

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Stone-Campbell Movement Periodical Indexes

1962

Index to the Christian-Evangelist, Volume 2

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_periodical_indexes

THE CHRISTIAN-EVANGELIST INDEX

1863-1958

Volume II

Magazines indexed:

<i>The Gospel Echo</i>	1863 to 1872
<i>The Gospel Echo and Christian</i>	1872 to 1873
<i>The Evangelist</i>	1865 to 1882
<i>The Christian</i>	1874 to 1882
<i>The Christian-Evangelist</i>	1882 to 1958

Published jointly by

Christian Board of Publication

2640 Pine Street
St. Louis 66, Missouri

and

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

1101 19th Avenue South
Nashville 12, Tennessee

1962

- F (parts.) 1940:886
Obituary. 1949:190
Port. 1937:368
- FAGAN, MRS. M. HOWARD
Should preachers' wives specialize?
1927:344
- FAHRINGER, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. 1888:47
- FAILURE
Combs, G. H., Temples out of broken
things of yesterday. 1924:232
Norton, Alice Whitson, The battleground.
(poem) 1947:972
- FAIR, CLARA
Obituary. 1885:63
- FAIRALL, H. H.
Protestantism in papal countries.
E1872 30 O:344
- FAIRBAIRN, PRINCIPAL
Kershner, F. D., Fairbairn, the
forgotten. 1939:959
- FAIRBAIRN, A. M.
Shillito, Edward, In memoriam. A. M.
Fairbairn. (poem) 1919:1189
- FAIRBANKS, MRS. CARROLL
One magazine. 1952:204
- FAIRBANKS, CARROLL E.
More church leaders endorse brotherhood
Peace Poll. (letter) 1936:1278
Religion asks for release. 1937:1005
Hymns of the discontented. 1938:286
Forward the church. (port.) 1939:809
A shared faith. Book review: From
millions to happiness, by Albert Ludlow
Kramer. 1942:346
What is a church report? 1942:587
Auditorium or sanctuary - which?
(illus.) 1942:697
What is a church program? 1947:1115
What is communion? (poem) 1948:683
--
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:741
Just among Disciples. Fast thinking,
here. 1939:1083
Director-teacher called to Oklahoma.
(port.) 1943:105
Just among Disciples. Slight detour.
1943:496
Mrs. Charles Frichot II pins the badge
of the God and country award...
(photo) 1955:397
Arizona secretary. (port.) 1956:620
Arizona society plans. 1956:776
In Vancouver, Wash. (port.) 1957:1307
Ports. 1936:1004; 1937:993
- FAIRBROOKS, JAMES PURDY
"Untruthful" reporting? (letter)
1951:1166
Are you an offensive Christian?
1954:591
--
Ordination service held at Yakima,
Wash. 1945:823
Christian board scholarships for 1946-47.
(ports.) 1946:1195
- FAIRBURY, ILL. CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:726
Annual meeting. 1933:166
- FAIRBURY, NEBR. FIRST CHURCH
Redlieu, M. L., Fairbury, Nebraska
notes. 1889:119
Mercer, A. J., Fairbury, Nebr. letter.
1893:473
Porter, J. W., Dedication at Fairbury,
Ill. 1894:573
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Fairbury,
Ill. 1894:629
Fairbury, Nebraska dedication. 1894:708
The new Christian church at Fairbury,
Nebr. (photo) 1894:732
Quarters enlarged. 1921:503
Best conditions for years. 1921:529
Annual report. 1922:125
Topeka's new pastor. 1923:1214
Will yield yet more fruit. 1926:567
Fifth anniversary of pastorate.
1928:1473
Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Deadman are honored
by church. 1935:392
- \$8,700 bequest made to Nebraska church.
1937:1544
Uncover old paper in church cornerstone.
(illus.) 1939:861
- FAIRCHILD, NORMAN
Obituary. 1890:207
- FAIHES, CHARLES E., JR.
Double ordination. 1956:790
- FAIRFAX, MO. CHURCH
The victory at Fairfax, Mo. (dedication)
1918:41
Town holds remarkable meeting. 1929:1111
To Humeston, Iowa. 1957:606
- FAIRFAX, OKLA. CHURCH
Baptizing the converts. (illus.)
1913:510
Cut ice to baptize at Fairfax, Okla.
1917:180
Osage Indian Reservation news. 1919:328
Fairfax. 1919:590
Dedication at Fairfax, Okla. 1926:57
- FAIRFIELD, JOHN W.
Obituary. C1879 16 O:7; 13 N:12
- FAIRFIELD, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Fairfield, Ill. 1905:516
Great meeting at Fairfield, Ill.
1915:1579
Fairfield, Ill. campaign. 1922:1666
Fairfield, Ill. dedicates. (illus.)
1925:158
Fairfield, Ill. notes. 1926:342
Attendance increases by one-half.
1928:1603
Annual report. 1931:239; 1933:488
Brothers honored. (photo) 1956:967
- FAIRFIELD, IOWA FIRST CHURCH
Lane, Leander, Change of time. 1900:21
Lane, Leander, Fairfield, Iowa. 1899:1302
The work at Fairfield, Ia. 1907:249
The beautiful new edifice at Fairfield,
Iowa. (illus.) 1928:1351
Special gifts to Iowa congregation.
1942:174
Begins final year at Fairfield, Iowa.
1955:983
To Fairfield, Iowa. (port.) 1956:457
Centennial in Iowa. 1958:1024
- FAIRFIELD, NEBR. CHURCH
Fairfield, Neb. 1889:695
Disciple, A., Fairfield (Neb.) 1889:816
Setliff, J. J., Fairfield notes.
1893:633, 766, 780; 1894:61
Mercer, A. J., Fairfield, Neb. 1894:492
Another church destroyed. 1908:785
Dedication. 1909:440
Annual report. 1915:121
Annual report. 1915:153
- FAIRFIELD, N. CAR. CHURCH
Great meeting at Fairfield, (port.)
1925:950
- FAIRFIELD, PENN. CHURCH
Dedication at Fairfield, Pa. 1904:700
Collins, Mark A., Loyal Disciples.
(port.) 1909:429
- FAIRFIELD COLLEGE
Aylesworth, W. P., Fairfield College.
1887:777
Aylesworth, W. P., Fairfield College.
1888:1444
W (), Fairfield College commencement.
1888:396
Aylesworth, W. P., Closing exercises of
Fairfield College. 1888:440
Eller, Jesse F., Communicated. 1889:412
Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College.
1889:791
Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College notes.
1890:214
Newcomb, W. T., Fairfield College.
1891:348
Mercer, A. J., Fairfield (Neb.) College.
1892:28
Henry, C. W., Fairfield College.
1892:61
- FAIRHOPE, ALA. CHURCH
New parsonage... (photo) 1956:928
- FAIRHURST, ALFRED
My new drab book. 1897:792, 825;
1898:12, 126
- F., A.
Kentucky University. 1898:396
- F., A. G.
India. 1896:165
- F., C.
Death of elder T. Fanning. E1874:172
- F., C. A.
Hiram College notes. 1891:633, 733, 812
Things at Hiram. 1892:156
- F., I. R.
Our Indian mission - Fort Smith.
E1874 17 S:298
- F., J. H.
Procter's lectures. C1881 18 Ag:4
Shares with his friends. (letter)
1953:370
- F., J. L.
True charity. C1879 20 F:6
- F., L. K.
C.W.B.M. day at the Kansas state
missionary convention. 1894:684
- F., M. J.
The quest of sudden wealth. 1902:635
- F., O. O.
The correspondence Bible College.
1900:812
- F., W. J.
Chautauqua Lake. 1900:977
Chautauqua season. 1900:1065
- FABENS, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
... new church building... (photo)
1950:616
- FABER, FREDERICK WILLIAM
--
Christ seeks the lost. (poem) 1914:660
A famous author of hymns. 1916:1361
- FABER, HARRY C.
An old-timer reminisces. (letter)
1938:701
- FACT, A (PSEUD.)
A word from the pew to the pulpit.
1883 1 N:5
- FADDIS, W. A.
An appeal for Minnesota. Evangelistic
work. E1874:61
- FADDIS, GEORGE
Obituary. 1892:511
- FADDIS, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1889:607
- FADDIS, PRUDENCE P.
An invitation from a Minneapolis young
lady. 1901:1100
- FAGAN, M. HOWARD
The Impregnable church. (address)
1919:1352
The Bible - the word of God. 1923:1551
The dominance of the resurrection of
Jesus Christ. 1924:487
Fellowship in Christ. (The Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1360
--
Dr. M. H. Fagan resigns. 1927:732
Changes of pastorate. (port.) 1931:701
Howard Fagan returns to Wilshire.
1934:168
Fagan family narrowly escapes serious
injury. 1934:881
Annual Arizona convention held. (port.)
1937:1632
Speaks on evangelism. (illus.) 1938:1197
Two So. California churches merged.

- Organic evolution considered. 1898:57, 110
My good poems. 1899:1562, 1586; 1900:254
Prof. Charles Joseph Kemper (photo on
p. 292) 1902:297
Theistic evolution at Lexington. 1917:665,
689
School of science and religion. 1919:1359
Theistic evolution. Book review.
1919:973
- Benton, A. R., Organic evolution considered.
1898:117
Kemper, C. J., "My good poems." 1900:211
Grubbs, I. B., Professor Fairhurst on
evolution. 1900:427
Death of Prof. Alfred Fairhurst.
1921:722
- FAIRHURST, ELIZABETH (HOLMAN) (MRS. ALFRED)
Obituary. 1926:1023
- FAIRLAND, (MO. ?) CHURCH
Smith, Walter S., News and views.
1890:782
- FAIRLAND, TEX. CHURCH
Fairland, Tex. meeting. 1915:998
- FAIRLEY, JAMES.
Obituary. 1894:239
- FAIRLEY, MALINDA J. (MRS. CORNELIUS)
Obituary. 1901:927
- FAIRLY, J. HAROLD
The sting of popularity. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1926:76
- Pastor installed at York, Nebr. 1928:1343
- FAIRMAN, MISS MAUDE
Obituary. C1879 12 Je:7
- FAIRMONT, MINN. CHURCH
New building to come at Fairmont, Minn.
1913:1608
Meeting at Fairmont, Minn. 1913:1678
News of folk and churches. 1935:1468
- FAIRMONT, NEBR. CENTRAL CHURCH
Congregations' power doubled. 1921:529
- FAIRMONT, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:186
Sunday at Fairmont, W. Va. 1913:242
Coombs leads at Fairmont, W. Va.
1913:275
Home forces at Fairmont, W. Va. 1913:869
Wetzel's class, Fairmont, W. Va.
(illus.) 1910:1162
Fairmont, W. Va. church in good meeting.
1916:788
Beautiful church home at Fairmont, W. Va.
(illus.) 1916:1074, 1076
Congregations' power doubled. 1921:529
Church will reduce debts. 1928:1631
Annual meeting. 1931:576
60th anniversary at Fairmont, W. Va.
1953:1048
- FAIRMONT, IND. CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1909:545
Fairmont, Ind. meeting. 1918:796
Great day at Fairmont, Ind. 1920:1074
Called to Fairmont, Ind. (port.)
1925:1305
Tri-church meeting. 1927:997
All-day Pentecost meeting. 1928:739
- FAIRPLAY, MO. CHURCH
Gordon, R. D., One more free church in
Missouri. 1899:1361
Fair play. 1916:1145
- FAIRVIEW, ILL. CHURCH
Marcoot, Maurice, Missionary. C1877 8 F:3
Fairview church. 1913:1449
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (FAYETTE CO.), IND.
Fairview and Orange churches, Glenwood,
Indiana. 1925:1502
- FAIRVIEW, IOWA CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:1132
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (FLEMING CO.), KY.
Fair view. 1916:1144
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (GARRARD CO.), KY.
Kingsbury at Fairview, Ky. 1916:1139
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (MACON CO.), MO.
The work of the year. 1907:89; 1908:213
Twenty of the charter members... (photo)
1947:195
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (SHELBY CO.), MO.
Woods, J. H., A dedication. 1899:1172
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (SULLIVAN CO.), MO.
New Missouri church. 1923:1211
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (BUFFALO CO.), NEBR.
Thirty-four added in County church
meeting. 1912:1044
- FAIRVIEW, OKLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Building dedicated at Fairview, Okla.
(photo) 1953:573
- FAIRVIEW, W. VA. CHURCH
Re-dedication at Fairview, W. Va.
1904:225
Two West Virginia meetings. 1915:900
- FAIRVIEW CHURCH (MONROE CO.), W. VA.
Recent evangelistic meetings.
1919:740
- FAIRVIEW SCHOOLHOUSE CHURCH (NEAR COMMERCE),
OKLA.
A splendid meeting in Oklahoma. 1915:768
- FAIRWEATHER, EUGENE
Ordination at Ohillips. 1934:886
- FAITH
M(), I. C., Faith and unity.
E1865:18, 48
Humphrey, S. C., Faith. GE1866:58
A popular sin. GE1866:139
Corwin, John B., What we teach.
GE1866:376
M(), D., An extract. GE1866:430
Belshe, E. P., Sincerity alone. GE1867:115
Belief and faith. (editorial)
GE1867:396
Miles, J. J., Two kinds of faith.
GE1868:118
Longan, George W., Letters to a Baptist.
Letter six. - The faith. GE1868:356
Craig, E. L., A false position. GE1869:88
Athen, Aaron Prince, Men of faith are needed.
GE1869:116
Butler, Rosetta, Faith. GE1869:269
Irvin, J. C., Faith. E1870 1 D:9
E (), H., Faith. E1871 9 Ja:19
Garrison, James Harvey, Cain and Abel's
offerings. GE1871:114
Shannon, John (Methodist) Faith.
GE1871:117
Garrison, James Harvey, Comment (on
John Shannon's "faith") GE1871:121
Burgess, Otis Asa, Consciousness vs.
faith. GE1871:217
N. (), (), The use of the
imagination in realizing the invisible.
E1873 16 J1:224
Cassie (pseud.), "Weeping may endure for
a night, but joy cometh in the morning."
E1873 10 S:288
Disciple (pseud) Divine faith versus
thin slices. E1873 24 D:405
Is faith dead? Science. (editorial)
E1874 20 Ja:15
Burns, A., "Men and brethren, what
shall we do?" E1874 26 Mr:97
Watkins, B. U., The what and the how.
E1874 21 My:165
Guthrie, Catherine, An approved faith.
E1874 2 J1:210
Athen, A. P., Men of faith are needed.
E1874 24 S:309
Jordan, Helen V., The relation of
knowledge and faith. E1874 31 D:410
Williams, J. Mad, Little lessons.
Faith. E1875 25 Ja:28
Athen, A. P., Rejoice evermore.
E1875 25 Mr:89
Henderson, D. P., Faith and obedience.
The faith. E1875 25 Mr:93
Lewis, Taylor Prof., LL.D., Faith the
life of science. E1875 8 Ap:105
Smith, A. F., The test of faith.
C1875 13 My:4
Ricketts, T. B., In due season we shall
reap if we faint not. C1875 19 Ag:2
Exley, Henry, The church's disease and
remedy. No. III. Lack of faith.
E1875 18 N:353
"The life I now live." C1875 2 D:4
Smith, A. F., Fidelity. C1877 25 Ja:5
Henry, James M., "Jacob's ladder."
C1877 29 Mr:1
Hartzel, Jonas, A discourse. (sermon)
C1877 5 J1:1
Smith, A. F., Some reflections.
C1877 25 O:5
Belshe, E. P., Belief or unbelief?
C1877 15 N:2
Shelton, Thomas J., The old faith and
the new. C1877 20 D:2
We walk by faith. C1878 10 O:3
The divine alchemy. (editorial)
C1878 26 D:4
Believing with the heart. (editorial)
C1879 9 Ja:4
Miles, J. J., Are our ministers to blame?
No. III. Faith. C1879 16 Ja:2
"You shall see. (editorial) C1879 16 Ja:4
Wilkes, Lanceford Bramblet, That change.
C1879 16 Ja:5
Miles, J. J., Are our ministers to blame?
No. IV faith - concluded. C1879 23 Ja:2
"Heart-felt religion." C1879 30 Ja:4
A word to young converts. (editorial)
C1879 13 F:4
A word to young converts. (editorial)
C1879 20 F:4
Garrison, James Harvey, A victorious
faith. C1879 27 F:1
A word to young converts. (editorial)
C1879 27 F:4
A word to young converts. (editorial)
C1879 6 Mr:3
A word to young converts. Faults to
guard against. (editorial) C1879
13 Mr:4
A word to young converts. Grades to
obtain. (editorial) C1879 20 Mr:4
Ellis, John William, Drops collected
in the sanctuary. (sermon) C1879 27 Mr:2
A word to young converts. Grades to
obtain, (continued) (editorial)
C1879 27 Mr:4
A word to young converts. Brotherly
kindness. C1879 3 Ap:4
A word to young converts. Charity.
C1879 10 Ap:4
A word to young converts. (conclusion)
C1879 17 Ap:4
Lenoir, Miss Julia, Faith. C1879:26
Herndon, Eugene W., Faith in Christ.
C1879 10 J1:5
Garrison, James Harvey, "Lift me higher."
C1879 31 J1:21
H., Lessons for beginners. C1879 13 N:1
H., Lessons for beginners II. C1879
20 N:1
Longan, George W., Consciousness,
knowledge, faith. (editorial) C1880
8 Ja:4
Religion not feeling. (editorial)
C1880 8 Ja:4
Tipton, M. H., Not of faith. C1880 15 Ja:2
The essential faith - what is it?
(editorial) C1880 6 My:4
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., The basis of
knowledge. C1880 13 My:1
Jones, A. B., The basis of faith.
(letter) C1880 3 Je:4
Mullins, George G., Christian church
faith. C1880 24 Je:1
Long, J. M., Reason - faith. C1880 1 Je:5
Wright, J. H., The perpetuity of the
faith. C1880 22 J1:1
Adelphos (pseud.) Departure no. 1.
C1880 16 S:2
Caton, C. H., Faith as a means of
knowledge. E1880:260
Faith and character. (editorial)
E1880:638
Moore, Webster Oliver, More than one
doubting Thomas. C1881 16 Je:2
Moore, Webster Oliver, Walking by
faith. C1881 22 S:2
Moore, Webster Oliver, Do we dwell in
God? C1881 29 D:2
The evolution philosophy again. Value
of faith and skepticism. (editorial)
E1881:66
Painter, J. H., Faith - repentance.
(letter) E1881:198
Radford, B. J., Faith's answer. Faith
over science. (poem) E1881:312
Haynes, Paul H., Vernal faith. (poem)
E1881:376
Haggard, A. M., Argumentum ad hominem.
(letter) E1881:487
"With all thine heart." (editorial)
E1881:565
Blanchard, C., Elberon by the sea.
(poem) E1881:745
Blanchard, C., The falling apple.
(poem) E1881:777

- Faith and feeling. (editorial)
EL882:114
- Rexford, Eben E., Some lives. (poem)
EL882:168
- G. (), Faith-power. (editorial)
EL882:595
- Faith. 1882 23 N:2
- Pen and scissors. 1882 23 N:5
- Cobb, A. P., To whom shall we go?
(commencement address. Eureka College)
1883 21 Je:4
- Faith with the heart. 1883 5 J1:5
- Rains, F. M., Faith and doubt.
1883 13 S:5
- Another "mistake" of Moses. 1883 20 D:2
- Hand, G. R., Faith versus infidelity.
1883 20 D:5
- Wright, J. H., The reasonableness of
Christian faith. 1881:20
- Watkins, R. U., Imputed righteousness.
1884:484
- Miles, J. J., Saving faith. 1884:565
- Aylesworth, B. O., Faithfulness.
1884:739
- Casting all your care upon him.
(editorial) 1884:802
- Moore, W. O., God before all things.
(editorial) 1885:101
- Fruitless faith. (editorial) 1885:419
- Ely, Simpson, Sometime. 1885:517
- Duncan, J. H., The victory over the
world. 1885:683
- Browder, U. M., "Sound in the faith."
1885:688
- Ely, Simpson, The confession of faith.
1885:698
- Cory, M. E., Faith and doubt. (sermon)
1885:747
- Cottingham, T. W., The preacher's
glory and joy. 1886:5
- Current events. Col. 1. 1886:130
- How the ancients preached the gospel.
1886:370
- Doubtful disputations in the pulpit.
1886:402
- Welsh, L. W., Living by faith.
1886:564
- "That ye might believe." 1886:707
- Faith before theology. 1886:738
- Walking by faith. (editorial)
1887:147
- The interior and religious herald as
false witnesses. (editorial) 1887:179
- The power of faith. (editorial)
1887:306
- Watkins, B. U., A letter to a very dear
friend. 1887:435
- Watkins, B. U., Faith depends on the
will. 1887:451
- Is faith reasonable: 1887:496
- Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:514
- Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:642
- Editorial. Col. 2. 1887:770
- Turner, Harrison, References to
allusions. 1888:9
- H(), Sound in the faith. 1888:163
- Haley, J. J., Luther and justification
by faith. 1888:258
- The nature of faith. 1888:275
- Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1888:339
- The power of the world to come. 1888:339
- Is faith voluntary and involuntary?
1888:435
- Baptist criticism. 1888:483
- Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:610
- Long, J. M., The true nature of faith.-
no. 1. 1889:4
- Long, J. M., The true nature of faith.
no. 2. 1889:20
- Calvin, F. N., Light wanted. 1889:55
- Humphry, S. C., Bro. Long's discovery.
1889:87
- Faith as related to life. 1889:354
- Miles, J. J., Faith and opinion.
1889:405
- S(), W., Belief-faith. 1889:453
- Morrison, H. T., Ephesians. 2:8, 9 again.
1889:550
- Bush, M. D., Belief-faith. 1889:597
- Watkins, B. U., Exposition of Ephesians
2:8 again. 1889:661
- Miles, J. J., "Believed"-"Believeth".
1889:724
- Morrison, H. T., Ephesians 2:8, 9 and
ultra Calvinism. 1889:725
- The Bible estimate of faith. 1889:802
- Shelton, T. J., Study fire sparks.
1890:21
- Science and faith. 1890:82
- Wisdom or sin - which? 1890:114
- Gallaher, W. B., Better day articles.-
no. 2. 1890:325
- Berry, W. B., "The faith." 1890:789
- Ely Simpson, Faith. 1890:821
- Hunt, W. T., Faith or knowledge.
1891:117
- Moore, W. O., The confession of our
faith. 1892:324
- A rational view of faith. (editorial)
1892:594
- Deweese, W. D., A few things. 1892:806
- Faith and repentance: their meaning and
relation. (editorial) 1894:258
- Everest, H. W., Faith. 1894:311
- Munnell, Thomas, Precedence of faith
or repentance. 1894:359
- Lowe, Joseph, Not a criticism, but an
inquiry. 1894:425
- Repentance and faith. (editorial)
1894:562
- Everest, H. W., What is faith? 1894:663
- Everest, H. W., A word of correction.
1894:677
- Setliff, J. Allen, Repentance and faith.
1894:711
- Dillard, J. D., Faith. 1894:735
- Robertson, H. Wright, Faith, repentance
and psychology. 1894:806
- Smith, G. T., Faith - its meaning in
this century. 1894:807
- Robertson, H. W., What is faith?
1895:38
- Duncan, W. C., Faith vs. reason.
1895:127
- Haley, J. J., Faith at first hand.
1895:130
- Garvin, H. C., Faith. 1895:262
- Browning, E. C., Faith and repentance.
1895:278
- Elenus, T. H., A temporary faith.
1895:279
- Faith defined and illustrated. (editorial)
1895:290
- Moore, W. O., Faith and redemption.
1895:295
- Brooks, H. M., Faith the foundation.
1895:311
- Miles, J. J., Faith. 1895:326
- Mitchell, Isa C., Faith. 1895:326
- Vogel, Peter, Repent and believe.
1895:327
- Vogel, Peter, A word in general.
1895:341
- Case, D. W., A profitable discussion.
1895:345
- Hilton, W. T., Faith and works. (sermon)
1895:439
- Munnell, Thomas, Prof. Garvin's views of
faith. 1895:646
- Moore, W. O., Faith and its fruits.
1869:119
- Wetherbe, C. H., The witness of faith.
1896:215
- Faith and its obedience. (editorial)
1896:450
- Cook, S. A., The foundation of faith.
1896:743
- Faith and missions. (editorial)
1897:82
- Faith and morality. (editorial)
1897:210
- Hopkins, W. W., Saving faith. 1897:594
- The audacity of faith. (editorial)
1898:274
- McKay, J. M., The power of faith.
1899:51
- Fidelity and charity. (editorial)
1899:772
- Hodge, F. A., Faith and reason. 1899:1459
- Jones, A. B., Hackett on remission of
sins. 1900:105
- Garrison, Charles Lloyd, The basis of
faith. 1901:364
- Faith and experience. (editorial)
1901:1029
- Franklin, Joseph, "Faith" vs. "experience."
1901:1041
- Williams, John Augustus, Faith, a
condition of spiritual life. 1901:1067
- Wright, J. H., The faith in peril.
1901:1486
- Helps to faith. (editorial) 1902:430,
446, 460, 482, 498, 514, 528, 550, 566,
582, 598, 614, 628, 650, 666, 682, 698,
712, 732, 752, 774, 788, 810, 824, 844,
864, 884, 904
- Wetherbe, C. H., Limits of faith.
1902:733
- Chapman, L. A., Philosophy of faith.
1903:312
- Aylesworth, Nicholas John, Faith and
genius. 1903:468
- Aylesworth, Nicholas John, Faith and
thrif. 1903:509
- Aylesworth, Nicholas John, Faith and
uncertainty. 1903-2:40
- Hunter, Austin, Moral content of faith.
1903-2:674
- Lhamon, William Jefferson, Helps to
faith. 1903-2:689
- Haley, Thomas Preston, Helps to faith.
1903-2:808
- Desdamona (pseud.) The lost soul:
a warning. 1903-2:836
- Reinl, G. A., Beginning the Christian
life. 1904:13
- Shelbourne, Cephas, Faith and belief.
1904:40
- Sweeney, Z. T., Believe in God and keep
the fires burning. 1904:45
- Jones, A. B., Helps to faith. 1904:78
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, My symphony.
(poem) 1904:241
- Growden, A. M., The maturialist and
the man of faith. 1904:251
- Cuyler, T. L., The faith that saves.
1904:282
- Orr, Ernest Alfonzo, Faith helped by
the recovered gospel. 1904:283
- Ely, Simpson, The blight of unbelief.
1904:575
- Campbell, R. J., Falling into the hands
of God. 1904:602
- Griffis, William Elliott, Can the modern
man be a Christ man? 1904:764
- Lowe, J. M., A constructive theology.
1904:927
- The life of faith. (editorial)
1904:953
- Campbell, R. J., The new testament
"believe". 1904:1025
- Renforth, A. J., The way to victory.
(port.) 1905:11
- Griffis, William Elliot, The church's
joyful experience. 1905:792
- Highfield, Laurene, The prayer of faith.
(poem) 1905:1154
- Faunce, W. H. P., Christ, the center.
1905:1619
- Bathurst, William H., (poem) A conquering
faith. (poem) 1906:1125
- A new study of the old doctrines.
1. Justification by faith. (editorial)
1907:37
- Ladd, C. F., Faith - not feeling.
1907:1040
- "In faith, unity: in opinion, liberty."
a symposium. 1908:1510, 1545, 1578,
1610, 1613
- Comments from readers. 1908:1540
- Faith and scholarship. (editorial)
1910:76
- Responses from readers. 1910:247
- Faith and science. (editorial) 1911:1131
- "The eyes of the heart." (editorial)
1912:76
- The measure of man's faith. (editorial)
1912:256
- The audacity of faith. (editorial)
1913:493
- "Imitate their faith." (editorial)
1913:753
- Campbell, George A., Faith in God
through faith in man. 1914:307
- Faith in Christ, our Lord and Saviour.
(editorial) 1914:1003
- Thanksgiving for faith in God.
(editorial) 1916:475
- Starbuck, F. Lewis, Taking stock of
our faith. (port.) 1918:87
- Ireland, G. E., The logic of the
heart. (port.) 1918:185
- Chapman, L. A., The ground of faith.
(port.) (The Evangelist pulpit)
1918:187
- Faith visioning a thornless world.
(editorial) 1918:427
- Sniff, L. M., Moving mountains by faith.
(port.) 1918:710
- Lowe, J. M., The fool's decision.
1918:920
- Miner, Hattie Garrison, Faith. 1918:979
- An adequate faith. (editorial) 1918:1235
- Carpenter, Cecil C., The coming of faith.
(port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:1307
- Alternatives of a Bible made faith.
(editorial) 1920:275
- Spender, I. J., Shall faith and love
be divorced? 1920:1367
- Spencer, I. J., Christ in you - God's
greatest gift. 1921:39
- Spencer, I. J., The restoration of
Christ, or, what is it to be sound in
the faith. 1921:215
- Spencer, I. J., Loyalty to the faith.
(port.) 1921:419

- Smith, David, Faith unchanged by changes. 1921:452
- Castleberry, J. J., The three graces. 1921:643
- Bream, Harvey C., Power and privilege of faith. 1921:742
- Dutt, Meade, The factor of faith. (port.) 1921:803
- Faith and character. (editorial) 1921:960
- Blair, V. W., "Faith's big place." 1921:1361
- Rothenburger, William F., The faith that will unify believers. 1922:295
- The wistfulness of a shadow faith. (editorial) 1922:1575
- Bloom, Charles H., Opening the King's treasures. 1923:295
- Davey, P. A., The victory of faith. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:395
- The triumphant Christian faith. (editorial) 1923:1093
- The faith and the earthquake. (editorial) 1923:1227
- Combs, G. H., Why faith goes on. 1923:1550
- Combs, G. H., The reasonableness of risk. 1923:1648
- MacKinney, A. C., What shall we believe? 1924:106
- Grubb, Stanley R., Faith an inherent power. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1924:109
- Combs, G. H., Thinking things through. 1924:296
- Combs, G. H., The rationality of trust. 1924:485
- Have faith in God. (editorial) 1924:613
- "And that was being a Christian." (editorial) 1924:710
- Combs, G. H., Foolish fretting over evil doers. 1924:840
- Combs, G. H., A reproductive faith. 1924:1424
- Combs, G. H., The conservation of faith. 1924:1648
- Cahill, I. J., Strength is in quietness and confidence. (port.) 1925:99
- Believing. (editorial) 1925:326
- Genius, art, God, happiness. (editorial) 1925:485
- The United States confesses the faith. (editorial) 1925:1186
- Campbell, George A., The God of life. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:651
- Hilton, W. T., The faith for today. 1926:874
- Lindenmeyer, T. A., Trusting Christ. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1163
- What do you believe? (editorial) 1926:1582
- Allegood, H. R., The power and the greatness of faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:335
- Rothenburger, William F., After Easter - what? 1927:651
- Deshields, Z. N., The victory of faith. 1927:947
- Plety, C. R., The unity of the faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1075
- Lively, Morris U., Faith. (poem) 1927:1200
- Hill, Ben F., Immutability. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:663
- Faith at morning. (editorial) 1928:978
- Freer, C. A., The realm of certainty. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1397
- Heatherton, Lucy M., Abiding faith. (poem) 1929:383
- Letters from an old friend. VIII. To a young woman disturbed because her girlhood faith is shaken. 1929:679
- Hunt, W. Remfry, Mending the nets. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:875
- Basis of a working faith. (editorial) 1929:934
- Melton, B. H., Experience, miracles, Pentecost. (port.) 1929:1064
- Dalton, John Bruce, Our risky universe. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1323
- Haney, H. G., God's best gifts to men. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1679
- Burnham, F. W., The venture of faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:323
- Scott, Andrew, "Steadfast in the faith." (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:683
- Fogle, Maurice W., New faith for old. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:715
- Getting in and getting out of the fog. (editorial) 1930:1030
- Wallace, Richard W., Keeping the faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1066
- Faith and adversity. (editorial) 1930:1198
- Mobley, Ernest C., Faith of our fathers. From an address delivered at World Convention of Churches of Christ. 1930:1495
- The language of the Christian faith. (editorial) 1930:1558
- Book, W. H., If the foundations be destroyed. 1931:495
- Miller, Allen J., Faith and its consequences. 1931:1207
- The might of fiery convictions. (illus.) (editorial) 1932:483
- Responses from readers. 1932:591
- Farish, Hayes, Let the shadows fall behind. (poem) 1932:1511
- A faith that affirms. (editorial) 1933:38
- Madden, M. G., The primacy of faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:246
- Mobley, E. C., Positive faith in God needed today. 1933:315
- Bruner, B. H., The affirmations of a great faith. 1933:499
- Turner-Smith, N. A., The encouragement of a wider faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:986
- Marling, Maurice L., The faith for today. 1933:1043
- Abbott, B. A., The faith we preach. (poem) 1934:11
- Phares, W. W., Faith's highway. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:446
- Kennedy, Frank H., Our greatest depression need, a sermon. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1032
- Baillie, A. S., The soul's song in the storm. 1935:471
- Hunley, J. B., Justification by faith. (letter) 1935:877
- Hough, Lynn Harold, We need great believers! 1935:1684
- Brown, Kenneth Irving, Six affirmations of life. 1936:856
- Labor Sunday message, 1936. A statement of the Federal council of churches. 1936:1141
- Cummins, Claude E., The eternity of change. 1937:119
- Sutton, Harry Trumbull, Scoffers of eternity. (poem) 1937:621
- Burns, Elizabeth Clotile, The awaking. (poem) 1937:623
- Errett, Edwin R., The faith of the church in God. The first sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1428
- Stevenson, Dwight E., The faith of the church in Christ. A sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1468
- The faith of the Disciples. (editorial) 1938:5
- King, Ora Todd, Faith. (poem) 1938:23
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Trust. (poem) 1938:472
- James Richard L., What kind of faith? 1938:473
- Williams, Margaret C., "Not to the strong." (poem) 1938:771
- O'neall, Kelly, The least common denominator in religion. 1939:155
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Can one hold faith? (poem) 1939:435
- Symposia on first principles. "Faith", first of Walter Scott's five-finger exercise. 1939:436
- White, Reuben A., Faith's supremacy. (poem) 1939:632
- Parsons, Waymon, "The world of tomorrow." 1939:705
- The health front. (editorial) 1939:874
- Tragedy among pioneer leaders. (editorial) 1940:316
- Miller, Mayme Garner, Faith. (poem) 1940:377
- "Wishful thinking." (editorial) 1940:420
- Hay, Kenneth M., Faith or denial - which? 1940:482
- Fogle, Maurice W., Searching for faith our of doors. (illus.) 1940:527
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Let me keep faith. (poem) 1940:781
- Konow, Cleo, I shall not doubt. (poem) 1940:906
- Larsen, Mary, Increase our faith. (poem) 1941:156
- Travais, Rena Stotenburgh, Faith. (poem) 1942:237
- Sockman, Ralph W., Life's imperative mood. (excerpt from sermon) 1942:292
- Fogle, Maurice W., Blue birds over white cliffs. Uniform Sunday school lesson for May 3. 1942:459
- Brown, Sterling W., A renewing faith. 1942:917
- Havens, A. V., Faith in Christ. Uniform Sunday school lesson for October 4th. (port.) 1942:1048
- Bishop, L. K., "There is always a tomorrow." (sermon) 1942:1149
- Foster, Dorothy Talbot, Faith. Based on the experience of Captain Eddie Rickenbacker. (poem) (illus.) 1943:89
- Klingman, C. C., Contagious faith for servicemen. (letter) 1943:319
- Brown, Kenneth I., The question Mrs. Job asked. 1943:575
- Thompson, Rhodes, Keepers of the faith. President's address, Kentucky Christian Church convention. 1944:667
- An inquiring faith. (editorial) 1944:807
- Travais, Rena Stotenburgh, Trust. (poem) 1944:1069
- Cloyd, Royal H., Then the need arises. 1944:1172
- Pearson, Cora Ann, If ye had faith. (poem) 1944:1199
- Is belief also faith? (editorial) 1944:1240
- Chilton, C. M., The assuring word. For a troubled time. 1945:235
- On this rock. (editorial) 1945:443
- Hyatt, Malcolm, Faith. (poem) 1945:524
- Kershner, F. D., Sticking to their guns. 1945:593
- Fitch, Joseph B., Frustrated plans. But God overrules for good. 1945:790
- Jesus teaches us faith. (sixth in a series of meditations) 1946:365
- Baird, E. C., Faith's way. (poem) 1946:804
- "Always yes." (editorial) 1946:1211
- In faith, unity. (editorial) 1947:59
- Grafton, Warren, The faith train. Spiritual values which gird America. 1948:183
- Booth, Ashley, The forward march of the soul. 1948:706
- DeBolt, William Walter, Faith. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:1015
- Begin where you are. (editorial) 1949:172
- Miller, Raphael H., Jr., The meaning of faith. (port.) 1949:587
- We should have been "different." (editorial) 1949:759
- Seeking after a sign? (editorial) 1949:903
- Adams, Hampton, Faith on the earth. 1949:1087
- Miller, James Blair, When faith takes hold of life. 1950:56
- Lunger, Harold L., A "pocket full of seeds". (port.) 1950:174
- Sadler, M. E., I believe in God. (From an address delivered on The Wells Lectureship, TCU) (port.) 1950:201
- Kershner, F. D., Religious pessimism. 1950:317
- Snodgrass, Roy C., What of the future? "I never lose heart." (port.) 1950:322
- Brown, Kenneth I., When life hides God. (port.) 1950:556
- The need for Christian faith. (editorial) 1950:671
- Eames, S. Morris, Moral faith for our times. Involves a venture and a risk. 1950:674
- Clawson, J. R., Faith can keep you strong. 1950:997
- The coming struggle for faith. (editorial) 1951:28
- Chamberlin, Enola, For the faith of a child. (poem) 1951:371
- Chiles, Susan C., Faith. (poem) 1951:907
- Miller, Raymond R., We can be more than conquerors! 1951:1100
- Waldrop, W. Earl, Enter upon the new year with faith. 1951:1246
- The faith of our founders. (editorial) 1952:75
- Brown, Kenneth I., Keeping steady in an unsteady world. (poem) 1952:102
- Jones, Lem T., Faith in Christ: The world's great need! 1952:258
- Helfner, Frederick W., Faith, not fear. 1952:845

Rose, Galen Lee, Faltering faith. (poem) 1953:674
 Turner, Teddy E., Faith's final triumph. (from a first prize sermon in the Edgar DeWitt Jones sermon contest) 1953:1006
 Smith, Leslie R., Living with uncertainty. 1954:293
 Langston, Ira W., Blessed are the eyes that see. (from a commencement address at Atlantic Christian College) 1954:637
 Jordan, Galen E., "Though he slay me, yet will I trust him." 1954:1144
 Kuntz, Kenneth A., Faith and loneliness. 1955:578
 Carty, James, How a deep and abiding faith sustains. (from The Nashville Tennessean) (illus.) 1955:605
 Let us keep our faith. (editorial) 1955:651
 Have faith in faith. (editorial) 1955:723
 In God we trust. (editorial) 1955:828
 Brink of war? or brink of peace? (editorial) 1956:219
 Tanner, Mary K., Faith. (poem) 1956:350
 Geib, Richard, A world of half-truths. 1956:376
 Faith makes the difference. (editorial) 1956:587
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh, The everyday faith of our fathers. 1956:912
 Howell, Robert L., A faith to live by. Faith and "deadening familiarity." 1957:582
 Men will believe. (editorial) 1957:946
 As in the days of Noah. (editorial) 1958:324
 Combs, Roy T., A faith to live by. The crossroads of choice. 1958:750
 Weep no more. (editorial) 1958:898
 See also: BELIEF

FAITH-CURE

Faith cures. (editorial) E1882:20
 Heterodox shoot of orthodox root. (editorial) 1887:323
 Briney, J. B., Southern department. 1888:94
 Alexander Dowie and divine healing. 1889:438
 Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1890:806
 Hopkins, W.W., The St. Louis pen. 1890:825
 McKay, J. M., Faith and faith cure. 1894:807
 Foster, W. A., Francis Schlatter and his faith cures. 1895:823
 McKay, J. M., Divine healing. 1896:94
 Hopkins, W. W., "Faith-cure." 1897:531, 547
 Brooks, Eugene, A change of base. 1898:216
 About miraculous healing. 1898:277
 Dysart, Fred, "Is any sick or afflicted?" 1902:225
 Moffett, R., Concerning faith cures. 1905:825
 Objections to faith healing. 1905:963
 Women and "faith-cure". 1910:1737
 Miraculous healing. (editorial) 1916:1092
 Divine healing. (editorial) 1917:4
 Bagby, W. H., Divine healing. 1920:528
 The healing ministry of the church. (editorial) 1924:134
 Fite, W. A., "Who healeth all thy diseases." 1932:452
 Kershner, F. D., A new healer. 1932:1033
 Gaulke, Maxwell R., The church and divine healing. (letter) 1934:260
 Browning, Marion, "Divine healing." (letter) 1934:326
 Kershner, F. D., Kathryn Kuhlman. 1951:125
 Prayer and medicine. (editorial) 1953:52
 The sin of presumption. (editorial) 1955:828
 What of faith healing? (editorial) 1957:650
 Cope with faith healer. 1958:815

FALK, RANDALL M.
 Judaism's debt to Christianity. 1953:161

FALKNER, ERLE
 Obituary. 1904:1461

FALKVILLE, ALA. PINNEY GROVE CHURCH
 20 enter ministry. 1957:1124

FALL, ALBERT B.
 Kershner, F. D., The Roman Catholicism of Albert B. Fall. 1938:533
 Responses from readers. 1938:619

FALL, PAUL HENRY
 Attitudes toward the church. (port.) 1940:1251
 A just and durable peace. Guiding principle V. 1943:434
 The church-related college and the post-war period. 1945:63
 Judge Frederick Augustus Henry. Christian gentleman. (port.) 1946:779
 Book review: Miracles, by C. S. Lewis. 1947:1071
 The Christ of Bethlehem lives today! 1952:1232
 Prayer for opening of college. (prayer) 1956:853
 --
 Paul H. Fall new Hiram president. 1940:68
 New college prexy. (port.) 1940:92
 Hiram president is inaugurated. (port.) 1940:1207
 Hiram president to meet alumni. 1941:117
 Recipients of honorary degrees. (ports.) 1942:661
 Just among Disciples. Problems solved. 1943:859
 Hiram president is now touring Europe. 1952:785
 Hiram College president resigns. (port.) 1957:281
 Raphael H. Miller chapel. (photos) 1957:900
 Port. 1941:82

FALL, PHILIP SLATER

--
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:290
 Philip S. Fall. (obituary) 1890:792
 His works fellow him. 1923:21
 Dedicate library in pioneer's honor. 1938:1004
 Honor Philip Fall. 1958:1022
 --
 Port. 1909:244; 1910:1028

FALL LEAF, KANSAS CHURCH
 Church organized. E1880:283

FALL OF MAN

Smith, A. F., The adamic transgression. C1875 24 Je:4
 Smith, A. T., Is it true? C1875 8 Je:4
 Smith, A. F., The image of Christ. C1875 12 Ag:4
 Adelphos, departure no. 11. C1880 23 S:2
 Ellis, J. W., The fall. Extracts from lectures in the Plattburg College chapel. 1882 16 O:12; 6 O:19; 10 N:16; 3 D:14
 Carpenter, G. T., Death in Adam. E1882:100
 Hare, D. L., Death in Adam. E1882:149
 Bro. Cake's "explanation". (editorial) 1894:722
 Cake, E. B., An explanation. 1894:726
 Judd, G. S., The story of the "fall". 1895:800
 See also: DEPRAVITY; SIN

FALLINGTON, KANS. CHURCH
 Smith, J. N., Dedication at Fallington, Kansas. 1889:667

FALLIS, LEW D.
 TOU professors find useful retirement. 1952:929

FALLON, ELLA O.
 Woman's work in the church. 1890:678

FALLS, ISABEL (WEIR) (MRS. J. K.)
 Obituary. 1930:1222

FALLS, JOSEPH KELTY
 Where are we? (letter) 1938:1269

--
 J. K. Falls goes to Kent, Ohio. 1925:917
 J. K. Falls dies. 1940:1313
 Obituary. 1940:1402

FALLS CHURCH, VA. FIRST CHURCH
 Congregation grows at Falls Church, Va. 1953:606
 James C. Pippin to Falls Church, Va. 1953:734
 Va. dedication. 1954:450
 Preaching missions. 1956:594

Unit completed at Falls Church, Va. (photo) 1956:46
 Observation school. 1956:822
 Building fund campaigns. 1958:44
 Virginia campaign. (photo) 1958:199
 James Clayton Pippin, pastor... Photo) 1958:1403

FALLS CHURCH, VA. GARFIELD MEMORIAL CHURCH
 By cross marking site... (photo) 1953:1207
 Virginia church is organized Sept. 11. 1955:983
 New Garfield memorial. 1957:899
 Building fund campaigns. 1958:44

FALLS CHURCH, VA. PITMIT HILLS MISSION
 See: FALLS CHURCH, VA. GARFIELD MEMORIAL CHURCH

FALLS CITY, NEBR. CHURCH
 Pinkerton, T. W., Correspondence. (letter) C1881 15 S:3
 Ingram, J. W., Letter from J. W. Ingram. 1888:551
 Ingram, J. W., Falls City, Nebraska. 1891:582
 Lockhart at Falls City, Nebr. 1909:933
 New church house at Falls City, Nebr. Dedicated February 5. (ports., illus.) 1911:271, 272
 The Fires at Falls City, Nebr. 1915:248
 Fire in the Falls City, Nebr. church. 1915:442

FALLS CITY, ORE. CHURCH
 Ritchey bros. in Oregon. 1907:277
 Report. 1912:1378
 Annual report. 1915:184

FALLS OF LODORE
 The falls of Lodore. 1887:421

FALMOUTH, KY. CHURCH
 Annual report. 1922:316
 Falmouth, Ky. church hits appointment. 1951:1227
 Dedication-homecoming. 1956:1206

FAMILY

Winter evenings. (editorial) 1885:706
 The home and children. (anonymous) (editorial) 1889:132
 Moore, Maud, An essentiality of the present period. 1889:478
 Worse than an infidel. (editorial) 1901:1541
 Klaiss, Donald S., The security of affection. 1942:483
 The Holy Family. (editorial) 1944:1215
 National Family week. (editorial) 1945:419
 National Family Week. May 6-13, 1945. 1945:428
 Oxnam, G. Bromley, Democracy and the family. 1946:441
 Davis, John L., The community institute. Deals with the family at Hiram College. 1946:1122
 Channels, Lloyd V., God's plan for families. 1951:450
 Lentz, Richard E., Family living room. (port.) (column) 1957:11, 75, 138, 209, 308, 374, 431, 494, 561, 623, 756, 815, 872, 957, 1081, 1135, 1260, 1332, 1414, 1443, 1581
 See also: CHILDREN. NATURE AND TRAINING. RELIGIOUS LIFE, DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

FAMILY - RELIGIOUS LIFE

Julian, Compliments to preachers. GE1866:264
 Family worship. GE1867:215
 Ades, C., The proper training of children. GE1868:78
 Garrison, James Harvey, Family worship. GE1870:78
 Garrison, James Harvey, The family Bible class. GE1871:139
 God's first training school. E1872:216
 McCollough, J. H., Me and my house. C1875 6 My:5
 McCollough, J. H., House and household. C1875 20 My:4
 McCollough, J. H., Method of household teaching. C1875 10 Je:5
 McCollough, J. H., Household teaching. C1875 24 Je:4
 Ricketts, T. B., Christians at home. C1875 18 N:1
 Our home work. (editorial) C1875 9 D:4
 Smart, James H., Our homes. C1877 21 J:4
 Smart, James H., Your boys, parents? C1877 28 Je:4

- Friendly criticisms. Early religious training. C1877 19 J1:4
- Smart, James H., Family instruction. C1877 13 S:4
- Evenings at home. C1877 8 N:7
- Trickett, H. R., "Why are not my children converted?" C1878 5 S:2
- Hartzler, H. B., Moral. Heredity. C1879 6 Mr:7
- E. M. R., Christianity in the family. C1880 8 Ap:6
- Family worship. (editorial) C1880 13 My:4
- Parental training. (editorial) C1880 15 J1:4
- Chase, Ira J., An incident. C1881 8 S:7
- Gough, J. B., True manliness. C1881 22 S:1
- Rogers, Gleanings from memory. C1881 13 O:5
- The family. (editorial) C1881 3 N:4
- Home religion. (editorial) E1881:242
- Parental responsibility. E1881:499
- Cottingham, T. W., Family religion indispensable in the work of the church. 1883 27 S:4
- The power of family religion. 1884:85
- Watkins, Z. E., A need of the times. (letter) 1884:87
- Ely, Simpson, "A need of the times." 1884:101
- Ely, Simpson, False methods. 1885:356
- Build family altars. 1885:617
- Home religion. 1886:274
- Family worship among the Disciples. 1890:163
- A lesson from adversaries. 1891:578
- Tyler, B. B., Family religion. 1896:594
- Haynes, N. S., The children's question box and Bible students' helpers. 1897:110
- Lappin, S. S., The decline in American home life. 1903:507
- Atkinson, H. L., Family fraternity in the faith. 1903:2:89
- Searcy, (Mrs.) Kate W., Read the Bible first. 1903-2:350
- Religion in the home. (editorial) 1903-2:453, 585, 870
- Earth's dearest spot. (editorial) 1903-2:517
- Hardin, J. H., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Keeler, W. P., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- McLean, A., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Philpott, Allan B., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Richardson, W. F., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Rowlison, Carlos C., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Tyler, B. B., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Willett, Herbert L., Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Bince, George W., The influence of the home. 1903-2:763
- Titus, D. B., Worship in the home. 1903-2:838
- Fannon, F. O., Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
- Cree, Howard T., Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
- Lampton, E. J., Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
- Powell, E. L., Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
- Taylor, A. W., Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
- Smith, E. M., Christ in the home. 1903-2:872
- Cupp, Louis S., Plan for home Bible study. (letter) 1904:327
- McLean, D. D., Restoration of the family altar. (letter) 1904:466
- Lloyd, William Ross, Family worship. 1913:1220
- Sala, John P., "The whole family at church together." 1913:1220
- Family worship. (editorial) 1913:1284
- Christianity in the home. 1914:102
- Cox, Luther C., Mothers, fathers, "Play the game fair." 1919:297
- Southgate, George R., The home with an upper room. 1921:389
- Leamon, C. E., What can a father do? (a sermon) 1924:169
- Yesterday and today. (editorial) 1927:234
- Hester, Byron, Restoring the family altar. 1931:286
- Burkhart, Ray A., The Christian family. Fifth of six articles on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1615
- Sessions, William A., Jr., The "divided home." (port.) 1939:658
- Higdon, E. K., Christian evangelism begins at home. 1939:1405
- Niedermeyer, Mable, Include the children, of course. (illus.) 1941:154
- Christian Home number. Feb. 27, 1941:253, 284
- The church should help the home. (editorial) 1941:255
- Hamilton, Lulu (Snyder) (Mrs. Clarence Herbert Hamilton, The church helps the family. (port.) 1941:734
- Fielder, Minerva Jo, Training the family in the home. 1942:479
- Suggestions for church and family cooperation. 1942:482
- Relighting the fire on the hearthstone. (editorial) 1942:967
- Baird, Eva Raw, Family religion. 1942:1255
- Klaiss, Donald S., The mission of the church. Uniform Sunday school lesson for November 29. 1942:1256
- Parents must not abdicate. (editorial) 1943:116
- Channels, Lloyd and Vera, Family devotions for November. ("The Family Page") 1949:1092
- Is your home insured? (editorial) 1951:880
- Smith, Laurence C., Experience speaks for the church. Religious faith is practical. 1954:759
- Family camp - Christian living test (photos) 1955:616
- Family life clinic is held in Kansas City. (photo) 1958:1403
- See Also: HOME
- "FAMILY PAGE, THE"
- Heron, Frances Dunlap, The Family page. (column) 1945:864 (port.) 1949:1299
- FAMILY WEEK
- Family week. (editorial) 1944:446
- National Family Week in Christian churches, May 7-14. Let's celebrate Family Week. 1944:455
- FAMILY WORSHIP. See: FAMILY, RELIGIOUS LIFE
- FAMULINER, JOHN W.
- Obituary. 1945:247
- Ports. 1908:750; 1930:570
- FANATICISM
- Broadus, D. T., "Cranks." 1890:661
- FANGMEIER, ROBERT A.
- The Delaware conference follow-up. 1942:563
- What you need to know if you are planning to build. 1952:232
- The practiced brotherhood. 1955:312
- Special book review. Book review: Politics for Christians, by William Muehl. 1955:737
- Yale School predicts alcohol control. (photo) 1956:862
- Our social concerns. (column) (port.) 1957:106, 173, 276, 335, 402, 465, 655, 720, 785, 896, 1004, 1082, 1166, 1246, 1261, 1331; 1958:38, 96, 126, 244, 356, 446, 497, 580, 620, 674, 829, 1018, 1143, 1206, 1446
- Organizations study U. N. peace role. (photo) 1957:122
- Fangmeier appointed to Washington position. 1947:1168
- Robert Fangmeier to United Society staff. (port.) 1955:1008
- Washington Seminar. 1958:102
- Leaders at U. N. Washington Seminar. (photo) 1958:134
- Disciples at churchmen's Washington Seminar. (photos) 1958:255
- 15 minutes from war. (photo) 1958:300
- FANNING, MARGARET S.
- Come to the front. (poem) C1881 6 Ja:2
- Obituary. 1893:15
- FANNING, MARY E. (MRS. JOHN C.)
- Obituary. 1901:95
- FANNING, TOLBERT
- Death of elder T. Fanning. E1874:172
- Port. 1907:86
- FANNON, DELLA YOUNKIN WILSON (MRS. FRANK O.)
- Obituary. 1936:783
- FANNON, FRANK O.
- The work at Spencer, Iowa. 1900:818
- Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
- Baker, May E., A Missourian in New York. 1895:748
- Widely known pastor dies at Centralia, Ill. 1934:20
- Obituary. 1934:63
- Combs, Micah S., Appreciation of Frank O. Fannon. (letter and poem) 1934:120
- FANNON, JAMES W.
- Obituary. 1894:511
- FANSHIER, TOM
- Dope sheet goes wrong. (letter) 1941:729
- FARBER, ELETA L. (MRS. THOMAS H.)
- Obituary. E1881:429
- FARER, A WAY (PSEUD.)
- A good example. (letter) C1878 9 My:2
- FARGO, N. DAK. FIRST CHURCH
- Monson, Mrs. Mattie J., Letter. Col. 1. 1893:469
- From "the land of the Dakotas". 1909:120
- News of folks and churches. 1935:694
- No slump at Fargo, N. D. 1935:1141
- Progress at Fargo, N. D. 1935:978
- N. Dakota church has anniversary. 1940:963
- Anniversary services. 1940:991
- Fargo, N. D. church observes anniversary. 1950:1162
- Fargo, N. Dakota church holds successful meeting. 1951:632
- FARGO, OKLA. CHURCH
- Some good meetings. 1910:802
- FARIS, C. T.
- Introducing C. T. Faris. 1915:54
- A loyal and worthy brother. 1915:278
- FARIS, MRS. E. S.
- Obituary. 1890:703
- FARIS, ELIS S.
- Obituary. 1891:447
- FARIS, ELIZABETH (NEE HOMAN) (MRS. ELSWORTH E.)
- Obituary. (port.) 1937:1323
- FARIS, ELLSWORTH E.
- Lectures at Add Ron. 1894:144
- Africa. 1895:533
- Letter from Africa. 1898:149
- The Equatorial Congo. (photo) 1902:20
- A heroic missionary. 1909:1665
- A Christian in a state university. 1914:816
- The nature of human nature. Book review. 1938:369
- March offering: Move missionaries. (photo) 1896:76
- Hedges, C. P., Twenty years in Congo. (ports., illus.) 1919:1017
- Dr. Elsworth Faris, Disciples' pioneer African Missionary. 1920:809
- After thirty-four years. 1933:258
- Heron, Frances Dunlap, Congo chief emeritus. (photo) 1943:1035
- Obituary. 1954:281
- Port. 1938:76
- FARIS, JOHN T.
- Three men who said, "I will"! 1905:1241
- Conquests of cheerfulness. 1923:1196
- Heroism that made its mark. 1924:1230.
- FARIS, L. L.
- Declaration day - a message from Faris. (port.) 1909:1129
- A word from L. L. Faris. (port.) 1910: 1271
- Budget of briefs from Buckeyedom. (port.) 1910:430

- Meacham, E. J., Our Bible school
leaders. L. L. Farris. (port.)
1910:644
- FARISH, HAYES
A suggestion. (letter) 1916:1611
Not militarists. (letter) 1924:650
Dedication of Woodland Church.
(port., illus.) 1925:601
The Christmas spirit. (poem) 1928:1627
I will not falter at the garden gate.
(poem) 1929:1683
Let the shadows fall behind. (poem)
1932:1511
The world today, Dec. 25, 1933. (poem)
1933:1666
Wanted: Better convention resolutions.
(port.) 1938:154
O Bethlehem, be born tonight. (poem)
1939:1330
Across the world are ringing. (poem)
1939:1329
Mission school alumni organize. 1940:592
Federal council development. Book
review: We are not divided, by John
A. Hutchison. 1941:1322
A just and durable peace. Guiding
principle VIII. 1943:529
Book review: A. T. Robertson, a
biography, by Everett Gill. 1943:945
Book review: The significance of the
cross, by F. W. Dillistone. 1944:1032
International convention. Will its
own independence and security. 1945:69
Will taken! (letter) 1949:298
Absentee membership. 1949:588
Book review: Human adventures in happy
living, by William E. Stidger. 1949:818
Book review: Strength for service to God
and country, edited by Norman E.
Nygaard and revised by Arthur Sterling
Ward. 1951:959
Waddy, Ky. church is dedicated Nov. 2.
1952:1169
- Responds to the call of his country
and the cause of humanity. 1918:769
Hayes Parish back in old north state.
1921:850
Special service of sermons. 1925:156
Ministerial variations. 1932:57
Undergoes operation. 1940:1126
Woman ordained at Lexington, Ky.
(photo) 1955:733
Volunteer representative. 1957:214
Pastor retires. 1957:319
Ports. 1928:575; 1930:850; 1931:273
- FARLEY, ANNA
Obituary. 1922:987
- FARLEY, EMERSON S.
Southern California letter. 1893:185
- FARLEY, JAMES A.
Kershner, F. D., Farley and the pope.
1940:266
- FARLEY, JOEL EMORY
Obituary. 1897:79
- FARLEY, MORETHA
Obituary. C1880 18 N:7
- FARLEY, THOMAS
A good letter on the value of manual
labor. (letter) 1918:922
- FARLOW, W. S.
Work of promising pastor. 1924:1207
- FARMER, A. T.
Christian union--as a layman sees it.
1950:248
Responses from readers. 1950:342
- FARMER, ALBERT W.
VP praises CROP. (photo) 1957:1086
- FARMER, C. M.
The educational revival. 1906:9
Sane, liberal Christian. (letter)
1938:264
- FARMER, E. S.
--
Ports. 1911:1709; 1917:670
- FARMER, ELLA S. (NEE DAVIS)
Obituary. 1884:379
- FARMER, ETTA (CURLL) (MRS. GEORGE E.)
Obituary. 1937:339
- FARMER, MRS. FRANCES
Church at Ada, Okla. calls R. E.
director. 1951:1233
- FARMER, GARLAND H.
--
Missionary candidates meet together
in Indianapolis. (photo)- 1942:1058
Missionaries commissioned. (photo)
1946:834
Kansas City church is new service link.
1950:1188
Church in Puerto Rico dedicated August 31.
(photo) 1951:962
Missionary will direct campaign.
1954:890
A group of missionaries and nationals...
(photo) 1955:961
Port. 1946:551
- FARMER, MRS. GARLAND H.
--
Missionaries commissioned. (photo)
1946:834
Church in Puerto Rico dedicated August 31.
(photo) 1951:962
Port. 1946:551
- FARMER, GEORGE C.
--
Chaplain Farmer awarded Silver Star.
(photo) 1945:408
Two Disciple chaplains decorated.
1945:628
George C. Farmer resigns Fla. pulpit
to re-enter chaplaincy. 1951:1043
Waage, Don Lester, Disciple chaplain
promotes clean living, useful projects
with a "cussing fund". (photo)
1953:388
- FARMER, H. J.
Defending the rural preacher. (letter)
1932:651
- FARMER, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1885:111
- FARMER, MARY
Obituary. 1897:95
- FARMER, ROSA BELL (MC COY) (MRS. E. S.)
Obituary. 1935:1018
- FARMER, MRS. WILLIAM PERRY
Obituary. 1955:1180
- FARMER CITY, ILL. CHURCH
Reynolds, John Clopton, Editorial
correspondence. GEL870:308
Stephens, B. C., Notes from Farmer City.
1891:540
Wetzell, George, A new era at Farmer
City, Ill. 1899:1013
Good work at Farmer City, Ill. 1908:51
The work of the year. 1908:213
Meeting at Farmer City, Ill. 1914:536
Farmer City, Ill. reports its work.
1928:1249
Church plans new building. 1928:1539
- FARMERS
The uprising of the agricultural class.
1890:530
Current events. Col. 1. 1891:1
Combs, G. H., Consider the farmer.
1922:1610
Ford, C. M., Christianity and the farmer.
What shall the church do? 1923:713
Taylor, Alva W., The nation helps the
farmer. 1936:1179
Taylor, Florence Marie, Heroes of the
soil. The achievement of the small
farmer. 1944:430
Walker, William Paul, The farmer is
by-passed. By huge beer and whiskey
profits. 1945:67
McGuire, Clive, Farmer's confession of
faith. (from Baptist leader) 1946:264
Rector, Franklin E., Wider horizons for
the Christian farmer. 1951:522
See also: RURAL LIFE
- FARMERSBURG, IND. CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:85
- FARMERSVILLE CHURCH (GRUNDY CO.), MO.
See: LIBERTY CHAPEL CHURCH (GRUNDY CO.), MO.
- FARMINGTON, KANS. CHURCH
Schmitts at Farmington. 1917:154
- FARMINGTON, MINN. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Lowe, S., Strange occurrence at Farmington.
Church organization at Farmington,
Decota, Co., Minn. E1873 21 Ja:15
- FARMINGTON, MO. CHURCH
Editorial. Col. 2. C1875 23 D:4
The work of the year. 1906:341; 1907:90
Snively at Farmington. 1912:1379
An unusual occurrence. 1921:947
Accepts the challenge. 1924:19
Plan for anniversary. 1940:888
Farmington, Missouri church buys
building. 1951:62
This church building was recently
acquired... (photo) 1951:288
- FARMINGTON, MO. LIBERTYVILLE CHURCH
X., (pseud.) Correspondence. (letter)
C1875 11 Mr:3
Ninety-seventh anniversary celebrated.
(illus.) 1919:638
A happy hundred years at old Libertyville,
Mo. 1926:1118
Libertyville again celebrates. 1926:798
Third Sunday at Libertyville. 1927:700
Onward at old Libertyville. 1927:1439
Libertyville's 106th anniversary.
1928:739
Two churches celebrate anniversaries.
1929:690
The 109th anniversary of the Libertyville
Christian Church. 1931:895
Church celebrates 115th anniversary.
1937:828
122nd anniversary. 1944:532
124th anniversary. 1946:715
125th anniversary. 1947:558
Celebration marks 127th anniversary.
(photos) 1949:776
Illus. 1916:530
- FARMVILLE, N. CAR. CHURCH
Dedication at Farmville. 1910:1794
Farmville, N. C. Church celebrates
birthday. 1934:1298
Farmville, N. C. church makes many
changes. 1951:15
Centennial is noted at Farmville, N. C.
1954:1296
- FARNHAM, MISS LURA
Obituary. C1881 28 Ap:7
- FARNINGHAM, MARIANNE
Midsummer. (poem) 1904:1072
The gathering place. (poem) 1930:423
Where the mothers go. (poem) 1930:623
A fulfilled promise. (poem) 1932:414
Bon voyage. (poem) 1932:702
- FARNSWORTH, A.
Port. 1908:1513
- FARNSWORTH, C. M.
Bro. Farnsworth again. E1874:258
- FARNSWORTH, DAVID
Obituary. 1900:1247
- FARQUHAR, A. B.
The value of arbitration. 1904:1025
- FAN, MISS CARRIE
Tribute to our Bible class teacher,
Bro. Prof. A. Linn. C1875 8 Ap:2
- FARR, DOROTHY
Church staff increased. 1943:996
- FARR, JOHN AUSTIN
--
John Austin Farr ordained. 1928:735
John A. Farr to Washington, Ind.
1946:1127
South Indiana pastor married. 1948:482
- FARR, SARAH F.
Obituary. C1881 13 O:7
- FARRAND, ROY E.
Port. 1916:1301
- FARRAR, BESSIE
Mahoba convention. 1898:109
- FARRAR, DEAN
School life in ancient Rome. 1881:200
- FARRAR, FREDERIC WILLIAM
Durban, William The dean of deans.
1903:328

- FARRAR, JAMES A.
Disciples are saying... (quote) 1954:680
Democracy demands faith. 1955:653
--
General news items. (ordination)
1945:55
Religious emphasis at Lynchburg College.
(photo) 1946:41
To TCU staff. 1957:964
- FARRAR, MRS. R. C.
Church and school. (letter) 1952:194
- FARREL, CHARLES
Obituary. C1875 10 Je:3
- FARREL, SALLIE
Obituary. 1891:751
- FARRELL, ELIZA A. J.
Obituary. 1891:207
- FARRELL, JAMES E.
Only eleven present, he says. (letter)
1949:346
Those little hierarchies. (letter)
1953:418
Using words. (letter) 1953:858
Autonomy? Independency?... (letters)
1953:1088
What are we? (letter) 1954:314
The "d" and humility. (letter)
1955:282
On restoring the restoration. Our
division can be healed. 1955:749
Church representation is unfair.
1955:857
One will diminish. (letter) 1955:1138
A pageant of power. 1956:81
Church government and democracy.
1956:471
A student's story of the Hungarian
revolution. 1957:36
Competition "very quiet". (letter)
1957:911
... But not created! (letter) 1958:3
A faith to live by, God is with us.
1958:114
--
Indiana minister to study in Europe.
1956:202
- FARRELL, JOHN
Obituary. C1881 17 F:7
- FARRELL, PAUL ERRETT
Disciples are saying... (quote) 1954:663
Prayer aid. (letter) 1954:1108
"Keeping abreast." (letter) 1957:647
Keep the yearly convention. (letter)
1958:519
- FARREN, JERRY DON
Williams, Ella L., The young men's
vision... and the Hungarian student.
(photo) 1958:72
- FARRINGTON, AMELIA A. (MRS. GEORGE E.)
Obituary. 1923:799
- FARRINGTON, EMMA
Obituary. 1935:1442
- FARRINGTON, GEORGE B.
Obituary. 1892:815
- FARRINGTON, WILLIAM
New guest of our Illinois home dies.
1938:378
- FARRINGTON, MRS. WILLIAM
Two guests of homes pass away recently.
1939:505
- FARRIS, J. R.
--
J. R. Farris retires. 1957:284
Port. 1930:570
- FARRIS, JOHN T.
The secret of devoted service. 1925:110
- FARROW, BETTIE (MRS. E. R.)
Flowers for the living. (port.)
1911:1344
- FARROW, EDMOND B.
Obituary. 1890:655
- FARROW, KENNETT
Obituary. 1914:1028
- FARROW, T. C.
Obituary. C1878 6 Je:3
- FARSON, HATTIE
Obituary. 1889:111
- FARWELL, TEX. CHURCH
Farwell, Tex. meeting closes. 1915:1186
- FASCISM
America and the Fascist state. (editorial)
1935:606
The competitors of Christianity.
(editorial) 1935:866
The red harvest of Fascism. (editorial)
1935:1091
The British fascists. (editorial)
1935:1155
Preece, Harold, America's black hundreds.
1936:858
Anti-Semitism in Jersey City. (editorial)
1938:579
Humbert, Royal, Regimented into chaos.
1939:572
The churches must awake! (editorial)
1939:699
Kershner, F. D., The fifth column in
England. 1940:606
The American fascist. (editorial)
1941:288
Responses from readers. 1941:386
Ihamon, William Jefferson, It is old
stuff. (letter) 1941:681
Kershner, F. D., Easy. 1942:749
Kershner, F. D., Let us hope he was
wrong. 1945:641
Kershner, F. D., Fascism in the new
world. 1946:189
- FASTING
Smith, A. F., Fasting and prayer in
Missouri. C1875 3 Je:4
Dungan, D. R., Fasting in the New
Testament. 1902:401
- FASTING COMMUNION. See: LORD'S SUPPER.
ADMINISTRATION
- FATALISM. See: FATE AND FATALISM
- FATE AND FATALISM
The subtle fatalism found in current
literature. (editorial) 1923:1515
- FATE, TEX. CHURCH
Report. 1919:869
- FATHERHOOD OF GOD. See: GOD. FATHERHOOD
- FATHER'S DAY
Father's day, 1946. ("The Family Page")
1946:590
Parque, Ida M., Father's day. ("The
Family Page") 1947:581
- FAUBEL, E. JAMES
Eight members of Lincoln Terrace Church,
Oklahoma City, enter Christian ministry.
(photo) 1949:693
- FAUCETTE, EMILY A. (JEWETT) (MRS. GEORGE
THOMAS)
Obituary. 1931:774, 838
- FAUCETTE, NANA JANE (MILLER) (MRS. KARL S.)
Obituary. 1929:574
- FAUK, J. WALTER
Seeking rest are called to work.
1927:503
- FAULCONER, B. D.
Port. 1925:1439
- FAULCONER, JAMES G.
--
Warren, O. Church calls an associate.
(port.) 1953:947
Cambridge, Ohio. 1956:844
- FAULCONER, JAMES N.
Forget the F. O. R. (letter) 1942:84
Responses from readers. 1942:169, 193
--
Honor pastor on anniversary. 1934:1265
Faulconer brothers to make motorcycle
tour. 1935:324
James N. Faulconer resigns pastorate.
(port.) 1937:951
Port. 1930:930
- FAULCONER, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1890:607
- FAULCONER, JOSEPH S.
Missions articles thrills. (letter)
1950:622
--
Faulconer brothers to make motorcycle
tour. 1935:324
Joseph S. Faulconer begins at Ashland.
(port.) 1937:730
Tenth anniversary. 1947:705
Faulconers honored. (photo) 1957:1206
- FAULCONER, MRS. JOSEPH S.
Faulconers honored. (photo) 1957:1206
- FAULCONER, MRS. KITTIE E.
Obituary. 1888:607
- FAULCONER, TED G.
Ordination. 1958:595
- FAULDER, ELIZABETH A. (SNYDER) (MRS.
DAVID S.)
Obituary. 1925:319
- FAULDERS, HUGH H.
Port. 1908:1513
- FAULDERS, L. T.
Arcola, Illinois dedication. 1903:491
--
Wedding anniversary celebrated on
Dec. 8. 1938:119
Wichita, Kan. church honors L. T.
Faulder. 1948:538
Obituary. 1950:666
Ports. 1908:1281, 1303; 1930:930
- FAULDERS, THOMAS
Obituary. 1921:119
- FAULK, GEORGE W.
Obituary. E1873 17 S:294
- FAULK, MRS. VIRGINIA SHANNON
From Georgia. 1888:39
--
Magee, S., Virginia Shannon Faulk,
Lakeport, Georgia. 1888:343
Obituary. 1888:351
- FAULKENDER, J. C.
Obituary. 1916:413
- FAULKENDER, MAMIE
Obituary. 1888:303
- FAULKENDER, SARAH (MINTON) (MRS. J. C.)
Obituary. 1934:730
- FAULKENSTEIN, AMY LUCRETIA (NEE BROWNING)
Obituary. 1931:966
- FAULKNER, MRS. J. B.
Obituary. 1958:451
- FAULKNER, WILLIAM
Can we survive? (from New South)
1955:1092
- FAULKNER, KANS. CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:748
- FAUL, CLIFTON
Herrin, Ill. church breaks ground.
(photo) 1958:562
- FAUNCE, ELLIS G.
Obituary. 1927:1286
- FAUNCE, W. H. P.
Christ, the center. 1905:1619
- FAUNTLEROY, JAMES H.
Obituary. 1886:206
- FAUROT, RANDALL
--
Randall Faurot. (photo) 1899:961
Carpenter, L. L., Randall Faurot.
1899:973
- FAUST, Floyd
What is the gospel? 1932:1444
What has caused the drought? 1934:1062
Conscience or law? 1936:120
"The Holy Spirit and we." 1936:601
Our most essential preparation. 1936:1147
More church leaders endorse brotherhood
peace pall. (letter) 1936:1249

- New life comes to the mountains. 1936:1603
 Responses from readers. 1937:17
 Will your children be religious? 1937:115
 Responses from readers. 1937:258
 Letters give graphic picture of flood stricken cities. 1937:195
 Lessons from the parables. Book review: Parables of the gospels, by Hugh Martin. 1937:1042
 The church and labor. (letter) 1937:1558
 Three systems of thought. Book review: Revolutionary religion, by Roger Lloyd. 1938:916
 Surveying the radio. Book review: Broadcasting and the public, by Federal council of churches. 1939:337
 Mystical meditation. Book review: The individual in our present day world, by Cecil V. Crabb. 1939:1444
 Holy day and holiday. 1939:884
 An open letter to the N.B.A. To the officers and the executive committee of the national benevolent association of the Christian Church. 1939:1250
 Responses from readers: 1940:88
 Not so many praises. (letter) 1940:148
 Sermons for laymen too. Book review: The way out, edited by Harold Garnet Black. 1940:352
 A review of repeal. Book review: The amazing story of repeal, by Fletcher Doherty. 1940:1018
 Should America legalize gambling? (port.) 1940:1354
 The church and the new homes. (port.) 1941:260
 Getting together in times like these. 1941:505
 A book for these times. Book review: Good news for bad times, by Frederick Keller Stamm. 1941:508
 What Baptists believe. Book review: Baptists: their message and missions, by Hillier H. Straton. 1942:704
 This can happen anywhere. Successful treatment of alcoholics. 1945:671
 A neglected ministry. Spiritual foundations of mental health. 1946:336
 The church's stand. In the present industrial crisis. 1946:730
 The white horseman. National policy for Greece and Turkey. 1947:406
 The Christian way to peace. 1950:797
 The vision in the valley. 1952:1064
 Informing our people. (letter) 1953:490
 Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:650
 The tap on the shoulder! 1953:862
 Book review: Too late the phalarope, by Alan Paton. 1954:652
 Five Protestant convictions. (illus.) 1956:1093
 "The lateral bond." (letter) 1957:1008
 Family worship. Book review: Our family worship at home, by Anna Laura and Edward W. Gebhard. 1958:417
 --
 Floyd Faust serves 10 years in Columbus. 1939:1127
 Ohio pastor pleads for Christian unity. 1940:671
 Seeks information. 1941:838
 Pugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life conferences. (ports.) 1957:686
 Religious therapy. 1958:396
 Spiritual life conference leaders. (photo) 1958:858
- FAUST, JOHN C.
 --
 Dallas, Tex. church ordains John Faust. (port.) 1950:874
 J. C. Faust to Florida. (port.) 1957:1362
- FAUST, JONATHAN WESLEY
 Observes ninety-third anniversary. 1934:1171
- FAUST, WILLIAM FRANK
 Obituary. 1945:391
- FAUK, WILLIAM MILNES
 Former Baptist minister unites with Disciples. 1929:394
- FAVORS, ALMA
 Port. 1909:173
- FAWKNER, MRS.
 Obituary. 1888:63
- FAY, MARY E.
 Obituary. 1883 21 Je:14
- FAY, STEPHEN WALTON
 Death of Stephen Walton Fay. 1927:479
- FAY, WALTON
 Living together with God. 1918:407
- FAY, WILLIAM EDWARD
 Killed in accident. 1921:1045
- FAYETTE, IDAHO CHURCH
 Vaxter meeting in Fayette, Idaho. 1915:1092
- FAYETTE, MO. FIRST CHURCH
 Marlow, T. J., News from Fayette. 1894:809
 Clay, S. G., Union meeting at Fayette, Mo. 1895:204
 Fayette, Booneville, Jefferson City. 1916:1530
 Fayette, Missouri dedication. 1917:697
 Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
 The year in review. 1924:156
 Fine vacation school. 1926:1049
 Member gives organ to church. 1929:672
 Self-denial seriously undertaken. 1932:534
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1242
 Missionary is speaker at Fayette, Mo. 1951:262
 Fayette, Mo. men's organization bringing Philippine pastor to U. S. 1951:1210
 Flanagan, James M., Young Philippine pastor is brought to Missouri by Christian men's fellowship of Fayette, Mo. (photo) 1952:908
 Mo. CMF groups conduct crusades. 1954:399
 Week of preaching at Fayette, Mo. 1956:307
 To Sullivan, Illinois. (port.) 1957:223
 James Hull honored. 1957:443
- FAYETTE, OHIO FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication. 1908:1653
- FAYETTE CITY, PENN. CHURCH
 General news items. 1936:1284
 Centennial is observed. 1936:1452
- FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
 Murphy, A. B., Letter from A. B. Murphy. GE1866:286
 Taylor, J. Z., Letter from Bro. Taylor. E1874:305
 Hallam, S. K., Fayetteville - Sedalia. G1875 18 F:2
 Ragland, N. M., Fayetteville (Ark.) notes. 1885:737
 Ragland, N. M., Fayetteville, Ark. notes. 1886:491
 Ragland, N. M., Fayetteville, Ark. notes. 1886:829
 Our budget. 1901:49
 "A true revival." 1906:1501
 The work of the year. 1907:154
 Some of our Bible schools. (port.) 1908:1549
 In "The Athens of the Ozarks." 1910:837
 Destroyed by fire December 18. (illus.) 1913:69
 Annual report. 1913:210
 Dedication of First church, Fayetteville, Arkansas. 1914:729
 Annual report. 1915:88
 Fayetteville. 1917:795
 Fine Bible school plant. 1921:475
 Successful church night. 1926:313
 Honor to whom honor is due. 1927:634
 After forty-two years at Fayetteville. 1928:518
 Church honors its old people. 1928:545
 News of folks and churches. 1934:753
 Arkansas church entertains ministers. 1934:559
 100th anniversary at Fayetteville, Ark. 1948:300
 Arkansas is scene of Christian action meet. 1951:1187
 James Spainhower to Fayetteville, Ark. (port.) 1953:477
 Link missionary installed in Ark. (port.) 1954:796
- To Fayetteville, Ark. 1956:766
 Illus. 1906:1261; 1914:798
- FAYETTEVILLE, N. CAR. FIRST CHURCH
 New church at Fayetteville, N. C. 1925:915
 Churches organized by society evangelists. 1926:120
 Growing church in Fayetteville, North Carolina marks achievements. 1951:390
 The church at Fayetteville, N. C. celebrates first anniversary. 1951:679
 Fayetteville, N. C. congregation in growing program of advance. 1952:167
 Pastor called at Fayetteville, N. C. 1954:813
 Field worker aids N. C. congregation. 1955:491
 N. C. ground breaking. (photo) 1956:649
 N. C. ground breaking. (photo) 1956:774
 Church dedicated near Ft. Bragg, N. C. (photo) 1957:1205
- FAYLOR, BURTON J.
 Obituary. 1911:176
- FEAGINS, SARAH A.
 Obituary. 1891:399
- FEAR
 Smith, Walter S., The fear of God. 1893:598
 Jacobs, Jesse A., Fear and its demoralizing influence. 1922:1260
 Combs, G. H., The conquest of fear. 1923:1422
 The key to God's friendship. (editorial) 1923:1516
 Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Fear. (poem) 1940:1084
 Wallace, Archer, The things we fear. Eleventh in a series of twelve articles. 1942:861
 Finegan, Jack, The conquest of fear. 1942:1018
 Mullen, Doyle, Fearful people. (seventh in a series of meditations.) 1943:314
 Wheeler, J. Clyde, On being scared to death! A wise man feareth and departeth from evil. 1946:488
 Sillers, Chester A., My greatest fear. (letter) 1949:678
 No time for cowardice. (editorial) 1951:219
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1952:101
 Havens, A. V., How shall we conquer our fears? 1952:772
 Wriston, Henry M., Fighting fear. 1954:8
 Lloyd, Roger, The fear of evil. (guest editorial) 1958:150
 From danger to devotion. (editorial) 1958:754
- FEARHAKE, SUSIE
 Floating endeavor societies. 1897:317
- FEAST OF FOOLS. See: FOLLS, FEAST OF
- FEAST OF UNLEAVENED. See: PASSOVER
- FEATHER, ELIZABETH (MRS. H. N.)
 Obituary. 1894:559
- FEDERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AUSTRALIA
 Federal conference of Australian churches. 1912:901
 Ambassadors of brotherhood and good will. 1929:26
 Appointed fraternal delegates to Britain and Australia. 1929:1521
 Jesse M. Bader is named as delegate. 1938:550
 Bader, Jesse M., Australian conference is held in Sydney, Aug. 11-19. (illus.) 1938:1028
 Australian Federal Convention held. 1941:1347
 Conventions in Australia held. 1943:633
 Australian churches to hold conference. 1944:1162
 71st conference in South Australia. 1945:1190
 Australia churches celebrate centenary. 1946:1108
 Annual conference held in Australia. 1948:1270
 Conference held at Brisbane, Australia. 1954:944
 Visiting Australia. 1956:887

Australia Federal Conference held;
Reg Enniss dies. 1956:1249
Australian mission. 1957:1236

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

Plan of federation to be recommended for approval by the constituent Christian bodies. 1906:535
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1908:1642
The Disciples of Christ and the Federal Council. 1909:698
An echo meeting. 1909:1111
To the friends of federation. 1909:1570
To whom it concerns. 1910:1712
Sanford, E. B., The religious world; progress of church federation. (address) 1911:198
The church and international peace. (editorial) 1911:438
A moral obligation: an immediate duty. 1912:748
Saviours of our people. 1912:828
Statement of Federal Council funds. 1912:1002
"Tremendously significant." (extract from Christian Standard editorial) 1912:1821
Commission of the Disciples at the Federal Council. 1912:1821
The Disciples deficit to the Federal council. 1913:2
McPherson, Chalmers, Statement of Disciples of Christ to the Federal Council. 1913:101
Federal Council activities. (editorial) 1914:36
Federal Council funds. 1914:50
New secretaries for the Federal Council. 1914:81
An open letter to President Wilson. 1914:1177
Federal Council reports on strike. (editorial) 1914:1356
Federal Council and Disciples. 1915:1503
The Federal Council. 1916:1316
Problems of American Christianity; a digest of Federal Council Commission reports. 1916:1575
Smither, A. C., Observations about the Federal Council. 1916:1602
Federal Council to meet in Washington. (editorial) 1917:533
Ideals of American Protestantism. 1917:603
Crossfield, R. H., Federal Council of churches. 1921:1070
In behalf of Federal Council. 1922:1565
Annual week of prayer for churches. (list of topics) 1922:1651
Burnham, F. W., Annual meeting of the executive committee of the Federal Council. 1922:1652
St. Louis regional conference. 1923:183
Appeal of Council of churches. 1924:212
The Federal Council's prohibition report. (editorial) 1925:1286
What the Federal Council did at Detroit. 1925:1680
McCrea, W. R., Federal Council or pope? (letter) 1931:593
The council and the churches. (editorial) 1931:782
Responses from readers. 1931:983
Cavert, Samuel McCrea, Federal Council faces many issues. 1932:54
Kershner, F. D., The Disciples and the council. 1932:1673
Kershner, F. D., The new Federal Council. 1933:9
Bader, Jesse M., Dr. Bader speaks. (letter) 1933:213
Bader, Jesse M., Not so bad after all. (letter) 1933:281
The Federal Council under fire. 1934:213
Anderson, W. E., Whitewashing the Federal Council. (letter) 1934:556
Federal Council issues liquor statement. 1934:897
The Protestant movie campaign. Federal Council statement on co-operation with Catholic Ligion of Decency. 1934:1063
A program of peace action. A statement by the commission on international justice and goodwill, Federal Council of churches. 1934:1443
Week of prayer for the churches. January 6-11, 1935. A program released by the Federal Council. 1934:1671
The message and task of the churches. A statement of the Federal Council of churches of Christ. 1935:42

The Federal Council rotates. 1935:89
Twenty concrete council achievements. (editorial) 1935:994
Details on the White House conference. (editorial) 1935:1678
Valentine, Ralph E., America's coming evangelism. A glance at the Federal Council's preaching mission. 1936:119
A message to the churches. Federal Council statement on social trends. 1936:789
Labor Sunday message, 1936. A statement of the Federal Council of churches. 1936:1141
Behind the headlines. (editorial) 1937:552
Labor Sunday message, 1937. A statement by the Federal Council of churches. 1937:1137
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The Disciples and the Federal Council. An address at the International Convention. 1937:1397
Kershner, F. D., The Federal Council - whither? 1938:1393
Labor Sunday message, 1939. A statement by the Federal Council of churches. 1939:904
Holt, Ivan Lee, Working together in the Federal Council. (ports.) 1939:975
A call to our fellow Christians. Statement recently issued by the Federal Council of churches. 1939:1207
The Federal Council acts. (editorial) 1940:548
The present opportunity and duty of Christians. Adopted by the executive committee of the Federal Council of churches, June 21. 1940:709
Cavert, Samuel McCrea, An attach upon the churches. 1940:806
Labor Sunday message, 1940. A statement by the Federal Council of churches. 1940:906
Federal Council seeks refugee aid. 1940:1183
Federal Council meeting on radio. 1940:1310
Our Federal Council. (editorial) 1940:1348
Federal Council faces world issues in meeting. (ports.) 1940:1360
The state of the church. (statement of the committee on the State of the Church) 1940:1378; 1941:8, 103
At Federal Council meeting. (photo) 1940:1386
Kershner, F. D., The Federal Council after 35 years. 1941:97
Federal Council group seeks basis for peace. 1941:357
Federal Council resolution. (in memory of Finis S. Idleman) 1941:855
Labor Sunday message, 1941. A statement by the Federal Council of churches. (illus.) 1941:970
Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., How the Federal Council works. (ports.) 1941:1142
Taylor, Lloyd, Federal Council not scriptural. (letter) 1941:1225
The Federal Council. (editorial) 1941:1268
Move to coordinate church war service. 1942:115
Council meeting set for October. 1942:146
Council concerned over vice, liquor. 1942:143
Christians' responsibilities in wartime. Text of resolution adopted by the executive committee of the Federal Council of the churches of Christ in America. 1942:609
Council makes a preaching survey. 1942:742
A momentous meeting. (editorial) 1942:1344
Federal Council elects president. 1942:1354
Agency cooperation makes headway in Cleveland. (port.) 1942:1379
A message to Christians of other lands. Adopted by the Federal Council of churches in biennial session in Cleveland, Ohio, December 11, 1942. 1943:65
Our heritage of religious freedom. Declaration approved by three inter-denominational agencies in Cleveland, Ohio last month (Dec. 1942) 1943:70
A message to our church members in all branches of our nations' services. Adopted by the Federal Council of churches in biennial session in

Cleveland, Ohio, December 11, 1942. 1943:78
A just and durable peace - guiding principles. (series) 1943:313, 339, 387, 409, 434, 459, 505, 529, 579, 602, 625
Disciples active in Federal Council. 1943:439
Racial restrictions featured in petition. 1943:686
Labor's high calling. Message of the Federal Council of churches of Christ in America. 1943:844
Joint declaration on world peace. 1943:1048
Christian Ashrams to be held in 1944. 1944:385
The church's message for Labor Day. Shows concern for a new spirit in economic life. (prepared by the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America) 1944:835
A call to 150,000 churches. 1944:1005
The Federal Council; an appraisal. (editorial) 1944:1191
The Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America meets in Pittsburgh. 1944:1203
Federal Council elects president. 1944:1204
John Foster Dulles addresses Federal Council meeting. 1944:1227
The voice of United Protestantism. (editorial) 1946:283
Oxnam, G. Bromley, A challenge to action. (address) 1946:287
More than 500 church leaders attend significant meeting of Federal Council. 1946:296
Tocsin for applied Christianity. (editorial) 1946:308
Necessity of evangelism stressed at meeting of Federal Council. (photos) 1946:320
Clearing a misconception. 1946:345
Noe, Roger T., Christianity and communism. Is the Federal Council communistic? 1946:801
The churches and the Federal Council. (editorial) 1946:1259
Federal Council meets in Seattle. 1946:1272
Kershner, F. D., What about the Federal Council? 1947:157
Federal Council meets in New York. 1947:290
Pittsburgh scene of conference. 1947:392
Kershner, F. D., Who dominates the Federal Council. 1947:401
Named to Federal Council committee. (port.) 1947:515
Forty years of cooperation. (editorial) 1948:1251
"A great historic meeting." (editorial) 1948:1252
Federal Council in 40th anniversary session. (photo) 1948:1301
Federal Council has 40th anniversary. (illus.) 1948:1320
Stoll, George, The laymen of this city woke up. (from address at Federal Council meeting) 1949:10
Lemmon, C. E., Thirteen speeches by Disciples! (letter) 1949:50
Harmon, Francis S., Four trends that affect laymen. (address at Federal Council meeting at Cincinnati) 1949:83
Morse, True D., A layman attends the Federal Council. (port.) 1949:130
Kershner, F. D., Federal Council calls off vatican conference. 1949:857
Labor Sunday message, 1949. 1949:886
A message for World Order Day. Sunday, October 23, 1949. 1949:1034
Pointing toward peace. 1950:271
Make brotherhood real. (a message for Race Relations Sunday, Feb. 12, 1950, from The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America) 1950:122
Cavert, Samuel McCrea, The truth about the Federal Council. 1950:154
See Also: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. BIENNIAL CONFERENCES
The Federal Council. (editorial) 1934:1602

- Shelton, Willard E., The Federal Council meeting. 1934:1607
The Federal Council after thirty years. 1934:1673
Edgar DeWitt Jones chosen as new Federal Council president. (port.) 1936:1642
The Federal Council in Buffalo. (editorial) 1938:1363
Jones concludes presidency of Federal Council. Chaplaincy report draws protest from Disciples. (port.) 1938:1379
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, What the presidency of the Federal Council taught me. (text of address at conference) (illus.) 1938:1394
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMISSION FOR THE STUDY OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
Church unity commission furthers fraternal talks. 1938:431
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINCY
Council sets up chaplaincy study. 1936:1643
Chaplaincy group presents report. 1938:266
Fey, Harold E., The chaplaincy issue at Buffalo. (port.) 1939:6
Zimmerman, Walter B., The study of the chaplaincy: an appreciation. 1939:231
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM
Bader, Jesse M., Annual retreat of the commission on evangelism. 1927:908
Retreat of evangelism of commission. 1928:867
Goodell evangelistic party makes annual tour. 1929:172
Annual tour of commission on evangelism. 1931:51
The Northfield Retreat. 1931:961
Jesse Bader refuses council call. (snapshot) 1931:1466
Bader goes to Federal Council. (editorial) 1931:1679
Bader reconsiders and accepts Federal call. (port.) 1931:1691
A message to the churches. Presented by the Department of Evangelism and approved by the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. 1933:731
Evangelistic meeting planned in Columbus. 1934:425
First American Ashram is held. (ports.) 1940:862
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMISSION ON INTER-CHURCH FEDERATION
Important meeting in Pittsburg. 1917:1067
Ewers, John Ray, The inter-church congress. 1917:1134
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE AND GOOD WILL
Justice and good will. 1916:1572
- FEDERAL COUNCIL. COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH'S MINISTRY TO RETURNING SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN
R. W. Coleman joins Federal Council staff. (port.) 1946:424
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMISSION TO STUDY THE BASES OF A JUST AND DURABLE PEACE
New Federal Council secretary is appointed. 1941:1013
Schedule conferences on post-war world. 1942:1082
Launch meetings on peace basis. 1942:1236
Council issues post-war plan. 1943:324
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMITTEE ON MARRIAGE AND THE HOME
Observing Mother's Day. (editorial) 1940:475
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMITTEE ON THE CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR
C. O. Committee is appointed. (editorial) 1940:732
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP
A new committee on worship. (editorial) 1932:584
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. COORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR WARTIME SERVICES.
Discuss emergency church program. 1942:1259
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM
Series of Christian missions. 1943:995
Conference-retreat held for chaplains. 1945:336
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. DEPARTMENT OF RACE RELATIONS
A personal commitment. 1943:789
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Meeting of Executive Committee, Federal Council. 1909:1506
The Executive Committee in council. (editorial) 1909:1593
Meeting of Executive Committee of Federal Council. 1913:1583
The churches' 1931 peace program. Message to the churches from the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, adopted at Washington, D. C. December 3, 1930. 1930:1665
Statement on international problems. Executive Committee of Federal Council speaks. 1933:565
A program for a world peace. (adopted by the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, April 27, 1934) 1934:705
Industrial relations. (Federal Council statement) 1934:963
Labor Sunday message, 1938. A statement by the Federal Council of churches. 1938:938
- FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA. QUADRENNIAL SESSIONS
The Federal Council. (announcement) 1908:1331
A great historic meeting. 1908:1573
An act of faith vindicated. (editorial) 1908:1604
Before Louisville--our obligation. 1912:1344
Delegates to the Federal Council. 1912:1555
Quadrennial meeting of the Federal Council. 1912:1699
The Federal Council. 1912:1749
"Tremendously significant." (editorial) 1912:1821
The second quadrennial council. 1913:70
Sanford, E. B., Third quadrennial of the Federal Council. 1916:1515
Federal Council of Churches of Christ. (editorial) 1916:1571
Co-operative Protestantism at work. (reports of various commissions) 1916:1576
Some Federal Council personalities; a few of the host of American religious leaders who were present. (ports.) 1916:1578
Our editor-emeritus honored by Federal Council. 1917:20
Real diplomacy. (editorial) 1917:35
The Federal Council Quadrennium. (editorial) 1920:1316
The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. 1920:1319, 1350
Disciples at the Council Quadrennium. 1920:1331
Great religious gathering. 1924:1567
The fifth quadrennial of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ. (editorial) 1924:1614
The fifth quadrennial meeting of the Federal Council of churches in America. (report) 1924:1627
The Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America sends message to churches. 1924:1643
Cadman, S. Parkes, The light that will bring the golden age. (address) 1925:67
Federal Council meeting scheduled. 1928:1477
- Kershner, F. D., Rochester, 1928. 1928:1622
Van Kirk, Walter W., Quadrennial of the Federal Council. Chief question before it were church union, the Kellogg Pact, prohibition, evangelism, the home and family. 1928:1653
Disciples at Federal Council meeting. 1928:1663
The Federal Council. (editorial) 1932:1638
Christian union at the Federal Council. (editorial) 1932:1670
A message to the churches. Issued by the quadrennial meeting of the Federal Council of the churches. 1932:1680
- FEDERATED CHURCH WOMEN OF GEORGIA
Women in new movement. 1922:1565
- FEDERATED CHURCHES. See: COMMUNITY CHURCHES; INTERCHURCH FEDERATION
- FEE, JOHN G.
A letter to J. S. Lamar. 1889:694
The indwelling spirit. 1897:158
Christian union. 1898-2:491
A great need. 1899:531
Approved editorials. 1899:1132
Caste in the churches. 1900:395
Christian baptism. 1901:273
--
Our budget. 1901:113
- FEE, MEADE
Port. 1936:897
- FEELY, ANGELIA W.
Obituary. C1877 19 J1:3
- FEET-WASHING
Hand, C. R., Is feet washing binding on Christians? C1879 20 N:2
Bolton, R. H., "Washing the Disciples' feet." 1895:663, 678
Significance of the feetwashing episode. (editorial) 1899:1092
Wickizer, D. A., Feet washing. 1919:575
Anderson, Howard, Have we forgotten a sacrament? (illus.) 1949:327
- FEIL, HANS C.
Photo. 1948:1221
- FEIN, DONALD WILSON
In behalf of the younger ministers. (letter) 1943:655
Book review: Contemporary thinking about Jesus, an anthology, by Thomas S. Kepler. 1944:409
Book review: Our roving Bible, by Lawrence E. Nelson. 1946:122
Book review: Christian ethics and social policy, by John C. Bennett. 1947:435
Book review: Sermon stories of faith and hope, by William L. Stidger. 1948:432
Book review: The candle of the Lord, by Myron Taggart Hopper. 1948:1215
Book review: Speaking in the church, by John Edward Lantz. 1955:764
A "chaplain of the month" program. 1956:721
--
Donald Fein ordained. 1937:735
Union Ave. Church calls Don Fein. (port.) 1943:873
Don Wilson Fein to Owensboro, Kentucky. (port.) 1948:712
East Dallas director. 1956:1175
New Dallas director. (port.) 1957:123
- FEIN, ELEANOR (MRS. DONALD WILSON)
Book review: Mayo memories, by Lucia J. Edmondson. 1949:664
Book review: Patterns for devotion, by Gladys C. Murrell. 1950:896
Book review: The brand new parson, by Sara Jenkins. 1951:479
Carrel Flewelling is honored at Decatur. (photo) 1952:385
Book review: The tentmaker, by Julius Berstl. 1952:507
Book review: How to have a happy child, by Beulah France. 1953:187
Book review: Stories to grow by, by J. Edward Lantz. 1953:987
Bible stories. Book review: Stories from the life of Jesus, by April Oursler Armstrong. 1956:109
Bible for children. Book review: The book of God, by April Oursler Armstrong. 1957:1583

- FELIX, ALBERT THOMAS
Obituary. 1927:1222
- FELIX, ALMA LILLARD
Obituary. 1926:447
- FELIX, THERESA C.
Theresa C. Felix returns to society.
1939:529
- FELIX, W. L.
Church debts - manufacturers. (letter)
C1879 6 Mr:3
- FELIX, MRS. WILLIAM L.
Obituary. 1892:31
- FELKEL, HARRY EUGENE
Four missionary builders appointed for
3-year terms; 2 missionaries named.
(ports.) 1956:212
- FELKEL, HILMA HUSTED (MRS. HARRY EUGENE)
Four missionary builders appointed for
3-year terms; 2 missionaries named.
(ports.) 1956:212
- FELKNER, HENRIETTA S.
Obituary. 1887:751
- FELKNER, O. O.
Pacific slope items. 1899:51
- FELKNER, IOWA
Obituary. 1895:687
- FELLERS, H. C.
Competitors. A layman's appraisal of
the church. Reported by H. C. Fellers.
1946:268
The "how" that divides. The right to
differ and yet to love. 1947:407
A church out on the fringe. (letter)
1950:862
A unique building contract. 1951:786
An experiment in evangelism. 1957:903
H. C. Fellers goes to Grand Rapids, Mich.
1946:519
Ports. 1938:201; 1950:1037
- FELLOWS, MISS EDNA M.
Where love shines in. (The Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:972
Women on church boards. (letter)
1935:260
Port. 1930:930
- FELLOWS, LOUISA (MRS. EDWARDS)
Obituary. 1896:287
- FELLOWS, CAL. CHURCH
Forward to self-support. 1927:52
- FELLOWSHIP
Emmons, P. W., The fellowship. no. I.
E1873:237, 245, 249
The fellowship. (editorial) E1873:400
The fellowship. (editorial) E1873:408
Martin, A., The right hand of fellowship.
1883 8 Mr:7
Doubtful tests of fellowship. 1883 19 Ap:4
Hayden, M. P., Fellowship in church
finance. no. I. 1885:324
Hayden, M. P., Fellowship in church
finance. no. II. 1885:340
Hayden, M. P., The fellowship. 1886:373
Unauthorized tests of fellowship.
(editorial) 1887:195
Lamar, J. S., "The grounds of fellowship".
(lecture by Isaac Errett) 1889:85
"The grounds of Christian Fellowship."
(editorial) 1889:98
Bro. Lamar and fellowship. (editorial)
1889:242
The fellowship once more. 1889:244
Lamar, J. S., The Fellowship once more.
1889:260
Longan, G. W., Conditions of fellowship.
1889:756, 772
A sister, Sociability. 1890:107
Garst, Laura Delany, The fellowship of
the saints. 1893:359
Half-hour studies at the cross.
(editorial) 1894:707
Payne, M. I., Christian fellowship.
1895:150
Hopkins, W. W., The Lord's brethren.
1895:503
Christian and church fellowship.
(editorial) 1896:66
- Thomas, Mrs. D. O., Fellowship in the
Lord's work. 1896:264
An unchangeable basis of fellowship.
(editorial) 1897:418
Religious hospitality. (editorial)
1897:754
Wickizer, D. A., The right hand of
fellowship. 1900:1226
Reynolds, C. B., Our fellowship in
the gospel. (port.) 1924:1289
Smith, Harvey Baker, And now the still
small voice. 1928:1584
Where unity would count the most.
(editorial) 1930:414
Deeds better bonds of friendship than
creeds. (editorial) 1930:934
Hedley, Arthur, The church and fellowship.
1934:1446
Wickizer, Willard M., The tragedy of
lost brotherhood. 1935:212
Holding our world together. (editorial)
1935:1058
Cyrus, John, Wanted--a simple religious
ideal. 1935:1185
Osgood, Elliott I., The fellowship of
Christians. 1935:1317
Cutler, Dr. J. C., Knotty problems.
(letter) 1939:575
Kinser, Beryl S., Restoring a lost
fellowship. Friendliness and Godliness.
1945:743
Kershner, F. D., Fellowship. 1946:1021
Morris, William, Fellowship. 1947:665
Stuart, George C., The ethic of fellow-
ship. (port.) 1948:499
McAdow, Lewis H., The tie that binds
our hearts. 1957:12
The experience of Fellowship. (editorial)
1958:693
See also: CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP; CHURCH
OF CHRIST AND DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE
- FELLOWSHIP OF CAMPUS MINISTRY
"Cool and collected" student workers.
(illus.) 1956:1152
Campus ministry. 1957:218
Student work program reviewed. (photo)
1957:1066
Campus ministry leaders' meeting.
1958:765
- FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES
Carty, James W., Jr., Christian mission
to athletes. (photos) 1958:32
Christian athletes. 1958:1030
See also: CHRISTIAN ATHLETES FOUNDATION
- FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
Pacifists to work for a just peace.
1941:1448
Christmas cards. 1942:1267
Kershner, F. D., Hitting the F.O.R.
1943:961
- FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD. See: MYSTICISM;
SPIRITUAL LIFE; UNION WITH CHRIST
- FELTER, CHARLOTTE (PALMER)(MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1897:479
- FELTER, LAURA
Obituary. 1890:361
- FELTNER, MISS FAYE
Ordination. 1958:594
- FELTON, RALPH A.
A church men go to. (illus.) 1952:200
- FELTON, TILLIE
Prayer. E1882:165
- FEMALE ORPHAN'S SCHOOL, CAMDEN POINT, MO.
See: MISSOURI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CAMDEN
POINT, MO.
- FEMALE SEMINARY, LIBERTY (CLAY CO.), MO.
Col. 1. 1879 2 Ja:1
- FENN, DAN HUNTINGTON
Significant worship. (letter)
1951:446
- FENNEL, STEPHEN
Obituary. 1884:303
- FENNER, THEODOSIA E.
Choice. (poem) 1947:713
Transplanting. (poem) 1947:844
Assurance. (poem) 1949:256
- Give me a star. (poem) 1951:242
There is no sunset. (poem) 1953:320
Countermarch. (poem) 1954:55
- FENSTERMACHER, EDGAR J.
God's method of producing repentance
uniform. 1897:503
A query answered. (letter) 1901:1489
The strength of hope. 1903-2:89
From "a swamp angel". 1906:1271
With the church at Odessa, Mo. (port.)
1906:1376
Obituary. 1943:930
Ports. 1908:531, 748
- FENSTERMACHER, FLORENCE (ALLEN) (MRS. E. J.)
Obituary. 1922:159
- FENTON, MRS. A. B.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:228
- FENTON, ABNER C.
Obituary. 1893:703
- FENTON, BESSIE
Obituary. 1904:1103
- FENTON, LOTTIE
Obituary. 1895:399
- FENTON, PETER
Obituary. 1893:767
- FEREE, HULDA
A question of loyalty. (letter)
1926:594
- FERGUSON, A. A.
Obituary. 1927:450
- FERGUSON, A. A.
Obituary. 1950:143
- FERGUSON, A. J.
Bro. Kirk Baxter. (letter)
C1875 16 D:3
Obituary. 1906:477
- FERGUSON, ALBERT LEE
The road to true greatness and glory.
1895:502
"The institutional church." 1896:761
"Feed the heart." 1896:764
Central Illinois Ministerial Institute.
1897:319
The law of religion as revealed in
nature. 1898-2:298
"The two extremes and the remedy."
1899:1009
How I repaid them. 1899:1639
Vacation notes. 1900:1102
Missionary work on the plains. 1908:1137
Sentinels of the Rockies. (poem)
1908:1680
Vacation notes. 1909:1223
Tender farewell service. 1918:564
Flowers for the living. (port)
1925:1147
Obituary. 1927:1318
- FERGUSON, ALICE R. (MRS. A. L.)
Obituary. 1931:1030
- FERGUSON, BENJAMIN B.
Obituary. 1908:730
- FERGUSON, MRS. CATHERINE
Oldest member has birthday. (illus.)
1925:856
- FERGUSON, CHARLES
Obituary. 1903:518
- FERGUSON, MRS. CLIFTON (NEE THETFORD)
Obituary. 1924:799
- FERGUSON, E. S.
Port. 1908:1217
- FERGUSON, EDWARD
Students entering Lynchburg College...
(photo) 1955:321
- FERGUSON, EMMA
Obituary. C1875 26 Ag:3
- FERGUSON, EUGENE CLAY
Winter. (poem) 1902:17

- My Inglenook. (poem, photo) 1902:906
 A diggin's of the bait. (poem) 1903:468
 Dreams. (poem) 1904:589
 My sweetheart. (poem) 1904:1309
 Flanders' fields and mother's knee.
 (poem) 1919:172
 A league of Christians. (poem) 1919:301
 The aftermath. (poem) 1920:1160
 The harbinger. (poem) 1921:331
 Affectionately inscribed to Brother
 T. T. Holton. (poem) 1921:1209
 "Cease firing." (poem) 1921:1454
 Let us give thanks. (poem) 1923:1494
 O little sea of Galilee. (poem)
 1924:366
 The autumn's afterglow. (poem) 1924:1390
 Ashtaroth speaks. (poem) 1927:434
 Believes the New Testament sufficient.
 (letter) 1934:326
 Wants to laugh. (letter) 1940:885
 --
 Obituary. 1940:1214
 Port. 1916:434
- FERGUSON, G. E.
 Port. 1917:18
- FERGUSON, G. G.
 Wm. G. Tandy. 1891:629
- FERGUSON, IDA (NEE MOORE)
 Descendants of a charter member of
 the Huntsville church... (photo)
 1954:205
- FERGUSON, MRS. J. W.
 Mission leader passes on. 1932:99
- FERGUSON, JAMES T.
 Shall the minister take his work with
 him on vacation? 1910:742
 I got this from the Bible. 1943:409
 --
 Kansas City class has steady growth.
 (port.) 1942:662
 Port. 1908:745
- FERGUSON, MRS. JAMES T.
 The prayer chapel. (heart of address
 at Wichita convention) 1931:1366
 The prayer chapel. (illus.) 1934:112
 --
 Prominent member of Country Club Church,
 chosen chairman of Women's Prayer
 Chapel sponsorship. (port.) 1930:331
 Mrs. Ferguson headed prayer chapel work.
 (port.) 1932:1427
 President of the National Council of
 Federated Church Women. (port.)
 1934:361
 Mrs. James T. Ferguson retained by
 Church Council. 1935:1039
 Women are honored at Culver-Stockton.
 1937:726
 Churchwomen move forward. (editorial)
 1937:968
 Officers of the 1937 International
 Convention. (port.) 1937:1311
 Kansas City council has 30th anniversary.
 Two Disciple women honored at meeting.
 1952:284
 Port. 1938:86
- FERGUSON, JANE S. (MRS. D. J.)
 Obituary. Cl880 8 Apr:7
- FERGUSON, JOHN W.
 Obituary. 1897:271
- FERGUSON, KILBY
 South Florida notes. 1888:143
- FERGUSON, L. O.
 Obituary. 1917:788
- FERGUSON, M. J.
 Walk circumspectly. 1888:430
 Indifference and insubordination in
 the church. 1888:500
 The dignity and honor of the church.
 1888:532
 The authority of the church. 1888:788
 The election of Matthias. 1889:534
 A successful prayer-meeting. 1889:597
 Bro. and sister Mitchell in California.
 1892:137
 Pacific Coast notes. 1893:88, 216, 232,
 536, 648, 776, 824; 1894:126, 217, 264,
 292, 456, 552, 696, 777; 1895:8, 56,
 232, 280; 1896:136
 Arthur O. Garrison's defense. 1896:233
 Faithfulness in rebuking sin. 1897:414
- The holy spirit. 1898:39, 54, 71, 119,
 135, 183, 230, 263, 295, 310; 1898-2:210
 Multiplying the preacher's power.
 1902:632
- FERGUSON, M. T.
 Photo. 1948:1221
- FERGUSON, MARY ANN (AUNT POLLY) (MRS. ANTHONY)
 Obituary. 1908:217
- FERGUSON, MARY (TERPENNING) (MRS. GUY V.)
 Obituary. 1934:243
- FERGUSON, R. J.
 Obituary. 1955:942
- FERGUSON, RUTH RATHENBURGER
 We go into a huddle concerning Dad,
 by Ruth, Jane, and Wilma Rathenburger.
 (ports.) 1938:1021
- FERGUSON, MRS. THOMAS D.
 Obituary. 1923:447
- FERGUSON, TRUE R.
 Photo. 1957:1035
- FERGUSON, W. C.
 State secretary resigns. 1920:465
- FERGUSON, W. REID
 Book review: The church and psychotherapy,
 by Karl Ruf Stolz. 1943:1043
 "Thrilled..." (letter) 1951:854
 --
 W. Reid Ferguson to take Honolulu
 pulpit. (port.) 1947:288
 Hawaiian welcome given new pastor.
 1947:824
 W. Reid Ferguson is new state secretary.
 (port.) 1949:1016
 W. Reid Ferguson is now Denver pastor.
 (port.) 1952:1168
 Port. 1936:1306
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM
 Sabbatical leave. 1955:644
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM GRADY
 Wedding bells in old Virginia. 1924:1117
- FERN, AURORA
 Photo. 1948:663
- FERN, FANNY
 Is all well? GE1866:222
- FERN, GEORGE H.
 An old love story. (The Evangelist
 pulpit) 1920:1063
 --
 G. H. Fern's work at Macon, Ga. (port.)
 1919:815
 Enters evangelistic field. 1920:584
 G. H. Fern called to Mt. Carmel.
 (illus.) 1923:24
 G. H. Fern begins fourth year at First
 Church, Winchester, O. 1951:799
 Ports. 1916:178, 1650; 1925:787;
 1930:1162
- FERN, MISS KATHLEEN
 Obituary. 1915:253
- FERN, NORA ALICE (NEE BIDDLE)
 Obituary. 1943:1098
- FERNER, HARVEY ROSS
 --
 Ordination services at Wayland, Mich.
 1932:824
 Ordination. 1932:959
- FERRALL, BENJAMIN S.
 Church extension. 1900:1067
 The optimist. (poem) 1901:436
 An unfortunate situation. 1904:11
 The Buffalo meeting. 1905:671
 A preacher's wealth. (poem) 1908:575
 Be still. (poem) 1908:1574
 The sacredness of the marriage relation.
 1921:219
 One of God's fools. (The Christian
 Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1522
 A New Year meditation. 1926:1650
 "For such a time as this." (letter)
 1926:1202
 The "Hello" boy of 1929. (poem)
 1930:653
 Thoroughly satisfying. (letter)
 1939:576
- Seventeen years in Buffalo, N. Y.
 1920:1273
 Notes on morning sermons. 1925:408
 Church celebrates pastor's twenty-fifth
 anniversary. 1928:1437
 Twenty-four years at Buffalo. 1927:1467
 B. S. Ferrall presented with radio.
 1930:524
 Convention and United Society officers
 elected at Washington. (port.)
 1930:1445
 Letter of appreciation for Ferrall.
 1931:197
 Ferrall closes ministry at Buffalo.
 1931:170
 Couple celebrate 50th anniversary.
 1941:195
 Just among Disciples. In the good
 old days. 1941:1298
 Obituary. 1942:550
 Ports. 1922:1527; 1930:704
- FERRALL, FOREST D.
 --
 Obituary. 1942:575
 Port. 1912:1761
- FERRALL, JOHN
 Obituary. E1881:77
- FERRALL, WINIFRED (GOODALE) (MRS. BENJAMIN S.)
 Memories. 1923:1560
 --
 Winifred Goodale Ferrall. 1923:1560
 Obituary. 1942:1195
- FERRE, MRS. FRANK
 50 year club. (photo) 1944:508
- FERRE, GUSTAVE
 Ferre dean-elect. 1957:57
- FERRE, NELS F. S.
 Not of man nor by man - but by Jesus
 Christ. (sermon at ordination of Paul
 Murphy) 1956:565
 --
 Nels Ferre will join staff at Vanderbilt
 U. 1949:824
 Strengthening the spiritual life.
 (editorial) 1951:447
 Ports. 1951:510; 1957:685, 708
- FERRELL, G. W.
 Notes from El Dorado Springs, Mo.
 1886:281
- FERRELL, MRS. J. W.
 Obituary. 1919:823
- FERRELL, JAMES WILLIAM
 Southern Kansas notes. 1888:617
 A sad misfortune. (letter) 1889:39
 To the churches of the third missionary
 district of Kansas. 1889:96
 Old preachers and children. 1892:231
 A remedy wanted. 1902:204
 Reflections. 1915:1539
 The country church. 1920:177
 'Twill all be right. (poem) 1920:234
 --
 Two other deaths in brotherhood.
 1932:786
 Obituary. 1932:863
- FERRELL, W. E.
 Our church moratorium. (Christian
 Evangelist pulpit) 1932:43
 --
 Virginia loses three ministers by
 death. 1944:1061
- FERRELL, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1891:719
- FERRELVIEW, MO. FIRST CHURCH
 Progress of young church. 1925:1204
 Ferrelview, Missouri dedicates. 1925:1246
- FERREN, MIS IRIS
 --
 Nebraska church calls Miss Iris Ferren.
 1950:165
 National Fellowship of Disciple
 directors convenes. (photo) 1951:330
 Chi Rho Fellowship Institutes planned.
 (photo) 1954:1269
 Miss Iris Ferren is youth worker.
 1955:1173
 A coffee break during a recent writer's
 conference... (photo) 1956:453

- FERRIL, ALICE MAC HARG
The silk quilt. (poem copied from Rocky Mountain Herald) 1928:1566
- FERRIS, AUGUSTUS I.
Obituary. 1934:1050
- FERRIS, BETTIE M.
Obituary. C1881 24 F:7
- FERRIS, MRS. C. B.
Obituary. 1892:543
- FERRIS, FRANK A.
The message of the Book to the business man. 1902:165
- FERRIS, MRS. MAUD D.
Members of program committee of the World Convention. (port.) 1930:1244
Port. 1909:797
- FERRIS, SALLEE ESTELL (MRS. WILLIAM M.)
"One of the noblest men." 1931:218
Obituary. 1940:630
- FERRIS, THEODORE P.
How do you explain the cross? (from The Interpreter's Bible) 1954:319
The well and the water. Thanksgiving meditation. 1956:1143
- FERRY, JOHN
Obituary. E1881:253
- FERRY, MRS. L. A.
Obituary. 1886:799
- FERSON, PARIS J.
Obituary. 1939:1138
- FERTIG, FREDERIC ELSTON
I still believe in man. (address delivered to Japanese in concentration camp at Tulare, Calif.) 1942:974
- FERTILE, IOWA, CHURCH
Fertile, Ia. church observes anniversary. 1934:1044
- FESLER, C. L.
Port. 1930:930
- FESS, GILBERT MALCOLM
Balancing the account. (poem) 1944:622
Little master. (poem) 1956:442
- FESTUS, MO. CHURCH
Festus meeting. 1915:1034
Anniversary at Festus, Mo. (illus.) 1926:1144
The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
Activity at Festus, Mo. 1927:442
- FETTERMAN, J. C.
The broken home. (poem) C1879 10 Ap:6
A memory. (poem) C1879 1 My:6
- FETTY, MICHAEL ELZA
Obituary. 1921:207
- FEW, CLEMENT
Likes tithing. (letter) 1916:1611
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:752
- FEY, GORDON EDWARD
Gordon Fey dies. 1956:694
- FEY, HAROLD EDWARD
Who is educated? 1930:220
Christianity and oriental chaos. 1932:516
American Orientals. Book review: Orientals in American life, by Albert W. Palmer. 1934:778
The right to support. Book review: Soldiers, what next?, by Katherine Mayo. 1934:778
Catholicism in a new role. 1934:1349
Sadhu Sundar Singh. Book review: Sadhu Sundar Singh, by C. F. Andrews. 1934:1548
The Pacific era. Book review: Storm clouds over Asia, by Robert S. Pickens. 1934:1586
Peacemakers in a warlike world. (port.) 1935:339
- Pacifists are not slackers. 1935:677
An international balance sheet. 1935:1643
Is anything greater than science? A parable. 1936:212
Kagawa - more than half right. (letter) 1936:669
The sermon on the mount. Book review: The sermon on the mount, by Emmet Fox. 1936:765
Next steps toward maturity. 1936:985
Religion of the disinherited. (letter) 1936:1151
Conference on pacifism and religion. (letter) 1936:1186
A permanent impression. Book review: The essence of spiritual religion, by Elton Trueblood. 1936:1215
The Disciples go realistic. The meaning of the resolution on the nonmilitary chaplaincy. 1936:1444
Responses from readers. 1936:1576
Mr. Fey corrects and amplifies. (letter) 1936:1543
A general war in 1937? 1937:12
Sit down on war! (port.) 1937:620
Responses from readers: 1937:690, 722 755, 787, 1011, 1012
Apply the Neutrality Act now. (letter) 1937:1201
The boycott means war. (port.) 1937:1368
World peace and Christian missions. Book review. 1937:1502
Mr. Fey requests. (letter) 1938:481
World loyalty or nationalism? 1938:864
Fed up on series. (letter) 1938:1188
Letter. 1938:1286
The chaplaincy issue at Buffalo. 1939:6
Responses from readers. 1939:109
Harold comes to the rescue. (letter) 1939:78
What war is doing to missions. 1940:375
Travel in Asia in 1940. (port.) 1940:1198
Unity tested by fire. (port.) 1941:1029
Where tomorrow holds no fear. Impressions from a visit to Canada. 1944:1008
The Lord's supper. The language of the soul. 1945:694
At the Lord's table - we are one in Christ. "We have walked with Jesus." 1949:957
One loaf - one body. (port.) 1951:954
Communion and church unity. 1952:958
Thoughts on the Lord's supper. 1952:969
I visited Kolonia Farm. 1957:527
Responses from readers. 1957:647
Situation changed. (letter) 1957:647
At communion. (editorial) 1958:379
Responses from readers. 1958:508
- Church secures campaign director. 1925:437
Pastor preaches on Christian beliefs. 1928:1506
News notes. 1932:130
Philippine Missionaries return on furlough. 1932:375
Two important offices are filled. (port with family) 1932:723
Some speakers at our colleges. (port.) 1934:784
Harold E. Fey accepts new post. 1934:1647
New York ministers renounce war. 1935:719
Disciples attending the Oxford conference. (port.) 1937:783
F.O.R. secretary in Berlin. (photo) 1937:1112
Just among Disciples. A pacifist submits. 1938:576
Pacifist draws much attention. 1939:1022
F.O.R. secretary asks peace prayer. 1939:1155
Fey pleads for pacifist cause. 1939:1231
Century calls Fey from F.O.R. post. (port.) 1940:430
Harold E. Fey is back from Orient. 1940:742
Disciples at Baptist convention. (photo) 1941:669
Harold E. Fey on labor committee. 1943:108
H. E. Fey speaks. 1943:302
Honorary degree. 1948:631
St. Louis Disciples consider missions. (port.) 1952:361
Harold E. Fey asserts Kojima Island outbreaks are directed against Christianity and democracy. 1952:660
Religious journalists tour Middle East. (photo) 1953:1139
Harold Fey honored by Indian group. (port.) 1955:1099
- Harold Fey, editor of "Christian century." 1955:1266
Council division has its annual meeting. 1956:69
Former "Century" editor dies, successor lauds. 1956:450
"Century" editor Transylvania speaker. 1957:220
Ports. 1934:1394; 1940:1362; 1951:415; 1956:1074
- FEY, MRS. HAROLD E.
Photo. 1956:1070
- FICKLAND, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1889:15
- FICKLIN, JOSEPH
Carr, O. A., A good man to rest. 1887:602
Obituary. 1887:639
- FICKLIN, JUDITH
Obituary. 1889:703
- FICKWORTH, GERTRUDE
His story and hers. 1905:1271
- FICTION
R., M. M. B., Shall we read fiction? C1878 18 Mr:3
Fiction in public libraries. 1888:484
Miles, Mrs. M. F., Dr. Carl Brown; or True Success. 1888:591
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Truth in fiction. 1888:597
Aylesworth, Barton O., Thirteen. 1893:228
Hamilton, G. W., Tom Croly's Word. 1893:318
Stak, J. H., Hugh Carlin or Truth's Triumph. 1896:158
Craig, Laura Gerould, Aunt Maria's Saturday Talks: Saturday talk series of Biographical sketches and short stories for little children. 1899:606
Baskett, James Newton, As the light led. 1900:1022
Ott, Edward Amherst, Philip Gerard, an individual. 1900:1406
Jenkins, Burris A., The reading of fiction. 1900:1515
Pounds, Jessie Brown, The young man from Middlefield. 1901:919
Jenkins, Burris A., Dregs of the war. 1901:973, 1000, 1037, 1069
Pound, Jessie Brown, The young man from Middlefield. 1901:1333
Brown, John T., Bruce Norman. 1901:1584
Pounds, Jessie Hunter, The young man from Middlefield. 1902:320
Tyler, B. B., The Leopard's spots. 1902:568
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Adnah: a tale of the time of Christ. 1902:890
Smith, Olive A., The uses of fiction. 1902:912
- FICTION -- DMRAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Reynolds, John Clopton, Novel reading. GE1870:266
R., M. M. B., Shall we teach fiction? C1875 18 Mr:3
Williams, John Augustus, Rosa Emerson, or a Young Woman's Influence: a story of the lodge, the church, and the school. 1897:126
- FIDALGO, JULIO
Mexican student enrolls at Eureka. 1938:385
- FIDDICK, WILMA (WEST) (MRS. CLAIRE)
Wilma West weds. 1939:667
- FIDDIS, PRESTON
Former superintendent appreciated. (port.) 1923:370
Obituary. 1927:1159
- FIDLAR, C. L.
Dedication at Edwards, Ind. 1896:317
- FIDLER, J. M.
Disciple gets top brotherhood award. 1955:387
- FIDLER, JIMMY
Hollywood stars aid building fund drive. (photo.) 1949:68

- Columnist heads church fund campaign. 1949:293
Disciple minister advises Hollywood. 1949:1275
- FIELD, ABBY
Michigan District Convention. 1893:412
Michigan convention. 1895:400
- FIELD, C. J.
Photo. 1949:745
- FIELD, CATHERINE (COFFMAN) (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. 1905:358
- FIELD, EUGENE
My mother's faith. (poem) 1903-2:126
"Now I lay me." (poem) 1903-2:508
- FIELD, FRANK M.
--
Frank, M. Field has resigned. 1919:976
A year's labor in Maryland. 1920:1357
Active leaders pass away. 1935:783
Port. 1910:578; 1913:140; 1915:571, 1188, 1437
- FIELD, H. M.
What is Hindocism? C1877 25 0:3
- FIELD, J. A.
Anti-saloon league. 1894:213
- FIELD, KATE
Some things about Mormonism. 1886:71
--
Radcliffe, G. M., Her mission. 1888:774
- FIELD, MARSHALL, III
Kershner, F. D., The lesson of Marshall Field. 1943:1133
- FIELD, MARY ADELAIDE CHILDS
Mary Adelaide Childs Field. (editorial) 1917:131
- FIELD, NICHOLAS M.
--
A preacher passes. 1931:641
Obituary. 1931:646, 774
Dies after singing hymns. 1931:832
- FIELD, NORMAN
Hollywood stars aid building fund drive. (photo.) 1949:68
- FIELD, SUSAN M. (MRS. E. L.)
Obituary. E1874 16 Ap:123
- FIELD, MRS. WELTHA SEXTON
Obituary. 1898-2:413
- FIELDER, DANIEL W.
--
Disciple chaplains at Fort Lewis, Wash. (photo.) 1946:741
Chaplain Daniel Fielder goes to Fort Sill, Okla. 1950:980
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:919
Chaplain D. W. Fielder decorated in Korea. 1953:200
- FIELDER, MATILDA J.
Obituary. 1888:239, 271
- FIELDER, MINERVA JO
Training the family in the home. 1942:479
- FIELDING, E.
The volunteers of America. 1897:312
- FIELDS, BYRON
Obituary. 1898-2:158
- FIELDS, MISS INEZ
Obituary. 1899:543
- FIELDS, LAURA BELLE (ESNBRY) (MRS. HENRY CLAY)
Obituary. 1920:399
- FIELDS, MRS. MARGARET
Burial of Mrs. Margaret Fields. 1927:830
- FIELDS, MARY ELLA
Obituary. 1890:495
- FIELDS, MRS. MELTON
Obituary. 1895:255
- FIELDS, OLA (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY)
The influence of a Christian home. (port.) 1924:977
The same hour of the night. (letter) 1948:869
--
From West Virginia. 1924:977
Mrs. Ola Scott Fields dies in West Virginia. 1953:60
Port. 1932:1396
- FIELDS, ROY P., I
Satellite song. (poem) (letter) 1958:601
--
From Boynton to Broken Arrow. 1927:310
Roy Fields is now at West Plains, Mo. 1939:459
Springfield, Mo., pastor preaches from sickbed. 1951:211
Dr. Laurence C. Smith was ordained... (photo.) 1956:336
- FIELDS, ROY, II
Church at Morganfield, Ky., widens service. 1951:918
Roy Fields, Jr., is installed in Iowa. 1953:1223
Pastor installed at Coggon, Iowa. (photo.) 1955:201
- FIELDS, WILLIAM HENRY
One of the best meetings ever held in Wheeling, W. Va. (ports.) 1918:369
A sermon with the fire of the old prophets. Portraying aggravated evils brought on by the destruction of Prohibition. 1934:262
--
W. H. Fileds appreciated. 1924:342
Twenty-one years at Wheeling. 1926:1271
To celebrate silver jubilee of pastor. (pastor) 1930:1277
Blake, Howard A., 10,00 letters of congratulation. 1930:1702
W. H. Fields chosen pastor for life. (port.) 1935:159
W. H. Fileds begins 31st year with church. 1935:1463
W. H. McKinney to succeed W. H. Fields. 1937:823
W. H. Fileds honored at Wheeling, W. Va. 1937:1599
Honorary degree: Bethany College. (photo.) 1940:672
W. H. Fileds dies in Wheeling, W. Va. (port.) 1945:675
Port. 1916:338, 1460; 1930:1162; 1932:1396; 1934:245
- FIELDS, WILLIAM H., FAMILY
Family has many leaders in churches. 1955:475
- FIERS, ALAN DALE
On enjoying our religion. Rules for Christian living. 1944:887
We have this ministry. In a challenging hour. (installation sermon for Gerould R. Goldner) 1947:279
Our priceless heritage. (illus.) 1948:447
Prayer. 1951:925
Baptist --Disciple relations: Where are we now? A symposium (III) 1952:748
Takes issue with article on India. (letter) 1953:202
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:654
Would dramatize our concern. (letter) 1954:2
This is missions. Book review. 1954:75
The challenge from afar. (address at the Cane Ridge Sesquicentennial celebration) (port.) 1954:1048
Why a brotherhood dinner? 1956:200
Cyrus M. Yocum --farewell to "Losanganya." 1958:380
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:697
Welcome to the editor. 1958:731
--
A. Dale Fiers called to Cleveland, Ohio. (port.) 1945:843
Newly elected trustees meet with UCMS. (photo.) 1947:1026
Moseley, Louise, A. Dale Fiers, Euclid Avenue Church, Cleveland, is elected new president of United Society. (port.) 1951:625
UCMS president will be installed Sept. 19. (photo.) 1951:888
UCMS president offers greetings and prayer. 1951:937
- New United Society president is installed in ceremonies Sept. 19. 1951:962
Cooperation, secret of power. (editorial) 1951:976
United Society staff members are honored. (photo.) 1952:13
A Dale Fiers...will speak on the Columbia Church of the Air... (photo.) 1952:182
UCMS president will receive doctorate from Texas Christian. 1952:490
Dale Fiers preaches for Voice of America. 1952:544
A. Dale Fiers...was guest speaker... (photo.) 1952:568
Texas Christian gives 3 honorary degrees. 1952:585
UCMS officials will visit mission stations. 1952:975
Dale Fiers praises our Africa work. 1952:1292
A. Dale Fiers enjoys teas with Congolese. 1953:116
United Society president and men's workers. (photo.) 1953:144
A. Dale Fiers home from mission tour. 1953:167
A. Dale Fiers speaks at his former pastorate. 1953:222
National City Church begins its new unit. (port.) 1953:548
Church celebrates 125th anniversary. (photo.) 1953:1228
International Convention public relations department getting wide endorsement. (ports.) 1954:966
Among speakers delivering messages... (photo.) 1954:1047
17 presented with United Society pins. (photo.) 1954:1448
A gift from the Christian Men's Fellowship of Central Church, Wichita, Kan.,... (photo.) 1955:24
Veteran missionaries honored in Toronto. (photo.) 1955:937
Commissioned at the Convention. (photo.) 1956:1080
Pugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life conferences. (ports.) 1957:686
Society president endorses quadrennial. 1957:729
Culver -- Stockton honors. 1957:803
Churchmen honored at Culver -- Stockton. (photo.) 1957:851
Five Disciples at Uniting Synod. (photo.) 1957:924
Elected to education post. 1957:1532
Plane ride to meeting. (photo.) 1957:1591
Complete land purchase legalities. (photo.) 1958:588
Port. 1947:924; 1950:657
Photo. 1955:10, 682, 911, 1196; 1957:1380
- FIFE, MOTHER
Obituary. C1877 29 Mr:5
- FIFE, BESSIE F.
A reasonable service. 1904:1662, 1696
- FIFE, CLYDE LEE
To arms! Oh, Church of God!! (port.) 1918:739
Present day evangelism. (port.) 1919:1047
--
Fife and son in Kentucky. (photo.) 1907:1437
Some Missouri evangelists. (photo.) 1908:779
- FIFE, EARL HANSON
The great promise. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:683
Revival spirit sweeps Bakersfield. 1921:1622
The vase of life. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1324
Organizing to evangelize. (highlights from International Convention speech) 1929:1124
The cost and prophecy of patriotism. They shall not have died in vain. 1930:839
The strength of the Eighteenth Amendment. (port.) 1931:491
--
The nominal growth in six months at Duquoin, Ill. (port.) 1918:769
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:676
Completes four years ministry. 1927:1025
Fife to Bellingham, Wash. 1929:563
The new pastor of First Church, Bellingham, Wash. (port.) 1929:1043

- Kershner, F. D., Earl Fife. 1939:1089
Earl Fife closes 3-year pastorate.
1940:1317
Meetings held. 1943:1202
Earl Hanson Fife leads church in program of wide growth. 1951:351
- FIFE, JOSEPH RAY, SR.
Disciple minister advises Hollywood.
1949:1275
- FIFE, MABEL (OLDHAM) (MRS. EARLE H.)
Obituary. 1927:1318
- FIFE, ROBERT B.
--
An aged veteran gone. (editorial)
C1878 11 Ap:4
Obituary. C1878 2 My:3
Robt. B. Fife. (photo. cover) 1900:973
- FIFE, ROBERT E.
Gilliland, J. H., Robert E. Fife.
1896:537
- FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM
--
Robert O. Fife ordained. 1937:988
Two Washington youth ordained. 1937:1022
- FIFE, ROGER HANSON
Home missions and evangelism. 1906:529
A protest. (letter) 1908:858
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:580
Why blame the "dedicator?" 1915:765
--
Fife and son in Kentucky. (photo.)
1907:1437
Some Missouri evangelists. (photo.)
1908:779
Roger H. Fife at Kingman, Ind. 1915:189
Happy and growing membership. (port.)
1920:685
Will resume evangelism. (port.) 1921:1242
Roger H. Fife retires. 1927:1691
Gorsuch, Medary, Retiring gracefully. (letter) 1928:990
R. H. Fife celebrates 50 years of ministry, 1936:802
Evangelism returns to work. 1936:1523
Obituary. 1947:1298
Port. 1905:1409; 1913:931
- FIFE, MRS. SALLY J.
Wilkes, L. B., Mrs. Sally J. Fife.
C1877 26 Ap:3
- FIFE, SARA J. (MRS. WILLIAM G.)
Notes and comments. (obituary) 1902:147
- FIFE, WILLIAM B.
Obituary. C1881 28 Jl:7
- FIFE, WILLIAM G.
Obituary. 1905:318
- FIFE EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
Photo. 1912:836
- FIFE BROTHERS
The Fife Brothers. (port.) 1912:200
- FIFE QUARTET
Photo. 1913:998
- FIFIELD, JAMES W., JR.
Why go to church? From The Meetinghouse,
First Congregational Church of Los Angeles. 1942:909
--
Convention speaker. (port.) 1938:1004
Congregational pastor to speak. 1938:945
- FIFIELD, R. D.
Doubts the wisdom of Chang. (letter)
1931:1521
The Oxford groups. (letter) 1933:665
--
Port. 1913:573
- FIGENS, CHARLES
Obituary. C1879 21 Ag:7
- FIGHT, MRS. HELTHY
Obituary. 1887:62
- FIGHTMASTER, SARAH AGNES (CRUMP) (MRS. THOMAS F.)
Obituary. 1928:30
- FIKE, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1942:550
- FILENE, EDWARD A.
Religion and distribution --I-II.
1936:1632, 1668
- FILER, ROSE
Why may boast? Christian life.
E1874 1 Ja:1
- FILEWOOD, L. F.
Has joined the Disciples of Christ.
1925:949
- FILGER, C. F.
The Townsend Plan again. (letter)
1935:417
- FILIPINO CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE. LOS ANGELES, CAL., 1929
Filipino Christian Conference. 1930:19
- FILLEY, MARY
Obituary. 1892:367
- FILLINS, CHARLES
Obituary. 1920:967
- FILLMORE, A. D.
Port. 1909:572
- FILLMORE, ADEN L.
Port. 1905:1409
- FILLMORE, MRS. ADEN L.
Port. 1905:1409
- FILLMORE, ANNA LOUISE
A letter from Miss Fillmore. 1917:629
- FILLMORE, ANNIE H. (MRS. JAMES H.)
Obituary. 1913:456
- FILLMORE, AUGUSTUS DAMON
Sunday schools. GE1868:283
Chicago and Cairo. GE1868:469
--
Obituary. GE1870:335; E1871-1 Ja:5
- FILLMORE, CHARLES MILLARD
The work in Utah. 1893:284
Summer services. 1895:372
Arcadia, Indiana. 1897:319
Propaganda. 1900:246
Three things. 1900:660
Our national vice. 1903:272
Suffering and glory. 1903-2:89
Christian music in the Sunday school. 1903-2:762
"Come to us Christmas, good old day." 1906:1638
Some peculiar temptations besetting the ministry. 1907:434, 466
Our own, or other colleges. (a symposium) 1910:928
A call to Dorcas Societies. (letter) 1939:109
Timely and stimulating. (letter) 1949:322
Still writing. (letter) 1950:342
In faith abiding. (letter) 1952:274
--
Wells, C. E., To the churches and Sunday-schools of Indiana. 1891:825
Alexander, Charles M., A song that is converting its thousands. (letter) 1905:224
Among the happiest at the Cleveland convention. (photo.) 1924:1402
No-Tabacco League secretary. 1927:375
News notes. 1932:198
Fillmore baptized sixty years ago. (port.) 1937:570
General news items. 1938:878
Song writer has 80th birthday. 1940:816
Song writer has 81st birthday. 1941:867
50th anniversary. 1942:1194
Just among Disciples. Zest for living. 1943:1100
Maturates start study of Bible. 1944:202
Charles Fillmore dies at Indianapolis, Ind. 1952:1020
Port. 1905:1295; 1912:667; 1932:1392
- FILLMORE, CLARENCE ROSECRANS
Obituary. 1892:431
- FILLMORE, FRANCIS WILLARD
Obituary. 1892:799
- FILLMORE, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
--
Death of Fred A. Fillmore. 1925:1534
Obituary. 1925:1703
- FILLMORE, HANNAH (MRS. A. D.)
Obituary. 1896:255
- FILLMORE, JAMES H., SR.
Cincinnati news. 1898-2:750
"The beautiful garden of prayer." A hymn story and interpretation. 1930:815
--
Band of Chinese boys. (illus.)
1924:1267
Prominent laymen of the Disciples. (port.) 1926:272
James H. Fillmore, Sr., dies in Cincinnati. 1936:293
Obituary. 1936:430
- FILLMORE, MRS. L. C.
Port. 1919:1061
- FILLMORE, NETTIE
Obituary. 1926:159
- FILLMORE, R. W.
Conscious or unconscious. (letter) 1930:1001
Digging up Biblical history. (letter) 1932:651
The shot-off sermon. (letter) 1932:843
Who is a Christian? (letter) 1933:512
- FILLMORE, IND., CHURCH
Record attendance at home-coming.
1931:1697
- FILIO (PSEUD.)
Choosing a preacher. C1877 1 Mr:2; 8 Mr:2; 15 Mr:3; 22 Mr:3; 29 Mr:2; 5 Ap:2; 12 Ap:2
- FILMATH CHURCH (TINSEY'S BOTTOM, JACKSON CO.), TENN.
New church organized in Tennessee.
1914:1275
- FILSON, CHARLES N.
The spiritual significance of Missions. 1923:711
The communion of the Lord's Supper. 1926:105
Pentecost, a spiritual experience. 1928:830
The minister's wife from the minister's standpoint. 1928:989
- FILSON, JESGIE
Additional workers for the North.
1920:1140
- FINAL JUDGMENT. See: FUTURE PUNISHMENT; JUDGMENT DAY
- FINCH, A. C.
Port. 1905:1357
- FINCH, A. D.
Nebraska Sunday-school work. 1886:217, 361, 714
Nebraska S.S. notes. 1887:285, 381, 635
Northeast Nebraska notes. 1893:645
- FINCH, CHARLES A.
Two thousand dollars a day. 1907:1451
Fifty years in Kansas. 1908:1290
The Magnificat --a Christmas song. (port.) 1910:1767
Everiste Hebert: living link missionary. 1921:11
Christian on pagan cars. 1923:879
The chivalry of war. (poem) 1940:831
--
The Bible School today. (port.) 1910:27
Hagebrigg, Clara H., The Churches of Christ in Topeka. (port.) 1910:1170
The Topeka convention. (port.) 1910:1525
Kansas' record pastorate. (port.) 1914:925, 927
Report of meeting. (port.) 1931:1664
Obituary. 1953:529
Port. 1908:1291; 1912:17
- FINCH, MRS. ISAAC R.
Obituary. 1891:511
- FINCH, MAMIE
Obituary. 1906:1473

- FINCH, ROBERT LYLE, SR.
Religious emphasis week in Des Moines.
1925:330
Baseball and racial tolerance. Jackie
Robinson is given his chance. (port.)
1946:170
- R. L. Finch joins St. Louis Cardinals.
1937:20
Takes USO post. 1943:366
Obituary. 1956:649
Port. 1915:1671
- FINCH FORD, IOWA, CHURCH
Boyles, N. S., "Dedication." Christian
church at Finch Ford, Blackhawk Co.,
Iowa. E1870 9 D:5
Boyles, N. S., Church dedication.
Finch Ford, Iowa. E1871 9 Fe:1
- FINDLATER, MRS. ERIC
My prayer for rest and strength.
(poem) 1924:398
- FINDLAY, G. G.
Two noteworthy books. (editorial)
1895:354
- FINDLAY, GUY H.
Port. 1917:542
- FINDLAY, JAMES FRANKLIN
--
J. F. Findlay now is head of Drury.
1940:1366
Gets Drury D. D. (photo.) 1956:670
Dr. Laurence C. Smith was ordained...
(photo.) 1956:336
- FINDLAY, RONALD A.
Obituary. 1941:1109
- FINDLAY, SARAH ANNE (WHEELER) (MRS.
JAMES)
Obituary. 1909:286
- FINDLAY, ILL., CHURCH
Good meeting following overseas service.
1919:280
Ordination at Findlay, Ill. 1912:312
An outstanding incident. 1924:947
Progress report from Findlay, Ill.,
is good. 1950:1260
H. R. Allegood begins 2nd year at the
church in Findlay, Ill. 1951:443
First Church, Findlay, Ill., dedicated
its new sanctuary... (photo.)
1954:524
- FINDLAY, IOWA, CENTRAL CHURCH
Home-coming at Findlay, Ohio. 1931:1510
- FINDLAY, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
Bolton, R. H., Bolton's notes by the
way. (letter) 1900:1332
An advance at Findlay, Ohio. 1908:1011
New church at Findlay, Ohio. (illus.,
port.) 1908:1333
Forward at Findlay, Ohio. 1927:673
Illus. 1911:493; 1912:714
- FINDLAY, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
FCM rally at Findlay, O. 1910:351
Findlay. (news notes) 1912:905
Supplying at Findlay. 1921:940
Warner meeting, Findlay, Ohio. 1916:500
Annual report. 1920:94
- FINDLEY, JACOB A.
Obituary. 1915:1263
- FINDLEY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN
--
J. F. Findley does good work at
Lajunta, Colo. (port.) 1918:493
Gave lecture after extended trip.
1927:1410
Obituary. (port.) 1928:906, 1066
- FINDLY, GUY H.
--
Guy H. Findly honored. (port.) 1919:863
"Perhaps some of our churches will
listen." 1931:253
Port. 1922:821
- FINDLY, JOHN HAWTHORNE
Obituary. 1921:533
- FINEGAN, JACK
Jesus as master. 1931:914
The attractiveness of Christ. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1138
Travel jottings in European capitals and
British churches. 1934:291
Has youth lost its nerve? 1936:407.
Responses from readers: 1936:702
Adventures in Christian archeology.
(series) 1936:1017, 1085, 1113, 1143
Theology in Lutheran form. Book
reviews: The quest for holiness,
by Adolf Koeberle; Christian ethics,
by Johann Michael Reu. 1936:1183
A prophet for today. Book review:
John Wesley and modern religion,
by Umphrey Lee. 1936:1574
Do Disciples hear the call to unity?
1937:40
A student meets Jesus at Easter.
1937:284
The declaration of interdependence.
(port.) 1937:844
German views on religion. Book reviews:
Germany's new religion, the faith
movement, by Wilhelm Hauer, Karl Heim,
and Karl Adam; From U-boat to pulpit,
by Martin Niemöller. 1938:238
Religion and the next war. 1938:258
Communion and union. Final in a series
of three articles. 1939:680
"The road back." (port.) 1940:191
The relevance of history. 1940:687
A solemn privilege. (letter) 1941:784
"The harvest is past." 1941:1306
Jesus and Christian science. Book
review: Who was this Nazarene?,
by Albert Field Gilmore. 1941:1314
The conquest of fear. 1942:1018
The lift of a far view. (port.)
1942:1125
International Uniform Sunday School
Lessons. (column) 1943:603, 1221;
1944:600, 889, 1248; 1945:260;
1946:958, 1245; 1947:309, 606;
1948:957; 1949:594
Light from the ancient past. Book
review. (port.) 1946:318
A highway shall be there. Book review.
(port.) 1946:542
Book of student prayers. Book review.
1946:638
The land of beginning again. Where all
things are made new. 1946:847
Ideas of authority. The Disciples of
Christ and the New Testament. 1947:231
To whom does Palestine belong? (photo.)
1948:391
Why I am a Disciple. (second in a series)
(port.) 1948:495
The personal Christ. (excerpts from
address at International Convention)
(port.) 1948:1234
Youth asks about religion. Book review.
1949:770
Like the great mountains. Book review.
(port.) 1950:60
Dangers and delights of the Christian
ministry. A message to young ministers.
(port.) 1950:510
When man comes to himself. (from
Rediscovering Jesus) (port.) 1952:818
Rediscovering Jesus. Book review.
1952:1043
The archeology of world religions.
Book review. (port.) 1952:1262
The World Council looks toward Asia.
1953:182
Clear of the brooding cloud. Book
review. 1953:915
Clear of the brooding cloud. Book
review. (port.) 1954:60
The orbits of life. Book review.
(port.) 1954:766
Book review: The political ethics of
Alexander Campbell, by Harold L.
Lunger. (port.) 1955:17
India today. Book review. 1955:706
The essential nature of the church.
(from Beginnings in theology) 1956:29
Beginnings in theology. Book review.
1956:963
Jeremiah. Book review: Jeremiah,
prophet of courage and hope, by
J. Philip Hyatt. 1958:619
--
News of folks and churches. 1934:1238
Jack Finegan to teach at Drake U.
1936:653
Jack Finegan is to teach in college.
1939:554
Teaching religion and counseling students.
(ports.) 1939:608
Minnesota adult conference success.
(port.) 1940:1022
Jack Finegan to Berkeley, Calif. 1946:711
Jack Finegan will go to India for research.
1952:384
Watson, Campbell, Jack Finegan, minister,
educator, and archeologist, has varied
hobbies: aviation, 3-D photography.
1953:549
Dr. Finegan confers with Prince of
Mikasa. (photo.) 1953:549
Jack Finegan's new book is released.
1953:663
Japanese translation of Finegan volume.
1955:965
Dr. Finegan in 7th year at Berkeley.
1955:1267
Mid-East writer. 1956:606
Italian editor. 1956:902
Convention news in focus. (photo.)
1956:1101
Port. 1936:24; 1952:243
- FINGER, DAISY
Obituary. 1947:1175
- FINK, FRED L.
Not true in his part. (letter) 1941:328
What happened? (letter) 1942:1044.
Responses from readers: 1942:1297;
1943:285
Obituary. 1947:855
- FINK, JESSIE (SNIVELY) (MRS. C. L.)
Obituary. 1913:912
- FINK, ROBERT W.
Peachtree Church in Atlanta, Ga., calls
new assistant minister. 1951:1016
- FINKLE, WAISON
Obituary. 1899:1598
- FINKS, JESSIE WHITESIDE
Christian home. (poem) 1951:669
Christian home. (poem) 1952:58
- FINLAND
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The lands of the
long day. 1900:1136
Clark, Francis E., Strangling a nation.
1902:310
Kershner, F. D., Finland's contribution.
1940:6
The intrepid Finns. (editorial)
1940:231
The strange interlude ends. (editorial)
1940:315
- FINLAY, MRS. FLORA
Obituary. 1949:47
- FINLAY, JAMES
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 23 D:3
- FINLAY, JENNIE
Annual report. C1879 1 My:6
- FINLEY, AUSTIN PERRY
Madly about people. 1909:666
- FINLEY, EBENEZER
Obituary. 1889:511
- FINLEY, MRS. EBENEZER
Obituary. 1885:719
- FINELY, ELIZABETH O.
News of folks and churches. 1935:230
- FINLEY, MRS. ELLEN
Obituary. 1897:383
- FINLEY, GEORGE R.
Obituary. C1879 9 Ja:7
- FINLEY, J. JAY
From Michigan. 1895:9
Cascade notes. 1895:109
Cascade ripples. 1896:364
- FINLEY, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1887:62
- FINLEY, L. W.
How it looks to a layman. (letter)
1921:12
- FINLEY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1886:94
- FINLEY, WYMAN
Photo. 1954:1251

- FINNELL, J. LESLIE
Overcoming the gravity of sin. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:428
--
Ordination services, College of the Bible. 1916:723
Prominent leaders added to secretarial force. (port.) 1927:253
Mr. Finnell returns to pastorate. 1928:127
Celebrate pastor's fifth year. 1932:303
Pastor observes anniversary. 1937:263
Democrats name pastor chairman. 1938:1032
East Texas Laymen's League calls evangelist. 1945:120
- FINNELL, JOHN ANDERSON
Obituary. 1932:1439
- FINNELL, RUFUS H.
Field workers. (port.) 1910:652
- FINNEY, MARGARET RUTH
--
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photos.) 1954:643
Margaret R. Finney ordained in Ohio. 1954:645
Jersey church has new living link. 1954:965
- FINTON, MISS NELLIE ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1899:1279
- FIR POINT, ORE., CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP
Annual camp held. 1937:1050
- FIRE (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)
McCullough, J. H., Bible fires. C1875 18 Mr:5; 25 Mr:5
- FIRESTONE, HARVEY S., JR.
Men and Missions Sunday. Spiritual victory. 1943:1087
- FIRESTONE, LOU EMMA (PAINTER) (MRS. JOHN DEWITT)
Obituary. 1933:333
- FIRM FOUNDATION
An important decision. (editorial) 1898:210
Kershner, F. D., The Firm Foundation. 1942:1121
- FIRSTENBERGER, MARY (MRS. H. F.)
Obituary. 1896:287
- FISCHER, A. B.
Freedom is not free. 1951:403
- FISCHER, N. GAYLE
To Caldwell, Kansas. (port.) 1957:799
- FISCHER, ROBERT R.
Gold stars. 1945:360
- FISCUS, WALTER JAMES
Northwest College adds new teacher. 1939:1081
- FISH, ARTHUR E.
University professor enters our ministry. 1911:1790
- FISH, MAMIE
Obituary. E1880:573
- FISH, MERLE E., JR.
--
Merle Fish, Jr., completes eight years at North Hollywood, Calif. 1951:1066
Begins eleventh year in N. Hollywood. (illus.) 1953:1012
Church 10 years in Los Angeles, Calif. (photo.) 1954:162
N. Hollywood pastor studying in Mexico. 1955:768
- FISH, RUTH C. (LEE) (MRS. WILLIAM Q.)
Obituary. 1924:863
- FISH, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1928:586
- FISHBACK, AGNES IRENE
--
Six missionaries ordained for service. (port.) 1929:857
- Arriving for furlough. 1938:1379
Consecrate Paraguay missionary by Proxy. 1943:276
Missionaries get to Buenos Aires. 1943:342
- FISHBACK, ALEXIS J.
Scientific and philosophic proofs for God's existence. 1891:69, 85
--
Boles, W., Dr. Fishback. Conversion. 1887:823
Dr. A. J. Fishback. 1889:540
Wheatley, R. A., A debate. 1890:391
- FISHBACK, EULALIA
Eulalia Fishback to South America. 1931:171
- FISHBACK, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER) MOSELEY (MRS. GILL)
Production of drama. Book review: The church play and its production, by Esther Willard Bates. 1938:479
Religious drama. Book reviews: A handbook of drama, by Frank Hurburt O'Hara and Marguerite Harmon Bro; Vesper dramas, by Marcus Bach. 1938:1297
A one-act play. Book review: The cash crop, by Helen L. Willcox. 1939:108
A morality play. Book review: The madman and the wrecking crew, by Florence Converse. 1939:208
A new religious play. Book review: "All we like sheep....", by Ethel Gesner Rockwell. 1939:338
Using drama in the local church. Book review. 1939:910
One-act financial plays. Book reviews: The friendly church, by Frances Dyer Eckhardt; and Your church and mine, conversion, and answered prayer, by Esther C. Averill. 1939:911
One-act peace plays. Book reviews: Moonset, by Helen M. Clark; Early American, by Marion Wefer; and The inevitable hour, by Thomas E. Byrnes. 1939:1046
Pacifism and peace. Book reviews: Monsignor's hour, by Emmett Lavery. 1939:1304
A peace play for men. Book review: Remember the dawn, by Blandford Jennings. 1940:113
- FISHBACK, MRS. LAURA
Obituary. 1952:1046
- FISHBACK, LEN B.
Pastor reports South African work. 1929:96
- FISHBACK, WINONA
--
Is sales literature field representative. 1956:159
Literature appointment. 1957:1173
- FISHER
Craig, William Bayard, A word to those in whom Christian love abides. 1895:548
- FISHER, A. L.
The Wisconsin missionary convention. 1884:710
- FISHER, ANNIE BRADBURY (MRS. ELI)
Obituary. (port.) 1911:352
- FISHER, ASA S.
--
Obituary. 1903:198
Port. 1903:161
- FISHER, B.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 9 S:3
- FISHER, DOLLIE C. (PEDEGO) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1917:157
- FISHER, ELI
Invention of language. GEL867:102
The degraded moral conditions of the human race, and the means essential to their elevation. GEL867:241
Letter. GEL868:424
The Macedonian cry. GEL869:22
The unpardonable sin. GEL869:137
"Address on laying the corner stone of Eureka College reviewed. GEL869:138
- A correction. GEL869:157
Letter. GEL870:45, 291
Eureka College. GEL870:332
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 14 F:3
Cooperation meeting. (letter) C1880 1 Ja:3
Abingdon College. (letter) C1881 31 Mr:3
Christian College Association. Letter re. Abingdon College. E1881:231
--
Obituary. 1924:351
- FISHER, ELLIOTT L.
Photo. 1949:1273
- FISHER, EMANUEL
Obituary. 1917:1390
- FISHER, MISS EMMA EDITH
Obituary. 1920:47
- FISHER, FREDERICK B.
The ministry. (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1397
- FISHER, G. A.
For a board of review. (letter) 1934:652
- FISHER, G. LAVON
Rebaptism. (letter) 1932:715. Responses from readers: 1932:1065
--
G. Lavon Fisher, Indianapolis, starts eighth year at Centenary. 1952:739
Port. 1930:1162
- FISHER, GALEN
The Riverside Japanese-American Christian Conference. (photo.) 1941:556
- FISHER, GEOFFREY FRANCIS
Adams, Hampton, The archbishop of Canterbury. Speaks on the World Council. (photo.) 1946:979
- FISHER, GEORGE CLINTON
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:810
- FISHER, GEORGE WILKES
Obituary. 1890:511
- FISHER, HELEN
Saving British children. 1940:950
- FISHER, HIRAM
Obituary. 1883 27 D:14
- FISHER, IRVING
The value of prohibition to the nation. (port.) 1927:3
- FISHER, J. F.
Constant reader for fifty-seven years. 1933:1664
- FISHER, J. GRUNDY
Photo. 1929:1139
- FISHER, MRS. J. GRUNDY
Photo. 1929:1139
- FISHER, J. L.
Obituary. 1901:95
- FISHER, J. W.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:45
- FISHER, JESSE
Obituary. 1889:255
- FISHER, JOHN F.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880-30 S:3; C1881 7 Ap:2
- FISHER, JOSEPH L.
--
"Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:441
Tides of evangelism. 1925:1439
Logansport pastorate. 1925:1691
Unusual experiences. 1935:788
Pastor dies just preceding services. 1936:1189
Obituary. 1936:1230
- FISHER, KINSIE G.
Obituary. 1899:159
- FISHER, L. D.
Greetings. Things eternal. 1954:1070

- FISHER, LAFAYETTE
Obituary. 1888:239
- FISHER, LENORE EVERSOLE
Slow growth. (poem) 1939:128
It cannot be. (poem) 1939:518
- FISHER, LEWIS P.
Port. 1907:1173
- FISHER, LOREN R.
--
N. J. church has new director. (port.)
1954:1021
To Phillips staff. (port.) 1957:961
- FISHER, LUCY J. (GRUNDY) (MRS. GEORGE L.)
Obituary. 1943:954
- FISHER, MARY (MRS. FREDERICK)
Obituary. E1880:461
- FISHER, MYRTLE STONER (MRS. STEPHEN ELIAS)
--
Twenty-five years at Champaign - Urbana.
(port.) 1927:1436
Mrs. Stephen E. Fisher passes on. 1933:
1444
- FISHER, OLIVER MILES
"A critical times." 1895:373
--
Obituary. 1930:830
- FISHER, OWENEENE S. HAMILTON (MRS. JOHN F.)
Obituary. 1917:770
- FISHER, RICHARD S.
He has never had to be towed in!
(ports.) 1938:1423
- FISHER, ROSA E.
Obituary. C1881 14 Ap:7
- FISHER, S. F.
Port. 1926:1436
- FISHER, SAMUEL ELWOOD
Christian fellowship. (port.) (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1919:347
The most remarkable book. (reprinted
from The Echo, Benton, Illinois)
1925:1176
What we are and what we are to do.
(port.) 1926:1226
--
An Illinois preacher. (port.) 1919:227
Specially ministerial. 1925:629
Thirtieth anniversary of Samuel Ellwood
Fisher. (port.) 1928:60
Begins seventh year. 1932:132
Delivers Washington's birthday address.
1932:308
Samuel E. Fisher installed at Oak Park,
Ill., church. 1935:354
Pastor celebrates 40th anniversary. 1938:
117
Illinois pastor plans retirement.
1941:1237
Obituary. 1948:47
Port. 1921:317; 1925:1595
- FISHER, SAMUEL GRUNDY
Money and men. 1911:1553
Northern Baptists and Disciples. 1916:1161
What is it to be a Christian? (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1921:189
Challenges and tasks of the Disciples.
(address) 1922:1125
Seek the kingdom first. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1131
Can church survive changing order?
1928:437
Choosing young men for the ministry.
(port.) 1930:87
Church Extension --beyond loans and
buildings. (ports., illus.) 1938:1128
Fifty cases. Book review: In that
case, by Murray H. Leiffer. 1939:336
Helping meet needs at home. 1940:300
Priorities for church extension.
1943:47
The dedication of life. The Year of
Dedication Series. (second in series)
1944:1055
"Drop these party cries." A plea for
internal unity. 1945:1004
- Two notable pastorates. 1917:1073
S. G. Fisher at Kelly Field. 1918:309
Called to Muncie, Indiana. 1919:305
Popular pastor resigns. 1925:19
"Farewell and fare on." (family
portrait) 1925:243
Has accepted a call to First Church,
Tacoma, Wash. (port.) 1929:394
S. G. Fisher to begin Indianapolis
ministry. (port.) 1935:1264
S. G. Fisher chosen. 1938:731
Members of the Board of Church Extension.
(port.) 1939:26
Indianapolis church first to reach
campaign goal. (port.) 1941:1227
Just among Disciples. Some drawing card.
1942:504
Ministers receive honorary degrees.
(port.) 1942:652
Indianapolis pastor to new charge.
(port.) 1945:1010, 1113
Obituary. 1955:966
Port. 1930:930
- FISHER, MRS. SAMUEL GRUNDY
A chapter needed everywhere. 1925:883
--
Port. 1925:240
- FISHER, SAMUEL W.
Obituary. 1883 14 Ap:17
- FISHER, SARAH JANE (BROWN) (MRS. ADAM)
Obituary. 1922:565
- FISHER, SARAH PALMER (MRS. ASA S.)
Obituary. 1908:1466
- FISHER, SIMEON K.
Obituary. 1915:875
- FISHER, SAMUEL ELIAS
The adult movement in a university city.
1908:817
Student work at the University of Illinois.
1911:1349
The organization of the Bible school for
definite religious education. 1911:1589
A long ministry on a campus. (illus.)
1942:730
As I look at the ministry. (address at
the Ministers' Breakfast, International
Convention) (port., photo.) 1948:1183.
Responses from readers: 1949:50
A prayer for our missionaries in China.
(prayer) 1949:99
Distinguished names in Disciple history.
1949:960
--
Complimentary banquet; University com-
munity honors pastor. 1922:215
Hail to Dr. Fisher. (illus.) 1924:819
Garden tea for graduates. 1927:731
Twenty-five years at Champaign--Urbana.
(port.) 1927:1436
Fish re-extended Champaign call. 1928:1279
Fisher completes 25 years at Champaign.
1929:191
Church is dedicated at Champaign--Urbana.
(port.) 1936:483
Pastor completing 35 years' service.
(port.) 1938:706
Fisher, Richard S., He has never had to be
towed in! (ports.) 1938:1423
Stephen E. Fisher weds. 1938:1138
Teaching religion and counseling students.
(ports.) 1939:608
Silver jubilee of Illinois foundation.
(port.) 1941:1296
Forty years in University City. (port.)
1943:806
S. E. Fisher honored on 75th birthday.
1946:325
S. E. Fisher resigns forty-five-year
pastorate. (port.) 1947:949
Stephen Fisher dies. 1950:729
Stephen E. Fisher, beloved "friend at
large," passes to his reward. (port.)
1950:754
Port. 1909:693; 1911:634; 1913:962;
1916:722; 1921:1270; 1922:1105; 1930:930
- FISHER, MRS. STEPHEN ELIAS. See: FISHER,
MYRTLE STONER
- FISHER, SUSANNA (MRS. NATHAN)
Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15
- FISHER, THEODORE D.
Obituary. 1924:959
- FISHER, THEODORE O.
Lifting up devotion. Book review:
Behold the glory, by Chad Walsh.
1956:810
Fosdick sermons. Book review: River-
side Sermons, by Harry Emerson Fosdick.
1958:783
--
In commencement exercises at Butler...
(photo.) 1954:672
50 year ministry. (photo.) 1957:1034
World Convention planners confer.
(photo.) 1958:164
Chaplains' retreat. 1958:1211
- FISHER, W. B.
Obituary. 1894:383
- FISHER, WILLIAM LOREN
Hunting the big bear of Canada. (port.)
1924:110
--
Lieut. W. L. Fisher makes hit with
soldiers as chaplain. (port.) 1918:341
W. L. Fisher supt. of chaplains. (port.)
1918:1363
A busy chaplain's program. 1925:1013
Chaplain highly esteemed. (port.)
1927:182
Heart attack is fatal to chaplain.
(port.) 1939:67
Port. 1905:1422; 1910:1620; 1912:164;
1914:893; 1917:274
- FISHER, WILLIAM THOMAS
Hawkeye Bible School notes. (port.)
1910:430
Evangelism in the Bible school. 1910:1124
God praying through us. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1920:771
--
Iowa's Bible School superintendent.
(port.) 1909:968
Obituary. 1939:1285
Port. 1911:1383; 1912:1525; 1916:1010;
1917:210; 1918:225; 1930:850
- FISHER, ILL., CHURCH
Corner stone laying at Fisher, Illinois.
1917:721
Church dedication at Fisher, Illinois.
1917:1409
Andrew Scott's great achievement at
Fisher, Illinois. 1918:117
Annual report. 1919:153
- FISHERMEN
Moore, W. T., De omnibus rebus. 1898-2:431
Braxton, H. Galt, Fisher-folk have the
finest qualities. 1941:757
Fogle, Maurice W., Fishermen and Disciples.
(Uniform Sunday School lesson, Feb., 1,
1942) 1942:112
- FISK, STEPHEN
--
Tennison, Jas. M., Correspondence.
(letter) C1875 4 Mr:3
Dr. Stephen Fisk. C1877 1 F:1
- FISK, MO., CHURCH
New organization at Fisk, Mo. 1912:1311
- FISKE, G. WALTER,
A faith to live by. When dreams are
meaningful. 1957:294
- FISKE, GEORGE
Convention reunion. (photo.) 1956:1154
- FISKE, MRS. GEORGE (NEE BROWN)
Convention reunion. (photo.) 1956:1154
- FISKE, JOHN
--
Caldwell, J. W., Prof. Fiske and Paley.
1896:694
Ames, E. S., Through nature to God.
1899:1607
- FITCH, MRS. A. S. (NEE HENLEY)
Obituary. 1919:1039
- FITCH, ALGER M., JR.
--
Portland campaign. (photo.) 1957:224
"Preparation." (photo.) 1957:1178
- FITCH, MRS. ALGER M., JR.
"Preparation." (photo.) 1957:1178

- FITCH, CARROLL B.
 --
 United Society has new office manager. (port.) 1945:699
 To Riverside church. 1956:620
- FITCH, JOSEPH BERNARD
 Urges tolerance in both war and peace. (letter) 1942:193
 Frustrated plans. But God overrules for good. 1945:790
 Is it representative? (letter) 1954:50
 --
 Joseph B. Fitch ordained July 7. 1946:836
 Joseph B. Fitch minister to students. 1947:339
 Indiana ordination. (photo.) 1955:1278
- FITE, CHARLES C.
 --
 Pastor's son excellent pianist. 1929:721
 Lad granted a scholarship. 1931:890
- FITE, E. GERTRUDE (MRS. J. RAYMOND)
 Ordination rites at Pomeroy, Wash. 1942:840
- FITE, MRS. J. O.
 In praise of training. (poem) 1925:1166
- FITE, J. RAYMOND
 --
 Washington pastor receives honor. (port.) 1956:255
 Married 25 years. (port.) 1957:1213
 Has triple anniversary. 1958:393
- FITE, JULIA (TWYMAN) (MRS. W. A.)
 Kentucky's response to the great commission. 1926:625
 The lure of Kentucky. (port.) 1926:593
- FITE, W. A.
 What one church is doing. 1905:1627
 The convention as interpreted by a young minister. 1907:1458
 Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1431
 Why endow the Bible College of Missouri? 1909:1491
 Begins pastorate with meeting. 1915:1443
 Ashland. 1916:24
 God's plan for financing his church. 1916:775
 Solution of financial problems. (letter) 1916:866
 Impromptu prayer. 1916:1002
 The second coming of Christ. 1918:296
 A neglected ordinance: five arguments for tithing. 1919:38
 When the church does not pray. 1920:647
 Open membership -- should it be practiced? If not why not? 1920:1290
 Divine ownership and human stewardship. 1921:1133
 The new birth and open membership. 1922:176
 The way to freedom and unity. 1928:658
 Are Disciples fulfilling their mission? There is a need for re-emphasis of their triple plea? 1928:757
 In appreciation of J. H. Mohorter. (letter) 1929:944
 Handicaps to present-day evangelism among the Disciples. 1930:288
 Why can't the Disciples unite? 1930:544
 Can we believe in an anthro-pomorphic God? (port.) 1930:995
 Building a great ministry among the Disciples. (port.) 1930:1496
 Raising the \$8,000,000. 1931:130
 A modern Pharisee and a poor widow. 1931:289
 The devil and pensions. 1931:389
 Responses from readers: 1931:504, 567
 Our ministry's new obligation. 1931:972
 The national convention and stewardship. (letter) 1931:1137
 Scripture for the tithe. (letter) 1931:1617
 "Wh healeth all thy diseases." 1932:452
 Punitive affliction. (letter) 1935:1622
 On tithing. (letter) 1937:723
 And still the name. (letter) 1938:1187.
 Responses from readers: 1938:1269, 1270; 1939:237
 Bible reading. (letter) 1939:183
 "Christian" is Scriptural. (letter) 1939:237
 Today is going to be long ago. (letter) 1939:914
 The resurrection of our Lord. Book review. 1940:246
- The author has his say. (letter) 1940:325
 No reincarnation. (letter) 1941:369
 Immortality taught in the Old Testament. (letter) 1941:809
 Sound sense. (quote from article in Blue and White) 1943:1237
 Unity and restoration. 1944:189, 249
 Christ and the Christian Church. Century of the Cane Ridge Church. 1944:883
 Why I am a tither. An appeal to the Bible. 1945:763
 Right kind of restoration. (letter) 1946:1021
 I charge. (letter) 1947:96
 --
 Brotherhood ministers and volunteers. 1912:325
 Fite resigns at Paducah, Ky. 1915:868
 Combs, G. H., Our Kansas City preachers. (ports.) 1921:962
 Church pageantry. 1922:1372
 To enter evangelistic field. (port.) 1928:1375
 Kershner, F. D., Improving on Scott. 1945:929
 Port. 1910:1051; 1923:1203; 1930:1112
- FITHIAN, ILL., CHURCH
 New organization at Fithian, Ill. 1915:867
- FITTS, A. B.
 Georgie letter. 1888:198, 358
- FITTS, ALBERT T.
 Building with God. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:268
 Criticism of I. J. Spencer's report of the Louisville Congress. (letter) 1922:272
 Consider Jesus. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:451
 Memories of C. S. Medbury. (letter) 1932:977
 Did Jesus treat lightly his name? 1932:1576
 Confusing the different measures of the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1934:492
 Christ our example. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:968
 More about Baptists. (letter) 1936:990
 Texts that are authentic. (letter) 1938:428
 A refreshing editorial. (letter) 1938:892
 The Campbell number praise, in one form or another. (letter) 1938:1076
 Helping the cults. (letter) 1944:593
 An appreciation. (letter) 1945:746
 Alexander Campbell and baptism. (letter) 1947:72
 Better than a course in homiletics. (letter) 1948:239
 --
 Five years' report of A. T. Fitts. 1922:221
 Good work by popular pastor. (port.) 1926:1599
 Personal and congregational. (port.) 1930:728
 A. T. Fitts is oldest alumnus of J.B.C. (port.) 1936:485
 Port. 1930:1670; 1932:880
- FITTS, DORA ANN (BURKETT) (MRS. ALBERT T.)
 Obituary. 1945:731
- FITTS, IRA
 Obituary. 1930:30
- FITZ, THEOPHILUS
 Highly recommended. 1925:149
- FITZGERALD, ESTHER A.
 Obituary. C1878 4 Ap:3
- FITZGERALD, JAMES RILEY
 The passing of a pioneer. 1925:310
- FITZGERALD, JOHN T.
 Local convention committee named. (port.) 1948:960
- FITZGERALD, GA. DISCRPTION
 Ingram, J. W., A new thriving city. 1897:409
- FITZGERALD, GA., CENTRAL CHURCH
 One of the light bearers in Georgia. 1907:572
 Georgia notes. 1907:987
 Dedication. (illus.) 1907:1246
- News notes. 1927:55
 Nay closes Fitzgerald work. 1928:1343
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1258
 G. O. Tease goes to Fitzgerald, Ga. 1948:221
 Illus. 1925:1537
- FITZHUGH, MRS. MARY A.
 Obituary. 1890:575
- FITZPATRICK, HERBERT
 Bethany College gives five degrees. 1939:663
- FITZPATRICK, J. S.
 Obituary. 1893:511
- FITZPATRICK, KATE
 Obituary. 1897:479
- FIVE -- POWER NAVAL CONFERENCE
 Some of the peacemakers who cleared the way. 1930:121
 The driest conference. (editorial) 1930:154
- FIX, MISS HOUSTON
 Obituary. 1898:444
- FLACK, A. P.
 Church letters. 1897:569
- FLACK, BENJAMIN F.
 Obituary. 1900:447
- FLAGG, MRS. A. E.
 Port. 1925:1082
- FLAGG, JOHN G.
 The resistless resurrection. 1909:432
- FLAGG, MINERVA RIGDON CAREY (MRS. A. E.)
 Obituary. 1936:30
- FLAGLER, MRS. ESTHER H.
 Obituary. 1895:623
- FLAGLER, JAMES SECOND
 British America. 1895:704
 The navy and the World War. (letter) 1924:114
 New Testament for new members. (letter) 1926:530
 --
 The death of a Canadian Disciple. 1927:477
 Obituary. 1927:775
- FLAGOR, J. K.
 Obituary. C1878 12 D:7
- FLAGS
 How we got our flag. 1918:662
 The Christian flag; whence it came and what it means. 1918:663
 Stars on the service flag. 1918:847
 Leake, E. F., The faith of the flag. 1918:1061
 Ogle, J. T., "Our flag." 1920:652
 Brown, Bruce, The great ideals incarnate in our flag. 1922:804
 Cantrell, Lowell, Where Christian flag? (letter) 1952:742
 Jackson, Mrs. J. L., Only on special occasions. (letter) 1952:814
 Rogers, Robert W., Displaying flags properly. (letter) 1955:186
 Hamner, Edward D., The flag code. (letter) 1956:467
- FLANAGAN, JAMES A.
 Obituary. 1896:335
- FLANAGAN, JAMES MARTIN
 Beyond retirement. 1950:1131
 29 communions will cooperate at National Council constituting meeting. (photo.) 1950:1158
 Thirteen hundred educators, forty communions make plans at National Council education meet. (photo.) 1951:230
 Rural church leaders face present problems through interdenominational graduate schools. 1951:531
 Released-time religious education is growing in the United States. (illus.) 1951:842
 New U.S. "H" bomb plant forces a community and churches to begin anew in South Carolina. (photo.) 1951:988
 51 leading magazines refusing liquor ads. 1951:1082
 The Disciple "colonies" of Waterloo,

Ia., church provide pioneering spirit and good fellowship. (photo.) 1951:1107
Iowa rural church completes visitation evangelism project; has 100 additions. 1952:70
Edwin T. Dahlberg urges opposition to McCarran Act and its detention camps. 1952:184
Is your men's fellowship measuring up? (photo.) 1952:210
Charles Clayton Morrison urges Protestants to voice strongly basic principles of their faith. 1952:212
Hertercene Turner entering University of Mexico preparing for service at Aguascalientes hospital. (photo.) 1952:386
Many in-service training opportunities are now available for rural ministers. (photo.) 1952:636
The "mother church" in Wichita. The story of a growing Kansas church. (illus.) 1952:662
Air base visitation evangelism. (photos.) 1952:754
DSF, campus arm of the local church. 1952:868
Young Philippine pastor is brought to Missouri by Christian Men's Fellowship of Fayette, Mo. (photo.) 1952:908
Annual Religion in American Life campaign will muster many forces on behalf of the church. 1952:925
In unity --strength. 1952:1159
Christ in Christmas --growing demand. (illus.) 1952:1266
Disciple union sponsors community church in Hometown area, Chicago; members building it. 1953:46. Responses from readers: 1953:130
Iowa Supreme Court decision is called a "body blow" to congregationally governed churches. 1953:60
Church at Garden City, Minn., is beneficiary of estate of woman valued at more than \$23,000. 1953:68
The chaplain is a missionary. (photos.) 1953:94
Iowa Supreme Court denies rehearing; declares autonomous churches can change basic beliefs. 1953:235
Charles M. Sharpe, retired minister, burns church mortgage at final public appearance. (photo.) 1953:312
A national training school for adult leaders of youth is held by Christian Board and UCMS. (photo.) 1953:360
Two conventions her experience on July 4. (photo.) 1953:1114
William Robinson appreciates strength of our churches in U.S., but suggests improvements. (illus.) 1953:706.
Responses from readers: 1953:810
Korea and peacemakers. (editorial) 1953:763
On the right track. (editorial) 1953:763
"Never look back..." (editorial) 1953:787
Signs of progress. (editorial) 1953:787.
Responses from readers: 1953:1002
Christ is supreme! (editorial) 1953:811.
Responses from readers: 1953:1002
Counseling training opportunities told. 1953:829
Clergymen assail indiscriminate circulation sensational publicizing of Kinsey's new book. 1953:1046
Role of church women is considered. (photo.) 1953:1072
Entering a new era of expansion. The Christian Board of Publication doubles its capacity. (photos.) 1953:1215
An open door for unity. (editorial) 1953:1259. Responses from readers: 1954:50
Why do we wait so long? (editorial) 1953:1259. Responses from readers: 1954:50, 98
Prayer --a path to unity. (editorial) 1954:3. Responses from readers: 1954:266
The hands of tyranny. (editorial) 1954:27
Church architecture --today's trends. 1954:113. Responses from readers: 1954:146, 242
Protestant editors face world issues. (photos.) 1954:452
Frontier in Chicago. (second in "Challenge of the City Church" series) (illus.) 1954:565. Responses from readers: 1954:658
Chicago or New York --decision on the National Council headquarters coming. 1954:595
The Roman church and unity. (editorial) 1954:707. Responses from readers: 1954:765
Important decision involving property of church pending in Illinois Supreme court. (illus.) 1954:716
National Council headquarters. (editorial) 1954:731
Restlessness or reformation? (editorial) 1954:731
"We must take a step." (editorial) 1954:732
Combating indifference. (editorial) 1954:779
World Council Assembly seeks paths to unity; 2 new churches admitted. (illus.) 1954:834
Chicago not yet ruled out as location for the National Council headquarters. 1954:884
Christ the hope of the world. Main theme provides challenge. 1954:921
Significant resolutions of the Miami assembly. (illus.) 1954:1173
Public relations department is advancing as interest grows. (illus.) 1955:563
Book review: Careers in religious journalism, by Roland E. Wolsley. 1955:640
Centennial reminder of The Little Brown Church in the Vale --the story behind it. (illus.) 1955:808
75 Disciples to attend national conference on social welfare. 1955:913
Go --make Disciples of all. (editorial) 1955:923
Our church --a teaching church. (editorial) 1955:923
Popular religion plus... (editorial) 1955:947
Unity and the Lord's supper. (editorial) 1955:947
Area Christian assemblies. (editorial) 1955:948
The basic Christian unit. (editorial) 1955:948
Undergirding a teaching ministry. (editorial) 1955:971
Who said it was easy? (editorial) 1955:971
First for National Council. (editorial) 1955:1020
Disciples neglect of history discussed at Historical Society's annual dinner. (photo.) 1955:1247
The Oron E. Scott story. (illus.) 1956:125
Quotations' book. Book review: The Christian readers' golden treasury, edited by Maxwell Droke and staff of Quote. 1956:161
Her Influence is important. (editorial) 1956:491
500,000,000th Scriptures volume. (editorial) 1956:515
How tax assessors get religion. (illus.) 1956:621
Freedom... more than a heritage. 1956:661
Ross Griffith, Oregon Council president. (photo.) 1956:743
Guidebook for weddings. Book review: Altar bound, by Betty Stuart Rodgers and Elizabeth Connelly Pearce. 1956:810
Sidelights. (photo.) 1956:994
Layman, Convention president. 1956:1052
Moses --motion picture. Book review: Moses and Egypt, by Henry S. Noerdlinger. 1957:354
Toward Cleveland. (photo.) 1957:1233
In a great tradition. 1958:690
Deadline. 1958:705
From the editorial departments... 1958:720
The man and his task. (photos.) 1958:721
Losing loved one. Book review: When you lose a loved one, by Ernest Osborne. 1958:1048
--
Ordination service for three Drake graduates. 1948:1217
James M. Flanagan is new assistant editor. (photo.) 1950:921
Slaughter, Seth W., Lauds new appointment. (letter) 1950:986
Reporting convention progress... (photo.) 1952:606
Planning a new building? A roundtable discussion on new building programs.
William T. Percy, moderator. (photo.) 1955:1141
Bethany Bookstores "Created to serve." (photos.) 1955:1268
Religious publicity council meeting. (photos.) 1956:532
Lectures at college. 1956:1252
Press committee meeting in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1957:338
Religious news emphasis at convention. (photo.) 1957:565
Literature board. 1958:114
Disciples at churchmen's Washington seminar. (photos.) 1958:255
Writers' association. (photo.) 1958:677
Deadline --Salacious literature. 1958:1267
Photo. 1950:1095; 1953:604
FLANAGAN, LOIS JEAN (WILSON) (MRS. JAMES M.)
Atheists. (poem) 1951:427
Book review: Chandeliers, by Mayme Garner Miller. 1952:655
Book review: Bright harvest, by Grace Noll Crowell. 1953:11
Cure for worry. 1958:671
Eleanor Roosevelt. Book review: Eleanor Roosevelt: her life in pictures, Richard Harrity and Ralph G. Martin. 1958:1319
--
World convention photo. 1955:909
FLANAGAN, MARK T.
Obituary. 1883 8 N:15
FLANAGAN, ILL., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:186
The work of the year, 1909:89
Living link for Eureka College. 1912:19
Ideal church work in a village church. 1912:872
Illinois doings. (dedication) 1914:826
New church at Flanagan, Ill. 1914:919
Meeting at Flanagan, Illinois. 1914:1506
Celebrate their home-coming. 1922:852
Home church of missionaries. 1926:1437
FLANGHER, ELIZEBETH (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1896:607
FLANNER SETTLEMENT HOUSE
Founders' Day observed at settlement house. 1935:1657
New Flanner House head is chosen. 1936:127
New equipment given to Flanner House. 1936:264
Name two directors. 1937:407
Flanner House fire damage totals \$150. 1938:187
40th anniversary of social settlement. 1939:348
New worker at social settlement. 1939:1308
Missionary candidates get practical training. 1950:590
FLANNERY, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1887:559
FLAT CREEK, TENN., CHURCH
Illus. 1904:1001
FLAT RIVER, MO., FIRST CHURCH
In Southeast Missouri. 1908:437
Flat River's revival. 1908:596
Great meeting at Flat River, Mo. 1912:170
Sturdy young recruits. (illus.) 1912:1280
One hundred additions at Flat River, Mo. 1917:210
Prosperous Ozark community. 1925:1302
Ninety additions in Flat River. 1927:51
Flat River Bible School. (illus.) 1927:991
The worship--spirit of the Disciples. Illustrated in a series of brilliant church dedications. (illus.) 1928:1403-1406
Flat River Church unveils paintings. 1930:755
News of folks and churches. 1934:1208
Church school honors workers. 1941:202
To Flat River, Mo. 1956:451, 767
FLAT ROCK, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication at Flat Rock, Ill. 1921:408
Church reorganized. 1924:440
A page from a woman's ministry. 1924:766
FLAT ROCK, KY., CHURCH
Flat Rock, Ky., meeting. 1913:1228

- FLAUGHER, CHARLES
Lynchburg students serve Va. churches.
1955:451
- FLAUGHER, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1892:703
- FLAX, JESSIE SCOTT (MRS. ALBERT M.)
Obituary. 1942:1065
- FLECK, MINNIE VIOLA (BRIGGS) (MRS. WALTER)
Obituary. 1934:1499
- FLEEMAN, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1894:559
- FLEENER, MRS. LIZZIE
Obituary. Cl881 28 Ap:7
- FLEENER, MARGARET J.
Louisville, Mo. 1895:461
- FLEET, JESSE A.
Obituary. 1890:607
- FLEETWOOD, TOM
--
Ordinations. 1958:365
Photo. 1957:386
- FLEMING, ARTHUR F.
A practical article. (letter) 1938:892
This question of unity. (letter) 1947:410
A symposium. 1950:225
Book review: Stories of Christian living,
edited by J. Edward Lantz. 1951:156
Book review: New world calling, by Charles
F. Jacobs. 1951:1176
Baptist-Disciple relations: where are
we now? A symposium. 1952:652
Book review: Plays and pageants, by
Ernest K. Emurian. 1954:570
Sermons: Peter Marshall. Book review:
The heart of Peter Marshall's faith,
by Peter Marshall. 1956:858
Christian fiction. Book review: Rocks
and roses, by Florence Derby. 1957:1199
--
Arthur Fleming called by church. 1936:1259
A. F. Fleming ordained. 1937:793
Chaplain Fleming made a captain. 1945:336
Chaplain Fleming promoted in Belgium.
1945:408
Arthur Fleming called to Parsons, Kansas.
(port.) 1951:530
- FLEMING, CLAUDIA
Obituary. Cl875 12 Ag:3
- FLEMING, C. A.
Obituary. 1945:510
- FLEMING, CLYDE A.
A symposium: What we think of the
ministerial placement procedure as
described by Mr. Tupper in his article,
"When Preachers Move." 1950:199
--
With the chaplains. 1945:314
Clyde Fleming called to Canadian church.
(port.) 1951:850
Korea to U.S. (photo.) 1955:786
Port. 1932:880
- FLEMING, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1894:751
- FLEMING, FRED W.
--
Col. Fred Fleming recognized. 1916:116
Elliott, E. E., Col. Fred W. Fleming,
chairman. A brief sketch of the leader
of the Kansas City convention committees.
(port.) 1917:853
Looking around in Europe. 1926:1075
Col. F. W. Fleming dies. 1929:1512
- FLEMING, G. R.
Obituary. 1904:1037
- FLEMING, H. G.
The death of Christ in its relation to the
law. 1895:695
Love and liberty. 1895:741
A final word to Bro. Brooks. 1895:793
--
Brooks, H. M., An open letter to H. G.
Fleming. 1895:750
- FLEMING, HENRY P.
Henry P. Fleming passes on. 1934:719
Fleming memorial service. 1934:854
- FLEMING, J. J.
Obituary. 1893:143
- FLEMING, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1896:751
- FLEMING, JAMES LEON
Obituary. Cl875 12 Ag:3
- FLEMING, JEANNE. See: ROSSMAN, JEANNE
(FLEMING) (MRS. GEORGE PARKER)
- FLEMING, JENNIE
Obituary. 1942:1162
- FLEMING, JENNIE V.
--
Indian desperado converted to Christ.
(port.) 1926:925
Jennie V. Fleming retires from service.
(port.) 1947:1024
Photo. 1951:994
- FLEMING, JOHN EIMER
Obituary. 1893:719
- FLEMING, LAURA ALICE
Obituary. 1957:699
- FLEMING, LEVI
--
A few lines from an old brother to the
preachers. El873 1 O:310
--
Higbee, Jessie, A deserved compliment.
Testimonial for Levi Fleming by Jessie
Higbee, S. B. Oncal, A. P. Lewis.
El875 6 My:138
Obituary. 1884:363
- FLEMING, LEVI R.
Obituary. El882:109
- FLEMING, MARGARET ELLEN (DONALD) (MRS.
C. A.)
Obituary. 1936:335
- FLEMING, MARIA (MORGEN) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1897:303
- FLEMING, MARY S.
Obituary. 1885:127
- FLEMING, P. H.
Need for the minister in modern life.
1923:519
- FLEMING, SAMUEL P.
Obituary. 1906:1246
- FLEMING, SANFORD
Heard in the conventions... (excerpt
from address at Northern Baptist
Convention) 1949:686
- FLEMING, SUSAN (MRS. JACOB)
Obituary. 1934:242
- FLEMING, T. ALFRED
--
Minister honored. 1956:1228
Port. 1907:276, 1625
- FLEMING, WILLIAM ANDREW
Obituary. 1887:62
- FLEMINGSBURG, KY., CHURCH
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.)
1910:1048
A busy men's Bible class. 1911:1567
A great women's Bible Class. (illus.)
1912:419
Abberley at Flemingsburg, Ky. 1912:671
Efficiency campaign enlists entire
membership. 1915:1443
Dedication at Flemingsburg, Ky. 1925:1697
Observe centennial at Flemingsburg, Ky.
1939:1334
Graham Frank at Flemingsburg. 1944:20
Flemingsburg, Ky., congregation launches
a program of advance. 1951:1257
- FLEMINGTON, MO., CHURCH
Meeting at Flemington. 1910:1905
- FLEMINGTON, PENN. CHURCH
Flemington, Pennsylvania campaign.
1914:536
- FLEMMING, ARTHUR
A dynamic church. (heart of address at
Wichita convention) 1931:1369
- FLEMMING, D. H.
Proceedings. Cl881 6 Ja:3
- FLEMMING, MAGGIE (LUCAS) (MRS. I. V.)
Obituary. 1897:207
- FLESH, SOUL AND SPIRIT
Duncan, D. R., The spirit independent of
the body, and yet the knowing of man.
Cl878 6 Je:2
Christadelphian, A., A review of "a
conversation on Bible topics." Cl880 22
Jl:2
Briney, J. B., "All flesh is as grass."
1888:334
The mind of the flesh and the mind of the
spirit. 1890:114
- FLESHMAN, J. C.
Port. 1930:850
- FLETCHER, GENE
65th anniversary. (photo.) 1956:554
- FLETCHER, GEORGE C.
Obituary. 1883 8 N:15
- FLETCHER, HORACE
Lapping, S. S., Lappin endorses Fletcher.
(letter) 1942:558
- FLETCHER, JOHN
First Christian Church, Little Rock,
Ark. 1891:332
- FLETCHER, L. W.
Always rejoicing. El881:266
- FLETCHER, LISA A.
Out of the depths. (poem)
1903-2:330
- FLETCHER, LOUISA
The land of beginning again. (poem)
1946:847
- FLETCHER, MALINDA W.
Obituary. 1887:79
- FLETCHER, MARY ALICE (GARVEY) (MRS. DAVID
C.)
Obituary. 1902:838
- FLETCHER, MARY EMILY (MOOSE) (MRS.
JOHN)
Obituary. 1931:870
- FLETCHER, MISS STELLA
Obituary. 1897:287
- FLETCHER, W. D.
An introduction. 1916:628
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1895:175
- FLEWELLING, CARREL W.
Toward effective adult education.
1934:1159
A period of tithing. What ministers
say. (letter) (port.) 1937:398
Book review: Trials of great men of the
Bible, by Clarence Macartney. 1946:854
Your literature. Should support what you
want to do and be. 1946:1024
Gateways to new life. (port.) 1949:201
--
Called to Decatur, Central. (port.)
1927:503
Illinois Disciples create council.
(port.) 1938:1166
Just among Disciples. Force of habit.
1941:1263
Peoria church honors Carrel W.
Flewelling. 1947:416, 442
Receives honorary degree. 1947:685
Carrel W. Flewelling leads St. Louis
effort. (port.) 1951:231
Fein, Mrs. Don Wilson, Carrel Flewelling
is honored at Decatur. (photo.)
1952:385
Port. 1936:101; 1941:1258; 1947:925;
1955:1250
- FLEWELLING, MRS. MARGARET L.
Pastor's mother dies. 1939:790

- FLEWELLING, WILL
Obituary. 1933:1678
- Flickner, Martha (O'Kane) (Mrs. John P.)
The first solicitor for a National City
Church. (ports.) 1930:1374
- FLINN, DONNA EILEEN
To MCI staff. 1957:875
- FLINT, A. L.
Photo. 1950:1181
- FLINT, ANNIE JOHNSON
The blessings that remain. (poem)
1930:1529
At the place of the sea. (Exodus 14)
(port.) 1932:1329
His lamp. (poem) 1949:829
- FLINT, CORA
Obituary. 1882 14 N:2
- FLINT, LUCY ANN
Eugene receives large gift. 1933:739
- FLINT, P. J.
Port. 1911:812
- FLINT, SUDIE E.
Obituary. 1939:458
- FLINT, MICH., CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:55
Flint, Mich., work prospers. 1915:1090
Annual report. 1916:86
Flint, Mich., church greatly strengthened.
1916:179
Holiday meeting at Flint, Mich., success-
ful. 1917:115
Annual report. 1917:213
Finest church building among Michigan
Disciples dedicated. (illus., port.)
1918:793
Annual report. 1921:83
Annual report. 1922:316
Educational night. 1923:1211
The year in review. 1924:186
Home-coming at Flint, Mich. 1924:850
The church year in review. 1925:180
Active at Flint, Mich. 1926:313
Young people cooperate. 1926:601
Vesper services at Flint, Mich.
1926:862
Cleaver active at Flint. 1926:1363
Central Church, Flint, Michigan, complete
Church program survey. 1951:584
New study program. 1957:59
- FLINTAN, DOUGLAS L.
There really is a Father Christmas.
Book review. 1939:1152
- FLIPPIN, J. R.
Chihuahua letter. 1887:218, weekly through
1888:678
- FLOCK, MRS. MORRIS S.
Obituary. 1892:303
- FLOOD, C. G.
Christian revolutionaries. (president's
address at Annual Conference of the
Churches of Christ, Invercargill,
New Zealand, 1950) 1950:773
I went to the pictures. (from The New
Zealand Christian) 1952:1018
- FLOOD, J. E.
Obituary. 1902:707
- FLOOD, M. B.
A preaching convention. (letter)
1935:652
More indoctrination. (letter) 1952:170
- FLOOD, RICHARD LEE
Lawrence, Kan. 1956:946
- FLOOD, THE. See: DELUGE
- FLOODS
News from the flood zone. 1913:506
The tornado, the flood and the work.
(editorial) 1913:526
For human need. (editorial) 1927:143
Fortune appoints inter-agency committee
on flood recovery. 1937:159
Additional reports tell of flood damage
to churches. 1937:191
- Floods strike at many churches in Ohio
valley. 1937:230
Muir, Warner, The flood threatens the
color line. 1937:288
Carpenter, Homer W., Assistance during
the flood. (letter) 1937:324
Miller, Benton B., Assistance during the
flood. (letter) 1937:324
See also: DISCIPLES FLOOD COMMITTEE
- FLOOK, DAISY A.
There can be no blackout here. (port.)
1942:70
- At the National City Church exhibit.
(photo.) 1941:598
At National City booth at Convention.
(photo.) 1942:921
Daisy A. Flook resigns position. (port.)
1945:146
Daisy A. Flook dies in St. Louis, Mo.
1952:1006
Snapshot. 1932:1394; 1933:101
Port. 1941:300
- FLOOK, GEORGE ELSWORTH
Daisy A. Flook's father passes on.
1942:900
- FLOOK, MAY A. (JOHNSON) (MRS. GEORGE E.)
Death of Mrs. George E. Flook. 1933:1421
- FLORA (PSEUD.)
Gone away but not forgotten. (poem)
El875 24 Je:193
- FLORA, MRS. B. F.
Obituary. 1886:415
- FLORA, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Dedication at
Flora, Ill. 1903-2:341
Strong preaching in Flora, Ill., meeting.
1913:277
Debt raised and seventy-six added at
Flora, Ill. 1917:180
The cause at Flora, Ill. 1921:1401
Dedication at Flora, Ill. (illus.)
1922:596
Men's Club at Flora, Ill. 1926:215
Large attendance solves problems.
1931:137
- FLORA, IND., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
The work of the year. 1907:90
Delightful union meetings. 1909:1187
Dedication at Flora, Indiana. 1914:1598
- FLORA, ORE., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1909:544
New churches dedicated. 1909:736
- FLOREL, KANSAS, CHURCH
Church dedicated. EL880:364
- FLOREA, J. H.
How we go about calling a minister in
our church. 1950:460
- FLORENCE, GEORGE L.
George L. Florence to Muncie, Indiana.
1945:388
G. L. Florence now at Seymour, Indiana.
1947:537
New pastor at Olive Branch, Indianapolis.
1955:961
- FLORENCE, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
Larimore, T. B., Letter from Alabama.
1887:251
New pastor for Florence. 1919:286
Bible revival in Alabama. 1923:1211
Alabama congregation erecting new edifice.
(photo.) 1949:871
Alabama church holds dedication services.
(photo.) 1950:807
J. J. Walker will serve as the Florence,
Ala., interim minister. 1953:313
- FLORENCE, COLO., CHURCH
Florence, Colorado, meeting. 1914:1305
Florence. 1917:1027
Dedication at Florence, Colorado.
1924:127
- FLORENCE, KANS., CHURCH
Allen, Edward L., Cooperation meeting
at Florence, Kan. C1880 18 Mr:3
Florence, Kansas, Meeting. 1914:1434
- Evolution at Florence, Kan. 1922:849
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
Big day at Florence, Kansas. 1927:541
- FLORENCE, KY., CHURCH
Florence, Ky., dedicates building.
(photo.) 1958:308
- FLORENCE, ORE., CHURCH
To dedicated new building. 1936:867
- FLORENCE, S. CAR., CHURCH
New church organized in South Carolina.
1947:121
- FLORIDA (SCUTH)
Ferguson, Kilby, South Florida notes.
1888:143
McLean, D. D., A note from Palmetto,
South Florida. 1891:812
- FLORIDA (SOUTHEAST DISTRICT)
Florida Southeast district convention.
1933:877
Southeast Florida conference picnic.
1933:1230
Disciple churches are growing in the
area around Miami. 1951:896
- FLORIDA (CENTRAL DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Florida district holds convention. 1941:
637
- FLORIDA (FIRST DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Florida district Convention. 1920:997
- FLORIDA (FALMOUTH DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Florida district Convention. 1922:1279
- FLORIDA (GENOA DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Fine district Convention. 1922:635
- FLORIDA (ORLANDO DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
Orlando district Convention. 1924:1473
Orlando district Convention. 1928:1350
- FLORIDA (TAMPA DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
Report. 1932:1371
Tampa Convention discusses television.
1953:429
- FLORIDA (BRADFORD COUNTY) CONVENTION
Bradford County, Fla., Convention. 1921:
1009
- FLORIDA (VOLUSIA COUNTY)
Men's worker initiates Daytona Beach
effort. (photo.) 1952:212
- FLORIDA CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1881 14 Ap:5; 28 Ap:5; 2
Je:5; 23 Je:5; 1 S:5
Church news. 1884:60, 92, 748
Church news. 1888:92, 316, 604, 812
Church news. 1889:172, 204, 573, 668
Church news. 1890:173, 413
Church news. 1891:317, 381, 413
Church news. 1892:125, 557, 781
Church news. 1893:124, 141, 157, 188, 285,
316, 413, 429, 637
Church news. 1894:141, 189, 205, 253, 317,
365
- FLORIDA, CHURCHES
St. George, Cassie, Florida. 1883 12 J1:4
Axline, Jasper, Florida. 1884:57
Wilson, Bettie, Florida. (letter) 1884:
86
Coombs, J. V., The cause in Florida.
1886:155
Young, W. B., Florida. 1887:42, 126
McLean, D. D., From Florida. 1888:9, 57
Carpenter, Alma Pinckney. An open Sesame.
1889:185
Woods, S. R., Florida letter. 1890:6
Cake, E. B., Florida letter. 1890:150
Woods, S. R., Florida notes. 1893:142
Garrison, J. H., Editorial Correspon-
dence. 1893:178
Garrison, J. H., Amid the orange blossoms.
1893:194
Garrison, J. H., Florida travels. 1893:
210, 226
Ingle, M. B., Florida notes. 1893:745, 798,
814, 828
Johnson, (B. W.), Under the Orange trees.
1894:116
Ingle, M. B., Florida notes. 1894:174
Walker, R. T., Florida notes. 1895:509
Pattison, C. R., 1895:828
Bowen, H. C., Along the Atlantic slope.
1896:110

Irvine, J. J., Jacksonville letter. 1896:271

Blenus, T. H., Florida letter. 1899:398, 1360

Boone, J. T., Florida notes. 1902:120

Zaring, C. W., Florida notes. 1903:371, 477; 1903-2:874

News notes. 1904:580

Florida notes. 1904:1126

Conditions in Florida. 1908:1260

Florida notes. 1905:85, 641-970

News notes. 1907:1183

To Disciples coming south for the winter. 1908:1649

Church Extension and Florida. 1909:1183

Bible School workers in many states. 1910:121

News notes. 1910:1422-1608

News notes. 1911:96, 170, 204, 311, 346, 381, 418, 527, 600, 884, 1009, 1044, 1079, 1212, 1463, 1569, 1714, 1752, 1826, 1862

News notes. 1912:65, 100, 246, 280, 319, 352, 496, 532, 569, 605, 722, 876, 980, 1350, 1383, 1454, 1773

Our work in Florida. (illus.) 1912:3664

Florida letter. 1912:1668

News notes. 1913:34, 148, 350, 417, 450, 483, 547, 579, 646, 745940, 1003, 1072, 1106, 1139, 1234, 1268, 1298, 1361, 1457, 1553

A tour of Florida. 1913:455

News notes. 1914:24, 56, 185, 249, 352, 512, 544, 608, 960, 1108

Florida grits. 1914:178, 209, 277, 347, 665, 760, 888, 1337, 1601, 1663

Preachers for Florida. 1914:697

Florida grits. Chiefly evangelistic. 1914:1210

News notes. 1915:24, 154, 312, 408, 443, 511, 639, 707, 804, 1000, 1256, 1384, 1446, 1514

A visit to Florida. 1915:568

News notes. 1917:120, 184, 216, 546, 624, 1338, 1364, 1411

News notes. 1918:43, 170, 200, 282, 370, 397, 420, 525, 676, 750, 861, 1078, 1125, 1258, 1317, 1344

A letter from Florida. 1919:151

News notes. 1919:357, 413, 485, 637, 717

Florida letter. 1919:436

Florida items. 1920:140

Florida state news. 1920:663

Florida churches of Christ. News notes. 1920:1117

Bright prospects in the southern peninsula. 1921:48

Florida letter. 1921:600

News notes. 1921:852, 882, 921, 1010, 1180, 1244, 1276, 1309, 1564

The work in Florida. 1921:1408

A word from Florida. 1921:1441

Florida letter. 1921:1526

News notes. 1922:123, 251, 443, 535, 569, 663, 695, 951, 1341, 1533, 1597, 1663

Florida news letter. 1922:221

News notes. 1923:59, 347, 443, 507, 539, 603, 1051, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1218, 1283, 1347, 1443, 1475, 1507, 1541, 1571, 1603, 1635, 1667

Rays from the Sunshine state. 1923:1253

Florida news letter. 1923:220

Rays from sunshine state. 1923:1349

Letter from Florida. 1924:317

Florida notes. 1924:574

Letter from Florida. 1924:925

News notes. 1924:59, 91, 187, 315, 411, 505, 539, 603, 763, 827, 1083, 1115, 1243, 1307, 1339, 1475, 1540, 1603, 1667

Rays from the sunshine state. 1924:28

Florida notes. 1924:478

Florida findings. (news notes.) 1924:1373

Florida chatter. 1924:1446

Evangelism in Florida. (Reports of two Conferences. 1925:155

Southwest Florida notes. 1925:669

News notes. 1925:27, 123

Florida letter. 1925:893

Florida news. 1925:1477

Relief for Florida churches. 1926:1536

Receipts for Florida relief. 1926:1634

Among the Florida churches. 1926:1467

Report of funds for Florida churches. 1926:1366

Later receipts for Florida. 1926:1466

Florida churches in dire need appeal to sister churches everywhere. (ports.) 1926:1253

In the land of the sky. (news notes) 1926:61

Stricken churches in Florida call for help. (illus.) 1926:1296

Relief for Florida churches. 1926:1435

Receipts for Florida relief. 1926:1566

Let us have fellowship. (appeal for help after hurricane) (editorial) 1926:1190

Last minute word from Florida storm area. 1926:1332

Tippy, Worth M., Damage in Florida not exaggerated. 1926:1285

From the Florida storm-center. 1926:1237

Florida relief appeal. 1927:181

Flashlights from Florida. 1927:1507

News letter from Florida. 1927:1347

News note from Florida. 1928:743

Florida churches need assistance. 1928:1437

Florida churches hard hit by the great hurricane. (illus.) 1928:1276

The cry of the hurt comes first. (illus) (editorial) 1928:1263

Florida relief fund. 1928:1535

Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:62

Florida still in need. (editorial) 1929:83

Florida churches appeal once more. 1929:95

Florida news letter. 1929:925, 1051, 1151, 1314

Here and there among the churches. News Notes. 1929:567, 695, 758, 793, 824, 952, 1015, 1176, 1206, 1240, 1304, 1367, 1430, 1463, 1527, 1624

Florida news letter. 1929:1627

Condition of the state work. 1930:71

Florida still is making gains. 1930:1350

From Florida's sunny shores. News notes. 1930:1484

Florida news letter. 1930:113, 275, 404, 531, 765, 891, 1019, 1187

Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96

Florida a ripened field. 1931:206

White House conference held in Florida. 1931:242

Florida news letter. 1931:28, 377, 483, 642, 737, 865, 1029, 1156, 1315, 1442, 1636.

How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the state of the union. 1932:48

State mission work progresses. 1932:59

Educators wield large influence. 1932:1274

Florida news letter. 1932:102, 203, 380, 540, 666, 830, 1020, 1117, 1435, 1692

Florida musters against repeal. 1933:525

Florida youth hold meeting. 1933:938

Florida news letter. 1933:269, 683, 812

Winter visitors now in Florida. (port.) 1936:199

Florida is host to many visitors. 1936:327

Tourists now leaving Florida. 1936:527

Florida proud of long ministries. 1936:813

Florida board holds session. 1936:685

200 youth attend Florida Assembly. 1936:937

Picnic for guests of Florida home. 1936:1101

Florida writer visits churches. 1936:1325

Conventions aid Florida churches. 1936:1683

Work in Florida makes progress. 1937:136

Florida ministers in first institute. 1937:636

Florida active during summer. 1937:797

Florida is host to visitors. 1937:440

Florida minister outlaws gambling. 1937:922

Second preaching mission closes. 1937:1662

Florida Disciples making progress. 1937:1379

Florida receives many visitors. 1938:189

Florida church groups active. 1938:325

Hopkins visits Florida groups. 1938:409

Florida pastors hear Wickizer. 1938:650

White, Walter M., Disciple leads in leper work. 1938:649

Florida youth conference held. 1938:853

New ministers now in Florida. 1938:1226

Florida welcomes numerous tourists. 1939-164

Noe addresses Florida groups. 1939:419

Florida pastors meet together. 1939:614

Florida district assembly is held. 1939:764

Florida church workers active. 1939:1132

Annual Florida Convention held. 1939:1312

Florida sounding evangelistic note. 1940:122

Florida churches stress evangelism. 1940:306

Florida church loses building. 1940:490

Churchmen regain their health. 1940:562

Florida pastors hold institute. 1940:647

Florida youth conference held. 1940:747

Florida churches in loyalty crusade. 1940:935

A. M. DePew heads Florida conclave. 1940:1158

Florida church plant dedicated. (port.) 1941:174

Florida is host to many visitors. 1941:306

Florida plans for summer program. 1941:516

Florida pastors score convention. 1941:715

Florida youth conference held. 1941:836

Florida has many changes in leaders. 1941:935

N. B. A. home given \$10,000 annuity. 1941:1260

Florida Disciples discuss affairs. 1941:1394

Florida calls state worker. 1942:174

Construction by Florida churches. 1942:278

Pastoral changes occur in Florida. 1942:411

Florida churches hold meetings. 1942:571

Pastoral changes occur in Florida. 1942:763

Florida churches see war activity. 1942:926

Stress evangelism in rural Florida. 1942:1087

Winter activity seen in Florida. 1943:178

Florida needs more ministers. 1943:396

Florida pastors join chaplaincy. 1943:662

Florida church free of its debt. (port.) 1943:782

Florida churches clearing debts. 1944:270

Florida forms a new congregation. 1943:996

Florida churches liquidate debts. 1944:464

Florida ministers hold retreat. 1944:629

Florida youth hold conference. 1944:751

Florida churches clear debts. 1944:918

J. T. Boone to retire this fall. 1944:1090

Florida state office moved. 1945:168

Dean of Florida ministers dies. 1945:289

Wedding bells for Florida minister. 1945:412

Florida organizes five new churches. 1945:581

Florida holds two youth conferences. 1945:751

Florida churches continue active. 1945:969

Pastoral changes occur in Florida. 1945:1187

Florida plans for permanent camp. 1946:272

Jacksonville church makes fine advance. 1946:398

Florida holds state convention. 1946:522

Two Florida churches merge. 1946:621

Many changes in Florida leadership. 1946:1012

Florida secretary --director resigns. 1946:1225

Ashley is new Florida secretary. 1947:169

New Florida leaders arrive on field. 1947:489

Florida convention held in Miami. 1947:728

Florida church gets new minister. 1947:980

Florida layman's league organized. 1947:1220

Florida and Texas exchange preachers. 1948:218

Tampa is scene of Florida convention. 1948:480

Tampa is host to Florida convention. 1948:740

New parsonage for Florida secretary. 1948:1146

Florida education commission meets. 1949:164

Florida laymen ordained Feb. 6, 1949:268

Florida plans May Convention. 1949:366

Florida Disciples publish books. (port.) 1949:526

Florida Disciples hold convention. (photo.) 1949:647

Florida youth will study for ministry. 1949:744

2 Florida youth are ordained. 1949:942

Florida churches hold rallies. 1949:1041

Floridians reach 1st Crusade goal. 1949: 1175
 Florida Leaders make 1950 plans. 1949: 1304
 National workers visit Florida. 1950:68
 National workers aid Floridians. 1950: 186
 Florida announces conference plans. 1950:307
 Florida convention plans complete. 1950:451
 Missionary visits Florida churches. 1950:521
 Expansion marks work in Florida. 1950:924
 300 Florida youth attend convention. 1950:1137
 Florida Disciples stress pre-Easter evangelism. 1951:187
 Florida convention meets with success. 1951:607
 Training opportunities are used in Florida. 1951:920
 National men's worker begins Florida project. 1951:1253
 Florida Disciples plan 1952 state convention. 1952:288
 Florida convention is held at Gainesville. 1952:517
 Florida churches will emphasize evangelism. 1952:928
 Florida churches will stress evangelism. 1952:982
 Florida Disciples get conference grounds. 1952:1291
 Florida pastors hold retreat in February. 1953:264
 Prominent leaders at Florida convention. 1953:551
 Conference ground is nearing completion. 1953:900
 Fla. Society calls assistant secretary. 1954:38
 Florida churches welcome convention. 1954: 621
 Churches in Florida stressing evangelism. 1955:22
 Florida. Church school enlargement crusade held in Tampa. 1955:323
 Florida. Record convention registrations; President Montgomery speaks. 1955:713
 Florida. Bayne Driskill leads big evangelism campaign in state. 1955:1251
 Driskill campaign in Florida fruitful. 1956:11
 Florida. \$150,000 new church campaign launched at state convention. 1956:671

FLORIDA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

J., B. W., On the Florida coast. E1881: 146
 Florida Oranges. (editorial) E1881:226
 Bosworth, H. S., On the King's road. (letter) E1881:327
 Richards, H., "The Land of Flowers." 1885:524, 588, 742
 Meeks, Mrs. R. P., "Dixie's land" -- Florida. 1895:200
 G(arrison), J. H., Notes on travel in Florida. 1896:164, 180, 196
 Blenus, T. H., Strange things in the Florida Everglades. 1899:50
 Book, W. H., The beauties of Florida. 1929:295
 Florida tourist trade increases. 1933:396

FLORIDA. EVANGELISTIC WORK

Evangelistic. 1899:471, 505, 567, 599, 663, 695, 758, 790, 920, 1015, 1112, 1175, 1239, 1464, 1526
 Evangelistic. 1900:214, 244, 343, 503, 567, 662, 695, 727, 759, 791, 951, 983, 1111, 1207, 1239, 1271, 1560, 1588, 1618
 Evangelistic. 1901:54, 150, 182, 502, 534, 630, 662, 1429
 Evangelistic. 1902:370, 388, 422, 438, 454, 490, 522, 574, 640, 658, 690, 706, 800, 856, 876
 Evangelistic. 1903:16, 36, 136, 156, 176, 196, 216, 256, 276, 336, 356, 376, 394, 416, 436; 1903-2:536, 672, 704

FLORIDA. MISSIONS

The call of the states. 1905:1391
 The call of the states. 1907:1332
 Florida state missions. 1908:1323
 American mission notes. 1911:310
 Florida's need. 1912:1521
 Florida Missions. 1919:920
 Advance step in Florida. 1920:1329
 Field ready: reapers few. 1923:243

FLORIDA CHAIN OF MISSIONARY ASSEMBLIES

Speak in Florida. 1958:450

FLORIDA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

London, P. J. Jr., Announcement. 1900: 96
 Our budget. 1901:240
 Our budget. 1902:62
 Our budget. 1902:135
 Boone, J. T., The Florida convention. 1902:168
 Our budget. 1902:206
 Green, F. M., Florida convention. 1903: 252
 Florida state convention. (editorial) 1904:406
 Editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1905:303
 The Florida convention. 1905:351
 Florida Christian Missionary convention. (program) 1907:310
 Florida Christian Missionary convention. 1907:506
 Florida state convention. (Announcement) 1908:246
 Florida state convention. 1908:438
 Florida state convention. (Announcement) 1908:1425
 Florida state convention. 1908:1617
 Florida state convention. 1909:1637
 The state convention. 1910:1713
 Florida Christian Convention. 1911:1824
 Our work in Florida. 1912:1664
 Florida letter. 1912:1668
 Group photograph. 1912:1697
 Florida brethren have good convention. 1916:1492
 Florida Churches of Christ. 1920:1117
 Florida state convention. 1921:1377
 Florida state convention. (Announcement) 1922:1112
 Florida state convention. 1922:1375
 Florida's thirty-second convention. (program) 1923:1286
 Florida state convention. 1923:1442
 Florida's greatest convention. (illus.) 1924:1499, 1508
 Florida state convention. (program) 1925:1310
 Florida snapshots, mostly at the convention. 1925:1434
 Florida Christian churches in thirty-fourth annual meeting. 1925:1442, 1478
 Florida's greatest convention. 1926:1403
 Florida's greatest convention, Oct. 11-13 1927:1473
 Florida Christian Convention. 1928:1415
 Florida state convention. (Announcement) 1929:1267
 Florida Christian Convention. 1929:1434
 Shamhart, W. P., What is a sermon? Delivered at Ministers' Luncheon. 1929:1480
 State convention programs. 1930:1416
 Florida meets in convention. 1930:1579
 Florida state convention meets in Jacksonville. 1932:27
 Great spiritual feast of Florida brethren. 1932:1562
 Forty-second Annual Florida Convention. (program) 1933:1359
 Florida builds for future work. 1934:1496
 On Tamiami trail -- a convention. 1933: 1580
 Annual Florida convention held. 1935: 1503
 Large attendance at Florida meet. 1936: 1520
 Annual Florida Convention held. (illus.) 1937:1542
 47th Convention held in Miami. 1938: 1307
 Annual Florida Convention held. 1939:1312
 49th Convention held in Florida. 1940:1312
 Florida Disciples discuss affairs. 1941:1394
 Lakeland host to Florida Disciples. 1942: 1285
 Lake Worth host to Florida Disciples. 1943: 1228
 Ocala host to Florida Disciples. 1944:1255
 Florida convention meets in Orlando. 1946: 77
 Florida convention held in Miami. 1947: 728
 McNeely, David S., The vision splendid. (president's address at Florida Christian Convention) 1948:602
 Tampa is host to Florida convention. 1948: 740
 Florida Disciples hold convention. (photo.) 1949:647
 Florida Disciples oppose gambling. 1950: 634
 Florida convention meets with success. 1951:607
 Florida convention is held at Gainesville. 1952:517

Prominent leaders at Florida convention. 1953:551
 Florida churches welcome convention. 1954: 621
 Florida. Record convention registrations; President Montgomery speaks. 1955:713
 Florida. \$150,000 new-church campaign launched at state convention. 1956:671
 Florida convention. (photo.) 1957:795
 Florida convention. 1958:707

FLORIDA CHRISTIAN HOME

Benevolent Association Home for the Aged, Jacksonville, Fla. (illus.) 1920:319
 Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., Florida Christian Home. (letter) 1922:189
 Florida Christian Home; Auspicious formal opening. 1922:440
 Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., The Florida Christian Home. 1922:505, 666
 Christmas cheer in our twelve brotherhood homes. 1925:1662
 Christmas at Florida Home. 1926:24
 At Florida Christian Home. 1926:247
 Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., Amid pleasures and perplexities. 1926:1085
 Wee-tot of the Jacksonville Home. (illus.) 1926:1665
 Where the aged await the dawn. 1933:1250
 Picnic for guests of Florida home. 1936: 1101
 First superintendent visits Florida home. 1937:1544
 New resident in Florida home. 1938:191
 20 states represented in Florida home. (illus.) 1938:301
 Preachers in Florida home. (illus.) 1938:325
 Civic interest shown in the Florida home. 1939:215
 New guests. 1939:477
 New hymnals. 1939:579
 Presented painting. 1944:103
 Florida Christian Home dedicates new building. (photo.) 1950:687
 Work on unit has begun at Jacksonville. (photo.) 1954:1223

FLORIDA CHRISTIAN LEADERS' CONFERENCE

200 Florida leaders attend conference. 1956:203

FLORIDA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES

Florida Ministers in first institute. 1937:636
 Florida pastors hear Wickizer. 1938:650
 Florida pastors meet together. 1939:614
 Florida pastors hold institute. 1940:647
 Florida ministers' annual retreat. 1954: 117

FLORIDA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In behalf of Tallahassee. 1934:886
 New Florida churches. 1958:310

FLORIDA STATE YOUTH CONVENTION. 3RD, ST.

PETERSBURG, 1951
 Hendrickson, Mabel, Florida youth meeting has 283 registrations. 1951:937

FLORIS, IOWA, CHAPEL.

Hastings, E. A., Dedication. 1895:724

FLORY, J. S.

A Land of marvelous things. (letter) 1884:598

FLOWER, ALFRED F.

A Floridian spring. 1886:330
 Letter from Boston. 1887:793
 From east to west. 1886:56
 Boston items. 1888:41, 488
 Letter from Boston. 1890:569
 Boston items. 1891:585
 Boston letter. 1894:664
 A golden wedding. 1896:724

Elder Alfred Flower. (obituary.) 1907:

1528
 Obituary. 1907:1664

FLOWER, B. O.

The new time. 1894:686

FLOWER, GEORGE EDWARD

Correspondence. (letter) C1875 18 F:2
 "My father's house." C1875 11 N:2
 "He Careth For You" C1877 3 My:2
 Kentucky S. S. Convention. C1877 17 Je:3
 "The Second Time" C1877 20 D:1
 Ky. S. S. Convention. C1878 27 Je:5
 In memoriam -- Knowles Shaw. (sermon) C1878 18 J1:1

- The character qualification. C1880 26 F:1
Letter from Bro. Flower. (letter) C1880
3 Je:1
- A great pastor's way. (editorial) 1927:
1519
- FLOWER, HORACE
Obituary. 1929:1214
- FLOWER, MARY OLIVE (BUCHANAN) (MRS. GEORGE E.)
Obituary. 1938:806
- FLOWER, WARREN
Obituary. 1930:566
- FLOWERS, MALLIE
"Please, discontinue..." (letter) 1938:
675
- FLOWERS (CHURCH DECORATION)
Christopher, Fannie H.
W. C. T. U. flower missions. 1901:945
Flowers in the church. (editorial)
1920:547
James, Richard L., Anthems in Color.
1954:175
Kemp, Juanita W., A ministry of beauty --in
flowers. (illus.) 1957:780
- FLOYD, FRIEDA MCCOWN (MRS. R. C.)
Obituary. 1945:585
- FLOYD, H. G.
H. G. Floyd was recently elected chairman
of the board of elders of the Oak Cliff
Church, Dallas...(port.) 1950:493
- FLOYD, MRS. H. G.
Obituary. 1954:236
- FLOYD, HENRY A.
Court to rule on question of pledges.
1943:564
- FLOYD, J. F.
Letter from New Zealand. (letter) 1885
24 D:736
From Honolulu to New Zealand. 1886:26
New Zealand and her capital. 1886:42
Letter from New Zealand. 1881:282
New Zealand. 1887:141
Letter from Australia. 1890:86
Prince Edward Island. (port.) 1909:534
Letter from Australia. 1888:582
- FLOYD, RICHARD
Ministerial students. (photo.) 1947:99
- FLOYD JONES SCHOOL OF SCARED MUSIC
General news items. 1938:525
General news items. 1938:661
General news items. 1938:1058
- FLOYD JONES SCHOOL OF WORKERS FOR CHRIST. See:
SCHOOL OF WORKERS FOR CHRIST
- FLOYDADA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
W. D. Reaves called to Floydada, Tex. 1953:
1252
Unique emphasis. 1956:974
- FLUSHING, OHIO, CHURCH
Adding men at Flushing, O. 1909:375
Three Ohio Churches hold union services.
1953:317
- FLYNN, CLARENCE EDWIN
Dawn. (poem) 1935:312
The weightier things. (poem) 1935:377
Gifts. (poem) 1935:776
Freedom and bondage. (poem) 1935:1288
Unity. (poem) 1936:121
Inspiration. (poem) 1936:152
Corona. (poem) 1936:182
The Puritan. (poem) 1936:244
The town fool. (poem) 1936:442
Social vision. (poem) 1936:634
Half-gods. (poem) 1936:1209
Paths to God. (poem) 1937:1218
Two voices. (poem) 1938:501
Reshapement. (poem) 1938:1368
Nations. (poem) 1938:1402
Alchemy. (poem) 1939:512
Elixir of life. (poem) 1939:1064
Three greatest things in the world.
1940:835
Building a philosophy of life. 1940:879
Monuments. (poem) 1940:1204
Thanksgiving thoughts. 1940:1246
Magi. (poem) 1940:1305
The world to Santa Claus. (poem) 1940:
1355
- Habitat. (poem) 1941:131
Was the Puritan so bad? 1941:756
Book friend. (poem) 1941:988
The plea of the world. (poem) 1942:457
Longevity. (poem) 1942:1323
The law. (poem) 1943:122
It happened one Christmas. 1943:1264
Be good always. Ways and uses of goodness.
1944:1052
Are you a trailer? On being a slave to
custom. 1945:210
Grass roots reform. Dealing with causes rather
than symptoms. 1946:1194
Your minister and you. 1949:407
- FLYNN, J. W.
Obituary. 1952:1100
- FLYNN, JOHN T.
--
Jones, E. Stanley, E. Stanley Jones speaks
for himself --a reply to John T. Flynn's
attack. (reprinted from Zions Herald)
(port.) 1950:482
Keith, Noel L., "Gullible Protestants."
(letter) 1951:2
- FLYNT, MARION
Children stay for church. (letter) 1958:
259
- FLYNT, MISS MARY ALICE
--
Miss Mary Alice Flynt becomes Third Church,
Indianapolis, director. (port.) 1951:894
Evansville, Indiana. 1956:1128
- FLYNT, W. R.
United Service held by church. (port.)
1938:382
- FLYTE, BELLE (DUBBS) (MRS. N. W.)
Obituary. 1956:721
- FOARD, MRS. ANN (O'BANNON)
Obituary. 1913:944
- FOARD, G. W.
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:98
- FOARMAN, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1900:1439
- FOEHLINGER, KATHERINE E. (MRS. ADAM)
Obituary. E1872 14 Ap:255
- FOGG, JOHN G.
The self-improvement of Jesus the enrich-
ment of the world. 1909:1623
- FOGLE, ALFRED H.
Obituary. 1957:1397
- FOGLE, MAURICE W.
New faith for old. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1930:715
The effect of Young People's Conference
upon the Minister. 1930:967
"For every day's a battlefield." (port.)
1931:349
The contribution of the Disciples. 1934:
325
Following the vision splendid. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit.) 1934:936
Public prayer. Book review: The practice of
public prayer, by J. Hillis Miller. 1934:
1518
The communion table. Book reviews: Around
the Lord's table, by A. B. Lipscomb and
We have an altar, by Clarence Tucker Craig.
1934:1614
A minister "goes pastoral." 1935:148
Easter books. Book reviews: The seven last
words, by A. S. Baillie; Christ speaks from
Calvary, by E. J. Rees; Testament of love,
by Herbert S. Simpson; Victories of the
Cross, by Walter Albert Stanley. 1935:
479
Jesus and the slacker pledge. 1935:679
H. H. Peters --at work again. 1935:711
The practice of Christian prayer. (A week
of daily devotions.) 1935:748
The circumstances of Christian prayer.
(Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:782
The types of Christian prayer. (Daily
devotions for a week.) 1935:809
The moods of Christian prayer. (Daily
devotions for a week.) 1935:845
The God to whom Christians pray. Daily devo-
tions for a week.) 1935:876
Answers we may expect from prayer. (Daily
devotions for a week. 1935:908
- As a man prays in his heart. (Daily devo-
tions for a week.) 1935:940
Paul's thoughts on prayer. (Daily devo-
tions for a week. 1935:974, 1004, 1036,
1069, 1104, 1134
Sermons. Book review: Have we outgrown
religion? by Charles R. Brown. 1935:1035
Their only contact. (letter) 1935:1526
Fosdick's sermons. Book review: The power
to see it through, by Harry Emerson
Fosdick. 1936:123
The power of the resurrection. 1936:471
Kagawa --half right, all right, more than
half right? (letter) 1936:604
Two preachers. Book reviews: Born for
victory, by Albert Buckner Coe; Our common
loyalty, by Philemon F. Sturges. 1936:701
Books of sermons. Book reviews: The
splendor of his glory, by W. W. Melton; What
religion does to men, by Harold Elliott
Nicely; The task of religion, by John C
Schroeder; Bridge building, by Herbert W.
Virgin. 1936:1510
A symposium on evangelism. 1936:1602
The Disciples and religious education. Book
review: The Disciples and religious
education, edited by William Clayton
Bower and Ray G. Ross. 1938:122
Helps for the pastor. Book reviews: He is
able, by W. E. Sangster; We pray thee,
Lord, by Ray Wallace Thomas. 1937:
389
Creating personal religious life. First of
five articles on the local church planning
its work. (port.) 1937:1068. Responses
from readers: 1937:1335
Keeping the mood of Christmas. (port.)
1937:1581
The modern family. Book review: The
modern family and the Church, by Regina
Westcott Werman. 1937:1585
Marriage and family. Book reviews: From
friendship to marriage, by Ray A. Burk-
hart; Family and church, by Lewis Joseph
Sherrill. 1938:238
The life of Jesus. Book review: The Carpen-
ter of Nazareth, by Casper S. Yost. 1938:
589
Christ born in the City. 1938:1367
The common man and God. Book review: The
God whom we ignore, John Kennedy. 1938:
1124
Emphasizing the church. Book review:
Jesus and his church, by R. Newton Flew.
Faith for Christians. Book review: What
use is religion? by Elmore M. McKee.
1939:684
Christianity as power. Book review:
Revolutionary Christianity, by Sherwood
Eddy. 1939:784
Everyman's Bible Class. (Column) 1939:
1028-1396
A vote at Richmond. (letter) correction
of editorial in Nov. 2, 1939, issue
1940:116
Responsible living. Book review: This
nation under God, by Arthur E. Holt.
1940:241
To increase one's faith. Book reviews:
From whence cometh my help, by Boynton
Merrill; Sermons on the inner life, by
Charles H. Heimsath. 1940:354
Searching for faith out-of-doors.
(illus.) 1940:527
Revelation for our times. Book reviews:
The book of Revelation, by E. F. Scott;
and the message of the book of Revelation,
by Cady H. Allen. 1940:584
The crisis that confronts Christianity
during these days. The eclipse.
reprint from church bulletin. 1940:716
At the Lord's table today. (illus.)
1940:1174
Worship and brotherhood. Book review:
Worship services for peace and brotherhood,
prepared by Theodore Ainsworth Greene.
1940:1179
Making life worth while. Book review:
Facing life and getting the best of it, by
Clarence E. Macartney. 1940:1181
Traditionalism and liberalism. Book
review: The Christian fellowship, by
Nels F. S. Ferre. 1940:1286
An inspiring book. Book review: Good
Christian men, by H. Martin P. David-
son. 1941:165
Disciples and the Christian Mission.
(port.) 1941:236
Good Scotch preaching. Book review: The
strong name, by James S. Stewart. 1941:
762
Morality is greater than morals. Book

- review: An enlightened conscience, by Irl Goldwin Whitchurch. 1941:880
- Great doctrines about Christ. Book review: Christ and the Christian faith, by W. Norman Pittenger. 1941:987
- Bigamy and beauty at the Lord's Table. (port., illus.) 1941:1065
- Creative approach to life. Book review: New gateways to creative living, by Hornell Hart. 1941:1311
- International Uniform Sunday School Lessons. (Column) 1941:1442; 1942:675. Responses from readers: 1942:621, 1378; 1943:267, 1244; 1944:264, 914, 1224; 1945:284, 576, 1267; 1946:293, 637, 934; 1947:1266; 1948:262; 1949:619, 1247
- Medieval mystic. Book review: Meister Eckhart: a modern translation, made by Raymond B. Blakney. 1942:347
- Missions in the Bible. Book review: The far horizons of scripture, by Tennis E. Gouwens. 1942:705
- Prayers from the world. Book reviews: The world at one in prayer, ed. by Daniel Johnson Fleming, and Prayers for victory, ed. by G. A. Cleveland Shrigley. 1942:1049
- Down the Christmas stairs. (illus.) 1942:1322
- The funeral service. Book review: The funeral, by Andrew W. Blackwood. 1943:101
- Prophetic fire. Book review: Preaching from the prophets, by Kyle M. Yates. 1943:413
- A "four-star" book. Book review: on being a real person, by Harry Emerson Fosdick. 1943:629
- Book reviews: Every day a prayer, by Marguerite Harmon Bro; and Five minutes a day, by Robert E. Speer. 1944:95
- Book review: We preach not ourselves, by Gordon Poterat. 1944:1249
- Book review: The will of God for these days, by Kirby Page. 1945:938
- Great dimensions of church membership. The world church is a reality. 1945:1126
- Invention and spirit. Interpretation of Dayton's Air Fair. 1946:113
- Book review: Religion in the postwar world, vol. 1, edited by Willard L. Sperry. 1946:125
- Book reviews: Think on these things, by Stuart R. Oglesby; and The Christian pattern, by Hugh Stevenson Tigner. 1946:543
- "The best Saturday night in town. Dayton churches launch youth crusade. (photo.) 1946:655
- Book review: The sermon on the mount, by Ernest Trice Thompson. 1947:630
- Book review: Seeds of redemption, by Bernard E. Meland. 1947:1072
- Men in organization. (photos.) 1949:199
- Is the church measuring up? --a symposium.
- Book review: If this be religion, by Frederick Keller Stamm. (ports.) 1951:404
- Book review: Pastoral care, by J. Richard Spann. 1952:60
- Book review: How to stop smoking, by Herbert Breaun. 1952:848
- Book review: Great humanists, by Lynn Harold Hough. 1953:87
- Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:654
- January book of the month. Book review: The teaching ministry of the Church, by James D. Smart. 1955:79
- Meditations. Book review: Living with peace of mind, by Kirby Page. 1956:619
- Christian unity begins at home. 1957:588
- Book review: 1957:819 (Christians together) Some difficulties. (letter) 1957:995
- On Commandments. Book review: The Ten Commandments and modern man, by H. G. G. Herklots. 1958:783
- From another land. Book review: Gift of Life, by Wesley P. Ford. 1958:1423
-
- Pastor recovering. 1939:734
- Smith, Leslie R., The Convention's town hall meeting. (ports.) 1942:753
- Burford, Mrs. A. L., Appreciation. (letter) 1942:621
- Fogle accepts Wheeling call. (port.) 1942:810
- Just among Disciples. No doubt. 1942:1164
- Kautz, Mrs. Arthur, Most helpful. (letter) 1944:361
- Maurice W. Fogle leaving West Virginia. (port.) 1945:238
- Ohio convention to study integration. (photo.) 1955:590
- Ports. 1941:992; 1442
- FOGLE, PAUL RAYMOND
Obituary. 1889:15
- FOGLESONG, MRS. F. W.
These three I love. 1925:593
- FOLAND, TERRY
Four from Trenton, Mo., are Timothys. (ports.) 1955:782
- FOLEY, ANDREW
Obituary. 1890:799
- FOLEY, DOLLIE (MRS. JOHN S.)
Obituary. 1936:30
- FOLEY, J. S.
News of folks and churches. 1934:1656
- FOLEY, JENNIE NEWCOMER
News of folks and churches. 1934:979
- FOLEY, MARY ANN (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1893:735
- FOLEY, WILLIAM O.
Obituary. 1910:139
- FOLK, EDGAR E.
The Mormon monster. 1901:1199
- FOLK, JOSEPH W.
--
Prosecuting attorney Joseph W. Folk. (port.) 1903:21
The crises and the man. (editorial) 1903:24
Port. 1904:917
- FOLLANSBEE, W. VA., CHURCH
Follansbee. 1916:570
- FOLLENSBEE, E. E.
Guest of Home dies. 1939:161
- FOLLENSBEE, LELIA
Guests of home die on same day. 1937:1632
- FOLPRECHT, WILLIAM
Original, true. (letter) 1938:264
America's amiable pagans. 1952:918. Responses from readers: 1952:1034
To pray or not to pray. 1954:812. Responses from readers: 1954:1108
The forgotten father. 1956:805
-
- Anniversaries observed in Schenectady, N. Y. (photo.) 1951:233
Drive-in services success in N. Y. (photo.) 1955:1016
World friendship. (photo.) 1956:510
Schenectady, N. Y. 1956:968
- FOLSAM, MRS. LUNA (BENTLEY)
Obituary. 1916:861
- FOLSOM, E. M.
--
News of folks and churches. 1934:1557
Obituary. 1934:1690
- FOLTZ, CLYDE D.
And World Call. (letter) 1958:1148
-
- Ordination service. 1944:730
To Midland, Tex. (port.) 1957:62
- FOLTZ, DONALD EDWARD
Port. 1932:880
- FOLTZ, EVA (MRS. FRANK)
Obituary. 1910:1648
- FOLTZ, HOMER
Port. 1908:1291
- FONGER, BURTON LUTHER
--
Burton Fonger dies in Philippines. 1945:46
Ports. (snapshot) 1932:571; (photo.) 1941:1420
- FONGER, MRS. W. H.
Photo. 1941:1420
- FONGER, W. HARRY
--
- Yocum, C. M., Philippine work will continue. (illus.) (travel letter) 1932:509
- Fongers released from internment. 1945:313
- Harry Fonger and successor. (photo.) 1957:987
- Fongers retires after 34 years. (photo.) 1957:1114
- FONGER, WILLIAM HENRY
--
W. H. Fonger named Bible secretary. 1936:1706
Disciple honored. (port.) 1937:66
Report W. H. Fonger interned in Manila. 1943:104
Philippine packages greatly appreciated. 1946:519
American Bible Society honors the Fongers. 1946:713
Malotti, Charles A., Mr. Protestant of the Philippines. A significant thirty-year ministry. (port.) 1953:866
Ports. 1941:1420; 1946:892
- FONKS, CHARLES DUDLEY
Obituary. E1875 16 D:387
- FONTAINEBLEAU, FRANCE
Matlock, William H., At Fontainebleau. 1898 2 367
- FONTANA, CALIF., CHURCH
Fontana, Calif. 1956:946
- FONTANA, KANS., CHURCH.
Hart, George, Correspondence. (letter) C1877 6 D:2
- FONTANET, IND., CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:767
- FOGBES, SAMUEL T.
Obituary. 1894:255
- FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION. See: U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
- FOOD SUPPLY
Resolution asks overseas aid. 1950:460
The cry for bread. (editorial) 1950:479
- FOOLS, FEAST OF
Waters, Gay, The feast of fools vs. the passion play. 1883 22 F:5
- FOOT, GEORGE D.
Obituary. C1881 28 Ap:7; E1881:237
- FOOT, LURANA C.
Obituary. 1895:95
- FOOTE, ALBERT C.
Obituary. 1892:159
- FOOTE, C. C.
Philadelphia letter. C1877 10 My:3; C1878 8 Ag:2; 24O:1; 14 N:1; C1879 13 F:8, 6 Mr:8, 30 Ap:1
We stand corrected. (letter) C1878 22 Ag:2
The Stars. C1879 24 J1:5
-
- Our Budget. C1879 24 J1:5
- FOOTE, CHARLES P.
To TCU faculty. 1955:967
- FOOTE, LEWIS LINCOLN
--
Notice of death. 1926:437
Obituary. 1926:671
- FOOTE, MAY
A historical sketch of the C. W. B. M. 1891:532
- FOOTE, PHILLIP G.
Added to "gallery." (photo.) 1957:1088
- FOOTVILLE, WIS., CHURCH
Our Budget. 1902:556
Church destroyed by fire. 1909:85
Dedication at Footville Wisc. 1909:1284
- FOOT-WASHING. See: FEET WASHING
- FORBES, BERTHA O.
Obituary. E1881:621
- FORBES, CLARA BELL
Obituary. 1909:1002

- FORBES, COLLIN
Obituary. 1886:383
- FORBES, ESTHER
Obituary. 1890:735
- FORBES, HERMAN W.
The Mandatory tithe. (letter) 1931:
1649
- FORBES, J. MCLAREN
He who hath ears. Mark 4:23 (poem) 1934:
676
- FORBES, SOPHIA (ZIMMERMAN) (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1905:777
- FORBES, THEODORE E.
Ordination. 1958:1242
- FORBUSH, MRS. CHARLES L.
Obituary. 1892:303
- FORBUSH, WILLIAM BYRON
Sweetbriar lives. (poem) 1919:776
- FORCE, CHARLES
Obituary. 1892:415
- FORCE, EMMA
Obituary. 1892:159
- FORD, AARON C.
Obituary. 1918:942
- FORD, ALVIS
Notes of the Mountain states evangelizers.
1928:1670
- FORD, AMANDA E. (MRS. S. W.)
Obituary. 1898 2:158
- FORD, ANNETTE (MRS. D. B.)
Obituary. 1897:143
- FORD, B. M.

Two of our oldest readers. 1910:1637
Obituary. 1919:31
- FORD, BARTON W.
Obituary. 1898 2:191
- FORD, C. E.
An open letter to all rural churches and
ministers of the Disciples of Christ.
(letter) 1927:605
- FORD, C. L.
The alabaster box. (poem) 1920:872

Ford is leaving Dayton pastorate. (news
notes.) 1937:1090
- FORD, CLIFFORD M.
Christianity and the farmer. What shall
the church do.? 1923:713
Letter to editor. 1928:1278
Getting us wrong. (letter) 1943:41
Worship in rural evangelism. (illus.)
1931:1213
The Disciples --their present needs. A
symposium by twenty-six leaders.
1936:41
Strategy for the rural church. 1943:504
Promoting the rural fields. (letter)
1944:890

Ports. 1913:573; 1914:893; 1915:602,
1476
- FORD, MISS CORA
Egypt. C1877 28 Je:2
- FORD, CORNELIUS Y.
Obituary. 1929:670
- FORD, EDNA (WELLS) (MRS. H. C.)
Obituary. 1908:378
- FORD, EDWIN ALLEN
Obituary. 1906:1686
- FORD, ELBRIDGE CHURCHILL
Obituary. 1911:605
- FORD, ELEANOR (THORP) (MRS. B. M.)
Obituary. 1918:1151
- FORD, ELLA IMOGENE (NEAT) (MRS. EMORY LOW)
Obituary. 1908:985
- FORD, ERNEST L.
Editorials stimulate. (letter) 1938:1245
Convention prestige. (letter) 1939:134
Facing the world as it is. (letter)
1940:620
Book review: You can preach, by G. Ray
Jordan. 1951:864

News of folks and churches. (port.)
1933:809
Ernest Ford called to Portsmouth, Ohio.
(port.) 1953:505
Port. 1930:800
- FORD, MRS. F. C.
Obituary. 1932:863
- FORD, F. STUART
A new spirit invades the logging camps.
(illus.) 1923:242
- FORD, FANNIE MAY
Obituary. 1888:159
- FORD, FRANK C.

Thirteen years in Cleveland, O. 1917:399
Three leading Ohio Disciples die. 1939:581
Ports. 1911:1709; 1912:1658; 1923:1274;
1930:1162
- FORD, FRANK L.
Relief work in San Francisco. 1907:666

The condition of the Christian churches in
San Francisco. (port.) 1906:627
- FORD, FRANK M.
Three members of the San Francisco Conven-
tion committee. (port.) 1905:701
- FORD, FRANK S.
Graft. 1907:1136
- FORD, FREDERICK L.
Obituary. 1939:401
- FORD, GEORGE WALLACE
Eighteenth district (2nd.) convention.
1896:636

A preacher's first meeting. (port.)
1925:795
Leaders pass away recently. 1935:1656
Obituary. 1956:869
George Ford dies. 1956:887
- FORD, GERALD M.
When life goes wrong. The church speaks to
human tragedy. 1952:774

Gerald Ford called to San Jose, Calif. 1953:
621
Distinguished citizen. (port.)
1957:766
- FORD, GRACE MABEL
Zelpha. 1905:487
- FORD, H. CHURCH

Tinsley, George F., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:415
Honorary degree. 1942:679
- FORD, H. R.
Union effort in Texas. (letter) 1906:218
The imperial Christ. (port.) (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1919:1251
The mind of the Church. (Christian Evan-
gelist pulpit) 1927:1331

Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:1244
H. R. Ford to Johnstown, Pa. 1923:243
Marion church calls H. R. Ford. 1927:1052
The new Marion, Ind., pastor. 1927:1339
Marion welcomes H. R. Ford. (port.)
1927:1372
Port. 1930:570
- FORD, HARRY L.
Preacher and church builder. 1913:1163
- FORD, HENRY

Henry Ford's experiment. (editorial)
1915:42
Jenkins, Burriss A., Henry Ford, efficiency
exponent. 1915:789
A business man's stand for peace. (editor-
ial) 1915:1109
Henry Ford and efficiency. (editorial)
1917:356
- Henry Ford and the Jews. (editorial)
1921:268
Henry Ford's views on prohibition. 1929:
773
Quick, E. B., Smith's life of Campbell.
(letter) 1933:672
Kershner, F. D., Mr. Ford improves.
1942:266
- FORD, MRS. J. H.
To the friends of students. 1895:629
- FORD, JOHN
Obituary. 1891:239
- FORD, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:511
- FORD, JOSEPH W.
For 35 years treasurer of First Church,
Bowling Green, Ky. (port.) 1931:603
- FORD, KATE.
Obituary. 1936:750
- FORD, LESTER H.
Oppose ordination plan. (letter) 1940:
933
- FORD, MISS LUCILLE

Miss Lucille Ford overcomes physical handi-
caps and serves 33 years on India mission
field. (photo.) 1949:969
Women honored. 1956:382
- FORD, MRS. M. R.
Port. 1907:1364
- FORD, MARJORIE L.
Elizabeth Jameson retires from N.B.A.
(ports.) 1948:668
- FORD, MARY L.
The origins of Mother's Day. 1949:430
- FORD, MARY S. (MRS. F. L.)
Obituary. 1936:335
- FORD, NANCY
Obituary. 1884:95
- FORD, MRS. NORA
Herrin, Ill. Church breaks ground.
(photo.) 1958:562
- FORD, POCAHONTAS (REDING) (MRS. WILLIAM, JR.)
Obituary. 1925:1638
- FORD, ROBERT
Amplifiers carrying music to town. (photo.)
1958:135
- FORD, ROY W.

Lohman, Robert C., Roy Ford honored in
New Mexico. 1954:621
Shown at the ordination of John E. Quick
...(photo.) 1956:966
Pastoral changes. 1957:1543
- FORD, S. H.
The error of the Disciples in regard to the
church. 1892:581
Dr. Whittitt's statement in regard to Dr.
J. R. Graves --a protest. 1899:1578
What constitutes a church? A Baptist
view. 1900:74
- FORD, MRS. S. R.
Constitutional mission of Saint Louis.
C1875 26 Ag:3
- FORD, SALLIE J. (CALAHAN) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1919:487
- FORD, T. C.
The Canadian metropolis. Montreal.
(illus.) 1903:310
- FORD, TIMOTHY
Montgomery, Co., Mo., Fifth Convention of
the Christian Church. C1875 11 Mr:3

Obituary. C1878 7 N:7
Material of historical value. 1923:25
- FORD, MRS. TIMOTHY
Obituary. 1888:527
- FORD, TIREY
Obituary. 1900:1183

- FORD, W. J.
The Eureka mission. 1885:246
Illinois Missionary notes. 1885:575
Co-operation in Woodford County, Illinois.
1885:605
Circular for Illinois. 1885:697
Illinois evangelists. 1886:345
Prof. W. F. Black's evangelizing. 1887:70
Chataqua notes. 1898 2:83, 145, 179, 243,
273
Chautauqua notes. 1899:950
Chautauqua assembly. 1900:864, 941
- FORD, WAYNE B.
Two Phillips students have over 100
additions. 1932:137
- FORD, WESLEY P.
An option on tomorrow. 1948:1164
"How big is God?" (part.) 1950:868
The state secretary --his ministry. (from
installation message for James H. Parrott.
1956:780
--
Executive committee has 5 new members.
(parts.) 1949:1174
Wesley P. Ford is new California secretary.
(part.) 1950:18
Wesley Ford given honor in California.
1953:604
Wesley Ford called to Pasadena, Calif.
(part.) 1953:925
Wesley P. Ford ... and Mrs. Ford were
honored... (photo.) 1954:18
At S. California ministers' retreat.
(photo.) 1957:62
- FORD, MRS. WESLEY P.
Wesley P. Ford... and Mrs. Ford were
honored... (photo.) 1954:18
- FORD, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1939:767
- FORD, KY., CHURCH
Successful meeting at Ford, Ky. 1915:1189
Revival services at Ford. 1916:1306
- FORD FOUNDATION
A colossal enterprise for peace. (editori-
al) 1950:1019
- FORDHAM, MRS. ANGELINE
Obituary. C1879 12 Je:7; 26 Je:7
- FORDYCE, CHARLES E.
Charles E. Fordyce is ordained at New
Castle, Pennsylvania. 1951:94
- FORDYCE, JOANNA (COE) (MRS. GARRARD)
Obituary. 1914:933
- FORE, LULA E. (MRS. WILLIAM M.)
Obituary. 1933:431
- FOREACRE, MRS.
Obituary. 1886:63
- FOREFATHERS' DAY
Smith, B. L., Some reasons for observing
Forefathers' Day. 1898 2:469
- FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
For reports of National and State Conven-
tions see entries under International
Convention and individual State Conven-
tions.
Errett, Isaac., Foreign Christian Missiona-
ry Society. C1875 9 D:5
A French Mission. C1877 28 Je:8
Editorial. C1877 1 N:4
Longan, George W., Another missionary to
Eng. C1878 14 F:4
The Cincinnati Convention. (editorial)
C1878 31 O:4
Haley, Thomas P(reston), Missionary
Column. C1879 25 S:5
The Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
C1879 9 O:8
The Louisville Conventions. (editorial)
C1880 28 O:4
Notice. (Announcements) C1881 17 F:8
Reynolds, John Clopton, The Children's
mission to the heathen. C1881 12 My:1
Foreign Missionary Convention. (editorial)
C1881 3 N:4
The foreign Christian Missionary Society.
(editorial) 1882 26 O:4
That collection. 1883 1 Mr:3
Pen and scissors. 1883 1 Mr:3, Col. 2
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1883 25 O:12
- The Cincinnati Conventions. 1883 1 N:8
Shishmanian, G. N. or Lucie Turkey.
1884:13, 168, 456, 822
Foreign Board, The, Foreign Christian
Missionary Society. (letter) 1884:23
Errett, Isaac, The approaching Missionary
Collection. 1884:94
Gallaher, W. G., Think of it. 1884:137
McLeon, A., The Collection for foreign
Missions. 1884:349
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Board. 1884:413
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Board. 1884:493
Errett, Isaac, Special notice. (letter)
1884:534
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. (letter) 1884:566
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. (letter) 1884:631
Errett, Isaac, Foreign Christian Missionary
Society. (Report of the Board of Mana-
gers.) 1884:676
Our foreign work. 1884:696
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1884:761
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1884:829
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:80
Errett, Isaac, Special announcement.
1885:105
Foreign missions. 1885:140
Errett, Isaac., Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:153
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:201
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:285
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:345
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:412
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:489
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:539
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:623
Errett, Isaac, Foreign Christian Mission-
ary Society. Report of the Board of
Managers. 1885:676
Blackwell, Calvin S., A Proposition.
1885:726
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:727
Errett, Isaac, Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1885:757
McLean, A., Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1886:9, 1887:143, 218,
361, 474, 537, 617, 699, 712, 761, 809
Hardin, J. H., The decennial offering in
Missouri. 1886:330
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1886:660
Errett, Isaac, The Foreign Christian Miss-
ionary Society. 1887:661
Editorial. Col. 1, 1887:674
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign
Society. 1887:7
McLean, A., Foreign Missionary Notes.
1888:121, 153, 221, 265, 505, 521, 537,
601, 696
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1888:660
Jefferson, S. M., Action of the Foreign
Society. 1889:9
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign
Society. 1889:16, 23, 128, 281, 285, 457,
524, 557, 588, 617, 711, 761
An "Isaac Errett Memorial Fund." 1889:56
McLean, A., The March collection for
Foreign Missions. \$100,000. 1889:89
Missions in China (From the North China
Daily News) 1889:181
McLean, A., For Foreign missions. 1889:
187
McLean, A., For Foreign missions. 1889:
208
McLean, A., For Foreign Missions. 1889:
239
The Foreign Society. 1889:697
McLean, A., Foreign Missionary notes.
1890:25, 27, 57, 73, 110, 201, 281, 348,
439, 480, 488, 553, 556, 581, 663, 787,
804, 806
The work of the Foreign Society. 1890:114
Loos, Charles Louis, A condensed report
from the board of managers of the
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1890:681
McLean, A., Analysis of the Foreign
report. 1891:7
- McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign
Society. 1891:44, 80, 172, 240, 316,
348, 444, 492, 621
A brief history of the Foreign Society.
1892:2 (supplement)
Sharp, James, The G.C.M.C. work. 1892:188
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign
Society. 1892:204, 297, 348, 460
McLean, A., Foreign Christian Missionary
Society. Annual report. 1892:678
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign
Society. 1893:76, 223, 348, 713
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. (
an abstract of the annual report.) 1893:
615
The C.W.B.M. and the Foreign Society.
1894:68
McLean, A., Official news from the Foreign
Society. 1894:336, 364, 572, 652, 760
Loos, Charles Louis, The executive commi-
tee of the Foreign Missionary Society
--its work. 1894:550
McLean, A., Foreign Christian Missionary
Society. (Report of the Board of
Managers.) 1894:694
McLean, A., Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1895:12, 153, 317, 349,
549, 717
McLean, A., Ten thousand dollars gain.
1895:460
Foreign Board. 1895:684
Rains, F. M., Official news from the
Foreign Society. 1896:13, 76, 93, 157,
221, 285, 365, 445, 581, 639, 765, 797
Rains, F. M., Making some advance.
1896:589
The Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1896:692
McLean, A., Monthly bulletin Foreign
Society. 1897:13, 77, 157, 381, 477, 637,
765
Tyler, B. B., The annual report of the
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1897:114
Annual report of the Foreign Christian
Missionary Society. 1897:668
McLean, A., Reports from Foreign fields.
1897:684
McLean, A., Monthly bulletin of the Fore-
ign Society. 1898:13, 95, 189, 381, 413;
1898 2:690
Rains, F. M., \$15,000. 1898 2:310
McLean, A., Annual report Foreign Christ-
ian Missionary Society. 1898 2:504
McLean, A., Foreign Christian Missionary
Society. 1899:1333, 1364
McLean, A., Our Silver Jubilee. 1899:
1461
McLean, A., Two hundred and twenty-nine.
1900:64
Moore, W. T., The origin of the Foreign
Christian Missionary Society. 1900:
584
Moore, W. T., Facts about the origin of
the F.C.M.S. 1900:648
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1900:1238
McLean, A., The Foreign Christian Mission-
ary Society. 1900:1291
Moore, W. T., Heroes and heroes. 1900:
1318
Twenty-fifth annual report of the
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1900:1321
McLean, A., Prayerful preparation.
1901:84
McLean, A., The Foreign Christian Mission-
ary Society. 1901:1320
The Foreign Society. (editorial) 1901:
1350
McLean, A., 27th Annual report of the
Foreign Christian Missionary Society.
1902:736
The Omaha Convention. (photos.) 1902:
755
Foreign Society notes. 1904:842
The origins of our societies. (illus.)
1904:1249
The closing of the books--receipts. 1904:
1289
Justitia. Origin of Foreign Missionary
Society. 1904:435
The gains continue. 1905:513
Great victory in sight. 1905:639
Echoes from the May offering. 1905:735
A new secretary for the Foreign Christ-
ian Missionary Society. 1905:735
The Foreign Society's gain. 1905:800
An important statement. 1905:1161
Nearly \$250,000! 1905:1227
The Foreign Society's financial exhibit
for the year. 1905:1328

Foreign Society rallies. 1905:1525
 Some good news. 1906:22
 Notes from the Societies. 1906:49
 Foreign Society rallies. 1906:52, 111, 143, 179, 211
 To be noted. 1906:112
 Make it a great day. 1906:280
 The first reports of the foreign offering. 1906:302
 A great gain for foreign missions. 1906:340
 Foreign Society receipts. 1906:725
 To the foreign field. 1906:1114
 How the Foreign Society stands. 1906:1206
 Foreign Missionary rallies. (schedule) 1906:1432
 Good news from the foreign field. 1906:1497
 Foreign Society rallies. 1906:1550
 Foreign Missionary rallies. (schedule) 1907:18
 Foreign Missionary rallies for February. 1907:185
 Glorious news. 1907:342
 The gains continue. 1907:375
 A gratifying report. 1907:410
 The gains for foreign work. 1907:507
 Encouraging F.C.M.S. progress. 1907:538
 A good year for the Foreign Society. 1907:921
 That \$300,000 in sight. 1907:951
 Great gains for Foreign Missions. 1907:1086
 Church Extension receipts. 1907:1210
 Foreign Society notes. 1907:1406
 Foreign Society's winter rallies. (schedule) 1907:1495
 A comparison of ten years. 1907:1528
 Foreign Society December rallies. 1907:1529
 Rallies after holidays. (schedule) 1908:49
 Living-link churches. 1908:108
 Foreign mission notes. 1908:176
 New York's good record. 1908:208
 A tremendous emergency. 1908:237
 Good news from the foreign fields. 1908:240
 First fruits. 1908:307
 Cheering words from the March offering. 1908:333
 New living-links. 1908:367
 Foreign missionary notes. 1908:406
 Foreign Missionary items. 1908:433
 Garst, Laura DeLany, An appreciation of our Foreign Society. 1908:593
 Foreign Society's receipts. 1908:631
 Two new living links. 1908:785
 Behind on receipts. 1908:975
 Foreign Missionary notes. 1908:1041, 1137
 Moving pictures in the foreign missionary rallies. 1908:1200
 Foreign Missionaries in conference. (illus.) 1908:1201
 An advanced movement. 1908:1261
 The Foreign Society. 1908:1301
 Foreign Missionary rallies. 1908:1489
 A Centennial Challenge. 1908:1523
 Foreign Missionary notes. 1908:1586
 A correction. 1908:1616
 A Bible College at Vigan. 1908:1649
 Foreign Missionary rallies. (schedule) 1909:15
 New living links. 1909:115
 Foreign Missionary rallies during February. 1909:117
 The Foreign Society in Japan. 1909:1441
 Foreign Society receipts. 1909:1448
 Foreign Missions and our Centennial. (editorial) 1909:168
 Foreign Christian Missionary Society workers in the land of the dragon. (port) 1909:172
 Under "the roof of the world;" our F.C.M.S. workers in India. (ports.) 1909:204
 The field is the world. 1909:236
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1909:278, 405, 437, 478, 550, 642, 678, 702, 863, 926, 959, 1024, 1120, 1214, 1279, 1473, 1605, 1634, 1666
 Great reports of the Foreign offering. 1909:307
 The Foreign Offering. 1909:338, 370
 Glorious gains. 1909:437
 Good gains for May. 1909:732
 Another great gain. 1909:798
 A good report for June. 1909:862
 From the Home office. 1909:862
 The new secretary of the Foreign Society. (port.) 1909:958
 A good month for the Foreign Society. 1909:989
 Receipts forging ahead. 1909:1059
 The gains continue. 1909:1089
 The gain is great. 1909:1182
 A unique dedication. 1909:1217
 Good news. 1909:1219
 A great year. 1909:1251
 The books have closed. 1909:1279
 Foreign Missionary rallies. 1909:1506
 New Year goals. National leaders state their hopes. 1910:12
 Reasons for enlargement. 1910:14
 News notes. 1910:19, 55, 90, 175, 200, 230, 276, 303, 350, 426, 458, 496, 532, 576, 615, 650, 725, 796
 Foreign Society rallies. (schedule) 1910:55
 News from the Foreign Society. 1910:55
 Words of appreciation. (letters) 1910:86
 Bush, G. L., The achievements of the Foreign Society. 1910:259
 May a great month. 1910:834
 News from the Foreign Society. 1910:834, 904, 950, 981, 1013, 1061, 1095, 1128, 1166, 1346
 A visit to the fields. 1910:904
 Wonderful increase. 1910:981
 Victory in sight. 1910:1013
 Another good gain. 1910:1061
 Corey, Stephen J., The Foreign Society and the Educational Union in Nankin, China. (illus.) 1910:1075
 Making history. (editorial) 1910:1082
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1910:1205, 1243, 1276, 1312, 1379, 1416, 1454, 1490, 1605, 1647, 1676, 1866, 1825
 Missionary conference and dedication of C.W.B.M. building. (illus.) 1910:1266
 Foreign Missionary rallies. (Schedule) 1911:57
 Corey, Stephen S., News from the Foreign Society (illus.) 1911:92
 News from the Foreign Society. 1911:92
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1911:168, 203, 239, 275, 309, 344, 377, 422, 523, 562, 635, 703, 775, 1319, 1388, 1565, 1710, 1823
 Foreign rally at Lockhart, Tex. 1911:235
 Words of gold from the Foreign Missionary rallies. 1911:237
 The missionary rallies. 1911:239
 Words of gold from Foreign Missionary rallies. 1911:292
 Lest any root of bitterness. (editorial) 1911:438. Responses from readers: 1911:793, 811
 A message from the Foreign Society. (editorial) 1911:545
 No betrayal of the New Testament plea on the foreign field. 1911:811. Responses: 1911:866, 867, 881, 911, 912, 953, 1062, 1063, 1128, 1195, 1210, 1804, 1840, 1848
 The integrity of the Foreign Society. (editorial) 1911:911
 The end of the agitation against the Foreign Society. (editorial) 1911:912
 "A great love and much service;" ringing tribute to the men who have led us in fulfilling Christ's command. 1911:951
 Integrity of the Foreign Society. (editorial) 1911:953. Responses from readers: 1911:1062
 Meeting the crisis. (editorial) 1911:953
 "By their fruits we shall know them;" expressions of heart-loyalty toward the F.C.M.S. 1911:989
 Good news from the Foreign Society. 1911:1283
 In regard to Brother Sarvis. 1911:1283
 Sittlemeyer, Edna Kurz, What it means to the Missionaries. 1911:1334. Responses from readers. 1911:1336
 Good gains for Foreign Missions. 1911:1458
 The facts that tell, as reported by the F.C.M.S. 1911:1526
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1911:1672
 Foreign Society notes. 1911:1787
 Foreign missionary rallies. 1912:18
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1912:18, 171, 207, 243, 314, 340, 600, 633, 861, 929, 1003, 1098, 1206, 1276, 1306, 1446, 1626, 1696, 1732, 1841
 A word about the Sarvis case. (editorial) 1912:112
 Corey, Stephen J., The fivefold work of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1. Evangelism. 1912:155; 2. Education. 1912:187; 3. Medical Missions. 1912:224; 4. Benevolent and institutional work. 1912:260; 5. Literary and publishing work. 1912:296;

Foreign Missionary rallies. (schedule) 1912:208
 Encouraging gains. 1912:279
 No Sarvis controversy. (editorial) 1912:364
 Foreign Society notes. 1912:459, 566, 1804
 In suspense. 1912:538
 The first seven months. 1912:665
 Foreign Society making progress. (illus.) 1912:1002
 Foreign Society making progress. (illus.) 1912:1003
 Many are interested. 1912:1067
 July a good month. 1912:1165
 August --another good month. 1912:1306
 The final appeal. 1912:1342
 The Convention of the Foreign Society. 1912:1412
 The Books closed. 1912:1445
 \$100,000 for foreign missions. Thirty-seventh annual report. 1912:1483
 Thirty-seventh annual report. 1912:1483
 A dangerous precedent avoided. (editorial) 1912:1500. Responses from readers: 1912:1588
 The methods of our F.C.M.S. 1912:1591
 Has a Missionary Society the right to control its Missionaries? (editorial) 1912:1639
 Notes and comments. 1913:9
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1913:77, 111, 706, 1430, 1579, 1644, 1710
 From the foreign shores. 1913:183
 Two things to be desired. 1913:211
 Our Foreign Society. (editorial) 1913:227
 Our Foreign Society and its work. 1913:246
 News from the front. 1913:247
 Latest news from the front. 1913:279
 News from our mission field. 1913:311
 February a good month. 1913:374
 Good news from the Foreign Society. 1913:376
 Foreign Society notes. 1913:380, 481, 544, 577, 770, 967, 1166, 1240
 New living links. 1913:409
 Foreign Society news. 1913:513, 871, 905, 1293
 May a good month. 1913:800
 A new secretary. 1913:898
 June a good month. 1913:936
 Rains, F. M., Education and the Foreign Society. 1913:1022
 From the Foreign field. (News notes) 1913:1066
 Encouraging gains during August. 1913:1262
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1913:1514
 Who said figures are dry? 1913:1611
 News from the Foreign Society. 1914:19, 176, 358, 409, 447, 472, 550, 568, 600, 634, 698, 760, 827, 922, 1210
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1914:50, 113, 506, 986, 1049, 1080, 1112, 1145, 1432, 1464, 1538, 1634
 The Foreign Society's needs. 1914:55
 Foreign Society items. 1914:82
 Why I observe the March offering. 1914:206
 Taylor, A. W., The Foreign Society's Challenge of success. 1914:264
 News from the March offering. 1914:358
 Good news from the March offering. 1914:378
 Good news from the March offering. 1914:443
 Interesting Missionary messages. 1914:889
 Good news from distant lands. 1914:954
 The commission reaches China. 1914:1306
 The Foreign Society makes a good gain. 1914:1306
 Flash lights from the last annual report of the F.C.M.S. 1914:1371
 The Foreign Society's annual report. 1914:1571
 News from the Foreign Society. 1915:49, 382, 1311
 Foreign Society news. 1915:114, 537, 631, 702, 764, 861, 897, 926, 962, 994, 1025, 1057, 1246, 1280, 1342, 1438, 1469, 1504, 1572, 1605, 1646
 March offering notes. 1915:176
 Foreign Missionary statistics. Totals for the world, 1913: 1915:176
 Receipts of the Foreign Society. 1915:176
 A reasonable increase this year. (editorial) 1915:228
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1915:242, 311, 336, 433, 504, 796, 1184
 Foreign Society notes. 1915:401, 569, 829, 1406, 1540
 Face the emergency. (editorial) 1915:715
 New F.C.M.S. secretary. R.A.Doan. 1915:1222

In full retreat. 1915:1281
 "Many happy returns of the day." (editorial) 1915:1331
 Garrison, J. H., June 21: An important anniversary. 1915:1336
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1915:1376
 Foreign Missionary rallies. (schedule) 1915:1444
 Foreign Society news. 1916:14, 80, 111, 395, 623, 749, 814, 879, 949, 1199, 1293, 1486, 1588, 1614
 Rains, F. M., Some present-day reasons. (illus.) 1916:170
 Wilson, Bert, A wonderful summary; a tremendous appeal. 1916:236
 Foreign Society budget. 1916:237
 News notes. 1916:311, 375, 406, 631, 726, 791, 1239
 The March offering -- a good start. 1916:333
 Still gaining. 1916:428
 March a great month. 1916:460
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1916:492, 592, 687
 Foreign Society notes. 1916:523, 1231
 Spicy news from the Foreign Society. 1916:652
 Let us do better. 1916:1006
 News from the foreign field. 1916:1070
 From the foreign field. 1916:1104
 That \$500,000. 1916:1139
 August was agood month. 1916:1166
 Foreign missions blessed of God; F.C.M.S. reports achievements of year on foreign field. (illus.) 1916:1292
 New secretary of Foreign Society. (port.) 1916:1453
 Paul Austin memorial fund. 1917:18
 Foreign Society news. 1917:46, 238, 397, 691, 944
 Foreign Missionary items. 1917:144
 Foreign Society items. 1917:174
 Taylor, Alva W., A million for the F.C.M.S. 1917:263
 McLean, A., Some gains in thirty-five years. (port.) 1917:268
 Inauguration Day in Cincinnati; brethren gather to honor leader. (port.) 1917:335
 An appreciation. 1917:691
 Another good gain. 1917:740
 Conference at the College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind. 1917:769
 F.C.M.S. receipts show gain. 1917:817
 Still another big gain. 1917:844
 Encouraging receipts during month of July. 1917:895
 New western secretary of F.C.M.S. 1917:996
 McLean, Archibald, Some achievements and changes in twenty years. 1919:1018
 The Foreign Society and war conditons. 1917:1064
 The Foreign Society's greatest year. 1917:1111
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1917:1177
 The Foreign Society. 1917:1251
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1917:1310, 1363, 1387
 News from the Foreign Society. 1918:48, 928, 1127, 1230
 Foreign Society notes. 1918:60, 147, 168, 198, 280, 309, 373
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1918:334
 Foreign Missionary notes. 1918:499
 Gleanings from the missionary tidings. 1918:515
 Forty-third annual report. 1918:1098
 An encouraging contrast. 1918:1169
 From Missionary tidings. 1918:1251
 Items from the Foreign Society. 1918:1257
 Foreign Missionary notes. 1919:15
 Notes from the Foreign Society. 1919:19, 54, 80, 160, 231
 Foreign Society notes. 1919:263, 307, 384, 592, 840, 891
 Foreign Society notes. 1920:248, 758, 911
 From the Foreign Society. 1920:345
 Foreign missionary notes. 1920:394
 Outgoing and incoming missionaries. 1920:832
 Welshimer, P. H., An open letter to the Executive Committee of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1920:929
 A statement from the Foreign Society about the union situation in China. 1920:929
 See also: International Convention entries for annual reports.

FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. COMMISSION TO THE FAR EAST
 Commission of the Foreign Society to the Far East. (ports.) 1914:781
 A cable from the Commission. 1914:1113
 Our commission visiting mission fields. 1914:1175
 Corey, Stephen J., Letters from the Foreign Christian Missionary Society's Commission to the Far East. 1. Extracts from a personal letter. 1914:1239; 2. First impressions of Tokyo. 1914:1307; 3. Where leadership counts; the striking work of three of our missionaries in China. 1915:15; 4. Astonishing opportunities in China. 1915:76; A significant cablegram. 1914:1607
 FOREIGN MISSIONS. See: MISSIONS; MISSIONS, FOREIGN
 FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA
 Foreign Missions conference. 1928:132
 President Burnham as presiding officer. 1928:358
 Reid, William Watkins, Trend of Foreign Missions. 1931:262
 Name additional Madras delegates. 1938:220
 500 foreign missions convocations scheduled. 1940:150
 Emory Ross named by mission group. (port.) 1942:114
 Unity plan meets with opposition. 1942:116
 Bates addresses council on China. 1942:251
 E. K. Higdon named. 1942:763
 Hold jubilee convention. 1944:19
 Foreign Missions Conference meets. 1945:194
 Hopkins, Robert M., Do we give too much to foreign missions? 1945:536
 Higdon, E. K., One world in Christ. The Buck Hill Falls Foreign Missions Conference. 1948:313
 A disappointment. (editorial) 1949:76
 Yocum is new Chairman Foreign Missions Conference. (photo.) 1949:88
 Mission fields beckon teachers, technicians. 1950:566
 For entries after Dec. 2, 1950: See: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 FOREIGN MISSIONS CONVENTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
 A world review of Christianity. (editorial) 1925:197
 Brent, Charles H., An address: The present world situation. 1925:201
 Foreign missions convention. (report.) 1925:210
 FOREIGN STUDENTS
 Long, Margaret, Foreign students in America. (photos.) 1950:602
 Fellowship unlimited by any barriers. (illus.) 1954:78
 3 German students in U. S. Homes. 1955:1083
 Sponsoring students. 1956:363
 Foreign student hosts. 1957:144
 FOREIGNERS, CHURCH WORK WITH. See: CHURCH WORK WITH FOREIGNERS
 FOREMAN, AMANDA (MRS. HAYDEN)
 Obituary. 1901:1535
 FOREMAN, D.
 Letter. GE1867:351
 FOREMAN, J. C.
 Obituary. 1924:159
 FOREMAN, MARTHA A.
 Obituary. 1891:751
 FOREMAN, RACHAEL W.
 Obituary. 1892:255
 FOREST, ANNE
 Peggy's surprise. (fiction) 1933:144
 FOREST, ANNIE
 Jimmy explores downtown. (fiction) 1932:1006
 FOREST CITY, MO., CHURCH
 Forest City, Missouri, meeting. 1917:245

FOREST GROVE, KY., CHURCH
 Father and son in meeting at Forest Grove, Ky., 1916:1075
 FOREST GROVE, ORE., FIRST CHURCH
 Good work at Forest Grove, Ore. 1909:1188
 Dedication. 1909:1575
 The work of the year. 1910:60
 Meeting at Forest Grove. 1910:1907
 The meeting abroad does good at home. 1912:636
 Forest Grove, Ore., happenings. 1913:247
 Forest Grove, Ore., church progresses. 1937:1020
 Community forums. 1944:579
 Another church destroyed by fire. 1947:312
 Forest Grove, Oregon church dedicated. 1948:612
 The mortgage was burned... (photo.) 1956:1208
 Junior choir. (photo.) 1957:189
 FOREST LAKE, MINN., CHURCH
 Dedication at Forest Lake. 1910:1754
 Objectifying the voyage of life. 1927:1339
 FORESTER, CHARLES D.
 Translations. (letter) 1930:189
 FORGAN, OKLA., CHURCH
 Two growing Oklahoma churches. 1916:405
 FORGENSON, JOHN WILE
 Obituary. 1885:79
 FORGEY, MRS. S. A.
 Obituary. 1890:335
 FORGIVENESS OF SIN
 Craig, E. L., The evidence of pardon. GE1866:153
 Simon Magus -- The law of restoration to fellowship. GE1866:233
 Dew, George (Elias), Can we know that our sins are forgiven? GE1870:165
 Craig, E. L., When is the sinner pardoned, and how may he be assured of his forgiveness? GE1870:425
 Garrison, James Harvey, Conversion and pardon. GE1870:521
 Pardon. -- its evidence. Presupposing condemnation. (editorial) E1873 9 Ap:112
 Watkins, B. U., The mystery of pardon. E1873 28 My:165; 18 Je:181; 2 Jl:205
 Watkins, B. U., The mystery of pardon. E1874:49, 57; F:12, 19
 Athearn, E. S., Remission before baptism. A letter to a baptist minister. E1874 26 F:66
 Power to forgive, No. 2. C1875 4 F:6
 Goodwin, Elijah, Evidences of pardon. C1875 4 Mr:2
 Hatchett, Livvy, Evidences of pardon. (letter) C1875 4 Mr:2
 Marlow, T. J., Power to forgive. C1875 11 Mr:2
 Watkins, B. U., Eld. Metish's mediation. E1875 11 Mr:73
 Ignatuis (pseud) The order of The Lord's house. No. XIX. Unintentional faults. E1875 19 Ap:257
 Sherwood, C. W., Scripture questions. Concerning The Remission of Sins and The Evidence of Pardon. 1. E1875 18 N:354; 25, N:363
 McHatten, Charles G., Christopher H., A question answered. C1877 18 Ja:2
 Forgiveness. (fiction) C1878 2 My:6
 God willing to forgive. C1878 29 Ag:3
 Allen, J. W., Confession of sins. (sermon) E1880:470
 Williams, J. Mad., Forgiveness of injuries. Necessity. Hindrances, and scriptural doctrine. E1880:484
 Parsons, J. L., Forgiveness of sins. 1883 16 Ag:4
 Moore, W. O., Evidence of pardon. 1886:580
 Graves, J. B., "Do you believe that?" 1887:666
 Ely, Simpson, At the feet of Jesus. 1889:309
 Forgiveness of injuries. 1889:339
 Difficulty of forgiveness. (editorial) 1889:355
 Forgiveness of sins -- what is it? 1891:162

- Meaning of "remission of sins." (editorial) 1893:18
- Grubbs, I. B., Relation of a change of heart to the remission of sins. 1893:150
- Mathews, Robert T., "Is the remission of sins a judicial act or a spiritual process?" 1893:342
- Davis, J. P., What is remission of sins? 1893:343
- Lacey, J. H., What is the unbaptized believer? 1893:358
- Plattenburg, George, Act or process -- which? 1893:358
- Braden, Clark, Be careful to separate things that differ. 1893:390
- Carter, W. W., Baptism for remission of sin. 1893:390
- Painter, J. H., What is remission of sins? 1893:390
- Caldwell, James, Forgiveness. 1893:422
- Munnell, Thomas, The act of pardon. 1893:423
- Munnell, Thomas, Results of the discussion on remission. 1893:439
- Miles, J. J., "Uncovenanted mercies." 1893:455
- Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:35
- Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:99
- Watson, George, Pardon and remission. 1895:190
- Henry, J. O., Pardon -- forgiveness -- remission. 1896:556
- Stone, J. N., Mr. Campbell and formal remission. 1898:302
- Jones, A. B., Actual and formal remission of sins. 1899:811
- Chamberlain, A. M., A suggestion. 1899:947
- Briney, J. B., "Actual and formal remission of sins." 1899:978
- Shepherd, J. M., "Actual and formal remission of sins." 1899:1010
- Jones, A. B., Actual and formal remission of sins. 1899:1065, 1097, 1320, 1482, 1511
- Briney, J. B., Actual and formal remission of sins. 1899:1202
- Briney, J. B., Actual and formal remission of sins. 1899:1425
- Briney, J. B., Actual and formal remission of sins. 1899:1576
- Thomas, W. H., The remission of sins -- What does it mean? 1900:201
- Briney, J. B., Hackett cross-examined on remission of sins. 1900:361
- Waters, Baxter, "To plainness honor's bound." 1900:1161
- McCalley, R. B., Formal remission again. 1901:948
- Lhamon, W. J., Remission of Sins. 1902:531
- Moore, William Thomas, Jesus and his apostles in the inquiry room. VIII The forgiveness of sins. 1903:489
- Moore, W. C., Remission of sins. 1905:305
- Haynes, W. A., Spirit of forgiveness. 1905:440
- What is remission of sins? (editorial) 1905:497
- Smith, Harry D., The sweetest fact in the world. 1907:204
- Growden, Arthur M., Pardon. 1907:560
- Spencer, I. J., "Vox populi vox Dei" -- and the local church. 1913:759
- Wedge, F. R., Does the church of today practice God's forgiveness? (letter) 1915:903
- The glory of the second chance. (editorial) 1918:1084
- Nichols, James T., The sublimity of forgiveness. 1919:1078
- The forgiveness of sin. (editorial) 1926:677
- Down in the human heart. (editorial) 1929:178
- Anderson, G. M., He of the shepherd heart. 1932:1035
- Symposia on first principles. "Remission of sins." fourth of Walter Scott's "Five Finger" exercise. 1939:520
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary. 11. Realistic forgiveness. 1941:1286
- Lhamon, W. J., St. Paul answers Philemon. A parable for today. 1945:739
- Kennedy, Joe R., Forgiveness is a mighty big word. Victory celebration in prison. 1945:860
- Jesus teaches us forgiveness. (seventh in a series of meditations) 1946:388
- Schweitzer, Albert, Without noise or fuss. 1949:1209
- Certainty of Forgiveness. (editorial) 1955:1043
- FORISTEL, MO., CHURCH
- Mountjoy, John W., The church at Foristel, Mo. C1861 3 N:3
- FORK, MD., CHURCH
- Hopkins, J. A., Dedication at Ford, Mo. 1894:549
- To Akron church. 1955:933
- FORK RIDGE CHURCH (MARSHALL CO.), W. VA.
- A rural church problem. (illus.) 1930:433
- News notes. 1931:1697
- FORMS OF PRAYER. See: LITURGIES; ORDERS OF WORSHIP
- FORNEY, FREDRIC J.
-
- Frederic J. Forney ordained to ministry. 1945:702
- Introducing Disciple Chaplains. (port.) 1951:774
- An impressive choir consecration service... (photo.) 1954:299
- FORNEY, MARY E.
- Obituary. C1880 22 J1:7
- FORQUER, WILLIAM F.
- Obituary. 1889:687
- FORREST, ALBERTINA ALLEN
- Educational. 1895:829
- Board of Education. 1896:100, 153, 748, 821
- The Hiram House. 1897:110
- Board of Education. 1897:141, 444,
- The educational conference. 1897:345
- Board of Education. 1898 2:564
- Reflections on the treasurer's report of the A.C.M.S. 1899:1396
- FORREST, ANNE
- Obedience and safety. 1933:767
- FORREST, J. D.
- The Chicago Educational Conference. 1895:133
- Chicago notes. 1896:37 - 1897:616
- Educational conference. 1896:293
- A new move at Butler College. 1897:505
- New and pressing demands. 1899:209
- FORREST, LILLIAN
- As to the C. E. Societies contributing. 1900:533
- Conditions of fellowship. 1902:204
- Forrest, Mrs. W. M., "Come, let us live for our children." 1897:711, 726
- FORREST, WILLIAM MENTZEL
- Caring for our own. 1896:604
- The teaching and practice of the Disciples of Christ. (tract) 1897:340
- Our plea and the destruction of anarchy. 1899:598
- The perfection of the Christian Endeavor Society. 1899:1552
- A students' conference in India. 1901:269
- Calcutta letter. 1901:457, 586
- From Calcutta to the Himalayas. 1901:874
- The Indian national congress. 1902:113
- Colleges and students of Calcutta. (illus.) 1903:66
- The decennial conference of missionaries in India. 1903:188
- The day of salvation and C.W.B.M. Day. 1906:1536
- Do fundamentalists play fair? (letter) 1926:464
- Do fundamentalists play fair? Book review: 1926:302
- Academic freedom at Butler. (letter) 1941:1011
- The acts of the Disciples. Addressed to editorius. 1944:381. Responses from readers: 1944:648
- Contributions to unity. (letter) 1948:239
- More about baptism. (letter) 1950:98
-
- Some of our college presidents. (port.) 1904:853
- Kershner, F. D., Helping the fundamentalist. 1926:391
- Virginia Bible Chair started in 1896. (port.) 1936:1027
- W. M. Forrest has sewed fifty years. (1937:886
- W. M. Forrest dies. 1956:326
- Obituary. 1956:329
- Port. 1907:1363
- FORREST, ILL., CHURCH
- New church at Forrest, Illinois. 1905:876
- FORREST CITY, ARK. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
- Followers of a program. 1922:626
- FORREST CITY, ARK., CHURCH
- A contest. 1908:337
- Forrest City loses church home. 1913:1616
- Endeavor Society adopts temperance resolutions. 1933:191
- FORRESTAL, JAMES
- The ruin of mankind. (editorial) 1949:607
- FORRESTER, CHARLES B.
- Objects to Wednesday crucifixion. (letter) 1931:355
- FORRESTER, CHARLES D.
- Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1929:649
- Gangway. (letter) 1929:776
- The real thing in theology. (letter) 1930:809
- Biblical dates. (letter) 1931:560
- A Pension suggestion. (letter) 1931:913
- Wants to know about the trinity. (letter) 1932:284
- A letter to Franklin Roosevelt. (letter) 1932:977
- "The fringes of unbelief." (letter) 1933:221
- Receiving the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1934:326. Responses from readers: 1934:492
- We know enough. (letter) 1935:417
- Have we a Moses? (letter) 1935:548
-
- General news items. (obituary.) 1937:1353
- FORRESTER, MRS. DEBORAH
- Obituary. 1890:239
- FORRESTER, G. ROBERT
- The last word. (letter) 1932:1481
- FORRESTER, GEORGE
- Information desired relating to George Forrester, Restorationist. 1951:306
- FORRESTER, GEORGE H.
- In re ordination. (letter) 1947:702
- FORRESTER, ROBERT THEODORE
- Robert T. Forrester ordained December 29, 1947:101
- FORRESTER-PATON, JOHN
- Delegate dies. 1954:921
- FORREY, MRS. FRANK
- Active at 77. (photo.) 1948:1245
- FORSEE, JOHN BURNS
- Obituary. 1922:95
- FORSHEE, KENNETH L.
- Ordination. 1954:813
- FORSHEE, W. E.
- What to do. (letter) 1926:551
- Community church views. (letter) 1926:776
- FORSTER, MISS ADA L.
- One of the Men's banquets. (as a woman sees it) 1927:282
- The great Jamboree. (port.) 1929:1283
- A summer in England. (letter) 1939:1077
- Historical correction. (letter) 1942:36
- Finding peace. (letter) 1954:514
-
- A woman's hand on the helm in a land of promise. (port.) 1924:339
- Miss Forster's ministry prosperous. 1929:21
- Miss Ada L. Forster resigns secretaryship. (port.) 1929:1011
- Ada L. Forster becomes Wisconsin secretary. 1929:1459
- Missionary director. (port.) 1936:127
- Minnesota woman preacher to sail. 1939:525
- Two sisters go through a blackout. 1939:997

- Just among Disciples. Original introduction. 1941:546
Miss Ada L. Forster retires from ministry. 1950:94
Women honored. 1956:382
Port. 1930:570
- FORSTER, CHARLES H.
Christ and modern ethics. 1900:1416
The Lexington congress: a prophecy. 1901:363
Our possibilities in Europe. 1901:1579
A phenomenon in Christian thought. 1903:406
The new evangelism. 1905:375
Gone to France. 1918:721
Called to large responsibilities. 1920:113
Returning on "Gripsholm." 1943:1095
Obituary. 1946:1230
- FORSTER, FRANK
Cross currents and roaring rapids. 1904:832
- FORSTER, JOHN
Pumpkin eaters. ("The family page.") 1946:1062
Alfred wins out. ("The Family Page") 1947:1021
Bible money. ("The Family Page") 1947:1290
Bible farmers. ("The Family Page") 1948:93
Plant for beauty. ("The Family Page") 1948:341
First flag day. ("The Family Page") 1948:580
Ants are vain. ("The Family Page") 1949:593
- FORSTER, JOHN THOMAS
Obituary. C1877 16 Ag:3
- FORSTER, T. E. JR.
Wichita Central has successful campaign. (photos.) 1954:86
- FORSTER, W. B.
Obituary. 1927:578
- FORSTMAN, HENRY JACKSON
Disciples are saying...Excerpts from writings and addresses recently crossing the editor's desk. 1954:760
Christ is our hope. 1955:9
H. J. Forstman ordained at Birmingham, Ala. 1952:416
Student honored. (port.) 1956:499
Photo. 1954:968
- FORSYTH, BURZILLA (MRS. MILTON)
Obituary. 1897:431
- FORSYTH, J. D.
The unbaptized in our churches. 1902:260
Letter. 1907:63
Townsend plan not abandoned. (letter) 1935:486
Obituary. 1940:1319
- FORSYTH, JESSIE MAY (ROBERTS) (MRS. J. D.)
Obituary. 1936:1654
- FORSYTH, P. T.
Positive preaching and The modern mind. Book review: 1908:1061, 1156, 1316
The one thing needful. 1946:721
The seed of the church. (from Missions in State and church) 1947:1129
The church's one foundation. (from "Missions in state and church") 1948:1
- FORSYTHE, FANNIE
Obituary. E1882:605
- FORT, MATTIE
Obituary. 1893:207
- FORT BENNING, GA., CHAPEL
Attending service in a chapel. (phot.) 1943:1090
- FORT BENTON, MONT., CHURCH
Vigorous new church at Ft. Benton, Mont. 1916:436
- FORT COBB, OKLA., CHURCH
Ft. Cobb, Oklahoma, meeting. (illus.) 1913:1450, 1451
- Ft. Cobb, Okla., and Pastor Coats. 1913:1451
Fort Cobb, Okla., dedication. 1919:328
- FORT COLLINS, COLO., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:155
Some mountain state victories. 1908:1587
The work of the year. 1909:185
The work of the year. 1910:95
The work of the year. 1910:170
Home forces at Fort Collins, Colo. 1913:30
Meeting on at Fort Collins, Colo. 1914:242
Ft. Collins, Colo., church surprises Minister. 1917:116
Sixty-two added at Ft. Collins, Colorado. 1917:372
From one worthy task to another. 1918:1121
First unit dedicated. (port.) (illus.) 1922:409
Fort Collins, Colo., develops under Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Ice. 1929:197
News of folks and churches. 1935:329, 362
Victory meeting. 1936:160
50th anniversary at Fort Collins, Colo. 1942:1386
Fort Collins Church dedicates new building. 1951:651
This edifice is the new sanctuary... (photo.) 1951:752
Sherman Moore begins second year at Fort Collins, Colorado. 1953:213
Pastoral changes. (port.) 1957:1427
- FORT DODGE, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
Haggard, A. M., Fort Dodge, Iowa. 1895:765
Davis, Carl C., Ft. Dodge, Ia. 1896:540
Dedication at Ft. Dodge. 1910:1496
The cause at Fort Dodge. 1910:1609
Fort Dodge. 1915:1319
Activities of the churches. 1919:948
Annual meeting, Fort Dodge, Iowa. 1922:1276
Two weeks at Fort Dodge. 1932:564
New pastor called to Fort Dodge. 1954:693
- FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA., CENTRAL CHURCH
Church organized at Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 1953:119
- FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA., CROISSANT PARK CHURCH.
See: FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
- FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Able to stand alone. (illus.) 1912:1443, 1446
Great forward step. 1925:627
Typical successful results of revival meeting. 1930:691
Fort Lauderdale (Fla.) Church has helping visitor. 1931:405
Pastor celebrates tenth anniversary. 1936:781
General news items. 1938:877
Florida church making advance. 1945:538
Clarence C. Stauffer resigns Florida pulpit. 1949:798
Mr. and Mrs. Manly Morton are honored at Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 1951:634
Ft. Lauderdale church progresses with J. F. Norman as minister. 1951:727
Shown at a recent reception for new members... (photo.) 1952:161
Odd gifts noted. 1952:213
Croissant Park Church program in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., grows. 1952:833
First church, Fort Lauderdale, Fla., honors C. M. Morton. 1953:801
Diagnosis. 1954:64
- FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA., PARKWAY CHURCH
New Florida church. 1957:348
Florida new churches. 1957:828
New Florida church. (photo.) 1957:1145
- FORT MADISON, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1424
Dedication. 1907:477
Splendid news from Ft. Madison, Iowa. (illus.) 1913:244
Annual report. 1915:88
Church board commends retiring pastor. 1916:19
Characteristic home force meeting. 1922:1431
Enjoying steady growth. 1925:1595
Fort Madison, Iowa, First Church building educational unit. 1929:432
- Chester Hensley is installed. 1941:642
General news items. (annual report) 1941:1352
Fort Madison church holds annual meeting. 1943:1124
Annual meeting and roll call. 1945:1271
- FORT MORGAN, COLO., FIRST CHURCH
New church at Fort Morgan, Colo. 1907:763
Meeting adds 114. 1932:308
News of folks and churches. 1935:330
Resigns to accept service commission. 1944:822
Colorado churches hold dedications. (Photo.) 1950:452
- FORT MYERS, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Building to come. 1925:90
New church at Fort Myers, Fla. 1925:1697
Begin new church at Fort Myers, Fla. 1931:1019
Florida church burns mortgage. 1942:362
- FORT PIERCE, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Fort Pierce. 1917:216
New building started at Fort Pierce, Fla. 1953:703
- FORT SCOTT, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Y(ersin), C. A., Notes from the field. 1883 5 J1:7
Duncan, J. H., Annual report of Ft. Scott Church. 1886:26
Duncan, J. H., Fort Scott notes. 1886:139, 187, 267, 409, 558, 814
H(offman), (G. A.), Tramping abroad. 1891:89
Moore, W. S., Letter from Fort Scott, Kansas. 1891:541
Kendrick, H. C., The Church in Ft. Scott. 1892:156
Milton, C. L., Fort Scott, Kansas, letter. 1894:292
Dedication. 1883:2 Ag:13
The work of the year. 1909:89
The work of the year. 1910:95
Kansas "Front Rank" campaign. 1910:124
First Christian Church, Fort Scott, Kan., lined up for Front Rank. 1911:1567
Official Board at Fort Scott, Kansas. (illus.) 1912:1096
One hundred twenty-five at Fort Scott, Kansas. 1913:1612
Ft. Scott, Kansas, union meeting. 1914:664
Roy L. Brown at Fort Scott, Kans. 1915:736
News notes. 1915:800
C.R.L.Vawter and his helpers at Fort Scott, Kans. 1917:52
Annual report. 1919:99
Fort Scott, Kans., flourishing. 1919:1362
Annual report. 1920:118
Annual report. 1921:117
Thirteen years together. 1921:570
Annual report. 1922:57
The church year in review. 1925:180
Former members take notice. 1925:1241
New building needed. 1925:1268
A worthy successor. 1926:211
Christmas at Fort Scott, Kan. 1927:58
Four congregations dedicate new buildings. (Port., illus.) 1929:757
No "high-mark" days. 1936:813
Loyalty is stressed. 1938:226
Telegram. 1943:1152
Ft. Scott, Kan., church purchases parsonage. (photo.) 1950:190
Church in Fort Scott, Kan., plans building. 1952:975
Church in Fort Scott, Kan., remodeling. 1952:1053
Paul Eugene Ehly to Raytown, Mo. 1953:731
- FORT SILL, OKLA., OLD POST CHAPEL
Vacation school. 1942:1062
Diamond Jubilee service in Old Post Chapel. 1945:73
- FORT SMITH, ARK., CHURCH
Hamilton, John H., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 11 D:3
Lucas, A. G., Correspondence. (letter) C1881 13 Ja:3
Edmonds, E. T., Children's day at Ft. Smith, Ark. 1891:428
- FT. SMITH, ARK., ECHOLS MEMORIAL CHURCH
The Friendly Class, Echols Memorial. (illus.) 1926:951

- FORT SMITH, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
Sidelights on a successful pastorate. (port.) 1906:1014
The work of the year. 1907:89
At Fort Smith, Ark. 1907:120
It can be done. 1908:945
The work at Fort Smith. 1908:1459
The class that started the fund. (illus.) 1908:1528
Some good meetings. 1910:236
(Dedication of the Echols Memorial chapel.) 1912:127
Ft. Smith Ark's great meeting. 1915:1475
Annual report. 1916:207
Annual report. 1921:236
Men's Bible Class. (illus.) 1921:1396
Annual report. 1922:350
Realization of a dream. 1923:1408
Fort Smith, Ark., young people. 1932:1109
Arkansas church enlarges equipment. (illus.) 1924:473
The church year in review. 1925:248
Annual meetings. 1933:264
Ten churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1626
90th Anniversary. 1944:1207
Ft. Smith, Ark., church dedicates sanctuary. 1947:1270
Arkansas church is crusading. (ports.) 1949:1173, 1179
Fort Smith, Ark., pastor and his wife honored at gathering. (photo.) 1952:20
illus. 1914:702
- FORT SMITH, ARK., OLD WOODEN CHURCH
Fort Smith plans. 1925:1145
- FORT SMITH, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Texas church honors esteemed elder. (illus, port.) 1922:1500
- FORT THOMAS, KY., FIRST CHURCH
J. B. Bridwell is called to Warren, O., church. (port.) 1951:850
Fort Thomas, Kentucky. 1956:1175
- FORT WALTON BEACH, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Speed record for church building. (photo.) 1957:224
- FORT WAYNE, IND. CHURCHES
Rice, P. J., Ft. Wayne items. 1899:1259
Fort Wayne letter. 1913:717
Ft. Wayne, Ind., items. 1914:184
Ready for Scoville party. 1923:1110
Scoville meeting. Fort Wayne, Ind. 1923:1509
First Disciples' Day at Fort Wayne, Indiana. 1931:1187
Fort Wayne has interracial day. 1936:333
- FORT WAYNE, IND., CHURCH
Smith, A. F., Fort Wayne. Cl875 20 My:4
Aylesworth, Nicholas John. Announcements. Cl875 23 S:5
Garrison, J. H., The Fort Wayne dedication. (photo.) 1897:405
- FORT WAYNE, IND., EAST CREIGHTON AVE. CHURCH
Brown at Fort Wayne, Ind. 1913:1609
Annual report. 1916:239
illus. 1912:1204
- FORT WAYNE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Educational building. 1925:121
Successes at Fort Wayne, Ind. 1926:92
Fine record at Fort Wayne, Ind. 1926:1568
Successful campaign closes. 1926:1638
The year's record in the churches. 1927:62
Fort Wayne produces preachers. 1927:1211
Wonderful record of gospel ministry. 1927:1435
The church year in brief review. 1928:136
Annual meeting. 1931:1440
News of folks and churches. 1935:164, 458, 1331, 1435
General news items. 1937:1354
First Church, Fort Wayne, Ind., holds dedication services. 1952:1189
Newly dedicated First Church, Fort Wayne Ind. (illus.) 1953:48
J. R. Talbott resigns as Detroit M.R.E. (port.) 1953:1037
Pastor is honored. 1955:683
- FORT WAYNE, IND., THIRD CHURCH
A year's work at Fort Wayne. 1908:978
The work of the year. 1909:89
Annual report. 1912:134
Ft. Wayne, Ind., letter. 1915:406
illus. 1912:676
- FORT WAYNE, IND., WEST CREIGHTON AVE., CHURCH
Legg, T. J., Shall Creighton Avenue church be lost to our cause? 1900:307
Harris, Zach A., Saving the West Creighton Avenue Church of Christ, Ft. Wayne. 1900:444
Legg, T. J., Progress in saving Creighton Ave. (Fort Wayne) Church. 1900:436
Harris, Zack A., Saved. 1900:566
Harris, Zack A., West Creighton Ave. Church of Christ. 1900:690
Ft. Wayne, Ind., letter. 1915:406
Dedication of pipe organ. 1920:609
Annual report. 1922:124
The church year in review. 1925:92
Indiana church celebrates anniversary. 1931:1599
Church buys its building again. 1937:370
Ft. Wayne minister goes to Indianapolis. 1939:1025
E. L. Harold accepts Dayton, O., pastorate. 1949:967
Miss June Loveland dedicated to fulltime service at Fort Wayne. 1951:259
West Creighton Avenue Church, Fort Wayne, Ind., reports progress. 1951:390
Fort Wayne, Ind., church has two prominent guest speakers. 1952:165
Remodeling program launched at church in Fort Wayne, Indiana. 1953:487
C.W.F.C.M.F.both effective at church in Fort Wayne, Ind. 1953:507
Fort Wayne church remembered in will. 1953:608
Fort Wayne church is remodeled. (photo.) 1954:10
Fort Wayne church has new DRE. 1955:990
Fort Wayne church honors A.C.Young. 1955:1182
Fort Wayne, Ind., services broadcast. 1956:83
Interim pastor. 1956:898
Ministry emphasis. 1956:1083
To Phoenix April 12. (port.) 1957:508
To Fort Wayne, Ind. 1957:833
- FORT WAYNE, IND., WEST JEFFERSON ST. CHURCH
The West Jefferson Street Church. 1900:813
The work of the year. 1906:116
Ft. Wayne, Ind., letter. 1915:406
White elephant slain at Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1915:1643
Thanksgiving at Fort Wayne, Ind. 1916:1586
Annual report. 1917:149
Annual report. 1920:118
Annual report. 1921:83
Big audience greets new pastor. 1923:919
Rapid growth at Ft. Wayne. 1923:1601
- FORT WORTH, TEX. CHURCHES
Leadership training school. 1931:1726
Arrange Disciple room at T.C.U. News notes. 1937:962
Texas Ministers plan conference. News notes. 1938:193
Ordination for six young men. (illus.) 1938:730
Democrats name pastor chairman. (news notes) 1938:1032
572 added to 12 Fort Worth area churches in Pre-Easter evangelism. 1950:437
- FORT WORTH, TEX., ARLINGTON HEIGHTS CHURCH
All church night celebrated. 1931:1309
Seven year old church dedicates building. 1931:1537
Fort Worth church dedicates new unit. 1952:441
John D. Groff to Benton Harbor. 1954:16
- FORT WORTH, TEX., BETHANY CHURCH
Hugo, Okla., church calls P. T. Thompson. 1953:580
- FORT WORTH, TEX., BOULEVARD CHURCH
Impressive Easter service. 1926:543
Indebtedness disappears in a day. 1927:737
- FORT WORTH, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
"Firsts" at church. 1956:965
To Fort Worth. 1956:1274
Fort Worth dedication. 1958:21
- FORT WORTH, TEX., CHESTNUT AVE., CHURCH
Revival at Ft. Worth, Texas. 1914:1243
Annual report. 1916:271
Burn mortgage. 1943:22
A laymen's campaign. (photo.) 1952:199
- FORT WORTH, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
Donate auto money for church. 1910:382
News notes. 1910:1177
Magnificent church plant under construction at Ft. Worth, Texas. (illus.) 1914:1605
Jubilee at Fort Worth. (illus.) 1916:340, 341
The appeal of the baptistry. 1916:597
Annual report. 1917:118
A noted contrast. 1919:505
Woman's club, Fort Worth, Texas. 1921:628
Mayor occupies pulpit. 1921:1448
A church consecration day. 1930:824
A score of years at Fort Worth. L. D. Anderson begins twentieth year of pastorate. (illus.) 1931:404
L. D. Anderson completes 25 years. (port.) 1937:431
General news items. (memorial service) 1939:166
Stuart, George C., L. D. Anderson: Biblical preacher. (port.) 1952:380
Class at First Church in Fort Worth, Texas, gives \$5,000 scholarship endowment to TCU. (photo.) 1952:976
28½ years' service in Texas church. 1955:1060
- FORT WORTH, TEX., MAGNOLIA AVE. CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:540
Magnolia Avenue, Fort Worth. (illus.) 1910:1834
Magnolia Avenue, Ft. Worth, prospers. 1914:1150
Annual report. 1916:86
Magnolia Ave., Ft. Worth has full house. 1921:818
Rejoicing at Magnolia Avenue. 1928:479
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
Two churches dedicate. 1930:235
Religious education building of the Magnolia Avenue Christian Church. Fort Worth, Texas. (illus) 1930:313
Magnolia Ave., Fort Worth, dedicates. 1930:432
The Alathean class, Fort Worth. (illus.) 1930:1040
Celebrate pastor's fifth year. 1932:303
News of folks and churches. 1932:693
News of folks and churches. 1935:266
General news items. 1938:304
Pastors installed at Fort Worth church. 1945:75
Amos Myers is to be Fort Worth minister. 1951:1083
Walter Lantz becomes assistant pastor at Fort Worth church. 1952:219
Fall fashion show is presented by Fort Worth church youth. 1952:956
Fort Worth church is family conscious. 1953:22
Pastoral changes. 1957:1543
- FORT WORTH, TEX., MORNINGSIDE CHURCH
Fort Worth church has new minister. 1946:401
Personal evangelism teams...(port.) 1949:416
Ft. Worth, Tex., church calls G. C. Schurman. 1949:824
School of missions at Fort Worth. 1954:45
- FORT WORTH, TEX., POLYTECHNIC CHURCH
T. J. Youngblood accepts call to Okla. 1948:1120
- FORT WORTH, TEX., RIVERTSIDE AVE. CHURCH
Dedication at Riverside, Fort Worth. 1911:138
News notes. 1911:705
The Riverside Christian Bible School. 1912:493
Fine record at Ft. Worth. 1926:473
Outgrown in two years. 1926:1330
Rolling at Fort Worth. 1926:1429
Ft. Worth church develops friends. 1938:488
Fort Worth church erecting new building. 1946:1222
Fort Worth church has unique program. 1953:96
- FORT WORTH, TEX., SOUTH HILLS CHURCH
First unit dedicated. (photo.) 1957:642
- FORT WORTH, TEX., THIRD CHURCH.
Wilson, Homer T., Explanation. 1900:430

FORT WORTH, TEX., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
 University church, Ft. Worth. 1913:345
 College congregation formed. 1917:1073
 Campaign for University Church. 1925:
 1563
 New Church for T.C.U. students and
 neighbors. 1928:518
 Church at T.C.U. (illus.) 1928:577
 University Church erecting building. 1933:
 330
 Texas Church lays corner stone. 1933:
 419
 Seven young men are ordained to Ministry.
 1935:494
 Fort Worth Church has 35 ministers.
 1935:1592
 Fort Worth Church to install furnishings.
 1935:1532
 Fort Worth Church now free of debt. 1936:
 129
 New pews dedicated at Fort Worth, Tex.
 1936:430
 Growth necessitates that church expand.
 1937:987
 Ft. Worth Church plans new unit. 1938:
 117
 Ft. Worth church calls minister. (port.)
 1943:320
 Don J. Ver Duin to Fort Worth. 1944:750
 University Church, Fort Worth, Tex., ded-
 icates new building, chapel and enlarged
 sanctuary. 1952:22
 University Church in Fort Worth pays
 \$50,000 on building debt. 1952:1299

FORTUNA, FRANK
 Obituary. 1958:1188

FORTUNA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
 The Breeden meeting at Fortuna. 1913:875
 The church year in review. 1926:156
 Fellowship meeting at Fortuna. 1926:569
 Reopening and rededication. 1926:1299

FORTUNA, MO., CHURCH
 Baptismal service at Fortuna, Missouri.
 (illus.) 1916:1236

FORTUNE, ALONZO WILLARD
 The supreme value of children's Day.
 1908:658
 The magnitude of the home mission appeal.
 1909:504
 The revelation of Christianity to the
 development of America. (abstract of
 address) (port.) 1909:1597
 Closes Cincinnati ministry. 1912:1006
 Salutatory. 1912:1445
 The significance of the resurrection of
 Jesus. 1913:530
 Statement of Professor A. W. Fortune.
 1917:615
 The religion of the letter or the
 religion of the spirit. (The Evangelist
 pulpit) (port.) 1918:113
 The task of training ministers to meet
 the needs of our world. (address)
 1918:479, 510
 The atonement in the light of the world
 war. 1918:1182
 The church an interpreter of religion.
 1919:599
 The New Testament and spiritual life.
 (port.) 1922:608, 609
 The unity of the Spirit. (The Evange-
 list pulpit) 1923:683
 Not militarists. (letter) 1924:650
 Origin and development of the Disciples.
 Book review. 1924:1528
 Youth and the church. 1927:111
 Fundamentalist or modernist? (port.)
 1928:469
 The best ten books for preachers. (list)
 1930:65
 The church of the future. Book review.
 1930:944
 The gospel at Cane Ridge. (sermon preached
 in the old Cane Ridge Meetinghouse,
 June 26, 1932) 1932:899. Responses
 from readers: 1932:1009:1106
 The great revival. Book review: The
 great American revival, by Arthur B.
 Strickland. 1934:1518
 John Bunyan -- poor man's champion. Book
 review: John Bunyan: Mechanick --
 Preacher, by William York Tindall.
 1935:382
 Dr. Bell's preface. Book review: Preface
 to religion, by Bernard Iddings Bell.
 1935:684
 The hundred largest. (letter) 1935:846.

Responses from readers: 1935:1037
 Making marriage a success. Book reviews:
Outfitting for spiritual marriage, by
 Floyd Van Keuren; Growing together in
 the family, by Leland Foster Wood;
What you owe your child, by Willard L.
 Sperry. 1935:972
 Ministers and drinking. (letter)
 1935:1005. Responses from readers:
 1935:995
 This I believe. Book review: This I
 can believe, by Alfred Grant Walton.
 1935:1585
 Thunder over Sinai. Book review:
Thunder over Sinai, by Edwin McNeill
 Poteat, Jr. 1936:799
 Why suffering? Book review: Why do men
 suffer?, by Leslie D. Weatherhead.
 1936:924
 Four perplexing questions. Book review:
Does God care?, by Canon Lindsay Dewar.
 1936:1150
 Evangelistic sermons. Book review:
Life in a look, by Charles Forbes Taylor.
 1936:1247
 Realities of religion. Book review: We
 can still believe in God, by Allyn K.
 Koster. 1936:1477
 Professor Nelson on Jesus. Book review:
The experimental logic of Jesus, by
 Ralph Waldo Nelson. 1936:1575
 Dreaming of the 1937 convention. A
 message from the new president. (port.)
 1937:45
 A fellowship of the churches. A message
 from the Convention president. 1937:179
 Leadership through the convention. A
 message from the Convention president.
 1937:315
 Our bonds of unity. Another message from
 the convention president. 1937:454
 The business of the church. Another
 message from the convention president.
 1937:618. Responses from readers:
 1937:819
 A convention that functions. Another
 message from the convention president.
 1937:778
 The genius of our conventions. Another
 message from the convention president.
 1937:906
 Unity --not uniformity. Another message
 from the convention president. 1937:1035.
 Responses from readers: 1937:1108
 One general meeting. An important mes-
 sage from the convention president.
 1937:1194. Responses from readers:
 1937:1282
 The Columbus convention. A final
 message from the convention president.
 1937:1280
 Returning to the vision. The president's
 address at the International convention.
 1937:1362
 The church and political programs. A
 discussion of the business sessions at
 Columbus. (port.) 1937:1524. Responses
 from readers: 1937:1648, 1654, 1655, 1656;
 1938:40, 112
 Effective church leadership. A second
 statement from the convention president.
 1937:1648
 Stanley Jones' choice. Book review:
The choice before us, by E. Stanley
 Jones. 1938:134
 The minister and his preaching. Book
 reviews: The essentials of an effective
 ministry, by H. A. Boaz; The preacher of
 today, by John A. Morrison; Preaching,
 by G. Campbell Morgan; Henry Ward
 Beecher's speaking art, by Lionel Crocker.
 1938:368
 Important phase of the war. Book review:
With the Red Cross in Europe 1917-1922,
 by Ernest P. Bicknell. 1938:819
 A message to the churches. (port.)
 1938:1267
 The minister's task. Book review:
The making of a minister, by William H.
 Leach; Maturing in the ministry, by
 Eugene Hinsmore Dolloff. 1938:1295
 The legitimate business of the church.
 1938:1342. Responses from readers:
 1938:1403; 1939:65
 Translating the Scriptures. Book review:
The book of a thousand tongues, edited
 by Eric M. North. 1939:204
 Composition and delivery of sermons. Book
 reviews: Preaching the gospel, by
 Howard Chandler Robbins; The pastor in
 action, by Ambrose Moody Bailey; and

Expository preaching, by R. Ames
 Montgomery. 1939:1300
 Should preachers make a verbal appeal for
 new members: No! says L. O. Bricker;
 Yes! says A. W. Fortune. 1940:144.
 Responses from readers: 1940:274, 301
 Sermons for varying purposes. Book
 reviews: The eternal voice, by Leslie D.
 Weatherhead; Life and you, by Preston
 Bradley; Horizons of hope, by O. A.
 Geiseman. 1940:353
Thinking things through with E. E. Snoddy.
 Book review: 1940:619
 From optimism to prophecy. Book reviews:
The gates of new life, by James S.
 Stewart; what's right with the world,
 by Gordon Palmer; Proximities of Calvary,
 by Robert G. Lee; The Lamp of Prophecy,
 by H. A. Ironside. 1940:909
 Following where convictions lead.
 (photo.) 1940:926
 The world in which Jesus lived. Book
 review: A voice in the wilderness,
 by Roy L. Smith. 1941:165
 Living in two worlds. Book review:
Living under tension, by Harry Emerson
 Fosdick. 1941:1344
 Conservative preaching. Book review:
Reality in preaching, by Russel D.
 Snyder, Otto A. Piper, Oscar F. Black-
 welder, and Fred C. Wiegman. 1942:706
 A third type of voting. 1942:897
Adventuring with Disciple pioneers.
 Book review. 1942:946
 Symposium of questions. Book review:
Religion is reality, ed. by Harold
 F. Humbert. 1942:1180
 Sermons for today. Book reviews:
These prophetic voices, edited by T.
 Otto Hall; The way of the transgressor,
 by Coston J. Harrell; and The twofold
 power of the gospel, by Clyde V. Hicker-
 son. 1942:1279
 Keeping close to our guide. (illus.)
 1942:1298
 Christians and the war. Book review:
Christian answers to war questions,
 by Hampton Adams. 1943:100
 Trends of Disciple thought. I. Christian
 unity. (first of a series) 1943:311.
 Responses from readers: 1943:484
 Sermons and preaching. Book review:
The quest for preaching power, by John
 Nicholls Booth. 1943:729
 We must face the facts of history.
 (letter) 1943:1066
 Perpetuating the vision of the fathers.
 (from an address in connection with the
 observance of the 100th anniversary of the
 National City Christian Church, Washing-
 ton, D. C.) 1944:32
 It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation
 from address at the Centennial Convention)
 1949:1166
 The light beyond. (from Thinking things
 through with E. E. Snoddy) 1950:347
 Readjusting one's life to handicaps.
 (photo.) 1950:1150. Responses from
 readers: 1950:1242; 1951:26, 50, 294

--
 Our budget. (port.) 1910:1570
 A. W. Fortune called to the College of
 the Bible. 1912:561
 Central, Lexington calls A. W. Fortune.
 1921:1176
 The lure of the pastorate. (port.)
 1922:51
 Specially ministerial. 1925:1011
 New literature and writers of the
 Disciples. (port.) 1932:1332
 Guest speaker. (port.) 1935:487
 News of folks and churches. 1935:1207
 A. W. Fortune begins his sixteenth year.
 1937:20
 Fortune appoints inter-agency committee
 on flood recovery. 1937:159
 College adds two to faculty. 1937:606
 Conner, Lola Blaunt, Presenting President
 Fortune. (port.) 1937:1227
 Fortune, Carl H., His work is of major
 importance. "My dad --preacher, pastor,
 person." (ports.) 1938:793
 Anniversaries of long pastorates.
 (ports.) 1940:13
 A. W. Fortune to give Chautauqua lectures.
 (port.) 1942:708
 A. W. Fortune in Chicago hospital. 1944:
 341
 Lexington pastor submits resignation.
 (port.) 1944:111
 University honors A. W. Fortune. 1944:601
 A. W. Fortune returns to pulpit. (port.)
 1944:895

- Central Church honors Dr. and Mrs. Fortune. 1944:940
A. W. Fortune. (editorial) 1944:952
New scholarship to honor A. W. Fortune. (port.) 1945:890
A. W. Fortune honored by Lexington club. (port.) 1946:294
To preach at Centennial convention. (ports.) 1949:1067
Alonzo Willard Fortune, renowned Disciple, dies suddenly at Lexington, Kentucky. (port.) 1951:36
Crossfield, R. H., He who is greatest. (letter) 1951:146
A resolution. 1951:286
Kershner, F. D., In memoriam. 1951:689
Port. 1916:690; 1923:1203; 1925:1200; 1930:850; 1936:1368; 1941:1038; 1942:40, 1091; 1945:9, 265; 1949:1162; 1950:1122
- FORTUNE, BESSIE (HALE) (MRS. A. W.)
Finding a fortune. 1924:881
--
From "the Blue Grass region." (port.) 1924:881
Mrs. A. W. Fortune dies in Kentucky. 1950:404
- FORTUNE, CARL H.
His work is of major importance. "My dad --preacher, pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:793
- FORTUNE, EMILY
A. W. Fortune's mother dies. 1937:567
- FORTUNE, W. S.
Obituary. 1918:551
- FORTVILLE, IND., CHURCH
Fortville, Indiana, campaign. 1914:441
Fortville, Ind., home coming. 1922:1082
Record year in Fortville. (port.) 1927:444
The year in brief review. 1928:105
Pentecost sunrise celebration. 1928:798
24 baptized following meeting. 1931:415
Christian Church lets Catholics use bus. 1951:1034
- FORWARD, CHAUNCEY
Port. 1909:1211
- FORWARD THE CHURCH PROGRAM
A new program for 1939-40. (editorial) 1939:567
Osborn, G. Edwin, From impotence to power. (port.) 1939:570
Fairbanks, Carroll, Forward the church. (port.) 1939:809
Noland, G. D., Forward the church. (port.) 1939:908
Johnson, Barton A., New trends --new opportunities. (port.) 1939:1044
Harman, W. P., An adaptable program. (port.) 1939:1210
Wickizer, Willard M., Recruiting non-resident members. 1939:1381
- FOSDICK, AARON JAY
Obituary. 1922:415
- FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON
The unknown soldier. 1934:1439
The alcoholics problem. Book review: Alcoholics anonymous. 1939:1151
The home comes first. 1946:433
"One humanity." (prayer) 1951:619
The manhood of the master. Book review. 1958:1207.
--
Charges ministers with dishonesty. (editorial) 1923:740
Harry Emerson Fosdick in St. Louis. 1925:661
McCrea, W. R., The God of Doctor Fosdick. (letter) 1931:1105
Kershner, F. D., Fosdick has his nerve. 1937:843. Responses from readers: 1937:1003
Postwar attitude. 1944:17
Kershner, F. D., Harry Fosdick adjourns. 1944:593. Responses from readers: 1944:737
Dr. Fosdick retires. (editorial) 1946:356
- FOSHER, HOBART L.
Lee W. Grant, NBA treasurer, retires. (ports.) 1943:582
- FOSKET, ALBERT
Obituary. 1895:191
- FOSS, I. O.
Church secures educational director. 1919:1058
- FOSS, SAM WALTER
The voyage. (poem) 1907:1346
He worried about it. (poem) 1918:1309
The world-smiths. (poem) 1919:276
- FOSTER, A.
Obituary. 1894:543
- FOSTER, A. C.
The Bible. C1877 5 J1:2
Home. C1878 11 Ap:7
Ambition. C1879 30 Ja:2
Thanksgiving. C1879 11 D:2
"What alleth thee, Hagar?" C1881 18 Ag:2
On the borders. 1889:325
- FOSTER, MRS. A. C.
Obituary. 1910:835
- FOSTER, ALFRED L.
Obituary. 1953:583
- FOSTER, ANNA BELLE (MRS. LESLIE M.)
Obituary. 1934:306
- FOSTER, ANNA MERRILL
Epitaph to a doctor. 1930:1396
- FOSTER, B. W.
The sin against the Holy Spirit. C1881 31 Mr:2
- FOSTER, BENJAMIN F.
--
Ordination services, College of the Bible. 1916:723
Five years at Macon, Ga. 1926:92
Called to Newport, Kentucky. (port.) 1927:475
News notes. (port.) 1932:342
Four ministers die in last few weeks. 1936:290
Obituary. 1936:847
Port. 1921:167; 1931:411
- FOSTER, CHARLES
The green hills and the ocean. Sunrise at sea. 1907:549
- FOSTER, DORA I.
Time out for living. (short story) 1951:1250
- FOSTER, DORA J.
"The last of life for which the first was made." 1951:862
- FOSTER, DOROTHY TALBOTT
"The war". (poem) 1940:857
The passing of a friend. (poem) 1942:482
Faith. Based on the experience of Captain Eddie Rickenbacker. (poem) (illus.) 1943:89
- FOSTER, MRS. E. O.
Dormitory matron dies. 1937:827
- FOSTER, EDMUND C.
Obituary. 1899:1247
- FOSTER, ELI C.
What life has taught me. (port.) 1940:321
- FOSTER, EMMA HUMFIELD (MRS. WILLIAM O.)
Obituary. 1952:247
- FOSTER, EMMA K. (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1899:543
- FOSTER, EMMA MABEL
Obituary. 1888:47
- FOSTER, F. A.
Obituary. 1903-2:119
- FOSTER, FANNIE SILER UDELL (MRS. JOHN H.)
--
The South is represented again. (photo.) 1936:1417
Obituary. 1938:339
- FOSTER, GEORGE BURMAN
The finality of the Christian religion. Book review. 1906:521
- FOSTER, GEORGE O.
--
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:1328
Kansas U. leader is honored at Lawrence. 1937:1596
Obituary. 1942:1361
- FOSTER, GUS O.
Obituary. 1926:511
- FOSTER, HELEN B.
Obituary. 1894:191
- FOSTER, J. C.
Deserving of tribute. 1927:190
- FOSTER, MRS. JOHN E.
Obituary. 1958:1087
- FOSTER, JOHN ELLIOTT
--
John E. Foster, evangelist. 1924:982
Danville pastor enters evangelism. (port.) 1936:1580
Port. 1930:850
- FOSTER, JOHN L.
Obituary. 1928:970
- FOSTER, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1947:854
- FOSTER, JOHN W.
International arbitration. 1902:448
--
Obituary. 1911:1013
- FOSTER, LINA (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1883 5 J1:15
- FOSTER, LORION E.
Wallace fills the soul. (letter) 1937:1044
--
A big headache. (photo.) 1941:587
- FOSTER, MRS. M. A.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:452
- FOSTER, MRS. M. A.
Port. 1925:977
- FOSTER, MARY A. (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. 1900:575
- FOSTER, MRS. MARY B.
One visit pays dividends. 1945:700
--
Mary B. Foster, Deer Lodge, Mont., leads growing church. 1951:583
- FOSTER, MARY F.
Obituary. 1891:575
- FOSTER, O. D.
Schools of Religion at state universities. 1922:106, 137
- FOSTER, OLIVER TWEEDY
Why I am a Disciple. (fourth in a series) (port.) 1948:551
--
Church leaders hold conference. (port.) 1943:661
Education institute is St. Louis emphasis. (port.) 1953:169
"We are over the top"... (photo.) 1954:484
- FOSTER, PAULINE (HOCKER) (MRS. W. O.)
Obituary. 1921:143
- FOSTER, MISS R. ELLIS
Obituary. C1879 18 S:7
- FOSTER, RAY B.
Obituary. 1885:271
- FOSTER, ROBERT
Obituary. C1875 8 J1:3
- FOSTER, ROBERT W.
Obituary. 1888:703
- FOSTER, RUPERT CLINTON
The everlasting gospel. Book review. 1929:1541
An introduction to the life of Christ. Book review. 1938:1296

- FOSTER, SARAH J.
Obituary. 1888:125
- FOSTER, T. A.
Intellectual indigestion. (letter)
1939:1154. Response from readers:
1939:1254
- FOSTER, T. J.
Obituary. 1908:602
- FOSTER, T. M.
Back in Georgia. 1889:811
Our work in the South. (a symposium)
1908:1256
- FOSTER, THOMAS
Courage! Christian! Courage! 1933:176
- FOSTER, W. A.
The book of Job. 1888:180
On the way to Chicago. 1893:601
Francis Schlatter and his faith cures.
1895:823
--
Bro. Foster's farewell reception.
1897:149
- FOSTER, W. B.
Why the prayer-meeting was dull.
C1878 21 F:2
Christ our example. C1880 19 F:2
Work out your own salvation. C1880 8 Ap:2
The cause at Marine, Ill. C1880 11 N:3
The sin against the holy spirit.
C1880 23 D:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 13 Ja:3
Cross and crown. C1881 12 My:2
A trip to Abingdon. C1881 14 Jl:2
Importance of preparation for Sunday-
school work. C1881 21 Jl:1
The unpardonable sin. C1881 1 S:2
Importance of preparation for Sunday-
school work. E1881:420
Aggressive preaching. E1882:389
Our church music. 1883 19 Ap:14
From the prairies to the Pacific.
1883 4 O:6; 1 N:6
California notes. (letter) 1884:167,
199, 231, 374, 425, 455, 535, 621
The California State meeting. (letter)
1884:678
--
Tandy, H. Frank, Death of W. B. Foster.
1885:247
- FOSTER, W. CLIFFORD
--
W. C. Foster called to Newton Grove,
N. C. 1952:1239
W. C. Foster retiring. 1957:1044
Port. 1940:1311
- FOSTER, W. R.
--
Muckley, R. L., The man who built Church
Extension. (port.) 1938:1100
Port. 1930:800
- FOSTER, WILL J.
Temperance agencies and union. (letter)
1935:1135
Prophetic architecture. (letter)
1936:694
The church and the liquor problem.
(letter) 1937:530
The president and the papacy. (letter)
1940:115
Our "silence" oppressive. (letter)
1940:404
Ohio minister made record of service.
1940:914
- FOSTER, WILLIAM
Prayer for peace. 1950:894
- FOSTER, WILLIAM F.
H. C. Hobgood, living link missionary
for the Mayfield, Ky., church...
(photo.) 1955:219
- FOSTER, WILLIAM OMER
Our cause in Atlanta, Georgia. 1914:1328
The critical element in patriotism.
1926:1129
Why the church? (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:529
A cure for anxiety. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1933:314
Christian optimism. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1933:570
--
By past. (news notes) 1931:406
- FOSTER, MRS. WILLIAM O. See: FOSTER,
EMMA HUMFELD
- FOSTER, MO., CHURCH
Summers, O. L., A yearly summary. 1890:215
- FOSTORIA, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
McMillan, Alexander, Ohio news. 1897:461
Yeuell at Fostoria, O. 1908:1332
A great Men's Bible Class. (illus.)
1912:1208
The Men's Bible Class. (illus.) 1912:1281
Irwins at Fostoria, Ohio. 1914:240
Fostoria, O., meeting. 1915:437
Fostoria, O., church building remodeled.
1937:1509
Mortgage burned at Fostoria, Ohio.
1945:993
...shown on "Victory Sunday"... (photo.)
1954:462
- FOUCH, ALBERT
California letter. 1893:456
- FOUCH, DAVID W.
Obituary. 1901:1311
- FOUCHE, ISAAC
Obituary. 1888:287
- FOUCHE, MRS. ISAAC
Obituary. 1888:287
- FOUCK, SUSAN (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1894:239
- FOULKE, WM.
An appeal for the Filipinos. 1900:395
- FOUNDATIONS
Kershner, Frederick D., The Christian
Foundation. 1920:360
- FOUNTAIN, ALVIN M.
Makes use of it. (letter) 1954:386
Cosmopolitan congregation. (letter)
1956:954
"Better than the book." (letter)
1957:256
Frightful. (letter) 1958:1157
--
Disciples among Danforth Scholars at
Union... (photo.) 1953:774
Lay work expands in North Carolina.
(photo.) 1953:1190
Danforth seminar. 1957:959
Photo. 1950:590
- FOUNTAIN CITY, IND., CHURCH
Fine meeting in Indiana town. 1923:852
- FOUNTAIN CITY, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
New Tennessee church is first since 1943.
1949:1076
- FOUNTAIN PARK ASSEMBLY
H(aley), J. J., The ethics of giving.
1896:498
R(), B. J., Fountain Park Assembly.
1897:556
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1900:1042
Hoffmann, G. A., Fountain Park Assembly.
1900:1077
Our budget. 1901:944
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatowa musings.
1901:1094
Fountain Park Assembly, Remington, Ind.
1904:1225
Indiana Chautauqua observes anniversary.
1934:1112
Chautauqua closes with good season.
1940:938
- FOURAKER, WILLIAM L.
"A vital force..." (letter) 1951:830
- FOURTH OF JULY
The old and new ways on the fourth of
July. 1888:434
Richardson, Lillie V. C., The glorious
fourth. 1888:471
Our national anniversary. 1889:418
Dodge, R. D., Under the elms. 1890:457
St. Louis pen (pseud.), The Fourth of
July. 1893:456
Glazier, Jessie Claire, Matt Crandal's
Independence Day. 1906:862
The spirit of seventy-six. (editorial)
1912:955
"A safe and sane Fourth." (editorial)
1915:815
Celebrating our national Independence
Day. (editorial) 1918:651
A new element in our liberty celebration.
(editorial) 1919:675
Celebrating the birthday of the nation.
(editorial) 1925:835
Froh, Arnot, More than a landmark in his-
tory. 1926:808
Going on to perfection. The fourth of
July, 1932. (editorial) 1932:835
A Fourth of July suggestion. (editorial)
1932:840
Plato, Phebe, Liberty for all. (fiction)
1932:846
Lhamon, W. J., Life, liberty, and the
pursuit of happiness. War and the
principles of the Declaration of
Independence. 1934:831
Finegan, Jack, The declaration of
interdependence. (port.) 1937:844
Independence Day, 1940. (editorial)
1940:707
Mau, Laura Emily, Our Independence Day.
(poem) 1940:716
The church and Independence Day. (edi-
torial) 1946:627
A song that mankind can sing. (editorial)
1946:644
Holwager, George H., Have Americans lost
their nerve? Some sober thoughts for
Independence Day. 1950:626
Deadline. 1958:651
- FOURTH OF JULY. SERMONS
Langston, Ira W., "This nation under
God." (sermon) 1943:798
Jupin, Charles A., Thoughts for
Independence Day. (sermon) 1948:654
Patterson, Harriet-Louise, The Lord's
supper -- an Independence Day sermon.
1956:658
- FOUST, JOHN
Kansas. Student work fund campaign is
launched; director named. (port.)
1955:1007
- FOUTS, OLIVER EDWIN
Obituary. 1890:735
- FOUTS, R. B.
Port. 1930:930
- FOUTS, RILEY
Port. 1911:1458
- FOUTS CHURCH (JEFFERSON CO.), ILL.
Work of promising pastor. 1924:1207
- FOWLER, ANN (UNDERWOOD) (MRS. W. B.)
Obituary. 1939:562
- FOWLER, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1887:14
- FOWLER, BENJAMIN B.
Obituary. 1932:1599
- FOWLER, BRADY KIRK
New missionary candidates... (photo.)
1951:133
- FOWLER, MRS. BRADY KIRK. See: FOWLER,
VERIA LEE (WERTENBERGER)
- FOWLER, C. A.
Port. 1930:1562
- FOWLER, C. F.
A model superintendent. 1923:502
- FOWLER, CATHERINE (NEE SUMMERS)
Obituary. 1885:239
- FOWLER, DORA
Obituary. C1881 8 D:7
- FOWLER, G. W.
Investigation. 1895:830
- FOWLER, GEORGE
Canadian news. 1896:748, 773, 828
Canadian letter. 1897:73, 153, 248
Advance. 1899:222
Adorning the doctrine. 1900:298
- FOWLER, GEORGE P.
The British "Millennial Harbinger".
(letter) 1939:64. Responses from
readers: 1939:210
--
A worker for England. 1908:720

FOWLER, HARVEY CARLYLE
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers.
(port.) 1912:325

FOWLER, HOWARD G.
To Visalia, Calif. (port.) 1956:748

FOWLER, JESSE G.
Obituary. 1897:511

FOWLER, JOSEPH A.
New missionaries going out. (Mr. and
Mrs. Fowler) 1934:1233

FOWLER, LEWIE
Obituary. 1891:47

FOWLER, LEWIS
Doubts value. (letter) 1958:1157

FOWLER, LUCINDA (GAPPS) (MRS. FRANCIS)
Obituary. 1931:176

FOWLER, MARGARET FRANCES (COWAN) (MRS.
THOMAS L.)
Obituary. 1921:1631

FOWLER, MARY B.
Poetry and religion. 1893:775

FOWLER, NEWTON B., JR.
The student work challenge. A student's
view. 1952:1068
Campus witness. Book review: Campus
Christian Witness, by Charles E.
Hummelt. 1958:1144
--
Two Disciples among 30 young people attend-
ing World Conference of Christian Youth
in India. (ports.) 1952:680
Newton Fowler, Jr., ordained in Atlanta.
1952:1069
Minister to students at Kentucky U.
1955:106
Dr. Bower speaks. (photo.) 1956:678

FOWLER, ROBERT E.
Our present need. (poem) 1937:943
Fatal to brotherhood. (letter)
1938:184

FOWLER, SAMUEL F.
Evangelists and evangelism --a symposium.
1905:1418
--
Obituary. 1917:1007
Port. 1908:1227

FOWLER, MRS. SAMUEL M.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:170

FOWLER, SAMUEL MILLS
Christianity versus Churchianity.
1898-2:652
The old Christians and Disciples of
Christ. 1901:1129
A friendly criticism. 1902:265
Beyond reason. 1902:505
A lurid picture. 1903-2:674
--
That "Suffocation and Pain of Heart".
(editorial) 1902:528
Obituary. 1905:158

FOWLER, SARAH
Obituary. C1881 27 0:7

FOWLER, T. L.
Notes from Ontario. 1897:793
Canada. 1903:212

FOWLER, VERLA LEE (WERTENBERGER) (MRS.
BRADY KIRK)
New missionary candidates... (photo.)
1951:133

FOWLER, WILLIAM COWANS
--
Bethany adds ten young men to the ministry.
1916:755
Celebrate minister's wedding anniversary.
1932:632

FOWLER, ZACK S.
Obituary. 1908:730

FOWLER, CAL., CHURCH
Dedication. 1908:726
Martin at Fowler, Cal. 1909:933
Revival meeting at Fowler, California.
1914:208
Annual report. 1917:213

FOWLER, COLO., CHURCH
A great Berean Bible Class. (illus.)
1911:1707
A remarkable church. (dedication)
1912:1481
This float won first place... (photos.)
1948:1171

FOWLER, ILL., CHURCH
Church gives remarkable sum to missions.
1930:209

FOWLER, IND., CHURCH
Wilhite at Warsaw and Fowler. 1912:907
Re-establish county seat church. 1930:22

FOWLER, KANS., CHURCH
Fowler, Kans., meeting. 1915:1578

FOWLER'S MILLS CHURCH (GEAUGA CO.), OHIO
Ohio church holds a yearly meeting.
1936:1033

FOX, MRS.
Obituary. C1877 15 F:3

FOX, A. M.
Love: its greatness --divine and human.
(The Evangelist pulpit) (port.)
1918:1089
--
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial)
1918:1084
Port. 1911:1819

FOX, ADA MABEL (MRS. ROBERT D.)
Obituary. 1897:527

FOX, BONNIE (ADAMS) (MRS. H. A.)
Obituary. 1927:743

FOX, BOYD
Obituary. 1890:527

FOX, BYRON L.
Addition to the staff of Bethany College.
1932:854

FOX, E. FRANK
Mosaic murals given to Iowa Church.
(photo.) 1958:393

FOX, FLOYD S.
Obituary. 1882 9 N:14

FOX, HAROLD
Let's "grow up". (letter) 1958:339
Hits advertising. (letter) 1958:1065

FOX, HUGH S.
A new union movement in Tennessee.
1906:176

FOX, ISRAEL
Obituary. 1935:890

FOX, J. C.
--
B(urgess, Otis Asa), A good deed.
C1875 25 F:1
Obituary. C1878 5 S:7
M., J. W., "Being dead he yet speaketh."
C1878 5 D:3
Port. 1908:1363

FOX, MARY E. (MRS. ERWIN)
Obituary. 1898-2:350

FOX, NATHANIEL
Obituary. 1887:607

FOX, NELSON M.
--
Nelson M. Fox is hurt in accident.
1953:759
Port. 1932:1381

FOX, OLIN
--
Just among Disciples. A speechless
parson. 1939:294
Just among Disciples. Patron saint.
1943:615

FOX, ORAH HAIGHT
Obituary. 1954:281

FOX, R. A.
Three years at Harrison, Arkansas.
(port.) 1926:985

FOX, RAYMOND M.
Arlington church, Jacksonville, Fla.
(photo.) 1958:198

FOX, SAMUEL J.
A letter of appreciation. (letter)
1945:332

FOX, SARAH ANN
Obituary. C1881 15 S:7

FOX, MRS. T. L.
Entered into rest. 1912:1725

FOX, THOMAS LESLIE
Obituary. 1920:1311

FOX, VIRGIL
Two men ordained at Syracuse, Kan.,
church. 1942:759

FOX, VIVA
Obituary. 1894:736

FOX, MRS. W. K.
Fox, W. K., Largest convention of Negro
Disciples. (photos.) 1954:967

FOX, WILLIAM
Photo. 1953:1040

FOX, WILLIAM F., JR.
Negro Disciples at work with Tuskegee.
1942:781

FOX, WILLIAM K., SR.
Largest convention of Negro Disciples.
(photos.) 1954:967
Budget adopted. 1956:531
Dr. Robinson challenges NCMC. (photos.)
1956:942
Negro Protestants. Book review: The
religion of Negro Protestants, by
Ruby F. Johnston. 1957:723
About the Negro. Book review: America's
tenth man, compiled and edited by
Lucille Arcola Chambers. 1957:951
Negroes among the Disciples of Christ.
An interview with Emmett J. Dickson.
(illus.) 1957:1024
Families and church. Book review:
Pastoral ministry to family, by John
Wesley Wynn. 1957:1029
Sermons for children. Book review: A
treasury of story-sermons for children,
edited by Charles L. Wallis. 1957:1165
Jesus' Life. Book review: Our Lord and
Savior, by Philip Carrington. 1958:157
Christian faith. Book review: I believe,
Gerald Kennedy. 1958:217
The negro status. Book review: Black
bourgeoisie, by E. Franklin Frazier.
1958:199
A faith to live by. On being spiritually
minded. 1958:574
Night prayer. 1958:877
--
New staff members for SCI. 1943:904
St. Louis, Mo., church calls William K.
Fox. (port.) 1950:976
William K. Fox will edit "Christian
Plea". 1954:36
W. K. Fox, St. Louis alliance president.
(port.) 1954:575
Assistant editor. 1956:668
7 years in St. Louis. 1957:1399

FOX CREEK, KY., CHURCH. See: LAWRENCE-
BURG, KY., FOX CREEK CHURCH

FOX LAKE, WIS., CHURCH
Meigs, Frank Eugene, Correspondence.
(letter) C1881 30 Je:6

FOX VALLEY CHURCH (NEAR AURORA), ILL.
New congregation grows. 1931:735

FOXCRAFT, LILY RICE
The timid child. 1904:849

FOXWORTHY, MARJORIE
First Church, Monte Vista, Colo., reports
seven life recruits. (photo.) 1951:674

FOY, JOSEPH HENRY
Going back to Jerusalem. C1887 2 My:1;
9 My:1; 16 My:1
An open letter to Rev. Dr. Snyder.
(letter) C1880 18 Mr:5
Miracles. (editorial) C1880 25 Mr:4;
1 Ap:4

Channing memorial service. (address)
 C1880 15 Ap:1
 Supplementary thoughts on Channing.
 C1880 22 Ap:4
 Rest here and hereafter. (sermon)
 C1880 5 Ag:4
 Jacob's return. C1880 9 S:1; 16 S:1
 Preacher's meeting. C1880 18 N:1; 2 D:1
 Editorial correspondence. (letter)
 C1881 12 My:1
 Christian College. C1881 23 Je:4
 Denver. C1881 23 Je:4
 The inward witness. C1881 7 Jl:5
 The national preachers' institute.
 C1881 18 Ag:1; 15 D:1
 "What think ye of Christ?" 1882 19 O:2;
 26 O:6
 Why you should go to church regularly.
 1887:148, 165, 180
 Moses as a missionary. 1887:660
 "The ant and the cony." 1887:773, 789
 The Christian Worker. 1890:16, 35;
 1900:990, 1118, 1216

An introduction. (editorial) C1878
 16 My:5
 Bro. Foy's resignation. (editorial)
 C1878 17 O:4
 Editorial. Col. 3. C1879 7 Ag:4
 The departure of J. H. Foy. 1884:488
 Editorial. Col. 2. 1886:242
 Grandfield, D. M., "The Christian Worker."
 1890:457
 Longan, George W., The Christian worker.
 1890:632

FRADEY, MRS. JOHN M.
 Obituary. 1888:671

FRALEY, JAMES A.
 Park Hill Church, North Little Rock,
 calls James A. Fraley. (port.)
 1953:525

FRALEY, R. A.
 Ordained and called. 1918:723

FRAME, J. R.
 Travels --history. GE1866:388

FRAME, JOHN W.
 Obituary. 1894:383

FRAME, MARTHA
 Obituary. 1889:751

FRAME, RALPH W.
 Speaks mind on Butler editorial. (letter)
 1941:1125

FRAMPTON, WILLIAM G.
 Obituary. 1888:71

FRANCE, J. C.
 Those church institutes. 1898-2:564

FRANCE, W. W.
 The brightness of His coming. (letter)
 1884:70
 Sitting upon thrones. (letter) 1884:295

FRANCE. CHURCH NEWS
 Church news. C1878 6 Je:8; 11 Jl:8;
 15 Ag:8; 12 S:8; 10 O:8
 Church news. C1879 1 Ja:8; 6 F:8;
 10 Jl:8; 4 S:8
 Church news. C1880 8 Ja:8; 22 Ja:8;
 4 Mr:8; 8 Ap:5; 29 Ap:5; 22 Jl:8;
 26 Ag:8; 18 N:8
 Church news. C1881 17 F:5; 14 Ap:5
 Church news. 1882 7 D:9; 19 O:8
 DeLaunay, Jules. Church news. France.
 1883 22 F:11; 7 Je:12, 8 N:13
 Church news. 1884:28, 397, 540, 684, 780
 Church news. 1885:28, 92

FRANCE. CHURCHES
 S. (Smart, James H.), French mission.
 C1877 28 Je:4
 A French mission. C1877 28 Je:5
 The French mission. (editorial)
 C1877 13 D:4
 DeLaunay, Jules, Foreign Correspondence.
 (letter) C1878 7 F:5; 14 F:1; 28 Mr:2
 DeLaunay, Jules, Letter from Paris.
 (letter) C1878 7 Mr:3
 DeLaunay, Jules, Letter. Col. 1, 2.
 C1878 16 Je:8
 French mission. (editorial) C1878 29 Ag:4
 Todd, ("Sister"), French mission.
 (extract from letter) C1880 8 Ja:1

That thousand volunteers. (editorial)
 C1880 30 S:4
 Mission work in France. (editorial)
 C1881 17 F:6
 DeLaunay, J., France. 1883 5 Ja:11, 12
 The prospect of religion in France.
 1886:226
 DeLaunay, Jules, Letter. 1887:202, 268
 Armstrong, W. N., The French field.
 1932:1343

FRANCE. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
 On bourbonism. (editorial) 1887:355
 Smith, M. E., Foreign travel. 1889:55
 J(ohnson), (B. W.), From Paris to
 Florence. 1889:674
 France and Germany. (editorial) 1893:307
 Matlock, William H., "Poor France."
 1899:113
 DeGroot, A. T., Life at Grenoble, France.
 (letter) 1928:1083
 Garrison, W. E., Sunshine, scenery, and
 sin. 1924:606
 Klein, Lorna Lisa, Reminiscences of
 France. (Armistice, 1938) (poem)
 1938:1219
 Kershner, F. D., Waterloc, 1940. 1940:686
 Alcohol and the fall of France.
 (editorial) 1940:1171
 Kershner, F. D., Can France come back.
 1941:705
 Kershner, F. D., Appeasing Marshal Petain.
 1942:56
 Kershner, F. D., France pays the price.
 1943:69
 Kershner, F. D., We should repay France.
 1943:793
 Kershner, F. D., Shall France lead
 Europe again? 1943:1261
 Kershner, F. D., Reservoir about dry.
 1947:693
 Kershner, F. D., What happened in France?
 1948:949
 Kershner, F. D., What is wrong in France?
 1949:1133
 Kershner, F. D., They know what they
 want. 1951:689
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things
 1952:197

FRANCE. RELIGION
 Loos, Charles Louis, The Catholic Church
 and the French Republic. 1892:308,
 404, 436
 Hinsdale, B. A., The church and state in
 France. 1892:324, 340
 Historicus (pseud.), The troubles in
 France. 1893:279
 Hinsdale, B. A., Some opinions of Renan
 and Taine. 1895:86
 Garrison, W. E., Religion in France.
 1924:573
 A new cornerstone. 1945:645
 Warnshuis, A. L., Protestantism in
 France. 1950:58

FRANCE, JOE
 Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886

FRANCESCO, A. B.
 Practical union. 1892:105

FRANCIS OF ASSIST, SAINT
 A simple prayer. (prayer) 1944:397
 A prayer. (prayer) 1950:1269
 Prayer for peace. (prayer) 1955:4

--
 The example of St. Francis. (editorial)
 1931:1615
 Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the
 pew. 1939:781

FRANCIS, CHARLES EDGAR
 Brooklyn briefs. 1892:140, 262
 Brooklyn letter. 1893:168, 392, 773;
 1894:169, 665; 1895:57, 313; 1896:712;
 1897:808; 1898:72

FRANCIS, CHESTER L.
 Chester L. Francis is music minister.
 1943:53

FRANCIS, DALE
 Rebuttal. (letter) 1954:978. Responses
 from readers: 1954:1186

FRANCIS, DAVID R.
 Dedicatory hymn. (written for the
 dedication of the Ironton, O., church)
 1908:112

FRANCIS, E. E.
 Nineteen --fifteen convention. 1915:722

FRANCIS, J. A.
 Words of welcome at Los Angeles.
 1915:985

FRANCIS, JAMES M.
 Dedication at Ancher, Ill. (letter)
 1885:742
 Prayer. 1886:101
 Thanks to Brother Everest. 1892:574

--
 Obituary. 1917:871

FRANCIS, KELLY J.
 Adams, Hampton, Some deacons I have known.
 1939:333

FRANCIS, LOIE ETHEL
 Obituary. 1887:527

FRANCIS, MARGARET H.
 The new kite. (poem) 1931:1461
 A Mother Goose party. (poem) 1931:1556
 Sara's shoes. (poem) 1932:431
 The cabin club. (poem) 1932:495
 Buster. (fiction) 1932:719
 Grandmother's trunk. (poem) 1932:719
 Disappointment. (poem) 1932:814
 The new tooth. (reprinted from Boston
 Transcript) 1932:942
 Taking a picture. (poem) 1932:1039
 A good sister. (poem) 1932:1294
 Our cop. (poem) 1932:1326
 A Christmas candle. (poem) 1932:1647
 Expectancy. (poem) 1933:47
 Baby stuff. (poem) 1933:78
 Boots. (poem) 1933:287
 Boxes. (poem) 1933:511
 Goats. (poem) 1933:639
 Hoarding. (poem) 1933:702
 Companionship. (poem) 1939:1070

FRANCIS, ONEITA (NELSON) (MRS. EMMET E.)
 Obituary. 1916:413

FRANCIS, MISS SARAH ELLEN
 Obituary. 1897:399

FRANCIS, VIENNA L.
 Obituary. 1888:415

FRANCISCO, NOEL
 Noel Francisco is awarded Ph.D. 1954:868

FRANCISVILLE, IND., CHURCH
 Dedication at Francisville, Ind.
 1904:1700

FRANCO, FRANCISCO

--
 Kershner, F. D., El punko. 1939:901
 Kershner, F. D., Franco and President
 Munroe. 1939:934
 Kershner, F. D., Democratic General
 Franco. 1943:1105
 Kershner, F. D., Democratic General
 Franco. 1943:1105
 Kershner, F. D., The Spanish question.
 1944:233
 Kershner, F. D., Franco tells the truth.
 1944:569
 Kershner, F. D., What should we do about
 Franco? 1945:133. Responses from
 readers: 1945:325
 Kershner, F. D., Unanimous. 1945:761
 Kershner, F. D., Notre Dame alumni speak.
 1946:581
 Kershner, F. D., Franco --the acid test.
 1949:585
 Kershner, F. D., How Franco came to power.
 1951:345

FRANCO, MODESTO CHAVEZ
 "America for the Americans." An old
 phrase in the new western world. 1943:599

FRANK, ASHBROOK CARROLL

--
 A. C. Frank, brother of Graham Frank,
 dies. 1942:956
 Briney, W. N., Pays tribute to Ashbrook
 Carroll Frank. (letter) 1942:1081

FRANK, EMMA (LUCAS) (MRS. ROBERT
 GRAHAM)
 Sharing a minister's life --an
 adventure. (port.) 1923:1399

--

- Emme Lucas Frank. 1923:1399
They also serve. (photo.) 1944:482
Mrs. Graham Frank dies in Dallas.
1954:739
- FRANK, GEORGE
Memphis Committee of Arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1361
- FRANK, HOLTON OSBORNE
Obituary. 1904:138
- FRANK, JAMES DUDLEY
Obituary. 1930:210
- FRANK, JOSEPH C.
Obituary. 1893:815
- FRANK, MRS. LAURA SMITH
Obituary. C1879 2 Ja:7
- FRANK, LEO
Kershner, F. D., Justice for Leo Frank.
1942:558
- FRANK, MARGE (MRS. WILLIAM PERSONS FRANK)
Just busy-ness --or our Father's business?
(letter) 1956:586
- FRANK, MAUDE (ELMORE) (MRS. JAMES
DUDLEY)
Obituary. 1947:103
- FRANK, NANCY ANN (McELROY) (MRS. AMOS W.)
Obituary. 1925:1087
- FRANK, ROBERT GRAHAM
Food for reflection. 1898-2:816
A word of introduction. 1900:558
Christian union coming. 1902:79
"Too much patent medicine." 1902:348
The constraining love of Christ. 1903-2:
122
New pastor at Liberty, Mo. 1903-2:406
Our Lord's command and our brother's
call. 1904:283
A semi-centennial at Liberty, Mo.
(ports.) 1908:616
New treasures in familiar places.
1911:1665
Report of Budget Committee at Toronto.
(port.) 1913:1480, 1487
Some convention suggestions. 1914:87
The extension of Church Extension.
1914:1042
The Joint Missionary Apportionment.
First article: Origin and history.
1914:1655
History of General Convention. A brief
survey of the records and action leading
up to the present General Convention.
1915:264, 298
The General convention in Des Moines.
1916:1198
President Wilson and conventions. 1917:834
The present challenge to faith. (The
Evangelist pulpit) (port.) 1917:960
How the Kansas City convention impressed
the Kansas City Star. 1917:1357
The composition and work of the Board
of Officers. (port.) 1919:1246
Preaching first principles. 1922:201
Suggestions toward an adequate program.
1922:264
Proposed amendments to Convention con-
stitution. 1922:746
Christian liberty in the concrete.
(port.) 1922:800, 801
Let us praise the old paths and pursue
them. 1924:458
Book review: The Disciples, an interpre-
tation, by B. A. Abbott. 1924:906
Politics, patriotism and religion.
1924:970
Twice through the New Testament. 1924:1193
The International Convention. (port.)
1927:107
The world conference on faith and order.
(port.) 1927:971
World Conference on Faith and Order.
(port.) 1928:559
The International Convention. 1930:59
"The mountains shall bring peace to the
people." (poem) 1930:1366
The ministry. (port.) 1930:1423
There's a village in the Rockies.
(poem) 1931:1266
The death of Charles S. Medbury.
(from The Central Christian Visitor,
Dallas, Tex.) 1932:625
British travel letters. 1932:1077, 1111,
1205, 1243
- The Disciples in 1932. 1933:84
The annual and review number. (letter)
1933:220
A prayer from the Scriptures. 1934:711
About the church. Book review: The
church of today and tomorrow, by
Austen Kennedy de Blois. 1934:810
Stimulating modern sermons. Book review:
Can I know God?, by Frederick B. Fisher.
1934:1005
Interesting by inadequate. Book review:
Beyond Damascus--a biography of Paul,
the Tarsian, by F. A. Spencer. 1934:1356
Financing the convention. 1934:1480
Four books of sermons. Book reviews:
Taking a city, by Douglas Horton;
The refiner's fire, by J.W. S. Ward;
Prize sermons, by William B. Leach;
The secret of victorious living, by
Harry Emerson Fosdick. 1934:1579
Sermons and preaching. Book reviews:
The way of faith, by Joseph R. Sizoo;
Life at its best, by Avery Albert Shaw;
The prophet of the heart, by Frank
Cairns. 1935:780
If a man die. Book review: The future
life, by F. A. M. Spencer. 1935:1588
Books of sermons. Book reviews:
The victory of faith, by George Craig
Stewart; Finding life in a new world,
by William Adams Brown; The face of
God, by G. Stanley Russell; Throne
rooms, by Gaius Glenn Atkins; Ten minute
sermons, by Lewis H. Chrisman. 1935:1620
Recent sermons. Book reviews: The way,
the truth, and the life, by Henry M.
Edmonds; Chappell's special day sermons,
by Clovis G. Chappell; Religion and life,
by Raymond Calkins. 1936:638
More about Russia. Book reviews:
Christianity confronts Communism, by
Matthew Spinka; Creative society, by
John MacMurray. 1936:892
Book of revelation. Book review: The
unveiling of Jesus Christ, by William
R. Polhamus. 1936:1055
Interesting but inconclusive. Book review:
Living religions and modern thought,
by Alban G. Widgey. 1936:1670
The future of the faith. Book reviews:
The Christian faith, edited by Dean
Matthews of St. Paul's; What is the
faith?, by Nathaniel Micklem; Faith
for today, by Harris Franklin Roll.
1937:688
New interpretation of Jehovah. Book
review: Jehovah, friend of man,
by David A. Murray. 1937:1010
Apostolic preaching. Book review:
The Apostolic preaching, by Charles H.
Dodd. 1937:1586
After Pentecost --what? Book review:
After Pentecost, by Mackinley Helm.
1937:1652
The World Council of Churches. (illus.)
1938:365, 638, 670, 696
The state and Christianity. Book reviews:
Christian faith and the modern state, by
Nils Ehrenstrom; World chaos or world
Christianity, by Henry Smith Leiper;
The kingdom of God in America, by
H. Richard Niebuhr. 1938:367
The church and the nations. Book review:
The universal church and the world of
nations, by Marquis of Lothian, C. E.
Raven, V. A. Demant, Wilhelm Menn, Otto
Piper, Max Huber, Alfred Zimmermann, John
Poster Dulles, O. H. von der Gablentz.
1938:915
Invitations for the convention. (letter)
1938:1002
The Campbell member praise, in one form
or another. (letter) 1938:1076
Memories of twenty-five years. (address
delivered on the completion of his
twenty-fifth year as general secretary
of the International Convention of
Disciples of Christ) (illus.)
1938:1217
Affirming our faith. Book reviews:
The kingdom of God in history; Affirma-
tions, edited by Bernard Iddings Bell.
1938:1298
Disciples and the World Council. (illus.)
1939:42
Calling on the sick. Book review:
And ye visited me, by Russell L. Dicks.
1939:338
Mr. Frank's reply. (letter) 1939:549
Timely and heartening. (letter) 1939:1076
An effective National City Church.
(illus.) 1940:57
- Problems of evangelicals. Book review:
Protestantism's challenge, by Conrad
Henry Mochlman. 1940:452
Commends "Brother McGarvey." (letter)
1940:718
The first of the Brotherhood convocations.
(port.) 1940:1278
T. H. Mathieson. (letter) 1942:12
Faith in immortality. Book reviews:
They live, by Morris H. Turk; and
Conquest of death, by F. Townley Lord.
1942:243
The Delaware conference follow-up.
1942:514
Grand Rapids and the World Council.
1942:800
In behalf of the faith. Book review:
Then and now, by John Foster. 1943:413
Teaching Christian unity. Out of a
study of the history of Christian unity.
1943:701
The International Convention of Disciples
of Christ. (includes list of presidents)
1944:136
Disciples and the ecumenical movement.
Unity without compromise. 1944:335
Congratulations. (letter) 1944:361
Book review: The vitality of Christian
tradition, edited by George F. Thomas.
1944:530
Book review: The church looks forward,
by William Temple. 1945:117
Book review: Beyond personality,
by C. S. Lewis. 1945:626
Book review: The shattered cross, by
William Robinson. 1946:223
The International Convention. The
Disciple tradition of democracy.
(port.) 1947:501
Book review: Can we believe in God?,
by Gardiner M. Day. 1948:318
Personalities of the century. 1949:908
Book review: Our Protestant faith, by
William R. Cannon, Jr. 1949:1298
Jesus and Easter. (port.) 1951:272
Book review: Faith and my friends,
by Marcus Bach. 1951:600
- Graham Frank anniversary. 1913:1323
Graham Frank is ill. 1916:850
Missourians hate to part with Graham
Frank. 1917:673
Two able leaders announce their
resignations. 1918:93
How the general convention helps; an
interview with the General Secretary.
1918:535
Begins tenth year at Dallas. 1926:1171
Anniversaries at Dallas Central.
1926:1268
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our
monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:739
Mr. and Mrs. Graham Frank. (photo.)
1929:1137
Graham Frank starting 15th year in
Dallas, Texas. 1929:1232
Appointed fraternal delegates to Britain
and Australia. 1929:1521
Officers elected at Wichita convention.
(port.) 1931:4405
Frank is fraternal delegate. 1931:1435
Graham Frank given leave of absence.
1932:754
Fraternal delegate. (editorial) 1932:806
An important mission. (editorial)
1932:808
A snapshot of Mr. and Mrs. Graham Frank.
1932:979
Corner, Lola Blunt, Graham Frank and the
convention. (port.) 1933:1156
Graham Frank will be honored. 1933:1283
Campbell, George A., in appreciation
of Graham Frank. (letter) 1933:1442
Baccalaureate speaker at the University
of Texas. (port.) 1935:785
Honorary degrees are conferred. (port.)
1935:815
Graham Frank named to Continuation
Committee. 1935:878
Graham Frank celebrates anniversary in
Dallas. 1935:1232
Texas centennial features Disciples.
(port.) 1936:936
Graham Frank begins 20th year at Dallas.
(port.) 1936:1189
Officers of the 1936 International
Convention. (port.) 1936:1283
The general secretary and Mrs. Frank.
(photo.) 1936:1372
Frank stresses Christian unity. (port.)
1937:670
Officers of the 1937 International

Convention. (port.) 1937:1341
 He will represent us in Holland. (photo.) 1937:1106
 Graham Frank is formally named. 1938:188
 Graham Frank is to sail for conference. 1938:322
 Moorehead, Evelyn Frank, Frankly, Graham Frank is tops. (ports.) 1938:1103
 Graham Frank's 25 years' service is recognized. (illus.) 1938:1191
 Klingman, C. C., An open letter to Graham Frank. (letter) 1939:549
 Editorial appreciation given to Graham Frank. 1939:923
 Secretary visits places of interest. 1939:1313
 Honored again. (port.) 1940:458
 Visit graves of former ministers. (port.) 1941:390
 National City Church. 1941:959
 Graham Frank is closing pastorate. (port.) 1942:383
 Address change. 1942:495
 Graham Frank. (editorial) 1942:507
 Graham Frank ends pastorate. 1942:543
 Kershner, F. D., Worthy tribute. 1942:693
 Just among Disciples. Disciple "Bishop." 1942:908
 Back to the pulpit. 1943:706
 Graham Frank at Flemingsburg. 1944:20
 Noce, Roger T., In appreciation of Graham Frank and Robert Hopkins. 1946:1098
 Franks feted on 50th anniversary. 1949:314
 Graham Frank notes an anniversary day. 1951:922
 Graham Frank dies in Dallas, Texas. 1954:835
 Graham Frank. (editorial) 1954:1028.
 Responses from readers: 1954:1186
 Tribute to memory of Graham Frank. 1954:1038
 Lemmon, Clarence E., The Disciple ministry. (from an address at the Oron E. Scott Ministers' Breakfast) (ports.) 1956:1021
 Port. 1908:748; 1912:1621; 1913:931; 1914:1180; 1923:1207; 1940:1211; 1941:308

FRANK, MRS. ROBERT GRAHAM. See: FRANK, EMMA (LUCAS)

FRANK, WILLIAM BENJAMIN
 Obituary. 1934:307

FRANK, WILLIAM P.
 To Uhricksville, Ohio. (port.) 1955:1278

FRANK PIERCE (JOHNSON COUNTY), IOWA CHURCH
 Athearn, E. S., "Beware!!" "The wolves are coming." Church of Christ at Frank Pierce, Johnson Co. E1873 23 JL:230

FRANKENBERGER, C. DONALD
 Obituary. 1956:819

FRANKFORD, MO., CHURCH
 Frankford, Missouri, meeting. 1914:1600
 News of folks and churches. 1934:756
 News of folks and churches. 1935:130
 Centennial observed at Missouri church. 1937:66

FRANKFORT, IND., FIRST CHURCH
 Two new living links. 1908:785
 Tabernacle built in a day. (illus.) 1912:871
 Loyal Sons of Frankfort, Indiana Bible School. (illus.) 1912:968
 Indiana to Texas with Scoville. 1913:145
 New equipment at Frankfort, Indiana. (port., illus.) 1926:441
 26 added recently. 1932:598
 A church school which goes forward. 1933:291
 Plan of stewardship attracts attention. 1934:1685
 Women at Frankfort, Ind., sponsor international meal. 1935:1624
 Indiana congregation plans for the future. 1937:30
 Pastor completes five years' work. 1937:543
 Huber, Allen R., A program of constructive evangelism. A case study of the work of the Frankfort, Ind., Christian church. 1937:1135
 General news items. (re-decoration) 1939:898

Church at Frankfort, Ind., moves forward. 1943:634
 John A. Farr to Washington, Ind. 1946:1127
 Frankfort, Indiana, minister installed. 1947:636
 First Church, Frankfort, Indiana, establishes unique memorial fund. 1951:824
 H. B. McCormick leads meetings for Frankfort, Indiana, church. 1951:1225
 Frankfort Ind., church sanctuary is dedicated. (photo.) 1952:633
 Frankfort, Ind., church emphasizes evangelism. 1952:1273
 R. H. Miller, Jr., to Evansville church. (port.) 1955:708
 James Y. Brown to Frankfort, Indiana. (port.) 1955:1036

FRANKFORT, KY., STATE HOUSE
 Noce, Nancy, The old State House. (illus.) 1926:1138

FRANKFORT, KY., FIRST CHURCH
 Editorial. Col. 1. C1875 1 J1:4
 Darsie, George, Twenty-fifth anniversary sermon. 1902:886
 "The George Darsie memorial fund." 1905:1390
 Some good meetings. 1910:691
 Churches of Christ in Kentucky. 1910:1050
 The joy of the living link. 1910:1490
 Interior Frankfort Ky., church. (illus.) 1911:1390
 One hundred twenty-five added at Frankfort, Kentucky. 1916:1492
 Historic Frankfort, Ky. --its beloved pastor off to the war. 1918:593
 Annual report. 1919:226
 Protracted meetings. 1919:1126
 Victory at Frankfort, Ky. 1920:1442
 Annual report. 1921:118
 Great church faces new era. (port., illus.) 1921:1558
 Frankfort's ninetieth anniversary. 1922:1622
 His works follow him. 1923:21
 Ninety-first anniversary. 1923:1627
 On the eve of dedication. 1924:311
 New building at Frankfort, Ky. 1924:473
 Victory Sunday at Frankfort, Ky. 1929:457
 Frankfort, Ky., church observes centennial. 1932:273
 Centennials celebrated by several churches. 1932:1685
 LeCompte, Blanche Wash, Frankfort church celebrates. (illus.) 1933:50
 Home --force meeting strengthens church. 1934:1459
 Credit union grows. 1936:459
 Kentucky church clears mortgage. 1937:1602
 Dedicate library in pioneer's honor. 1938:1004
 Frankfort, Ky., gets new assistant. 1939:839
 211 persons join Frankfort church. 1954:1254
 These workers were present at a final report dinner... (photo.) 1955:439
 Unit and remodeling at Frankfort, Ky. 1955:1255
 Moseley, J. Edward, Historical material is important. (photo.) 1956:424
 156 additions. 1956:484

FRANKFORT, KY., HIGHLAND CHURCH
 New Frankfort church. 1957:348

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN
 Work --not debate --the necessity of the hour. C1875 9 D:2
 Franklin's epitaph. E1881:360
 A book of gems. E1879 25 D:7
 Ability and accountability. Book review. 1884:334

Loos, Charles Louis, Bro. Franklin's arguments for the missionary society. GE1867:280
 Benjamin Franklin. GE1871:147
 Corwine, John B., Work --not debate --the necessity of the hour. C1875 9 D:2
 Bro. Franklin's death. (editorial) C1878 31 O:4
 Franklin, Joseph, A narrow sectarianism. 1895:549
 Rogers, W. C., Memories of Benjamin Franklin. 1897:774
 Franklin, Joseph, The reformation movement in Indiana. (port.) 1903:226

Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:238
 Brown, Gilbert Patton, Ben Franklin, the genius. 1906:94
 Port. 1909:572
 Kershner, F. D., In defense of Benjamin Franklin. 1934:1031. Responses from readers: 1934:1131
 McCash, I. N., Some leading evangelists of earlier years. (port.) 1940:1073

FRANKLIN, CHARLES PERRY
 Obituary. 1929:1374

FRANKLIN, DANIEL
 Obituary. 1886:271

FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN PIERCE
 Obituary. 1924:735

FRANKLIN, MRS. GEORGE H.
 Obituary. 1886:335

FRANKLIN, ISOM C.
 The hum graded school. (port.) 1910:757

Port. 1911:150

FRANKLIN, J. E.
 Port. 1930:800

FRANKLIN, MRS. JENNIE
 Obituary. 1900:767

FRANKLIN, JESSIE HERLE
 Broken tools. (poem) 1942:1325

FRANKLIN, JOSEPH J.
 The present day message of the cross. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:675

FRANKLIN, JOHN WESLEY
 Obituary. 1929:170

FRANKLIN, JOSEPH
 The religious newspaper. (letter) 1882:69
 Live issues. Practical actions and general characters of men. E1882:180
 Forebearance. E1882:292
 Abraham's two sons. 1882 26 O:6
 Sin. 1883 22 F:6
 "Way, long time ago." 1883 15 Mr:7
 Miscellanea. 1883 12 S:3
 Instruction vs. entertainment. 1883 11 O:5
 Two methods of studying the Bible. 1883 22 N:5
 What name shall we wear? 1883 27 D:5
 "What name shall we wear?" III. 1884:20, 36, 102
 Use and abuse. 1888:805
 The kingdom of heaven. 1891:565
 Letter. 1894:204
 "The work of the Holy Spirit." 1895:423
 Those denominational pronouns. 1895:709
 Alexander Campbell. 1896:89
 The doctrine of the atonement. 1896:311
 "Man-made societies." 1896:615, 630
 "The Disciples." 1898-2:262
 Open doors for missions. 1899:115
 "Faith" vs. "experience". 1901:1041
 Through America to the world. 1902:468
 The reformation movement in Indiana. 1903:226

Joseph Franklin gone home. 1912:521
 Joseph Franklin. 1912:561

FRANKLIN, MISS JOSEPHA
 Under "the roof of the world." (ports.) 1909:205
 An India love story, as told by a CWBM missionary. 1916:1450

Ordination at Anderson, Ind. 1923:919
 Franklin sisters leave for last term. 1929:696
 Halslip, Homer W., Romance and reality. Missionaries in Christian home. (ports.) 1946:1216
 Obituary. 1948:150

FRANKLIN, LOU
 Obituary. 1934:506

FRANKLIN, LUCY J. (BROCKMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
 Obituary. 1902:543

FRANKLIN, M. C.
 Port. 1930:800

- FRANKLIN, MARY ELIZABETH (WALTON) (MRS. MOSES E.)
Obituary. 1922:1667
- FRANKLIN, MILDRED
Signs of the times. 1899:1650
Our budget. (port.) 1904:1359
- FRANKLIN, NATHAN S.
Obituary. 1926:1607
- FRANKLIN, SARAH E.
Women praying in public. 1883 22 N:6
- FRANKLIN, MISS STELLA
Who can give the reason? 1900:235
Ordination at Anderson, Ind. 1923:919
Franklin sisters leave for last term. 1929:1696
Haislip, Homer W., Romance and reality. Missionaries in Christian homes. (ports.) 1946:1216
Obituary. 1947:982
Port. 1909:204
- FRANKLIN, MRS. W. H.
Obituary. 1886:655
- FRANKLIN, MISS ZOE
Our budget. 1900:651
- FRANKLIN, ILL., CHURCH
W. B. Clemmer at Franklin, Illinois. 1909:1574
Franklin, Ill., meeting closes. 1914:312
- FRANKLIN, ILL., TOWN MOUND CHURCH
The annual cooperation meeting. C1879 16 O:5
- FRANKLIN, IND., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:784
Owens, Arthur R., Dedication at Franklin, Ind. 1903-2:86
- FRANKLIN, IND., TABERNACLE CHURCH
Scoville at Franklin. 1909:1316
Indiana contest for men. 1911:53
A young people's society of social service. 1913:611
More church property; new parsonage. 1921:1342
Proud of its members. 1926:1171
Two churches try unique experiment in unity. 1953:893
- FRANKLIN, IND., UNION CHURCH
Teacher training in the country. 1909:156
A church that believed in its future. 1913:805
A great county meeting. 1919:959
Solving the rural church problem. 1922:773
Indiana church clears away debt. 1936:1522
Ind. church 100th anniversary noted. 1953:710
Max Webb called to Kendallville, Ind. 1954:285
- FRANKLIN, NEBR., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1909:545
- FRANKS, MRS. CHARLES
Shown at a recent reception for new members... (photo.) 1952:161
- FRANKS, HARRY K.
Daily devotions. (letter) 1935:1103
Mr. Maupin's letter. (letter) 1937:818.
Responses from readers: 1937:882
- FRANKS, J. D.
Poland. A land of promise. 1947:1162
- FRANKTON, IND., CHURCH
Dedication at Frankton, Ind. 1911:1425
Frankton, Indiana, dedication. 1923:1441
Baby shower for?? 1957:1592
- FRANKUM, MRS. LUCINDA
Obituary. 1887:575
- FRANISCO, JOAN (MRS. ANDREW)
Obituary. 1895:671
- FRANTZ, ADAM
Obituary. 1896:191
- FRANTZ, IRA B.
A great Christian message. (letter) 1934:294
- FRANKYER, CAROLINE (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. 1882:14 N:9
- FRANZ, CLARENCE W.
Young people's church formed in Hollywood. 1945:1086
- FRASER, ALEXANDER
The Student volunteer convention. 1902:180
- FRASER, E. H.
Root, W. P., E. H. Fraser on church union. 1894:824
- FRASER, ELLEN E.
Learning about our church. Book review 1934:746
- FRASER, THOMAS H.
Jottings by the British delegate. 1934:1511
The work of Overdale College. (illus.) 1935:346
British fraternal delegate to the Des Moines convention. (photo.) 1934:1139
Fraternal delegate speaks. 1934:1360
Fraternal delegate of the British churches. (port.) 1934:1391
British leader dies. (port.) 1942:781
Just among Disciples. Prophetic. 1942:816
- FRASIER, J. K.
A layman builds the Pension Fund. 1929:1619
- FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE
Baptists send a fraternal delegate. 1939:1195
- FRATERNAL SOCIETIES. See: KAPPA BETA; SECRET SOCIETIES
- FRATERNAL WORK
3 American couples will begin fraternal work with British Churches of Christ. 1955:587
Two fraternal youth workers visit U.S. 1955:755
Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
England mission. (photos.) 1957:902
- FRASER, TENN., CHURCH
New Tenn. church calls first pastor. 1955:206
- FRAZEE, VIRGINIA
Children as imitators. 1882 23 N:7
- FRAZEE, W. D.
Wilkes, L. B., W. D. Frazee. 1895:184
- FRAZEE, WALTER E.
Kentucky's new Bible School evangelist. 1910:1533
Resignation of Walter E. Frazee. (port.) 1917:864, 865
Port. 1910:1411; 1912:1444
- FRAZER, ARTHUR C.
Obituary. 1903-2:603
- FRAZER, HELEN METCALF
Inspirational editorial. (letter) 1942:12
- FRAZER, MISS IVARENE L.
In memory of a sister. 1924:863
- FRAZIER, AMERICA (BULLOCK) (MRS. ANDERSON M.)
Obituary. 1948:21
- FRAZIER, ANDERSON MARTIN
Obituary. 1927:743
- FRAZIER, MRS. DON R.
Obituary. 1895:255
- FRAZIER, DORA C. (DURHAM) (MRS. T. L.)
Obituary. 1908:1339
- FRAZIER, E. L.
Winterset blossoms. Community description. (letter) E1881:760
Some things. 1883 22 Mr:12; 1884:6, 295; 1885:230, 343, 479, 541, 643, 727, 737; 1886:41, 137, 189, 251, 313, 364, 411, 461, 511, 558, 617, 731; 1887:93, 105, 174, 187, 348, 442, 541, 604, 748, 783; 1888:185, 239, 281, 364, 509, 524, 668, 758; 1889:151, 174, 279, 427, 457, 636, 702, 766; 1890:76, 137, 153, 115, 358, 480, 508, 537, 599, 686, 748; 1891:127, 220, 334, 423, 476, 556, 668, 703, 812, 828; 1892:77, 140, 382, 591, 681, 741; 1893:229, 280, 457, 645; 1894:126, 329, 413, 541, 772; 1895:105, 208, 478; 1896:92, 165, 381, 572, 678, 760, 809; 1897:185, 476, 572; 1899:270, 467, 1396
The preachers and the license question. 1883 3 My:5
Letter from Egypt. 1883 21 Je:6
As to the claims and criticisms of Lodges --Masonic and others. 1883 23 Ag:6
Sad Saturday musings. 1884:325
Kansas breeze. 1885:611
Divorce. 1888:631
Move about divorce and marriage. 1888:710
Divorce, summing up. 1889:517
The Pennsylvania state convention. 1889:646
Symposium. 1891:84
Who is a Christian? Rom. 8:1. 1893:454
Divorce again. 1894:441
Books for Bible-school library. 1895:405
"Baptismal training." 1896:217
Another cause of short pastorates. 1897:153
The reformers not reformers but restorers. 1897:279
Not altogether satisfactory. 1897:317
D. D. again. 1897:432
What is it? 1898:238
Is Baptism for the remission of sins? 1898-2:590, 688
"Is there not a better way?" 1899:786
Concerning the Lord's supper. (letter) 1901:243
Uncle John Sutton. 1901:275
Our success: an opportunity and a duty. 1902:311
That leaven in the Lord's Supper. (letter) 1904:1435
A preacher's salary --75 cents. 1905:1618
Who is a Christian in the twentieth century? 1906:1008. Responses from readers: 1906:1137, 245, 1506; 1907: 26, 158, 285
Letter. 1906:1245
"A new idea." (letter) 1906:1443
Some questions and answers. 1907:26
A last word. (letter) 1907:285
"My ideal vacation for a minister." By some who have and some who have not had it. 1910:742
Whither are we tending? (letter) 1910:876
Notes and comments. (editorial) 1906:618
E. L. Frazier. (obituary) 1912:1770
Just among Disciples. Baby, don't you cry. 1939:144
Port. 1911:311; 1912:272, 1761
- FRAZIER, E. S.
Prof. Garvin's heresy. 1894:356
- FRAZIER, MRS. EUGENE
Photo. 1957:386
- FRAZIER, EUGENE N.
State youth work director in Missouri. (port.) 1955:615
Photo. 1957:386
- FRAZIER, FLORA FERN
Obituary. 1887:271
- FRAZIER, GEORGE A.
Study NCMC unification proposals. (photo.) 1957:1307
Port. 1909:757
- FRAZIER, JENNIE (MILLER) (MRS. E. L.)
Obituary. 1914:1061
- FRAZIER, JESSE
Thoughts and suggestions. Admonition to be more evangelistic in our Disciple plea. (letter) E1880:135

- FRAZIER, LEMUEL D.
Obituary. C1880 28 O:7
- FRAZIER, MAUDE MARIE
Obituary. 1889:79
- FRAZIER, ROBERT H.
Obituary. 1891:207
- FRAZIER, SARAH ANN
Obituary. 1911:284
- FRAZIER, T. L.
New church at Canton, Ill. 1891:252
- FRAZIER, WILLIAM
California letter. (letter) C1875 21 O:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 3 Mv:3;
9 Ag:3
Obituary. 1906:1623, 1650
- FREASE, MRS. ADALINE
Obituary. 1892:511
- FREDENBURGH, MRS. EARL
Best explanation yet. (letter) 1949:298
- FREDERICK, B. F.
Keep me. (poem) C1879 17 J1:1
- FREDERICK, MRS. B. F.
Obituary. C1879 16 O:7
- FREDERICK, C. L.
Our budget. 1901:369
- FREDERICK, JOE B.
Book review: More handles of power,
by Lewis Leroy Dunnington. 1944:530
Ordination for six young men. 1938:730
W. W. Phares ends Dallas work; succeeded
by Joe B. Frederick. 1951:1163
- FREDERICK, VIRGIL B.
Firm and fearless. (letter) 1940:511
- FREDERICK, COLO., CHURCH
Work in the Inland Empire. 1922:1404
New Colorado congregation. 1923:243
- FREDERICK, ILL., CHURCH
Churches suffer minor losses. 1935:1397
Seven churches have celebration. (ports.)
1940:889
- FREDERICK, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:1629
New building at Frederick, Okla.
1923:278
Men's Bible Class, Frederick, Okla.
(illus.) 1923:601
Stucco building dedicated. 1924:217
Rally at Frederick, Okla. 1933:1127
News of folks and churches. 1934:89
Church free of all debts. 1936:866
Impressive service held. 1936:1002
Member challenges Oklahoma church.
1954:308
- FREDERICKSBURG, VA., FIRST CHURCH
Shelburne, Cephas, Fredericksburg
(Virginia) letter. 1898:312; 1898-2:654
Shelburne, Cephas, The work at Frederick-
sburg, Va. 1899:886
Shelburne, Cephas, A great work.
1899:1010
Hunter H. Newman has anniversary.
1950:437
- FREDERICKTOWN, MO., CHURCH
Announcement. C1877 15 N:5
Fredericktown, Mo. (editorial)
C1878 10 Ja:4
Editorial. Col. 1. C1878 18 Ap:4
A good meeting in Southeast Missouri.
1908:949
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1374
Its centennial draws near. 1924:527
One hundredth anniversary. 1924:1171
Minister installed on New Year's Eve.
1941:115
Church members stage creche. (photo.)
1958:70
illus. 1911:1563
- FREDERIKSEN, RUTH (SNYDER) (MRS. N. C.)
Obituary. 1936:30
- FREDONIA, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. (illus.) 1907:1468
The work of the year. 1908:212
The work of the year. 1910:137
Re-dedicatory service at Fredonia.
1912:1043
Sane evangelism at Fredonia, Kan.
1913:29
Fredonia, Kans., revival. 1915:1362
Anniversary at Fredonia, Kansas.
1918:42
Fredonia, Kansas. 1919:435
Fredonia. 1919:789
Annual report. 1920:118
Annual report. 1921:203
News notes. (port.) 1931:1602
Fredonia, Kan., to celebrate anniversary.
1946:522
E. S. Worden called to Creston, Ia.,
church. 1948:631
Fredonia, Kan., church in growing program.
1951:1209
Glen A. Cadwell installed in Fredonia.
1953:1126
- FREE BAPTISTS
Chalmers, Thomas, Episcopal and Free
Baptists conventions. 1892:729
- FREE BAPTISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP
The Cleveland conference of Disciples
and Free Baptists. 1904:1184
Union with the Free Baptists. (editorial)
1904:1377
Committee on union with the Free
Baptists. 1904:1389
Ball, Dr. G. H., Origin of the Free
Baptists. 1904:1646, 1680
Reynolds, H. J., A union meeting with the
Free Baptists. 1904:1652
Moffett, R., Union of Free Baptists and
Disciples. 1904:1679
Union of Free Baptists and Disciples.
1904:1541, 1573, 1609, 1641, 1673
Union of Free Baptists and Disciples.
1905:4, 42
"My personal plea." (editorial)
1905:893
Moffett, R., Joint meeting of the commit-
tees on union between Free Baptists
and Disciples. 1905:1683
- FREE SPEECH. See: LIBERTY OF SPEECH
- FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION
What is free trade? 1888:403
- FREE - WILL. See: FREEDOM OF THE WILL
- FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM
Election. (editorial) C1875 7 O:4
False logic. (editorial) C1877 18 O:4
Longan, George W., Prof. Tyndall at
Birmingham. No. II. C1878 7 Mr:4
Human agency in salvation. (editorial)
1900:1572
- FREEDOM
Zumwalt, Clerin, The twentieth century
song of freedom. (poem) 1902:5
"Why I am a _____." (editorial)
1924:1125
Freedom of preacher and professor.
(editorial) 1925:229
Wilson, Woodrow, The laws of freedom.
From an address. 1926:803
The Christian at the ballot box.
(editorial) 1926:1317
The glory of free America. (editorial)
1928:815
Thomas Jefferson's act for religious
freedom. Idea found first in the Bible.
1928:827
The glorious freedom of the Christian.
(editorial) 1933:438
A religious war. (editorial) 1933:663
Dictatorship and democracy. (editorial)
1934:834
DeGroot, Alfred T., The freedom of man-
kind. 1934:1375
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The free church
in the modern state. (photo.) 1934:1535
O'Neill, Kelly, The dungeons of the
human spirit. 1935:143
Gage, Earle W., The Declaration and its
framers. (illus.) 1935:836
Flynn, Clarence Edwin, Freedom and bondage.
(poem) 1935:1288
The freedom of Christ. (editorial)
1936:1111
Freedom under the Constitution. (editorial)
1937:999
- Jones, Edgar Dewitt, Thank God for Amer-
ical (port.) 1937:1220
Plain talk on Americanism. (editorial)
1938:127
A threat to our democracy. (editorial)
1938:555
Anti-Semitism in Jersey City. (edi-
torial) 1938:579
That Gettysburg address. (editorial)
1938:1284
Travails, Rena Stotenburgh Freeman.
(poem) 1939:518
Wallace, Archer, The chainless life.
(second in a series of twelve articles)
1942:8
Knutson, John O., In anticipation of
peace. 1942:1373
Mullen, Doyle, Free people. Tenth in a
series of meditations. 1943:457
Hutchins, Robert M., Freedom and human
rights. (from an address) 1943:569
Freedom to be free. (editorial) 1943:1104
Kilgour, Hugh B., Freedom. (poem)
1943:1163
(Flanagan, James M.), The hands of tyranny.
(editorial) 1954:27
Owen, George Earle, The spiritual nature
of freedom. 1954:28
Positive freedom. (editorial) 1955:827
Bunche, Ralph J., Freedom, the essence.
(from World Cooperation and social
progress) 1955:1068
Liberty or death! (editorial) 1956:635
Flanagan, James M., Freedom... more than
a heritage. 1956:661
Our freedoms are endangered. (editorial)
1958:30
Remember. (editorial) 1958:1009
- FREEDOM, ACADEMIC. See: ACADEMIC FREEDOM
- FREEDOM OF THE WILL
Pen and scissors. C1878 4 Ap:4
Longan, George W., "Synergism."
C1879 18 D:4
Miles, J. J., Some things. 1888:331
An old problem. (editorial)
1904:953
Chester, Anson G., Election and free
agency. 1904:967
Henry, Patrick, Jr., Man's free spirit.
Toward the goal of history. 1944:523
See also: ARMINIANISM; CALVINISM;
PELAGIANISM; PREDESTINATION; WILL
- FREEDOM OF THOUGHT. See: LIBERTY OF
THOUGHT
- FREELAND, MRS. MARY ETTA
Obituary. 1952:762
- FREELIN, NANNIE (MRS. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1894:63
- FREELIN, W. G.
Obituary. 1893:623
- FREEMAN, C. EARL
Obituary. 1956:39
- FREEMAN, C. W.
Love. (poem) 1930:912
Sweet hour of prayer and songs of praise.
(poem) 1933:347
- FREEMAN, CHARLES E.
The Springdale Chautauqua. 1898-2:212
Elder W. H. Stewart. (photo.) 1900:146
How shall we apply the remedy prescribed?
(letter) 1908:826
- FREEMAN, MRS. CHARLES F.
Obituary. 1948:350
- FREEMAN, CHARLES W.
Obituary. 1942:986
- FREEMAN, CLARENCE CAMPBELL
Several leaders die recently. 1935:719
- FREEMAN, MRS. J. T.
Women of Compton Heights Church. (port.)
1928:1013
- FREEMAN, JACOB H.
Letter to editor. 1918:364
- FREEMAN, JAMES EDWARD
Two great Americans. 1940:167
Four freedoms and four unities. (port.)
1941:1386

- Moseley, J. Edward, An idea and a cathedral. Interviewing the Bishop of Washington. (illus.) 1939:11
- FREEMAN, KENNETH H. --
Miller retires from Christian College. 1956:1110
Assumes presidency. 1957:24
New college president. 1957:508
- FREEMAN, LEVERN
The church's opportunity. Is the church ready? 1945:859
--
Levern Freeman begins 7th year as the pastor at Salina, Kansas. 1951:434
Levern Freeman becomes pastor at Huntington Park, California. 1951:753
2 retired ministers honored in Calif. (photo.) 1955:1153
- FREEMAN, MARY (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1896:143
- FREEMAN, MRS. REBEKAH E.
Obituary. 1901:415
- FREEMAN, SAMUEL F., JR.
A minister's choice. Chaplaincy or church. 1945:451
--
Sam F. Freeman, Jr., ordained to ministry. 1935:1495
Ordination. 1935:1597
S. F. Freeman from Arkansas to New Jersey. (port.) 1948:1044
To Winchester, Ky. (port.) 1956:342
- FREEMAN, T. F.
Obituary. 1890:175
- FREEMAN, MRS. TENNIE
Obituary. 1895:143
- FREEMAN, THERISA M. (MRS. D. T.)
Obituary. GE1870:337
- FREEMAN, MO., CHURCH
Our budget. 1903-2:210
Cottingham, T. W., Dedication at Freeman, Mo. 1903-2:303
The work of the year. 1907:53
- FREEMASONS
Lucas, A. G., To Julian. (letter) C1875 28 O:5
W., R. A., To brother A. G. Lucas. (letter) C1875 2 D:2
Lucas, A. G., Reply to R. A. W. (letter) C1875 23 D:2
Secret societies. (editorial) E1880:322
Senex, Mr. Ronayne on masonry. (letter) E1880:327
Senex, Secret societies. (letter) E1880:406
Buying a paper. (editorial) E1880:563
Campbell, A (lexander), "Odd Fellows" and "Free Masons". Reprint from Harbinger, 1842. E1882:116
Burgess, S. T., The mason; the Christian. 1902:849
Kershner, F. D., The lodge versus the church. 1929:585. Responses from readers: 1929:776
Graham, David, Lodges and the New Testament. (letter) 1930:321
Kershner, F. D., A masonic Jesus. 1937:971
Responses from readers: 1937:1099
Kershner, F. D., Why the Pope dislikes Freemasons. 1944:953
- FREMONT, WASH, CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:781
- FREEMONT, ILL., CHURCH
A Christian sanitarium. 1908:819
Freeport meeting. 1914:1312
A visit to Freeport. 1917:280
Dedication at Freeport, Ill. 1926:1113
- FREEMONT, TEX., CHURCH
Defense center has adequate building. 1942:713
- FREER, BESSIE E. (SKIDMORE) (MRS. CHARLIE AUSTIN)
Obituary. 1940:1111
- FREER, CHARLIE AUSTIN
What about it? 1895:237
- No ordinary preacher. 1900:329
Ohio's state convention. 1900:373
Ohio letter. 1901:85, 147, 309, 372, 468, 628, 946, 1010, 1107, 1173, 1301, 1394, 1492, 1555, 1651
An Ohioan in New England. 1901:211
Ohio notes. 1901:564
The Ohio convention. 1901:691
The convention by proxy. 1901:1132
"They all eat oats." 1901:1615
Attention Ohio Disciples! 1902:153
Overheard in Ohio. 1902:174
The Ohio jubilee. 1902:302
Too much patent medicine. 1902:312
The Ohio jubilee --May 19-23. 1902:355
The Ohio jubilee convention. 1902:381
Ohio's advisory committee. 1902:727
Our business just now. 1903:347
The Ohio convention. (port.) 1903:451
Another phase of the educational problem. (letter) 1903-2:251
Uhrichsville, Ohio. 1903-2:818
Some weaknesses of our ministry. 1904:121
A question of authority. 1904:284
The Cleveland campaign. 1905:116
The middle-of-the-road preacher. (port.) 1907:9
The Ohio man in Oklahoma. 1907:635
The Ohio convention. 1907:692
The country church. 1907:1168
Peanut business in missions. 1908:489
The country church in Ohio. 1908:1067
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1368
"Is the church justified in entering the fields of ordinary money-making? (a symposium) 1910:1818
Knick-knack preachers. 1916:1193
Real preaching. 1921:455
Emphasizing certain views. (letter) 1923:1240
The law of the Lord is perfect. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:172
Transferring of membership from church to church. 1925:304
Baptismal equipment. 1925:466
Doing some thinking. (letter) 1927:785
The realm of certainty. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1397
A fair and just appreciation. (letter) 1929:1041
A visit to God's half-acre. (letter) 1929:1266
"The sin of cynicism." Sermonette. 1930:547
"Saturated with the Bible." (letter) 1930:979
The preacher -- a scapegoat. 1931:496
Doctor or brother? (letter) 1931:1546
Liked the editorial on the Laymen's Foreign Missions Inquiry. (letter) 1933:158
Again --non-partisanship. (letter) 1936:1511
C. A. Freer leads rally on May 17. 1938:604
Charles A. Freer to serve as evangelist. 1939:920
Personal pronouns. (letter) 1940:1308
When a minister leaves. (letter) 1941:784
Likes two things in recent issue. (letter) 1943:11
Worship programs. (letter) 1945:164
If I were thirty years younger. (letter) 1945:866
Greatness of Alexander Campbell. (letter) 1945:1180
Not obsolete. (letter) 1947:497
That pestiferous personal pronoun. (letter) 1949:250
Beat us to it. (letter) 1950:1146
Who is "independent"? (letter) 1951:902
--
The universal communion service. (editorial) 1930:90
Charlie A. Freer retires as correspondent. 1934:1009
The problem of age. (letter) 1939:757
The world do move. (letter) 1939:805
Charlie Freer recuperating following illness. 1953:688
Obituary. 1954:189
Port. 1907:1560
- FREER, PHILLIPS B.
Christianity and socialism. (letter) 1934:389
- FREER, RUSKIN S.
Lynchburg College professor chosen. 1940:251
- FREER, RUTH (ABBERTSON) (MRS. RUSKIN F.)
Death of Mrs. Ruskin F. Freer. 1928:105
- FREERMAN, W. T.
Obituary. 1895:399
- FRELEIGH, H. DARRELL
Ordained to ministry. 1932:374
- FREMONT, PAUL
Loaded dice and loaded theology. (letter) 1941:1226
- FREMONT, MICH., CHURCH
The Twentieth Century Conquest Class. (illus.) 1912:277
Homecoming. 1931:58
Reports work at Fremont, Mich. 1932:308
W. Marshall Rogers to change pastorate. 1946:1129
Fremont, Michigan. 1957:1178
- FREMONT, NEBR., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:87
The work of the year. 1909:15
Good meeting at Fremont, Neb. 1912:287
Annual report. 1913:344
Our budget. (dedication) 1916:1362
Nebraska church is 50 years old. 1941:639
Building is dedicated at Fremont, Nebraska. (photo.) 1951:729
M. M. Pigg called to Iowa church. 1953:1193
- FRENCH, BASCOMB, JR.
Obituary. 1929:1310
- FRENCH, MRS. CAROLINE
Obituary. 1900:1279
- FRENCH, CHARLES EDWARD
--
Death of a minister beloved. 1925:1476
Obituary. 1925:1479
Port. 1917:274
- FRENCH, E. N.
Obituary. 1892:95
- FRENCH, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1920:591
- FRENCH, FANNIE FLORENCE (SHIVEL) (MRS. W. P.)
Obituary. 1919:103
- FRENCH, FLORA (PAGE) (MRS. WARREN)
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- FRENCH, JAMES ROBINSON
Obituary. 1895:15
- FRENCH, JOSEPH S.
In memory of Joseph S. French. 1910:835
- FRENCH, JOSIE (MRS. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1894:287
- FRENCH, MARILYN
Photo. 1947:907
- FRENCH, MARY E.
Obituary. 1884:623
- FRENCH, MARY ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1918:503
- FRENCH, R. E.
Minck, Franklin H., Some deacons I have known. 1939:388
- FRENCH, MRS. R. E.
Obituary. 1941:867
- FRENCH, MRS. S. E.
Annual report. C1878 9 My:2
- FRENCH, SUSAN
Are we Republican? (letter) 1936:862
- FRENCH, T. A.
The Kansas City Convention of colored brethren. 1889:715
- FRENCH LICK, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Dedication at French Lick Springs, Ind. 1903-2:569
The French Lick dedication. (illus.) 1911:62
Good financial and spiritual condition. 1921:55

- George Wisewill begins fifth year at church. 1950:1181
George W. Wise in fifth year at First Church, French Lick, Ind. 1951:70
George W. Wise to retire Sept. 26. 1954:695
- FRESHWATER, FANNIE
Obituary. 1888:623
- FRESNO, CAL., BELMONT AVE. CHURCH
Fresno (Calif.) church celebrates anniversary. 1931:1727
N. Canton, Ohio, church calls pastor. 1954:1275
Fresno church to build. 1957:1534
- FRESNO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Breeden's great work at Fresno. 1909:406
A missionary church. 1910:1385
Fresno's phenomenal growth. 1913:678
A splendid church dedicated. 1915:341
Fresno, California, First Church dedicated. 1915:369
Unified service at Fresno, Cal. 1916:179
Fresno honors her pastors. 1922:1463
Endeavorers find inspiration. 1922:1466
High points at Fresno, Calif. 1925:1631
In appreciation of Meade E. Dutt. 1927:996
Gives all-state dinner. 1931:1670
The Last Supper. Life size representation of "The Last Supper" by Leonardo da Vinci arranged by Gus Aberdeen for First Church, Fresno, California, on Easter Day. (illus.) 1933:561
Fresno, Calif., church observes anniversary. 1934:788
Board members hold retreat. 1934:1298
Annual meetings. 1935:231
Large crowds at special program in Fresno, Calif. 1935:825
Reports mimeographed. 1938:146
General news items. (annual report) 1939:293
Fresno, Calif., church has 60th anniversary. 1944:752
Fresno, Calif., church notes 1950 progress. 1951:291
D. L. Kratz to Fresno, Calif., on Sept. 1. (port.) 1952:812
Heavy fire damage on Fresno church. 1953:753
Illus. 1915:402; 1917:688
- FRESNO, CAL., NORTH SIDE CHURCH
Annual report. 1916:206
Good building at moderate cost. (illus.) 1924:633
- FREY, FRANKLIN
Franklin Frey ordained. 1924:84
- FREY, GEORGE C.
A New Year sermon. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:111
--
Kentucky ministers discuss pressing rural problems. (port.) 1938:597
George Frey, rural preacher of year. 1953:701
Dale Medearis, left, congratulates George Frey... (photo.) 1953:744
"Outstanding citizen." 1958:197
Port. 1930:704
- FREY, ROSA (GREGORY) (MRS. ELLIAS)
Obituary. 1951:873
- FREYBURGER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:47
- FRICHOT, MRS. CHARLES II
Mrs. Charles Frichot II pins the badge of the God and Country award... (photo.) 1955:397
- FRICHOT, CHARLES III
Mrs. Charles Frichot II pins the badge of the God and Country award... (photo.) 1955:397
- FRICK, MRS. C. A.
Memorial recently unveiled at the Christian Church, Downsville, Md. 1932:824
- FRICK, CHARLES A.
Obituary. 1941:362
- FRICK, CHARLES H.
- Recalls the day of small things. (port.) 1925:339
Port. 1909:429; 1930:1162
- FRICK, JOHN
Obituary. E1880:189
- FRICK, MICHAEL C.
--
General news items. 1939:20
Service ended by death. 1941:1175
Obituary. 1941:1355
Port. 1905:1422
- FRICK, P. C.
Obituary. 1928:714
- FRICK, MRS. P. C.
Our budget. (notice of death) 1916:467
- FRIDELL, E. A.
Developing effective Christian unity. (port.) (second in a series) 1942:455
A word of appreciation. (letter) 1944:672
Encouragement. (letter) 1956:1018
- FRIEDLAND, MADAME
Christmas in the Czar's land. 1900:1606
- FRIEDLINE, J. RICHARD
To Daly City, Calif. 1956:773
- FRIEND, A. (PSEUD.)
Eureka's record. 1900:822
Belief --the only condition of church membership. 1901:1426
Not "chaotic and humiliating." (letter) 1949:98
Atomic nonsense. (letter) 1952:374
- FRIEND, CALLIE M.
Obituary. E1880:717
- FRIEND, W. G.
Services held for Indiana minister. 1940:1230
- FRIENDLY NEIGHBOR, A.
Over the campus wall. (photo.) 1953:1111
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
A Quaker meeting. Report on Friends convention. (editorial) E1880:423
The decline of Quakerism, in Great Britain. (editorial) E1880:531
Why Quakers are declining. (editorial) 1887:290
Sublette, Sue, The Quakers. (letter) 1929:617
A letter to the Disciples from the Quakers. 1931:1453
Kershner, F. D., Quaker dilemma. 1944:1001
The peace prize. (editorial) 1947:1107
- FRIENDSHIP
Todd, Birdie, Bubbles. 1882 7 D:7
Among the prophets. 1883 6 D:3
Cope S. W., Christian friendship. 1886:773
Wetherbe, C. H., Retaining friends. 1901:1166
Jacobs, Charles F., The power of friendship. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:294
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The Christian art of unmaking enemies. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1330
Dana, Forest Charles, Stroll with me. (poem) 1938:110
Burgess, O. Ray, Friendship. (poem) 1943:625
Robison, Henry Barton, Jesus appeals to friendship. 1943:941
Kershner, F. D., Friends. 1945:953
Marsh, Charles S., Jr., Toward friendship. The widening circles of cooperation. 1947:455
Stuart, George C., Are you a friend? 1953:377
Winning friends... influencing people. (editorial) 1955:1140
- FRIENDSHIP CHURCH (AUDRAIN CC.), MO.
Protracted meetings. 1919:1205
- FRIES, KARL
Port. 1906:458
- FRISBEE, FLORA (ERK) (MRS. J. CHARLES)
Obituary. 1919:127
- FRISCO, OKLA., CHURCH
Frisco, Okla., church rededicates building. 1931:1344
Frisco, Okla., congregation on day of rededication. (illus.) 1931:1439
- FRISCO, TEX., CHURCH
Frisco meeting successful. 1914:1082
- FRISKS, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. C1881 10 Mr:7
- FRISTOE, MRS. NANNIE
Obituary. C1877 24 My:3
- FRITCHER, JOHN
Obituary. 1932:207
- FRITZMAN, STEPHEN H.
The man of God. 1943:645
- FRITS, JAMES
Obituary. 1897:783
- FRITSCHLE, MARJORIE ANN
College students formally ordained. 1943:22
- FRITTS, ERNEST D.
The problem of ministerial placement. 1939:756
--
Pastors discuss ordaining men. (port.) 1937:481
Annual Alabama convention held. (port.) 1937:1343
Port. 1930:850
- FRITTS, MRS. SOPHIA
The question of future punishment. 1926:593
--
Report of meeting. 1931:1568
- FRITZ, ELMER EUGENE
Elmer Eugene Fritz ordained. 1948:1022
- FRITZ, JOSEPHINE (MRS. L. W.)
Obituary. 1907:800
- FRIZZELL
Obituary. 1889:111
- FRIZELL, BONNER
Confer honorary degrees on Disciples. 1937:759
- FROCK, NORMAN M.
Break ground in Capital City area. (photo.) 1958:1213
- FROH, ARNOT
Building a house for God. 1923:209
- FROH, F. ARNOT
"To whom shall we go?" 1921:615
Americanism via Christianity. 1921:1620
More than a landmark in history. 1926:808
Compromising the plea. 1930:721
The spirit of thanksgiving. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1529
More sermons. (list) 1932:149
- FRONT RANK
The "Front Rank" as a newspaper. 1911:227
"Front Rank" honored. 1958:250
The Christian-Evangelist and Front-Rank --a merger. 1958:1232
- FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE
Ely, (Simpson), Wanted. 1883 9 Ag:3
The glory of the pioneers. (editorial) 1919:1011
- FROST, MRS. (NEE WATKINS)
Obituary. 1921:1439
- FROST, A. P.
Minnesota. State convention. (letter) E1881:532
Adelaide Frost. 1897:120
A letter from Colorado. 1886:234
- FROST, MISS ADELAIDE GAIL
A Lord's day sunset scene. 1896:281
By Waysides in India. 1902:872
But not Tibet! (poem) 1903:89
"As far as the east is from the west." 1903:206

- Suttee --a story of India. 1903:470
 Now in India. 1903-2:150
 In the hot season. 1903-2:203
 A few pictures from an eastern art gallery. 1903-2:428
 The rainy season in India. 1903-2:692
 Lord's Day in India. 1905:257
 A day under the Banyan. 1905:1439
 A short railway journey in India. 1906:169
 A panther week in Mahoba. (letter) 1906:738
 An India convention. 1906:975
 June in India. 1906:1122
 A little trip to Hamirpur. 1907:160
 Far West --far east. (fiction) 1907:287
 In a jungle village. 1907:1063
 From the daily paper in India. 1908:91
 Long distance work. 1910:1704
 The jubilee from a missionary standpoint. 1911:396
 A woman's Bible class in India. 1911:1006
 "Darling." A story of one of the girls in the CWBM orphanage at Mahoba, India. 1912:374
 Calling. (poem) 1915:926
 A Hindu Topsy: a CWBM day story. 1916:1389
- Lynn, Jay E., Adelaide Gail Frost in India. 1894:772
 Dodge, R. D., A good example. 1896:223
 Frost, A. P., Adelaide Frost. 1897:120
 Miss Frost in Warren, Ohio. 1921:1499
 Miss Adelaide Gail Frost ill. 1927:256
 Obituary. 1928:1130
 Adelaide Frost Memorial cottage. 1929:850
 Fort. 1907:1360
- FROST, MISS ALICE ALWILDA
 Cur early violets. (poem) 1905:636
 Apple blossoms. (poem) 1906:738
 A dream. 1907:59
- Obituary. 1928:1130
- FROST, ALVAH P.
 Joy cometh in the morning. (obituary) 1912:1079
- FROST, AZOTUS M.
 Obituary. E1881:816
- FROST, DALIN E.
 Obituary. 1884:431
- FROST, E. L.
 A great pastorate at Boone, Ia. (port.) 1927:1282
- FROST, ELIJAH ANDREW
 Form and power. 1890:69
 Things that are lacking. 1891:69
 All are forgiven. (letter) 1905:551
 The preacher and the problem. 1907:1171
- Full of the optimism of faith. 1923:343
- FROST, H. J.
 Obituary. 1894:719
- FROST, H. W.
 Confidence. (poem) 1919:496
- FROST, HARLAN M.
 Ohioan selected for national job. 1941:1105
- FROST, JULIA WATKINS
 CWBM work in India. 1896:429
- FROST, LUCINDA
 Obituary. 1904:299
- FROST, MALINDA (REDMON) (MRS. ARCHIBALD)
 Obituary. 1901:1567
- FROST, MATTIE (BRIGGS) (MRS. T. B.)
 --
 Attention to palm bearer's page. 1931:1149
 Obituary. 1931:1158
- FROST, SARAH JANE (GAUGH) (MRS. JOHN)
 Obituary. 1923:799
- FROST, T. B.
 Obituary. 1946:231
- FROST, TOMMY
 Faithful Negro workers. 1924:692
- FROST, WILLIAM EDMOND
 Obituary. 1924:1279
- FROST, WILLIAM JAMES
 Correspondence. (letter) C1877 7 N:3; C1878 4 J:L:3; 24 O:3; C1880 30 S:3; C1881 26 M:3
 Letter from Bro. Frost. C1878 14 Mr:3
 South Mo., evangelistic report. C1881 13 O:2
 Evangelist's monthly report. C1881 15 D:5
 More preachers and how to secure them. 1889:366
 The Savior's arrest. 1889:373
- Obituary. 1920:1077
- FROST, WILLIAM WATKINS
 Obituary. 1915:1230
- FRUETEL, MRS. S. W.
 Obituary. 1931:678
- FRUITA, COLO., FIRST CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1909:55
 First birthday. 1909:1348
 The work of the year. 1910:137
 Bogue, Jasper, The home hope. (illus.) 1910:1222
- FRUITLAND, MD., CHURCH
 Fruitland, Md., meeting. 1913:1103
- FRUITVALE, CAL., CHURCH
 Meeting at Fruitvale. 1913:812
 Good work at Fruitvale, Cal. 1912:240
 Improvements at Fruitvale, Calif. 1927:1538
 News notes. 1932:99
- FRUTCHLEY, LYDIA ANN (KRAMER) (MRS. HENRY)
 Obituary. 1940:366
- FRY, BRITAIN DAREY
 Obituary. 1928:714
- FRY, FRANKLIN CLARK
 Hopeful answer. 1950:81
 What does the World Council of Churches do?, by Henry Knox Sherrill, Franklin Clark Fry, and Samuel McRae Covert. 1957:716
- Minister's breakfast. (port.) 1957:1266
- FRY, JAMES M.
 Obituary. 1904:231
- FRY, JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1890:415
- FRY, LEONARD
 Obituary. 1958:309
- FRY, MAGGIE GULVER
 Daughters of Moab. ("The Family Page") 1949:181
- FRY, NANCY
 --
 Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
 Refugee at Kuling. (port.) 1939:213
 Missionary honored at Bedford, Ind. 1954:1198
 Obituary. 1958:678
- FRY, MRS. POLLY ANN (NEE BRASFIELD)
 Obituary. 1905:126
- FRY, ROSE ETNA (MRS. MICHAEL)
 Obituary. 1928:1386
- FRY, STELLA AMY (McBURNAY) (MRS. ELZA E.)
 Obituary. 1942:259
- FRY, TITUS R.
 Letter to Bro. Carpenter. True worship. E1873:297
 Bro. Fry's reply. Answer to M. R. T.'s criticism of article in Sept. 17, 1873 issue. True worship. E1873:334
- FRYE, FLOYD W.
 --
 To Houstonia, Mo. 1955:716
 Port. 1933:897
- FRYE, INGHAM NORRIS
 Obituary. 1926:1639
- FRYE, J. GRANT
 Ordination. 1924:1080
- FRYE, JOHN W.
 --
 Northeast United States will have evangelist. 1950:589
 John W. Frye, evangelist, leads campaign in Tennessee churches. 1951:799
- FRYER, R. T.
 A visit to the Female Orphan School at Camden Point, Mo. (letter) C1881 10 F:3
- FRYMIRE, EMMA J. (HUDSON) (MRS. JASPER)
 Obituary. 1921:239
- FRYMIRE, JASPER
 Obituary. 1899:415
- FRYMIRE, MRS. JOHN
 Obituary. 1890:79
- FRYMIRE, MARSHAL
 Obituary. C1875 22 Ap:3
- FRYMIRE, WILLIAM A.
 --
 Dr. Frymire to return to Africa. 1923:979
 Obituary. 1954:527
- FUDGE, ROBERT A.
 The church and world order. 1953:1116
 Why not kneeling? (letter) 1958:3
- Incoming CYF president will visit churches. (port.) 1949:693
- FUGIT, LAWRENCE R.
 Low fare for trip to Denver. (letter) 1938:1077
 Good idea. (letter) 1943:359
- Lawrence Fugit goes to Texas church. (port.) 1948:479
 Port. 1937:1054
- FUGLER, CHARLOTTE (COON) (MRS. J. J.)
 Obituary. 1899:94
- FUJII, GERTRUDE SUGIOKA
 "Daddy Dobbs." He loved all things good. 1947:948
- FUJITA, BUNZO
 Japanese sculptor passes away. 1934:655
- FULBRIGHT, JAMES HARVEY
 Obituary. 1912:807
- FULBRIGHT, JAMES WILLIAM
 We need a moral revival in government. A Senator presents a plea and a challenge. (port.) 1951:370
- Lenmon, C. E., Charter Day Centennial is observed at Missouri Christian College January 18. (illus.) 1951:138
 More dangerous than guns. (editorial) 1951:368
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1951:545
 Photo. 1947:367
 Port. 1951:366
- FULBRIGHT, LEVI COATTER
 Obituary. 1897:271
- FULGHUM, MISS GLADYS
 Obituary. 1901:95
- FULKERSON, ROE
 Mrs. Preacher. (from The Kiwanis Magazine) 1949:1091
- FULKS, WILLIAM JASPER
 Obituary. 1930:606
- FULLEN, FRANK
 Golden wedding anniversary. 1944:727
- FULLER, REV.
 Rev. Fuller to the editor. Salvation. E1875 3 Je:170
- FULLER, AMANDA (BLACK) (MRS. I. H.)
 --
 General news items. 1938:1169
 Obituary. 1940:990
- FULLER, ARTHUR LEWIS
 Obituary. 1887:671

- FULLER, BERTHA MASON
My closet confessional. 1932:330
Lest I should drift. A prayer.
1936:280
- FULLER, BUEL A.
A disclaimer. (letter) 1908:121
- FULLER, C. E.
Money and religion. Address at the
Altoona Preachers Meeting, Iowa.
E1880:500
A lesson from history. Christianity
triumphs. E1882:212
- FULLER, CHARLES W., I.
Reminiscences of the past. (port.)
1920:409
- FULLER, CHARLES W., II
Proving all things. 1919:216
Letter to editor. 1928:1278. Responses
from readers: 1928:1402
All this Sunday School goes to church.
(letter) 1931:504
--
Successful pastor-evangelist goes to
Traverse City, Mich. (port.)
1918:225
Returns to former pastorate. 1920:1174
Observations in New York City. 1921:1083
Port. 1914:280; 1930:704
- FULLER, MRS. CHARLES W., II (NEE
ROBINSON)
--
Death of Mrs. Charles W. Fuller.
1923:310
Obituary. 1923:479
- FULLER, CORYDON E.
Reminiscences of James A. Garfield.
1887:622
- FULLER, MRS. E. J.
Obituary. 1897:143
- FULLER, EIGIN T.
Hannibal, Mo., laymen have unusual
project. (photo.) 1952:713
- FULLER, ELLA A.
Obituary. 1895:495
- FULLER, EMMA CAROLINE (MOORE) (MRS.
CHARLES W., JR.)
Obituary. 1898-2:735
- FULLER, ERRETT S.
Obituary. 1925:319
- FULLER, FOSTER F.
Foster F. Fuller serves 45 years. 1940:915
- FULLER, MRS. FOSTER F.
Obituary. 1941:1263
- FULLER, FRANK W.
Obituary. 1884:766
- FULLER, G. B.
"Are we identical in our work?"
Disciple and Christian denominational
differences. (letter) E1875 8 Ap:106
- FULLER, H.
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers.
(port.) 1912:325
- FULLER, HOMER T.
Drury College, Springfield, Mo.
1901:850
- FULLER, ISAAC HENRY
Chariton (Iowa) Dots. 1893:428, 473,
617, 661
Central Illinois notes. 1898:271
Illinois notes. 1898:89, 189, 271
Federation -- a symposium. 1906:460
--
Pastor accepts free-will post. 1929:268
Notice of death. 1931:1569
Obituary. 1932:138
- FULLER, J. B.
Bro. Fuller again. Salvation without
baptism. E1875:194
- FULLER, JAMES HENRY
Notes from Little Rock. 1892:110, 156,
190, 237, 367
- Arkansas notes. 1893:140, 190
"Strongburst dots." 1895:516
Trouble in the association. 1895:516
Jackson County, Arkansas. 1897:588
The temptation. 1898:55
The Arkansas problem. 1898:117
Christianity applied to the body.
1898:399
A visit to Kentucky. 1898-2:533
A sermon in nature: acorns. 1901:686
The sermon. 1902:224
Good success of J. H. Fuller at Mt.
Washington, greater Kansas City.
1918:465
The question of designations. (letter)
1922:241
Jesus the bond of unity. (The Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1428
The rural church problem. 1928:1136
--
Monterey's ministers. 1909:1157
J. H. Fuller succeeds J. S. Zeran.
1922:1304
Arkansas board re-elects Fuller. (port.)
1936:227
J. H. Fuller dies suddenly last week.
1936:545
Obituary. (port.) 1936:943
- FULLER, JOHN L. H.
--
Members of the Board of Church Extension.
(port.) 1939:26
New president and trustees of Pension
Fund. (ports.) 1944:532
- FULLER, MRS. JOHN L. H.
The Delaware conference follow-up.
1942:514
- FULLER, LOIS G.
Our home beyond. (poem) C1878 7 F:2
- FULLER, M. P.
Japan mission. C1881 10 N:3
Our contemplated mission to India.
E1882:101
- FULLER, MARGARET
Obituary. C1881 27 Ja:7
- FULLER, MARIA LOUISA (DARST) (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1898-2:286
- FULLER, MISS MARY ELIZABETH
Thanks! (letter) 1958:343
--
Miss Fuller in Japanese work. 1930:1581
Mary E. Fuller is appointed at MCI.
1937:796
- FULLER, MARY P.
Correspondence. Letter to "Evangelist".
(letter) E1875:10
Des Moines Woman's Missionary Society.
(letter) E1875:163
- FULLER, MARY T.
Central, Des Moines, in grief. 1922:859
- FULLER, NELLIE E.
The June meeting in western New York.
(letter) E1882:422
- FULLER, RUSSELL M.
2 Arizona churches break ground Oct. 16.
1955:1231
Mr. and Mrs. Campus Ministry. (illus.)
1957:1056
--
Russell Fuller to visit college centers.
1947:826
Russell M. Fuller is ordained in Chicago.
1951:705
Russell M. Fuller accepts call to First
Church, Tucson, Ariz. 1952:784
Harold R. Watkins, pastor, turns the
first spadeful... (photo.) 1955:1176
- FULLERTON, JENNY
Second death as a result of burning.
1939:694
- FULLERTON, PAUL R.
Irving, Tex., pastor. 1957:509
- FULLERTON, RUTH MORRISON
Nathan goes on an errand. ("The Family
Page") 1948:985
Flowers for Samuel. ("The Family Page")
1949:546
- FULLERTON, W. Y.
Peacemakers. (The Evangelist pulpit)
1923:1621
- FULLERTON, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication of the First Church, Fullerton,
Cal. (port., illus.) 1911:633
Fullerton, California, church pays large
obligation. 1917:589
At Fullerton, California. 1921:753
Participants in anniversary celebration.
(port.) 1926:1107
Early fall program of services and plans.
1926:1206
A week of fellowship services. 1927:677
Spiritual and material progress.
1927:1507
Practice of Christian union. 1928:549
A busy and fruitful year. 1928:1383
67 additions since Jan. 1. 1931:805
News notes. 1931:1569
Youth cooperate in union revival.
1933:648
Anniversary celebration. 1936:710
General news items. 1937:129
Missionary women "travel" up Congo.
1937:866
Annual meeting. 1939:1308
Purnell resigns California pastorate.
1945:1270
New director at Fullerton, Calif.
(port.) 1954:811
Fiftieth anniversary at Fullerton,
Calif. 1955:567
Illus. 1913:74
- FULLERTON, KY., CHURCH
The Excelsior Bible Class. (illus.)
1911:1071
- FULLERTON, LA., CHURCH
Fine results in Louisiana. 1922:728
- FULLINGTON, ELEANOR J.
Obituary. 1884:351
- FULLINWIDER, MRS. ALICE
Obituary. 1892:175
- FULLMAN, URSULA JANE
Obituary. 1917:1183
- FULP, LILIA MAE (MACY) (MRS. MILTON E.)
Disciple pastor's daughters are married
one month apart. 1951:849
- FULP, MILTON E.
Disciple pastor's daughters are married
one month apart. 1951:849
- FULTON, DR.
The church and the theatre. C1880 22 Ja:3
- FULTON, C. DARBY
Heard in the conventions... (excerpt
from address at General Assembly of
Presbyterian Church, USA, at Montreat,
N.C.) 1949:687
- FULTON, CIARA (MRS. C. P.)
--
Obituary. 1941:224
Port. 1929:1138
- FULTON, MRS. J. H.
Obituary. 1893:799
- FULTON, J. W.
Southern California. 1892:151
- FULTON, JAMES
Obituary. 1917:770
- FULTON, LAWRENCE E.
Christian Christmas. (poem) 1950:1249
- FULTON, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:1544
Midway in a century. 1925:1697
Congregation rebuilds burned church.
1928:1567
New auditorium at Fulton. (illus.)
1929:791
News notes. 1931:1664
Fulton, Ky., church damaged by fire.
1953:117
- FULTON, MO. DESCRIPTION
Two typical Missouri towns. 1911:848
Jones, Edgar Dewitt, A glimpse of fair
Fulton. 1913:762

- FULTON, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Walk, George Edward, Correspondence. (letter) Cl880 1 Ja:3
Hardin, John Huffman, Sedalia and Fulton. Cl880 15 Ja:5
Carr, O. A., Fulton church and Bro. R. S. Reese. 1887:89
H(offman), (G.A.), Tramping abroad. 1891:153
Hill, B. F., Fulton items. 1891:380
Hill, B. F., Fulton notes. 1891:460, 495
Hill, B. F., Fulton items. 1892:172, 473
Fulton's good meeting. 1907:1629
The work of the year. 1908:212
Some important town churches. (illus.) 1908:749
Notes from Fulton, Mo. 1908:1365, 1618, 1619
Men's Bible Class, Fulton, Mo. (illus.) 1909:1384
New church at Fulton. (illus.) 1911:25, 26
Our budget. (news of new building) 1911:1279
A young ladies' class that does things. 1911:1496
Annual report. 1912:99
The new temple at Fulton, Mo. (drawing) 1912:424
Annual report. 1913:179
Fulton, Mo.'s best meeting. 1913:1576
Annual report. 1914:152
Missouri loses Winter. 1914:575
Fulton, Mo., church gleaming. 1915:277
Fulton, Mo., report. 1915:342
Fulton, Mo., church faces great undertaking. 1916:1395
A remarkable Ladies' Aid Society. 1917:274
Annual report. 1920:118
Notes by the way. 1922:285
Good work at Fulton, Mo. 1922:1274
Harmonious and happy. 1923:118
Wonderful growth. 1924:26
The church year in review. 1924:1440
Specially ministerial. 1925:54
Lessons from masterpieces. 1926:1330
Bible teaching with masterpieces. 1927:1415
Install new plant. 1931:1663
110th anniversary. 1943:1250
Joan Wheeler joins Fulton, Mo., staff. 1948:1294
Officials of the Sunday school... (photo.) 1952:777
This modern structure is the recently completed parsonage... (photo.) 1955:344
Installations. 1958:278
Church anniversaries. 1958:1410
illus. 1913:868, 1918:393
- FULTON, MO. ORPHAN'S SCHOOL. See: WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE
- FULTON, MO., SECOND CHURCH
Rejoicing among Negro Disciples. 1919:811
- FULTS, MARY A. (SPEAR) (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1922:287
- FUNCK, I. WINTERS
Timely and clear cut. (letter) 1948:239
Port. 1941:202
- FUNCK, PAUL
Allen, J. W., Paul Funck and the Charles Jones mission. 1896:77
- FUNDAMENTALISM
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1888:723
Trophimus, Prosy folks. 1890:212
McGarvey, J. W., "Literalism, or legalism." 1890:708
Prof. McGarvey's criticism. 1890:712
Combs, George H., Literalism and liberalism. 1902:289
A positive creed with some negations. (editorial) 1907:1453
Back to fundamentals. (editorial) 1915:588
Combs, G. H., Were the "antis" right? 1920:822
Fundamentalist vs. liberalist. (editorial) 1923:771
Jenkins, Burris A., The conservative and the liberal should work and pull together. 1924:10
Kershner, F. D., Why is a fundamentalist? 1924:547
- The Fundamentalist controversy. (editorial) 1924:806
Keevil, Joseph, A problem stated and solved. 1926:489
Kershner, F. D., Religion and legislation. 1927:1394
Fortune, A. W., Fundamentalist or modernist? 1928:469
Kershner, F. D., Musical instruments and union. 1929:712. Responses from readers: 1929:873
Kershner, F. D., Hard to explain. 1929:873
Both miss center. (editorial) 1932:456
Onymous, A. M. (pseud.), A vacation at the Poles. A letter from a Philosophical traveler. 1937:1169
The letter and the spirit. (editorial) 1947:179
Not irreconcilable. (editorial) 1947:1228
The peril of literalism. (editorial) 1950:768
See also: BIBLE. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY; BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM; EVOLUTION; MODERNISM
- FUNDAMENTALS, THE
A testimony. Compiled by two Christian laymen. Book review. 1911:156
- FUNDERBURK, W. H.
A great universal communion. (letter) 1930:263
--
News of folks and churches. 1934:398
Obituary. 1954:432
- FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES
B(), R. C., Funerals and finances. El873 9 J1:244
Boggs, John, Why not? Regular fee for funeral discourses. El873 16 J1:224
Burial --cremation. (editorial) El874 27 Ap:276
Lucas, A. G., Burying the dead. (letter) Cl875 3 S:9
Kelley, D. L., et. al., Funeral reform. Cl877 19 Ap:6
Trickett, H. R., Funerals and funeral sermons. Cl879 19 Je:1
C., Funerals, their abuses. Cl880 15 Ja:1
Norton, L. R., Two funerals --a contrast. 1886:186
Funeral reform. (editorial) 1887:211
H., St. Louis pen on funerals. 1888:710
Pastoral letters --IX. (editorial) 1895:131
Pastoral services.--X. (editorial) 1895:147
Collins, Leslie N., Letter from the Philippines. 1901:523
See also: BURIAL; CREMATION; DEAD, THE; FUNERAL SERVICE
- FUNERAL SERMONS
Dungan, D. R., Synopsis of a funeral address. El871 5 Ja:2
Cook, L. D., Funeral discourse. Elvira January. El871 9 Fe:2
Mitchell, John P(acker), "Ia a man die, shall he live again?" Substance of a funeral sermon preached at Beaver Creek, Maryland, May 16th, 1871. GE1871:314
- FUNERAL SERVICE
Funeral pageants and panegyrics. (editorial) 1885:498
Bouen, Frank L., Truth or sentiment --which? 1896:300
Sharrard, J. T., A mountain funeral. 1902:73
A man's right to a funeral. (editorial) 1922:228
Funerals. (editorial) 1930:806
Pentius, Myron Lee, Palm funerals. (excerpt from his book, When sorrow comes) 1934:1481
Piety, Chauncey R., A committal service. 1935:1480, 1581
Lemmon, C. E., A country funeral. 1937:117
Hurt, R. B., When to hold the funeral. 1937:1102
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1939:409. Responses from readers: 1939:522
Siggers, Myrtle Stalnaker, Funerals without flowers. (letter) 1940:171
Piety, Chauncey R., Committal at a mausoleum. (poem) 1941:266
Silence unnecessary. (editorial) 1941:968
Roberts, G. Harold, The funeral sermon.
- Let it be Christian. 1944:503
Wheeler, J. Clyde, How Christian are our funerals? 1952:554. Response from readers: 1952:622
An interested church member, Better than flowers. (letter) 1952:742
Payne, C. Duke, A Christian funeral. 1952:821
Wilson, George H., It was not a funeral -- but a whorship service. 1953:890
Funeral standards. 1957:789
Waldrop, W. Earl, What is a Christian funeral? 1957:1079
Deadline. 1958:651
- FUNERALS. See: BURIAL; FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES; FUNERAL SERVICE
- FUNK, CHARLES HUME
--
Pastor accepts return ministry. 1941:1015
Charles Funk accepts Maryland ministry... (photos.) 1949:1204
Obituary. 1956:1180
- FUNK, MRS. CHARLES HUME
Charles Funk accepts Maryland ministry. (photo.) 1949:1204
- FUNK, GEORGE ALLEN
Obituary. 1956:138
- FUNK, MRS. GERTRUDE J.
--
Mrs. Gertrude Funk honored by board. (port.) 1937:1451
Illinois Home supt. is retiring. June 30. 1955:525
- FUNK, H. D.
Port. 1914:357
- FUNK, J. WALTER
--
An outstanding work. 1926:595
Will relocate January first. 1926:1572
J. W. Funk begins second year of service with S. C. churches. 1952:44
- FUNK, JACOB
Obituary. 1895:399
- FUNK, JACOB WARREN
Obituary. 1885:223
- FUNK, JOHN
Obituary. 1895:575
- FUNK, MRS. LUCILLE
Mrs. Lucille Funk, supervisor of the "Year Book" for 10 years. (photo.) 1957:233
- FUNK, ROBERT
Robert Funk leaves for Switzerland. 1947:417
- FUNK, ROBERT M.
The Christian college and the cultural crisis. 1955:381
- FUNK, ROBERT W.
Let's review the Restoration plea. 1955:802. Responses from readers: 1955:922
Popular presentation. Book review: Man's knowledge of God, by William J. Wolf. 1956:68
Contemporary thought. Book review: Faith, reason, and existence, by John Hutchison. 1956:917
Fourth Gospel. Book review: The message of the fourth Gospel, by Eric Lane Titus. 1957:595
--
Butler University student ordained. 1950:1078
- FUNK, SARAH (MRS. ALEXANDER)
Obituary. 1883 24 My:15
- FUNK, SUSANNA
Obituary. 1900:703
- FUNSTON, FREDERICK
The passing of Fred Funston. (editorial) 1917:292
- FUNSTON, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1897:831

FUQUA, CLARENCE C. --
 Missionary candidates meet together in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1942:1058
 News of the missionaries. 1945:1041
 To Lubbock, Tex. (port.) 1956:767

FUQUA, HELEN JOSEPHINE (GREEN) (MRS. CLARENCE C.) --
 Missionary candidates meet together in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1942:1058
 Port. 1946:551

FUQUA, PARMELIA B.
 Obituary. 1891:127

FURBISH, MRS. MARY E.
 The value of the Vacation Church School. 1928:637 --
 Mrs. Mary Furbish accepts new post. 1932:1397
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1371
 Port. 1931:669

FURGASON, WALTER
 Obituary. 1885:47

FURGESON, LEE
 Minister honored. (photo.) 1957:578

FURGESON, PERCY J.
 Christian Home manager. (photo.) 1958:1120

FURGUSON, HANNAH MALISSA (MILLER) (MRS. J. S.)
 Obituary. 1901:1407

FURGUSON, MARY JANE (LEWIS) (MRS. THOMAS LELAND)
 Obituary. 1897:639

FURMAN, MISS MYRTLE --
 After 36 years of service Miss Myrtle Furman retires; was missionary to India since 1912. (port.) 1949:941
 Port. 1912:1644

FURMAN, W. RAY
 West Virginia church burns mortgage. (photo.) 1943:150

FURNAS, J. C.
 ---And sudden death! (reprinted from The Reader's Digest) 1935:1030

FURNISH, MRS.
 Obituary. 1892:143

FURNISH, CLYDE
 Obituary. 1888:271

FURNISH, JOSEPH P.
 Missouri S.S. Column. 1889:112, 188, 253, 494, 590, 622, 718, 779, 798, 829
 Southeast Missouri S.S. notes. 1890:126, 156, 206, 263, 364
 A good report. 1891:604
 Northeast Missouri district. 1893:112 --
 Obituary. 1914:1444
 Ports. 1907:980; 1908:751

FURROW, SAIDEE M.
 Minneapolis: its growth and future. (photo.) 1901:1224

FURRY, ANNIE M.
 Obituary. 1887:703

FURRY, JAMES H.
 Obituary. 1900:319

FURRY, MICHAEL
 Obituary. 1913:487

FURTER, MISS MARY
 Obituary. 1940:259

FUSOME, FILANDER
 Do we need it? (letter) 1904:388
 Now it is a step-ladder. (letter) 1904:485
 Leave them alone. (letter) 1904:586

FUSON, FANNIE (MRS. JOSEPH C.)
 Obituary. 1893:399

FURTUNE, GEORGE M.
 Herbert Spencer and Utilitarianism. C1880 13 My:3

FUTURE LIFE. See: ESCHATOLOGY; IMMORTALITY

FUTURE PUNISHMENT
 Disobedience will be punished. GE1867:246
 Sweeney, John Steele, Destiny of the wicked. (sermon) GE1869:289
 Hopson, Winthrop Hartly, Elder W. H. Hopson's reply to Rev. R. A. Holland. (sermon) C1875 11 Mr:1
 Hopson, Winthrop Hartly, Elder W. H. Hopson's reply to Rev. R. A. Holland. C1875 18 Mr:1
 Walden, F., Making a false issue. Universalism. E1875 11 Mr:73
 Mitchell, Nathan J., The Pauline doctrine vs. universalian teaching. C1875 8 Ap:2
 Sin and punishment. (editorial) C1878 24 Ja:4
 Tate, J. W., Manford-Rogers debate. C1878 19 D:2; 26 D:3
 L(ongan), G(eorge) W., Bro. Lard's lecture. C1879 17 Ap:1
 Wilkes, L(anceford) B(ramblet), Olam Alon Aionion. C1879 8 My:4
 Lard, Moss E., That Lecture of mine. C1879 31 J1:5
 Our budget. C1879 28 Ag:5
 D., Can God adequately punish sin? C1879 4 S:3
 Watkins, B(enjamin) (Uttor), Reply to the above. C1879 4 S:5
 Lard, Moses E., Hear Bro. Lard. C1879 20:1
 Thomas, W. H., Aionion. C1879 23 O:3
 Watkins, B(enjamin) U., Reply to the foregoing. C1879 23 O:3
 Thomas, W. H., Aionion. C1879 30 O:2
 Watkins, B. U., Reply to the above. C1879 30 O:2
 Seyster, J. E., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 20 N:2
 Watkins, B(enjamin) U(tter), Reply to above. C1879 20 N:2
 Jones, S. R., Brother Jones speaks. C1879 20 N:3
 (Reynolds, John Clopton), Everlasting punishment. (sermon X) C1880 4 N:2; 11 N:2; 18 N:2
 Our reaping. C1880 12 Ag:4
 Procter, Alexander, Sermon VII. C1881 24 N:1
 Wright, J. H., The future life --the dark side. 1882 2 N:23
 The road to death. (editorial) 1882 2 N:23
 E(16, Simpson), Bible punishment. 1882 14 D:2
 Crane, J. B., Future endless punishment. 1895:438
 Wetherbe, C. H., Punishment ineffectual. 1901:782
 Jones, Edgar D., Retribution as portrayed by the poets. 1907:1617
 Jesus' doctrine of retribution. (editorial) 1913:1500
 See also: HELL; UNIVERSALISM

FUTURE RETRIBUTION. See: FUTURE PUNISHMENT

FUTURE REWARDS AND PUNISHMENT. See: ESCHATOLOGY; FUTURE PUNISHMENT; HEAVEN

FUTURE STATE. See: ESCHATOLOGY

FUTURE STATE OF THE RIGHTEOUS. See: HEAVEN

FUTURE STATE OF THE WICKED. See: FUTURE PUNISHMENT; HELL; UNIVERSALISM

FYFFE, ALLEN HERMAN
 Obituary. 1898-2:286

FYFFE, SARAH (MRS. E. P.)
 Obituary. 1896:271

FYFFE, MRS. W. C.
 Obituary. 1938:1170

- GABRIEL, DANIEL J. --
Three sons in the ministry. (port.) 1925:755, 763
D. J. Gabriel passes on. 1932:443
- GABRIEL, E. P. --
Three sons in the ministry. (port.) 1925:755, 763
Missouri leader visits board. 1932:762
Pastor serves near-by churches. (port.) 1933:803
News of folks and churches. 1933:873
Enter upon sixth year. 1934:1430
Mr. and Mrs. Gabriel busy. 1934:1495
- GABRIEL, JOHN J.
Three sons in the ministry. (port.) 1925:763
- GABRIEL, P. M.
Three sons in the ministry. (port.) 1925:755, 763
- GACES, SANTIAGO
Christianity in the Phillipines. (port.) 1939:990
- GADBERG, D. F.
A perplexed layman. (letter) 1941:585
- GADD, B. T.
Matters in Iowa. (letter) 1884:391
- GADD, E. F.
Minnesota letter. (1899:18, 501, 659, 919, 1014)
- GADD, E. T.
Report of the stockholders of Oskaloosa College. E 1873:207
Letter to Evangelist. Oskaloosa College. Difference of \$2,000 between income and expenses. E 1873:232
Annual meeting of district no. 2, I.C.C. Eddyville, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1874. E 1874:305
- GADDIS, MARY L.
Obituary. 1910:1908
- GADIS, J. I.
Obituary. 1901:799
- GADSDEN, ALA., DESCRIPTION
Revival in the public school. 1925:251
- GADSDEN, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
Tabernacle at Gadsden, Ala. 1921:1401
Happy in their tabernacle. 1922:280
Phenomenal growth. 1924:596
Growth at Gadsden, Ala., 1925:1268
Gadsden, Alabama, relieved of debt. 1928:508
Illus. 1925:1471
- GAEBELEIN, A. C.
Our Lord and his angels. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1521
- GAFF, JOHN R.
Correspondence. (letter) C 1877 5 Ap:3
A criticism. (letter) C 1878 11 J1:3
The testimony of Jesus. C 1878 8 Ag:1
Those twelve thrones. C 1878 29 Ag:1
The mercy seat. C 1879 13 N:2
Obituary. 1921:143
- GAGE, E. D.
Obituary. 1890:239
- GAGE, EARLE W.
The passion play at Oberammergan. (illus.) 1934:799
The Declaration and its framers. (illus.) 1935:836
Responses from readers: 1935:834
Easter in the Holy city. 1935:445
- GAGE, NORA ELIZA
Obituary. 1894:751
- GAGE, SAMANTHA M. (MORSE) (MRS. EDWARD D.)
Obituary. 1901:543
- GAGOS, BERTHA
A truck for Joey. ("The Family Page") 1945:1238
Child of Nazareth. ("The Family Page") 1946:710
- Lucky charm. ("The Family Page") 1947:236
Louder than words. ("The Family Page") 1948:73
Who am I? ("The Family Page") 1948:365
Wee Willie's other cheek. ("The Family Page") 1949:144
- GAIL, EMILY
Obituary. E 1880:301
- GAILLARD, MARY (LAWRENCE) (MRS. J.)
Mary Lawrence weds. 1935:1009
- GAIN, C. R.
The little foxes. 1920:848
- GAINER, ELIZABETH, ANN (BUTLER) (MRS. JOSEPH F.)
Obituary. 1921:887
- GAINES, ADA (WILLIAM) (MRS. WYLIE L.)
Obituary. 1934:403
- GAINES, ELIZABETH HAYDEN (MRS. THOMAS N.)
Obituary. 1898:191
- GAINES, MONA L. (MC WILLIAMS)
Obituary. 1884:687
- GAINES, SEDONIA (SHERWOOD) (MRS. L. W.)
Obituary. 1923:831
- GAINES, WILLIAM CLARENCE
Barton, B., Find this man's family. (letter) 1930:552
- GAINESVILLE, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
New church at Gainesville, Florida. (illus.) 1923:697
Signal victory in Florida. 1923:857
Looking toward self-support. 1924:409
Florida congregation gaining in numbers. 1933:328
At Gainesville, Florida. 1926:509
General news items. (annual report) 1940:224
Sanctuary of First Church, Gainesville, Fla. (photo.) 1950:254
- GAINESVILLE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Editorial. C 1877 26 Ap:4
Davis, H. B., A worthy object. 1891:23
Hamlin and Daugherty's good work. 1907:1247
Hamlin and Daugherty's good work. 1907:1247
Union May Festival, Gainesville, Tex. (illus.) 1912:898
Annual report. 1917:118
Dedication at Gainesville, Texas. (port.) 1927:1377
News notes. 1931:1696
News of folks and churches. 1933:1320
No indebtedness now at Gainesville, Tex. 1938:218
Dan Morgan is called to Brownwood, Texas. (sic.) 1952:182
Ground breaking ceremonies. (photo.) 1955:886
Church in Texas begins sanctuary. 1955:895
Gainesville dedication. (photo.) 1956:380
- GAINS, C. R.
Open letter to Dr. Garrison. 1918:1269
Quartette of fine sons. 1921:698
News of folks and churches. 1933:742
- GAINS, SARAH (BYRNE) (MRS. C. R.)
Obituary. 1910:353
- GAINS, THOMAS N.
Rogers, W. C., Memories of Thos. N. Gains. 1897:422
- GAIR, H. W.
The need of a united Protestantism. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1069
The spirit of Daniel. 1927:1521
Rainy afternoon meditation. (letter) 1938:452
The question of union. (letter) 1948:558
Will return to the states. 1924:788
Central church, Toronto, Canada, regrets losing its pastor. 1924:887
- GALATIANS. See: BIBLE. N.T. GALATIANS
- GALAX, VA., CHURCHES
Churches in Galax, Va., experience unity. (photo.) 1952:1172
- G. "We shall know." (poem) C 1880 11 Mr:1
Liquor dealers' petitions. C 1881 24 F:6
South Kentucky convention. 1889:361
Bethany College. 1890:652
- G., A. O.
"Listen to my tale of woe." 1889:510
Some ancient MSS. 1889:519
Memorial services in honor of Pres. Woolery. 1889:807
Wants met by the endeavor movement. 1891:595
A fable. 1892:517
- G., B.
Wonderings. C 1878 5 D:3
- G., C. E.
Ladies' Christian Missionary Society of Des Moines, Iowa. E 1874:251
- G., E. F.
Description of trip to Texas. (letter) C 1880 24 Je:3
In camp. (letter) C 1880 8 J1:3
Christianity and politics. (letter) C 1880 29 J1:3
Correspondence. (letter) C 1880 14 O:2
- G., E. T.
Correspondence. (letter) C 1880 10 Je:3
- G., F. F.
Western Montana. 1898-2:305; 1899:1022
- G., F. S.
A plea for the study of social questions. 1895:245
- G., J. L. C.
Christ our pattern and example in all things. GE 1867:292
- G., L.
County co-operation meeting. C 1880 3 Je:3
- G., L. D.
Letter from Akita, Japan. 1888:135
- G., L. M.
Moses E. Lard. C 1880 18 N:2
- G., R. H.
Oskaloosa College notes. 1884:825
- G., S. E.
The night cometh. (poem) C 1877 2 Ag:2
- G., S. F.,
The Moody Bible Institute. 1900:558
- G., T. T.
A request. C 1878 30 My:5
- G., T. W.
Editorial correspondence. 1885:408
The semi-jubilee of the Rock Island church. 1893:196
Memorial Christian church. 1897:45
- G., W.
Rambling thoughts. C 1881 24 F:7
- GABBERT, G.
Religion as seen from the judge's bench. (excerpts from laymen's Sunday address at First Christian Church, Riverside, Calif.) 1952:1258
- GABBERT, MONT ROBERTSON
Two new professors. (ports.) 1919:15
Obituary. 1955:521
- GABBEY, MARY
Obituary. 1894:207
- GABRIEL, ARCHANGEL
It won't be long now. (editorial) 1951:400
- GABRIEL, CHARLES H.
Exchanges his cross for a starry crown. (editorial) 1932:1222
Lee, Milton, Charles H. Gabriel. 1932:1259

- GALAX, VA., CHURCH
Meadows' program at Galax. 1928:703
William Taylor accepts call to First Church
in Monongahela, Pa. 1952:313
- GALBRAITH, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1883 1 Mr:17
- GALBREATH, LEROY
Obituary. 1885:511
- GALE, MRS. ADDIE
Obituary. 1887:509
- GALE, ANNIE JANE (ANDERSON) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1897:47
- GALE, JOHN
How learned preachers neutralize their
best efforts. GE 1867:165
Justification. GE 1857:135
The dispensations. GE 1867:238
- GALE, MRS. L. H.
In memory of W. P. Summers. (poem)
1890:171
The two paths. (poem) 1890:185
- GALE, VIRGIL F.
Obituary. 1894:127
- GALE, W. H.
Who are Christians? (letter) 1910:247
- GALE, WILLIAM
Money given to build homes. (photo.)
1959:1215
- GALENA, ILL., CHURCH
Men's class, Hamilton-Stewart meeting.
(illus.) 1914:632
- GALENA, KANS., CHURCH
A union meeting. 1904:579
Great Galena, Kansas, campaign. 1914:599
The Brocks at Galena, Kans. 1915:572
- GALENA, MO., CHURCH
Abbott, T. A., Dedication at Galena.
1896:188
Galena meeting. 1912:1311
- GALENA PARK, TEX., PARKSIDE CHURCH
Newly organized Texas church shows pro-
gress. (photo.) 1950:735
Earl Hanson Fife leads church in program
of wide growth. 1951:351
Texas church unit. 1956:925
- GALESBURG, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
The state S.S. Association. About S.S. con-
vention at Galesburg, Ill. (editorial)
E 1880:230
Galesburg. (editorial) E 1880:434
W., E. D., A widow in Athens. 1891:215
Butler, T. D., Attention. 1892:92
A jubilee service at Galesburg. 1899:1491
Erected in a day. (illus.) 1911:774
Galesburg Brotherhood day. 1912:1003
Annual report. 1912:135
Annual report. 1913:210
Annual report. 1914:211
Building projects at Galesburg, Ill.
1914:794
H.A. Denton and the brethren at Galesburg,
Ill., are busy erecting this beautiful
church. (illus.) 1914:766
Annual report. 1915:121
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1916:80
Galesburg, Ill., building enterprise.
1916:437
Fife at Galesburg, Ill. 1916:1554
Annual report. 1920:163
Ten years at Galesburg, Illinois. 1927:1597
Dedication at Galesburg, Illinois.
1928:803
20 year record shows progress. 1938:220
Mortgage burned at Galesburg, Ill.
1942:22
Anniversary invitation results in conver-
sions. 1949:1223
Illus. 1916:1613
- GALESBURG, KANS., CHURCH
The Galesburg (Kan.) meeting. 1906:1110
Organize three churches. 1916:85
- GALIGER, FRED A.
Getting the soul-winning spirit. (port.)
1910:1206
-
- Port. 1927:1277
- GALLILEE, VA., CHURCH
Galilee, Va., meeting. 1913:542
- GALION, OHIO, CHURCH
Cook, O. L., New church home. 1900:320
First Church, Galion, O., ordains Dean
Ellary Speece July 22. 1951:850
This beautiful brick parsonage was dedi-
cated. (photos.) 1952:1150
- GALL, JAMES M.
Ordination. 1957:1593
- GALLA, W. B.
Lo! The work. (poem) C 1879 9 Ja:1
- GALLAGER, ILL., CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Tate, G. W., Dedication at Gallager, Ill.
1903-2:175
- GALLAGHER, JENNIE
Obituary. 1911:176
- GALLAHER, C. M.
Bro. A. B. Jones as a joker. 1883 1 Mr:13
- GALLAHER, EDWARD CLAYTON
Owncraft and possession. (The Evangel-
ist pulpit) 1921:1457
Peter Ainslee. (letter) 1934:492
The personality sketches. (letter)
1938:772
He hardly recognized it. (letter)
1939:1123
--
Accepts the Restoration position. (port.)
1919:815
- GALLAHER, EPHRIAM Z.
A contributing factor. 1923:432
Vacation gleanings. 1924:1213
The Bishop Cannon incident. (letter)
1930:979
Some readers comment. (letter) 1935:1359
Guilty of treason. (letter) 1935:1526
Intrepid pacifists. (letter) 1937:427
More than one way. (letter) 1938:1403
The issue is quiescent. (letter)
1939:445
The Marian Anderson case. (letter)
1939:709
The spirit of intolerance. (letter)
1940:533
Responses from readers: 1940:620
Orchard went that way. (letter) 1940:710
Claims convention insulted nation. (letter)
1940:958
Protestants and the workers. (letter)
1941:167
Responses from readers: 1941:328
Let freedom ring! (letter on F.D. Kershner's
page) 1941:233
Products of same volcanic mind. (letter)
1941:765
Wants to meet Hitler with own weapons.
(letter) 1940:1097
We judge he was surprised. (letter)
1941:1344
Prayers for F.D.R. highly gratifying.
(letter) 1942:405
Amazed. (letter) 1947:607
Responses from readers: 1947:702
Another chapter. (letter) 1948:558
--
Just among Disciples. Maybe he missed
breakfast. 1939:319
Just among Disciples. He can still preach.
1939:622
Just among Disciples. Never expect so
much. 1940:73
Just among Disciples. Attendance booster.
1940:871
Just among Disciples. Tale of woe.
1942:156
Just among Disciples. Table etiquette.
1943:256
Obituary. 1949:973
- GALLAHER, LAVINA
Obituary. C 1881 21 J1:7
- GALLAHER, MARY VIRGINIA
Gallaher, W. B., Letter. Col. 3.
1888:695
- GALLAHER, W. A.
Our pastor. (poem) 1883 14 Je:10
- GALLAHER, W. B.
Address. C 1878 11 J1:1; 18 J1:1
- Touching the indwelling of the Holy Spirit.
C 1879 20 F:3
The welcome. (poem) C 1879 6 Mr.:
Steady, Brothers! (poem) C 1879 17 Ap:2
The Holy Spirit in consciousness.
C 1879 15 My:2
Make money, my boy. (poem) C 1879 21 Ag:2
Longings. (poem) C 1879 20 N:2
Don't go to town tonight, papa. (poem)
C 1880 12 F:6
My lone fireside. (poem) C 1880 25 Mr:1
My boy - a widow's prayer. (poem)
C 1880 15 Ap:2
I come. (poem) C 1880 20 My:6
Happy they who suffer. (poem) C 1880 22 J1:3
A boy again. (poem) C 1880 2 S:6
Old times. (poem) C 1880 16 D:2
Little woman. (poem) C 1880 7 O:1
Who constitute the church of Christ?
C 1881 27 Ja:2
Over and under the snow. (poem)
C 1881 10 F:6
A poor preacher's confession. (poem)
C 1881 31 Mr:6
Wee Brownie. (poem) C 1881 12 My:6
Here and there. (poem) C 1881 26 My:3
Correspondence. (letter) C 1881 16 Je:2
To a happy child. (poem) C 1881 4 Ag:6
To the memory. (poem) C 1881 11 Ag:2
An earnest wish. (poem) C 1881 15 S:1
Only a little girl. (poem)
C 1881 6 O:6
The men we need. (poem) C 1881 13 O:2
Tribute to Mrs. Garfield. C 1881 27 O:6
Make home happy. (poem) C 1881 3 N:6
The republic of thought. (poem)
C 1881 15 D:2
Gentle orphan. (poem) C 1881 29 D:6
Love's transfiguration. (poem)
1883 8 F:9
"Oh, what a day!" 1883 12 J1:5
Practical thoughts on skepticism.
1884:213
A pioneer preacher. The late Greenup
Jackson. 1885:149
Child's alphabetic prayer. (poem)
1886:6
God's workmen. 1886:37
Moses and Elijah with Christ on the mount.
1886:181
Enos Campbell on prohibition. 1886:213
Baptism in the Holy Spirit. 1886:309
Water versus alcohol. 1886:484
Work versus strife. (poem) 1886:727
Woman's rights. 1886:794
Letter. Col. 4. 1886:810
God's best ministry. (poem) 1887:215
Tribute to Bro. J. H. Duncan. 1887:376
The wheel of death. 1887:452
Our girls. (poem) 1887:566
The glory yet to be. (poem) 1888:228
The better day. (poem) 1888:292
Letter. Col. 3. 1888:695
Gone. (poem) 1888:731
Illinois S. S. convention notes. 1888:365
Rockford (Ill.) notes. A false Christ.
(letter) 1889:343
The two-fold "red, white and blue." (poem)
1890:74
The "Better Day." 1890:260, 325, 357,
421, 533, 548
Heart-greatness, first and best. (poem)
1890:507
Ho! Little boy! (poem) 1890:554
High license as a temperance (?) measure.
1890:629
The itinerant preacher's life. (poem)
1891:138
In memoriam. Col. 4. 1892:36
"Church welfare councils." 1893:389
What is the ordinance of Christian baptism?
1895:265
What our present attitude concerning the
pious unimpressed demands. 1896:25
Honor to the "Fathers!" (poem)
1909:1662
--
Campbell, Enos, Enos Campbell's answer to
W. B. Gallaher. 1886:266
Obituary. 1910:1133
See also: HOTSPUR, HARRY
- GALLAHER, W. G.
Think of it. 1884:137
- GALLAHORN, J. M.
Jones, A., J. M. Gallahorn. C 1878 18 Ap:2
- GALLATIN, MO., CHURCH
S. S. convention at Gallatin. C 1877 19
Ap:3
Ballinger, John, Correspondence. (letter)
C 1878 7 F:2

Ballinger, John, Preacher stormed. 1883 30 Ag:7
The work of the year. 1908:155
Annual report. 1918:172
The church at Gallatin, Mo. 1920:1300
New addition and new goals. 1921:1594
The church year in review. 1925:216
100th year celebrated. 1943:738
C. E. Nichols is honored by Gallatin, Mo., church. 1953:925

GALLATIN GATEWAY, MONT., CHURCH
Montana builds new congregation. 1933:200

GALLEY, MISS EMMA W.
Obituary. 1924:1671

GALLEY, JOHN S.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:152

GALLIE, JULIA (SHAFTER) (MRS. JOHN B.)
Obituary. 1912:951

GALLIHER, JOHN
Obituary. 1938:331

GALLOP, BARNARD L.
These servicemen. (photo) 1953:680

GALLOWAY, MRS. A. M.
The choir at First Church, Temple, Tex., surprised Mrs. A. M. Galloway. (photo) 1952:854

GALLOWAY, CORA (MRS. N. L.)
Obituary. 1895:495

GALLOWAY, ELLEN BRADSHAW (MRS. MATTHEW)
Obituary. 1939:94

GALLOWAY, MRS. JAMES
Columbus, O., church has new R. E. director. (port.) 1950:1082

GALLOWAY, SARAH MUIR
Obituary. 1932:670

GALT, CAL., CHURCH
Orland and Galt meetings. 1915:1030
Rally in California. 1936:1129

GALT, MO., CHURCH
Galt, Mo., meeting. 1913:1709

GALUSHA, J. RICHARD
Ordination. 1958:258

GALUSHA, MRS. J. RICHARD
Ordination. 1958:258

GALVA, IOWA, CHURCH
Whealen, Lizzie, Dedication at Galva, Iowa. 1893:766

GALVESTON, TEXAS, CENTRAL CHURCH
To all faithful Brethren and Sisters in Christ. C 1879 4 D:3
From the island city. (editorial) C 1880 1 Ja:4
Garrison, James Harvey, The cause in Galveston. C 1880 22 Ja:4
Hardin, J. H., Galveston, Texas. 1892:439
Lowber, J. W., Galveston letter. 1893:648;
1894:536, 700; 1897:57
Haston, Jesse B., Galveston letter. 1899:1171
A cry for help. 1900:1229
An appeal from Galveston. 1900:1230
Our Galveston brethren. 1900:1230
Smith, Benjamin L., Wanted--an organ. 1900:1294
Haston, Jesse B., Help the Galveston church. 1900:1297
Haston, Jesse B., Galveston letter. 1900:1365, 1620; 1901:114
Galveston cared for. 1900:1468
Brellos, C. G., Our opportunity in Galveston. (illus.) 1909:1081
Annual report. 1915:55
Galveston, Tex., ready for reaping. 1915:572
The situation (storm) at Galveston, Tex. 1915:1125
Galveston, Tex., brethren secure new building. (illus.) 1916:244
Galveston, Tex., meeting closes. 1916:500
After nineteen months in Galveston. 1916:559
Annual report. 1917:86
Property for community church. 1922:628
The Scoovilles at Galveston. 1925:762
Repeating former successes. 1927:828

Galveston goes forward. 1929:1363
General news items. 1936:1222
General news items. 1937:1386
General news items. Support two native workers. 1939:269
General news items. 1939:1316
Texas church tells story of migrants. 1941:12
Galveston, Texas, church clears debt. 1945:319
Willard Dorsey called to Galveston, Tex. 1952:953
Wayne Selsor to Galveston, Tex.. 1954:998
Church campaign to better city's name. (illus.) 1955:864
Link for Galveston. 1956:550
To Galveston church. (port.) 1957:967
Missions night speaker. 1958:336

GALVESTON, TEX., EAST CHURCH
New congregation at Galveston, Tex. 1940:792

GALVIN, WILLIAM DOAN
Minnesota: its resources and attractions. 1901:1225

GAMBIER, OHIO, MESSIAH CHURCH
Irwins at Messiah Church, Gambier, O. (revival) 1914:1633

GAMBIER, OHIO, UNION GROVE CHURCH
Carpenter L. L., Dedication. 1899:692

GAMBILL, JAMES CRATON
Church gets bequest. 1940:277

GAMBILL, SARAH CATHERINE (MRS. MARTIN)
Obituary. 1883 8 Mr:17

GAMBLE, JOHN
Obituary. 1953:199

GAMBLE, THOMAS
The value of the church to society. (address of welcome to Georgia Christian convention, 1933.) 1933:1537

GAMBLING
The Louisville lottery. E 1874:173
Lotteries. (editorial) E 1879 18 D:3
Alpha, Ought church members to do such things? (letter) 1882 14 D:10
Cox, Sam A., Gambling. (letter) 1884:38
Stock gambling and panics. (editorial) 1884:322
Waters, Minneapolis letter. (letter) 1885:54
The gambling mania. (editorial) 1887:322
C., H., A tragedy. 1887:489
Christians and gambling. 1888:626
Current events. Col. 1. 1889:641
Current events. Col. 1. 1890:17
Dodge, R. D., Gambling. Gambling no. 1. 1890:212; no. 2. 260; no. 3 293; no.4.357
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1890:467
Congress and the Louisiana lottery. 1890:498
Royalty on trial. 1891:402
Gambling in our times. 1891:530
Should the church encourage gambling? 1891:754
The struggle in Louisiana. 1892:18
Current events. Col. 4. 1892:49
Briney, J. B., The Louisiana lottery. 1892:68
Jeffries, James, A voice from Louisiana. 1892:71
Lotteries and saloons. 1892:114
Briney, J. B., Political gnats and camels. 1892:116
Briney, J. B., The Louisiana lottery. 1892:148
Current events. Col. 3. 1892:161
Current events. Col. 2. 1892:257
Current events. Col. 2. 1892:273
Editorial. Col. 3. 626
Current events. Col. 1. 1893:193
Current events. Col. 1. 1893:257
"The great American derby." (editorial) 1893:418
Hinsdale, B. A., Something about lotteries. 1893:774
The gambling mania. (editorial) 1893:786
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1908:491
A national evil. (editorial) 1916:1444
A moral triumph. (editorial) 1917:69
Johnston, W. C., A proposal to degrade the state of Missouri. 1925:265

Birch, John J., Our children and gambling. 1926:1322
Gambling. (editorial) 1927:943
Reid, James, The vice of gambling. 1930:8
Gambling deception and insolence to be resisted. 1931:318
Shall Missouri be sold to gamblers? (editorial) 1931:320
Responses from readers: 1931:567
Grant, Lee W., What is House Bill 487? (port.) 1931:322
Missouri refuses to sell out to gamblers. (editorial) 1931:388
Birkhead, Guthrie S., Prevalence and evils of gambling. (letter) 1931:504
The smileless sport. (editorial) 1932:712
Evils of gambling. (editorial) 1932:873
An assault of gamblers upon the morality of Missouri. (editorial) 1933:342
The defeat of the track gambling bill. (editorial) 1933:375
The great gambling craze. (editorial) 1934:1570
The churches and the race tracks. (editorial) 1935:738
Reinhardt, Ed. A., What is gambling? 1936:1014
Kershner, F. D., Petty gambling. 1939:569
Kershner, F. D., This must stop. 1940:422
Faust, Floyd, Should America legalize gambling? (port.) 1940:1354
Where are the 80 per cent? (editorial) 1941:1049
Church lotteries most popular. (editorial) 1941:1140
The silent plank. (editorial) 1944:1024
Kershner, F. D., Exalting the ponies. 1945:689
Kershner, F. D., U. S. a gambling partner. 1947:325
Kershner, F. D., Ponder. 1949:537
Why you can't win at gambling. 1949:887
What's wrong with gambling? (editorial) 1950:1195
Two points of view on gambling. (editorial) 1951:344
Clarke, James W., Is gambling wrong? 1951:740
Kershner, F. D., Gambling and the church. 1951:809
Warning to "nice people." (editorial) 1951:1167
The bishop on gambling. (editorial) 1958:666

GAMBOE, FRANCES WALLER (MRS. HOMER P.)
A community house in India. 1931:22
No "super markets" in India. (letter) 1953:250
--
N. Y. church honors 14 missionaries. (illus.) 1955:565

GAMBOE, HOMER P.
American boys in India. (photo.) 1945:216
--
India missionaries land at Seattle. 1936:748
Homer Gamboe, India missionary, injured. 1937:129
India missionaries contact soldiers. 1943:1118
India missionaries arrive safely. 1944:633
At lunch during the India mission staff conference. (photo.) 1953:141
Disciple missionary to CWS position. 1954:1290
N. Y. church honors 14 missionaries. (illus.) 1955:565
Home mission director. 1957:1312

GAMBOE, TACIE (PHARIS) (MRS. WILLIAM SMALLWOOD)
--
Obituary. 1944:55
Notice of date of death. 1944:155

GAMBOE, WILLIAM SMALLWOOD
Obituary. 1913:1643

GAMMIL, ROSA L.
Obituary. 1884:655

GAMMILL, RICHARD P.
Obituary. 1887:623

GAMMILL, MRS. W. F.
Photo. 1952:684

GRANADO, TEX., CHURCH
Dedication. 1908:666
Most pretentious in town. 1921:475
Successful opening in Texas. 1921:625

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND
Our duty in this war. 1941:1171
--
How Gandhi's dream can come true. (port.)
(editorial) 1926:739
How missionaries regard Gandhi. 1931:719
Mobley, Ernest C., Making Christian
principles practical. 1931:887
Kershner, F. D., The Gandhi resolution.
1931:1425
Responses from readers: 1931:1546, 1681;
1932:9, 357
Cunningham, Hazel, Conversion backward.
(letter) 1932:181
Gandhi aims to starve to death. 1932:1253
Responses from readers: 1932:1331
Gandhi's idea of Christ. Book review:
Mahatma Gandhi's ideas, by C. F. Andrews.
1933:1046
Brown, Leta May, Who is Gandhi? (letter)
1933:1120
Gandhi on Ethiopia. (editorial) 1936:340
Responses from readers: 1936:574
Mahatma Gandhi. (editorial) 1939:275
World conscience the arbiter. A remarkable
interview with Gandhi. 1940:426
Kershner, F. D., Is Gandhi a hero?
1942:1225
Kershner, F. D., Hindu hari kari. 1943:261
A student of Indian affairs. The great
enigma in India. Understanding Gandhi's
fast. 1948:87, 114
"The great-souled one." (editorial)
1948:131
Kershner, F. D., On being too good.
1948:357
Kershner, F. D., The price of immortal-
ity. 1948:1277
Kershner, F. D., Stanley Jones on
Gandhi. 1948:1305
Bryan, David M., Gandhi showed how love may
be used in international relations.
1951:198

GANDY, ESSIE M.
Shown at the Pension Fund luncheon.
(photo.) 1957:1275

GANNAWAY, EMMA CATHERINE (JOHNSON) (MRS. W.R.)
Obituary. 1898-2:158

GANNAWAY, MARY BRENT
Obituary. 1895:415

GANNAWAY, WILLIAM R.
Obituary. 1898:127

GANNETT, FRANK
Gannett entices the churches. (editorial)
1938:1415

GANNETT, J. K.
Our duty to draftees. (letter) 1941:782

GANNETT, MRS. JOY KING
Joy King Gannett formally ordained.
1940:327

GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING
All alone on the hilltop. (poem)
1920:696
Where did it go? (poem) 1932:752

GANNON, SARAH (COOK) (MRS. F. B.)
Obituary. 1908:1658

GANO, JOHN ALLEN
--
Obituary. 1887:719
Just among Disciples. Round-the-world
Hughes. 1938:856

GANS, JOHN LYONS
"Team work" on a large scale. (port.)
1911:218
--
Son of an ancient church. 1911:239
Obituary. 1938:387

GANSON, MRS. EMMA
Obituary. 1944:1259

GANT, J. W.
To the Disciples of Christ in South Kentucky.
1899:1173
South Kentucky missions. 1902:660
South Kentucky. 1903:332

GANTT, EDYTHE F.
Secretary named. 1939:17

GANTZ, HALLIE G.
Latest Bible chair of the Disciples.
(ports.) 1940:109
Book review: The church functioning
effectively, by O. L. Shelton. (port.)
1946:853
Book review: New day for evangelism, by
Aaron N. Meckel. 1947:1166
Book review: Church activities for young
couples, by George Gleason. 1949:1091
Slogans of the Disciples. "The restora-
tion of the New Testament church."
(port.) (third in series) 1949:1136
Responses from readers: 1949:1258
Book review: Christ's victory and ours,
by Frederick C. Grant. 1950:353
"The street I live on." (port.) 1951:150
Book review: Preaching from prophetic
books, by Andrew W. Blackwood. 1952:60
Baptist-Disciple relations. Where are we
now? A symposium. III. 1952:748
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:654
Book review: War, communism and world
religions, by Charles S. Braden.
1953:1267
Youth. Book review: Jesus and youth, by
William Franklin Bruce. 1955:1223
What we believe--about the laity. (ninth
in series) 1956:66
Phillips honorarays'. (port.) 1956:669
Convention news in focus. (photo.)
1956:1100
Human nature. Book review: Jesus' belief
in man, by Edwin McNeill Poteat. 1957:271
Prayer. Book review: Prayer and personal
religion, by John B. Coburn. 1957:657
Job for laymen. Book review: Out of the
whirlwind, by William B. Ward. 1958:1000
--
General news items. 1936:1126
Texas minister in fourth year. 1941:175
Hallie Gantz to succeed Claude E. Hill.
(port.) 1948:75
Hallie Gantz begins 6th year in Tulsa.
1953:621
2 ministers honored. (photo.) 1956:476
To managers' board. 1957:505
Calling attention to the 1957-58 budget
total. (photo.) 1957:1178

GAP CREEK, TENN., CHURCH
Dedication of Gap Creek Christian church.
1930:1677

GARBER, MRS. F. P.
Obituary. 1919:591

GARBER, JOHN
Obituary. 1906:986

GARBER, OKLA., CHURCH
Dedication at Garber, Okla. 1924:527
Advance at Garber, Okla. 1926:1509
Garber church recognized. 1927:963
Pastor leads to great victory in year's
time. 1928:135
Progress at Garber, Oklahoma. 1928:389
Launches summer campaign. 1928:836
Garber, Okla., plans activities. 1928:1344
Sowell to University Place, Oklahoma City.
1929:1043
Holds meeting. 1942:1358

GARBETT, CYRIL FORSTER
The church and state. (abstract of address)
1939:178

GARCIA, MARIA DAYOAN (MRS. GEORGE)
To Philippines post. 1955:1015

GARCIA, MARY ELLEN
Port. 1948:663

GARD, FLORA
Live a Christian. C 1877 26 J1:2

GARD, I. N.
Obituary. 1896:783

GARD, PAUL D.
Ordained to the ministry. (port.)
1928:160

GARD, W. M.
Christ is precious. (sermon) 1895:471
--
Book notice. 1907:574

GARDEI, WILLIAM
Students of Bethany College. (photo.)
1955:266

GARDEN CITY, KANS., CHURCH
Ballinger, John, Church dedication.
1895:533
Good meeting at Garden City. 1923:182
Garden City, Kan., held first meeting in
stable. 1934:817

GARDEN CITY, MINN., CHURCH
Garden City church at diamond jubilee.
1933:675
Flanagan, James M., Church at Garden City,
Minn., is beneficiary of estate of woman
valued at more than \$23,000. 1953:68

GARDEN CITY, MO., CHURCH
Ishmael, O. A., Dedication at Garden City,
Mo., 1890:359
Rededication at Garden City. 1912:977

GARDEN OF EDEN. See: EDEN, GARDEN OF

GARDENA, CALIF., FIRST CHURCH
Gardena, Calif., church dedicated. 1945:1211

GARDINER, CAPTAIN ALLEN
Norton, A., Captain Allen Gardiner.
1883 8 Mr:8

GARDINER, JOHN
Obituary. 1889:175

GARDINER, JOHN T.
Obituary. 1894:559

GARDINER, MRS. MATILDA D.
A tribute to the memory of Mrs. Matilda D.
Gardiner. 1904:1461

GARDINER, PETER
Obituary. 1893:591

GARDINER, SARAH
Obituary. GE 1866:486

GARDNER, ALLEN A.
Obituary. 1903:458

GARDNER, AMY JANE (JOHNSON) (MRS. WINFIELD
SCOTT)
Obituary. 1940:1402

GARDNER, ANN (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. E 1882:349

GARDNER, ANNIE E. (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. C 1875 8 Ap:7

GARDNER, BENJAMIN ASA
Obituary. 1937:1027

GARDNER, BERYL (WICKHAM) (MRS. WINFIELD A.)
Obituary. 1919:31

GARDNER, DONALD L.
Canton, Pa., church calls D. L. Gardner.
1950:1138

GARDNER, ENOCH GEORGE
Obituary. C 1880 17 Je:7

GARDNER, F. A.
--
Ports. 1930:704, 1933:1216

GARDNER, FRANK NELSON
Walter Scott and Bacon College. (illus.)
1937:383
The plea of the Disciples for unity.
(port.) 1941:854
Responses from readers: 1911:1078
Book review: By the finger of God, by
S. Vernon McCasland. 1951:575
The quest for truth must not be stifled.
1953:136
Book review: Religion as salvation, by
Harris Franklin Rall. 1953:1165
The cross. Book review: The cross in the
Old Testament, by H. Wheeler Robinson.
1957:305
Book for preachers. Book review: The
prophetic voice in Protestant Christianity,
by Ralph G. Wilburn. 1957:531
Adam, Christ, Barth. Book review: Christ
and Adam, by Karl Barth. 1958:298
--
Vesper services at Midway, Ky. (port.)
1936:941

- Frank N. Gardner leaves Lexington. 1943:972
 Frank N. Gardner to post at Drake. 1945:940
 Drake University faculty members give Reformation Day addresses. 1950:1142
 Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa institute. (photo.) 1953:295
 Seminary professor heads National Collegiate Athletic Association. 1957:151
 Ports. 1932:881, 1937:60, 1937:378
- GARDNER, FRED I.
 Letters give graphic picture of flood stricken cities. 1937:195
- GARDNER, HANNAH (MC CLOSKEY)
 Obituary. 1885:335
- GARDNER, HENRY S.
 Obituary. C 1881 29 S:7
- GARDNER, J. A.
 Port. 1904:702
- GARDNER, JOHN
 Obituary. 1897:143
- GARDNER, JOHN H.
 What distinction? (letter) 1954:682
 --
 J. H. Gardner will become the pastor at Henderson, Texas. 1951:1186
- GARDNER, JOHN M.
 Obituary. 1931:998
- GARDNER, JOHN W.
 Obituary. 1886:703
- GARDNER, KATHERINE
 Obituary. 1884:799
- GARDNER, MRS. LESLIE C.
 Obituary. 1892:415
- GARDNER, LUCY MAY WOOTEN LARIMORE (MRS. W.A.)
 Obituary. 1935:858
- GARDNER, MARY (MRS. JOHN W.)
 Obituary. 1893:719
- GARDNER, MARY MACHIN
 It started in 1578. ("The Family Page") 1945:1129
- GARDNER, MAUDE
 The mother of Thanksgiving. The story of our national festival. 1946:1167
- GARDNER, NELSON
 Obituary. 1953:41
- GARDNER, OLLIE
 Obituary. 1887:175
- GARDNER, R. M.
 Send a reply, brethren. (letter) 1904:1070
- GARDNER, ROSE B.
 Obituary. 1887:31
- GARDNER, ROYAL W.
 Royal W. Gardner ordained in Oregon. 1953:854
- GARDNER, WILLIAM A.
 Is beneficence a Christian virtue? C 1875 7 Ja:2
 Religious papers vs. tobacco. C 1875 8 Ap:2
 Do the N.T. scriptures contain a revenue law for the church? C 1878 28 N:3
 Notes by the way. 1886:555
 California notes. 1887:331
 California state meeting notes. 1887:686
 On the Pacific coast. 1888:7
 Eureka mission. 1888:395
 Across the continent. 1888:614
 Building churches. 1889:153
 Opening exercises of the West Side Church, San Francisco, Cal. 1893:329
 Honolulu letter. 1899:785, 1009, 1169
 --
 Our budget. 1900:493
 Nesbit, Edward T., William A. Gardner. 1900:1426
 Berry, W. B., Churches about the bay. (port.) 1903-2:169
- GARDNER, MRS. WILLIAM A.
 Obituary. 1892:415
- GARFIELD, ABRAM
 Tribute to Garfield. (photo.) 1957:352
- GARFIELD, ELIZA BALLOU (MRS. ABRAM)
 The mother of President Garfield. (port.) 1926:558
- GARFIELD, MRS. ELIZA CAROLINE
 Notice of death. 1930:1671
- GARFIELD, IRVIN MC DOWELL
 Ex-president Garfield's son dies in Boston hospital July 19. 1951:818
- GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM
 "The Jewish Christian church." (letter) C 1879 13 F:5
 Memory. (poem) 1899:89
 It is safest to do right. (from Congressional Record 1005, 1875) (port.) 1954:130
 --
 Nomination to presidency. (editorial note) C 1880 10 Je:4
 Gen. Garfield's religion. (editorial) C 1880 17 Je:4
 Bundy, J. M., The life of Gen. James A. Garfield. Book review. C 1880 19 Ag:3
 Garfield. (editorial) E 1880:387
 A passage of history. Gen. Garfield quiets mob as death of Lincoln is announced. (editorial) E 1880:419
 The Penn monthly and the Disciples
 Article written on church life of Garfield. (editorial) E 1880:483
 Garfield and temperance. (editorial) E 1880:647
 An awful tragedy. (editorial) C 1881 7 Jl:4
 President Garfield. (editorial) C 1881 14 Jl:4
 P., W. F., Our President. Prayers for the president. (letter) E 1881:342
 Announcement of health. C 1881 28 Jl:1
 Trickett, H. R., My easy chair and table. C 1881 28 Jl:2
 The week. C 1881 28 Jl:8
 Health note. C 1881 11 Ag:1
 Lessons from the national tragedy. (editorial) E 1881:434
 Prayer and Providence. President's assassination. (editorial) E 1881:451
 Moore, S. B., The president and Guiteau at church. (letter) E 1881:486
 Bock, Nick, Reflections, etc. Prayer for Pres. Garfield's recovery. E 1881:597
 The departed ruler. E 1881:610
 Some lessons. Christian manhood. (editorial) E 1881:610
 Obituary. C 1881 22 S:4
 Norton, L. R., Prayer for the President, James A. Garfield. E 1881:613
 Errett, Isaac, Funeral sermon of Pres. Garfield. E 1881:628
 E(ly), S(impson), Notes from the field. (letter) E 1881:629
 Commemorative services. (editorial) C 1881 29 S:4
 Hughes, J. H., An address. C 1881 6 O:1
 Haley, Thomas Preston, Memorial services. C 1881 6 O:4
 Shall we profit by it? (editorial) C 1881 6 O:4
 Miles, J. J., President Garfield and the murderer Guiteau. C 1881 6 O:6
 Williams, J. Mad., A royal life. Memorial address. Jacksonville, Ill. E 1881:645
 Burgess, O. A., "Garfield as a Christian." Extract from memorial address at Fariuel Hall Sept. 26, 1881. E 1881:666
 Moore, Webster Oliver, Pres. Garfield's incentive to action. C 1881 13 O:2
 Garrison, James Harvey, Our European letter. C 1881 13 O:4
 W., S. S., In memoriam. (poem) C 1881 13 O:6
 Power, Frederick Duglison, In memoriam. C 1881 20 O:1
 Jones, Allen, Memorial Address. C 1881 20 O:2
 M., R., Garfield as a preacher. E 1881:725
 Wallis, Mrs. Frances M., On the death of Garfield. (poem) E 1881:727
 Ellis, John William, The cause. C 1881 : 10 N:2
 Trigg, Judge, Remarks of Judge Trigg. C 1881 10 N:2
 Miles, J. J., Pres. Garfield's idea of serving God. C 1881 10 N:1
 Balch, William Ralston, The life and public services of James A. Garfield. Book review. C 1881 17 N:3
- Brown, E. E., Life of James A. Garfield. Book review. C 1881 17 N:3
 Balch, William Ralston, Garfield's words. Book review. C 1881 17 N:3
 Burgess, Oliver A., President Garfield. Book review. C 1881 17 N:3
 Power, F. D., Religious life of President Garfield. (independent) E 1881:741
 B., W., The surgeons and the President. E 1881:772
 Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, President Garfield and education. Book review. C 1881 29 D:3
 Parliament, Garfieldiana. A letter concerning Garfield after his death. (letter) E 1882:24
 Sayings of Garfield. E 1882:42
 Hinsdale, President, Garfield at Hiram. From Hinsdale's Garfield and Education. E 1882:197
 Green, F. M., Garfield and Rosecrans. From Green's life of Garfield. E 1882:212
 Hero worship. Note on the death of Garfield. (editorial) E 1882:435
 Everest, H. W., James A. Garfield. A Memorial address delivered at the commencement of Hiram College. E 1882:436
 Current events. 1883 1 Mr:1 Col. 3
 The works of James Abram Garfield. 1883 1 N:2
 Garfield on Spurgeon. 1884:37
 Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1887:19
 Col. 1. (editorial) 1887:162
 Garfield and Arthur. 1887:281
 Fuller, Corydon E., Reminiscences of James A. Garfield. 1887:622
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:178
 Hearing Garfield preach. 1889:629
 Current events. Col. 4. 1891:56
 Hughes, J. S., Dying at the top. 1893:726
 Richards, J. Frasier, Reminiscences of Prest. Garfield. 1895:167
 Crane, J. B., A human Prophecy fulfilled. 1895:247
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. (illus.) 1905:1252
 Reaching the topmost round. Cleveland convention recalls the nomination of James A. Garfield for the presidency. (illus.) 1924:782
 The alma mater of a president and many other great men and women. (illus.) 1924:1106
 James A. Garfield. 1924:1326
 A picture history of Garfield's climb in life. 1924:1345
 Campbell, George A., Two minister friends of Garfield. 1926:1033
 Garfield a preacher. (editorial) 1929:1382
 Responses from readers: 1929:1641
 Kershner, F. D., Was Garfield ordained? 1929:1385
 Athearn, Clarence R., Concerning President Garfield. (letter) 1929:1641
 Moore, Paul, "A hero of the westernland." President Garfield and the Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1930:1299
 Garfield centenary celebrated at Hiram. 1931:1563
 A story of James A. Garfield. 1932:1619
 James A. Garfield home in Ohio is opened to public. (illus.) 1936:1707
 The Garfield pulpit. (illus.) 1937:855
 Moseley, J. Edward, James A. Garfield and the National City Church. (illus.) 1939:132
 Just among Disciples. A baseball fan. 1939:647
 Garfield, James R., Recollections of my father. (illus.) 1940:663
 Wasson, Woodrow W., James A. Garfield. His conversion and education. 1946:1119
 Schlichter, Norman C., Mother Garfield's day. ("The Family Page") 1949:465
 Wasson, Woodrow Wilson, James A. Garfield and the issue of church and state. (port.) 1950:246
 McRae, Glenn, Book review: Garfield -- Hinsdale letters, edited by Mary L. Hinsdale. (port.) 1950:560
 Kershner, F. D., Garfield and brotherhood. 1950:965
 Wasson, Woodrow Wilson, James Garfield and "The Christian Standard." (ports.) 1951:428
 President James Garfield frequently supplied the pulpit at National City Church, Washington, D.C. (illus.) 1952:706
 President Garfield's study. (photo.) 1952:871
 Garfield, Disciple president. (editorial) 1956:659

Responses from readers: 1956:778, 906
 Davis, Hazel H., The day the church doors
 were locked. (illus.) 1957:72
 Garfield memorial. 1957:983
 Ports. 1903:261, 1912:1486, 1957:65
 Garfield, James R., Recollections of my
 father. (illus.) 1940:663

GARFIELD, MRS. L. E.
 Blood money to run the government. (letter)
 1933:480

GARFIELD, LUCRETIA R.
 Letter. Col. 3. 1890:430

GARFIELD, WASH., CHURCH
 Messick, R. M., Garfield, Washing.
 (letter) 1900:812
 Garfield dedication. (port.) 1910:1872
 His fourteenth meeting. 1913:482
 Ernest T. Mitchell to Garfield, Washing-
 ton. 1953:1041

GARFIELD UNIVERSITY
 Kansas Christian College. 1886:377
 Thompson, A. J., Garfield university.
 1886:602
 Thompson, A. J. (et al), Report of college
 committee. 1886:762
 Everest, H. W., Garfield university.
 1887:601
 Garfield University. 1888:41
 P., Garfield University. 1888:137
 P., Commencement at Garfield. 1888:408
 Atwater, J.M., Garfield University --
 commencement week. 1889:412
 Laughlin, G. H., The Garfield University
 scientific expedition. 1889:443
 Carpenter, G. T., Garfield University.
 1889:455
 Thomson, A. J., Drake and Garfield
 universities. 1889:535
 MacPherson, Lowell Call, Garfield Univer-
 sity notes. 1889:782
 Everest, H. W., Garfield University.
 1890:489
 Richardson, W. F., The failure of Gar-
 field university. 1890:527
 Wright, W. A., Garfield university.
 1890:606
 Richardson, W. F., A closing word about
 Garfield university. 1890:613
 Smith, Benjamin L., Our Kansas letter.
 1892:151
 Arnold, C. M., Garfield Central Memorial
 University, Wichita, Kansas. 1892:455
 Campbell, C. W., "Garfield University."
 1893:516
 Griffin, J. S., The Garfield university.
 1893:521
 Sharpe, Charles M., Concerning Garfield
 University. (letter) 1948:597

GARGES, GEORGE
 Obituary. E 1865:158

GARLAND, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 Marshall at Garland, Tex. 1914:1018
 Garland (Tex.) church pays building mort-
 gage. 1933:1512
 Ground is broken at Garland, Tex. 1953:659

GARLAND, TEX., MONICA PARK CHURCH
 Baugh, C. Don, Build church; then call
 minister. (illus.) 1956:920

GARLICK, AMELIA (MRS. OSCAR)
 Obituary. 1895:223

GARLICK, EARNEST CHANCY
 Obituary. 1913:424

GARLOCH, EDITH DARLING
 Unusual incidents at Omaha. 1902:899
 Bible answers to "pretty girl questions."
 1908:1692

GARLOW, NANCY EVELINE (MRS. JOSEPH)
 Obituary. 1894:335

GARMONG, J. P.
 Port. 1905:1409

GARMONG, J. P.
 A triumph in a hard field. (port.)
 1906:244

GARNER,
 Died. (obituary) E 1879 13 N:12

GARNER, ALLEN CRUCE
 Missouri ordination. (photo.) 1957:59

GARNER, E. M.
 Obituary. 1932:1182

GARNER, J. A.
 Obituary. 1911:976

GARNER, J. W.
 Kansas co-operation. C 1879 6 N:3
 J. W. Garner and wife. (golden wedding
 anniversary photo) 1916:338
 Whom we delight to honor. (port.)
 1923:1246
 Obituary. 1937:446

GARNER, MARY J. (FRIELS) (MRS. J.W.)
 Obituary. 1928:906

GARNER, MAYME. See: MILLER, MAYME (GARNER)

GARNER, ROBERT J.
 Like the greatest Mississippians. (letter)
 1939:392

GARNER, ZELDA
 Obituary. 1895:367

GARNETT, GARTH
 The church of the future. 1891:804

GARNETT, ARTHUR CAMPBELL
 The great Brunner. Book review: The
 divine imperative. A study in Christian
 ethics, by Emil Brunner. 1937:881
 Book review: Reality and value. 1937:1425
 A program for peace. (letter) 1937:1530
 Book review: Reality and value -- an in-
 troduction to metaphysics and an essay on
 the theory of value. 1937:1650
 The Disciples and baptism. (letter)
 1938:158
 Responses from readers: 1938:215
 Mr. Garnett replies. (letter) 1938:288
 Unity in Australia and New Zealand. (port.)
 1942:213
 Book review: A realistic philosophy of
 religion. 1942:1169; 1943:316, 411
 Has the letter killed "the plea?" 1943:1059
 Responses from readers: 1944:118, 170
 Book review: God in us. 1946:123
 Book review: Nature and values, by Edgar
 S. Brightman. 1946:422
 Book review: Religion and the moral life.
 1955:751

Appreciation of Garnett. 1928:840
 Dr. Garnett comes to Butler. 1928:768
 Snoddy successors named at Lexington.
 1936:1026
 Snoddy successors. (port.) 1936:1058
 Garnett called to Wisconsin faculty.
 1937:758
 A. Campbell Garnett in route to Australia.
 1946:299
 Annual spring lectures. 1958:421
 Ports. 1937:62, 1938:77

GARNETT, CHARLES C.
 Pass away on same day. 1932:629

GARNETT, FLORA (MRS. CHARLES C.)
 Pass away on same day. 1932:629

GARNETT, MISS WILLIE
 Obituary. 1885:661

GARNETT, KANS., CHURCH
 Thomas at Garnett, Kan. 1913:1387

GARRARD, MARION H
 Battle Creek. 1917:844
 The Disciples at Battle Creek, Mich.
 (port.) 1918:145
 Obituary. 1956:721, 819

GARRARD, W. H.
 Port. 1930:570

GARRED, BUNTY
 Photo. 1941:972

GARRET, W.D.
 Port. 1927:242

GARRETT, AMANDA E.
 Amanda E. Garrett, an orphan girl whom
 became a benefactor. 1927:277

GARRETT, B. W.
 A sermon. Holy Scriptures. Critical
 analysis of sermon by D. R. Dungan.

E 1874:162
 A sermon. E 1874:170
 --
 Port. 1916:1301

GARRETT, ELIZABETH (HOOTEN) (MRS. JAMES)
 Obituary. (port.) 1924:287

GARRETT, ELIZABETH (MRS. PETER)
 Mother Garrett gone home. 1903-2:667

GARRETT, EMMA
 The old homestead. 1932:879

GARRETT, ETHEL (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK)
 The Nanking girls' school. 1906:170
 --
 Hunt, W. Remfry, Are missions a romance?
 (photo.) 1902:254
 Brewer, M. T., Reception to brother and
 sister Frank Garrett. 1903-2:179
 Ports. Photo. 1896:493; Port. 1909:172

GARRETT, FINIS J.
 No morality without religion. (address)
 (port.) 1926:1448

GARRETT, FLORENCE A. (HAGERTY) (MRS. CHRIS
 TOPHER B.)
 Obituary. 1904:1562

GARRETT, FRANCES A. (MRS. P.C.)
 Obituary. E 1871 9 F:4

GARRETT, FRANK
 The missionary spirit in the home churches.
 1897:462
 China's need. 1898:109
 The situation in China. 1900:1486
 Prohibition united. (letter) 1900:1650
 Helps and hindrances in China. 1902:149
 Poverty and its causes in China. (photo.)
 1902:714
 On the way to Christian union in China.
 1906:200
 Nankin, China. (letter) 1910:1089
 The iron is hot in China. 1913:300
 Progress in Nantungchow, China. 1919:44
 Appeal to the heroic. Open letter to
 the heroic. 1919:681
 Letter from Frank Garrett of China.
 1921:41
 An explanation. (letter) 1928:1054
 --
 Hunt, W. Remfry, Are missions a romance?
 (photo) 1902:254
 Brewer, M. T., Reception to Brother and
 Sister Frank Garrett. 1902-2:179
 The flame in the missionary's heart.
 1922:718
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Garrett. 1927:674
 Frank Garrett at Wauchula, Florida.
 1928:487
 Some of our missionaries in China. (port.)
 1932:192
 Mr. and Mrs. Garrett return to homeland.
 1932:1113
 Frank Garrett dies in Arkansas; was mission-
 ary to China. 1950:337
 Ports. Photo. 1896:493; Port. 1909:172,
 1927:457

GARRETT, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. C 1880 18 Mr:7

GARRETT, H.E.
 Annual convention. Marion, Minnesota,
 Oct. 22, 1874. E 1874:305
 Scriptural divorce. 1888:549
 Utah letter. 1889:70
 The divorce question. (letter) 1889:198
 An open letter to the official board of
 the G.C.M.C. 1889:601

GARRETT, HARRY B.
 War and peace. (poem) 1939:855
 The carillon of the skies. (poem) 1939:1274
 The star. (poem) 1939:1382
 The warning. (poem) 1940:108
 Insight. (poem) 1941:1253
 The star. (poem) 1946:1267

GARRETT, HENRY R.
 --
 Obituary. 1952:811
 Kershner, F. D., Henry R. Garrett.
 1952:913

GARRETT, LIZZIE
 Valedictory address. GE 1868:301

GARRETT, MISS LORA A.
 Miss Lora A. Garrett returns on furlough.
 1932:339

GARRETT, LUCETTA C.
Obituary. E 1873 30 J1:239

GARRETT, OLIVE
Indiana Christian Foundation installs officers. (photo.) 1950:234

GARRETT, OSCAR
Obituary. 1891:799

GARRETT, RALPH W.
Historic old Bethany. 1933:1304
--
Name professor. 1939:502

GARRETT, REBECCA (ASHENFELTER)
Obituary. 1885:383

GARRETT, ROBERT WELCH
Obituary. 1932:30

GARRETT, SUSANNAH
Obituary. 1889:111

GARRETT, VERNA (WAUGH) (MRS. FRANK)
Below standard. (letter) 1939:575
Responses from readers: 1939:661
Interesting letters. (letter) 1958:1007
--
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Garrett. 1927:674
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
Mr. and Mrs. Garrett return to homeland. 1932:1113

GARRETT, W. DYKE
--
W. Dyke Garrett has preached for 75 years. 1935:1137
70th wedding anniversary. 1937:1321
Preacher, married 71 years, dies. (photo.) 1938:647

GARRETT, W. L.
Photo. 1955:622

GARRETT, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Another meeting of the Hull brothers. 1907:442
Meeting at Garrett, Ind. 1907:539
Good Bible School work at Garrett, Ind. 1910:206
Meeting at Garrett. 1910:1573
The church at Garrett, Ind. 1915:1510
Beautiful new church at Garrett, Ind., will be dedicated March 4. (illus.) 1917:173
Garrett, Indiana, dedication. (illus.) 1917:404
Victory at Garrett, Ind. (ports.) 1919:611
Annual report. 1922:57
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
Victory day at Garrett, Ind. 1924:440
The church year in review. 1925:92
Three successful years. 1928:162

GARRETTSON, EDNA M.
Obituary. 1903-2:119

GARRIGUES, CASPER C., I.
Philadelphia endeavorers. 1901:308
Reconstruction and our Missouri work. (address) 1919:678, 702
Supporting the whole task. 1921:1335
The service of our state organizations. (port.) 1922:704, 705
He likes many features. (letter) 1940:117
An effective department. (letter) 1946:16
Likes editorial. (letter) 1950:478
Tate's address. (letter) 1950:1122
"New revolution." (letter) 1952:226
Blessings! (letter) 1952:622
Statesmanlike. (letter) 1953:130
Unnecessary division. (letter) 1954:410
Remember Mr. Frank. (letter) 1954:1186
Fresh and vital. (letter) 1956:74
The Lord adds. (letter) 1957:542
"He is the door." (letter) 1957:1251
--
Our budget. (port.) 1905:1556, 1559
New secretary for the N. B. A. 1913:32
The president's attitude. 1918:698
New Missouri secretary for Missouri. (port.) 1919:1364
The Missouri state secretary. 1923:408
How the churches of old Missouri do their work. (port.) 1924:115
Missouri secretary's good work. 1925:412
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:501
Monthly brotherhood pictorial page. (port.) 1930:243

A stalwart leadership closes. (port.) 1930:1144
Garrigues returning to pastorate. (port.) 1930:1605
Garrigues installed as pastor. 1931:1280
C. C. Garrigues re-elected. 1936:961
General news items. 1937:1116
Caspar C. Garrigues serves 50 years. (photo.) 1944:1110
C.C. Garrigues closes ad interim ministry. 1946:273
Ports. 1908:781, 1912:1836

GARRIGUES, CASPAR C., II
C. C. Garrigues, Jr., marries. 1936:995

GARRIGUES, HANNAH MARY (GREAVES) (MRS. CASPAR C., I)
Caspar C. Garrigues serves 50 years. (photo.) 1944:1110

GARRIOTT, CHRISTOPHER T.
Mr. Faust, education, and the religion of our children. (letter) 1937:258
American youth faces defeatism. 1938:317
The Christian quest. (poem) 1943:456
Modern Pharisees. (poem) 1945:768
Discoverers at dawn. (poem) 1947:334
Eternal appreciation. (letter) 1947:975
Early Disciple architecture. 1948:707
A psalm for teachers. (poem) 1955:927
Spirit of Christ. (letter) 1956:802
--
Announce book award. 1958:1241
Book award winners. (photo.) 1958:1242

GARRISON, A. JAY
The Cantril dedication. (letter) E 1881:550
Marion Co., Mo., meeting. C 1881 3 N:5
Oskaloosa College. 1893:37
Keokuk county notes. 1894:773

GARRISON, MRS. A. JAY. See: GARRISON, REBECCA JANE (WATSON)

GARRISON, ABSALOM
Obituary. 1912:1144

GARRISON, MRS. ANNA LINN
Mrs. Anna Linn Garrison enters eternal life. 1933:21

GARRISON, ARMILDA M.
Obituary. 1885:255

GARRISON, ARTHUR ORLANDO
College notes. Bethany College. 1890:103, 326
Death. 1890:139
First in the foremost line. (poem) 1890:539
The volunteer mission band. 1890:599
Central Christian College, Albany, Missouri. 1892:805
Central Christian College. 1893:142
Talking too much. 1893:598
Concerning church music. 1893:646
Concerning church music. 1893:725
Christian activity. 1893:727
It is settled at last. 1893:732
The organ and Christian union. 1893:777
Some thoughts on protracted meetings. 1893:812
1894. 1893:819
Church finance. 1893:823
Arkansas letter. 1894:249, 372
Christian home. 1894:327
Christian endeavor and the saloon. 1894:563
Did he immerse? 1894:565
In Arkansas. 1894:597
Richmond and its surroundings. 1894:701
The defeat of Tammany. 1894:723
At Sedalia. 1895:60
Notes on the Sedalia convention. 1895:293
The Christian voter. 1895:583
Has Rome changed? 1896:174
A protest. 1896:329
The employer and the labor union. 1896:499
A case of conservatism. 1896:713
Christian science dissected. 1900:543, 653, 736, 766, 941, 1118, 1216, 1312, 1408; 1901:544
The log of an inland cruise. 1901:691
Concerning "Mae," et al. 1902:312
--
Hamlin, J. D., A happy occasion. 1893:132

Fergusson, M.J., Arthur O. Garrison's defense. 1896:233
Arthur O. Garrison dies in New York. 1934:127

GARRISON, CARLTON D.
--
Regiment high in chaplain casualties. 1945:47
Oklahoma minister is called to chaplaincy. 1950:1011
These Disciple Air Force chaplains. (photo.) 1951:212
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:795
Oklahoma Society calls associate secretary. (port.) 1952:357
C.D. Garrison quits Oklahoma Society post. 1952:1190
Kansas institute is a popular program. (illus.) 1956:232

GARRISON, CHARLES LLOYD
The missionary Renaissance. 1900:232
The philosophy of opinionism. 1900:424, 454
The basis of faith. 1901:364
Was his message really gone. 1903-2:329
The value of tradition. 1920:1159
Urgency of the divine summons to service. 1924:1065
--
Pastor emeritus. 1957:61
Ports. 1905:1295, 1910:1051, 1052

GARRISON, D. B.
Things that are lacking. 1891:37
A life study. 1896:156
The Washington state convention. 1897:728
Washington state convention. 1900:1460
Judge Garrison reminds us. 1929:903

GARRISON, MISS DOLLY JANE
Obituary. 1897:623

GARRISON, ELIZABETH H.
Obituary. C 1879 26 Je:7

GARRISON, FRANCES ANNA (LINN) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1933:270

GARRISON, GREDERIC GARRETT
Easy chair editor's grandson. 1928:508

GARRISON, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1894:831

GARRISON, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1897:575

GARRISON, H. C.
America and the Christian church. 1900:531
A higher view of missions. 1905:239
The rational basis of obedience. 1905:340, 377, 408
Church music -- a channel of devotion. 1920:744
--
Danville, Ky., to keep its pastor. (port.) 1911:1283
H. C. Garrison goes to Austin, Texas. 1919:736
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Garrison. (photo.) 1930:1471
H. C. Garrison dies at Austin, Texas. 1936:646
Ports. 1914:571, 1917:244, 1930:570

GARRISON, MRS. H.C.
Port. 1925:240

GARRISON, J.D.
The minister a key man in the community. 1921:900
--
A unique commendation. 1914:1181
Death of J. D. Garrison. 1923:1277
Ports. 1912:1034, 1917:370

GARRISON, MRS. J.M.
Obituary. 1892:47

GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY
Letter. GE 1868:183, 425
A suggestion. GE 1868:463
Salutatory. GE 1869:3
Blandinville debate. GE 1869:28
Why call it "The Gospel Echo?" GE 1869:40
The reason why. GE 1869:42
"Go thou and do likewise." GE 1869:46
A reminder. GE 1869:90
Immersion in a baptistery -- is it valid? GE 1869:104

A trip to Stark County. GE 1869:106
 Cheering. GE 1869:120
 Tuerist's drawer. GE 1869:147
 Wayside gleanings. GE 1869:154, 174
 Communion. GE 1869:185
 Practical piety. GE 1869:190
 "These signs shall follow" -- whom?
 GE 1869:197
 Science and religion. GE 1869:214
 Tuerist's drawer. GE 1869:224
 Another sin. GE 1869:228
 It must be done. GE 1869:230
 Jesus alone. GE 1869:261
 The humanity of Christ. GE 1869:262
 Final perseverance. GE 1869:275
 Manford's monthly magazine. GE 1869:288
 Eureka College. GE 1869:309
 Wayside gleanings. GE 1869:327
 What shall we read? GE 1869:374
 The fall campaign. GE 1869:383
 The Bedford debate. GE 1869:391, 410,
 431, 457
 "Christ the intercessor." GE 1869:396
 Baptist items. GE 1869:396
 Salem meeting. GE 1869:444
 Abingdon College. GE 1869:445
 The issue. GE 1869:449
 Questions by a Universalist. (E.B.D.)
 GE 1869:473
 Condemnation. GE 1870:5
 "Christian convention" at Macomb.
 GE 1870:39
 The Braden-Davis debate. GE 1870:41
 "Hard times." GE 1870:44
 "A happy new year." GE 1870:46
 The church. GE 1870:49, 109, 166, 227
 The leaven worketh. GE 1870:65
 "A Christian catechism." GE 1870:74
 Family worship. GE 1870:78
 The meeting at Macomb. GE 1870:87
 Wayside gleanings. GE 1870:90
 Monthlies. GE 1870:137
 "Baptisteries." GE 1870:144
 Good news. GE 1870:145
 The "Christian catechism" again.
 GE 1870:159
 The confession. (remarks) GE 1870:186
 A pleasant visit. GE 1870:194
 "Concerning miracles." GE 1870:245
 Letter from Bro. Coffey. (remarks)
 GE 1870:261
 The cause in Quincy and Camp Point.
 GE 1870:290
 The commencement at Abingdon. GE 1870:328
 Our visit to Astoria -- Sunday school basket
 dinner -- Rev. Luccock on the war path,
 etc. GE 1870:341
 Writing for the press. GE 1870:377
 The Illinois Preachers' Institute.
 GE 1870:422
 Proposed tour. GE 1870:432
 The common basis. GE 1870:462
 Editorial correspondence. GE 1870:509,514
 Conversion and pardon. GE 1870:521
 Missouri tour. GE 1870:568
 A new congregation. GE 1871:20
 The union movement. GE 1871:25
 Correction. GE 1871:27
 Fireside chat. GE 1871:33
 1870. GE 1871:35
 Have we the right? GE 1871:49
 Who may be baptized? GE 1871:60
 New church at Maquon. GE 1871:63
 "Baptist usage" set aside. GE 1871:72
 Our educational interests. GE 1871:76
 Fireside chat. GE 1871:87
 Church news. Iowa. GE 1871:89
 Statistics wanted. GE 1871:105
 Cain and Abel's offerings. GE 1871:114
 Comment on John Shannon's "Faith."
 GE 1871:121
 Baptism before regeneration. GE 1871:128
 The Apostles' doctrine. GE 1871:134
 Fireside chat. GE 1871:136
 The family Bible class. GE 1871:139
 Church news. Astoria. GE 1871:145
 Another new church. GE 1871:183
 Make home beautiful. GE 1871:193
 Christ's plan for Christian union.
 GE 1871:208
 Remarks on Mr. Shannon's reply. GE 1871:227
 A supposed contradiction. (reply)
 GE 1871:236
 The mysterious woman. GE 1871:238
 Knoxville. GE 1871:245
 That creed. GE 1871:263
 Did Jesus rise from the dead on the third
 day? GE 1871:274
 That big Sunday school convention.
 GE 1871:283
 College commencements. GE 1871:330
 Sunday school convention. GE 1871:337
 Maquon -- Knoxville. GE 1871:340

Remarks on E. Younkin's "Jesus arose
 from the dead the third day, after having
 laid in the grave three days and three
 nights." GE 1871:367
 False charity. (remarks) GE 1871:370
 Union Sunday school picnic at Bryant,
 Illinois. GE 1871:383
 The last call. GE 1871:384
 The New York riot -- its moral. GE 1871:398
 Primitive preachers and preaching. Read
 before the Preachers' Institute, Washing-
 ton, Ill. GE 1871:405
 Shipman, Ill. C 1875 25 F:2
 Co-operation of churches, no. 4. C 1875
 4Mr:1
 The Abingdon petition. C 1875 25 Mr:4
 A basis of union. C 1875 25 Mr:4
 Preachers' meeting to be held at Colum-
 bia, Mo., 26th and 27th days of May.
 C 1875 22 Ap:3
 The programme. C 1875 13 My:5
 Preachers' meeting to be held at Colum-
 bia, Mo., 25th, 26th and 27th days of
 May. C 1875 20 My:4
 I will never leave thee. (poem)
 C 1875 10 Je:5
 Sunday school. Continuous from C 1875
 8 Jl:3 - 30 D:3
 The American Centennial. How shall we
 celebrate it? C 1875 2 S:1
 The Christian for 1876. C 1875 9 D:4
 A pleasant visit. (travels to several
 churches.) C 1877 5 Ap:4
 A happy occasion. C 1877 26 Ap:4
 Indian graves. C 1877 26 Ap:4
 A few questions. C 1877 14 Je:4
 On the wing. C 1877 14 Je:4
 Across two states. C 1877 5 Jl:4
 A brief reign of Mob Law. C 1877 2 Ag:4
 Friendly Criticisms. Not a healthy indi-
 cation. C 1877 2 Ag:7
 A degradation of truth. C 1877 9 Ag:4
 A tour into Iowa. C 1877 16 Ag:7
 On the cars. C 1877 20 S:4
 Asia Minor. C 1877 25 O:4
 Solar self-culture. C 1877 25 O:4
 About bigotry. (editorial) C 1877 20 D:7
 Christmas is coming. C 1877 20 D:14
 To whom do we write? C 1877 20 D:4
 "Revival of righteousness." C 1877 20 S:4
 Finis. C 1877 27 D:4
 A mother in Israel gone home. C 1877 17
 My:3
 The Carrollton convention. C 1877 17
 My:4
 Editorial correspondence. (letter)
 C 1878 31 Ja:5, 7 F:5
 To the Brethren in Great Britain.
 C 1878 14 Mr:4, 21 Mr:4, 28 Mr:4;
 4 Ap:4, 11 Ap:4
 Perversion or ignorance -- which?
 (editorial) C 1878 5 D:4
 To the superintendents of the Christian
 Sunday schools of Missouri. C 1879 30
 Ja:8
 A victorious faith. C 1879 27 F:1
 Christian indebtedness. (sermon)
 C 1879 6 Mr:4
 The mission of suffering. C 1879 8 My:7
 Annual address. C 1879 12 Je:3
 Sowing and reaping. C 1879 12 Je:4
 Missouri female orphan school.
 C 1879 19 Je:4
 Let me go. C 1879 26 Je:4
 Editorial correspondence. C 1879 17 Jl:4
 24 Jl:4; 7 Ag:4, 14 Ag:4, 28 Ag:4
 In Kansas City. C 1879 24 Jl:4
 Lift me higher. C 1879 31 Jl:4
 The Missouri state meeting. C 1879 18 S:4
 Our last week in Colorado. C 1879 18 S:4
 North Boulder; -- Golden.
 C 1879 2 O:4
 Our cause in Colorado. C 1879 30 O:4
 In Texas. C 1879 25 D:4
 A new year's day medley miscellany.
 (editorial) C 1880 8 Ja:4
 A Christmas letter. C 1880 8 Ja:6
 A dream. (editorial) C 1880 15 Ja:4
 Gulf notes. (editorial) C 1880 15 Ja:4
 The cause in Galveston. (editorial)
 C 1880 22 Ja:4
 From Galveston to Austin. C 1880 12 F:4
 Notes from Austin. C 1880 19 F:4
 A conversation on Bible topics. C 1880
 19 F:4
 Notes from Dallas. (editorial)
 C 1880 4 Mr:4
 The advised advised. (editorial)
 C 1880 11 Mr:4
 Westward, Ho! C 1880 11 Mr:4
 Waiting for the wagon. (editorial)
 C 1880 18 Mr:4

Notes by the way. C 1880 25 Mr:4
 On the frontier. C 1880 1 Ap:4
 Hunting and fishing on the frontier.
 (editorial) C 1880 15 Ap:4
 Our impressions of Texas. C 1880 22 Ap:4
 Minutes. C 1880 1 Jl:3
 Book review: The heavenward way.
 C 1880 29 Jl:5; C 1881 6 Ja:3, 3 N:5
 A plea for missions. (address)
 C 1880 28 O:1, 4 N:1
 Editorial correspondence. (letter)
 C 1880 25 N:4, 2 D:4, 9 D:4, 16 D:4
 A personal card. C 1880 23 D:4
 A word to our readers. C 1881 6 Ja:4
 A visit to northwest Missouri. (editorial)
 C 1881 6 Ja:4
 The new year. (poem) C 1881 13 Ja:6
 A few parting words. (editorial)
 C 1881 20 Ja:4
 An editor abroad. (editorial letter)
 C 1881 27 Ja:4
 Editorial correspondence. C 1881 24 F:4
 Our English letter. C 1881 3 Mr:4
 Book review: Lands of the Bible.
 C 1881 10 Mr:4
 A two-fold commandment. (editorial)
 C 1881 24 Mr:4
 European letter. C 1881 31 Mr:4 - 22 D:4
 A large May-day party. C 1881 21 Ap:4
 About after-creeds. C 1881 19 My:4
 A letter. C 1881 23 Je:4
 An appeal. C 1881 2 Je:5
 The world's opposition. C 1881 28 Jl:4
 "Obedience to Christ." (editorial)
 C 1881 28 Jl:4
 Tour in Scotland. C 1881 20 O:4
 America and England. (editorial)
 C 1881 10 N:4
 Gilbert E. Ireland. 1882 19 O:5
 Our plea--What it proposes--and what it
 has accomplished. (a sermon preached at
 the Central Christian Church, St. Louis)
 1883 4 Ja:4
 Editorial correspondence. (letter)
 1883 25 Ja:4; 1 Mr:2; 9 Ag:2; 16 Ag:2;
 23 Ag:2
 The meeting at New London. 1883 8 Mr:2
 The Lewiston Institute. 1883 5 Ap:4
 The divorce question. 1883 3 My:5
 The Iowa preachers' meeting. 1883 17 My:5
 Holden College. 1883 21 Je:3
 The value and scope of Sunday school work.
 1883 5 Jl:4, 12 Jl:4
 The Warrensburg convention. 1883 5 Jl:8
 Our visit to Minneapolis. 1883 30 Ag:8
 From city to prairie. 1883 27 S:9; 4 O:8
 Missouri state meeting. 1883 18 O:8
 Our growth and prospect--a cause for
 thankfulness. 1883 6 D:2
 Southwest Kansas 1884:200
 From the Vale of Sharon. 1884:281
 Kansas notes. 1884:296
 The Ash Grove convention. 1884:312
 The Topeka convention. 1884:328
 Abingdon College. 1884:376
 Dedication at Winfield, Kan. 1884:440
 A week among the lakes. (Minn.) 1884:504
 A visit to Monroe County, Mo. 1884:536
 Editorial correspondence from Kansas.
 1884:595
 Kansas notes. 1884:616
 A word about Boston. 1884:728
 Vexed question in morals. 1884:772
 "Will Bro. Garrison explain?"
 1884:776
 From Boston to St. Louis. 1884:786
 To Boston. 1884:792
 Doubtful questions in morals. 1884:804,
 821
 The Christian-Evangelist and its pre-
 decessors. 1885:3
 Boston letter. 1885:8 - 1886:664
 Bro. Proctor pleads "Not Guilty." (letter)
 1885:22
 Responses from readers: 1885:134
 Doubtful question in morals. V 1885:36
 Boston miscellany 1885:121
 Bro. Jones history. 1885:168
 Boston building fund. 1885:178
 The Church of Christ. 1885:196, 212, 276,
 308, 405, 618, 634
 Boston building fund. 1885:248, 297, 543,
 660
 Colleges and Missionary Societies.
 1885:373, 388, 452
 "Alien baptism", communion, etc. (letter)
 1885:466
 A final word to Bro. Allen. 1885:734
 The religious movement urged by the
 Disciples--its origin and aim. 1886 :148,
 165, 180
 Which comes first? 1886:291

Bro. Cheney's article. 1886:345
Dedication at Clarinda, Iowa. 1887:24
A visit to Missouri's capital. 1887:72
"Saved by water"--how? 1887:130
The Kansas S. S. convention. 1887:328
The Illinois S. S. convention. 1887:344
A week in Illinois. 1887:470
Bethany Park. 1887:520
Editorial correspondence. 1887:738
"O give thanks unto the Lord." 1887:754
Some railway notes. 1888:3
A great need in St. Louis. 1888:259
Knox P. Taylor at Sterling. 1888:263
Sedalia Sunday-school convention. 1888:376
The educational problem in Missouri. 1888:494
Our encampments. 1888:504
A flying trip to Arkansas. 1888:553
Editorial correspondence. 1888:584, 627, 643, 658
House of worship at Marsivan, Turkey. 1888:649
Letters of sympathy to Bro. Errett. 1888:697
Isaac Errett. 1888:809
Twenty years an editor. 1889:2
The Fredericktown, Mo., convention. 1889:328
Origin of the Disciples of Christ. A review of Prof. Whitsitt's book. 1889:384
The fourth at Astona, Ill. 1889:441
An open reply to Bro. Cave. 1890:23
Affairs at the Central Church. 1890:24
What we are contending for. 1890:34
A visit to Drake. 1890:136
Baptism. 1890:306
A card. 1890:344
The Central Church debt. 1890:392
The union problem. 1890:398
Bethany and the International convention. 1890:424
Editorial correspondence. 1890:520
Breaking camp. 1890:552
Coming to the rescue. 1890:568
Michigan State convention. 1890:569
J. W. Higbee. 1890:713
A great day at the Central Church. 1890:744
"Alone with God." 1891:9
Dedication at Horton, Kansas. 1891:56
Old Bethany. 1891:105
Illinois Central Ministerial Institute. 1891:265
"Bear ye one another's burdens." 1891:313
Southward through Tennessee. 1891:329
My southern tour. 1891:360, 377, 393
Editorial correspondence. 1891:473
Dedication at Detroit, Mich. (photo.) 1891:537
Michigan state convention. 1891:552
A great man has fallen. 1892:8
A visit at Wabash, Indiana. 1892:121
Editorial correspondence. 1892:243, 274, 450, 488, 660
The Kansas S.S. convention. 1892:329
Hannibal high school commencement. 1892:360
Dedication in the Grove. 1892:424
New York, New Haven and Boston. 1892:457
A lost letter. 1892:504
The close of Bethany Park Assembly. 1892:531
The old faith restated. (reviewed in the Independent.) 1892:549
On the wing. 1892:553
Union of missionary societies. 1892:645
Meig's telescope fund. 1892:725
Mt. Zion dedication. 1892:741
Central Christian College. (photo.) 1893:21
A visit to Ann Arbor. 1893:114
An evening with Prof. Briggs. 1893:130
Editorial correspondence. 1893:178
Amid the orange blossoms. 1893:194
Florida travels. 1893:210, 226
A mother in Israel gone home. 1893:244
In the Hoosier capital. 1893:245
Ann Arbor Bible Chair. 1893:280
An old church in a new home. 1893:308
Pertle Springs Assembly. 1893:388
Lake-side notes. 1893:466, 482, 498, 514
Report of committee on course of reading for young ministers. 1893:512
A word of defense. 1893:530
From gay to grave. 1893:659
Saved from sheriff's sale. 1893:660
A run into southwest Missouri. 1893:676
Disciples of Christ. 1893:694
The parliament of religions: its character and ultimate effect. 1893:710
The Longan monument. 1893:740
A visit to Texas. 1893:804
Church dedication. 1894:5
The Longan monument will be built. 1894:53
Prof. Garvin's heresy. 1894:276
The Oklahoma and Indian territorial convention. 1894:308
Departure of a Christian hero. (photo.) 1894:369
Editorial correspondence. 1894:418, 434, 450
Editorial notes from Macatawa Park. 1894:484, 500, 530
Bro. Dulany's reply. 1894:632
Notes of travel--closing words. 1894:820
Concerning the New Christian Quarterly. 1895:37
Editorial correspondence. 1895:50, 98, 114, 131, 147, 164
Higher criticism: What it is and what should be our attitude towards it. (tract) 1895:398
Union and victory: Or world-wide missions as a motive to Christian Union. (tract) 1895:398
Fellowship in burden bearing. 1895:565
How repentance may be produced. 1895:631
Missouri and Kansas. 1895:660
How men are led to repentance. 1895:679
How repentance may be produced. 1895:695
Joy in Lexington, Ky. 1895:821
The easy chair. (column) 1896:3 - 1928:1652; 1931:217
A week in Columbia. 1896:68
Half-hour studies at the cross. 1896:126
Notes on travel in Florida. 1896:164, 180, 196
Bethany assembly. 1896:533
The history and outlook of the Disciples of Christ in St. Louis. 1897:166
A few hours in Chicago. 1897:196
The Fort Wayne dedication. (photo.) 1897:405
To the old students of Abingdon College. 1898:389
Christian education as a factor in the world's progress. 1898-2:9
Hindrances to spiritual endowment. 1898-2:105
A printing press for Jamaica. 1898-2:551
Spiritual life--how developed. (editorial) 1898-2:710, 741
A question of privilege. 1899:294
A. M. Atkinson. 1899:1380
Some lessons from our past. 1900:8, 40
Our first congress. 1900:398, 552, 558, 586, 958
Christian education: its nature and value. 1900:805
A prince in Israel. 1900:1000
The old faith restated. 1900:1216, 1376
A creed in verse. (poem) 1901:1
The reformation of the nineteenth century. 1901:559, 851, 1329; 1902:68
Christian endeavor convention. 1901:881
The heavenward way. 1901:1184
Boys' and girls' rally day. (letter) 1901:1299
In the downing light. 1901:1313
A personal card. 1902:22
Notes and comments. 1902:91
The Tuskegee Negro conference. 1902:161
The Omaha convention. 1902:732
A plea for church federation at the Richmond convention in 1894. (address) 1903:65
A modern plea for ancient truths. Book review. 1903:72, 1903-2:556
Our colleges in Illinois. 1903:170
Church Federation. 1903:409, 426, 449
The Detroit convention. 1903-2:517
As another saw us. 1903-2:601
What we stand for. (poem) 1904:2
A personal talk with our readers. 1904:71
Book review: Helps to faith. 1904:78, 323, 325, 341, 359, 486; 1930:8
The religious press and the liquor problem. 1904:800
Responses from readers: 1904:911
Our World's Fair pavilion. 1904:1221
The story of the Disciples. 1904:1448
Christmas Eve. (poem) 1904:1640
New Year's eve. (poem) 1904:1669
A visit to Chicago. 1905:573
The Bible in education. 1905:728
Book review: The Holy Spirit. 1905:766, 904, 910, 1032, 1041, 1105, 1161, 1235, 1349, 1402, 1481, 1487, 1534, 1566, 1601, 1614, 1633, 1687, 1698; 1906:58, 70, 90, 131, 166, 218, 1653
Current events. (port.) 1905:1279
A united church and religious education. (address) 1905:1489
Responses from readers: 1906:58
A good man gone home. 1906:269
Book review: Christian union. 1906:1578; 1907:18, 210, 440
Jamestown: its political and religious significance--a parallel. 1907:1419
A study of our present day problems. (editorial) 1907:1644; 1908:4-612
Forty years an editor. (editorial) 1908:1668
In retrospect. (editorial) (port.) 1909:36
Autobiographical. (portrait at sixteen years of age) 1909:39-887
The story of a century. (column) 1909:104-853. Book review: 1910:556, 1470
A centennial ode. 1909:1233
A trip to the East. 1909:1311
Change of ownership. (editorial) 1909:1560
Doan, R. A., The other side. A personal picture of the editor of the "Easy Chair." (illus.) 1910:451
Oberammergau and the world's greatest tragedy. (illus.) 1910:1291, 1327
Impressions received abroad. 1910:1473
Midweek prayer meeting. (column) 1911:15; 1913:269
Lightening the burden. (letter of resignation as editor.) (port.) 1911:1509, 1512
Christmas eve. (poem) 1911:1809
New Year's eve. (poem) 1912:1
A backward glance: life's aftermath. 1912:148
Resolutions on the resignation of J.H. Garrison. 1912:182
At seventy: a protest. (poem) 1912:186
F. E. Udell. Summary of funeral address. 1912:653
The essential plea of the Disciples of Christ in the light of their origin and aim. 1912:656, 696
A jubilee ode. (poem) 1913:1
The supreme function of the Christian College. (address) 1913:93
The United Church of America. (poem) 1913:132
Sursum corda. (poem) 1913:523
Memorial day. (poem) 1913:719
The old country church. (poem) 1913:798
William Franklin Richardson, pastor of the First Church, Kansas City. (illus.) 1913:826
A convention prayer. (poem) 1913:1307
What lack we yet? 1914:690, 752, 785, 818, 1137, 1170, 1266, 1562
Reminiscences of past conventions and leaders. 1914:1296
Angel's song: an encore. (poem) 1914:1626
A birthday meditation. (poem) 1915:198
Problems which face the patriot. 1915:819
Promoted. (Tribute to F. E. Meigs.) 1915:1190
June 21: an important anniversary. 1915:1336
Testimony of Christian experience. 1915:1568
A birthday meditation in rhyme. (poem) 1916:198
Alone with God. 1916:423
Back with the fathers. 1916:843
Back with the fathers. 1916:906
What is "the next step?" 1916:1257
Unity of spirit and of body. 1916:1386
Regional conventions. (letter) 1916:1514
A historical sketch. (letter) 1917:11
A Christmas carol. (poem) 1917:70
"Deep calleth unto deep." (poem) 1917:70
The lure of life. (poem) 1917:198
Baptismal remission. 1917:785
Bible and the God of the Bible. 1917:834
A triumph of breadth and unity in England. 1917:1214
Book review: The place of religion in the life of man. 1918:140
Birthday poem. 1918:181
Correspondence concerning Christ's second coming. (letter) 1918:842
Annual fish story from our editor emeritus. (illus.) 1918:1067
Dr. Garvie on how to promote unity. 1918:1209
Baptism and Christian union. 1919:113
Reply to letter from G. W. Terrell. 1919:370
Picknicking in California. 1919:528

- The world's greatest news. (poem) 1920:29
 Royal service: its reward. 1921:249
 Freedom of the table not inconsistent with strict immersion. 1921:1297
 The Disciples and the Christians. 1922:76
 Letter from Brother Garrison. 1922:277
 Tribute to one I loved. 1922:532
 A denominational dogma. (letter) 1922:1364
 Two essential conditions. (letter to the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ in session at Colorado Springs, Colorado) 1923:1167
 Progress in Christian union. 1924:639
 Dr. Garrison's reply to a Methodist reader 1924:1657
 Origin of Children's Day. 1925:679
 Noted from J.H.Garrison. 1925:925
 Christ the way. Book reviews: 1926:194, 240, 674
 Book review: Memories and experiences. 1926:1584; 1927:308, 794, 1658
 The easy chair. (poem) 1929:249
 The last Easy Chair. 1931:217
 Still a timely question. (from The Christian-Evangelist, April 11, 1929) 1946:281
 Prayer for world communion Sunday. (prayer) 1946:969
 The convention. (reprint of an editorial) 1947:788
 Our national convention. 1949:1163
 What we stand for. (poem) 1951:124
 What we stand for. (poem) 1953:646
 Some guiding principles of a great editor: (condensed from memories and experiences) 1953:1010
 The origin of Children's Day. (from memories and experiences. 1955:485
 The supper instituted. (from Half-hour Studies at the Cross) 1955:949
 --
 Reynolds, J hn CLOPTON, The close of the volume. GE 1868:474
 Haley, T. P., Bro. Garrison. (letter) C 1879 9 Ja:3
 Logan, George W., Consciousness-finally. C 1879 6 F:5
 Haley, Thomas Preston, Farewell greeting. C 1881 20 Ja:4
 Jones, A. B., Bro. Garrison's comments. (letter) 1884:790
 Jones, A.B., Historical studies. 1885:134
 Jones, A. B., Historical studies. Chapter III. The adjustment. 1885:175
 Lindsey, John, Prohibition. 1885:215
 Higbee, J. W., Bro. Garrison's Boston letter. 1886:234
 Keeler, W. P., The Boston letters. 1886:458
 Long, J. M., Three men whom I have recently met. 1888:436
 Lowe, Joseph, A criticism of the editor. 1894:357
 Lowe, Joseph, Not a criticism, but an inquiry. 1894:425
 Keeler, W. P., Three things. 1895:704
 H(opkins), W. W., Studies at the cross. 1896:18
 Carvin, H. C., A mistake. 1896:244
 Hughes, J. S., To the editor. 1896:549
 J. H. Garrison. (photo.) 1898-2:1
 Thirty years an editor. (editorial) 1898-2:804
 Our budget. 1902:333
 Personal. (editorial) 1901:1573
 We are glad. 1901:1605
 We are again. (editorial) 1901:1637
 We are happy. 1902:6
 Ministers of the Christian churches of St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
 Just a few more. 1909:276
 Warren, W. R., James Harvey Garrison. 1912:147
 Smither, A. C., Dr. J. H. Garrison as editor. 1912:149
 Twofold anniversary of our veteran editor: of his birth the seventieth, of his calling the forty-third. (testimonial letters) 1912:152, 191
 Dr. Garrison's books. (annotated list) 1914:903
 Dr. Garrison almost causes a strike. 1914:1677
 Johnston, W. G., A visit to the "easy chair." 1916:63
 Dr. Garrison seriously ill. 1916:720
 Our Editor-emeritus honored by Federal council. 1917:20
 James Harvey Garrison at seventy-five. 1917:137
 The Easy Chair in St. Louis. 1917:1111
 Another book by Dr. J.H.Garrison. (port.) 1918:12
 Dr. and Mrs. J.H.Garrison celebrate their fiftieth wedding anniversary. (ports.) 1918:696
 Echoes from the Garrison golden wedding. 1918:772
 Allhands, E. S., B rthday wishes to Dr. James Harvey Garrison. (poem) 1920:196
 Richardson, W. F., Psalmist and sage. (poem) 1920:364
 Allhands, E. S., Lead on. (poem to J. H. Garrison) 1921:134
 A unique social function. 1921:756
 Fifty-third wedding anniversary. 1921:876
 Birthday greetings. (port.) 1922:131
 Was organized by J. H. Garrison. 1922:311
 Gleaned from speech of Dr. Garrison. 1922:666
 To get better acquainted. 1922:909
 Combs, G. H., J. H. Garrison--an appreciation. 1922:1483
 Dr. Garrison and the milestones. 1923:179
 Richardson, J. H., To Dr. J. H. Garrison on his eighty-first birthday. (poem) 1923:238
 News from J. H. Garrison. 1923:1140
 Dr. Garrison visits Chicago. 1923:1243
 Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Garrison back home. 1923:1377
 Back among their very own. 1923:1433
 Veterans meet in St. Louis. 1923:1433
 Gladson, M. M., Historic incident recalled. 1924:1085
 Allhands, Edmund Spencer, Youthful age. To Dr. James Harvey Garrison, at 83. (poem) 1925:170
 Tribute to J. W. Garrison. 1925:217
 In recognition of achievements. 1925:476
 Fire at Macatava Park. 1925:565
 Brown, George Wm., The early growth of Children's Day. An open letter to Dr. J. H. Garrison. 1925:754
 The editor emeritus in the easy chair on his porch, August 1, 1925. (illus.) 1925:1064
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, J. H. Garrison-"God's gentleman." 1925:1143
 Easy chair editorial on disposing of his papers. 1926:679
 Dr. and Mrs. Garrison. 1927:1087
 Mobley, E. C., Delightful experiences in California. 1927:1253
 Allhands, Edmund Spencer, The evening sun is glowing. (poem to Dr. James Harvey Garrison, at eighty-six.) 1928:158
 Dr. Garrison at eighty-six. 1928:193
 An editorial trail across sixty years. A brief review and announcement. (port.) (editorial) 1928:1647
 Allhands, E. S., Sixty years. (poem to J. H. Garrison) 1929:92
 Kershner, F. D., The Garrison Valedictory. 1929:149
 Cotton, Sarah E., Appreciation of Dr. J.H. Garrison. (letter) 1929:158
 Dr. Garrison's eighty-seventh birthday. 1929:268
 Dr. J. H. Garrison stricken. 1929:479
 J. H. Garrison seriously ill. 1929:1363
 Allhands, E. S., At eventide. To Dr. James Harvey Garrison. (poem) 1930:182
 To message from Dr. Garrison. (editorial) 1931:72
 Dr. Garrison reported near end. 1931:95
 James Harvey Garrison Goes on ahead. Walked into life eternal, January 14, 1931 at 9:45 A.M. (ports.) 1931:117
 Abbott, B. A., A great editor. 1931:118
 A prolific writer. 1931:119
 Garrison funeral held Saturday afternoon. 1931:133
 Garrison, W. E., Last hours of J. H. Garrison. Like a slow glorious sunset. 1931:154
 Mobley, Ernest B., Memories of Dr. Garrison. 1931:154
 Allhands, E. S., In memory of Dr. J.H. Garrison. (poem) 1931:154
 Kershner, F. D., J. H. Garrison. 1931:187
 J. H. Garrison in the afterglow. How he lives in the light of memory. (tributes) 1931:217, 254
 News from the California churches. (details of funeral service.) 1931:278
 Philpott, James M., An appreciation of Dr. Garrison. (address delivered at the memorial service in Wilshire Boulevard church, Los Angeles, California, Jan. 17, 1931: 1931:353
 Adopts memorial resolution for Dr. Garrison. 1931:359
 Meader, Barclay, Unveil memorial tablets in St. Louis. (illus.) 1932:1303
 Through the years. (excerpts from editorials of three-quarters of a century. Garrison's salutatory, "The Christian-Evangelist," a new relation--a new policy, Garrison after sixty years.) (port.) 1938:28-30
 Faith thrives on light. (quote from address by J. H. Garrison) 1938:11212
 McCreary, L. Ward, Personalized Christian unity. J.H.Garrison--"advocate of federation." (illus.) 1939:969
 A Christian journalist. (editorial) 1942:127
 Lemmon, C. E., A distinguished personal journalist. (photo.) 1942:131
 Tributes to James Harvey Garrison. 1942:133
 A basic editorial principle of J. H. Garrison. 1942:134
 Present Garrison memorial tablet. (illus.) 1942:171
 Bills, Frank B., Fitting tribute to J.H.Garrison. (letter) 1942:247
 Sapp, F. B., Fitting tribute to J. H. Garrison. (letter) 1942:247
 Let them speak again. (series) (5) James Harvey Garrison: champion of progressive discipleship. (port.) 1949:1061
 Garrison, W.E., J.H.Garrison and the Christian-Evangelist. (port.) 1953:644
 Editors of The Christian-Evangelist. (ports.) 1953:652
 Stuart, Julian E., Seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of Children's Day. (illus.) 1955:429
 Davis, Edwin C., Father in the faith. (letter) 1956:74
 Ideals in Christian literature. (editorial) 1957:1294
 Deadline. The editor's task. 1958:1021
 Ports. 1904:702, 1904:1390; photo. 1906:1193; port. 1909:1201, 1910:37 1910:1852, 1927:70, 1939:816, 1942:125, 1953:633, 1957:1289
 GARRISON, JENNIE
 Thoughts for parents. GE 1871:350
 GARRISON, JOHN D.
 A gift for missions. (letter) 1938:1221
 GARRISON, JOHN DANIEL, JR.
 Obituary. 1931:486
 GARRISON, JOSEPH
 A supposed contradiction. (query) GE 1871:236
 Obituary. 1895:351
 GARRISON, MRS. JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1888:399
 GARRISON, JUDITH ELIZABETH (GARRETT) (MRS. JAMES HARVEY)
 To the benevolent. 1892:169
 C.W.B.M. convention of Missouri. 1893:629
 Missouri C.W.B.M. convention. 1894:668
 C.W.B.M. convention of Missouri. 1899:1325
 A letter from Mrs. Garrison. 1931:217
 Two triumphant letters. (letter) 1931:987
 --
 Dr. and Mrs. J.H.Garrison celebrate their fiftieth wedding anniversary. (ports.) 1918:696
 News notes. 1931:1350
 Mrs. Garrison recovered from stroke. 1932:104
 Mrs. J.H.Garrison dies at age of 93. (port.) 1939:1385
 Lemmon, C.E., A distinguished personal journalist. (photo.) 1942:131
 GARRISON, L. L.
 Just among Disciples. Thoughtless praying. 1939:96
 GARRISON, LULU
 Obituary. 1892:159
 GARRISON, MISS MARY E.
 Obituary. 1909:60

- GARRISON, REBECCA JANE (WATSON)
(MRS. A. JAY)
A woman's letter from Colorado. 1891:556
--
Obituary. 1920:839
- GARRISON, THEODOSIA
The little Christian. (poem) 1906:546
The lover. (poem) 1909:1360
A prayer for the world's rebuilders.
1912:1305
The closed door. (poem) 1922:488
"Failure." (poem) 1924:1065
The inlander. (poem) 1927:1264
Poem about trees. 1927:950
- GARRISON, WILLIAM
Letter. GE 1869:239; GE 1871:342
--
Funeral of William Garrison. 1922:245
A tribute by his son and brother.
1922:255
Obituary. 1922:351
- GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST
Corner-stone laying at Eureka. 1891:699
Wheeling through England. 1898-2:77, 110,
142, 174, 206, 238, 270, 303, 336, 366
About bicycle touring. 1898-2:48
Butler College affiliation. 1898-2:466
Wheeling through Europe. 1899:1008,
1042, 1074, 1104, 1136, 1166, 1200,
1230, 1263, 1296, 1326, 1423; 1900:543,
686, 753, 766, 782, 1152
The home of Ruskin. 1900:136
High standard in colleges. 1900:264
Paris and Exposition. 1900:720, 783,
814, 849
The lands of the long night. 1900:882,
910, 943, 974, 1008, 1040, 1074, 1104,
1136, 1168, 1200, 1232
Alexander Campbell's theology. 1900:893,
932, 1036, 1120, 1133
A pleasant accident. 1900:1198
The edge of the Orient. 1900:1265
The terrible Turk at home. 1900:1296
Athens of today. 1900:1328
The Congress of the Disciples. 1901:424
A bit of country road. 1901:749
The fourth Congress of the Disciples of
Christ. 1902:238
At the gate. (poem) 1903:1
"I come not to bring peace but a sword."
(poem) (illus.) 1903:286
The American Christian education society.
1903:488
The college and the masses. 1903-2:9
Alexander Campbell's theology. Book
review: 1903-2:87; 1918:692
The greatest need in our educational work.
A symposium. 1904:864
A Mexican journey. (series) (illus.)
1904:1154, 1399
Dedication of the C.W.B.M. school at
Monterey, Mexico. (illus.) 1905:53
Among the Pueblo Indians. 1905:1158
A visit to the ancients. 1905:1371
The theology of Alexander Campbell.
1906:1536
Some observations on southern California.
1908:428
Religious curiosities of the southwest.
The Penitentes. 1908:650
Witnesses of the light; baccalaureate
sermon. (port.) 1911:905
A song of cheer, 1914. (poem) 1914:116
"A university for ourselves." 1922:208
The call of the ministry. 1922:844
The power of being deeply moved.
1923:73
Prophets and path finders. 1923:744
Sights and scenes in Italy. (ports.)
(travel letters) 1924:317, 349, 381,
413, 477, 701, 734
Religion in France. (travel letter)
1924:573
Sunshine, scenery and sin. (travel letter)
1924:605
A cradle of Protestantism. (travel
letter) 1924:861
A man who keeps the heart of youth. (poem)
1926:101
A question of personal privilege. (pre-
view of memories and experiences, by
J. H. Garrison) 1927:309
Catholicism and the American mind. Book
review: 1928:918
Affirmative religion. Book review:
1928:1527, 1661
Last hours of J.H.Garrison. Like a slow
glorious sunset. 1931:154
Religion follows the frontier. Book
review: 1931:1552
- The march of faith. The story of reli-
gion in America since 1865. Book review:
1933:542
The free church in the modern state. (photo.)
1934:1535
Intolerance. Book review: 1934:1580
Book review: One hundred poems of peace.
Compiled by T.C.Clark and W.E.Garrison.
1935:651
The Federal courts and the constitution.
(letter) 1935:1385
The year in religion. 1936:39
The year in religion. 1937:42
The year in religion. 1938:63
More comment about the Campbell number.
(letter) 1938:1108
The year in religion. (port.) 1939:36
Social application of the gospel. 1939:750
Responses from readers: 1939:886
The year in religion. (photo.) 1940:37
The year in religion. (port.) 1941:35
The convention and the chaplaincy. 1941:498
The year 1941 in religion. (port.)
1942:60
The year in religion. 1943:32
The year in religion. 1944:31, 70
The year in religion. 1945:31
Restoration and/or unity. A thumbnail
history of unity movements. 1945:186
Responses from readers: 1945:283
On American religious movement
An American religious movement--a brief
history of the Disciples of Christ.
(port.) Book reviews: 1945:976, 1057
The conception of the church. As held
by Disciples of Christ. (first in
series.) 1945:1147
The year in religion. 1946:55
Walter Scott's contribution. An effective
evangelism. (ports.) 1946:1050
The year in religion. 1947:31
Where the Bible is silent. (letter)
1947:190
The year in religion. 1948:56
The year in religion. 1948:1307
The Disciples of Christ, a history with
Alfred T. DeGroot. Book review: 1949:206
The year in religion. (port.) 1950:7
Creeds and unity. (port.) 1950:698
Responses from readers: 1950:986
The year in religion. (port.) 1950:1274
Los Discipulos de Cristo, una breve histor-
ia, translated by D.E.Hall. Book
review: 1951:156
Church-state issue. (letter) 1951:830
The year 1951, in religion. (illus.)
1952:6
A Protestant Manifesto. Book review:
1952:330
Cultivating fraternity. (letter) 1952:834
The year in religion. 1952:1282
Book review: You and the Holy Spirit, by
Stuart R. Oglesby. 1952:1211
J.H.Garrison and The Christian-Evangelist.
(port.) 1953:640
The year in religion. 1953:1260
January book of the month. Book review:
Clear of the brooding cloud, by Jack Fine-
gan. (port.) 1954:60
Impressions of Evanston. 1954:916
The year in religion. 1954:1288
Research on Davy Crockett. (letter)
1955:1138
The year in religion. (port.) 1956:8
Christian unity and Disciples of Christ.
Book review: 1956:963
The year in religion. (illus.) 1956:1284
The year in religion. 1958:8
The editor's twofold task. 1958:694
Three reasons. 1958:731
--
The Paris exposition and northern Europe.
(editorial) 1900:517
Our budget. 1900:1261
Our new president. (port.) 1904:451
Disciples Divinity House secures Dr. Garri-
son. 1921:164
W.E.Garrison retires from deanship. 1927:
932
W.E.Garrison injured. 1931:575
Leaders receive honorary degrees. 1935:750
Honorary degrees are conferred. (port.)
1935:815, 816
Commence season speakers. (port.)
1936:741
Disciples' delegates to the Edinburgh
conference. (port.) 1937:749
Just among Disciples. Plain talk.
1941:147
Just among Disciples. Rare, indeed,
Doctor! 1941:251
Just among Disciples. Of the modern era.
1941:795
- Chicago professors retiring in June.
1943:370
W.E.Garrison is professor emeritus.
1943:683
Ask equal treatment of religions. (photo.)
1947:1244
Short, Howard Elmo, The new history of the
Disciples! An evaluation of "The Disciples
of Christ--a history." (ports.)
1948:1311
W.E.Garrison to give lectures in Canada.
1950:63
W.E.Garrison honored at Oklahoma City.
1950:1164
W.E.Garrison accepts Texas university post.
(port.) 1951:841
W.E.Garrison will receive honor. 1953:1115
W.E.Garrison gets honor by DCHS. (photo.)
1953:1265
Four Disciples are Evanston consultants.
1954:83
Christian, Muslim leaders hold meet.
1954:510
Butler honors W.E.Garrison, O.E.Scott.
(photos.) 1955:1202
Flanigan, James M., Disciples neglect
of history discussed at Historical
Society's annual dinner. (photo.)
1955:1247
Portrait presented. 1956:1291
Garrison honored. 1957:904
McKinney, James E., Thomas W. Phillips
memorial, Nashville, Tennessee. (photo.)
1958:976
Why history? 1958:1024
Ports. 1904:853, 1907:368, 1909:40;
photo. 1937:1446; port. 1940:1401;
photo. 1941:1289; port. 1948:1042,
1949:715; photo. 1952:997
- GARRISON FAMILY
Garrison family reunion. 1936:1096
- GARRISON PARK
An ideal summer resort, Garrison Park.
(illus.) 1910:753
- GARRITSON, MELVIN H.
--
Melvin Garritson is ordained in Illinois.
1954:108
- GARROTT, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1889:319
- GARROW, JIM
Four British youth representatives.
(photo) 1954:896
- GARSHAW, JOSEPH A., I
Afterthoughts on the centennial convention.
1950:170
Book review: Life's meaning, by Henry
Pitney Van Dusen. 1952:60
Book review: Illustrations from great
literature, by J. Vernon Jacobs. 1952:1139
"I'm proud." (letter) 1957:1403
--
At a "Christmas dedication service."
(photo.) 1952:246
Joseph Garshaw preaching in England.
(port.) 1957:830
Pastoral Changes. 1958:103
The twelve. Book review: Twelve who
were chosen, by William P. Barker.
1958:243
Ports. 1932:880; photo. 1954:1168
- GERSHAW, JOSEPH A., II
At a "Christmas dedication service."
(photo.) 1952:246
- GARST, CHARLES ELIAS
Letter from Japan. (letter) 1884:151, 348,
429
Things about Kubota, Akela Ken (Japan).
1884:617
Japanese items. (letter) 1884:806
Notes from Japan. 1885:32, 44, 133, 151
Josephine W. Smith. (memorial) 1885:294
Prayer and work. The Christian, Tokyo,
Japan. 1889:186
How to please missionaries. 1891:103
Union on the mission field. 1891:159
The earth, God's gift to man. 1891:183
"Leaven wanted, not bread." 1891:245
Our missions in the Far East. 1891:262
Idolatry, its essence. 1891:357
A Buddhist divinity school. 1891:660
A new king. 1891:788
"The Land question." 1892:500
The evangelist and the single tax.
1892:597

- Moses, a "single taxer?" 1892:742
A crime against society. 1893:29
War between Japan and China. 1894:600
Li-Hung-Chang's letter to Dr. Sato. 1895:725
Schools in Japan. 1896:87
The Bible School industrial bakery. 1897:284
The throne and Christian propaganda in Japan. 1897:553
The imperial university of Japan and the Y.M.C.A. 1898:87
Musings in an old Japanese castle. 1898:344
Itinerating in Japan. 1898-2:175
"The possession and use of property." 1898-2:495
- Harrison, Calla J., Chas. E. Garst. 1899:175
Garst, Laura DeLany, The death of C.E. Garst. 1899:175
Obituary. 1899:223
Ragland, N.M., Leaves from mission fields. 1899:848, 882, 1168, 1292
Charles E. Garst. (photo) 1899:865
Guy, H.H., Charles E. Garst. 1899:878, 916, 937
C.E.Garst memorial scholarship. 1911:58
Garst memorial organ. 1926:1543
Ness, George T., Jr., From West Point to Japan. 1949:515
Ports. 1915:669, 1931:268
- GARST, GEORGE E.
A well-equipped foreign mission. 1896:144
- GARST, MISS GRETCHEN
The children of Japan at school. (illus.) 1914:983
An efficient community leader. 1925:1696
The way of the cross for the master. 1926:120
Progress. (letter) 1944:648
Why suicide? (letter) 1944:890
- Gretchen Garst home. 1925:1055
Gretchen Garst dies in Des Moines, Iowa. 1952:585
Port. 1912:1763
- GARST, LAURA (DE LANY) (MRS. CHARLES ELIAS)
Letter from Japan. 1883 29 N:9
Letter from Japan. (letter) 1884:103
The blind of Japan. 1884:405
From our Japan missionaries. 1884:729
Notes from Japan. 1885:32, 44, 133, 151
Christmas in Akita. 1886:122
Letter from Japan. 1886:265
Japan. 1886:426
Japan letter. 1888:181, 326, 614
Card of thanks from Japan. 1890:14
A word of thanks from Japan. 1892:633
The fellowship of the saints. 1893:359
Be faithful. Faint not. 1894:167
The women of Japan. 1894:729
From Japan to friends in Belle Plain, Ind. 1895:136
Missionary education. 1895:333
Missionary work in Japan. 1896:296
The death of C.E.Garst. 1899:175
Can the English-born talk Chinese? 1899:785
The liquor question in Japan. 1900:635
The interdenominational conference in Japan. 1901:461
Idolatry in Japan. 1903-2:461
An important movement. 1905:768
Subtle influence. 1906:285
The blind masseur of Japan. 1907:268
Notes from the Far East. 1907:979
An appreciation of our Foreign Society. 1908:593
Evangelists and foreign missions. 1908:972
As the stars. (illus.) 1909:142
On the shadow of the drum tower. Book review: 1911:1004
A West Pointer in the land of the Mikado. Book review: 1913:585
An open letter to our missionaries. 1918:18
In Japan again after twenty years. (letter) 1920:111
The overwhelming disaster in Japan. 1923:1273
The Japanese earthquake. 1923:1605
- Scenes in the foreign society's exhibit at Omaha. (photo.) 1903:11
A soldier of the Lord. 1913:1388
Mrs. Laura DeLany Garst. (notice of death) 1925:531
Obituary. 1925:639
- GARTEN, MALINDA J.
Obituary. C 1881 14 Apr:7
- GARTH, CLAUDE L.
--
Another great bequest. 1905:348
McGarvey, J.W., Claude L. Garth and his noble bequest to education. 1905:381
This is to remind you. 1931:1626
- GARTH, MRS. MARY E.
Death of Mrs. Mary E. Garth. 1922:465
- GARTIN, RUSSELL WAYNE
Obituary. 1895:767
- GARTMAN, JOHN JULIUS
Obituary. 1938:527
- GARTMAN, ROBERT E.
Three Parshad winners enrolled at Phillips. 1949:1119
- GARWICK, NOAH
Questions on capital punishment. (letter) 1933:793
- GARVEY, MARIA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1899:575
- GARVEY, SAMUEL, I.
Obituary. C 1880 27 My:7
- GARVEY, SAMUEL, II
Obituary. (port.) 1905:1106
- GARVEY, SARAH A. (MRS. SAMUEL, II)
Obituary. 1894:559
- GARVIE, A.E.
Garrison, J.H., Dr. Garvie on how to promote unity. 1918:1209
- GARVIN, HUGH CARSON
Butler university. 1892:356
Faith. 1895:262
The operation of the holy spirit in the conversion of sinners, and the baptism of the spirit. 1895:342, 358
The atonement. 1895:518
How do the Disciples regard baptism? 1895:743, 808; 1896:62, 104, 198
A mistake. 1896:244
- A dangerous precedent. (editorial) 1894:258
The Indiana conventions and Prof. Garvin. 1894:260
Garrison, J. H., Prof. Garvin's heresy. 1894:276
Official report of the Crawfordsville, Ind., resolution. 1894:292
The Columbus, Indiana, memorial. 1894:324
Murray, L.E., "Unwarranted inferences." 1894:324
Vogel, Peter, Prof. Garvin's lectures. 1895:232
Prof. Garvin on faith. (editorial) 1895:274
Munnell, Thomas, Prof. Garvin on faith. 1895:295
Munnell, Thomas, Prof. Garvin's views of faith. 1895:646
Tiers, M.C., The gist of the matter. 1895:720
Prof. Garvin's article. (editorial) 1895:739
Prof. Garvin on church membership. 1896:50
How are we to regard Prof. Garvin? (editorial) 1896:98
Prof. Garvin finally. (editorial) 1896:194
Jessup, J.N., Garvinism in a new quarter. 1896:213
Denham, W.W., Opinion of a young man. 1896:260
Obituary. 1918:799
- GARVIN, J.H.
Obituary. 1928:970
- GARVIN, MRS. J.H.
Obituary. 1890:431
- GARVIN, JAMES
Obituary. 1884:143
- GARVIN, JOHN A.
The suffering south--an appeal. 1888:695
- GARVIN, JOSEPH L.
Denominationalism. 1903:349
- Complimentary to Joseph L. Garvin. 1919:863
Ports. 1910:1102, 1912:444, 1912:1659, 1915:117
- GARVIN, MRS. JOSEPH L.
The human side of a man of God, as seen by his wife. 1912:266
- GARWIN, ROXY L.
Obituary. 1891:335
- GARVIN, T.D.
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1936:1438
- GARVIN, THOMAS D.
Letter from Hawaii. 1894:489
A church organized in Hawaii. 1894:632
Honolulu, H.I. 1895:268
Letter. Col. 3. 1895:661
Honolulu letter. 1896:568
- T(ylor), B.B., This and that. 1895:578
Obituary. 1903-2:344
- GARVIN, WILLIAM J.
Obituary. 1917:254
- GARVIN, WILLIAM S.
--
Notice of death. 1934:474
Obituary. 1934:506
- GARWICH, NOAH
Puts the emphasis where it belongs. (letter) 1930:520
- GARWIN, IOWA, CHURCH
Meeting at Garwin, Ia. 1912:561
Garwin's most successful year. 1921:50
- GARWOOD, EMILY (PENNOCK) (MRS. BENJAMIN)
Obituary. 1896:815
- GARY, MRS. AURILLA
Obituary. 1882 14 N:2
- GARY, PAUL
Book review: The philosophy of the Old Testament, by Charles H. Patterson. 1955:298
- Kansas pastor takes new post. 1938:377
Paul Gary will aid Phillips head. 1941:862
- GARY, IND. DESCRIPTION
Elliott, E.E., A visit to the magic city of Gary. 1915:1213
- GARY, IND. CHURCHES
Our cause in Gary, Indiana. 1912:602
An experiment in religious education. 1914:922
At Indiana's steel center. 1924:149
- GARY, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
Building enterprise at Gary, Ind. 1910:1578
The cause at Gary. (illus.) 1911:205
New Central Church, Gary, Ind. (illus.) 1911:1425
Annual report. 1921:117
Eight day successful campaign. 1921:206
Installation of an organ in its new building. 1931:1632
Late news. 1933:129
Gary, Ind., church grows despite trials. 1933:393
Congregation surprises minister on anniversary. 1934:369
General news notes. 1936:805
Monroe G. Schuster continues at Gary. (port.) 1937:695
Gary, Ind., church receives two bequests. 1939:401
Church creates chapel. 1940:841
Outstanding series of vesper services. 1942:201
The Smythes visit Gary, Ind., church. 1945:195
Gary, Ind., church has victory Sunday. 1946:152
K.B.Seeley accepts call to Wichita, Kan. 1946:741
Pastoral changes. 1958:103
Fiftieth anniversary. 1958:992

- GARY, IND., GLEN PARK CHURCH
Glen Park Church of Christ, Gary, Indiana.
(dedication) (illus.) 1911:522
Dedication at Gary, Ind. 1926:1538
Thomas, Cora, Feeding the multitude at
Gary. 1933:1573
- GARY, IND., TOLLESTON CHURCH
Building enterprise at Gary, Ind. (illus.)
1910:1578
Tolleston Station, Gary, Ind. (revival)
1914:275
New building dedicated at Gary, Indiana.
1948:763
- GAS CITY, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, L.L., Dedication at Gas City,
Ind. 1896:316
The maple-miller meeting, Gas City,
Indiana. 1906:1141
Record meeting, Gas City, Indiana. 1914:441
Gas City, Ind. (news notes) 1915:214
From the mayor of Gas City, Ind.
1926:25
Pastor's five-year record. 1933:1511
Storm damages church. 1937:400
- GAS CITY, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication. Our budget. 1903-2:370
At Gas City, Kan. 1907:215
- GASAWAY, ELIZA (MRS. NICHOLAS)
Obituary. 1909:60
- GASH, JAMES S.
--
Church news. C 1879 31 J1:8
Obituary. 1909:482
- GASPER, A.
An apele for are: 2 the sextant of the old
brick meetin' huse. (poem) C 1875 29 J1:6
- GAST, CARL F.
A faith to live by. These things I
realize. 1958:846
--
\$201,000 victory. (photo) 1957:380
Convention in action. (photos.)
1956:1292
- GAST, ERNEST P.
--
Ernest P. Gast retires at Campbellsville,
Ky. 1951:970
Obituary. 1956:971
- GAST, LEOPOLD
Protestant missions in Spain. E 1880:709
- GASTON, ANNIE
Obituary. 1892:799
- GASTON, MRS. BETTY (MEEKS)
Mrs. Gertrude Meeks was honored as "Mother
of the Year." (photo.) 1953:758
- GASTON, MRS. C.E.
The Burlington mission. E 1874:77
An account of suffering in Morris Co.,
Kansas. E 1874:210
Iowa woman's mission. Mrs. M.A. Sanders,
Mrs. H.T.Carpenter. E 1875:77
Christians woman's board of missions.
Sisters of Iowa. E 1875:253
The the sisters of Iowa. E 1875:555
Letter. Col. 3. E 1878 28 Mr:5
Letter from sister Gaston. (letter)
C 1878 23 My:3
--
Mrs. C.E.Gaston. (photo.) 1899:1184
Moses, Mrs. Helen E., Mrs. C.E.Gaston.
1899:1198
- GASTON, MRS. E.J.
Our French mission. Urged to support
mission work in France. (letter)
E 1880:263
- GASTON, HARRIS
Obituary. 1902:643
- GASTON, JAMES E.
Des Moines district missionary meeting.
Jan. 15, 1873. E 1873:54
Preacher's institute, Des Moines.
Sept. 4-5, 1873. J.C.Hay, D.S.Brown.
E 1873:270
District meeting at Newton. E 1875:293
- GASTONIA, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
New N.C. church. (photo.) 1956:1155
Maintenance appropriation. 1957:22
New N.C. church. 1957:416
- GATCHELL, ULYSSES H.
Co-operation vs. domination. 1925:1072
Purpost of the pastoral call. (letter)
1926:690
The Josephus portrait. (letter)
1926:1257
Defining "The wedding garment." (letter)
1927:913
The other side. 1929:250
The baptism of Jesus. (letter) 1929:552
Where does play end and work begin?
(letter) 1929:1362
The Pension Fund again. (letter)
1930:1033
The good minister of Jesus Christ. (letter)
1930:1105
"Sunday picture shows." (letter)
1931:1720
Not much of a saint. (letter) 1932:218
Preachers largely to blame. (letter)
1933:320
The Columbia dance. (letter) 1935:485
Another advocate of quarrels. (letter)
1935:548
Comment and criticism. (letter)
1936:1239
Seventy-fifth anniversary number. (letter)
1938:111
Experience in soul-sleeping. 1932:1449
- GATEBO, OKLA., CHURCH
Gatebo, Oklahoma, meeting. 1914:1243
- GATES, BETSY
Obituary. C 1878 11 J1:3
- GATES, CHESLEY
Obituary. 1884:111
- GATES, MRS. ELLEN M.H.
Beautiful hands. (poem) 1924:1038
- GATES, ERRETT
New York letter. 1891:742, 839
The Michigan convention. 1895:604
The Bible Institute. 1895:759
Basis of union. 1896:470
A.M. Atkinson at Grand Rapids. 1896:633
Corruption reformation and restoration.
1897:54, 70, 118, 134, 151, 198, 214,
262
"How take the collections." 1898:270
The Disciples' Divinity House. 1900:982
The work of the Disciples' Divinity House.
1900:1457
The Disciples' Divinity House. 1901:845
Disciples in the University of Chicago.
1901:916
An historical society. 1901:1170
The historical society. 1901:1280
The proposed historical society. 1901:1299
The historical society. 1901:1396
Disciples Divinity House. 1902:465
Disciples' Divinity House notes. 1902:603
Disciples in the University of Chicago.
1903:355
Disciples' Divinity House, University of
Chicago. 1903-2:16
Eureka College. 1903-2:699
The early relation and separation of Baptists
and Disciples. Book review: 1904:1584
The Disciples of Christ. Book reviews:
1905:1413, 1587, 1648, 1690; 1906:958
Open letter to W.F.Richardson. 1905:1690
Federation and missionary freedom.
1906:299
"Whose Christianity are we proposing to
restore?" (letter) 1909:1642
Baptism and Christian union. (letter)
1910:798
--
Our budget. 1900:748
Errett Gates. (photo cover) 1900:1456
Notes and comments. (editorial)
1909:1561
Responses: 1909:1624, 1642
The Congress at Bloomington. (port.)
1910:491
Not a representative statement. (editorial)
1910:638
- GATES, EUNICE (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1895:607
- GATES, MRS. HELLEN
Your mission. (poem) GE 1870:12
- GATES, ISAAC C.
Faithful member passes on. 1926:692
- GATES, JAMES LEWIS
Obituary. 1941:675
- GATES, MERRILL E.
The present status of Indian affairs.
1902:738
- GATES, P.O.
--
A year of great work accomplished in Color-
ado by Evangelist Gates. 1925:955
Port. 1908:1429
- GATES, SERENA ELIZABETH (NORMAN) (MRS. ORRIN)
Obituary. 1918:1367
- GATES, WAKENE A.
Man and the creation. C 1875 8 Ap:6
- GATESVILLE, TEX., CHURCH
Sixteen added at Gatesville. 1914:1082
- GATHRIGHT, ENOCH M.
Port. 1912:203
- GATHRIGHT, LUCY EMILY (DOUGLAS)
Obituary. 1889:335
- GATHRIGHT OTA TURLY
Obituary. 1889:495
- GATTIS, GAY
Gay Gattis is new executive secretary for
Arkansas CWF. (port.) 1951:651
- GATTON, NATHAN CORNWELL
Obituary. E 1872 30 O:343
- GAULKE, MAXWELL R.
The church and divine healing. (letter)
1934:260
Responses from readers: 1934:359
- GAULT, L.R.
The truth as it is in Jesus. 1888:53
Ann Arbor Bible school. 1893:70
- GAUNT, R.A.
Personal acknowledgement of a valuable
gift. (letter) 1884:551
- GAUNT, W.W.
Correspondence. (letter) C 1878 10 Ja:2
- GAVAZZI, ALESSANDIO
Gavazzi. (editorial) C 1881 10 Mr:4
- GAVELS
Weaver, Mrs. Clifford, The two gavels.
(illus.) 1930:1309
- GAY, ABIGAIL (HIGBEE) (MRS. NEWTON S.)
Obituary. (port.) 1910:1685
- GAY, ELLA ELLETT
Obituary. 1888:335
- GAY, MARTHA (BRIDGEFORTH) (MRS. JOHN THOMAS)
Obituary. 1950:930
- GAY, NEWTON S.
Obituary. 1919:183
- GAYLOR, ADA (GARRETT) (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1938:527
- GAYLOR, GORDON GARRETT
Obituary. 1918:1261
- GAYLOR, JOSEPH
The oral invitation. (letter) 1940:274
Approves churchmen's statement on the war.
(letter) 1942:1025
Christ or the church. (letter) 1943:69
The country church. Its ministry.
1910:1259
--
Some Missouri evangelists. (port.)
1908:773
Joseph Gaylor's blessing. (port.)
1910:309
A deserved promotion. 1910:1165
The Gaylor evangelistic team. (port.)
1911:774
Joseph Gaylor still in the field. 1912:1488
Protracted meetings. 1919:1099
Joseph Gaylor's four pastorates. 1927:28
Obituary. 1947:1299

- GAYLORD, FREDERICK GRAHAM
Obituary. 1893:687
- GAYMAN, I.
Obituary. 1913:715
- GAYS, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication at Gays, Ill. 1923:1471
- GEAR, RICHARD H.
--
Chap, Richard H. Gear receives honor. 1950:809
Introducing Disciple Chaplains. 1952:900
Many Disciples at Chaplains' School. (photo.) 1954:968
Port. 1930:800
- GEARHART, EDGAR W.
Lauds Dr. Horton. (letter) 1950:26
Why slowing down? (letter) 1953:762
Gospel is able! (letter) 1956:1018
How wrong can they be? (letter) 1957:863
Where are we building? 1958:1404
--
Brothers ordained. 1944:965
Disciple pastor is instrumental in organizing Reformation service. 1951:1153
Ministers are honored at Central City. 1952:930
Edgar Gearhart is new Pa. minister. (port.) 1953:574
Alvin, Texas. (port.) 1956:1175
- GEARHART, G. C.
Port. 1915:965
- GEARHART, HERBERT GERALD
--
Brothers ordained. 1944:965
Ministers are honored at Central City, Pa. (photo.) 1952:930
- GEARHART, WILBUR H.
--
Ministers are honored at Central City, Pa. (photo.) 1952:930
Physician planning missionary career. 1954:796
Photo. 1955:470
- GEARHEART, GEORGE
Obituary. 1893:335
- GEARY, MICHAEL, JR.
Obituary. 1942:96
- GEARY, OKLA., CHURCH
Meeting at Geary. 1912:1321
Our budget. 1916:691
Geary. 1917:59
- GEBBIE, RALPH
The joy of the Christian. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:649
--
New Zealand pastor, educated here, dies. 1935:1630
- GEBHARD, ANNA LAURA (MUNRO) (MRS. EDWARD W.)
Book review: 1954:59
--
Rural parsonage life described in a book. (photo.) 1951:535
- GEBHARD, EDWARD W.
Guide-posts to creative family worship. Book review: 1954:59
- GEBHART, GEORGE A.
Honored in Denver. (photo.) 1957:802
Responses from readers: 1957:911
- GEE, FRED R.
Youthful pastor. (port.) 1956:628
- GEE, MARVIN W.
--
Marvin W. Gee is ordained at First Church, St. Joseph, Missouri. (port.) 1951:755
New pastor called to Fort Dodge. 1954:693
- GEDDY, MRS. RETTA A.
Obituary. 1925:671
- GEER, DYER A.
Obituary. C1875 4 Mr:3
- GEER, ROSE. (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1940:468
- GEESEY, HAL
Obituary. 1893:63
- GEESEY, NELLIE
Obituary. 1893:63
- GEESLIN, ANGELINA ELVIRA (EASTER) (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1922:1249
- GEESLIN, DAVID
Obituary. 1906:378
- GEESLIN, MATTIE ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1908:571
- GEESLIN, ROGER
Ordinations. 1958:449
- GEESLIN, MRS. ROGER
Ordination. 1958:449
- GEFF, ILL., CHURCH
Lappin brothers will lead town revival. 1933:909
- GEHC, MARY JANE (BREWER) (MRS. SAMUEL MANSFIELD)
Obituary. 1925:990
- GEHRES, MAUDE M. (SHARP) (MRS. A. WALTER)
Obituary. 1939:401
- GEIB, RICHARD W.
Geib, A world of half-truths. 1956:376
A faith to live by. A parable of light and darkness. 1957:994
--
Richard Geib ordained at Grand Rapids, Mich. 1945:358
1956 rural minister of the year. (ports.) 1956:333
To Kansas City. (photo.) 1957:94
Begins \$650,000 church plant. (photo.) 1958:990
- GEIBERGER, ROY
"Miss California" for 1951 speaks for the Sacramento CMF "Sweetheart Night." (photo.) 1952:308
- GEIGER, AMY L.
Obituary. 1887:399
- GEIS, CHARLES E.
--
Ports. 1909:1209; 1930:850
- GEISER, EDWIN H.
Clarifying the issue. (letter) 1937:819
- GEISINGER, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:719
- GELABERT, THERESA FRANCES
Obituary. C1878 7 Mr:3
- GELDERT, GRACE
The forest. (poem) 1934:512
- GELSTHORP, ROY G.
Obituary. 1892:751
- GELSTHORPE, JAMES
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Gelsthorpe. (port.) 1909:758
- GEMMER, H. C.
--
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1939:26
Scott, Oron E., Board of Church Extension. (photo.) 1954:252
H. C. Gemmer elected new president at Church Extension Board meeting. (photo.) 1956:252
Photo. 1956:391
- GEMMER, H. ROBERT
How to act against war. (letter) 1941:1033
Christians' support of C. O.'s urged. (letter) 1942:322
The alcohol problem. (letter) 1945:94
What are the facts about alcohol? What science says --not the advertisers. 1946:707
- A new name? (letter) 1949:486
Do something! ---Pray the youth of Hiroshima. 1950:299
Is there no way out for peace? (photo.) 1950:1198
--
Robert Gemmer ordained July 7. 1947:707
Traveler speaks for Christian Board Chapel. 1950:1054
To federation post. (port.) 1957:313
Cleveland survey on church segregation. 1958:246
- GENDERS, HENRY
Obituary. 1909:158
- GENEE, EDYTHE HOPE
Seeking. (poem) 1939:724
To a Chinese baby. (poem) 1940:344
Country church. (poem) 1940:507
The un-lived day. (poem) 1941:1219
All of life is for the living. (poem) 1946:10
Forest communion. (poem) 1946:591
Purple essence. (poem) 1948:1237
- GENERAL ARBITRATION TREATIES
The end of war. (editorial) 1911:1131
- GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS
Smither, A. C., Women in conclave by the golden gate. 1912:1091
Smither, Mrs. A. C., The women's Biennial --New York. 1916:779
- GENERAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, SHANGHAI, CHINA. 1890
Meigs, F. E., General Missionary Conference. 1890:478, 486
- GENESE, (HENRY COUNTY) ILL., CHURCH
Sherwood, Charles W., Letter. GE1870:189
- GENESIS. See: BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS
- GENESIS AND SCIENCE. See: BIBLE. SCIENCE AND THE BIBLE; BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM; CREATION
- GENEVA, OHIO, PARK ST. CHURCH
A year's record at Geneva. 1912:833
One hundred one at Geneva, O. 1915:370
One hundred at Geneva, O. 1915:447
Geneva Training School a success. 1926:282
Recovering from fire logs. 1926:1595
Improvement at Geneva, Ohio. 1927:317
A clinic in Jesus' way of life. 1928:645
Geneva church active. 1928:873
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:163
- GENEVA, SWITZERLAND
Matlock, William H., A morning walk in Geneva. 1898 2:111
(photo.) 1946:1065
- GENGE, C. ROY
Conferring of the Croix de Guerre. 1918:1145
- GENIUS
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1891:503
- GENOA, OHIO, CHURCH
Two Chip churches hold victory revival. 1946:441
- GENSMAN, HARRIET (MRS. CONRAD)
Obituary. 1894:95
- GENTRY, ELLA M. (MRS. RICHARD W.)
Obituary. 1937:339
- GENTRY, FENTON
Obituary. 1912:766
- GENTRY, MRS. I. W.
In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:52
- GENTRY, J. C.
Former president of Southern Christian Home. (port.) 1927:1472
- GENTRY, JOEL WOODWARD
Obituary. 1894:127
- GENTRY, LEWIS SLOAN.
Obituary. 1948:1198

GENTRY, MAGGIE CAMPBELL
Obituary. C1880 15 Ap:7

GENTRY, MRS. MATTIE
Obituary. C1881 13 O:7

GENTRY, R. W.
Annual meeting. C1880 2 S:3
A sermon (on the Relations of Christians to Human Government.) C1881 28 Jl:1
--
Duncan, J. H., R. W. Gentry. (letter) C1881 10 Mr:3
Rogers, Joseph Kirtley, Bro. Wilkes. C1881 28 Ap:5
Death of R. W. Gentry. 1883 15 N:9
R. W. Gentry. 1883 6 D:9
Obituary. 1883 6 D:15

GENTRY, R. W.
Blazing the trail. 1911:525
--
New field secretary for the Bible College of Missouri. (port.) 1911:412
Port. 1915:1610

GENTRY, RICHARD
--
Obituary. 1944:1259
Port. 1918:69

GENTRY, ROBERT J.
--
R. J. Gentry ordained at Sulphur, Oklahoma. (port.) 1951:142
Photo. 1952:236

GENTRY, SLOAN
Dedicate and ordain on Ft. Worth campus. 1939:688

GENTRYVILLE, MO., CHURCH
Myrick, H. W. B., Flashes from Gentryville. 1883 26, Ap:11

GENTZLER, HAROLD E.
Two alumni are ordained at The College of the Bible. 1951:705

GENTZLER, ORVILLE
Orville Gentzler called by church. 1943:709

GENUNG, DAN B.
Thanks. (letter) 1958:147
--
Distinguished alumni of Disciple Colleges and universities. (ports.) 1948:36
Unique All People's Church prospers. (photo.) 1949:774
Youth of All People's Church plan banquet. (photo.) 1950:282
All People's pastor resigns: ill health. 1956:278

GEOLOGY AND RELIGION. See: RELIGION AND SCIENCE

GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
--
A Bible for Britain's rulers. (illus.) 1937:745
The King and Queen go to church. (editorial) 1939:652
Kershner, F. D., He was a good man. 1952:197

GEORGE, A. M.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 1 Ap:3

GEORGE, DAVID LLOYD. See: LLOYD-GEORGE, DAVID

GEORGE, HENRY
--
Current events. Col. 2, 1886:641, 721
A cloud larger than a man's hand. 1886:722
McMullin, Thomas H. "A cloud larger than a man's hand" 1886:778
Current events. Col. 3, 1887:209
Current events. Col. 3, 1890:593

GEORGE, JAMES O.
Obituary. 1894:367

GEORGE, LAWRENCE
Is it a "new issue"? (letter) 1906:566

GEORGE, LEWIS J.
The necessity of tithes. (letter) 1937:1282
The tithe. (letter) 1938:480
--
Ordination. 1940:870

GEORGE, MAGGIE TALLIFERRO
Obituary. 1901:575

GEORGE, MRS. MAY H.
Obituary. C1877 22 Mr:4

GEORGE, MATTIE (MRS. HUGH D.)
Teacher of the year. 1957:669

GEORGE, R. J.
Psalmody, or Is the use of uninspired songs in the worship of God authorized? Book review: 1934:1673

GEORGE, R. SMITH COLLEGE
George R. Smith College. (photo.) 1893:373

GEORGE, SAMUEL
Trustee of Bethany College passes on. 1931:300

GEORGE, T. F.
Ministerial unemployment. (letter) 1933:125. Responses from readers: 1933:221
Divine healing. (letter) 1934:359
The comfortable middle class. (letter) 1937:258
God and the anti-Christ spirit. (letter) 1941:351

GEORGE, T. S.
Doesn't like pensions. (letter) 1934:1513

GEORGE, MRS. W. B.
Obituary. 1893:175

GEORGE, WILLIAM L.
Perkins, S. H., Life or death? (letter) 1884:759

GEORGETOWN, ILL., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1296, 1393
Eighty-one at Georgetown, Illinois. (Revival) 1914:1467

GEORGETOWN, IND., CHURCH
Tinsley at Georgetown, Indiana. 1914:1178

GEORGETOWN, KY., CHURCH
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. 1910:1044
Georgetown, Ky., letter. 1916:1396
The Barton W. Stone Memorial Window. First Christian church. (illus.) 1931:1225
\$10,000 gift made to modernize church. 1938:327
\$25,000 improvements completed on church. (illus.) 1938:1329
Kentucky has two celebrations. 1938:1432
Lewis, Hazel A., Worship in a friendly atmosphere. (illus.) 1940:529
General news items. 1940:654
Historic church destroyed by fire. 1947:238
Georgetown, Ky., church worships in own building after three years' absence. 1950:286
To Honolulu church. 1957:803

GEORGETOWN, MICH., CHURCH
Michigan church formally rededicated. 1939:351

GEORGETOWN, OHIO, CHURCH
Home-coming is planned for Sunday. 1937:1661

GEORGIA
In Georgia, land of dreams. 1924:1541
In Georgia land. 1925:93, 413, 669, 829

GEORGIA, CHURCHES
Mountjoy, J. W., Good results in a new field. (letter) 1885 10 D:704
Faulk, V. S., From Georgia. 1888:39
Fitts, A. B., Georgia. (letter) 1888:198, 358
Bowen, H. C., Along the Atlantic slope. 1896:110
C., W. D., Way up in Georgia. 1902:266
Georgia notes. 1904:743, 843, 903, 1003, 1030, 1126
Georgia notes. 1904:1457
News notes. 1905:314
Notes from Georgia's state secretary. 1906:1437
Georgia notes. 1906:1468, 1572
News notes. 1906:1616
Georgia notes. 1907:52, 249
News notes. 1907:153, 215, 280, 343, 409, 445, 508, 510, 539, 605, 731, 795, 830, 890, 923, 1050, 1114, 1182, 1213, 1276, 1374, 1437
News notes. 1908:18, 51, 150, 276, 337, 438, 532, 598, 762, 1043, 1204, 1429, 1459, 1685
News notes. 1908:916
Central Georgia. (news notes. 1908:1429
News notes. 1909:152, 443, 543, 737
Georgia happenings. 1909:215
Georgia news. 1909:1222
More messages from state school workers. 1910:140
News notes. 1910:500, 693
News notes. 1910:1278, 1350, 1677, 1750, 1790
News notes. 1911:204, 346, 381, 418, 527, 600, 884, 937, 1079, 1180, 1212, 1356, 1499, 1714, 1752, 1826, 1862
Georgia happenings. 1911:738
Georgia gleanings. (news notes) 1911:1493
News notes. 1912:1319, 1526, 1773, 1807, 1843
Georgia evangelistic notes. 1912:1383
Our work in Georgia. 1912:1767
News notes. 1913:216, 281, 315, 383, 515, 579, 646, 745, 775, 911, 1003, 1040, 1072, 1139, 1172, 1202, 1268, 298, 1489, 1716
Gleanings from Georgia. 1913:447
Georgia happenings. 1913:545
Notes from Georgia. 1913:707
Georgia letter. 1913:902
Georgia notes. 1913:1196
Georgia happenings. 1913:1324
News notes. 1914:249, 284, 544, 640, 868, 960, 1088, 1216, 1280, 1344, 1439, 1608
Georgia briefs. 1914:442
News notes. 1915:24, 607, 870, 968, 1031, 1063, 1128, 1160, 1256, 1678
Georgia gleanings. 1915:1026
Georgia happenings. 1915:1604
News notes. 1916:22, 214, 246, 278, 439, 502, 535, 662, 694, 758, 791, 887, 1078, 1239, 1270, 1367, 1624
Georgia happenings. 1916:430
Georgia letter. 1916:1612
News notes. 1917:152, 375, 546, 571, 698, 722, 747, 1000, 1051
Georgia letter. 1917:674
News notes. 1918:123, 148, 201, 311, 444, 525
Fern leaves from Georgia. 1919:27, 151, 390, 588, 715
News notes. 1919:125
Smith, O. A., Georgia itinerary of O. A. Smith. 1919:848
Georgia and Alabama rural churches. 1920:993
News notes. 1921:852, 953, 1180, 1244, 1276, 1374, 1404, 1533
News notes. 1922:92, 411, 535, 569, 631, 663, 727, 759, 855, 887, 919, 951, 1015, 1213, 1277, 1373, 1469, 1566, 1631, 1663
Women in new movement. 1922:1565
News notes. 1923:91, 123
News notes. 1923:186, 251, 443, 539, 571, 763, 827, 955, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1251, 1347, 1571, 1635, 1667
Western district of Georgia. 1923:253
Gleams from Georgia. 1924:61
News notes. 1924:91, 187, 219, 251, 475, 603, 636, 667, 699, 763, 923, 955, 1019, 1147, 1211, 1443, 1603
South Georgia notes. 1924:957, 989, 1541
In Georgia land. (news notes) 1925:1021, 1181, 1573
South Georgia notes. 1925:1345
Among the Georgia churches. 1925:1702
Field notes in Georgia land. 1926:317
In Georgia land. 1926:571, 731, 859, 1213, 1436
News notes from Georgia. 1926:955
Georgia news in a nutshell. 1927:193
In Georgia land. 1927:257, 771
Churches in the Southland. 1927:1249
Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm. 1927:1498
Down in Georgia land. 1927:1539
Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:62

Here and there among the churches.
 News notes. 1929:567, 600, 695, 758,
 952, 1304, 1527, 1624, 1691
 Condition of the state work. 1930:71
 From Georgia land. 1930:1707
 From down South in Georgia. 1931:60
 Messages on state Missionary work.
 1931:96
 From down south in Georgia. 1931:277
 Georgia news letter. 1931:449, 804, 1313,
 1442
 How the church spread. Beginnings of our
 church in the states of the union.
 1932:48
 State mission work progresses. 1932:59
 The rejoicing of the state secretaries.
 1933:92
 Evangelism now Georgia interest. 1933:814
 Georgia board begins permanent trust
 fund. 1935:942
 One-day meetings held in Georgia. 1936:
 226
 Georgia church is youth host. 1936:493
 Tornado does not damage churches.
 1936:513
 Georgia colored leaders confer. 1936:
 519
 Georgia pastors meet at Macon. (port.)
 1937:102
 Georgia improves church buildings.
 1937:988
 School for colored workers. 1937:1056
 Georgia pastors hold conference.
 1938:299
 Georgia layman assists youth. 1938:381
 White, Walter M., Disciple leads in
 leper work. 1938:649
 Atlanta host to unity conference.
 1939:115
 Post-Madras meet draws Disciples. 1939:313
 Georgia groups reporting advance. 1939:
 501
 Chicago leaders speak in Atlanta. 1939:
 663
 Atlanta is to practice unity 1939:
 793
 Georgia gets 140 new members. 1940:411
 Georgia churches gain in members. 1940:
 1021
 Atlanta sets new evangelism record.
 (port.) 1941:636
 Atlanta church pays off debt. (port.)
 1942:173
 Evangelism given stress in Atlanta.
 194:356
 Georgia pastor loses his son. 1942:442
 Georgia reports many additions. 1942:656
 Georgia forms a new congregation. 1942:
 1059
 Obtain property for new church. 1942:
 1189
 Georgia pastors meet at Griffin. 1943:272
 Atlanta women hold sessions. 1943:634
 Georgia plans for district worker.
 1943:760
 Evangelism given stress in Georgia.
 1943:901
 Georgia ministers' fellowship meets.
 1944:267
 Laymen organized to serve Georgia.
 1944:510
 Georgia church clears debt. 1944:1013
 Georgia church has new pastor. 1945:48
 Georgia reports on evangelism. 1945:
 482
 Northeast Georgia work advancing.
 1945:773
 Christian Men of Georgia meet. 1945:919
 Leadership changes occur in Georgia.
 1946:1032
 Georgia church to erect new building.
 1947:416
 C. W. Ross begins work in Georgia. 1947:
 611
 New church for Atlanta, Ga. 1948:44
 Georgia scene of much activity. 1948:
 195
 Macon, Georgia, church dedicated. (photos.)
 1948:633
 Ground broken for Georgia College. (photos.)
 1948:787
 99th Georgia Convention held. 1949:42
 Georgia to open Christian College.
 (port., photo.) 1949:918
 Georgia churches show progress. 1950:617
 Atlanta area has 2 new buildings. 1950:950
 Georgia congregations honor superintendent.
 1951:333
 Ga. Church celebrates its diamond jubilee.
 1951:657
 Georgia Church grows after Crusade backing.
 1951:894

New Christian College dorm now in use.
 1952:311
 Atlanta, Ga., Disciple introduces candi-
 date. (photo.) 1952:976
 Ten new Georgia churches organized. 1954:
 231
 Georgia news. Ga. Churches call youth
 director. (port.) 1954:890
 Youth convention at Columbus, Georgia.
 1955:249
 Georgia. Six CMF rallies held; B. S.
 Ramsey to Griffin. 1955:568
 Georgia youth conventions held; Ministers
 have meeting. 1956:283
 Georgia. Barton Dowdy to Christian College
 CMF fall retreat. 1956:895
 Georgia unification. 1957:46

GEORGIA (CENTRAL DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVEN-
 TIONS
 Georgia Central district meets. 1929:1238
 Georgia district convention. 1935:1404

GEORGIA (NORTHEAST)
 Jacks, N. G., Northeast Georgia. 1895:
 704

GEORGIA (NORTHEAST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
 CONVENTIONS
 Georgia. 1907:1437
 Northeast Georgia. 1908:1491
 Georgia. 1910:1608

GEORGIA (NORTHWEST DISTRICT)
 one day rally at Rome, Ga. 1928:232

GEORGIA (SOUTH DISTRICT) NEGRO CONVENTIONS
 District meeting is held in Georgia.
 1936:68
 Georgia colored church convention. 1936:
 803

GEORGIA (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) CONVENTION
 Southwest Georgia churches in meeting.
 1935:947

GEORGIA (GRIFFIN DISTRICT) CONVENTION
 Georgia-Griffin district convention.
 (announcement) 1907:1210

GEORGIA (SAVANNAH DISTRICT) CONVENTION
 Savannah district of Georgia. 1923:534

GEORGIA (DECATUR COUNTY) CONVENTION
 News of folks and churches. 1935:522

GEORGIA (THOMAS COUNTY) CONVENTION
 County convention held in Bainbridge,
 Ga. 1935:522

GEORGIA. CHURCH NEWS
 Church news: 1884:412, 748, 764
 Church news: 1885:44, 92, 108, 252, 300,
 380, 396, 562, 642, 684, 690
 Church news. 1886:108, 236, 284
 Church news. 1887:348
 Church news. 1888:668
 Church news. 1889:332, 364, 781
 Church news. 1891:173, 765
 Church news. 1892:333, 381, 541
 Church news. 1893:381, 477, 573, 748
 Church news. 1894:397

GEORGIA. EVANGELISTIC WORK
 The churches. E1879 18 D:12
 Evangelistic. 1898 2:471, 597
 Evangelistic. 1899:406, 438
 Evangelistic. 1900:791, 1462
 Evangelistic. 1901:150, 726, 1174, 1206
 Evangelistic. 1902:118, 264, 298, 316,
 370, 4406, 539
 Evangelistic. 1903-2:472, 570, 792

GEORGIA. HISTORY
 Georgia in the beginning. (port.) 1908:
 1259

GEORGIA. MISSIONS
 The call of the states. 1905:1391
 Georgia gleanings. 1912:1067

GEORGIA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Georgia Convention. C1880 16 D:2
 Mountjoy, J. W., The Georgia State meet-
 ing. 1885:742
 The Georgia Christian Missionary Conven-
 tion. 1891:761
 Combs, Henry C., Georgia state Missionary
 Convention. 1893:745
 Combs, H. C., Georgia State Convention.
 1894:744

Lamar, J. S., Georgia's jubilee convention.
 1900:1166
 Editor's easy chair. 1900:1508
 Lamar, J. S., The Georgia convention.
 1900:1544
 Mabley, Ernest, Georgia Convention.
 1903-2:729
 Georgia Christian Missionary Society.
 (program) 1906:1464
 Georgia state convention. (Announcement)
 1906:1464
 The Georgia Christian Missionary Conven-
 tion. (illus.) 1906:1581
 Moore, O. A., The Country preacher.
 (address) 1907:1169
 Georgia Convention. (program) 1907:1464
 The Georgia state convention. 1907:1591
 The Georgia state convention. 1908:1553
 Georgia state convention. 1909:1476
 The state convention. (program) 1910:
 1530
 Georgia state convention. 1911:1856
 The Georgia state convention. 1912:1622
 The Georgia convention. 1914:795
 The Georgia convention. 1915:600
 Southern conventions. 1915:1541
 Program state convention. 1916:1367
 Georgia state convention. 1916:1556
 State convention. 1917:1338
 Georgia state convention. 1918:1260
 In the Georgia convention. 1920:1275
 Georgia state convention. 1921:1505
 Georgia state convention. 1922:1665
 A significant advance step. 1922:1620
 Georgia state convention. (announcement)
 1923:1406
 Progress in Georgia. Gleanings from the
 Rome convention. 1924:1510
 The Georgia convention. 1924:1568
 Echoes of the recent Georgia Convention.
 1925:24
 Georgia Missionary convention. (program)
 1925:1382
 Optimism pervaded every session. (illus.)
 1925:1537
 Georgia Christian Missionary Society.
 (program) 1926:1268
 Georgia's seventy-ninth convention.
 (port.) 1926:1402
 Georgia Disciples hold eightieth convention.
 (illus.) 1927:1473
 Georgia Christian Convention. 1928:1480
 Georgia state convention. 1929:1627
 The Georgia state convention. (port.)
 1930:1613
 Georgia state convention largest in
 years. 1931:1572
 Strobar, A. D., The laymen's responsi-
 bility to the church. 1931:1612
 Fine fellowship in the Southland. 1932:1594
 Gamble, Thomas, The value of the church
 to society. (convention address) 1933:
 1537
 Annual Georgia convention held. 1935:
 1567
 Georgia meets in state convention.
 1936:1618
 Georgia plans state assembly. 1937:889
 Annual Georgia convention held. (port.)
 1937:1539
 Annual Georgia convention held. 1939:1338
 Liquor traffic called liability. (port.)
 1940:1311
 Annual Georgia convention held. 1942:1284
 Annual Georgia convention held. 1943:
 1227
 95th annual Georgia convention held.
 1945:15
 96th convention held in Georgia. 1946:75
 New church for Atlanta, Ga. 1948:44
 99th Georgia convention held. 1949:42
 Georgia Disciples hold Centennial. 1949:
 1224
 Georgia Disciples adopt a ten-year
 program. 1951:44
 Shown at annual banquet of the Men of
 Georgia... (photo.) 1953:16
 500 registered for Georgia convention.
 1954:22
 Georgia convention meets in Savannah.
 1955:41
 Georgia convention is held in Macon.
 1955:1224
 Georgia convention. 1956:1249
 Georgia convention. 1957:1478
 Schwab, Charles F., Georgia convention.
 1958:1434

GEORGIA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS, NEGRO
 Colored church members meet. (port.)
 1935:1504

- Georgia colored churches convene. 1936: 1526
 Georgia Negro Disciples confer. 1937:1455
 Georgia colored Disciples convene. 1938:1333
 Negro churches of Georgia convene, 1940: 1258
- GEORGIA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS INSTITUTES
 Georgia pastors in first retreat. 1935: 299
 Georgia pastors listen to Cahill. 1936: 266
 Georgia pastors meet at Macon. 1937:102
 Georgia pastors hold conference. 1938:299
 Post-Madras meet draws Disciples. 1939:313
 Georgia pastors meet at Griffin. 1943: 272
 Georgia ministers' fellowship meets. 1944:267
 Georgia ministers meet at Macon. 1946: 373
 Georgia meetings. 1957:418
- GEORGIA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 News notes. 1926:927
 Georgia Society calls for volunteers. 1931:606
 Georgia state board annuity fund grows. 1935:1105
 Members of the Georgia State Board. (photo.) 1939:115
- GEORGIA CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Georgia C.W.B.M. 1907:444
- GEORGIA CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP
 Georgia C.W.F. holds its annual retreat. 1955:1126
- GEORGIA CHRISTIAN YOUTH CONVENTION ROCK EAGLE, 1957
 Georgia meetings. 1957:418
- GEORGIA COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN WOMEN
 Georgia women urge awakening. 1948:813
- GEORGIA COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 Georgia Council of Ministers' Wives. 1927:1537
- GEORGIA EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCE GRIFFIN, 1925
 The Georgia conference. 1925:155
 Jacks, Nathanael G., State union. C.E. 1893:105
- GEPPORD, MRS. BARBARA
 Obituary. 1882 15 D:21
- GEPPORD, EMMA F.
 Obituary. 1890:719
- GEPPORD, JEREMIAH DAMUTH
 Obituary. 1924:1479
- GEPPORD, MISS KATIE
 Obituary. 1908:1466
- GERANIUM, ROSE
 Drifting away. (poem) C1875 10 Je:6
- GERARD, SARAH
 Obituary. 1888:479
- GERARD, W. J.
 Squabbles intolerable. 1928:721
- GERARD, WILLIAM GROVES
 Obituary. 1893:495
- GERDTTELL, LUDWIG VON
 Miracles under fire. Book reviews: 1930: 1560; 1931:391
- Organizer of Churches of Christ in his native Germany, this sincere and cultured scholar will be a World Convention speaker. (port.) 1930:1075
 Thanks given in German. 1930:1277
 Ludwig von Gerdtell at Butler. 1931:1277
 Some participants in the World Convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:812
 Ludwig von Gerdtell returns to America. 1935:1267
- GERHARDT, PAUL
 Come to thy temple (poem) E1882:362
- GERING, NEBR., CENTRAL CHURCH
 Annual report. 1912:98
 Gering, Nebr., meeting. 1915:373
 Hitch your wagon to a star. 1928:450
 Gering, Neb., plans building. 1929:660
 Plan new building. 1931:545
 News of folks and churches. 1934:690, 820, 1173, 1399
 Fall program begins. 1935:1234
 Annual meeting held. 1935:1435
 Gering, Neb., church building is dedicated. 1935:1502
 General news items. 1936:1160, 1388; 1938: 145; 1939:293; 1940:20
 Nebraska church in active program. 1940: 1105
- GERLAW, ILL., CHURCH
 Ventress, K. C., Gerlaw, Ill. 1895:1441
 The gospel at Gerlaw. 1912:1595
 Littlejohn called to Gerlaw, Ill., church. 1947:1214
 Four Illinois churches hear top speakers. 1952:318
- GERMAN, PRICE STANLEY
 Obituary. 1905:486
- GERMAN, WILLIAM C.
 Former minister dies in Los Angeles. 1938:1382
- GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH DAY
 1959 Munich meet. 1957:1006
- GERMANIA, ARK., CHURCH
 News notes. 1908:1456
- GERMANIA, IOWA, CHURCH
 Germania, Iowa, revival. 1912:866
 The work at Germania. 1912:1314
 Germania. 1914:610
- GERMANS
 An open reply. (letter) 1887:714
- GERMANS IN THE U.S.
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Christ needed among the Germans. E1871:30
 C., H., A hopeless dream. 1887:629
 Wagner, F. A., German mission work in Missouri. 1887:729
 Kuhns, H. F. W., German mission work in Missouri. 1887:763
 Wager, F. N., German mission notes. 1887: 793
 Wagner, F. A., German mission notes. 1888:214
 Wagner, F. A., A sad mistake. 1888:726
 Wagner, F. A., A ray of hope. 1888:807
- GERMANTOWN, KY., CHURCH
 Half-time church supports foreign mission-ary. 1917:744
- GERMANTOWN, KY., CHURCH
 Sacred memories linger. 1925:1403
- GERMANY, CECIL
 Haney, H. G., Grand Rapids and the armed forces. (photo.) 1942:701
- GERMANY
 Exley, H., Letter from Germany. E1872 23 O:333
 Exley, H., Lousanne to Worms. Travel account. E1873 29 Ja:29
 Editorial. Col. 1, 1887:210
 Haley, T. P., Switzerland, Germany, etc. 1888:534
 Hinsdale, B. A., The situation in Germany. 1892:694
 France and Germany. (editorial) 1893: 307
 Wallfisch, J. H., A call from Germany. 1894:628
 Matlock, William H., The market woman. 1897:88, 168, 201
 Matlock, William H., Rhine sketches. 1897:1472
 Matlock, William H., Germany letter. 1897: 248, 280, 376, 408, 441, 504
 Matlock, William H. Tramping through the black forest. 1897:536
 Matlock, William H., Germany letter. 1898: 24, 169
 Willett, Herbert L., Student religious organization in Germany. 1899:367
 Luttenberger, John G. M., A word from Germany. 1900:1171
- German high cost of living. (editorial) 1917:165
 Why Germany went wrong. 1917:1063
 Disillusioning and readjustment. (editorial) 1918:579
 McDiarmid, E. W., Germany's "fatal eggs." 1918:1054
 Richardson, W. F., The neglected empire. 1918:1209
 Mobley, Ernest C., Democracy bagged the Kaiser and twenty-one parasites. 1919:9
 What defeated Germany. 1919:497
 The Christian mind of Germany. (editorial) 1920:1220
 "Our plea" in Germany. 1930:776
 A new evangelicalism in Germany. (editorial) 1933:630
 The sad plight of Germany. By the Disciple with a duster. 1933:660
 Kershner, F. D., Nazi and Jew. 1933:921
 War clouds darken over Europe. (editorial) 1933:1045
 Kershner, F. D., The worst yet. 1933:1336
 Roberts, Richard, If Jesus went to Germany-? By courtesy of The New Outlook, Toronto. 1934:104
 The Saar votes for Hitler. (editorial) 1935:81
 Who's to blame for the next war? (editorial) 1935:375
 Hitler's remarkable diplomatic stroke. 1935:405
 Europe's situation remains grave. (editorial) 1935:436
 The powers reprove Germany. (editorial) 1935:505
 Cadman, S. Parkes, Germany's Christian Non-Aryans. 1935:567
 Hitler announces German policies. (editorial) 1935:705
 The Semitic persecution. (editorial) 1935:993
 German business men frightened. (editorial) 1935:1121
 A stain on Germany. (editorial) 1935:1349
 Cavert, Samuel McCrea, Does Germany persecute the Jews? 1935:1352
 The war clouds gather again. (editorial) 1936:339
 The week in review. (editorial) 1936:372
 The week in review. (editorial) 1936:436
 The week in review. (editorial) 1936:1401
 Ritchie, Frank, German Christian refugees. (letter) 1938:1324
 Kershner, F. D., Pan-Germanism. 1939:229
 Kershner, F. D., Goebble, Goebble, Goebble. 1939:701
 Kershner, F. D., No radio preaching. 1939: 726
 Kershner, F. D., Those German colonies. 1940:162
 Kershner, F. D., Wanted, a prophet. 1944: 473
 Captive but not conquered. (editorial) 1944:879
 Kershner, F. D., Mr. Welles proposal. 1945:133
 Gun-fearing loyalty. (editorial) 1945: 204
 Kershner, F. D., Dean Inge and Luther. 1945:397
 Niemoller, Martin, Spiritual outlook in Germany. From emptiness of mind and spirit. 1945:696
 Cloyd, Royal H., The German boomerang. (letter) 1945:698
 Kershner, F. D., The hope of Germany. 1945: 713
 Asmessen, Hans, A German pastor preaches. On divine judgment and mercy. (sermon) 1945:1124
 Kershner, F. D., Life as it is in the Reich. 1946:925
 John R. Mott visits Germany. (editorial) 1947:667
 Davis, D. A., A messenger of Jesus Christ. John R. Mott speaks to German people. (photo.) 1947:671
 Kershner, F. D., Americans in Germany. 1949:1213
 Kershner, F. D., It is hard to live in Germany. 1951:1073
 Brown, Sterling W., What I found in Western Germany. 1953:672
- GERMANY. EDUCATION
 Hinsdale, B. A., Religious instruction in the schools of Germany. 1. 1892:196; 11. 1892:212
 Kershner, F. D., Ichabod. 1940:105
 Kershner, F. D., Higher education in Germany. 1953:764

GERMANY. RELIGION

- Willett, Herbert L., Church and state in Germany. 1899:528
 German church further menaced. 1933:853
 Protestantism in Germany and the world. (editorial) 1933:1110
 Kershner, F. D., The German Evangelistic Society. 1933:1113
 The most courageous men. (editorial) 1934:610
 The Protestant revolt against Hitler. (editorial) 1934:1346
 Cadman, S. Parkes, Church and state in the Third Reich. (port.) 1934:1407
 The Christian triumph in Germany. (editorial) 1934:1411
 Leiper, Henry S., The German churches after the Saar. 1935:275
 The church war in Germany. (editorial) 1935:277
 The German church war, reopens. (editorial) 1935:343
 Germany yields to the church? (editorial) 1935:1449
 Germany raids Protestants again. 1935:1481
 Anglican bishops speak for Jews. 1935:1544
 Hitler over Christianity. (editorial) 1935:1610
 Hitler youth and the church. (editorial) 1935:1678
 The German church war continues. (editorial) 1936:113
 Leiper, Henry Smith, Three years of Hitlerism. 1936:151
 The church attacks in Germany. (editorial) 1936:1043
 Bowie, Walter Russell, The religious crisis in Germany. 1936:1699
 Leiper, Henry S., Four years of Hitlerism. I. The Protestant church. 1937:117
 Hess, William, Four years of Hitlerism, II. The Catholic church. 1937:153
 Bernstein, Philip S., Four years of Hitlerism. III. The Jews. 1937:184
 Hes' got what it takes. (editorial) 1937:745
 MacFarland versus Hitler. (editorial) 1937:776
 MacFarland, Charles S., An open letter to Adolph Hitler. Text of Charles. S. Mac Farland's charges on Germany and the church. (port.) 1937:812
 The German chaplains speak. (editorial) 1937:1575
 Niemoeller, Martin, We obey God --not man! The last sermon of the German pastor who leads the church revolt. 1937:1579
 The Vatican and Germany. (editorial) 1938:391
 Anti-Christian propaganda. (editorial) 1938:1015
 Counter accusations. (editorial) 1938:1016
 Kershner, F. D., "Niemoeller or I." 1939:805
 Evangelistic effort in Germany. (anonymous) 1940:85
 Leiper, Henry Smith, The churches in Germany now. (port.) 1941:1003
 White, H. Roberta, The future of the churches in Germany. 1943:240
 Kershner, F. D., Albert Einstein and the church. 1944:497
 Kershner, F. D., Hitler and the Catholics. 1944:593
 Re-evangelization of Germany. (editorial) 1945:615
 Can the broken fellowship be mended? (editorial) 1946:187
 Kershner, F. D., Protestant church in Berlin. 1946:1021
 Stiffler, Francis C., Lifting Germany into the light. By the Word of God. 1947:307
 Kershner, F. D., Present-day religion in Germany. 1948:1253
 Kershner, F. D., The Pope invades Germany. 1948:1277
 Dibelius, Otto, Thank you! Message from the German people. (port.) 1950:105
 German churches also giving assistance. 1950:415
 Dibelius, Otto, Religious situation in Germany. (from an address at the National Council general assembly, Denver, 1952) (port.) 1952:1284
 A significant movement. (editorial) 1956:467
 500,000 at German church meet. (photos.) 1956:892
- Bader, Jesse M., The remarkable Kirchentag meet. 1956:893
 Soviet zone; church rapport. 1958:963
- GERMOND, GERTRUDE
 Enan's barley field. ("The Family Page") 1946:38
 The inward eye. ("The Family Page") 1948:365
 When yellowbird was lost. ("The Family Page") 1948:1118
- GEROULD, _____
 Cur budget. 1900:1584
- GEROULD, HENRY
 --
 Graybiel, Mary, Dr. Henry Gerould. 1900:1621
 Obituary. 1900:1631
 India's doings. (illus.) 1905:384
- GEROULD, MRS. HENRY
 --
 Freer, C. A., The Ohio convention. 1903:451
 India's doings. (photo.) 1905:384
- GEROULD, J. C.
 The elusive umbrella. (letter)
- GEROULD, JULIA (CLAPP) (MRS. HENRY)
 --
 "Flowers to the living." 1922:1594
 Obituary. 1923:1639
- GEROULD, T. W.
 Additions or subtractions. (letter) 1926:464
 That is enough for me. (poem) 1926:425
- GERRALS, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1904:618
- GERRARD, ALBERT CAMPBELL
 Obituary. 1942:1291
- GERRARD, ALEXANDER WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1944:1259
- GERRARD, M. H.
 Men to know in Kokomo. 1926:1467
- GESANGBUCK, BERLIN
 O Jesus! Friend Unfailing. (poem) C1875
 23 S:6
- GESITE, MISS VEVINA C.
 Another Disciple is serving Thailand. (photo.) 1955:1082
- GESSER, MRS. JOHN
 Obituary. 1891:799
- GETHEMANE, VA., CHURCH
 The country church in the Old Dominion. 1913:806
- GETHEMANE
 Aten, Aaron Prince, Gethsemane. (poem) E1875 6 My:137
 A flower from Gethsemane. By the Disciple with a duster. 1932:457
- GETMAN, NITA
 Vanilla. ("The Family Page") 1949:204
- GETTLES, AMY COCHRAN
 Ode to death. (poem) 1954:345
- GETTYS, MRS. LULLU
 Obituary. 1890:159
- GEYSERVILLE, CAL., CHURCH
 Thomas Weir called to Geyserville, Calif. 1953:413
- GEZORK, HERBERT
 A challenge. (at the Northern Baptist convention) 1944:589
- GHEENT, CARROLL
 Port. 1909:757
- GHEENT, KY., CHURCH
 Centennial anniversary. 1936:645
- GHIDONI, EVARISTO VITTORIO
 --
 Highly educated Italian. A "Christian only." 1919:1337
- Who E. V. Ghidoni is. (port.) 1921:436
 Death of E. V. Ghidoni. 1922:85
- GHORMLEY, F.
 Port. 1914:382
- GHORMLEY, HUGH W.
 Paul E. Becker --an introduction. 1933:997
- GHORMLEY, J. H.
 Port. 1912:1066
- GHORMLEY, JOHN FLETCHER
 Another missionary. 1896:685
 The Pacific northwest. 1903-2:170
 Letter. 1909:126
 The Christian union report. (letter) 1916:1418
 --
 Fifty years in the "Vineyard." 1921:1529
 (Notice of death.) 1935:230
 Ports. 1905:934; 1911:519; 844; 878
- GHORMLEY, T. FLETCHER
 Golden anniversary. 1925:1600
- GHORMLY, W. C.
 Letter from Bro. Ghormly. (letter) 1884:583
- GRIBBANY, ETTA MAY
 My tapestry. (poem) 1947:944
 Freedom train. (poem) 1948:393
- GIBBAN, FLORA JANE
 Obituary. 1957:769
- GIBBANY, JAMES R.
 Obituary. 1935:1242
- GIBBANY, W. W.
 Still they live. (poem) 1942:1231
- GIBBANY, WALTER WRIGHT
 Obituary. 1942:366
- GIBBINS, MRS. S. M.
 Reconciled to the change. (letter) 1910:317
 To boys and girls. 1925:1258
- GIBBLE, J. N.
 A vain faith. 1932:421
 Attendance at conventions. (letter) 1938:748
 --
 Debt adjustment arranged by church. (port.) 1938:572
 Port. 1930:800
- GIBBLE, LLOYD JAMES
 Obituary. 1930:278
- GIBBLE, W. J.
 Obituary. 1938:951
- GIBBLE, W. T.
 Chaplain W. T. Gible writes of experiences. 1945:147
- GIBBLE, WILLIAM R.
 Protestants fight Mo. school bus bill. 1955:291
- GIBBONS, JOSIE (DAVIS) (MRS. W. H.)
 Obituary. 1896:639
- GIBBONS, PEARL
 --
 Eleven missionaries reach retirement. 1954:694
 17 presented with United Society pins. (photo.) 1954:1148
- GIBBONS, SARAH M. (MRS. WILLIAM A.)
 Obituary. 1927:902
- GIBBS, ADOLPHUS
 Obituary. 1934:762
- GIBBS, ANNA
 Obituary. 1890:575
- GIBBS, BETH IRENE (MACY) (MRS. GEORGE M.)
 Disciple pastor's daughters are married one month apart. 1951:849
- GIBBS, CHARLES N.
 "Much water." (letter) 1954:538
 Blocked by his church. (letter) 1954:791

- Disciples fill quota for Navy Chaplaincy. 1953:1222
Pictured are five U. S. Navy Chaplains... (photo.) 1953:1252
Calif. ground breaking. (photo) 1957:673
Leads religious census. 1958:1117
- GIBBS, GEORGE M.
Disciple pastor's daughters are married one month apart. 1951:849
- GIBBS, GORDAN RITCHIE
G. Gibbs ordained in Roseburg, Ore. 1955:865
- GIBBS, J. C.
Obituary. 1926:799
- GIBBS, NELLIE
Obituary. 1887:335
- GIBBS, THOMAS J., JR.
Another week end. (letter) 1958:639
--
Thomas Gibbs ordained. 1945:703
Thomas J. Gibbs, Jr., to Neosho, Mo., church. 1948:663
Neosho, Mo., pastor is called to Westchester Church, Los Angeles. 1951:553
Church 10 years in Los Angeles, Calif. (photo.) 1954:162
1000th addition. (photo.) 1956:555
Modern Westchester church, Los Angeles. (illus.) 1957:23
- GIBBS, W. L.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 2 My:2
- GIBBS, WALTER CHESTERFIELD
The middle ages. Book review: Those gay Middle Ages, by Frederick D. Kershner. 1938:1426
Church through the years. Book review: The growth of the Christian church, by Robert Hastings Nichols. 1941:1312
Our plea for union. (letter) 1947:1143
--
Professor Gibbs goes to Transylvania. 1929:979
An active retirement. 1948:296
Walter C. Gibbs dies in Lexington, Ky. 1954:68
- GIBONEY, W. A.
Our Warrenton work. 1896:400
James' definition of religion. 1896:727
The emotional element in worship. 1897:118
- GIBSON, BELLE (LATIMER)
Obituary. 1889:255
- GIBSON, BILL
...Living our Thanks. (illus.) 1958:1312
--
Austin, Texas, church dedicates 2 ministers. 1952:619
- GIBSON, CYNTHIA (MRS. JOHN C.)
Obituary. 1896:175
- GIBSON, GEORGE H.
--
Dr. and Mrs. George H. Gibson. (illus.) 1924:1139
Port. 1908:1517
- GIBSON, JAMES
Obituary. 1900:63
- GIBSON, JOHN
Obituary.. 1929:894
- GIBSON, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1892:95
- GIBSON, JOHN R.
Pictured above are newly elected officers in the Men's Club... (photo.) 1949:367
- GIBSON, JOHN WILLIAM
Ordination. 1957:1174
- GIBSON, LEAN
Mission Society charter member passes on. 1931:1117
- GIBSON, MISS MARTHA E.
Farewell service to Miss Martha Gibson by Compton Heights Christian Church. St. Louis, Mo. (illus.) 1924:1139
Missionary honored by church. 1929:1686
Martha E. Gibson appointed to Paraguay. (port.) 1937:1376
Martha Gibson goes to Yakima mission. 1943:928
Martha Gibson to head Missouri work. (port.) 1947:632
As the new St. Charles, Mo., congregation come into being... (photo.) 1955:1051
Port. 1938:87
- GIBSON, MARTHA (MARKSBURG) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1915:158
- GIBSON, MARY JANE (DEATLEY) (MRS. C. H. P.)
Obituary. 1901:511
- GIBSON, MATTIE (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1893:511
- GIBSON, MRS. P. R.
"I know that my redeemer lives" (poem) 1890:379
Hidden Treasures. (poem) 1903-2:125
Easter lilies. (poem) 1905:522
What answer? (poem) 1906:1278
October. (poem) 1906:1315
Shall the dandelions go? 1907:675
Close to the heart of God. (poem) 1907:1033
Dedication hymn. (poem) 1908:379
Nymphaea odorata. (poem) 1909:454
Upper air. (poem) 1909:1131
--
Obituary. 1909:1450
- GIBSON, RAYMOND E.
Raymond E. Gibson ordained at Berea, Ky. 1947:703
- GIBSON, RICHARD M.
Obituary. 1910:515
- GIBSON, MRS. SARAH R.
Obituary. 1887:815
- GIBSON, SUSAN
Obituary. 1945:731
- GIBSON, WALTER
Obituary. 1896:703
- GIBSON, WALTER ERNEST
Living in tents. Book review: 1938:723
- GIBSON, WILLIAM ALFRED
Obituary. 1898:79
- GIBSON, CITY, ILL., CHURCH
Lowry, E., The new Christian Church at Gibson City, Ill. (photo.) 1891:124
Lowry, Percy, Gibson City Rally Day. 1900:223
- GIBSON CITY, ILL., COMMUNITY CHURCH
Ground breaking at Gibson City. Illinois. 1954:583
Illinois dedication. 1956:13
- GIBSON CITY, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Following up a Sunday meeting. 1907:1021
A fine men's class. (illus.) 1909:92
Some good meetings. 1910:134
The work of the year. 1910:277
Every member canvass in small town. 1916:85
Gibson City. 1918:148
Annual report. 1921:117
Illinois state convention city. 1923:1142
The church year in review. 1926:58
- GIBSONBURG, OHIO CHURCH
Gibsonburg enthusiastic. 1928:671
- GIDDENS, CHARLES MELVIN
Obituary. 1901:319
- GIDDENS, JOHN J.
Obituary. 1921:695
- GIDDENS, ROBERT M.
Little things. (essay) C1881 7 J1:1
Amusements. 1883 25 O:4
Preaching the Gospel to the Nations. 1885:677
- Notes from Macon 1886:810
Our work in the South. (a symposium) 1908:1256
--
Here and there. (obituary.) 1916:1395
Estate of R. M. Giddens. 1917:405
- GIDDENS, T. J.
Notice of death. 1939:584
- GIDDINGS, ALBERT
Obituary. 1923:1351
- GIDDINGS, FRANKLIN H.
Hall, Colby D., In defense of Giddings. (letter) 1936:1206
- GIDEON
--
Among the prophets. 1883 23 Ag:3
A Bible study of Gideon. 1923:1456
- GIDEONS, THE
Gideons. (editorial) 1901:1126
Hootman, George W., The modern Gideon, or the evolution of the traveling man. 1903-2:85
The Gideons. (editorial) 1913:395
The Gideons in convention. (editorial) 1917:165
Gideons placing Bibles in Missouri hotels. 1920:315
At the sign of the pitcher: the old light in the strange room. 1922:590
Wysor, George E., Bibles in the hotels and in the home. (port.) 1928:1327
Dedicate tons of Gideon Bibles. 1940:766
Gideons' Bibles. 1957:566
- GIELOW, FREDERICK J., JR.
The danger of a new orthodoxy. 1923:1456
We preach Christ Crucified. (port.) 1925:1584
The ultimate in the quest for eternal life. 1926:617
Logic and the speak-easies. (letter) 1930:841
What we mean by "norm." (letter) 1930:1201
Spineless Protestantism. (letter) 1933:1337
--
Heart attack is fatal to editor. 1941:1393
Ports. 1925:1264; 1926:209
- GRIFFIN, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L.
Dedication. 1898 2:406
- GILFFORD, O. P.
The common denominator. (excerpt from address) 1910:441
The two are one in Christ. Addresses at Boston Conference of Baptists and Disciples. 1910:488
- GIFT, JOSEPH
Joseph Gift is ordained to ministry. 1946:736
- GIFTS OF GRACE. See: GIFTS, SPIRITUAL
- GIFTS OF TONGUES
York, P. F., Gift of tongues. 1896:213
The gift of tongues. (editorial) 1903-2:70
See also: Pentecost
- GIFTS, SPIRITUAL
Browning, Enoch Clifton, The gifts of the spirit. C1878 10 Ja:2
Eneverest, Harvey William, The signs following. C1880 4 N:5
- GIGENS, MALINDA
Obituary. 1884:239
- GILBERT, ALFRED N.
Symposium. 1891:84
To the churches. 1891:487
--
Pen and scissors. C1878 4 Ap:4
A. N. Gilbert. 1892:56
McDaniel, S., The death of A. N. Gilbert. 1892:73
Marlow, T. J., A. N. Gilbert's death. 1892:73
Hill, B. F., A. N. Gilbert memorial services at Fulton, Mo. 1892:89
- GILBERT, ALFRED R.
World friendship. (photo.) 1956:510

- GILBERT, BRADFORD R.
Obituary. 1924:507
- GILBERT, CARLTON BRADFORD
Obituary. E1880:461
- GILBERT, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1894:799
- GILBERT, CLARK R.
What about Sunday evening? (port.)
1938:843. Responses from readers: 1938:
892, 919, 1025
- GILBERT, CARLTON BRADFORD
Obituary. C1880 13 My:7
- GILBERT, D. W.
Obituary. 1900:1566
- GILBERT, MRS. E.H.
Approval of several articles. (letter)
1940:403
The right to prohibition. (letter) 1941:
1226
- GILBERT, ETTA F.
"Joyful and triumphant." ("The Family
Page") 1947:1237
- GILBERT, GEORGE H.
Current events. 1901:643
- GILBERT, H. NELSON
New UCMS official takes office Sept. 1.
1952:881
- GILBERT, HAROLD
Presenting keys to Wilbur A. Reid...
(photo.) 1954:483
- GILBERT, MISS HELEN
Newly elected officers...(photo.) 1955:
341
- GILBERT, MISS HELENA
Obituary. 1930:1290
- GILBERT, J.
District meeting. Nebraska. E1871
19 Ja:5
Missionary meeting. Tecumseh, Nebraska;
Feb. 14, 1871. E1871 2 Mr:5
- GILBERT, O. G. JR.
Married. 1946:860
- GILBERT, RABBI ARTHUR
"Happy hour of reading" (letter) 1958:
226
- GILBERT'S STATION, VA., CHURCH
New church formed in Virginia town.
1936:1517
- GILBOA CHURCH (LOUISA CO.), VA.
Bagby, E. B., Protracted meetings at a
country church. 1920:1200
Virginia country churches old and new.
(illus.) 1926:185
Memorial to a great church elder. (port.)
1927:286
Dedication of church school building.
1927:797
Harris, Genefred, It can be done. (illus.)
1929:795
Ford, C. M., Worship in rural evangelism.
1931:1213
Virginia church to observe centennial.
1934:751
Virginia church plans centennial. 1934:
1241
Illus. 1904:991
- GILCHRIST, BERTHA OATES (MRS. MARSHALL)
UCMS accepts 10 mission volunteers, pre-
sents them at trustees meeting. (photo.)
1950:662
- GILCHRIST, MARSHALL F.
Marshall F. Gilchrist ordained to ministry.
1944:817
- GILCREST, JOHN I.
Obituary. E1873 19 F:55
- GILCREST, ROBERT ALEXANDER
"I Shall be Satisfied" C1879 17 J1:2
With them in my dreams. (poem) C1881 24
F:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 15 S:3
What have I been doing? 1886:730
- A petrified creed. 1889:484
Providence or opportunity; which?
1895:174
Notes from Eureka. 1896:633
Of the Pekin church. 1898 2:211
Ministerial students and the churches.
1899:267
Some queer logic. (letter) 1906:153
Books that do not help. (letter)
1932:978
Sunday movies. (letter) 1933:221
--
Robert A. Gilcrest dies in Washington.
1935:1528
Obituary. 1935:1669
- GILCREST, SARAH A. (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. C1880 19 F:7
- GILCREST, THOMAS C.
Obituary. 1899:1279
- GILCREST, VIRGIL HESTER
Obituary. C1879 13 Mr:7
- GILDER, R. W.
From home acres. (poem) 1904:652
- GILDERSLEEVE, VIRGINIA
Kershner, F. D., How she was "raised"
1946:29
- GILEAD CHURCH (PETTIS CO.), MO.
A word of cheer. 1904:1225
- GILEAD (PETTIS CO.), MO., CHURCH
Gilead, Missouri meeting. 1914:1210
Gilead church, Mo., prospers. 1915:1189
Annual report. 1916:142
Gilead church, Missouri, meeting. 1916:
1171
- GILES, F. E.
Port. 1909:516
- GILES, FOREST JESSE
Obituary. 1897:63
- GILES, SARAH (MRS. MATT)
Obituary. 1894:543
- GILFILL, LUSETTA (HATLEY) (MRS. WAYNE)
Washington church ordains twin sisters.
1950:830
- GILFILL HATLEY LADIES' QUARTETTE
Ladies' Quartette reunion. 1926:1266
- GILHAM, MARCELLUS
Obituary. 1907:736
- GILKESON, MARY JANE (EMERSON) (MRS. ARCH H.)
Obituary. 1928:586
- GILKEY, CHARLES K.
Port. 1936:1368
- GILKEY, CHARLES W.
Excerpts from convention addresses. The
church and world peace. 1936:1408
- GILKEY, LANGDON B.
Disciple at Vanderbilt. 1956:1251
- GILKINSON, MRS. SARAH
Four members of Florida home die. 1939:
1158
- GILL, DANIEL C.
Obituary. 1928:171
- GILL, DONALD H.
The compulsions of stewardship. 1941:
1004
- GILL, E. C.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 3 O:3
- GILL, FERDINAND
Obituary. C1875 4 Mr:3
- GILL, I. W.
--
Active laymen pass away. 1935:655
Obituary. 1935:795
Ports. 1908:1288; 1511; 1910:1605
- GILL, J. B.
Mr. Kidwell complimented. (letter)
1934:389
- GILL, N. ROBERT
Building a new. With the church. 1946:
515
Book review: Our Protestant heritage. 1949:
111
Book review: Thinking Christianly, by W.
Burnet Easton, Jr. 1949:521
Book review: You can find a way, by Patrick
Mahony. 1950:1004
Book review: A book of pastoral prayers, by
Ernest Fremont Tittle, and The quiet way,
translated by Emily Chisholm. 1951:865
--
Wedding bells for Florida minister. 1945:
412
N. R. Gill to St. Louis church. 1947:778
N. R. Gill honored by Memorial Boulevard
Church, St. Louis, Mo. (photo.) 1951:939
N. R. Gill called to Macomb, Illinois.
(port.) 1953:999
- GILL, MRS. N. R.
N. R. Gill honored by Memorial Boulevard
Church, St. Louis, Mo. (illus.) 1951:939
- GILL, ROBERT N.
Book review: This holy venture, edited by
H. Torrey Walker. 1948:319
- GILL, W. D.
At the "Christian Plea" exhibit. (photo.)
1941:579
- GILL, W. O.
Negro Disciples at work with Tuskegee.
1942:781
- GRILL, COLO., CHURCH
Unusual meeting at Gill, Colo. 1913:965
Gill, Colo., dedication. 1915:636
Greeley: (Dedication) 1915:707
Dedication at Gill, Colorado. 1918:1145
- GILLAND, MRS. M. M.
Obituary. 1888:767
- GILLASPIE, ALEXANDER D. W.
Obituary. 1889:303
- GILLASPIE, MISS CLARA BELLE
Obituary. 1952:1077
- GILLASPIE, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1890:767
- GILLASPIE, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1891:79
- GILLASPIE, W. A.
Port. 1908:1217
- GILLENMATER, CHARLES E.
Obituary. 1898:111
- GILLESPIE, BENJAMIN D.
--
Ports. 1908:1325; 1912:1836
- GILLESPIE, C. E.
To Arkansas brethren. 1883 27 S:6
Arkansas notes. (letter) 1884:327
Arkansas items. 1884:377
--
Obituary. 1924:1055
- GILLESPIE, ESTHER (MRS. VERE E.)
Obituary. 1945:367
- GILLESPIE, ESTHER A.
Quotable poems, compiled by Thomas Curtis
Clark and Esther A. Gillespie. Reviewed
by: Book review: 1928:700
- GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH TRAVIS
"Our century plant." (port.) 1920:370
- GILLESPIE, MARGARET SUE
--
"Come and build." Youth tells of ecumeni-
cal work camps. (illus.) 1956:154
See also: BATES, MARGARET SUE (GILLESPIE)
(MRS. ROBERT S.)
- GILLESPIE, SARAH M.
Obituary. C1877 24 My:3
- GILLESPIE, MRS. SUE
Unusual experiences. 1935:980
- GILLESPIE, VERE E.
Messages suggested. (letter) 1936:766
Hedoes not need us. (letter) 1939:576

Vere Gillespie resigns Rochester pastorate. 1951:650
Port. 1930:704

GILLESPIE, ILL., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:625, 626, 657
The work in Gillespie. 1915:1287
Impressive scenes. 1921:562
News notes. 1921:1081
The church year in review. 1925:180
Illinois church burns. 1925:373
A new building for Gillespie. 1925:825
New church at Gillespie, Ill. 1926:1012

GILLETTE, F. H.
John's Revelation a revelation. 1915:496
"Is the Bible scientific?"
Sunday magazine copy. 1929:1353

GILLETT, MARY
Rantoul, Ill., church calls new assistant. 1953:23
Youth director. 1956:1275

GILLETTE, MARGUERITE H.
Good Baptist practice. (letter) 1955:402
Guard the property. (letter) 1957:231
Sponsors needed. (letter) 1958:663

GILLIAM, EMMA
Obituary. 1887:79

GILLIAM, H. E.
H. E. Gilliam: a tribute. 1920:815

GILLIAM, H. S.
Oklahoma Bible Schools. 1907:18
Oklahoma's Bible School superintendents. 1906:560

GILLIAM, MRS. H. S.
Oklahoma's Bible School superintendents. 1906:566
Obituary. 1943:62

GILLIAM, JAMES R., JR.
Why are they happy? (photo.) 1947:193

GILLIAM, W. T.
Chantauquaus in Missouri. 1888:809

GILLIDETT, M. S.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 12 F:3
Report of district meeting. 1889:566

GILLIHAN, FRANK R.
The two great battle lines. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:1003
Through Christ into his church --not through the church into Christ. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:309
The prophet's dream coming true in Christ. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:1653
The dropped threads of life. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:332
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1918:996
Pastor baptizes radio convert. 1932:468
Pastor killed by injuries. 1934:1299

GILLIHAN, LILLIE LEE (ROBERTS) (MRS. FRANK R.)
Obituary. 1921:501

GILLIHAN, MARY JANE (BROSIUS) (MRS. W. C.)
Obituary. 1931:30

GILLILAN, STRICKLAND W.
Sources;(poem) 1904:364

GILLILAND, E. A.
E. A. Gilliland closes long pastorate. 1923:600
Notice of death. 1930:1509
Obituary. 1930:1517
Ports. 1906:1464; 1930:930

GILLILAND, E. M.
Minutes. 1882 9 N:10

GILLILAND, EDWIN
Obituary. C1878 25 Ap:3

GILLILAND, JAMES H.
Influence. C1876 9 S:2
Illinois Sunday-schools. 1890:206
Bloomington, Illinois. 1890:750
Robert E. Fife. 1896:537
Illinois jubilee convention at Bloomington. 1900:1231
J. H. Gilliland closes his ministry at Bloomington, Ill. (port.) 1910:1019
C., M.M., Tenth anniversary. 1898:174
J. H. Gilliland gone home. (port.) 1912:633
Burnham, Frederick W., James H. Gilliland; he loved righteousness. 1912:658
Radford, E. J., James H. Gilliland; his labor was not in vain. 1912:658
James H. Gilliland. (editorial) 1912:693
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, An appreciation. 1912:699
Port. 1908:368

GILLILAND, JOHN
Bloomfield. (notice of death. 1916:1335

GILLISPIE, _____ (Son of Henry)
Obituary. 1902:838

GILLISPIE, BEN D.
Obituary. 1950:497

GILLISPIE, ELVIN
Obituary. 1887:415

GILLISPIE, GEORGE
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:29

GILLISPIE, JULIA (BLAKEY) (MRS. BEN D.)
Obituary. 1948:300

GILMORE, H. M.
Gillmore returns to evangelistic work. 1917:822
Evangelist Gillmore active. 1923:253

GILMORE, MRS. H. M.
Obituary. 1958:451

GILLUM, C. KIRTLEY
Davenport's new pastor. 1923:21
Personal and congregational. (news notes) (Port.) 1932:162
18 year pastorate. 1941:173
25th anniversary. 1948:126
New officers of the Iowa convention... (photo.) 1951:554
C. K. Gillum plans retirement soon. 1954:398
Ports. 1936:556; 1948:533

GILLUM, MRS. E. C.
Where are the seven? 1893:292

GILLUM, ELEANOR C. (HARVEY) (MRS. JAMES D.)
Obituary. 1897:15

GILLUM, J. C.
Obituary. 1901:1535

GILLUM, MARY ANN (MRS. JOHN WESLEY)
Obituary. 1894:559

GILLUM, NED .
"Please Do" (letter) 1958:1148

GILMAN, MILDRED NEALE (MRS. JOSEPH C.)
Obituary. 1915:778

GILMAN, VIDA S. (MRS. JOSEPH P.)
Obituary. 1911:494

GILMER, J. B.
Obituary. C1880 29 J1:7

GILMER, LYDIA L. (MRS. JOHN THORNTON)
Obituary. C1878 21 F:3

GILMORE, MRS. A. C.
Obituary. 1898:414

GILMORE, AGENORA HOLT (MRS. W. F.)
Obituary. 1896:191

GILMORE, AUGUSTUS COLSON
Obituary. 1910:353

GILMORE, ALLIE M. (SCOTT) (MRS. JOHN LESTER)
Services held for Allie M. Gilmore. 1941:414

GILMORE, MRS. F. C.
Obituary. 1889:399

GILMORE, H. M.
The value of the N. B. A. to the church. (illus.) 1909:397
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1292, 1293
Ports. 1912:1033; 1914:1021

GILMORE, JAMES
Authority and duties of the pastor. 1890:262
To Hon. J. S. Hughes. 1891:599

GILMORE, JESSIE PHILLIPS (MRS. H. M.)
Obituary. 1915:809

GILMORE, MRS. L. E.
About Billy Graham. (letter) 1957:1291

GILMORE, MELVIN R.
An American as a Japanese, Host. 1903-2:284

GILMORE CITY, IOWA, CHURCH
Gilmore City and Pocahontas. 1917:346

GILPIN, B.
Port. 1930:1162

GILPIN, ETHEL (MRS. BURHL)
Obituary. 1909:518

GILPIN, GEORGE W.
Seminary student killed. 1937:1667

GILPIN, GLEN
Iowa installation. (photo.) 1956:864

GILPIN, MATTHEW HEARD
Obituary. 1891:479

GILROY, CAL., CHURCH
Heroic work at Gilroy, Calif. 1912:240

GILSTRAP, ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE. See: BLAKE-MORE, ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE (GILSTRAP) (MRS. W. BARNETT, JR.)

GILSTRAP, ELLMORE J.
No regimentation in two conventions. (letter) 1942:780
E. J. Gilstrap retires. 1956:1252

GILTNER, THOMAS M.
More church leaders endorse brotherhood Peace Fall. (letter) 1936:1278
A Britisher faces life. Book review: Facing life with Christ, by James Reid. 1940:693
Hearing God speak. Book review: The art of listening to God! by Samuel M. Zwemer. 1941:760
Chaplain learns about worship. 1945:431
Thomas M. Giltner awarded bronze star. 1944:697
Chaplain Giltner awarded medal. 1945:191
Discharged. 1945:1011
Giltner new pastor at Louisville, Ky. 1945:1161
Meeting in Louisville. (photo.) 1953:1248
Transylvania College. Thomas Giltner and Paul Stauffer get honorary D. D's. 1954:573
Photo. 1948:1188

GILTNER, WILLIAM S.
Some notes on Cuba. 1905:640
A unique service. 1917:788
Obituary. 1922:159

GILTNER, NEBR., CHURCH
Great meeting at Giltner, Neb. 1924:1209
Thirty-fifth anniversary celebrated. 1933:936

GINGRICH, WILL
Obituary. 1900:863

GINLING COLLEGE. NANKING, CHINA
Dedication at Ginling College. 1923:1665
Chinese woman flies to college class re-union. 1931:446
Anniversary at Chinese College. 1936:25

GINNES, B. H.,
Mississippi State Convention. 1903-2:372

GIOVANNOLI, HARRY
Kentucky Female Orphan School, a history.
Book review: 1930:944
Unveiling a tablet to L. L. Pinkerton. An address at May Day exercises. (illus.) 1932:707

GIPE, RALPH
Link is installed at Clarinda, Iowa. 1954:764

GIPE, MRS. ROBERT
Christian service volunteers. (photo.) 1946:569

GIPE, ROBERT FRED
--
Christian service volunteers. (photo.) 1946:569
Robert Gipe ordained at Great Falls, Mont. 1951:182
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo.) 1954:643

GIPE, T. E.
Kentucky church honors R. L. Alexander. (photo.) 1948:942

GIPSY CHURCH (INDIANA CO.), PENN
McKees Rock, Pennsylvania. 1914:1083

GIRARD, E. C.
His pension from the state. (letter) 1939:1384

GIRARD, HARRELL JR.
...recently ordained... (photo.) 1956:554

GIRARD, GA., CHURCH
News from many fields. 1908:1204

GIRARD, ILL., CHURCH
Craig, E. L., Wayside pencilings. GE 1867:98
The work of the year. 1907:90
The work of the year. 1910:96
Semi-centennial celebration. (port., illus.) 1910:1134
The "Boasters" Bible class, Girard, Ill. (illus.) 1911:1035
Annual report. 1912:98
Girard, Illinois, meeting. 1914:1467
Annual report. 1922:188
Girard holds vocation school. 1922:1042
Rally and promotion. 1925:1343
Anniversary at Girard, Ill. 1936:67
Pastor installed at Girard, Ill., church. (photo.) 1955:981

GIRARD, KANS., CHURCH
McConnell, N. A., Letter. Col. 1, 1883 27 D:7
McLaughlin, John W., Girard. 1910:1010
Girard, Kan., has successful revival. 1912:245
Brown and Snyder at Girard, Kans. 1913:1707
Appreciation of pastor. 1921:1081
Specially ministerial. 1924:1080
Men's class revives old fable. 1925:1697
New church at Girard, Kansas. (Drawing) 1926:953
New church at Girard, Kansas. (port, illus) 1927:865
W. E. Babb in twentieth year. (port.) (illus) 1933:1093
Minister opens twenty-first year. 1934:1299
Girard, Kan., church pays building debt. (port.) 1943:663

GIRARD, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:246
Dedication at Girard, Ohio. 1914:663
Annual report. 1917:86
Girard. 1918:126
Girard, Ohio, church. 1920:860
Six years at Girard, Ohio. 1927:731
Cultural institute developed by church. 1936:196
General news items. (annual report) 1940:176

Successful campaign at youngstown, Ohio. (photo.) 1955:320
Illus. 1938:396

GIRL SCOUTS
Gaines Cook lauds Girl Scouts' work. 1935:181
Riley Montgomery praises Girl Scouts. 1956:210

GIRLS
Tristram, Elizabeth Louise, June. 1902:68
McCash, Mrs. I. N., The college girl's religion. (port.) 1926:849

GIRTON, LEAH
Obituary. 1916:413

GISH, _____
Obituary. 1893:47

GISH, ELLIS P.
--
Some of our new missionaries. (port.) 1915:180
A sad word from China; Ellis B. Gish drowned. 1921:1149
He died to save another. 1921:1307
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
Port. 1916:143

GISH, EDNA WHIPPLE
Training Christian leaders in China. Chengtu church workers' seminar. (photo.) 1944:1126
--
Higdon, E. K., The missionaries face it. 1943:600
China missionary gets honorary degree. 1943:613
Two missionaries safe in Argentina. 1943:706
Personalities in the news. 1943:1175
News of missionaries. 1945:655
Jones, G. Curtis, Thailand: tears, triumph task. (ports.) 1952:1014
35 years service. (photo.) 1957:88

GISH, J. S.
Obituary. 1927:227

GISH, WILLIAM G.
Jesus will carry you through. 1932:518
The way of life. 1933:827
Obscured Christians. Lights hidden under bushels. 1947:9

GIST, J. M.
Letter. Col. 6. C1878 12 D:2

GIST, K. P.
Obituary. 1915:744

GIST, LEWIS BYRUM
Obituary. 1903-2:637

GIST, NANCY
Obituary. C1878 31 Ja:8

GIST, OWEN J.
That singular answer to prayer. 1898 2:752
"Chasing rainbows." (letter) 1926:464
He gave the Lord his best. In memory of my friend Walter Marion Jordan. (poem) 1927:953
Burn themselves out. (letter) 1941:436
--
Obituary. 1942:1034

GIVEN, MRS. B. O.
Obituary. 1896:463

GIVEN, E. H.
United Brethren minister joins our forces. 1928:353

GIVENS, _____
Obituary. 1895:63

GIVENS, D. F.
The plea of The Disciples of Christ. 1908:968
--
Obituary. 1939:1161

GIVENS, G. P.
Port. 1930:800

GIVENS, J. A.
Obituary. 1885:287

GIVENS, JANE (ABBOTT) (MRS. LAWRENCE SPESSARD)
Jane Abbott weds. 1939:116

GIVENS, MRS. JOHN B.
Obituary. 1894:367

GIVENS, JOHN P.
The minister of tomorrow. 1921:1262
Beside the campus. 1929:785
--
John P. Givens' twenty-fifth anniversary. 1927:703
Twenty-fifth anniversary. 1927:1243

GIVENS, MRS. JOHN P.
Working with our boys and girls. (port.) 1925:1690

GIVENS, JULIAN H.
Capt. Givens dies. 1943:512

GIVENS, LOUIS
Science --the handmaid of religion. 1933:1524

GIVENS, M. P.
Examination. Oskaloosa College. C1875:77
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 11 Ag:3
Letter. 1892:407

GIVENS, MARY (HUSTON) MRS. STRAWTHER
Obituary. 1908:217

GIVENS, MARY A.
Obituary. 1893:463

GIVENS, MILTON P.
Campbell and Lord's prayer. (letter) 1952:718

GIVENS, NORMAN THALES
Obituary. 1904:395

GIVENS, CRESTES K.
Obituary. E1872 29 My:171

GIVENS, POLLY (MRS. ROBERT B.)
Obituary. 1893:239

GIVENS, R. A.
Nebraska letter. 1897:521

GIVENS, R. B.
Retirement check to Indiana couple. (photo.) 1942:152

GIVENS, MRS. R. B.
Retirement check to Indiana couple. (photo.) 1942:152

GIVENS, ROBERT BERRY
Obituary. 1886:398, 431

GIVENS, ROSE (HAWTHORNE) (MRS. JOHN P.)
The glory of the ministry. (port.) 1927:373

GIVENS, THALES H.
Obituary. E1882:317

GIVENS, W. E.
Port. 1914:246

GIVENS, WALTER
Port. 1910:243

GIVING, CHRISTIAN. See: CHRISTIAN GIVING

GIVLER, S. H.
The visible and invisible church reviewed. 1896:87
From Butler County, Kansas. 1898 2:756
"Is it a question of interpretation?" 1902:132

GLADDEN, WASHINGTON
The message of the Book to the public official. 1902:150
Holding fast. (poem) 1906:1157

GLADES, KY. CHURCH
Meeting at Glades. 1912:1281

GLADEWATER, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Jack Suggs ordained at Gladewater, Texas. 1948:813

- GLADMAN, NIDAY
Obituary. 1884:383
- GLADMON, W. L.
In defense of Pilate's decision.
(letter) E1880:455
Nodaway. (letter) 1884:55
Unity. 1884:565
North Missouri. 1884:591
--
Obituary. 1884:783
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM E.
Genesis and science. 1886:101
- GLADSON, DALLAS L.
A warning. (letter) 1951:446
--
Dallas Gladson called to Oakland,
California. (port.) 1951:115
Oakland, Calif. church honors new
members, pastor at dinner. (port.)
1951:490
Honors at convention. (ports.) 1956:817
New board members. (ports.) 1957:1336
- GLADSON, M. M.
McKinley on duty and destiny. (letter)
1905:1335
Historic incident recalled. 1924:1085
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART
Rock of ages. Hymn translated into
Latin. E1880:425
--
Gladstone's resignation. (editorial)
1882 4 D:21
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:54,
294, 614
Mr. Gladstone and the Lords. (editorial)
1893:610
Davis, J. P., Gladstone's views of
pardon. 1894:790
Gladstone. (editorial) 1898:338
The grand old man. 1898:398
Hill, Sherman, Gladstone. 1898-2:41
Stutzman, Frank R., Gladstone and
Bismarck - comparison and contrast.
1898-2:297
Durban, William, Morley's life of
Gladstone. Book review: The life of
Gladstone, by John Morley. 1903-2:592
West, E. F., The mind of Christ.
1917:1092
- GLADSTONE, MO. FAIRVIEW CHURCH
Kansas City post. (port.) 1956:766
New church progress. 1956:799
- GLADSTONE, ORE. CHURCH
That Gladstone proposition. 1908:148
That Gladstone proposition and the
Chautauqua. 1908:981
That Gladstone proposition. 1908:1330
Two years ahead of time. 1909:183
Anniversary at Gladstone. (illus.)
1911:812
Gladstone, Ore. church has silver
jubilee. 1933:1355
- GLADSTONE, WASH. CHURCH
The Gladstone work and providence.
1911:903
- GLAISTER, W. D. M.
--
President of the 1928 New Zealand
convention. (port.) 1927:1188
Fraternal delegates from New Zealand.
(photo with Mrs. Glaister) 1938:1198
- GLANTON, MRS. LAURA
He will not forget. (poem) 1919:167
- GLASCO, KANS. CHURCH
Harris-Shaul at Glasco, Kans. 1913:1642
Successful vacation school. 1925:985
- GLASCOCK, H. H.
A magnificent gift. 1915:278
- GLASCOCK, JAMES
Obituary. 1884:638
- GLASCOCK, S. W.
Northwest Missouri. 1899:500
- GLASGOW CHURCH (SCOTT CO.), ILL.
Fifth district. 1916:1656
- GLASGOW, KY. FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:488
Meeting and debt raising at Glasgow,
Ky. 1916:276
Annual report. 1922:93
Dedication at Glasgow, Ky. (port.,
illus.) 1931:707
Evangelism success. 1942:1156
Illus. 1910:1047
- GLASGOW, MO. CHURCH
Tennison, James M., Glasgow, Missouri.
C1878 5 D:3
Christian church dedication. C1879
18 S:3
Crutcher, S. W., Reflections after a
western tour. 1886:314
- GLASGOW, MONT. CHURCH
Organization and dedication, Glasgow,
Montana. 1915:17
Revival at Glasgow, Montana. 1915:574
Revival at Glasgow. 1915:578
- GLASGOW, SCOTLAND, REMFIELD ST. CHURCH
Perry Gresham tours Europe, Middle
East. (photo) 1950:826
- GLASGOW COLLEGE
Redgrave, C. C., Pictorial glimpses
of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.)
1903:126
- GLASIER, JESSIE CLAIRE
Out of chrysalis. 1905:522
Matt Crandal's Independence Day.
1906:862
Frugal cheer. (friction) 1911:917
- GLASPEL, SILAS
Obituary. E1881:285
- GLASPY, SARAH I.
Obituary. 1904:455
- GLASS, FIELD
Indiana letter. 1903:211, 471
- GLASS, GAINES
Easter! (cover) 1948:273
- GLASS, RUSSELL S.
Three killed in rail crossing accident.
1935:1265
- GLASS, V. P.
Port. 1930:1162
- GLASSCOCK, RODNEY D.
--
Hold conference. 1944:173
Chaplain wed. 1944:317
Chaplain accepts call to Pasco, Wash.
1946:810
- GLAVIANO, NICK
Those who cannot give. (letter)
1957:256
- GLAZE, ALFRED M.
Obituary. C1880 8 J1:7
- GLAZIER, CHARLOTTE A.
Obituary. C1881 29 S:7
- GLEAMER (PSEUD.)
Western splinters. E1879 20 N:6
- GLEASON, CHESTER E.
--
Dallas, Texas church calls Chester
Gleason. (port.) 1949:575
McPherson, Texas. (port.) 1956:946
Pastor gives award. (photo) 1956:952
- GLEASON, MARY WILLARD
In everything give thanks. (poem)
1888:762
- GLEASON, MYRON M.
Obituary. 1887:175, 190
- GLEN, WILLIAM R.
Obituary. 1900:926
- GLEN-CAMPBELL, PENN. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at
Glen-Campbell, Pa. 1900:1102
- GLEN ELDER, KANS. CHURCH
The Glen Elder church farm. (illus.)
1912:1730
- Annual report. 1916:118
Where they build. (dedication) 1923:727
- GLEN FALLS, IDAHO FIRST CHURCH
Idaho church plans to welcome guests.
1953:608
- GLEN IRIS COLLEGE. VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA
See: COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE. GLEN IRIS,
VICTORIA
- GLENCOE, OKLA. CHURCH
Strong church organized at Glencoe,
Oklahoma. 1917:865
- GLENDALE, ARIZ. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1920:119
Church at Glendale, Ariz. debt free.
1942:1236
Glendale, Arizona minister resigns.
1948:966
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona.
(photo) 1958:1401
- GLENDALE, CAL. CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:157
Glendale, Calif. dedicates. 1922:879
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
The year in review. 1924:282
Acquaintance visitation plan. 1925:308
Colonizing in California. 1925:1692
Cole, Clifford A., A "court room" trial
of stewardship. 1926:381
Sympathy practically expressed. 1926:1532
The church year in hasty review.
1927:192
United and enthusiastic. 1927:215
Church life revived. 1928:224
Church furnishes state leaders. 1928:1153
Celebrates twentieth year. 1928:1486
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
The high satisfactions of pastors.
(a symposium) 1933:196
News of folks and churches. 1934:917
Deacons honored. 1935:524
Service honors students. 1935:1301
20th anniversary is celebrated.
1937:200
George O. Marsh to new pastorate.
(port.) 1938:1053
General news items. (annual meeting)
1940:224
California church burns mortgage.
1941:202
Mortgage of 20 years' standing is paid.
1943:124
Reunion held in California church.
1946:248
Illus. 1922:917; 1948:400
- GLENDALE, CAL. ROSSMOYNE CHURCH
"Spiritual therapy" is considered in
Calif. 1953:188
Ground broken for California church.
1954:1230
Church dedicates at Glendale, Calif.
(photo) 1955:984
- GLENDALE, KY. CHURCH
Glendale, Ky. meeting. 1916:1076
Protracted meetings. 1919:1006
Glendale, Ky. church observes golden
jubilee. 1930:22
- GLENDORA, CAL. CHURCH
Splendid results in short time. 1922:659
A day never to be forgotten. (illus.)
1923:1338
At Glendora, California. 1925:1665
The church year in review. 1926:156
A year of continuous revivals. 1932:1587
California and Pennsylvania churches
hold celebrations. 1935:909
California church burns mortgage.
1945:267
- GLEN-EASTON, WEST VA. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication. 1898-2:564
- GLENEATH, COLO. CHURCH
A Colorado meeting. 1914:1146
- GLENMONT, OHIO CHURCH
The Irwins at Glenmont, Ohio. (revival)
1914:1536
Recent meetings. 1919:610
- GLENN, A. A.
In memoriam. (poem) C1881 27 O:1
In memory. (poem) C1881 3 N:6
To the members of the Christian Church.
(letter) C1881 22 D:3

- GLENN, AMERICA CRAIG (MRS. JOHN M.)
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- GLENN, CHARLIE
Obituary. Cl880 30 S:7
- GLENN, H. L.
West Virginia church ends debt drive.
(photo) 1943:56
- GLENN, JAMES A.
Active worker passes on. 1932:196
- GLENN, MRS. LOVINA
Obituary. Cl881 7 J1:7
- GLENN, Q. L.
One in Christ Jesus. Christian
union. E1874 4 Je:178
- GLENN, ROBERT
Alabama rural pastor receives wide
praise. (port.) 1951:530
- GLENN, MRS. ROBERT
Counsel to a student preacher. (letter)
1936:831
--
Back from Brussels. (photo) 1958:1324
- GLENN, ROGERS
Photo. 1952:725
- GLENN, MRS. ROGERS
Photo. 1952:725
- GLENN, SAMUEL P.
Obituary. E1882:509
- GLENN, MRS. W. C.
Seventy-seven and a liberal. (letter)
1938:1377
- GLENPOOL, OKLA. CHURCH
Meeting adds 152. 1931:991
- GLENWOOD, IOWA CHURCH
Glenwood, Iowa meeting. 1914:1570
Annual report. 1921:172
Iowa church dedicates enlarged
building. 1935:396
Evangelistic effort adds 111 to church.
1954:311
- GLENWOOD, MICHIGAN CHURCH
Roe, William M., Great meeting at
Glenwood, Michigan. E1874 7 My:146
- GLENWOOD, MO. CHURCH
50th anniversary. 1938:1159
- GIDDEN, SARAH (MRS. T. C.)
Obituary. 1898-2:319
- GLIDERWELL, T. R.
A blind Baptist preacher joins the
Christian Church. 1907:1143
- GLIMPS, _____
Obituary. E1882:349
- GLIMPSE, JOHN
Royal, Joseph B., Letter. GE1869:476
- GLINES, ELIZABETH (MRS. WM. O.)
Obituary. 1900:575
- GLISMANN, JOHN D.
Oklahoma City church to have living
link. (port.) 1947:196
- GLISPIS, MRS.
Obituary. 1891:303
- GLISPIS, W. L.
Obituary. 1901:799
- GLOBE, ARIZ. CHURCH
Success at Globe, Ariz. 1920:989
Dedication at Globe, Arizona.
(illus.) 1926:1507
- GLORE, JAMES R.
Obituary. Cl881 5 My:7
- GLORIA, PABLO P.
Pablo P. Gloria, worker for the Lord.
(port. with family) 1929:923
- GLORIA GARDENS, CAL. CHURCH
Gloria Gardens, Calif. dedicates.
(port.) 1930:1574
- GLOSSIP, MATTIE A. (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. Cl880 15 Ap:7
- GLOSSOLALIA. See: GIFTS OF TONGUE
- GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND CHURCH
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:774
- GLOVE, SARAH (MRS. MILBURN)
Obituary. 1894:287
- GLOVER, A. N.
Paul and the women. (letter) 1906:831
- GLOVER, MRS. A. N.
Obituary. 1921:437
- GLOVER, MISS BETTIE
An address. Cl875 16 S:1
Minutes of the Missouri Sisters
meeting. Cl875 23 S:3
Minutes of the Pike County Sisters'
meeting. Cl875 4 N:3
An appeal to Christian women. (address)
Cl877 1 N:2
To the Christian women of Missouri.
Cl879 25 D:3
Correspondence. (letter) Cl881 3 Mr:3;
17 Mr:3
- GLOVER, CARL A.
Easter poetry throughout the ages.
1935:378
- GLOVER, G. W.
Sheffer, W. H., A word to the churches.
1898:380
- GLOVER, JOSEPH B.
Obituary. 1949:973
- GLOVER, ROBERT F.
--
Bickford, Lester M., Hot Springs
director is installed Oct. 5. (port.)
1952:1070
Education minister at Ponca City, Okla.
1955:1174
- GLOVER, ROBERT R.
Minister of education, a life calling.
An interview. (photos) 1957:364
- GLOVER, T. R.
Immortality and person of Christ.
(abridged from "constructive quarterly")
1916:487
The world of the New Testament. Book
review. 1931:974
- GLOVER, W. B.
--
Cory, N. E., Explanation. E1870 2 D:9
A word of warning. (letter from J. W.
McReynolds, James S. Aldrich, Jay J.
Hopkins, A. R. Byers) GE1871:14
- GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y. BLEEKER ST. CHURCH
Meeting at Gloversville, N. Y. 1912:524
Gloversville. 1916:1597
Gloversville. 1918:258
Peachtree Church in Atlanta, Ga.
calls new assistant minister. 1951:1016
Special observance at Gloversville.
1952:1269
- GLOYD, W. B.
Could we but pierce the veil. Cl881
26 My:1
- GOBBLE, JENNIE (MRS. JOHN P.)
Obituary. 1894:479
- GOBBLE, JOSEPHINE
Ground breaking at Granite City,
Illinois. (photo) 1955:1010
- GOBBLE, SAMUEL
Pastor's S daughter weds. 1936:1686
- GOEBEL, R. D.
Port. 1909:605
- GOBLE, REBECCA A.
Obituary. 1888:207
- GOD
The miracle of growth. GE1867:267
Craig, E. L., God's manifestations.
GE1871:79
Brunser, F. M., The idea of God among
the heathen. The builders of the
tower of Babel. E1873 2 Sp:101
Bruner, F. M., The idea of God among
the heathen. no. 2. The God of the
Bible. E1873:109
Bruner, F. M., The idea of God among
the heathen. no. III. Among the
Egyptians. E1873:117
Taylor, W. H., God's field. E1874:402
Miles, J. J., God? or the devil?
Cl877 22 N:1
C(), A. C., Responsibility -
foundations for human. E1880:582
Ely, Simpson, False views of God.
E1881:579
Williams, A. C., God in history.
E1881:613
Ely, Simpson, False views of God.
E1881:613
Ely, Simpson, False views of God
E1881:739
Thomson, A. J., The goodness of God,
his witness. 1886:5
Walden, F., God with us. 1886:37
Miles, J. J., Jehovah - man's relation
to him. 1886:436
Philanthropy and musanthropy: their
inspiration. 1886:514
Blackwell, C. S., "The voice of God in
the earthquake." 1886:581
The soul's thirst for God. 1886:674
Hall, William E., "Sparks from my
anvil." 1886:725
Almighty purpose. (editorial) 1887:226
Mathews, Robert M., The comfort of God,
educative. 1887:229
The great human cry. 1888:562
Current event. Col. 3. 1890:17
Gods of human device and the true
God. 1892:242
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen.
1892:358
Everest, H. W., God, the greatest
thought of man. 1892:612
Ely, Simpson, God in the affairs of
men. 1892:791
Black, B. C., Will a man rob God?
1893:567
Reese, S. R., Inadequate conceptions
of God. 1895:343
Haley, J. J., The great human cry.
1896:66
Haley, J. J., "Is yon God?" 1896:738
Moffett, F. L., God and the world.
1897:342
Bagby, W. H., Three mountain peaks
of knowledge. 1897:534
Plattenburg, George, The power of God.
1899:714
Elenus, T. H., "The mystery of God
shall be finished." 1899:747
Hall, P. B., How we know the father.
1899:1450
Lamar, J. S., What most interests me
now. 1901:715
Some fundamental questions. (editorial)
1902:22
Fowler, S. M., Beyond reason. 1902:505
God and destiny. (editorial) 1912:1607
Abbott, B. A., The true sanctuaries of
life. 1914:457
Ward, A. L., Knowing God. 1915:1179
Williams, John B., God in hiding.
1916:1127
Garrison, J. H., Bible and the God of
the Bible. 1917:834
Cronkite, L. R., The part men have
assigned to God. 1917:1109
Shullenberger, W. A., Has God quit?
(port.) 1918:30
Ireland, G. E., The ages and purpose
God's. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit)
1918:89
Allen, William C., Is there a God?
1918:1091
Orahood, Oren, The consciousness of
God. 1918:1303
Competition with God. (editorial)
1919:643
King, Howard W., God and our little
lives. 1919:750
Philputt, James M., Practicing the
presence of God. 1920:1101
Castleberry, J. J., Knowing God. 1921:183
Keeping God in human affairs. (editorial)
1921:328
The stone which the builders rejected.
(editorial) 1922:1383
Young, Charles A., The unwasting energy
of God. 1923:1127
Aikins, Arthur J., Exhibiting God's
trophies. 1924:297

- Campbell, George A., Do we long for God? 1926:483
- Massay, George D., God and his people. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1355
- Importance of right views of God. (editorial) 1927:167
- Responses from readers. 1927:278
- The secret of all great men. (editorial) 1927:263
- Taylor, J. Arthur, The idea of God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:399
- Rutledge, George P., Meeting God in this world. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1171
- Smith, O. L., The needed emphasis for this time. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1299
- Sadler, Lee, A religious message for the world today. 1927:1643
- Science must speak the name of God boldly. (editorial) 1927:1582
- Roll, Carmi W., My idea of God. 1928:1021
- Morrison, George H., On the hiding ministries of Heaven. (Christian Evangelist pulpit. Reprinted from The British Weekly) 1928:1463
- The Old Testament view of God. (editorial) 1929:315
- Bruner, B. H., God helps men through men. 1929:643
- Pite, W. A., Can we believe in an anthropomorphic God? 1930:995
- Deweese, Max C., "The supremacy of God." 1930:1000
- Dalton, John Bruce, The unknown God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1368
- Thinking of God. (editorial) 1931:153
- Montgomery, J. Frank, Which God is yours? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1297
- The theology of crisis. (editorial) 1931:1582
- McCluer, P. Meredith, How will we think of God? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:150
- Cummings, F. M., On having a new experience of God. (letter) 1932:432
- Stevenson, Dwight E., Why I believe in God. Second prize sermon middler contest for 1932. Yale. 1932:740
- Without God - nothingness. (editorial) 1932:744
- McClung, Bernice A., God's love. (poem) 1932:1291
- The biggest question. (editorial) 1932:1350
- Moss, M. M., The world's greatest need. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:282
- Hollingsworth, Austin J., The lost words. 1932:1416
- Is God forgotten. (editorial) 1933:439
- Proofs that God exists. (editorial) 1933:502
- Hunter, H. W., Some thoughts about God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1178
- Daugherty, E. F., God speaks. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1306
- Stevenson, Dwight E., God the enemy. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:42
- Montgomery, Riley B., A vision of God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:74
- Kidwell, J. David, Why I believe in God. 1934:279
- Bruner, B. H., The world's question: The church's answer. 1934:357
- Lemon, Robert C., God and our lives. 1935:376
- Armstrong, Homer J., The grandeur of God. (Daily devotions for a week) 1935:1198
- Piety, C. R., Our God. (poem) 1936:568
- Knowles, Josephine Woolfolk, What is God? (poem) 1936:1333
- Kresensky, Raymond, Where were you, God? (poem) 1936:1606
- The consciousness of God. (editorial) 1937:743
- Responses from readers. 1937:819
- Wallace, Archer, The unveiling of God. Eighth in a series of meditations. 1937:944
- Nelson, Roland, Be still and know that I am God. (poem) 1937:1197
- Flynn, Clarence Edwin, Paths to God. (poem) 1937:1218
- McArthur, J. C., God the experimenter. (letter) 1937:1273
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Proclamation. (poem) 1937:1525
- Whittier, A. G., The need of God. (poem) 1939:281
- Kershner, F. D., We really don't know. 1939:1172
- Lessig, Ray, We worry him. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:526
- Will God fail us? (editorial) Book review: Amid these storms, by Winston S. Churchill. 1940:572
- Golightly, Bonnie, The master poet. (poem) 1940:688
- Larson, A. F., What kind of a God? 1940:878
- O'Neill, Kelly, The use and misuse of inspired revelation. 1940:976
- Todd, Joseph C., God in the world today. (port.) 1941:158
- Is God to blame for war? (editorial) 1941:823
- Piety, Chauncey R., God is marching on. (port.) 1942:916
- Smith, William Orr, Thinking of God in terms of a person. (letter) 1942:920
- Fogle, Maurice W., God tarrying among us. Uniform Sunday school lesson for January 3, 1943. 1942:1378
- Kershner, F. D., God - popular or unpopular. 1944:197
- Norris, Ruth H., God. (poem) 1945:814
- Sadler, M. E., Our God is supreme. 1946:329
- Kershner, F. D., Dean Ames and the Deity. 1946:605
- Responses from readers. 1946:687
- Sippel, Harry Milton, Who is God? 1948:930
- Ford, Wesley P., "How big is God?" 1950:868
- Sippel, H. M., The voice of God. 1951:814
- Adams, Harry Baker, The hand of God in the affairs of men. 1951:1172
- Archer, John Clark, Ours is God's world. 1952:916
- Jones, Edgar Dewitt, The hidden God. (abridged from a chapter in Sermons I Love to Preach) 1953:54
- Nooe, Roger T., Where I met God. 1955:832
- Piety, Chauncey, R., Infinite God. (poem) 1956:754
- Page, Kirby, What is God doing? 1956:934
- Wilburn, Ralph G., A faith to live by. Committed to his leading. 1958:1166
- Hill, Marilynne, A faith to live by. Glimpses of God. 1958:1414
- See also: AGNOSTICISM; ATHEISM; PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD; RELIGION; TRINITY
- GOD. ATTRIBUTES
- Kane, Andrew J., The presence of God. GE1866:474
- Monser, J. W., God's architecture. EL1873 7 My:141
- McConnell, N. A., Spirits in prison. EL1873 16 Ap:120
- Talmadge, T. Dewiti, The goodness of God. "Interior." EL1873 20 Ag:261
- "Him only shalt thou serve." EL1874 3 S:284
- Taylor, Julia L., Searchers for God. CL1875 7 O:3
- Leland, Samuel Phelps, Human possibilities. Man in God's universe. EL1875 19 Ag:257
- Mites, J. J., God a person. CL1877:2
- Nichols, J. C., The spirit. (letter) CL1878 31 O:2
- Slater, E. A., "God manifest in the flesh." CL1879 26 Je:3
- Whittier, John G., Trust. (poetry) EL1880:426
- Goodwin, Mrs. M. M. B., The unknown. (poetry) EL1880:441
- Ely, Simpson, He careth for us. (poetry) EL1881:232
- Tell it to God. (poem) EL1881:376
- Dungan, D. R., Power of God - A sermon. EL1881:804
- Ingelow, Jean, God's time. (poem) EL1882:441
- Largent, James M., The realm of mystery. EL1882:85
- Who is great? (editorial) EL1882:306
- Ellis, J. W., The forbearance of God. Extracts from lectures in the Plattsburg College chapel. 1882 3 D:21
- Blackwell, Calvin S., The names and attributes of God. 1886:245
- Trible, J. M., The curse of the merozites. 1887:497
- Moore, W. O., Promises or pledges. 1892:631
- Caldwell, James, The act of pardon. 1893:294
- McCullough, W. C., "To an unknown God." 1893:598
- Wickizer, D. A., God in the cyclone. 1896:422
- Stine, John L., Is the Lord partial? 1897:505
- Newton, Joseph Fort, The personalness of God. 1900:521
- Blenus, T. H., The divine patience. 1900:1258
- Let us not think. 1901:1377
- Tydings, R. J., The personality of God. 1902:61
- Hoblitt, Orpha Bennett, Strength. 1902:501
- Tyrrell, Frank G., Midweek prayer-meeting. 1903:182
- God, as a consuming fire. (editorial) 1903:204
- The responsiveness of God. (editorial) 1914:747
- The beauty of God. (editorial) 1920:1027
- "Is the Lord among us or not?" (editorial) 1932:1350
- MacLeod, Malcolm James, God is not a mathematician. 1933:215
- Does God take a hand in world affairs. (editorial) 1933:950
- Phares, W. W., Is God asleep? 1933:1179
- Travaix, Rena Statenburgh, Presence. (poem) 1938:474
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Lord, I believe. (poem) 1938:1268
- Ross, Margaret Wheeler, The goodness of God to me. (poem) 1939:48
- Hurst, T. W., The artist. (poem) 1939:307
- Rumble, Harry H., Democracy's hope - God lives. (poem) 1939:365
- Porter, Mrs. F. T., Proof. (poem) 1939:574
- Wofford, William Arnette, The God I know. (poem) 1940:167
- Mace, Ed Stowell, Does God get tired? 1949:1217
- Smith, James E., God does good, not evil. 1957:198
- See also: GOD. CREATOR; GOD. FATHERHOOD; PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD
- GOD. BIBLICAL DOCTRINE
- The Assyrian inscription. 1883 30 Ag:5
- Everest, H. W., The God of the Old Testament. 1890:164
- Cobb, A. P., "Led by the spirit of God." 1892:132
- GOD. CREATOR
- What God hath wrought. (editorial) EL1872 10 Ap:112
- Boyer, M. M., God seen in his works. (poem) EL1872 22 My:157
- Notes. (editorial) EL1880:84
- Haggard, D. M., To B. U. Watkins. Answer to criticism of article written on creation theory. (letter) EL1880:102
- Davidson, Annie Ewing, Silent forces. EL1880:389
- Ellis, J. W., Extracts from short morning lectures. 1882 12 O:6
- Current events. 1882 30 N:1
- Ely, Simpson, Is the Bible reasonable? 1883 4 Ja:5; 18 Ja:5
- McCurdy, E. D., Day and night. 1893:567
- Hoblitt, Orpha Bennett, Reason for rejoicing. 1902:412
- Grinstead, Wren J., God in creation. 1903-2:506
- Weir, Clarence E., Man the creator. Under a divine commission. 1946:587
- GOD. DECREES. See: PREDESTINATION
- GOD. FATHERHOOD
- Fatherhood of God - Brotherhood of man. (editorial) 1882 7 D:4
- Responses from readers. 1882 14 D:4; 28 D:5
- The divine fatherhood. 1889:386
- God, the father - of whom. (editorial) 1893:722
- Black, H. Milner, Fatherhood - Brotherhood. 1893:822
- Cake, E. B., A surprise. 1894:647
- Deweese, B. C., "A surprise" contrary to the facts. 1894:681

- Martin, Rose, The quickening truth. 1897:582
- Zumwalt, Clerin, God the father. (poem) 1914:754
- Barnes, Ellis B., The sons of God. 1915:656
- Bedford, Archie Burns, Is God our father? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:319
- Browning, Marion, Who are children of God? (letter) 1944:296
- GOD. IMMANENCE
- Weston, A. M., The divine presence. E1875 30 D:401
- Williams, A. C., God in history. E1882:53
- GOD. LOVE
- Smart, Jerome Henry, The love of God. GE1869:313
- Sherwood, C. W., Scripture questions and index to infallible answers. For all Christians and all who desire a knowledge of "The way, the truth, and the life." Scripture questions concerning the love of God. E1875 :53
- Hobbs, Alvin Ingals, Love - what is it? C1877 20 D:1
- Henderson, L. D., The mode of manifesting divine love adapted to our wants. C1879 21 Ag:2
- Jones, Allen Bailey, Union with God. C1879 30 O:5
- Jones, Allen Bailey, Union with God. (concluded) C1879 6 N:4
- Jones, Allen Bailey, Union with God. C1879 13 N:4
- Boner, Dr. Horatius, Light in darkness. E1880:313
- Lindsey, R., My God! So tender and so true. E1881:392
- Carr, O. A., Whom the Lord loves. 1888:309
- Brooks, H. M., Am I right? 1889:791
- Oldham, W. A., The love of God. 1900:75
- Frank, Robert Graham, The constraining love of Christ. 1903-2:122
- Smith, H. H., Coes God care? 1931:1453
- Evans, N. W., God's ineffable love. 1945:402
- Adams, Hampton, The love of God. A Thanksgiving sermon. 1953:1133
- GOD. MERCY
- Cook, Joseph, Joseph Cook's creed. (poetry) E1880 10 Ja:8
- Champlin, E. R., Seeking help. (poetry) E1880:200
- Bagby, W. H., The basis of God's mercy. 1897:790
- GOD. NAMES
- Dungan, D. C., Jehova. Use of name in O.T. E1880:756
- The coming one. (editorial) 1901:1637
- Kershner, F. D., Getting rid of Jehovah. 1939:878
- Long, Vivian Aten, A babel of tongues. ("The Family Page") 1946:38
- Baillie, A. S., God is... 1948:1136
- GOD. PERSONALITY. See: GOD. ATTRIBUTES
- GOD. PROOF
- Burdge, Miss Lottie, Nature the minor that reflects the deity. C1879 10 J1:3
- Dungan, D. R., A theistic objections to the idea of God. 1883 22 N:4; 29 N:4
- Powell, E. L., The recognition of God. 1902:26
- Proofs that God exists. (editorial) 1933:502
- GOD. PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT. See: PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD
- GOD. SOVEREIGNTY. See: PREDISTINATION; PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD
- GOD. WILL
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Doing the will of God. GE1868:134
- McClure, J. W., The Lord's will. C1878 11 Ap:2
- Kane, A. J., Apostolic precedents. God's will demonstrated in the church. E1880:180
- Ingelow, Jean, God's time. (poetry) E1880:250
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, God's voice. (poetry) E1880:426
- Smith, Mrs. Augusta, Why are we sick? (letter) E1882:311
- Hall, P. B., The will of God on earth. 1896:758
- Wetherbe, C. H., Understand his will. 1897:23
- Duncan-Clark, S. John, Little lessons in living the will of God. 1903-2:392
- Robbins, Joseph C., The will of God. On convention theme, thy will be done. (address at Northern Baptist convention) 1944:571
- McCormick, H. B., A new spirit. The power of the resurrection. 1945:764
- Miller, Dale, The will of God: Lincoln's guiding star. (illus.) 1954:125
- GOD. WORKS. See: CREATION; GOD. CREATOR; PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD
- GOD AND MAN
- Gallaher, W. B., "Oh, what a day!" 1883 12 J1:5
- Allhands, E. S., Infinite pity for a world of weak ones. 1901:1293
- Hayden, Walter L., Jr., Where shall we find God? 1904:1119
- Zumwalt, Clerin, The divine process of education. 1904:1180
- The God and man Fellowship. 1932:1018
- The arrogance of men. (editorial) 1957:1462
- Responses from readers. 1958:3
- GODARD, J. M.
- Texas Christian gives 3 honorary degrees. 1952:585
- GODBY, RISEN
- Taylor, J. T., Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1275
- GODDARD, ADELINE
- National Christian endeavor secretary. 1920:803
- Arthur Fleming serves in Oklahoma. 1933:1571
- Adeline Goddard retires as Oklahoma director. (port.) 1935:1360
- Adeline Goddard's condition normal. 1938:226
- Port. 1933:1605
- GODDARD, ALICE L.
- Disciple to teach in Lab training school. 1954:419
- GODDARD, MRS. MARY E.
- Obituary. 1917:1183
- GODLEY, TEX. CHURCH
- Report of efforts at union with non-progressives. 1915:1196
- GODLINESS
- Frost, E. A., Form and power. 1890:69
- Painter, S. H., Peril of Godliness. 1891:661
- Everest, H. W., "Godliness with contentment is great gain." 1892:68
- Haggard, A. M., Drawing near to God. 1892:663, 694
- GODS
- Worshiping human Gods. 1886:738
- "GOD'S ACRE" PLAN
- Pastor writes on God's acre plan. 1941:769
- GODWIN, A. TED
- A Mary among the Disciples of Christ. 1926:1458
- GOE, CLAYTON W.
- Ordained to Christian pastorate. 1931:1185
- GOE, HENRY B.
- Obituary. 1890:47
- GOE, JOEL
- Obituary. 1903:118
- GOEBBELS, ALFRED
- Kershner, F. D., Portrait of the Devil. 1948:1229
- GOEBBELS, PAUL JOSEPH
- Kershner, F. D., Six thousand for shirts. 1940:901
- GOEBEL, LUTHER C.
-
- Disciple chaplains get together. (photo) 1951:182
- Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1952:1198
- GOFF, FRED M.
- Red cross: symbol of brotherhood. 1917:1037
-
- Pastor baptizes own father. 1929:1267
- GOFF, MRS. FRED M.
- Mrs. F. M. Goff ordained. 1936:771
- GOFF, JAMES B.
- Pinkerton, J. P., James B. Goff. 1900:752
- GOFF, JOHN R.
- Obituary. 1890:399
- GOFF, MRS. MABLE A.
- Obituary. 1904:650
- GOFF, SARAH (MRS. J. B.)
- Obituary. 1894:47
- GOFF, MRS. THOMAS H. (NEE RATLIFF)
- Mrs. Thomas H. Goff dies suddenly. 1935:354
- GOFF, WILLIAM MADISON
- Killed by bootlegger. 1926:1602
- GOFF, KANS. CHURCH
- Restoration evangelism. 1926:343
- GOGGINS, JULIA A.
- Obituary. 1891:175
- GOING, JAMES W.
- Mainly about people. (port.) 1910:840
- GOING, T. B.
- An unworthy preacher. 1891:169
- GOINGS, ELIZABETH (MRS. LEWIS)
- Obituary. E1881:381
- GOINGS, SARAH
- Obituary. E1881:381
- GOINS, RICHARD
-
- Minister installed at Marion, Iowa. 1947:778
- New Spencer, Iowa pastor is installed. 1953:483
- GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH
- Kershner, F. D., "A bum doctor." 1940:1377
- GOLDEN, J. L.
- Port. 1916:690
- GOLDEN, JOHN R.
- "Why I have reason to be thankful this year." (a symposium) 1910:1655
- The larger life. (address) 1911:1331
- Ministerial courtesy. 1916:552
- Responses from readers. 1916:1097
- Edgar Dewitt Jones - preacher - pastor - citizen; an interpretation of ten years' ministry. (port.) 1916:1007
- The value of limitations of church methods. 1920:481
- The preacher: prophet or administrator, which? 1920:767
- Keeping the Lord's Day. 1921:357
- Paul, the man. 1921:999
- Paul, the apostle to the gentiles. 1921:1030
- Paul, the author. 1921:1062
- As others see us. 1921:11
- A needed change in the constitution. (letter) 1925:529
- Responsibility of the church to its minister. 1925:969
- Being introduced to the Orient. 1926:349
- Where the peoples of the earth meet. 1926:383
- Hong Kong on New Year's day. 1926:463
- Easter Sunday in Luchowfu. 1926:618
- Two Filipino Christians. 1927:658
- What is overhead in religious business? 1928:1045
- Pentecost - an opportunity. (port.) 1930:384
- Comments on "whither". (letter) 1931:689

- Some changes needed in our conventions. 1931:1485
Responses from readers. 1931:1546, 1623
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1105
The way to God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1148
Winning the Kansas prohibition fight. 1934:1606
Pensions for ministers. (letter) 1939:309
Church officer's guide. Book review. 1940:788
We must keep it up. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:1301
A position of compromise. (letter) 1940:1308
Movie unfair to church, ministry. (letter) 1942:145
Responses from readers. 1942:216, 217
What Jesus meant. (letter) 1943:285
Vital elements of worship. 1943:482
Likes editorial concerning Catholics. (letter) 1943:752
Sane articles. (letter) 1944:1177
My church and the brotherhood. Of primary concern. 1945:473
Garfield preached here. A story of our early beginnings. 1947:675
Disciples are saying... (excerpt from "The unfinished task") 1950:670
Beginning early. (letter) 1957:1323
--
Presenting John R. Golden, Illinois' new secretary. (port.) 1944:1471
Specially ministerial. 1944:1631
From the shop to the ministry. 1925:821
Decatur pastor ten years. 1927:20
Prominent leaders added to secretarial force. (port.) 1927:253
Farewell to John R. Golden. 1927:381
John R. Golden resigns as secretary. 1930:25
Golden is Oklahoma convention speaker. (port.) 1932:529
Disciples lead in social welfare. (port.) 1937:273
Kansas ministers hold convocation. 1941:114
Staff changes at Axtell Hospital. (ports.) 1947:483
New hosts at Chautauqua. 1948:243
John Golden honored. (photo) 1957:503
Ports. 1913:1232; 1914:1117; 1915:441; 1916:1519; 1917:82; 1936:105
- GOLDEN, JOHN WILLIAM
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. (illus.) 1939:77
- GOLDEN, MRS. MARY ELLEN
Obituary. 1958:367
- GOLDEN, RICHARD SULLIVAN
Richard Golden is formally ordained. 1938:710
- GOLDEN, COLO. CHURCH
Williams, E. T. and N. S. Haynes, A call that should be answered. C1877:3
The original house of worship at Golden. (illus.) 1908:1485
- GOLDEN, ILL. CHURCH
Days of rejoicing. 1909:345
- GOLDEN'S POINT, ILL. CHURCH
Reynolds, John Clopton, Meeting at Golden's Point, Illinois. C1877 26 Ap:5
- GOLDEN RULE
Tyler, B. B., The golden rule. 1896:562
Windsor, W. H., Rather be right than to be great. (letter) 1900:941
Aylesworth, N. J., Is the golden rule practicable? 1901:937
Aylesworth, N. J., Love's logic. 1901:1198
Haley, J. J., The narrow way of the Golden Rule. 1909:1659
Human nature and the Golden Rule. (editorial) 1912:39
Baber, P. M., The golden rule. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:1355
Campbell, George C., Keeping America safe for democracy. 1926:899
- GOLDEN RULE CONVENTION
A Golden Rule convention. (announcement) 1925:862
- GOLDEN RULE FOUNDATION
Golden Rule Foundation appeals for wheat. 1950:164
R. M. Hopkins heads New York foundation. 1950:302
- GOLDENSTEIN, P. M.
Favors change. (letter) 1958:147
- GOLDFIELD, IOWA CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:206
Stairs, W., Dedication at Goldfield, Iowa. 1902:880
Annual report. 1913:179
- GOLDIE, JOHN B.
Mathes, J. M., John B. Goldie and the Mathes-Brooks debate. (letter) E1880:486
- GOLDMAN, JOHN W.
Crawford Co., Ind. 1895:541
- GOLDMAN, SOLOMON
"The story is about you." 1951:858
- GOLDNER, GEROULD RUSSELL
But... my dad's a minister! (ports.) 1938:1152
--
Ordination at Cleveland, Ohio. 1936:132
Arabs hold Gerould Goldner for ransom near Jerusalem. (ports.) 1939:789
Gerould Goldner to sail for home. 1939:815
Ministers who were kidnapped. (photo) 1939:838
G. R. Goldner to Cleveland, Ohio. (port.) 1946:1198
Installation service for G. R. Goldner. 1947:245
Fiers, A. Dale, We have this ministry. In a challenging hour. (installation sermon for Gerould R. Goldner) 1947:279
Beckelhymer, Hunter, Ohio church work conference lauded. (photo) 1952:1263
G. R. Goldner feted. 1957:222
- GOLDNER, MRS. GEROULD RUSSELL
Ohio general secretary is honored. (photo) 1957:793
- GOLDNER, HARRIETT (MARK) (MRS. JACOB HENRY)
Mrs. J. H. Goldner killed by automobile. 1920:1070
- GOLDNER, JACOB HENRY
The uprising of the men or the laymen's missionary movement. (address)(port.) 1910:1508
An appreciation of Mrs. J. Z. Tyler. 1918:875
Devotional periods at our conventions. 1925:1098
The plain duty of the church. (address) 1925:1320
Are we making religion too easy? 1926:1354
The best ten books for preachers. (list) 1930:65
Friends of God. Book review: Friends of God, by Anna Groh Seesholtz. 1934:1586
Still waters. Book review: By the still waters, by Vance Havner. 1934:1201
The Olympic games. (letter) 1935:1623
Compromise or conquest? The sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1936:1440
With a maximum of power. (illus) 1942:189
Approves editorial. (letter) 1942:621
--
Seventeen years of leadership. J. H. Goldner at Euclid Ave. church, Cleveland, Ohio. (illus.) 1917:179
How a great church is managed. 1919:1215
Resisting the Mormons. 1923:570
When church and preacher meet. (editorial) 1925:70
Pastor's silver jubilee. 1925:83
Cleveland pastor's silver jubilee. 1925:116
Goldner 30 years in Cleveland pastorate. (port.) 1930:103
Ohio breeds long pastorates. (port.) 1932:58
The sunrise prayer meeting. (at International convention, 1932) (port.) 1932:1265
Dunkin, Leslie E., How to have great pastorates. As told by J. H. Goldner and P. H. Welshmer. (ports.) 1934:179
- J. H. Goldner nears 40th anniversary. 1934:655
Freudley, F., Two great ministers. (letter) 1934:716
Anniversaries of long pastorates. 1935:69
Pastors assume opposing views. 1937:368
Goldner, Gerould R., But... my dad's a minister! (ports.) 1938:1152
Honorary degrees conferred on three. 1939:610
Arabs hold Gerould Goldner for ransom near Jerusalem. (ports.) 1939:789
Ministers who were kidnapped. (photo) 1939:838
Jacob H. Goldner recalls kidnapping. 1939:916
Anniversaries of long pastorates. (ports.) 1940:13
Honor pastor on 40th anniversary. (port.) 1940:119
Cleveland church has centennial. (ports.) 1943:1044
Jacob H. Goldner to retire in October. (port.) 1945:553
J. H. Goldner dies. 1950:39
Jacob H. Goldner dies suddenly in Cleveland. (port.) 1950:63
Port. 1908:597; 1924:1266, 1467; 1925:1104, 1249; 1930:930; 1931:208; 1932:333
- GOLDSBORO, N. CAR. FIRST CHURCH
Organs in North Carolina. 1913:998
Goldsboro. 1918:704
First Christian Church. (port.) 1919:612
Church is rebuilt. 1934:852
- GOLDSBORO CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
Goldsboro Christian Institute. (news notes) 1926:890
- GOLDSTEIN, NIMMO
--
Young people on the convention program. (port.) 1925:1273
M. Sansbury TCU graduation speaker. 1955:526
- GOLDSWORTHY, ELSIE LAWSON (LYALL) (MRS. STANLEY WARREN)
Obituary. 1939:695
- GOLDTHORPE, DONALD
The letter. How a Polish mother found her son. 1947:112
- GOLGOTHA. See: CALVARY
- GOLIGHTLY, BAXTER
Obituary. 1919:871
- GOLIGHTLY, BONNIE
The master poet. (poem) 1940:688
Fan the spark. (poem) 1941:102
- GOLIGHTLY, SARAH ALICE (FULERTON) (MRS. BAXTER)
Obituary. 1932:958
- GOLIGHTLY, THOMAS JEFFERSON
How shall the Bible be taught in adult classes? (a symposium) 1909:987
The school in thy house; its privilege and peril. (port.) 1917:1286
A practical step in religion. 1921:1061
What is truth? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:106
My watch tower. (poem) 1938:747
Sing on, Israel. (poem) 1939:200
The Prince of Peace. (poem) 1939:704
Vesper hill. (poem) 1939:781
Lord, thy martyrs cry to thee. (poem) 1939:1070
To my friends, recently bereaved. (poem) 1940:56
To our aging Christians. (poem) 1944:1199
Easter renewal. (poem) 1952:353
Our little ones. (poem) 1954:854
--
Lexington notes. (ordination) 1905:906
Drake offers work in religious education. 1916:1140
New members, college of Bible faculty, Drake University. (ports.) 1916:1649
Obituary. 1957:1146
- GOLLER, EDWARD D.
Most expensive thing in the church. 1926:1202
Radio and the home. (letter) 1933:188

- GONGWER, ELTON A.
Obituary. 1943:954
- GOMNISON, MAGNUS
Mr. and Mrs. Magnus Gomnison and Magnus, Jr. (photo at International convention) 1930:1471
- GONTER, JOHN W.
The LaGrange mission. C1881 16 Je:2
The LaGrange mission. C1881 18 Ag:3
- GONYEA, MARIE
Ordain five. 1940:742
- GONZALEZ, VIRGILIO
Puerto Rico is represented. (photo) 1941:579
Photo. 1946:738
- GOOD, A. HARRY
Christian unity. (letter) 1946:341
Why I am a Disciple. (letter) 1948:756
What really is a Christian? (letter) 1952:26
--
Men and Missions Sunday at Salt Lake City. (photo) 1949:45
Outstanding layman dies at Salt Lake. 1956:1010
- GOOD, DONALD M.
New youth minister at Texas church. (port.) 1954:743
- GOOD, GEORGE STERLING
--
G. S. Good ordained in Salt Lake City. (port.) 1953:1018
Why in the world be a preacher? 1954:404
- GOOD AND EVIL
H (), T., Good and evil - light and darkness. 1896:151
Schwartz, Albert, All things work for good. (sermon) 1898-2:794
Good out of seeming evil. (editorial) 1913:493
Lehman, J. B., When good comes to grips with evil. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:431
Dangers to the good. (editorial) 1927:654
The hosts of Diabolus. (editorial) 1928:6
Burner, W. L., Accepting our world. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:419
Lehman, J. B., When judged by the past. 1933:948
No victory over evil by compromise. (editorial) 1933:1366
MacKinney, A. C., The law of the boomerang. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:582
Lentz, Richard E., In sickness and in health. Second of six articles on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1517
An old, old question. (editorial) 1939:431
The good outweighs the evil. (editorial) 1939:627
Flynn, Clarence Edwin, Be good always. Ways and uses of goodness. 1944:1052
Kershner, F. D., The evil that men do. (editorial) 1946:261
If goodness became news. (editorial) 1951:640
Carty, James W., Jr., A newspaper man sees the presence of evil - and good. 1955:431
Channels, Lloyd V., Good and evil. (letter) 1956:26
- GOOD DEEDS
Dalton, John Bruce, The random shot. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1129
Orthopraxy. (editorial) 1956:588
Do something good! (editorial) 1956:956
These "do-gooders". (editorial) 1956:1235
- GOSPEL AND LAW. See: LAW AND GOSPEL
- GOOD FRIDAY
The seven words from the cross. A good Friday meditation. (editorial) 1928:399
Klein, Lorna Lisa, Good Friday. (poem) 1936:474
Oliver, Joseph M., A story of Good Friday. He really is. 1944:309
Jackson, C. E., Jr., It is finished. A sermonette for Good Friday. 1944:311
- The message of Good Friday. (editorial) 1949:323
Richardson, Mary E., Good Friday. (poem) 1951:251
- GOOD HOPE, MO. CHURCH
Cold springs. (report) 1916:1112
- GOOD-WILL
Moore, W. O., Good will toward men. 1892:20
The triumph of good will - Decoration Day reflections. (editorial) 1926:645
The fatalistic complex. (editorial) 1930:1622
Good will. (editorial) 1932:1190
What has become of good will? (editorial) 1943:188
Porterfield, Austin L., Peace and Christ's concept of active good will. (condensed from Wait the withering rain) 1953:888
- GOOD WORKS (THEOLOGY)
Craig, E. L., Good works. GE1866:413
Aren, A. P., Our work. E1874 3 S:281
Rodgers, George, Faith and works. C1877 17 My:7
Wyman, O. C. (Mrs.) Letter. E1880:15 Ja:8
Sharpe, Edward O., Greater works. 1886:53
- GOODACRE, HENRY
Discerning the Lord's body. 1 Cor. 11:29. 1889:277
"How can this man give us his flesh to eat?" John 6:52. 1889:325
--
Some of our home missionaries. (photo) 1898:269
Four ministers die in last few weeks. 1936:290
- GOODAIL, JOSEPH
Obituary. E1882:349
- GOODALE, _____
Obituary. 1900:639
- GOODALE, FORD
Pack, John Paul, Some deacons I have known. 1939:573
- GOODALE, MARVIN
Obituary. 1882 28 D:15
- GOODALE, MARY A. (ROBINSON) (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1897:95
- GOODALE, ORIN
Obituary. 1887:367
- GOODALE, VERNON S.
--
The Garfield pulpit. (illus.) 1937:855
Obituary. 1944:1233
- GOODALL, EUNICE CLEMENTS (BATEY) (MRS. HARRISON M.)
In the receiving line at United Society reception. (photo) 1952:683
- GOODALL, JAMES
Obituary. 1889:319
- GOODALL, NORMAN
Orphaned missions cited as an example of most helpful Christian cooperation. 1952:13
- GOODALL, THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1884:158
- GOODCHILD, FRANK M.
The union of Baptists, Free Baptists and Disciples. 1908:10
Responses from readers: 1908:5, 356
- GOODE, ALBERT GALLATIN
Obituary. 1920:295
- GOODE, BERTHA
An outstanding opportunity. (letter) 1945:698
- GOODE, C. F.
W. T. Field notes. 1889:89
- GOODE, GALEN M.
"A dark night." GE1866:220
Letter. GE1867:311
Illinois S. S. receipts. C1881 30 Je:2
The divisions of the New Testament. 1883 28 Je:4
Inspiration. 1896:759
--
Corwin, John B., Letter. GE1866:247
Death of G. M. Goode. 1923:1142
- GOODE, MRS. M. M.
Missouri: C.W.B.M. (letter) 1901:1396
- GOODE, MARSHALL MONROE
Letter. GE1867:312
"The church of the future." C1878 17 O:1
Dedication. C1880 11 Mr:3
The Sunday fight in St. Joseph. 1885:688
The influence of religious thought in the world. 1886:516, 532
The church in history: A study. 1892:638
Report of the committee on arbitration for the Nevada churches. 1897:788
State missions. 1900:64
The deity of Christ. 1908:488
Stopping that leak. (letter) 1908:556
Shall a minister take his work with him on vacation? 1910:742
--
A twenty-five years' pastorate. 1906:502
Enters fifty sixth year of active ministry. 1917:489
Fifty-three years on the firing line: Can't find a stopping place. (port.) 1918:641
M. M. Goode, the well-beloved. 1922:1595
M. M. Goode memorial service. 1923:87
Content to be a minister of the word. 1923:169
Minister's library is presented to church. 1934:55
Port. 1908:754
- GOODE, MARY E. (MRS. G. M.)
Obituary. 1904:1167
- GOODE, MARY JANE (RUSSELL) (MRS. M. M.)
Corwine, John B., Mary Jane Goode. (obituary) C1878 17 Ja:2
- GOODE, MINNIE M. (MRS. S. J.)
Opportunity. (port.) 1927:469
- GOODE, WALTER S.
The devotional side of church life. 1903-2:75
Missing links. 1905:1153
Reactions from readers: 1905:1402
The church men in the world. (address) 1909:1338
- GOODEIN, ROBERT A.
Port. 1914:856
- GOODELL, CHARLES E.
The unspeakable charm of Bible reading. 1927:1618
- GOODELL, CHARLES L.
The most popular and up-to-date book. 1926:1586
Lenten meditations, I, II, III, IV. 1933:379, 411, 443, 475
--
Port. 1924:1210
- GOODELL, MARIA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. HORACE)
Obituary. 1937:931
- GOODELL, WILL EDWARD
Obituary. 1945:754
- GOODEN, Elmer Clayton
--
E. C. Gooden ordained March 30. 1952:393
Irving Park Church in Chicago calls E. Clayton Gooden. (port.) 1952:585
To Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1957:833
Photo. 1953:287
- GOODEN, OPAL
Strangers call her Mary Margaret. (port.) 1942:513
Metropolitan editor and church man. (port.) 1942:643
The Disciples' "apostle" of evangelism. (port.) 1942:996

GOODEN, MRS. PSYCHE M.
New ministerial scholarship fund
established at Drake Bible College.
1951:286

GOODEN, ROBERT
The living influence of Jacob Kenoly.
1916:1420

GOODHOPE, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Goodhope,
Ind. 1897:351

GOODIN, AMANDA F.
Obituary. 1937:963

GOODIN, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1910:876

GOODIN, FRANCES (JONES) (MRS. BARTON)
Obituary. 1922:859

GOODIN, H. R.
Pack, John Paul, Some deacons I have
known. 1939:573

GOODIN, HARDIN
Obituary. 1907:1474

GOODING, CORNELIUS
Obituary. 1896:223

GOODLAND, KANS. CHURCH
When pastor and people work. 1913:377
Goodland, Kans. meeting. 1915:1442
Goodland. 1915:1480
Goodland, Kans. meeting closes; 2
recruited for Christian service.
1951:579
William Cook begins third year as
pastor at Goodland, Kansas. 1952:41
William A. Cook is Guymon, Okla. pastor.
1952:764

GOODLANDER, LIZZIE
Obituary. E1880:301

GOODLETT, JOHN
Obituary. C1880 4 N:7

GOODMAN, EURNER
Laymen at work. (port.) 1951:726

GOODMAN, F. S.
Port. 1911:1597

GOODMAN, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1900:255

GOODMAN, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1917:1126

GOODMAN, LELAND
--
Pastor killed in auto accident. 1939:116
Minister killed. 1939:119
Obituary. 1939:695

GOODNIGHT, MISS AMANDA
Death of Columbus charter member.
1926:468

GOODNIGHT, CLOYD
How we graded our school. 1910:117
Among immigrants in coke regions.
(ports.) 1917:538
The heroic in home missions. 1919:65
The Alexander Campbell home. (letter)
1920:1214
Alexander Campbell's sermon on the
law. 1925:650
Christian association of Washington,
Pennsylvania. 1925:1650
A day for college students. (port.)
1927:1163
The place of the Bible in education.
(letter) 1928:158
The unplaced minister. (port.) 1932:649
Robert Richardson - his place in history.
1932:1352
Robert Richardson - man of letters.
(port.) 1932:1320
--
The new head of Bethany. 1919:760
New president of Bethany College.
1919:810
President of Board of Education.
1927:634
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our
monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740
Cloyd Goodnight. (editorial) 1932:1350
Kershner, F. D., Goodnight. 1932:1385

Archer, John Clark, A tribute to Cloyd
Goodnight. 1932:1415
Bethany service for President Goodnight.
1932:1689
Port. 1916:47; 1923:275; 1930:1179

GOODNIGHT, MRS. CLOYD
Cornerstone laid for Campbell Hall.
(photo) 1955:526

GOODNIGHT, JACOB LEE
Obituary. 1915:677

GOODNIGHT, JOHN
Obituary. C1879 17 J1:7

GOODNIGHT, JOHN T.
News of folk and churches. 1935:1365

GOODNIGHT, SUSAN MARY (PITMAN) (MRS.
THOMAS HENRY)
Woman's work. C1877 17 My:1
--
Obituary. 1935:139

GOODNIGHT, THOMAS HENRY
Infant soldiery. GE1870:329
Correspondence. (letter) C1877
19 J1:2
Conversion. 1884:181
--
"The end of that man was peace."
1919:823

GOODNOW, MARC N.
The immigrant and the city. 1913:1505
The job and the boss. (illus.) 1913:1670
Good-will in industry. 1914:306

GOODNOW, MINNIE
When nurse Otis made good. (fiction)
1910:1002

GOODPASTER, H. W.
An able evangelist of song. (port.)
1913:222

GOODRICH, ALBERT E.
Goodrich accepts Missouri C. E. call.
1948:1022

GOODRICH, CORA
Obituary. C1881 24 N:7

GOODRICH, HARRIET (MRS. DANIEL C.)
Obituary. 1895:111

GOODRICH, MRS. J. A.
Obituary. 1900:446

GOODRICH, JOSEPH CARTER
Obituary. 1899:1598

GOODRICH, JOSHUA C.
Obituary. 1896:207

GOODRICH, MISS MAHEL
Obituary. 1902:613

GOODRICH, MARGARETTA MAUDE
Obituary. E1881:189

GOODRICH, SARAH E.
Obituary. 1884:239

GOODRICH, VICTOR I.
Obituary. 1938:575

GOODRIDGE, NETTIE (MRS. FRANK G.)
Obituary. E1880:333

GOODSELL, SAMUEL F.
Two living links. 1931:1087

GOODSON, C. P.
The coming of the kingdom through
Christian unity and fellowship.
1903-2:822

GOODWIN, DR. _____
Self-denial. 1882 9 N:5

GOODWIN, A. D.
Third district quarterly meeting of
the Christian Church at Salina
district. C1875 25 F:3
Christian co-operation in Kansas.
C1875 25 N:3
Christian cooperation in Kansas.
E1875:370
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 15

Mr:3
District work. C1881 26 My:3

GOODWIN, A. TED
Hopeless blend. (letter) 1936:990
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:21

GOODWIN, ADDIE (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1894:351

GOODWIN, MRS. CHARLES O.
Los Angeles woman heading federation.
1955:242

GOODWIN, CLARENCE L.
Shall the college of missions be moved?
(letter) 1922:1103
An objectionable epithet. (letter)
1926:1458
Responses from readers. 1926:1594
--
C. L. Goodwin, Butler U. supporter
passes away. 1935:1072
Kershner, F. D., Clarence L. Goodwin.
1935:1129
Obituary. 1935:1146

GOODWIN, ELIJAH
Indiana Sunday school convention.
E1871 2 Ja:19
Querist's drawer. (letters and answers)
C1875 7 Ja:2 - C1878 24 Ja:7
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 14 Ja:2
Women preaching. C1875 8 J1:2
Remarks. C1875 19 Ag:2
--
Elijah Goodwin and wife. C1879 1 My:4
Elijah Goodwin. (editorial) C1879
25 S:4
Smith, A. F., Brother Goodwin.
C1879 16 O:4
Goodwin, M. M. B., Last hours of Bro.
Goodwin. C1879 23 O:4
Obituary. C1879 23 O:7
Mathes, James Madison, Life of Elijah
Goodwin. Book review. C1879 4 D:5;
C1880 29 Ap:3; E1880:296
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana
pioneers. (port.) 1903:227, 230
The Christian Evangelist and its
predecessors. (port.) 1904:82
Port. 1907:79

GOODWIN, EMMA DALE
Obituary. 1889:142, 159

GOODWIN, HELEN ANGELL
The cats who went to law. (poem)
C1877 15 Mr:6

GOODWIN, J. W.
Southern California. 1894:316

GOODWIN, JANE
Obituary. 1884:462

GOODWIN, JOHN
Obituary. 1887:815

GOODWIN, JOHN M.
A mistake of some preachers. 1888:597
Modern paganism or the mistakes of Ingersoll.
(tract) 1890:206
Great meeting at Jeroy, Kansas. 1892:12

GOODWIN, L. D.
The theology of the Disciples, The
Christology of the Bible. 1898-2:587
Canton, Mo. letters. 1900:52
Christian University. 1900:212

GOODWIN, MARCIA MELISSA BASSETT (MRS.
ELIJAH)
Harry's idle hour. GE1871:290
Last hours of Bro. Goodwin. C1879
23 O:4
An open letter from Sister Goodwin.
C1880 1 Ja:1
Self-examination. (letter) E1880:55
Weaners are we all. C1880 26 F:1
The unknown. Search to discover God's
will. (poetry) E1880:441
A short address. C1880 9 S:7
Atum leaves. Book review. C1881
13 Ja:3; 17 Mr:1
The warfare of the soul. (poem)
1882 7 N:2
--
"Little monitor series." GE1869:207
Brown, Mrs. R. T., Exercises in memory
of Mrs. M. M. B. Goodwin. 1885:327

GOODWIN PLAN
The Goodwin plan. (editorial) 1934:898

GOODYEAR, ANNA FORBES
A plea for the homeless. 1899:52

GOODYKOONTZ, JENNIE B. (MRS. M. P.)
Obituary. 1935:1178

GOODYKOONTZ, M. J.
Nonagrarian attends recent homecoming.
(port.) 1940:991

GOOK, ARTHUR
A letter from Iceland. 1922:240
Responses from readers. 1922:368
Letter from Iceland. (letter)
1944:648
Hands across the ocean. (letter)
1948:290
Letter from Iceland. (letter) 1953:1002

GOOS, _____
Obituary. 1906:122

GOOS, ANNA M.
Obituary. 1888:735

GOOSE CREEK, TEX. CHURCH
Has built ten churches. 1921:603

GORDINIER, JOHN H.
Impressions of the Buffalo convention.
1906:1459
--
Obituary. 1910:515

GORDON, MARGARET V. (GREEN) (MRS. WILLIAM A.)
Obituary. 1903-2:603

GORDON, A. J.
Change of heart - the remedy. C1881
13 Ja:6

GORDON, ADA McNEIL (MRS. W. E.)
The C.W.B.M. hospital babies. 1909:418
--
Just among Disciples. The place to
get hurt. 1941:1464
Retired missionary dies in India.
1946:545

GORDON, ANNA M.
Opening doors. 1904:219
Evelyn M. Gordon. 1908:1042
--
India notes. 1906:1650

GORDON, CHARLES D.
Appreciates regional conventions.
(letter) 1952:374
Knowing the brotherhood. (letter)
1953:490
--
S. Carolina plans crusade finale.
(photo) 1950:1234
Sosebee, James W., South Carolina
elder gives his impression of almost
seventy-two years in the Christian
Church. (photo) 1951:946

GORDON, CLIFFORD
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:501
Prominent leaders added to secretarial
force. (port.) 1927:253

GORDON, CONINGSBY MATHESON
An adequate gospel for the world of
today. (port.) 1930:1523
After the storm. A parable for the
times. 1946:145
--
In the president's church. 1925:1171
C. M. Gordon at Norfolk, Va. 1927:667
Pastor C. M. Gordon, First Church,
Norfolk, Va. 1929:1458
Here and there at the conventions.
(photo) 1930:1472
North Carolina holds sessions. (port.)
1942:225
Receive honorary degrees. 1943:663
C. M. Gordon closes Norfolk, Va.
ministry. 1947:146
C. M. Gordon dies. 1957:1031
Obituary. 1957:1146
Port. 1930:1211

GORDON, D. C.
The tragedy of the Lord's supper.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:619

Disillusioned. (letter) 1929:841
The National church in the light of the
temple. 1930:5
Earth's supreme value. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1931:626
--
D. C. Gordon concludes New Bern pastorate..
(port.) 1928:450, 454

GORDON, DORIS. See: POWELL, DORIS GORDON

GORDON, E. M.
Medical work at Mungeli, India. 1894:247
The opium question in India. 1894:294
The Ganesh festival. 1903:126
--
Death of missionary Gordon. 1908:758
E. M. Gordon. (tribute) 1908:785

GORDON, EVELYN M.
Gordon, Anna M. D., Evelyn M. Gordon.
1908:1042

GORDON, F. W.
Port. 1905:1422

GORDON, MRS. FLORA B.
Here and there among the churches.
(obituary) 1929:304

GORDON, FLORENCE
Obituary. 1891:639

GORDON, FREDERICK MARSH
--
Frederick M. Gordon passes on. 1932:127
Death of F. M. Gordon removes able
Protestant leader. (port.) 1932:169
Correcting an error. 1932:204
Ports. 1909:591, 1209; 1916:1460

GORDON, G. W.
The centennial offering. C1875 4 N:2

GORDON, GIFFORD
--
Australian messenger. 1922:309
Gifford Gordon in St. Louis. 1922:440
A preacher of great power. 1924:1203
Cato, B. F., Gifford Gordon second to
none. (letter) 1927:532
Platform work of Gifford Gordon.
1928:353
Gifford Gordon's appeal to parents.
America never produced a finer type
or higher grade boy or girl than now.
(port.) (editorial) 1928:1359
News notes. 1931:1567; 1932:444
News of folks and churches. 1935:235
Runs advertisement for non-church-
goers. 1942:1237

GORDON, GRIFFITH L.
Christians writing Oratorio. 1928:1248

GORDON, GROVER B.
--
Grover B. Gordon is recalled to chaplaincy.
1951:945
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.)
1952:901

GORDON, J. E.
The church of tomorrow. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1205
--
Called to a larger work. 1920:288
J. E. Gordon closes four-year ministry
at Columbus, O. church. 1951:824
Ports. 1914:1148; 1916:496

GORDON, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1920:863

GORDON, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1944:127

GORDON, JOHN BENTON
Obituary. 1933:1358

GORDON, LILLIE (MRS. THOMAS D.)
Obituary. 1928:138

GORDON, LINLEY
--
Chairman executive committee preparing
for International Convention. (port.)
1912:522
Australian heads local committees.
1912:524

GORDON, LUIN B.
Letter and response. C1880 18 N:3

GORDON, MRS. LYNN BOYD
Obituary. 1914:1252

GORDON, M. A. (DARBY) (MRS. J. E.)
Obituary. 1929:1118

GORDON, MARGARET (MRS. J. A.)
Obituary. 1937:931

GORDON, MARIA L. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:262

GORDON, PRESLEY
Obituary. 1953:337

GORDON, R. D.
One more free church in Missouri.
1899:1361

GORDON, RANDALL R.
Brandt's church wins \$67,500 suit.
1914:1670

GORDON, ROBERT C.
Pastor's son rescued from island by
Navy. 1943:898

GORDON, ROSETTA S. (WATERS) (MRS. J. E.)
Obituary. 1898-2:575

GORDON, S. D.
Devotional lectures at Transylvania.
1917:105

GORDON, THOMAS D.
Port. 1925:1458

GORDON, MRS. THOMAS D.
Port. 1925:1458

ORDON, W. E.
Retire from service. (letter) 1941:782
Suggests slogan change. (letter)
1949:1155
"But let me first..." (letter) 1952:1178

GORDON, W. FAIRFAX
The heart of heaven. 1904:896

GORDON, W. M.
News of folk and churches. 1935:1501

GORDON, W. R.
The controversy between Protestantism
and Romanism. C1875 22 J1:5

GORDON, WILLIAM CARLYLE
Obituary. E1872 20 N:367

GORE, ARNER E.
Obituary. 1901:1023

GORE, GEORGE W.
Ordination service held for G. W. Gore.
1942:653

GORE, THOMAS JEFFERSON
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 17 Mr:2
--
An appreciation. 1912:1309
Obituary. (port.) 1923:1223

GORGAN, M. E.
Our budge. (obituary) 1902:29

GORHAM, SARAH (MRS. THOMAS L.)
Obituary. 1894:655

GORHAM, THOMAS L.
Obituary. 1891:351

GORIN, JANE H. (MRS. S. P.)
Obituary. E1880 8 Ja:12

GORIN, MO. CHURCH
Meeting at Gorin. 1910:1248

GORMLEY, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1895:799

GOROM, EDWIN W.
Mathis, Tex. church ordains E. W.
Gorom. 1947:1073

GORSUCH, MRS. CAROLINE (NEE HANNAH)
Obituary. 1885:463

- GORSUCH, F. J.
Christian service volunteers. (photo)
1946:569
- GORSUCH, MRS. F. J.
Christian service volunteers. (photo)
1946:569
- GORSUCH, J. E.
--
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our
monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740
About folks and churches. 1932:662
Notice of death. 1933:743
Obituary. 1933:1167
- GORSUCH, MEDARY
Retiring gracefully. (letter) 1928:990
- GORTON, J. E.
In commendation of J. E. Gorton.
1912:1078
- GORY, N. E.
A funeral and a baptism. 1889:231
- GOSHEN, IND. CHURCH
Coombs, J. V., You can if you will.
1892:263
- GOSHEN, KY. CHURCH
Clarke-Walker meeting in Kentucky.
1911:846
- GOSHEN, N. Y. CHURCH
Tyler, B. B., Notes from Goshen.
1895:290
- GOSICK, BENJAMIN L.
Obituary. 1913:975
- GOSLEE, ROSE (SMITH) (MRS. THOMAS F.)
Obituary. 1935:139
- GOSLIN, GRACE
Appointed student secretary. 1928:1153
- GOSLIN, MRS. J. F.
Obituary. 1891:143
- GOSNELL, _____
Obituary. 1889:431
- GOSNELL, MRS. _____
Obituary. 1889:431
- GOSNEY, LUCY HAWES (MRS. ALFRED)
Obituary. 1898:2:95
- GOSNEY, MISS MARTHA C.
Obituary. 1925:703
- GOSNEY, THOMAS M.
Obituary. 1890:15
- GOSPEL
Challen, James, The Gospel. EL865:56
Taffe, John, A post-mortem gospel.
EL872 12 Je:181
Snyder, Frederick, Gospel success.
EL872 28 Ap:272
Bruner, F. M., Notes of lectures before
the Bible class of Oskaloosa College.
The gospel according to Matthew.
EL872 2 O:307
Which gospel? Old and new. (editorial)
EL873 10 Ja:8
Roe, William M., The gospel of Christ
repeated. EL873 26 Mr:97
Taylor, W. H., Questions of law and
gospel. EL873 9 Ap:109
Ames, Lucius, The difference illustrated.
Gospel in promise and gospel in fact.
EL874 19 Mr:92
Layman, an uneducated (pseud) Gospel
ministry. EL874 17 D:397
L (), N. C., Who will fall?
Speak out. Departure from authority
of the gospel. EL874 24 D:402
Morrow, O. A., "The gospel."
G1880 12 F:3
"The sword and the book." Message
of Christ does not bring war but
instead peace. EL880:178
Painter, J. H., The gospel. The
nature of the gospel. EL880:757
The simplicity of the gospel.
(editorial) G1881 14 Ap:4
Cayner, M. L., The gospel in the
churches. (letter) EL881:550
Cobb, A. P., The gospel without money
and without price. 1882 2 D:21
- All the gospel. 1883 23 Ag:2
The gospel, the power of God.
1883 29 N:2
The gospel versus theories. 1884:563
Reed, Robert, What the gospel is.
(letter) 1884:582
Our indebtedness to the gospel.
(editorial) 1884:642
Giddens, R. M., Preaching the gospel
to the nations. 1885:677
The poor man's gospel. (editorial)
1885:691
Rice, William, Types of the gospel.
1886:197
Hayden, M. P., The design of the
gospel. 1886:405
H (), T., Gospel symbols. 1886:507
G (), P. O., Preach the word.
1886:555
Turner, Harrison, The gospel in poetic
garb. 1887:181, 196, 292
"Not yours but you." 1887:449
Utilization of forces. (editorial)
1887:480
H (), Short sermons. 1887:565
Editorial. Col. 2. 1887:642
"The true ring of the gospel."
1888:19
Briney, J. B., "What do ye more than
others." 1888:318
Idas, What is the gospel? 1889:53
The spirit of the gospel. (editorial)
1889:105
The Decalogue and the gospel. 1889:226
Lowe, Joseph, In the simplicity of the
gospel lies its power - or better
remain on the safe side. 1889:583
The gospel as a reformer of philosophy.
1889:675
Disciple, A warning gospel. 1890:53
Green, T. B., Glorification of the gospel.
1890:199
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1890:598
The gospel a regenerative force.
1892:162
"The whole counsel of God." (editorial)
1892:786
Rudy, J. M., The divine element in
the word. 1894:55
The gospel for our time. (editorial)
1897:530
The fullness of the gospel. (editorial)
1899:165
The gospel for today. (editorial)
1899:933
Cocke, W. J., The old message for the
new century. 1905:307
"For whom Christ died." (editorial)
1910:148
Saving and being saved. (editorial)
1910:256
Spencer, I. J., Is the gospel our
distinctive plea? 1910:559
The gospel in America. (editorial)
1911:581
The plea is the gospel. (editorial)
1912:255
The gospel for the twentieth century.
(editorial) 1912:1427
The vital gospel, the great need.
(editorial) 1913:689
Christ's method. (editorial) 1913:1049
McLean, Archibald, The gospel - its
meaning. 1914:339
Sellers, E. O., The gospel is the power
of God! 1917:1284
The freshness of the gospel. (editorial)
1919:748
Harrington, S. L., Some first principles
of the gospel. 1919:967
The gospel and the times. (editorial)
1921:244
Armitage, R. S., The gospel of Christ.
1921:248
Combs, G. H., The religion of opportunity.
1921:674
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The gospel for a day
of rebuilding. 1921:1195
The power of the gospel. (editorial)
1922:1352
Hamilton, O. E., The message for this
age. (address) 1923:103
Smith, Harvey Baker, The old Jerusalem
gospel. 1923:296
Combs, G. H., The everlasting gospel -
a sermon. 1923:934
Oxley, Ora E., The ministry of the
gospel. 1923:1592
The dynamic of the evangel. (editorial)
1924:543
Kellens, Jesse R., The verility of the
gospel. (port.) 1925:105
"What the law could not do." (editorial)
1925:1029
Ware, Richie, The gospel of Christ, a
positive message. 1926:42
Wallace, Richard W., What is the gospel?
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:311
Lewis, Herb, The gospel is still power.
1929:1676
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The Emancipation
Proclamation. First sermon delivered
in the National City Christian Church.
(port.) 1930:1460
Gordon, C. M., An adequate gospel for the
world of today. (port.) 1930:1523
Pickering, J. E., The power of God
unto salvation. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:156
The authority of the gospel and of
science. (editorial) 1931:1294
Pietz, Chauncey R., The gospel for a
time of depression. 1932:319
The irresistible power of God. Silent
as a sunbeam, mightier than an
earthquake. (editorial) 1932:451
Fortune, A. W., The gospel at Cane
Ridge. (Sermon preached in the old
Cane Ridge meeting house, June 26,
1932) 1932:899
Faust, Floyd, What is the gospel?
1932:1444
Smith, T. K., The gospel for today.
Third of four convention sermons.
1934:1544
Phillips, Harold Cooke, The personal
or the social gospel? 1936:347
The social gospel last century.
(editorial) 1936:1532
Tyrrell, Frank G., Have we lost the
real gospel? 1937:387
The whole gospel. (editorial) 1937:839
Responses from readers. 1937:980
Harris, William E., Setting at liberty
the captive. 1937:1040
Moore, W. E., The gospel of the cross.
1938:316
Kershner, F. D., Pearl Buck and the
church. 1943:165
Responses from readers. 1943:293
The neglected half of the gospel.
(editorial) 1943:357
Johnson, C. Oscar, A gospel for a
world like ours in a day like this.
(address at International convention)
(port.) 1948:1031
Paul's unfinished sermon. (editorial)
1949:275
- GOSPEL ADVOCATE
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1883 13 D:3
Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:114
Editorial. Col. 2. 1887:546
Silas, Our papers. 1889:23
Questions and answers. (editorial)
1889:152
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1890:51;
1890:67
The plea according to Nashville.
(editorial) 1912:40
- "GOSPEL APPEAL"
A new religious paper. 1916:404
- GOSPEL ECHO, THE
Date of birth - unknown. (editorial)
1935:82
Through the years... excerpts from
editorials of three-quarters of a
century. "The Gospel Echo" begins.
1938:28
- "GOSPEL PLEA, THE"
Progress among negro Disciples.
1925:852
- GOSPELS. See: BIBLE. N.T. GOSPELS
- GOSS, CHARLES FREDERIC
The quietus of Miss Jerushy. 1906:641
- GOSS, JAMES M.
Obituary. EL880:141
- GOSS, JAMES W.
Obituary. EL871 19 Ja:3
- GOSS, JOSEPH E.
Obituary. EL880:235
- GOSS, LEWIS
Obituary. 1930:1517

- GOSS, OVID EMERSON
Obituary. E1880:79
- GOSS, THEODORE FRED
Obituary. 1925:1575
- GOSS, WILLIAM F.
Obituary. 1924:671
- GOSSARD, LUCILE (WILKERSON) (MRS. JOE N.)
Mrs. Joe N. Gossard who doubled the membership of the Woman's Missionary Society at Fort Smith, Arkansas. (port.) 1923:1627
- GOSSER, FRANKLIN T.
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:822
Two 82nd Airborne Division chaplains... (photo) 1952:612
Chaplains at retreat. 1955:668
- GOSSERT, MYRON EDWARD
Obituary. C1881 26 My:7
- GOSSETT, MONETT
Celebration in honor of W. P. Shelton. (photo) 1942:1083
- GOSSIP
Garrison, A. O., Talking too much. 1893:598
Combs, G. H., The gentle art of electrocution. 1924:648
The six points of brotherhood. (editorial) 1925:70
Is this the worst evil? (editorial) 1931:39
Miller, Raphael Harwood, Jr., A commandment we like to break. 1952:630
- GOSTER, GEORGE THOMAS
Mary of Bethany. (poem) 1919:880
- GOTEBO, OKLA. CHURCH
Ingold at Gotebo, Okla. 1913:869
- GOTTHARDT, LOUIS H.
News from the German Mission. (letter) 1884:807
Troy matter. 1885:79
- GOTTSCHALL, ANDREW W.
Christ and intercessor. (sermon) 1920:622
Across a century. Book review. 1932:1295
- GOUCHER, JOHN FRANKLIN
Principles of stewardship. 1916:746
- GOUDY, RACHEL
Obituary. 1887:815
- GOUGE, J. E.
Port. 1930:1162
- GOUGH, JOHN B.
The music of the soul. C1878 3 Ja:3
True manliness. C1881 22 S:1
--
Morley (pseud.) An evening with Gough. E1879 27 N:6
- GOUGH, L.
Gambling in Missouri. (letter) 1931:567
- GOULD, AMY (MRS. J. F.)
Obituary. 1883 17 My:15
- GOULD, ANNA L.
Hiram sociological club. 1896:380
- GOULD, CARLTON
Sing in grand opera. 1935:264
- GOULD, ESSIE NOVELLA
Obituary. 1929:1665
- GOULD, GORDON R.
Notice of death. 1935:131
- GOULD, MISS HELEN
"Miss Helen Gould." (letter) 1900:1509
- GOULD, JAY
--
Waters, Gay, Gay's graver thoughts. 1883 24 My:5
Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:802
- GOULD, MRS. LOUISA
Obituary. C1880 29 Ja:7
- GOULD, MISS MARGARET REID
Obituary. 1907:544
- GOULD, ARK. CHURCH
New church building at Gould, Ark. 1931:739
Holdhoff, Mrs. Fred, Will you help? (letter) 1931:1546
Halhoff, Mrs. Fred, Thanking donors. (letter) 1932:16
- GOULTER, IRENE (MRS. OSWALD J.)
Missionary to China sends Christmas greetings. 1932:26
--
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
Speaking at the convention. (port.) 1946:659
Ports. 1927:457; 1938:188
- GOULTER, OSWALD J.
Striking progress in China missions. 1924:822
The new approach in missions. 1938:534
Salvaging war-wrecked humanity in China. (illus.) 1941:807
"You in heaven." Democracy can win in China, if - 1946:679
Nanking rural leaders' conference. 1948:427
Something learned from China. Can the Chinese church survive? (port.) 1951:596
Book review: The church under communism, a report by the commission appointed by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. 1953:699
Mission for Mr. Ordinary Christian. 1958:612
--
Goulters go to Philippines. 1928:1286
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
Still in Shanghai. (port.) 1943:1089
O. J. Goulter reported safe in Shanghai. 1945:963
O. J. Goulter arrives in United States. 1946:448
Speaking at the convention. (port.) 1946:659
China missionaries visit in Australia. (port.) 1952:108
O. J. Goulters speak at Alva, Okla. church. 1952:269
O. J. Goulter accepts Phillips Bible position. (port.) 1952:294
Ports. 1927:457; 1941:1393; 1942:607
- GOURLAY, GEORGE
Our budget. 1901:50
- GOURLY, MRS. JULIA A.
Obituary. 1917:1126
- GOVERNMENT OF GOD. See: PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD
- GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Lipscomb, David, Civil government. 1889:814
- GOW, H. LINCOLN
Jamaica letter. 1892:182, 310, 423, 534, 599, 665; 1893:25, 152
Money and missions. 1892:261
- GOW, LANGFORD W.
Obituary. 1894:47
- GOWANS, MARY E.
Port. 1904:705
- GOWEN, GEORGE FRANKLIN
--
Presented with auto. 1922:1140
Obituary. 1931:244, 280
- GOWER, MO. CHURCH
Gower, Mo. church destroyed. 1936:197
Gower, Mo. church has centennial. 1953:996
To Gower, Mo. 1956:718
- GRABACH, NEAL H.
Ordination service. 1949:89
- GRABLE, CYRUS
Obituary. 1885:565
- GRABLE, M. J.
How to make the Bethany C.E. reading circle go. 1898-2:435
Will reach the mark. 1900:1109
The coming congress. 1902:189
--
Ports. 1912:787; 1916:1298
- GRACE, AMERICA
Obituary. C1881 9 Je:7
- GRACE, C. ERNEST
--
Peoria minister injured in accident. 1939:315
Port. 1938:350
- GRACE, WILLIAM ROBERT
Obituary. 1923:1055
- GRACE CHURCH (HENZIE CO.), MICH.
Old church is revived. 1928:1216
- GRACE (AT MEALS)
Reid, Emily J., Grace before meals. A daily ritual of gratitude. 1944:526
Thanksgiving grace. (poem) (The Family Page) 1947:1141
Menge, Pansy B., A child's grace. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1949:38
A grace for Easter. ("The Family Page") 1949:357
- GRACE (THEOLOGY)
Craig, E. L., Saved by grace. GE1866:188
"Grace did much more abound." (editorial) E1874 18 Ja:196
Once in grace, always in grace? Letter to Bro. Dungan concerning view of E. S. Athearn. E1875 16 S:293
Dillard, J. D., Outlines of a discourse preached at Hematite, Mo. July 29, 1883. 1883 23 Ag:6
Randall, J. W., Under law or under grace? 1885:293
"This grace also." 1885:635
Long, J. M., Grace. 1889:500
"Under grace." 1892:322
Peare, S. E., The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ. 1893:214
Crim, W. L., The reign of grace. 1895:54
Are they irreconcilable? (editorial) 1896:434
Ludwig, Alvin T., Sin and grace. 1896:823
Plattenburg, George, Some traces of half-forgotten sermons. 1899:586
Ely, Marcellus R., The grace of God in human hearts. 1925:521
Wray, Earnest Hunter, Life's thorns and the grace of God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:127
McCallister, Raymond, The grace of God. The over plus for living. 1945:813
Kershner, F. D., Do we believe in grace? 1947:5
See Also: GOOD WORKS (THEOLOGY); JUSTIFICATION; PREDESTINATION; REGENERATION; SANCTIFICATION
- GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ECUMENICAL STUDIES
H. E. Short professor at ecumenical college. 1952:949
Graduate school of ecumenical studies begins sessions. 1952:1215
Short, Howard E., I live in a chateau. 1953:196
- GRADY, JOHN
Florida men set the pace. A four-point program of advance for Christian men's work. (illus.) 1952:208
- GRADY, N. H.
Obituary. 1926:447
- GRAEFENBERG, KY. CHURCH
Graefenberg, Ky. meeting. 1914:1274
- GRAFF, JOSEPH
Harmony of the inner and outer world of man. GE1869:270
- GRAFFLIN, MARGARET JOHNSON
To my son. (poem) 1919:1222
- GRAFNEY, OSCAR
Port. 1907:1492
- GRAFT, JACOB
Port. 1909:1210

- GRAFT, MARY T.
Port. 1909:1209
- GRAFTON, ALLENA
Descendants in the ministry. The story of Barton W. Johnson's daughters and their preacher husbands. (ports.) 1933:1176
- GRAFTON, ANN ELIZABETH (MOORMAN) (MRS. PARKER BAKER)
Obituary. 1919:1039
- GRAFTON, ANNA BELLE (JOHNSON) (MRS. THOMAS W.)
Daughter, wife and mother of ministers. 1923:1303
- Our president, Anna Belle Johnson Grafton. (port.) 1923:1303
Grafton, Allena, Descendants in the ministry. The story of Barton W. Johnson's daughters and their preacher husbands. (ports.) 1933:1176
Mrs. Thomas W. Grafton dies in Los Angeles. 1949:577
- GRAFTON, ELIZABETH (MRS. WARREN)
From Cincinnati to Kansas City. (photo) 1941:857
- GRAFTON, PARKER BAKER
Obituary. 1907:544
- GRAFTON, THOMAS WILLIAM
The Illinois missionary convention. 1908:6
A state missionary record. 1883 29 N:6
The heroes of reformation. 1884:804; 1885:5, 13, 37
The literature a preacher should read. 1889:356, 372, 388
Two missionary centuries. 1889:741
Rock Island, Ill. 1891:332
Storm-clouds. 1892:149
The church in Rock Island. 1892:367
The Disciple whom Jesus loved. 1892:790
Two notable articles. 1893:87
Alexander Campbell. Book review. 1897:812; 1898:89, 190; 1923:1558
Men of yesterday. 1899:542
Reformation of the nineteenth century. 1899:968, 1000, 1032, 1064, 1096
Reasons for a fresh study of our pioneers. 1901:302
Michigan. 1901:756
Preacher at forty. 1903-2:202
The great revival. (ports. illus.) 1906:308
Campbell, Alexander, A brief sketch. 1906:1292
Evangelism for the times. (letter) 1908:795
The man in the boy. (port.) (address) 1909:1336
An efficient pastoral helper. 1910:226
The church and the boy. 1910:446
An organization for boys. 1910:670
Helping the boy to find himself. (illus.) 1910:1078
The boy and his work. (illus.) 1910:1147
The boy and his religion. (illus.) 1910:1329
The man of Galilee and the lad with the lunch-basket. (port.) 1910:1847
A new boy's crusade. 1911:255
The missing dimensions. (port.) 1913:922, 931.
Saving the saved. (port.) 1913:1158, 1168
Young people and the church. 1913:1314
Fruit of adequate building. 1916:78
Jim's confession of faith. 1919:453
The church and the Sunday school. (port.) 1919:1351
Inauguration of Robert J. Aley as president of Butler College. 1922:206
The president's keynote address. The mission of the church. 1923:1156
A veteran minister looks back. 1934:1188
- A new move in a wide awake church. 1893:196
Haggard, A. M., The Iowa endeavors and Grafton's life of Campbell. 1898:89
Twenty-five years of successful work. (port.) 1907:1654
- Barnes, Ellis B., Thomas W. Grafton, a successful pastor. (port.) 1913:1186
T. W. Grafton called for life. (port.) 1916:882, 883
Flower shower at anniversary. 1922:882
Preaching blood will tell. (port.) 1922:1591
Enters fourteenth year. 1925:915
Called to chaplaincy of Butler. 1928:671
Butler loses chaplain Grafton also. 1931:762
Grafton, Allena, Descendants in the ministry. The story of Barton W. Johnson's daughters and their preacher husbands. (ports.) 1933:1176
Several leaders ill; others convalescent. (port.) 1935:323
T. W. Grafton dies in Beverly Hills. (port.) 1940:1364
Kershner, F. D., Thomas W. Grafton. (tribute) 1941:97
Ports. 1909:40; 1917:768; 1922:1207; 1923:562, 1089; 1930:930
- GRAFTON, WARREN
Why a down-town church? (port.) 1928:1455
The recovery of the congregation. Book review: Jesus and human personality, by Albert Edward Day. 1934:1615
The Easter "book of numbers". 1935:443
Religion: a form or a force? First of six articles on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1479
The smugness of old liberalism. Book review: The church at work in the modern world, edited by W. C. Bower. 1936:217
Why observe church program week. A symposium by several ministerial. 1937:1037
Two forms of mysticism. Book reviews: Rule of the road, by Anne Byrd Payson; Was it not God?, by T. Teller. 1937:1075
Symposium on the future of unity. The will to unity. (port.) 1939:981
Cooperation in unified promotion. (port.) 1940:45
The crisis that confronts Christianity during these days. Decadent democracies, complacent churches. (reprint from church bulletin) 1940:717
A major autobiography. Book review: A teacher and his times, by William Adams Brown. 1940:1178
Our Protestant heritage. Book review: Protestantism's hour of decision, by Justin Wroe Nixon. 1941:161
Disciples of crisis. 1941:707
For the pacifist and non-pacifist. Book review: Secretly armed, by Allan A. Hunter. 1941:877
The Disciples and stewardship. Their heritage and outlook. (illus.) 1941:900
Will the war bring Christian unity? (port.) 1942:535
A Disciple book of the month. 1943:193
Book review: Protestantism, edited by William K. Anderson. 1944:939
Book review: I'd take this way again, by George Hamilton Combs. (port.) 1944:1151
Dedication of purpose. The year of dedication series. (fifth in series) 1944:1223
Book review: Advance through storm, by Kenneth S. Latourette. 1945:529
Book review: The church and organized movements, by Randolph Crump Miller. 1947:798
The faith train. Spiritual values which gird America. 1948:183
The Marshall plan or the master's plan. 1948:803
"Margin for error." 1949:1115
Free man was born on Easter day. 1952:350
"The great and lonely." 1952:455
Book review: Like a mighty army, by Halford E. Luccock. 1955:370
The urban church. Book review: The effective city church, by Murray H. Leiffer. 1956:257
"Hallelujah!" Tribute to Edgar DeWitt Jones. 1956:473
Lift your life to the Easter level. 1957:524
Responses from readers: 1957:887
- Preaching blood will tell. (port.) 1922:1591
Excerpts from convention addresses. The church facing the world. 1936:1409
Arizona church workers active. (port.) 1937:669
Tenth anniversary. 1937:1381
Unified Promotion Boards assemble. (port.) 1940:405
Convention committee. (photo) 1940:695
Moseley, J. Edward, Worship without fear of any man. (illus.) 1941:290
From Cincinnati to Kansas City. (photo) 1941:857
Warren Grafton is Enid lecturer. (port.) 1944:265
Warren Grafton speaks at Lexington, Ky. 1945:335
John A. Tate, state secretary of Virginia, is named International Convention president. (ports.) 1949:1120
Warren Grafton is called to Central-Woodward church in Detroit, Mich. 1953:596
Dr. Edgar DeWitt Jones... congratulates Lawrence Gordon Crane... (photo) 1954:714
Exchange minister. 1956:379
"You marry mine..." 1957:1314
Ports. 1927:1307; 1937:1453; 1938:570; 1950:845
- GRAFTON, MRS. WARREN. See: GRAFTON, ELIZABETH
- GRAFTON, OHIO, NORTH EATON CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:1629
Dedication. 1910:728
North Eaton. 1915:1450
A successful community church in Ohio. 1915:1476
Report of meeting. 1932:506
Church at Eaton, O. marks anniversary. 1952:1150
A. C. Young will retire Aug. 31. 1954:790
To Eaton, Ohio. (port.) 1955:391
- GRAFTON, VA. CHURCH
The hand of God recognized. 1922:469
- GRAFTON, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
A modern miracle in church building. (illus.) 1923:791
Britton, Mrs. L. A., The fruits of faith. (port.) 1926:722
W. Virginia visitation. 1956:364
To Cumberland, Md. 1957:1036
- GRAGARD, T. R.
He fulfilled the law of Christ. 1926:1543
- GRAGG, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1875 16 S:3
- GRAHAM, MRS. ALICE
Obituary. 1883 26 J1:15
- GRAHAM, BILLY
--
Richeson, Forrest L., The Billy Graham story. His "influence is incredible." (illus.) 1950:1276
Flanagan, J. M., Combatting indifference. (editorial) 1954:779
McGowan, Neal K., News in San Francisco. (letter) 1954:1282
Billy Graham packs N. Y. auditorium. 1955:327
Billy Graham will hold Paris meeting. 1955:475
Calhoun, Jay R., I went to the "Garden". (illus.) 1957:1076
Burton, C. Arthur, But there's more... (letter) 1957:1403
McNelly, David S., From the Garden to the crucible. (photo) 1957:1576
Graham N. Y. crusade expenses told. 1958:40
Kennedy, Joe R., "Graham crusade helps San Francisco." 1958:910
Landrith, Mrs. O. H., Evangelism for all. (letter) 1958:1359
- GRAHAM, CHALLIE E.
Port. 1908:751
- GRAHAM, DANIEL O.
Obituary. 1947:270
- GRAHAM, D. M.
Forget not God. (poem) 1940:1068

GRAHAM, DAVID
More on ministerial courtesy. (letter)
1928:1566
Lodges and the New Testament. (letter)
1930:321

GRAHAM, DAVID M.
Obituary. 1892:703

GRAHAM, EDGAR
Baptists and Disciples. 1933:504

GRAHAM, ELLEN
Obituary. 1887:735

GRAHAM, ELLEN ELIZABETH (MCLEOD) (MRS. WILLIAM H. H.)
Obituary. 1942:153

GRAHAM, ERNEST BURGESS
Obituary. 1910:1579

GRAHAM, HARRY L.
He poses other questions. (letter)
1939:660
--
Young men ordained. 1935:881
Receives rural essay award. 1941:115

GRAHAM, J. DONALD
Ordinations. 1958:1087

GRAHAM, JEAN
Lincoln, Neb. church calls Miss Jean Graham. (port.) 1949:942

GRAHAM, JESSE M.
Obituary. 1889:703

GRAHAM, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1887:559

GRAHAM, MRS. JULIA CAMPBELL
Obituary. 1887:575

GRAHAM, LOUISE
The light that nevermore will fail. (illus.) 1919:916

GRAHAM, L. H.
--
The organized work of Indiana. (port.) 1920:582
Fiftieth anniversary. 1947:805

GRAHAM, LYMAN J.
Was he an "accident"? 1935:217

GRAHAM, MARGARET
Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7; E1880:284

GRAHAM, MARIA (THORNLEY) (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. 1909:550

GRAHAM, MRS. MARY
C. A. Young's visit to Kansas. 1896:569
How make C.W.B.M. Day effective in accomplishing our aim for 1900. 1899:1460

GRAHAM, MAURICE D.
Maurice Graham is ordained in Washington, Kansas. 1951:602

GRAHAM, OTTO
Photo. 1952:270

GRAHAM, R. W.
"Creeds and unity" commended. (letter)
1950:986

GRAHAM, ROBERT
Kentucky state convention. E1872:310
The address delivered at the funeral of the editors of The Standard. 1889:27
Prof. Ed J. Shemshiejian. 1890:343
Things that are lacking. 1891:4
Kentucky university. 1892:356
The college of the Bible. 1894:504
Our church extension fund. 1896:525
To the brethren at large. 1899:950
Our budget. 1901:112, 113
Robert Graham. 1901:148
Ragland, N. M., Robert Graham. 1901:265
Taylor, W. B., Stories of the pioneers - how they wrought. 1909:596
The grave of Robert Graham. (illus.) 1910:1056
--
The college of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. (photo) 1894:539
Robert Graham. (photo) 1899:129

GRAHAM, RONALD
Seminary competition. (letter) 1957:743
Responses from readers. 1957:911, 943

GRAHAM, RUTH ADAMS
Photo. 1953:604

GRAHAM, SARAH K. (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1898:175

GRAHAM, STEPHEN
Russia before the revolution. 1917:387

GRAHAM, T. B.
C.C.W. & O. Home of Kentucky. 1893:669
Christian church widows and Orphan's Home of Kentucky. 1893:720
C.C.W. and O. home of Kentucky. 1894:421
Christian Church widows and Orphan's home of Kentucky. 1894:709
Christian Church widows and orphan's home of Kentucky. 1894:748
Care for orphans. 1896:550

GRAHAM, W. G.
Executive actions in South Australia. (letter) 1928:126

GRAHAM, W. H.
--
Ports. 1909:1201, 1468

GRAHAM, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1913:520

GRAHAM, WILLIAM H.
Death of honored Disciple. (port.) 1923:404

GRAHAM, TEX. CHURCH
New church home at Graham, Texas. (illus.) 1917:817
Klingman starts off right at Graham, Texas. (illus.) 1924:1017
Illus. 1926:377

GRAHAM CHAPEL (PETTRY), W. VA. CHURCH
New church organized. 1923:563

GRAIN VALLEY, MO. CHURCH
Pleasant fire at Grain Valley, Mo. 1913:839
Grain Valley, Mo. meeting. 1913:1678
Pastor accepts free-will post. 1929:268

GRAINGER, MAUDE (PLUNKETT) (MRS. O. J.)
Entertainment at Topeka. (port.) 1910:1379
Obituary. 1949:270
Ports. 1909:204; 1910:1528

GRAINGER, OSWALD J.
The India C.E. convention. 1902:58
--
Entertainment at Topeka. (port.) 1910:1379
Obituary. 1957:507, 575, 769
Ports. 1909:204; 1910:1528; 1911:92

GRAINGER, PHOEBE J.
Obituary. 1904:1094

GRAMMER, CHARLES KIRK
A chorus of praise. (letter) 1931:162
A vacation without an apology. (letter) 1932:1042
Baillie's work praised. 1934:492
Two articles disliked. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1136
Endorsement. (letter) 1934:1543
The ordaining of ministers. (letter) 1936:317
The distinction drawn. (letter) 1936:382
Another happy subscriber. (letter) 1936:1022
Don't try to rush God. (letter) 1937:91
We reach the depths. (letter) 1938:183
--
Available for pastorate. (port.) 1926:1631
Charles K. Grammer passes on. 1938:242
Obituary. 1938:494

GRAMMER, J. M.
Obituary. 1886:79

GRAMMER, NINA (MRS. ROLLIN)
Obituary. 1925:1022

GRANBY, MO. CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:34
Dedication at Granby, Mo. (illus.) 1914:80

GRAND ARMY, THE
The grand army. 1887:626

GRAND ISLAND, NEBR. FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1903-2:466
Doward, Z.O., Correspondence. (letter; port., illus.) 1903-2:788
The meeting at Grand Island. 1908:1274
Grand Island, Neb. church grows. 1921:818
Record year at Grand Island. 1924:1151
Summer evening work successful. 1931:1308
Annual report. 1932:132
News of folks and churches. 1933:1670
Grand Island, Neb. minister installed. 1948:1267
R. R. Yelderman called to Grand Island, Neb. (port.) 1951:181
Church in Grand Island, Neb. reports 34 additions at revival. 1953:508
Neb. church has growing program. 1955:420
Tyler, Texas pastor. 1957:151

GRAND JUNCTION, COLO. CHURCH
Colorado's largest ingathering. 1907:51
Cross at Grand Junction, Colo. 1913:1547
Grand Junction, Colo. meeting. 1915:226
Colorado rededication. 1922:1076
A greater Grand Junction. 1925:1310
Church commends Dean Haggard. 1929:1171

GRAND PRAIRIE, TEX. CHURCH
Grand Prairie, Texas, 1910:1016

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. CHURCHES
Tyler, B. B., Grand Rapids, Michigan, letter. 1895:581
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatowa musings. 1901:1127
Our cause in Grand Rapids, Mich. 1915:1029
Illus. 1942:648

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. CASCADE CHURCH
Finley, J. Jay, Cascade ripples. 1896:364
Our budget. 1900:1195
The Whistons at Ada, Michiga. 1915:1316
Mich. church calls Herbert C. Barnard. (port.) 1954:675
Minister installed at Grand Rapids. 1954:1076
Shown at ground-breaking... (photo) 1956:889
Mich. groundbreaking. 1956:923
Education unit - Grand Rapids, Mich. (photo) 1957:602

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. CENTRAL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:60
Report of meeting. 1911:594
Annual report. 1912:200
Annual report. 1918:172
New plant and enlargement of work. 1919:505
To erect educational unit. 1921:788
Dedication at Grand Rapids. (illus.) 1922:441
"They rest from their labors." 1923:151
Central church, Grand Rapids. (news notes, 1923:1569
The church year in hasty review. 1927:255
Pre-Pentecost aims and goals. In a Michigan church at Grand Rapids. 1927:1637
Grand Rapids new site. 1927:1532
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162
Organ presented Church of Christ to honor founder. 1929:341
Eight churches hold anniversary service. 1934:1683
Acquaintance month held. 1934:1366
Missionary visits Michigan church. 1943:928
Grand Rapids church to build addition. 1944:676
General news items. (annual report) 1945:392
Michigan church celebrates diamond jubilee. (photo) 1949:1251
Progress is noted in Grand Rapids, Mich. 1951:255
Fellers, H. C., A unique building contract. 1951:786

Church in Grand Rapids, Mich. reports progress during 1951. 1952:190
Layman is honored. (photo) 1955:667
To Grand Rapids, Mich. (port.) 1957:222

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1584

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. FIFTH AVE. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1616
B., A chapter in city evangelization. 1902:46

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. FRANKLIN ST. CHURCH
Grand Rapids church to celebrate. 1922:1270
The church year in review. 1926:124
Grand Rapids, Mich. observes charter day. 1933:1509
Annual church report. 1934:199
Convention rally at Grand Rapids. (photo) 1942:735

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. LYON ST. CHURCH
See: GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. CENTRAL CHURCH

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. WEST SIDE CHURCH
Wonders wrought in two years. 1921:1435

GRAND RAPIDS, WIS. CHURCH
The new church at Grand Rapids, Wis. 1905:772

GRAND RIVER CO-OPERATION
Grand River Co-operation. 1888:7

GRAND TRAVERSE BAY
Saunders, C. F., The lake country. (letter) E1881:406

GRANDFIELD, DENNIS M.
Who is he? (letter) C1875 7 Ja:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 30 Ag:3
Our state SS evangelist and his work. (letter) C1878 10 O:2
From Brother Grandfield. 1888:86
Letter. Col. 2. 1888:199
Letter. Col. 1. 1888:343
At the National Capital. 1889:678
Orphan school. 1890:39
"The Christian worker." 1890:457
Improved baptistry. 1891:832
In memoriam - T. M. Allen. 1892:425
--
Obituary. 1895:591

GRANDISON, BRUCE
Richard Kilgore, center, was ordained... (photo) 1954:560

GRANDVIEW, WASH. CHURCH
Grandview, Wash. has new home. 1914:440
Grandview, Wash. 1956:946

GRANGER, CLARIS E.
Obituary. E1880:637

GRANGER, LAWRENCE D.
Plan to organize church for Indians. 1942:1057

GRANGER, PHOEBE J.
Obituary. 1904:1694

GRANGER, WALDEMER
Obituary. 1897:287

GRANGEVILLE, IDAHO CHURCH
Chase, E. A., Idaho letter. 1892:44
Church will employ pastor. 1924:471
Work at Grangeville, Idaho. 1925:498
Steady growth of Idaho church. 1926:377
Annual church reports. 1934:199
Annex is planned. 1937:1082
Grangeville, Ida. minister resigns. 1948:613

GRANITE, SCOTCH
"The Lord is my shepherd." C1877 29 N:6

GRANITE CITY, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication and meeting at Granite City, Illinois. (illus.) 1907:21
Granite City. 1918:72
Annual report. 1920:163
Apples for the orphans. 1922:1436
Heroic and effective work. 1922:1561
Meeting at Granite City, Ill. 1923:275
The meeting at Granite City. 1923:403
The church year in review. 1926:94
Dedication at Granite City, Illinois. 1927:1319

Granite City, Ill. churches unite. 1948:1288
Illinois church notes its 50th anniversary. 1951:1106
Ground breaking at Granite City, Ill. (photo) 1955:1010
Dedication. 1956:726
To Piedmont, Mo. 1957:1040
In St. Louis area. 1957:1126
Install PA system. 1958:1087
Illus. 1957:1250

GRANITE CITY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
New church in Granite City, Ill. 1929:1393
New church at Granite City, Ill. 1929:1589
A men's class in Granite City. (illus.) 1930:1040
Illinois churches observe anniversaries. 1935:1397
News of folk and churches. 1935:1466

GRANITE CITY, KANS. CHURCH
Granite City's greatest meeting. 1925:533

GRANITE CITY, MO. CHURCH
Illus. 1906:1432

GRANNIS, DAVID H.
Obituary. 1888:463

GRANT, ALLEN
Work is prayer. (poem) C1875 20 My:1

GRANT, MRS. ANNA
Obituary. 1890:127

GRANT, BARTON STONE
Obituary. 1891:655

GRANT, MRS. BARTON STONE
"At home with the Lord." 1891:804

GRANT, MRS. FANNIE A.
Obituary. 1892:79

GRANT, MRS. FRANK P.
Giving - not getting. 1903-2:762

GRANT, H. C.
Obituary. E1880:461

GRANT, J. E.
A voice from Wyoming. 1897:409, 585

GRANT, J. N.
Obituary. 1894:607

GRANT, JAMES
Milroy, Ind. 1891:748
--
Obituary. 1897:271

GRANT, JOHN
Obituary. 1890:63

GRANT, JOHN
Port. 1907:1173

GRANT, LEE W.
Why our national boards are chartered. 1920:176
A constitutional obstacle to missionary activities. 1922:748
Economy and prestige of a United Society. (port.) 1922:1022, 1023
Appreciations of James H. Mohorter. Grant's tribute. 1929:804
The evangel of the sheltering heart. An analytical story of the benevolent institutions of the Disciples of Christ. 1930:62
Correcting an omission. 1930:120
What is House Bill 487? (port.) 1931:322
The relationship of the Homes to the National Benevolent Association. 1932:1583
Some questions about Unified Promotion. 1934:1287
--
Treasurer of the N.B.A. honored on his recent birthday. (port) 1936:159
Campbell, George A., Some deacons I have known. 1939:256
Lee W. Grant, N.B.A. treasurer retires. (ports.) 1943:582
Lee W. Grant dies in St. Louis. (port.) 1948:958
Ports. 1923:1205; 1936:1343

GRANT, LILLIAN WHITE
Child-study and the primary class. 1898:150, 166

GRANT, MARY WILSON
Crumbs from the feast of the women. 1899:1358
--
Mary Wisdom Grant. (port.) 1910:1074
Port. 1910:1742

GRANT, MONROE C.
--
Monroe C. Grant is ordained in Mobile. 1953:623
Monroe C. Grant to Ala. churches. 1954:748

GRANT, NANCY W. (MRS. GEORGE A.)
Obituary. 1882 30 N:15

GRANT, S. P.
Echoes from "Egypt". 1889:443

GRANT, SARAH
Obituary. E1881:509

GRANT, MRS. SUE E. (NEE JONES)
--
An interesting company. (port.) 1906:1584
Notice of death. (port.) 1908:1040

GRANT, U. S.
Longan, G. W., Grant's baptism. 1885:540

GRANT, W. S.
Obituary. 1896:399

GRANT, ZOE ROMAINE NELSON (MRS. LEE W.)
Port. 1923:1205

GRANT CITY, MO. CHURCH
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Dedication at Grant City, Mo. 1903:75
They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1904:1057, 1058
Good Sunday-school at Grant City. (illus.) 1912:1414
News of folks and churches. 1932:1242
Annual meetings. 1933:130
Late news. 1934:21
Dedicates new parsonage. 1934:789
Missouri congregation dedicates parsonage. 1934:920
Harvest festival held at Grant City, Mo. 1935:1596
J. A. Dillinger to Grant City, Mo. (port.) 1948:856
Church at Grant City, Missouri, observes a fiftieth anniversary. 1953:24
To Grant City, Mo. 1955:844
Missions emphasis. 1957:828

GRANT PARK, ILL. SHERBURNVILLE CHURCH
Scott Simer called to Illinois church. 1953:944
To Ohio pastorate. 1955:253

GRANT PASS, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
Fifty-five tithers. 1907:345
Violet at Grant's Pass, Ore. 1912:274
Grants Pass, Oregon. 1920:469
Grants Pass, Ore. dedicates. 1930:22
Annual meeting. 1933:166
Annual church report. 1934:123
Robert L. Neal to Grants Pass, Ore. (port.) 1955:893

GRANVILLE CHURCH (MONROE CO.), MO.
Two good meetings. 1914:1275

GRANVILLE CENTER, PENN. CHURCH
Centennials celebrated by several churches. 1932:1685
Celebrates 101st anniversary. 1933:617

GRAPATIN, GEORGE
A good creed, but... (letter) 1958:635
We serve God. (letter) 1958:919

GRAPE CREEK, ILL. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Grape Creek, Ill. 1899:22

GRAPE GROVE, OHIO CHURCH
Meeting in a rural church. 1914:1178

GRAPELAND, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
First Church, Grapeland, Texas,

- marks achievements under pastor.
1951:231
First Church, Grapeland, Tex. is
launching improvement programs.
1953:189
Church dedicated at Grapeland, Tex.
1954:839
Church members examined a display of
books... (photo) 1954:1256
- GRAPEVINE CHURCH (HOPKINS CO.), KY.
Meeting near Earlington, Kentucky.
1914:1338
Celebration at Kentucky church. 1934:790
- GRASHAM, I. T.
Our inheritance. (letter) 1935:1135
- GRASS, BLUE (PSEUD.)
"A good mixer" - why not? 1902:27
- GRASSMUECK, H. L.
God's belief in man. (Christian
Evangelistic pulpit) 1929:1355
- GRATITUDE
McElroy, Laura, Family circle. Mary
Lyle's thanksgiving. 1882 30 N:6
Preston, Mrs. Annie A., A thanksgiving
story for some mothers and daughters.
(from The Western Christian Advocate)
1882 30 N:7
Current events. Col. 1. 1882 7 D:1
Let us give thanks. (editorial)
1885:739
Deweese, W. D., "The sacrifice of
thanksgiving." 1886:821
Garrison, J. H., "O give thanks unto
the Lord." 1887:754
Causes for national gratitude. 1888:738
Drummond, Mrs. A. A., Mrs. Gladheart's
thanksgiving. 1888:741
Our national festival. 1890:754
"Give thanks unto the Lord." 1891:759
Let us be thankful. (editorial)
1895:754
Hopkins, W. W., The grace of gratitude.
1897:738
Let us give thanks. (editorial)
1897:738
Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1901:1509
After thanksgiving - what? (editorial)
1901:1541
Some reasons for thanksgiving. (editorial)
1904:1477
Nelson, Loveday A., Thanksgiving hymn.
(poem) 1904:1480
Reasons for thanksgiving. 1905:1513
Wharton, William Winston, Our thanks
this year. (poem) 1905:1515
Let us give thanks. (editorial)
1906:1519
Allen, E. L., "Thou crownest the year
with thy goodness. (poem) 1906:1522
Egbert, James, Thanksgiving. 1906:1522
Why should we be thankful? 1906:1525
Scollard, Clinton, Thanksgiving.
(poem) 1906:1539
McKenzie, Alexander, The grace of
thankfulness. 1907:1515
Reasons for thanksgiving. (editorial)
1907:1517
The grace of gratitude. (editorial)
1908:1476
Clark, Thomas Curtis, A hymn of thanks-
giving. 1908:1479
Why be thankful? (editorial) 1909:1492
Power, F. D., Thanksgiving and home.
1909:1498
"Thou crownest the year with thy good-
ness." "Why I have reason to be
thankful this year." (a symposium)
1910:1655
Let us give thanks. (editorial)
1911:1655
Thanksgiving. (prayer) 1912:1673
Nevertheless; a thanksgiving meditation.
(editorial) 1912:1675
Reasons for thanksgiving. (editorial)
1912:1676
"Abounding in thanksgiving." (editorial)
1913:1531
Things to be thankful for. (editorial)
1914:1485
Spencer, I. J., Thanksgiving - vain and
acceptable. 1914:1491
Praise and thanksgiving in nation and
church. (editorial) 1915:1491
Lhamon, W. J., The heavens which abides.
1915:1497
Bagby, Edward B., The blessings of
memory; a thanksgiving meditation.
1915:1498
Editor's easy chair. 1916:1574
Problem of thanksgiving this year.
(editorial) 1917:1259
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A thanksgiving
message to the churches. 1917:1269
Campbell, James M., The virtue of
thanksgiving. 1918:1208
Castleberry, J. J., A thanksgiving
prayer. 1918:1245
The duty of saying "thank you".
(editorial) 1918:1268
Thanksgiving for the moral overglow.
(editorial) 1919:1211
Wright, Arthur O., Why give thanks?
1920:1195
Simpson, Robert N., The call of the
world. (a thanksgiving meditation)
1920:1255
Castleberry, J. J., The world's new
birth. Thanksgiving sermon delivered
at the Orpheum Theatre, Cincinnati,
Ohio, in a union service. 1921:1451
Happy America. (editorial) 1923:1485
Allhands, E. S., We thank thee Lord.
(poem) 1923:1494
The thanksgiving heart. (editorial)
1924:1486
The theology of thanksgiving.
(editorial) 1926:1475
Personal thanksgiving. (editorial)
1926:1479
We are thankful. (editorial) 1927:1518
Smith, H. H., Thanksgiving in the
scriptures. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1929:1515
Warren, W. R., A minister's thanksgiving.
(prayer) 1929:1515
The thanksgiving face. (editorial)
1930:1526
Flint, Annie Johnson, The blessings
that remain. (poem) 1930:1529
Scoville, Arlene Dux, Thanksgiving.
(poem) 1930:1529
Hester, Byron, The cup of thanksgiving.
The overflow of the heart in the love
of God. 1931:1515
Spencer, Mrs. I. J., "In everything
give thanks." (poem) 1932:806
Saye, William F., Thanksgiving: a
sermon. (port.) 1932:1475
Prunty, R. E. L., A thanksgiving prayer.
(poem) 1933:1489
Smith, H. H., Thanksgiving in the Psalms.
1934:1507
Mohle, Eula Phares, God have mercy on
my grateful soul. 1935:1511
Drake, Alice Hutchins, A canticle of
thanksgiving. (poem) 1936:180
Wingfield, Marshall, Gratitude. (poem)
1936:987
Valentine, Ralph E., Forgive us our
virtues. 1936:1504
Sutton, Harry Trumbull, America, give
thanks. (poem) 1936:1507
Let us give thanks. (editorial) 1937:1463
Taylor, George Oliver, The cup of thanks-
giving. (port.) 1937:1466
Cochran, Bess White, Thanksgiving.
(poem) 1937:1493
Thanksgiving poems, 1938. Thanksgiving,
by Lalia Mitchell Thornton; Thanksgiving,
ever as of old, by Charles Blanchard;
Thanksgiving, 1938, by Harry Trumbull
Sutton; Thoughtful Thanksgiving, by
Mims Thornburgh Workman. 1938:1261
Rose, Galen Lee, A literary of thanksgiving.
(poem) 1938:1284
Klein, Lorna Lisa, I shall be glad.
(poem) 1939:257
"Gratitude is expensive." (editorial)
1939:431
Klein, Lorna Lisa, Gratitude in retrospect.
(poem) 1940:184
A measure of value. (editorial)
1942:724
Burns, Robert W., "Make thankfulness a
habit." 1942:1250
Mau, Laura Emily, Thanksgiving. (poem)
1942:1251
Henthorne, Ray L., Let us be thankful!
1942:1254
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Our thanks.
(poem) 1942:1255
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Thanksgiving.
(poem) 1942:1276
Harman, W. P., Thanks be to God. (poem)
1943:604
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Can we be thankful?
(poem) 1943:1109
Mau, Laura Emily, Thanksgiving Day
gratitude. (poem) 1943:1139
Kingsbury, Leslie L., Thanks be to God!
Things for which we are grateful.
1944:1123
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Thanksgiving.
(poem) 1945:1127
Bunsen, Norma E., Thanksgiving. (poem)
1946:777
Buck, Carlton C., Now God be thanked.
(poem) 1946:1168
Allen, Beulah Williams, For wealth
untold. (poem) 1946:1172
Carlson, Jessie B., It is a good thing
to give thanks. I am thankful.
1947:1161
Norton, Alice Whitson, Gratitude.
(poem) 1947:1163
Millet, A. Lincoln, Gratitude. 1948:474
Thanksgiving versus gratitude. (editorial)
1949:1131
Parsons, Waymon, "The touch of hidden
fingers." 1949:1135
Therapeutic value of thankfulness.
(editorial) 1950:1147
Ketcham, Ira L., Proclaim gratitude
throughout the land. 1950:1152
Bruner, B. H., Gratitude. (poem)
1950:1154
McLain, Raymond F., A thanksgiving
prayer. (prayer) 1950:1154
Burns, Robert W., Maintaining the mood
of gratitude. 1952:1134
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayer of
thankfulness. (poem) 1953:1130
Pippin, Frank J., The great virtue
of gratitude. 1955:1120
Schweitzer, Albert, Unspoken gratitude.
1956:1138
Ferris, Theodore P., The well and the
water. Thanksgiving meditation.
1956:1143
Branson, Gene N., A faith to live by.
"Thankfulness is born in the midst
of tragedy." 1957:1402
Eames, S. Morris, Gratitude and
repentance. 1957:1404
Gibson, Bill, ... Living our thanks.
(illus.) 1958:1312
See Also: THANKSGIVING DAY
- GRATTON, JOHN
Port. 1916:1228
- GRATZ, KY. CHURCH
Gratz, Ky. meeting. 1915:1316
- GRAVEL HILL CHURCH (CRAIG CO.), VA.
Virginia church to celebrate. 1935:952
- GRAVER, BEN
Photos. 1941:971, 972
- GRAVES, ARNER
Obituary. 1895:591
- GRAVES, ALBERT R.
--
New Albany, Indiana church calls
director. 1952:318
Albert R. Graves is ordained in
Indiana. (port.) 1954:1243
To Indianapolis. (port.) 1956:549
- GRAVES, C. McCLELLEN
Obituary. 1895:703
- GRAVES, DAVID BIBB
--
Layman of vision and action. (port.)
1926:1104
Six governors members of the Disciples
of Christ. 1935:96
Inauguration for Disciple governors
during January. (port.) 1937:21
Former Alabama governor passes on.
1942:323
Ports. 1936:103; 1937:303
- GRAVES, DIXIE (MRS. DAVID BIBB)
--
Mrs. Bibb Graves is named U.S. Senator.
1937:1112
Mrs. Dixie Graves resigns as Senator.
1938:116
Port. 1937:1239
- GRAVES, E. C.
Port. 1916:1301
- GRAVES, ELMIRA
Obituary. 1890:319
- GRAVES, ELIZABETH A. (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1900:447

GRAVES, EVA
Obituary. Cl880 7 O:7

GRAVES, MRS. FANNIE H.
--
Gift of \$15,000 for Midway Orphan School. 1937:1151
Gift to U.C.M.S. 1937:1416
Gift of \$1,500. 1938:657
Generous church benefactor dies. 1940:719

GRAVES, GERTRUDE ADAMS
Forward. (poem) 1930:485

GRAVES, J. B.
Missionary work. (letter) 1884:374
Immortality. 1886:324
The aim of Christianity. 1886:357
Abraham's call and journey. 1886:436
God's cruelty to Virgus considered. 1886:580
"Do you believe that?" 1887:666
Dedication at New Salem, Ill. 1887:669
Woman's ancient position. 1888:277
Bad company. 1888:759
Man evolution's worst work. 1889:85
Protracted meeting in justice. 1889:133
The son of man. 1889:229
Plagiarism. 1889:757
Sand Creek. 1890:53
A peculiar hope. 1890:68

GRAVES, NED R.
Historical data requested. (letter) 1939:1306
--
Disciple chaplain has post Sunday school. (photos) 1952:712
Certificate of achievement... (photo) 1950:659
Preach in Germany. (photo) 1954:502

GRAVES, ALLIE (AUBREY) (MRS. J. A.)
Obituary. 1909:1678

GRAVES, T. H.
Joint discussion of the Sabbath question. Cl878 12 S:5

GRAVES, TENNIE McFARLAND (MRS. W. L.)
Obituary. 1934:242

GRAVES, THOMAS
Obituary. 1933:63

GRAVES, THOMAS A.
Christian University. Cl880 19 Ag:5
Obituary. 1895:271

GRAVES, VIRGIL LEE
--
Obituary. 1943:1153
Port. 1925:1233

GRAVES. See: BURIAL; CEMETERIES

GRAVETT, MRS. ROBERTA
New secretary. 1942:274

GRAVETTE, ARK. CHURCH
At Gravette, Arkansas. (port.) 1907:248
Protracted meetings. 1919:1182
Fine progress at Gravette, Ark. 1921:196

GRAVITY, IOWA CHURCH
Dedication at Gravity, Ia. 1912:1590

GRAVOIS, MO. CHURCH
Rockwell, C. O., Quarterly report of Gravois mission. Cl877 4 Ja:5
McHatton, Robert L., Gravois S.S. mission. Cl877 18 O:5
Plumb, Samuel, Gravois Christian mission. Cl877 22 N:5
The Gravois mission. (editorial) Cl878 28 Mr:4
Dowling, W. W., Gravois mission. Cl878 18 Jl:4

GRAW, J. A.
Letter. Col. 5. 1895:457

GRAY, A. PRESTON
Religious teaching at state universities. 1906:425
The gates ajar. 1918:160
Pay your vows. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1920:627

"On preaching." (letter) 1932:1330
"Arcturus and the century of progress." (letter) 1933:1090
About the communion. (letter) 1934:80
Give him the prize. (letter) 1935:1516
Responses from readers. 1935:1623
Semi-religious. (letter) 1938:429
Gray, A. Preston, Alva Ross Brown. (letter) 1941:351
Asks questions. (letter) 1942:780
Broadening spirit. (letter) 1951:294
"So great a figure." (letter) 1952:398
About O'Dwyer. (letter) 1953:178
Tributes of affection... Frederick D. Kershner, scholar, author, friend. (port.) 1953:913
It's the spirit. (letter) 1954:1108
Who'll take their place. (letter) 1957:4491
--
Acting president, Eureka College. (port.) 1910:944
Resignation regretted. (port.) 1923:313
A. Preston Gray to Shreveport. 1923:758
Gray resigns at Shreveport. 1928:863
Pastor opens new work successfully. 1928:1538
A farewell dinner. 1931:895
Port. 1930:704

GRAY, MRS. A. PRESTON
Port. 1923:313

GRAY, A. W.
New director of education at New Castle church. (port.) 1927:997

GRAY, ADOLPH LEIGH
Obituary. 1953:1022

GRAY, ALBINA (SNELL) (MRS. H. P.)
Obituary. 1901:31

GRAY, ANNIE B.
Christian woman's Board of Missions. (port.) 1904:1354

GRAY, AMANDA F.
Obituary. 1910:835

GRAY, ASHLEY
Davis, M. M., Asleep in Jesus. Cl881 4 Ag:2

GRAY, BERTHA
Evangelists and singers available. (port.) 1930:981

GRAY, C. A.
Gray's report. 1894:108, 677, 716, 792

GRAY, MISS CAMMIE
"Meeting the angel's song with singing." 1921:252
The old order changeth. 1922:808
Missionary in China travels mouth by wheelbarrow. (letter) (port.) 1938:622
--
Iola, Kansas church sends out a missionary. 1916:1171
Missionary has spirit of the master. (port.) 1926:1273
Church pays high tribute to its living link. 1927:26
Cammie Gray returns. (port.) 1928:927
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
News of folks and churches. 1933:163
Cammie Gray teaching at Chengtu, China. 1940:16
Just among Disciples. Once in a lifetime. 1941:1355
Four Disciples stationed in far west of Free China. (ports.) 1941:1423
Cammie Gray sends greetings from China. 1942:37
Christian unity is shown in baptism. 1942:1215
Radiogram received from Cammie Gray. 1944:20
On way home. 1945:1247
Port. 1942:607

GRAY, CHARLES A.
Gray's report. 1895:108, 222

GRAY, CHAUNCEY CALVERT
Obituary. 1888:207

GRAY, CLAUDE C.
Obituary. 1949:1078

GRAY, DEETSY (BLACKBURN) (MRS. PRINCE ALBERT)
Photo. 1941:468

GRAY, DOROTHEA
Young people on the convention program. (port.) 1925:1272

GRAY, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. 1893:799

GRAY, EMMA
Obituary. 1884:367

GRAY, MISS ESSIE K.
Obituary. 1906:986

GRAY, F. E.
--
Tragic Iowa accident. 1933:580
Automobile accident cost ministers' lives. 1933:618

GRAY, FANNIE
Obituary. 1884:415

GRAY, GEORGE KEENE
The new pastor at Fresno, Calif. 1928:133

GRAY, GEORGE WAGGONER
Well-known layman of Central church, Des Moines, Ia. dies. 1951:309

GRAY, HAMPTON P.
Obituary. 1894:495

GRAY, HAROLD STUDLEY
--
Crain, James A., Story of a conscientious objector. Book review: Character: Bad, by Kenneth Irving Brown. 1934:746
Kirby Page registers; Harold Gray refuses. 1942:522

GRAY, HARRIET REBECCA (THOMAS) (MRS. JAMES L.)
Obituary. 1916:860, 1214

GRAY, HARRY WOOD
The local church must become a school. 1948:1137
Responses from readers. 1948:1262
--
Ordained. 1946:1085
Harrywood Gray is new pastor at First Church in Murray, Ky. 1952:809

GRAY, HARVEY H.
Obituary. 1935:1242

GRAY, MRS. J. J.
Obituary. 1889:655

GRAY, JAMES
Discipleship in the church. Book review. 1935:907
The ethical content of the gospel. (from an address at the World convention in Melbourne, Australia, 1952) 1952:1110
In appreciation. (letter) 1953:26
Essentials for a living church. Book review. 1955:198
Insights and blind spots. 1957:948
--
British fraternal delegate appointed. 1947:535
Principal James Gray plans extensive tour. (port.) 1952:681
Stephenson, A. W., Principia James Gray visits in Australia. 1952:923
James Gray speaker at Northwest Christian. 1952:1029
James Gray quits at British College. (port.) 1954:372
James Gray to Leicester post. 1954:762
Photo. 1952:1189

GRAY, JAMES ROBERT
Obituary. 1942:446

GRAY, JENNIE MAUD
Obituary. El881:525

GRAY, JOHN
Obituary. 1883 8 F:17

GRAY, K. M.
Only reds object. (letter) 1935:485

GRAY, J. R.
Brickbats and bouquets. (letter)
1937:947

GRAY, LEONARD
Obituary. 1903-2:278

GRAY, LILLIAN COLLIER
God's instrument. (poem) 1944:877
Rejoice. (poem) 1945:306
To him whose God is real. (poem)
1945:329
The home where Christ abides. (poem)
1945:781

GRAY, LONNIE R.
Obituary. 1942:549

GRAY, MISS LOUISA BRIGGS
Obituary. 1929:1119

GRAY, MARY
Obituary. 1890:111

GRAY, MISS MARY
--
A series of episodes. 1925:1269
Young people on the convention program.
(port.) 1925:1272

GRAY, MARY B.
Obituary. 1907:1566

GREEN, MARY WILLIAMS
Covenant. (poem) 1951:271

GRAY, MERRITT HUGHES
--
The new treasurer of the Church
Extension Society. (port.) 1910:1096
Percy named to succeed M. H. Gray.
(port.) 1937:466
Fisher, S. Grundy, Church Extension -
beyond loans and buildings. (ports,
illus.) 1938:1129
Retired leader dies. (port.) 1940:357
Obituary. 1940:799

GRAY, MYRTIE PHOEBE (CARR) (MRS. PERRY D.)
Obituary. 1937:1123

GRAY, NORMAN O.
Two Johnson Bible students ordained.
1934:1075

GRAY, O. N.
Kansas relief. (letter) E1875 18 F:50
--
Obituary. 1910:139

GRAY, P. D.
Flood of memories. (letter) 1939:134
Hymnal for all Christians. (letter)
1940:643
No minister meaning. (letter) 1944:281

GRAY, PHILIP
Death of Detroit Disciple. 1922:1591

GRAY, PRINCE ALBERT, JR.
--
Recent Roland Hayes' recital successful.
(port.) 1943:587
Negro pastor heads St. Louis ministers.
(port.) 1946:855
Port. 1941:468

GRAY, ROSE H.
Need Christ's spirit to win this war.
(letter) 1942:677

GRAY, SAM H.
Obituary. 1933:846

GRAY, SIDNEY L.
Louisiana convention. (port.) 1957:728

GRAY, SILAS S.
Letter from Bro. Gray. GE1871:220
A great lack. 1886:57
Bro. Frazier's problems. 1892:463
Time to deliberate. 1894:46

GRAY, SMITH
Calls assistant to minister. (port.)
1929:1363

GRAY, T. R.
Allen, Frank W., A new preacher.
1901:1364

GRAY, THOMAS A.
--
Ordinations. 1936:225
Unit "coming up". (photo) 1957:22

GRAY, W. F.
Former pastor recalled. 1921:657

GRAY, WALTER
Memphis committee of arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1360

GRAY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1889:687

GRAY, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM
Port. 1907:113

GRAY, WILLIAM H.
--
Whom we delight to honor. (port.)
1923:1080
Veteran minister active. (port.)
1929:1044
Obituary. 1930:1518

GRAY, MRS. WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1922:383

GRAY, OKLA. CHURCH
A ten-fold harvest at Gray, Okla.
1915:1349

GRAYBEAL, CHARLES L.
Grandview, Wash. 1956:946

GRAYBEAL, FINLEY
Obituary. 1885:335

GRAYBEAL, IDRESS
Obituary. E1872 22 My:163

GRAYBIEL, ADELAIDE
A headquarters for the Christian Brother-
hood at Chautauqua, N. Y. 1892:567
Headquarters at Chautauqua. 1896:117
The Chautauqua house. 1896:133

GRAYBIEL, MRS. LYDIA
--
Mary, letter from Miss Graybiel.
1891:262
Rogers, W. H., Mrs. Lydia Graybiel.
1895:408
Benedict, Willis J., Memorial. 1897:94

GRAYBIEL, MISS MARY
Letter from India. 1883 24 My:14
From India. (letter) 1883 12 J1:8
To B. B. Tyler. 1895:24
Dr. Henry Herould. 1900:1621
In and about Mahoba. 1901:655
--
Birthday of Miss Mary Graybiel.
(port.) 1933:483
Pioneer missionary to India dies in
San Diego. (photo) 1935:1264
Memorial service for missionary.
1937:732
Ports. 1904:1525; 1906:1203; 1910:1268

GRAYBIL, MISS DOROTHY
Obituary. 1911:1289

GRAYBIL, RUDERT
Ordained to the ministry. 1924:915

GRAYDON, KATHARINE MERRILL
Retired Butler professor passes
away. 1934:231

GRAYSON, ANNA L. (MRS. JOEL, SR.)
Obituary. 1944:825

GRAYSON, CATHERINE TRICE
Makes contributions to the brotherhood.
1936:68

GRAYSON, JOEL
Obituary. 1928:234

GRAYSON, MARGARET (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1895:799

GRAYSON, RHODA ELLEN (MRS. E. C.)
Obituary. 1932:1374

GRAYSON, RODA HAMMER (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1883 6 S:15

GRAYSON, KY. CHURCH
R. E. Neal at Grayson. 1912:94
Church burned at Grayson, Ky. 1919:72
Opportunity to help Kentucky mountain
work. 1919:585
Another stage in the progress at
Grayson, Ky. 1919:891
Will open new building soon. 1920:1209
Unique service: a composite sermon.
1922:376
Dedication of new building. 1926:499
Annex at Grayson, Ky. 1936:421
Activities at Grayson, Ky. 1937:1570

GRAYSON, MO. CHURCH
Hoffman, G. A., Dedication at Grayson.
1894:669

GRAYSTON, MRS. BOSTON H. B.
--
Honor to whom honor is due. (port.)
1922:343
Obituary. 1937:410

GRAYSTON, F. W.
Pack, John Paul, Some deacons I have known.
1939:573

GRAYSTONE, FREDERIC WALLACE
Mary Hyatt Hudson weds in Los Angeles.
1938:875

GRAYSTONE, MARY HYATT (HUDSON) (MRS.
FREDERICK WALLACE)
Mary Hyatt Hudson weds in Los Angeles.
1938:875

GRAYVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Programme. C1880 2 S:8
Burned the mortgage. 1920:166
Rapid progress at Grayville, Illinois.
(illus.) 1928:229

GREAR, DAVIS
--
Obituary. 1891:687

GREAT BEND, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
O. E. Hamilton at Great Bend, Kansas.
1915:735
A great meeting and a new recruit.
1915:833
Fine effects of evangelism. 1925:344
The evangelists commended. 1925:444
Rejoicing at Great Bend, Kan. (illus.)
1926:57
Francis Bruce, Kansas pastor, is going to
Alberta, Canada, post. 1951:898
Ehly, Paul Eugene, Francis Bruce begins
pastorate in Canada. 1951:1042
Fifth anniversary. 1957:611

GREAT BRITAIN
Woollever, H. E., What Englishmen think of
Americans. 1926:1098
Small, James, Our debt to the English.
1935:839
Baldwin's farewell address. (editorial)
1937:871
Robinson, William, England now. 1940:267
Green, Charles K., A word from England.
(letter) 1940:558
Mobley, Ernest C., Tragic months. (letter)
1940:1331
Robinson, William, There will always be an
England. (letter) 1941:168
Robinson, William, Britain carries on.
(port.) 1941:1338
Kershner, F. D., The British bumble bee.
1942:1017
Anglo-phobia. (editorial) 1942:1392
Robinson, William, England's fourth war
Christmas. 1943:190
Williamson, Albert, When America invaded
Britain. The band of Christian fellowship.
1946:537
Britain again celebrate victory. 1946:937
"This earth, this realm, this England."
(editorial) 1947:323
Kershner, F. D., There will always be an
England. 1948:157

GREAT BRITAIN, CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 11 J1:8; 1 Ag:8;
19 S:8; 26 S:8; 31 O:8; 21 N:8
Church news. C1879 30 Ja:8; 31 J1:8;
11 D:8
Church news. C1880 8 Ja:8
Church news. C1881 20 Ja:5; 3 F:5; 14 J1:5;
25 Ag:5; 15 S:5; 29 S:5; 13 O:5; 1 D:5
Church news. England. 1883 8 F:11; 15 F:
11; 22 F:11; 22 Mr:9; 12 Ap:11; 19 Ap:11;

- 26 Ap:9; 17 My:9; 24 My:9; 21 Je:12; 28 Je:12; 12 Jl:12; 17 Jl:13; 9 Ag:12; 16 Ag:12; 20 S:13; 4 O:13
Church news. 1884:45, 140, 269, 397, 428, 505, 573, 604, 669, 717, 729, 780
Church news: 1885
Church news. England. 1886:524, 764, 780
Church news. England. 1887:172, 236, 364
Church news. 1889:525, 621
- GREAT BRITAIN. CHURCHES OF CHRIST.
(DISCIPLES)
Hay, Robert, Our English churches. C
1875 7 O:1; 28 C:2; 11 N:2; 9 D:1;
Henry, James M., Is the church of England
worth preserving?" C1875 21 O:1
That British Resolution. Appointing comm-
ittee to investigate error in American
Disciples of Christ. C1877 11 C:4
Echoes from England. (editorial) C1877 13
D:4
Linn, William, To the Churches of Christ
in America. C1878 10 Ja:1; 17 Ja:1;
21 F:2
Wilkes, Lanceford Bramblet, The other
side. C1878 28 F:5
Henry, James M., Britain to America. C1878
28 Mr:1
Garrison, James Harvey, To the Brethren in
Great Britain. C1878 14 Mr:4; 21 Mr:4;
28 Mr:4; 4 Ap:4; 11 Ap:4
Earl, Henry S., Philharmonic hall. C1878
11 Ap:5
Meadows, Horatio, Foreign Correspondence.
(letter) C1878 2 My:2
S. (Smart, James H.) Chester, England,
C1878 20 Je:4
Earl, Henry T., Our English letter. C1878
21 N:2
Garrison, James Harvey, Our European
letter. C1881 14 Ap:4
Garrison, James Harvey, Our European
letter. C1881 26 My:4
Garrison, J. H., Our European letter.
C1881 18 Ag:4
G. (Garrison, James Harvey) Our European
letter. (editorial) C1881 17 N:4
England. 1882 12 C:9
Church news. England. 1882 9 N:9
Church news. England. 1882 30 N:8
England. 1883 1 Mr:11; 8 Mr:11
Bishop, R. M., Our European letter. 1883
9 Ag:6
Van Horn, J. M., Letter from England.
1883 27 D:6
Carr, James, Letter from England.
(letter) 1884:166
R. P., Church of Christ. Southport
England. (letter) 1884:310
Martin, A., From Blandinsville to Birken-
head. (letter) 1884:358
Van Horn, J. M., Letter from England.
(letter) 1884:390
Martin, A., Letter from England. (letter)
1884:472
Martin, A., Notes from England. 1884:505
Martin, A., Letter from England. (letter)
1884:598
Martin, A., Notes from England. 1884:669,
729
Martin, A., Letter from England. (letter)
1885:6, 118, 148, 182, 214, 246, 281, 310,
422, 454, 470, 486, 502, 518, 540, 678,
720
Earl, Henry S., Cheltenham, England.
(letter) 1885:374
Porter, D. G., The Christian Commonwealth
and the English mission. 1885:453
Earl, Henry S., Letter from England. 1885:
555
H., B. H., The Annual meeting at Liverpool.
1885:604
Earl, Henry S., The Cause in Cheltenham.
(letter) 1885:736
Hayden, B. H., From England. (letter)
1885:758
Van Horn, J. M., The Christian Commonwealth
Festival dinner. 1885:758
Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1886:58,
106, 362
England. 1886:364
Earl, Henry S., Letter from England.
1887:218
Martin, Rosa, Letter from England.
1887:586
Earl, Henry S., Letter from England. 1888:
246
Haley, T. P., Homeward. 1888:630
Van Horn, J. M., Anniversary at Berkenhead,
England, 1888:774
Patterson, H. C., Across the Atlantic.
1889:166
Johnson, B. W., An editor abroad. 1889:610
Earl, Henry S., English letter. 1890:294
Van Horn, J. M., English letter. 1890:
343
Haley, J. J., English letter. 1890:406,
422, 438, 486, 502, 518, 534, 550, 566,
601, 614, 630, 646, 668, 678, 694, 710,
726, 791, 824
Haley, J. J., Notes on English topics.
1891:6, 22, 36, 54, 70, 86, 102, 118, 134,
150, 166
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:246,
422, 694
Earl, H. S., Letter from Bro. Earl. 1891:
502
Missions and missionaries. (photos.) 1892:
1 (supplement)
Wharton, G. L., Two weeks' delay in
England. 1892:38
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:246
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:648,
664, 744, 808
Our English Missions. 1892:754
Mission work in England. 1892:771
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:696,
728
Martin, A., Our English missions. 1894:8
Bro. Moore's letters. 1894:68
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1894:72,
136, 408
Walden, George S., Report of the English
work. 1894:504
Moore, W. T., English Disciples. 1894:
664
Coop, J., Letter from England. 1894:
665
Black, A. Milnor, English disciples.
1894:716
Crowden, Arthur M., With the English
Brethren. 1896:37
Durban, W., English topics. 1896:152, 168,
200, 232, 313, 366, 488, 728
Durban, W., English topics. 1897:264, 296,
329, 456, 680
Todd, E. M., England. 1897:644
Durban, W. (William), English topics. 1898:
232; 1898 2:206, 589
Romig, J. A. L., A note from England.
1898 2:724
Durban, W. (William), English topics. 1899:
271, 495, 123, 1327, 1583
Durban, W., Tomy American brothers and
sisters. 1900:171
Willett, Herbert L., Among our English
churches. 1900:848
Willett, Herbert L., Our educational
problem in England. 1900:1160
Moore, W. T., England revisited. 1901:970
Todd, Earle M., The work in England.
1902:719
Durban, William, English Topics. 1902:
734, 813
Todd, Earle M., A plea for our work in
England. 1903:389
Durban, William, London's religious
Carnival. 1903:487
Durban, W. The battle begun in England.
1903 2:267
From England. News notes. 1904:102
Durban, William, The promise of our
English work. 1904:240
News from England. 1904:676
The work in England. 1904:1004
Rains, F. M., Among the churches in
England. (letter) 1904:1068
News from England. 1905:741
Liverpool, England. 1905:1162
Yewell at Southampton, England. 1907:700
Tyler, B. B., In old England. 1907:887
Mobley, Ernest C., A letter from England.
1907:1082
Mobley, Ernest H., An English letter.
1908:20
Mobley, Ernest C., News and notes from
England. 1908:470
Durban, William, How we are making good in
Lancashire. 1909:536
Durban, William, What we are doing in
England. 1910:634
Corner stone laying in London. 1910:1277
Some impressions received abroad. Our
movement in England. (editorial) 1910:
1297
Thomas, Charles, The old house at Cox-Lane.
(poem) 1911:1343
Two-fold fellowship. 1911:1788
News notes. 1912:764
May meetings in England. (editorial)
1912:814
News notes. 1913:355
Liverpool meeting. 1913:738
Liverpool letter. 1913:999
Fulham, London, England. (News notes)
1914:953
News notes. 1916:28
Garrison, J. H., A triumph of breadth and
unity in England. 1917:1214
Richard Dobson, Birkenhead, England. 1918:
24
English Church happenings. 1920:71
Bader, Jesse M., With the brethren in the
British Isles. 1926:1181
Bader, Jesse M., British evangelistic con-
ferences. 1926:1211
Jesse M. Bader and the British brethren.
1926:1238
Bader, Jesse M., Great Britain evangelist-
ic conferences. 1926:1270
Bader, Jesse M., Last miles and lasting im-
pressions. 1926:1307
British church news. 1927:543
British church news. 1927:707
British news letter. 1927:1093
American visitors in London. 1927:1150
Kellems, Jesse R., The challenge of Britain.
(port.) 1927:1419
English letter. 1927:1539
Never will blood be shed between us. A
Christmas message to the churches. 1927:
1675
The church at Chester, England. 1928:295
English news letter. 1928:487
Lyall, Robert, A visit to Great Britain.
1928:1181
British Pentecost program. 1928:1215
English news letter. 1928:1608
Edinburgh letter. 1928:1670
Campbell, George A., Visiting the British
churches. (illus.) (travel letters)
1930:982, 997, 1081, 1107, 1117, 1149,
1182, 1214, 1255
The British Churches of Christ. 1931:205
Miller, R. H., The worship of the British.
(travel letter) 1933:1185
Coborn, G. Edwin, Some differences in Bri-
tish churches. 1935:509
McCartney, A. Campbell, Churches of
Christ in Great Britain. 1935:542
Sympathetic understanding. (editorial)
1935:962
Rothenburger, William F., British churches
turn the corner. 1936:1245
Robinson, William, Immerse leader in Leic-
ester church. 1937:106
Welshimer, P. H., Welshimers complete their
tour of British churches. (travel letter)
1938:898
Green, Charles K., The British Churches of
Christ in war-time. (port.) 1941:100
Green, Hilda, (Mrs. Charles K. Green) Aid
for British missions. (photo.) 1941:155
Campbell, George A., An open letter to the
British brethren. (port.) 1941:874
Philpott, H., In appreciation for help
from America. 9reprint from "The open
Door," May, 1941) 1941:875
Crockett, W. C., Greeting from Britain.
(letter) 1941:1005
British churchmen to confer with Baptists.
1942:440
British Baptists and Disciples study unity.
(editorial) 1943:30
Discuss Baptist-Disciple unity. 1945:1085
British churches plan cooperation. 1946:
21
Notable experiment in evangelism. 1946:
547
Jessie Trout visits great Britain.
(port.) 1947:436
Feelings mixed as England enters 1948.
1948:124
Churches honor John Wycliffe Black. 1948:
836
Brown, Arthur L., Churches of Christ --
their witness. (address at Conference of
Churches of Christ in Great Britain at
Chester, England.) 1948:906
Baker, William G., Our British brethren.
(port.) 1948:1091
Mander, Will, The baptismal issue in
Britain. 1948:1160
Irreparable losses in British churches.
1949:139
Crain, James A., British churches carry on.
(photo.) 1949:431
Robinson, William, Regarding a paid minist-
ry. (letter) 1949:606
British reporter reviews assembly. 1949:992
Watters, A. C., Greetings from Britain.
(address at International Convention,
Cincinnati, O., 1949) (photo.) 1949:
1265
Spencer Austin is fraternal delegate.
1950:880

- Austin, Spencer P., An investment in Christian friendship. (port.) 1950:1025
 Shelton, C. L., An appreciation...Worship in British churches. 1951:1003
 Watters, A. C., How much alike are our British and American churches? 1952:8
 Colver, J. L., A letter from England. (letter) 1953:236
 Mander, Will, British correspondent praises Rosa Page Welch. (photo.) 1953:480
 Fund appeal for British church. 1953:1121
 James Ballinger to visit in England. 1955:765
 Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
 British churches are different. (editorial) 1956:875
 Miss Lawrence to England. 1958:250
 New church in England. 1958:710
- GREAT BRITAIN. CHURCHES OF CHRIST (DISCIPLES) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Our budget. 1901:1234
 Todd, Earle Marion, Annual convention of the English churches. (letter) 1903-2:404
 Durban, William, Our own English convention. 1905:1322
- GREAT BRITAIN. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.
 Exley, H., In England again--The Alps. E1872 6 N:349
 Exley, H., Glasgow to London. E1873 12 F:45
 Exley, H., From London to Glasgow. E1873 19 F:54
 Exley, H., From London to Glasgow. Continued. E1873 26 F:61
 Exley, H., London to Leicester. E1873 5 Mr:69
 Exley, H., London to Leicester. E1873 12 Mr:77
 Exley, H., London to Leicester. E1873 19 Mr:85
 Toof, J. T., Homeward bound. 1887:521
 Patterson, H. C., From Liverpool to London. 1889:167
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:582
 Hinsdale, B. A., English traits. 1. 1892:372; 11. 388
 McLean, A., Circuit of the gloke. 1897:8
 Garrison, W. E., Wheeling through England. 1898 2:77, 110, 142, 174, 206, 238, 270, 303, 336, 366
 Haley, J. J., Mr Sheldon's criticisms of England. 1900:1202
 Winders, C. H., My impressions of England. 1901:1160
 Earl, Henry S., England revisited. 1901:1619
 Durban, W(illiam), A lake-land vacation. 1902:648
 Durban, William, England's southern gateway. 1902:680
 Durban, William, Things that are moving England. 1905:1650
 Durban, William, The two nations. 1906:1394
 Hunt, William Remfry, Seen on furlough. 1907:1273
 The English debacle. (editorial) 1916:612. Responses from readers: 1916:840, 1218,
 Mobley, Ernest C., Christmas in England, 1919. 1919:143
 Abbott, B. A., The isle of the book and the bells. Letter of a little travel. (illus.) 1927:1305
 Allen, William C., In the rhododendron country. 1928:1147
 Wyle, Edwin, Impressions of Britain and the continent. European travel letter. 1921:1251
 Finegan, Jack, Travel jottings in European Capitals and British churches. 1934:291
 McCartney, A. Campbell, Our England is a garden. 1935:576
 Rothenburger, Leila Avery, Impressions of Great Britain. 1936:1208
 Rothenburger, W. F., Comparisons are odious. 1936:1309
 Stalnaker, Luther W., A pilgrimage in understanding. 1939:127
 Forster, Ada L., A summer in England. (letter) 1939:1077
 Hopkins, Robert, Robert Hopkins visits England. 1946:1009
 Adams, Hampton, Editorial correspondence. (editorial) 1948:901
- GREAT BRITAIN. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:760
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1894:152
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1894:200
- GREAT BRITAIN. EDUCATION
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:454
 Durban, W(illiam), The English Educational Problem. (photos.) 1902:497
- GREAT BRITAIN. EVANGELISTIC WORK
 H. S. Earl vs. Meadows. Account of court proceedings, Earl vs. Meadows to clear Earl's name. E1880:115
 Evangelistic. England. 1898-2:789
 Evangelistic. England. 1899:55, 119
 Evangelistic. 1900:244, 919
 Evangelistic. 1901:438, 758, 1366, 1621
 Evangelistic. 1902:335
 Evangelistic. 1902:640
 Evangelistic. 1903:96, 256, 336, 356, 416
- GREAT BRITAIN. FOREIGN RELATIONS
 Shillito, Edward, The British Empire and world peace. 1926:1412, 1444
 The great betrayal. (editorial) 1935:1614
 Europe and America. (editorial) 1938:231
- GREAT BRITAIN. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:470
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:502
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:598
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:454
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:486
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:470, 502
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:216, 408
 Durban, W., English topics. 1895:297
 Durban, W., English topics. 1896:264
 Durban, W., English topics. 1897:8, 136, 232, 488
 Durban, W(illiam), English topics. 1899:15, 143, 227, 335, 719, 914, 1105, 1648
 Durban, William, The Coronation in prospect. 1902:467
 Durban, W(illiam), English topics. 1902:531, 581
 Durban, William, Bewildered Britain. 1903-2:521
 Durban, William, The purgatory of a great people. 1904:124
 Durban, William, Fighting the blind tigers. 1904:313
 Durban, William, Britain as an oriental power. 1904:380
 Durban, William, A day in the house of lords. 1904:1149
 Durban, William, British blundering. 1904:1217
 Bowen, Kenneth B., Shall America cut the rope? 1924:139
 Christian leadership in the British Government. (editorial) 1924:611
 British millions voting on peace. League of Nations union conducting huge ballot. 1935:185
 Ramsey MacDonald shamed by ballot. 1935:372
 Britain-spearhead for the League. (editorial) 1935:1281
 The triumph of public opinion. (editorial) 1935:1677
 Robinson, William, Munich and after. The political situation in Great Britain. (port.) 1938:1448
 Fey, Harold E., Harold comes to the rescue. (letter) 1939:78
 Kershner, F. D., The leopard's spots. 1939:653
 Kershner, F. D., Worst ever. 1939:934
 Kershner, F. C., The fifth column in England. 1940:606
 Kershner, F. D., The Empire and the crisis. 1941:345
 Kershner, F. D., Slapping Gandhi on the wrist. 1944:905. Responses from readers: 1945:61
 Kershner, F. D., Laborites and Tories. 1946:461
 Kershner, F. D., Stafford Cripps. 1948:53
 Kershner, F. D., Bonnie Prince Charlie. 1949:77
 Kershner, F. D., Best yet. 1949:981
- GREAT BRITAIN PROHIBITION
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:198
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:326
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:120
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:184
 The temperance cause in Great Britain. 1892:530
 Wilson, George B., Great Britain's drink bill in 1929. 1930:903
- GREAT BRITAIN. RELIGION
 Smith, A. F., The revivals in England. C1875 17 Je:4
 Haley, J. J., Does England need another reformation? 1890:390, 741, 756, 772
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:262
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:278, 326, 342, 358, 374, 390, 438, 518
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:6, 38, 182, 214, 230, 374, 422, 438, 516, 582, 632, 712, 824
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:406
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:40, 88, 248, 280, 312, 376, 440, 520, 616, 664, 792
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1894:6, 24, 56, 88, 104, 136, 168, 184, 216, 232, 280, 296, 312, 328, 344, 440, 568
 Baer, John Willis, The English C. E. Convention. 1894:396
 Durban, W., English topics. 1895:120, 152, 185, 248, 264, 312, 345, 360, 376, 408, 424, 472, 488, 536, 584, 616, 664, 696, 712, 728, 776, 792, 825
 H(aley) J. J., Recent English thought. 1895:242
 Hinsdale, B. A., The state Churches of Great Britain. 1895:710
 Durban, W., English topics. 1896:8, 56, 104, 280, 313, 366, 392, 424, 456, 488, 520, 552, 584, 632, 696, 744, 824
 Durban, W., English topics. 1897:40, 72, 104, 136, 168, 200, 360, 392, 424, 488, 520, 552, 584, 616, 648, 712, 745, 776, 808
 Durban, W(illiam), English topics. 1898:8, 40, 72, 104, 136, 168, 200, 264, 296, 328, 360, 392; 1898-2:16, 77, 142, 270, 335, 400, 462, 528, 653, 718, 781
 Durban, W(illiam), English topics. 1899:15, 206, 271, 397, 462, 527, 591, 654, 783, 847, 975, 1013, 1105, 1167, 1231, 1424, 1488
 Durban, W., English topics. 1900:48, 112, 176, 239, 335, 400, 462, 527, 592, 655, 719, 784, 847, 881, 944, 1008, 1073, 1137, 1199, 1264, 1330, 1392, 1453, 1483, 1612, 1643
 Durban, William, English topics. 1901:44, 109, 170, 233, 297, 361, 429, 493, 553, 619, 681, 747, 814, 875, 938, 1001, 1066, 1131, 1197, 1261, 1355, 1391, 1452, 1548, 1581
 Durban, W(illiam), English topics. 1902:11, 202, 306, 343, 396
 Durban, W(illiam), Religion and education in England. (photos.) 1902:791
 Durban, William, More doubts and difficulties in England. 1902:847
 Durban, William, The passing of great preachers. 1902:889
 Durban, William, The great revival wave in Britain. 1905:77
 Mr. Stead on revivals. 1905:177
 Yewell, Claris, An English epistle. 1909:377
 Durban, William, How sectism is crumbling in Britain. 1909:1115
 Durban, William, Britain's boon: a spiritual king and queen. (port.) 1911:1021
 Morgan, Leslie W., A nation at prayer. 1915:1176
 An ambassador from England. (port.) (editorial) 1926:1547
 Prayer meeting record. 1927:1057
 Thomas, James E., At Keswick convention. 1930:1187
 Christian unity in Britain. (editorial) 1938:844
 Hopkins, Robert M., Free church provision and membership in England and Wales. 1940:882
 England's church in wartime. (editorial) 1941:151
 Kershner, F. D., Religious unity in England. 1941:729
 Leiper, Henry Smith, Churches of Britain carry on. (port.) 1941:973
 A united church in England? (editorial) 1941:1140
 Robinson, William, The churches' cooperation in England. 1942:798

- Kershner, F. D., *The Christian Frontier*. 1942:1297
 Ambassador for Christ. (editorial) 1943:572
 Britain's soldier pilgrims, by a British military correspondent. 1943:1062
 Church plans for 1944. 1944:200
 British laymen in action. (editorial) 1944:544
 Excerpt from a letter. 1944:723
 Chaplains attend annual conference. 1944:894
 British comments on the overture. (editorial) 1944:1120
 Kershner, F. D. The conversion of England. 1947:741
 Why not the headlines. (editorial) 1953:179
 Religious comparisons. (editorial) 1957:778
 English Baptists and baptism. (editorial) 1949:172
- GREAT FALLS, MONT., CENTRAL CHURCH
 Dedication. 1907:825
 News notes. 1913:34
 Great Falls letter. 1913:683
 A Montana Mission work. 1915:279
 Pioneer work at Great Falls, Montana. 1915:431
 An emergency in Montana. 1924:857
 Promising future at Great Falls, Montana. (illus.) 1924:1365
 A heroic Montana church. 1925:90
 District work inaugurated. 1925:1403
 Glimpses of the work in Montana. (ports., illus.) 1928:892
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
 News notes. 1931:275
 Five-school contest until Easter. 1931:379
 News notes. 1931:1694
 Ordination service at Great Falls, Montana. (illus.) 1932:1075
 Great Falls, Mont., refinances building. 1934:751
 Preaches first sermon in his home church. 1945:193
 Christian service volunteers. (photo.) 1946:569
 William Henry Hart to Spokane, Washington. (port.) 1948:996
 Mortgage burned at Great Falls, Mont. 1949:135
 Glen Mell called to Great Falls, Mont. (port.) 1949:289
 Glen W. Mell called to Centralia, Wash. 1954:1298
 This float won first place... (photo.) 1956:1291
- GREAT LEGACY
 Ezzell, S. R., Synopsis. 1885:623
- GREATHOUSE, CATHARINE
 Obituary. 1889:431
- GREATHOUSE, VIOLA M.
 Obituary. 1890:111
- GREECE
 Johnson, (B. W.), An editor abroad -- from Italy to Greece. 1889:754
 Progress in Greece. 1890:434
 Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, A modern nation with an ancient language. 1902:54
 Willis, B. G., Bible translation in Greece. 1902:129
 Newcomer, Chas. B., A voice from Greece. 1905:994
 Rothenburger, W. A., Dr. Rothenburger's travel letter. Our board from Athens to Alexandria. 1924:1149
 Kershner, F. D., Death wins nine to one. 1943:5
 Kershner, F. D., True to form. 1944:61
 Adams, Hampton, (series) 1. World Council mission to Greece and Yugoslavia. (photo.) 1951:1002. 11. World Council mission visits Greece. (photos.) 1951:1028. 111. Three questions about Marshal Tito's Country. (photo.) 1951:1076
 Aid to Greece. 1954:582
 Northcott, Cecil, The grief and glory of Greece. (illus.) 1956:758
- GREED
 Enos. (pseud), "Justice! Justice!" Greed. E1881:503
 The great dictator. (editorial) 1942:992
- GREGG, DANIEL
 Obituary. 1893:127
- GREEK CHURCH. See: ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
- GREEK LANGUAGE, HELLENISTIC
 Hull, A. The Greek "en." letter to Bro. McConnell. E1872 10 Ap:109
 Russell, P. T., Sabbath questions. Hebdomadas. E1872 19 Je:190
 Burns, A., Burns to Hull. Meaning of "en" Baptism. E1872 19 Je:192
 Monser, J. W., Tafels' translations. E1874 23 Jl:234
 Davis, J. P., New testament synonyms. 1896:407
- GREEK LETTER ORGANIZATIONS. See: SECRET SOCIETIES
- GREELEY, BRADLEY
 Obituary. E1880:70
- GREELEY, COLO., CENTRAL CHURCH
 New church at Greeley, Colo. 1926:852
 Five months' church to build. 1926:1469
 New church to have new house. 1927:225
 Closes successful year. 1927:956
 Central Church, Greeley, Colo., has fine night services. 1929:341
 Church clears \$1,000 in auction. (illus.) 1929:1075
- GREELEY, COLO., FIRST CHURCH
 The Greeley (Colo.) meeting. 1908:18
 Bible Class, Greeley, Colo. (illus.) 1911:341
 A live wire Bible school, Greeley, Colo. 1911:1204
 Official Board. (port.) 1912:55
 Greeley, Colorado, meeting. 1914:384
 Greeley, Colo. 1914:407
 Annual report. 1917:53
 Illus. 1921:554
 Greeley, Colo., will rebuild. 1923:179
 Work of a Colorado preacher. 1926:55
 Youth revival at Greeley, Colo. 1933:611
- GREELEY, IOWA, CHURCH OF CHRIST
 Boys, D. H., Grand rally and roll call. 1900:1141
- GREELEY, IOWA, CHURCH
 Greeley, Iowa, meeting. 1915:48
- GREELEY, COLO., S. L. W. RANCH CHURCH. See: S. L. W. RANCH CHURCH, (NEAR GREELEY) COLO.
- GREEN, A. W.
 A. W. Green. 1904:454
- GREEN, ALMON B.
 Obituary. 1886:255
 Moffett, R., The Disciples of Christ in Ohio. (port.) 1903:266
 Green, F. M., Some pioneer preachers in Ohio. (port.) 1907:80, 82
- GREEN, AMOS HANCOX
 Obituary. 1901:511
- GREEN, ANNIE E.
 Ships at Sea. (story) E1881:202
 Ned and Tom. (Childrens story) E1881:250, 266
- GREEN, CARL L.
 "Twice-born men" I have known. The man Keeley couldn't cure. 1930:1229
- GREEN, CASNER J.
 Obituary. 1913:715
- GREEN, CHARLES K.
 The British delegate appraises us. 1936:1605
 A self-respecting Britisher. (letter) 1939:14
 A word from England. (letter) 1940:558
 Not for England. (letter) 1940:1228
 The British Churches of Christ in wartime. (port.) 1941:100
 Summons to adventure. A renewed church for a new day. (address at the annual
- Conference of Churches of Christ in Great Britain, Birmingham, Eng., 1946.) 1946:823
- GREEN, CHARLES K.
 Charles K. Green is fraternal delegate. 1936:1027
 British delegates arrive on Oct. 4. (port.) 1936:1317
 The British fraternal delegate. (photo.) 1936:1369
 Charles K. Green is honored in England. 1953:72
 Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
 Photo. 1946:1032
- GREEN, MRS. CHARLES K. See: GREEN, HILDA M.
- GREEN, DAVID S.
 Obituary. 1908:378
- GREEN, EDITH
 Congressional Record has Look article. 1955:388
 Everett, Glen, Japanese church woman visits Washington. (photo.) 1957:701
 Monday highlights. (ports.) 1957:1273
 Peace through "Aid." 1958:127
 Leaders at U. N. -- Washington Seminar. (photo.) 1958:134
 Disciple members of Congress honored. (photos.) 1958:224
 "Investments in peace!" 1958:621
- GREEN, ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1906:671
- GREEN, ELIZABETH (COX) (MRS. J. FRANK)
 Obituary. 1948:462
- GREEN, ELLEN MINERVA (SUMROW) (MRS. D. L.)
 Obituary. 1934:794
- GREEN, F. L.
 Port. 1912:1521
- GREEN, MRS. FANNIE
 Obituary. 1897:127
- GREEN, FRANCIS MARION
 Becoming obedience. GE1871:351
 "The Evangelist." E1874 29 Ja:33
 Our general Sunday-School work. E1874 26 F:69
 Our general Sunday-School work. E1874 21 My:162
 The Scandal and Christianity. Henry Ward Beecher. E1874 e S:281
 Charity after death. Eternal life. E1875 7 Ja:5
 Ministers and cigars. C1875 2 Mr:25
 The Sunday-School. E1875 27 My:165
 Annual report of the general Sunday-school secretary. C1875 11 N:2
 Annual report of the general S. S. secretary. C1877 8 N:2
 The Polymathist. by N. E. Corey. Book review: C1877 15 N:5
 Modified belief in high places. C1878 24 Ja:1
 Read this every word. (letter) C1878 21 F:3
 Missions in Nebraska. C1878 21 Mr:8
 Burning or burying. C1878 4 Ap:1
 General Christian Missionary Convention. C1878 1 Ag:2
 General Christian Missionary Convention. C1878 1 Ag:2, 3; 19 S:8; 19 D:3
 Indiana Christian S. S. association. C1878 29 Ag:2
 General Christian Missionary Convention.-- report of board. C1878 14 N:3
 Correspondence. (letter) C1879 27 Mr:3
 Letter. Col. 1 C1879 10 Ap:7
 Special appeal. C1880 1 Ja:5
 Statistics! Statistics! statistics! C1880 10 Je:6
 Ministerial association. C1880 17 Je:7
 General Christian Missionary Convention. C1880 26 Ag:7
 General Christian Missionary Convention. (Complete report.) C1880 25 N:3
 Missions -- Finance. Appeal for funds to be collected. E1880:35

- "Our New Statistics." (letter)
Criticism of past article of this title.
El881:87
- Our new statistics again and again. (letter)
El881:167
- A Royal Life, or the eventful history of James A. Garfield. Book review: 1882 14 0:5
- Garfield and Rosecrats, from Green's Life of Garfield. El882:212
- Watchman, what of the night? Missionary societies ought to be watched. (letter) El882:373
- Answer to Bro. Haley. (letter) 1883 18 Ja:3
- The facts should be known. 1883 22 Mr:4
- The Christian Minister's Manual. 1883 10 My:14
- Christian Missions, and Historical Sketches of Missionary Societies among the Disciples of Christ. Book review: 1884:362
- Duluth heard from. 1888:185
- They "observed the order." 1888:278
- The first martyr. 1888:341
- The ministry of the word. 1888:421
- The test and secret of ministerial success. 1888:453
- They observed the order. 1888:541
- The personal inspection of character. 1888: 549
- "Help these women." 1888:759
- The Standard of Doctrine. 1889:100
- "Why I am a Baptist?" 1889:180
- Ohio notes. 1889:702
- "Peculiarities of the Disciples." 1890: 502
- In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:37
- Hiram and its commencement. 1897:416
- Served him right. 1899:757
- "The faithful word." 1898:39
- Young and old. 1898:119
- At Hiram in 198. 1898-2:19
- "Our National Conventions." 1898-2:724
- "Golden Expectations." 1899:17
- Life and Times of John Franklin Rowe: with selections from his writings and a brief history of the Religious Controversy in which he took part. 1899:766
- Ministerial association. 1899:1195
- Alexander Campbell's works. 1900:928
- Ministerial Association. 1900:1204
- More Bible study needed. 1900:1212
- How much of New Testament Christianity should be restored? 1901:396
- Christian ministers' manual. 1901:448
- Hiram College. 1901:843
- Hiram college and Western reserve eclectic institute. 1901:1008
- Professor Hugh McDiarmid. 1901:1068
- The principle of missions. 1901:1135
- Alexander Procter and his sermons. 1902: 226
- Commencement week at Hiram. 1902:472
- Florida convention. 1903:252
- Confirming the churches. 1903:459
- "Alexander Campbell's Theology", by W. E. Garrison. Book review: 1903-2:87
- The old and the new. 1903-2:137
- The Backlook and the Forelook. 1903-2 :404
- Church life --its ups and downs. 1904:1453
- Retiring and tiring. 1905:376
- Powell, E. L., The victory of faith. Book review: 1906:468
- Federation --a symposium. 1906:690
- Atwater, J. M., Jehovah's war against false gods and other addresses. Book review: 1906:894
- The Holy Spirit. 1906:1460
- Some pioneer preachers in Ohio. 1907:80
- Christian union. 1907:1131
- Darsie, George, He spoke forth the truth of God. (port.) 1911:323
-
- "Unjustifiable liberty." 1883 8 Mr:2
- Not satisfied. 1883 22 Mr:2
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram College and its new Agent, F. M. Green. 1888:775
- GREEN, GARDNER L.
Sharing. (poem) 1949:812
- Oneness. (poem) 1949:932
- GREEN, HARRY
Dunkirk. 1916:1018
- GREEN, HELEN E. (MRS. FRANK M.)
Obituary. 1904:751
- GREEN, HELEN JOSEPHINE. See: FUQUA, HELEN JOSEPHINE (GREEN) (MRS. CLARENCE C.)
- GREEN, HETTIE
Hard on the dog. (editorial) 1917:356
- GREEN, HILDA M. (MRS. CHARLES K.)
Aid for British missions. (photo.) 1941:155
- Letter of appreciation. (letter) 1944:648
- Constrained by love. (from presidents' address at Quadrennial Assembly, International Christian Women's Fellowship) (port.) 1957:920
-
- Fraternal delegate. (photo.) 1941:931
- Hilda Green in England. 1944:553
- Moseley, Louise, Women organize World CWF at Convention in Toronto. (photo.) 1955:916
- Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
- Wyker, Mrs. James D., From a woman's point of view. Women's assembly at Purdue June 19-23, 1957. (ports.) 1957:721
- Participants in the quadrennial assembly... (photo.) 1957:927
- Photo. 1946:1032
- GREEN, IRVIN TAYLOR
Was Alexander Campbell paid? (letter) 1937:1587
- The influence of the Campbell home and farm on the history of Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1938:982
- Symposia on first principles. "Repentance," second of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:470
- Alexander Campbell was a student. The influence of a study upon an expanding life. (photo.) 1952:992
-
- Irvin Taylor Green dies. 1952:896
- Ervin Green, Bethany religion professor, dies. 1952:921
- Obituary. 1952:951
- GREEN, ISOBEL (McDiarmid) (MRS. FREEMAN)
Obituary. 1942:447
- GREEN, JAMES FRANKLIN
Shall a minister take his work with him on vacation? 1910:742
- Bargain counter patrons. 1913:729
- Christian unity. 1913:1250
- The lost coin. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:903
- The high calling. (letter) 1922:1396
- Misrepresentation. (letter) 1927:408
- "That thy faith fail not." 1929:169
- Call them up and call them down. 1929:424
- Extinguished Disciples. 1929:580
- Country church a unifying force. 1932: 1405
- The outward observance of the Lord's Supper. 1932:579
- He comes. (poem) 1933:1588
- The story of Michigan Disciples. (illus.) 1942:774
- Churches ought to draft old preachers. (letter) 1942:1182
-
- Some corresponding secretaries. (port.) 1911:1599
- Port. 1915:520
- Port. 1917:244
- Finding the path of life' noblest calling. (port.) 1924:818
- Fifteen years in Michigan. 1925:245
- Vacation experiences of our pastors. 1926:1144
- Ten times around the earth. 1931:544
- J. Frank Green completing 25 years in Michigan. (port.) 1935:68
- Michigan secretary reports busy days. 1935:1403
- Bethany confers honorary degrees. (photo.) 1942:622
- GREEN, MRS. J. FRANK. See: GREEN, ELIZABETH (COX)
- GREEN, JENNIE
Obituary. El880:46
- GREEN, JOHN F. C.
Union of dying institutions. (letter) 1939:1125
- GREEN, JOHNSON GAINES
Obituary. 1885:223
- GREEN, JOSEPH
Photo. 1941:579
- GREEN, JUSTIN NEWMAN
Children's Day. Its message and mission. 1912:779
-
- Freer, C. A., The Ohio jubilee convention. (photo.) 1902:381
- Justin Green to tour yellowstone. 1916: 784
- Death of Justin N. Green. 1925:52
- A stainless and a radiant life. (port.) 1925:212
- Ports. 1905:1295; 1911:863; 1919:1061
- GREEN, MRS. JUSTIN NEWMAN
Sixteen years in the manse. 1925:399
- Port. 1925:241
- GREEN, J. WALTER
Boards commend resigned pastors. 1928: 1483
- GREEN, LEANDER
Obituary. 1899:1023
- GREEN, LESLIE K.
The sins that divide us. 1958:350
-
- TCU to Australia. 1957:1093
- Unique appointment. 1957:1311
- GREEN, LIZZIE
Obituary. Cl878 28 Mr:3
- GREEN, LLOYD
Hits liquor trade. 1956:71
- GREEN, M. W.
College of the Bible for Australia. 1887:622
- GREEN, MARY
"Science has never cured a heartache."
Comfort can only come from God. 1932:4
- GREEN, MARY (ESKRIDGE) (MRS. HARRY B.)
Obituary. 1899:30
- GREEN, MRS. MARY D.
Obituary. 1894:639
- GREEN, MERCEY
Obituary. 1883 18 Ja:17
- GREEN, MYRON L.
Obituary. 1892:367
- GREEN, MRS. NELL
Holt, Basil, Human rights in South Africa. (photos.) 1958:294
- GREEN, P. H.
Port. 1930:850
- GREEN, PETER HEADLEY
Three pastors die in last three weeks. 1936:222
- GREEN, PHILANDER
--
Philander Green. (photo.cover) 1900:621
- Obituary. 1900:639
- GREEN, R. EDWIN
Merely a billy goat. ("The Family Page") 1947:12
- GREEN, ROBERT A.
Assistant pastor at Vancouver, Wash. 1954:655
- GREEN, RUTH
Young people aid migratory peoples. (photo.) 1955:1132
- GREEN, S. D.
Universal Christian brotherhood. (letter) 1945:866
- GREEN, SARAH ELSIE (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1943:159
- GREEN, T. B.
Glorification of the Gospel. 1890:199
- What hinders the gospel? 1890:295
- GREEN, WAYNE
Honored at Drake. (photo.) 1956:941
- GREEN, MRS. WEB
Notice of death. 1931:1184

- GREEN, WILLIAM
What they say about Religious Education Week. (symposium) 1943:917
A message to the churches of America. 1944:9
- GREEN, WILLIAM HENRY
--
Willett, H. L., William Henry Green. 1900:393
Willett, Herbert L., Dr. Green and the progress of theology. 1900:744
Smith, George T., A noble life work --Prof. W. H. Green. 1900:1032
- GREEN, WORTHY STREATOR
--
Hiram has aged former students. 1936:841
Obituary. 1936:1654
- GREEN BAY, VA. CHURCH
Green Bay, Va., meeting. 1913:1353
Forty-two baptized at Green Bay, Va. 1914:1055
Coffey holds two meetings. 1928:1056
- GREEN BAY, WIS. CHURCH
A Wisconsin meeting. 1913:934
The year in review. 1924:1600
- GREEN CITY, MO. CHURCH
Hill, B. F., The Green City dedication and the fertile tent meeting. 1894:382
Pearl. 1914:867
- GREEN POND CHURCH (PIKE COUNTY,) ILL.
Pearl. 1914:867
- GREEN RIDGE SUNDAY SCHOOL (MACCUPIN CO.), ILL.
Sunday School organized. 1922:278
- GREEN SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. VA. CHURCH
Gives communion set to old home church. 1932:1075
- GREENACRES, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
A new Florida congregation happily housed. (illus.) 1928:324
- GREENACRES, WASH. CHURCH
Greenacres, Washington. 1914:407
News notes. 1923:217
Annual church reports. 1934:124
- GREENCASTLE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Yeuell at Greencastle, Ind. 1908:18
Annual report. 1914:1638
Annual report. 1917:53
Greencastle, Ind., and Pastor Levi Marshall. 1919:609
Annual report. 1920:163
Bruner at Greencastle, Ind. 1926:1171
Greencastle, Indiana, celebrates 75th anniversary. 1927:1572
Birthplace of First Christian Church of Greencastle, Indiana. (illus.) 1928:105
261 added during pastorate. 1932:406
Annual meetings. 1933:193
Indiana students hold conference. 1934:656
Improvements to building at Greencastle, Ind. 1935:848
Rededication service planned for Greencastle, Ind., church. 1935:1168
Greencastle, Ind., church holds dedication. 1935:1402
General news items. 1937:297
Indiana church burns mortgage. 1942:259
Greencastle church given parsonage. 1944:511
H. C. Fellers goes to Grand Rapids, Mich. 1946:519
Typical of pastors' classes... (photo.) 1951:413
First Church, Greencastle, Indiana, outlines impressive plan challenging new members. (photos.) 1951:536
- GREENE, ALBERT FRANKLYN
Church at Worcester, Mass., calls pastor.
- GREENE, ANNIE (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1895:495
- GREENE, CARLIN W.
Obituary. 1907:1313
- GREENE, MRS. CARLIN W. See: GREENE, MARIA L. (SPEARS)
- GREENE, CHARLOTTE
--
Five Disciples of Christ youth gain distinction as winners of Parshad Youth Week awards. (ports.) 1949:820
Photo. 1950:756
- GREENE, CLIFFORD E.
4 new ministers in St. Louis churches. (ports.) 1948:609
- GREENE, EDELIA M.
Obituary. 1887:238
- GREENE, EUGENE JOSEPH
Obituary. 1950:1191
- GREENE, IZARA (MRS. HARRY)
Notice of death. 1938:38
- GREENE, JAMES B.
Some reminiscences. (letter) E1880:295
- GREENE, KINSEY (MELTON) (MRS. RICHARD D.)
Obituary. 1935:302
- GREENE, MARIA L. (SPEARS) (MRS. CARLIN W. GREENE) (#2)
Obituary. 1943:446
- GREENE, MRS. MILDRED R. (MRS. SAMUEL H.)
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7
- GREENE, ONA C. (M R S ROBERT C.)
News of folks and churches. 1935:169
- GREENE, MRS. RICHARD O. (MELTON)
Mrs. Richard O. Greene passes away. 1935:128
- GREENE, ROBERT B.
Two questions. (letter) 1947:850
--
To Akron church. 1955:933
- GREENE, ROGER S.
Stop Japanese aggression. (letter) 1939:286
- GREENE, THEODORE M.
Responsibility of the Christian College. 1945:57
- GREENE, WAYNE
The tragedy of the lone brick. (From an address at Nebraska Christian Convention.) 1932:870
- GREENE, WAYNE A.
--
Beatrice, Neb., church has 2 anniversaries. 1952:663
Wayne A. Greene to Salem, Ore., church. (port.) 1954:39
Neb. church bids farewell to pastor. 1954:235
- GREENFIELD, ARK. CHURCH
Wright at Greenfield, Ark. 1915:1546
- GREENFIELD, ILL. CHURCH
Ragsdale, M. S., Letter from M. S. Ragsdale. GE1866:67
- GREENFIELD, IND. CHURCH
Smith, Walter S., "The congregation here" 1900:1437
Greenfield, Ind., meeting. 1913:1608
- GREENFIELD, IOWA. CHURCH
H. G. Bennett's good work. 1907:375
Fine increase at Greenfield, Ia. 1926:381
The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
- GREENFIELD, MO. CHURCH
Greenfield, Mo. 1910:837
Greenfield. 1915:1518
Harris and Cassity at Greenfield, Mo. 1917:84
- GREENFIELD, N. MEX. CHURCH
The dedication at Greenfield, N. M. 1911:1189
- GREENFIELD, OHIO. CHURCH
Notes and news. 1901:82
Greenfield, O., meeting closes. 1913:1709
- Greenfield, O., dedication. 1915:405
Greenfield, O., meeting. 1915:508
Greenfield meeting. 1915:514
- GREENFORD, OHIO CHURCH
Centennial observed. 1941:1229
- GREENHILL, MO. CHURCH
Annual report. 1917:53
- GREENING, W. S.
Obituary. 1894:287
- GREENLEAF, J. W.
Veteran minister buries convert. 1929:96
- GREENLEAF, KANS. CHURCH
Stewart, F. M. Letter. 1889:621
Good work. 1925:729
- GREENLEE, WILLIAM E.
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1918:493
- GREENLEE, MRS. WILLIAM E.
--
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1918:493
Obituary. 1919:231
- GREENLEY, IOWA
Boys, D. H., Odd Fellows' day. 1900:1184
- GREENPOND, (PIKE COUNTY) ILL. CHURCH
Rader, Patterson, Letter. GE1870:147
- GREEN'S BAYOU, TEX., MEMORIAL CHURCH
New Houston, Texas, church grows, purchases suitable building site. 1951:743
"Memorial Christian" new name for new church near Houston. 1951:1138
New Houston, Texas, church is making progress; 107 additions. 1952:165
Memorial church in Houston, Tex., acquires spacious building site. 1952:880
Houston dedication. 1957:346
- GREEN'S RUN CHURCH (ATHENS COUNTY), OHIO
Green's Run meeting. 1915:1132
A rural parish. (illus.) 1946:780
- GREENSBORO, N. CAR. CHURCH
A church in Greensboro. 1910:1831
Bungalow at Greensboro, N. C. due to a few faithful women. (illus.) 1919:149
- GREENSBORO, N. CAR., ELM STREET CHURCH
Annual report. 1920:94
Annual report. 1921:50
Annual report. 1922:93
Evangelistic visitation. 1927:667
Robert Jarman called to Greensboro, N. C. 1952:512
- GREENSBORO, N. C., FIRST CHURCH
\$213,000 building is dedicated in N. C. (photo.) 1953:1036
- GREENSBURG, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1913:177
Annual report. 1914:183
Annual report. 1915:277
Annual report. 1922:157
Celebrates ninetieth birthday. 1922:1307
H. H. Holley at Greensburg, Ind. 1924:152
Close of Greensburg ministry. 1925:562
Church develops rapidly. 1928:1506
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162
Greensburg, Ind., church to observe centennial. 1932:1117
Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
General news items. Annual meeting. 1939:219
Anderson, Ind., church calls George A. Harris. 1949:550
Sterling Wees installed at Greensburg, Ind. 1949:1230
Educational building dedicated at Greensburg, Ind., church. 1951:635
- GREENSBURG, KANS. CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:211
Greensburg, Kansas, meeting. 1917:372
Life dedications. 1923:307
New \$10,000 addition. 1921:788
Greensburg's greatest day. 1921:1435
Annual report. 1922:124
Burn church mortgage. 1931:1311

- GREENSBURG, KY. CHURCH**
New church organized. 1927:992
- GREENSBURG, MO. CHURCH**
Stivers revives Greensburg, Mo., work. 1915:1510
Greensburg, Pa., new building. (illus.) 1919:611
- GREENSBURG, PENN. CHURCH**
Greensburg, Pa., new building. (illus.) 1919:611
- GREENSBURG, PENN. FIRST CHURCH**
First church, Greensburg, Pa. 1920:731
Observes sixth anniversary. 1925:723
Worthy of emulation. 1926:851
Program includes evangelism. 1927:187
Church has birthday party. 1927:763
Three-in-one Pentecost program. 1928:735
T. E. Tomerlin beginning well at Greensburg, Penn. 1929:336
Annual church reports. 1934:233
Pennsylvania church plans for anniversary. 1934:395
\$8,000 paid on debt. 1936:1708
General news items. (illus.) 1938:384
Greensburg, Pa., church has golden jubilee. 1939:664
Mortgage burned. 1940:843
Greensburg, Pa., man honored at banquet. (photo.) 1952:265
- GREENSBURG, IND. CHURCH**
Evangelistic meetings held. 1919:410
- GREENSTEIN, BEN**
Christ. 1900:1033
Religion. 1900:1225
Prayer. 1901:73
The autobiography of an urchin. 1901:204
- GREENSTEIN, BERNARD**
The boy preacher. 1901:1646
Jewish evangelism facts. 1903-2:396
- GREENTOP, MO. CHURCH**
Davis, H. F., Notes from Greentop. 1890:823
Greentop, Missouri, meeting closes. 1914:1570
Greentop, Mo., church marks four anniversaries June 22. 1952:740
- GREENUP, JESSE L.**
Introducing Jesse L. Greenup. (port.) 1927:443
- GREENUP, KY. CHURCH**
Greenup, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:1666
- GREENVIEW, ILL., CHURCH**
Two important events. 1921:1464
- GREENVILLE, ALA. CHURCHES**
Unity at work. 1954:526
- GREENVILLE, ALA., FIRST CHURCH**
Radio show boosts Bible book reading. 1954:627
- GREENVILLE, COLO. CHURCH**
Greenville, Indiana, aided. 1914:537
- GREENVILLE, ILL. CHURCH**
Enloe, J. H., Correspondence. (letter) C1875 23 D:3
Stark, J. Carroll, Correspondence. (letter) C1878-21 Mr:2
To Greenville, Ill. (editorial) C1878-28 Mr:4
Stark, J. Carroll, The Greenville Church. C1879-9 Ja:2
Waters, Gay, Editorial driftings. 1883 15 F:5
Errett, W. S., Dedication at Greenville, Ill. 1891:599
The Greenville meeting. 1906:469
Another successful at Greenville, Ill. 1907:277
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1611
Meeting at Greenville, Ill. 1915:1443
Greenville. 1917:344
Fine work at Greenville, Ill. 1926:27
The church year in brief review. 1928:136
News of folks and churches. 1934:1651
57th anniversary for Greenville, Ill., church. 1935:361
- GREENVILLE, IND. CHURCH**
Church rededicates building. 1931:736
Glass jar to become stained-glass window. 1953:531
- GREENVILLE, KY., CHURCH**
Progress at Greenville, Ky. 1927:556
- GREENVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH**
George L. Florence to Muncie, Indiana. 1945:388
- GREENVILLE, MISS. CHURCH**
Carpenter, Luwell Lee, Dedication at Greenville, Miss. 1903-2:703
- GREENVILLE, MISS., FIRST CHURCH**
They speak of church extension from experience. 1905:1066
The Fifes at Greenville. (revival) 1911:383
Greenville and Kosciusko. 1915:1585
Resolutions honor Frank K. Dunn. 1933:27
Millard W. Baggett to Greenville, Miss. 1953:1040
- GREENVILLE, N. CAR. CHURCH**
Dedication at Greenville. 1911:206
- GREENVILLE, N. CAR., EIGHTH STREET CHURCH**
Great meeting at Greenville, N. C., 1915:1381
Greenville meeting. 1915:1388
Where the Disciples are few. 1920:1377
Annual report. 1922:316
Educational group surveys congregation. 1936:395
Preaching mission at Greenville, N. C. 1936:517
Concluding pastorate at Greenville, N. C. (port.) 1942:837
Funds raised. 1942:1194
- GREENVILLE, N. CAR., HOOKER MEMORIAL CHURCH**
Memorial church. 1958:198
New church to build. 1958:624
- GREENVILLE, N. CAR., RED OAK CHURCH**
Rural churches and ministers honored. 1953:799
- GREENVILLE, OHIO. CHURCH**
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Greenville, Ohio. 1899:54
- GREENVILLE, S. CAR., ANTIOCH CHURCH**
Celebrates centennial. 1957:1111
- GREENVILLE, S. CAR., FIRST CHURCH**
News notes. 1910:1102
New congregation in South Carolina. 1921:196
Confident and hopeful. 1921:753
Annual report. 1922:63
New church at Greenville, S. C. 1922:559
Palmetto prospects. Providential opening in South Carolina. 1924:1245
Palmetto state paragraphs. 1924:1477
Plan for Evangelism. 1941:196
First church, Greenville, S. C., has growing army constituency. 1951:280
This is the recently remodeled chancel... (photo.) 1955:107
- GREENVILLE, TENN., FIRST CHURCH**
Young congregation dedicates. (illus.) 1924:697
- GREENVILLE, TEX., CHURCH**
New church building, Greenville, Texas. (photo.) 1899:1153
- GREENVILLE, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH**
The work of the year. 1907:89
New pastor holds meeting. 1907:1083
A good meeting at Greenville, Tex. 1908:884
Meeting at Greenville. 1912:684
General news items. 1937:826
General news items. 1938:273
Harvey M. Redford leaving Texas. 1945:530
Banquet honors Mr. and Mrs. Saenz. (photo.) 1953:1068
- GREENVILLE, TEX., CRESTVIEW CHURCH**
Church established. (photo.) 1956:794
- GREENWOLD, BOB**
Cornerstone for Missouri church. (photo.) 1958:766
- GREENWELL, H. D.**
Port. 1908:1339
- GREENWELL, MRS. J. L.**
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle. Local committee of International Convention, August 8-14 (port.) 1929:784
- GREENWELL, O. H.**
Faithful over a few things. (The Evangelist pulpit) (port.) 1920:651
- GREENWELL, WILLIAM M.**
Obituary. 1927:482
- GREENWICH, OHIO CHURCH**
News notes. 1908:1650
- GREENWOOD, EIMIRA J.(MRS. WM. B.)**
Obituary. 1898:175
- GREENWOOD, F. W.**
"We can." (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:43
- GREENWOOD, J. M.**
Missouri Legislators and Educators. (letter) C1879-9 Ja:3
- GREENWOOD, IND., BLUFF CREEK CHURCH**
Grover B. Gordon is recalled to chaplaincy. 1951:945
- GREENWOOD, IND., BROADWAY CHURCH**
R. L. Logan closes Indiana pastorate. 1940:1266
- GREENWOOD, IND., ROCKLANE CHURCH**
The year in review. 1924:186
- GREENWOOD, MICH., FIRST CHURCH**
Mississippi church clears debt. 1945:337
- GREENWOOD, MISS., FIRST CHURCH**
Beautiful and useful new church in Mississippi. (illus.) 1926:761
Union service held on Sunday morning. 1940:676
To Greenwood, Miss. 1957:602
- GREENWOOD, MO., CHURCH**
Annual report. 1912:98
Meeting at Greenwood. 1912:1280
Annual report. 1913:241
- GREENWOOD, NEBR., CHURCH**
Barrow, R. C., The new house at Greenwood, Nebraska. E1874 23 J1:237
Miller, C. A., Report from Greenwood, Neb. (letter) E1875 28 Ja:26
Hardman, W. H., A year's work. 1883 8 F:16
Sawing bee at Greenwood, Neb. (illus.) 1913:241
- GREENWOOD, S. CAR., CHURCH**
Annual report. 1913:344
The work at Greenwood, S. C. 1913:486
Greenwood, S. C., meeting. 1913:839
- GREEP, JESSE W.**
Obituary. 1921:631
- GREER, CLARENCE P.**
Obituary. C1879-6 F:7
- GREER, ELMER H.**
Obituary. C1881 17 Mr:7
- GREER, MRS. HARRIET V.**
Obituary. 1891:47
- GREER, J. D.**
Pike County meeting. 1902:607
--
J. D. Greer, Missouri pastor, elected judge. 1935:227
Hill, Claude E., One of God's good preachers. (port.) 1944:10
2 ministers honored. (photo.) 1956:476
Port. 1908:750
- GREER, LAURA**
Obituary. C1878 21 F:3
Obituary. C1878-7 Mr:3

- GREGG, _____
Obituary. 1891:751
- GREGG, HARMON
H. Gregg reviewed. GE1870:257
- GREGG, J. W.
Obituary. 1890:207
- GREER, JAMES E.
James E. Greer is ordained to the
ministry. 1935:355
- GREER, MARTHA L. (CAMPBELL)
Obituary. 1904:231
- GREER, SUSAN
The church. (poem) 1953:330
- GREGG, MRS. LUELLA M.
Obituary. 1951:897
- GREGG, M.
Port. 1930:570
- GREGG, MASON GLYNDON
--
New pastor begins. 1937:665
Ground breaking at Granite City, Illinois.
(photo.) 1955:1010
To Piedmont, Mo. 1957:1040
Port. 1957:1250
- GREGG, REGIN
Obituary. 1892:511
- GREGG, SAMUEL
South Dakota. 1897:693
Bapto and baptizo. 1898:21
--
Health regained: obstacles surmounted.
1919:811
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1926:25
Obituary. 1930:1614
- GREGG, VINCENT H.
Obituary. 1895:639
- GREGG, WARD H. N.
Several ordained at Enid, Okla. 1942:
681
Texas minister directs overseas relief
project. 1948:125
Ward H. N. Gregg begins fifth year in
Guymon, Okla., church. 1952:332
To Texas church. 1956:1175
- GREGGTON, TEX., CHURCH
Guy L. Steele accepts call to Greggton,
Tex. 1951:923
- GREGORY, C. P.
Obituary. 1916:381
- GREGORY, MRS. CHARLES P., SR. (DIMMITT)
Obituary. 1937:803
- GREGORY, EDWARD E.
Obituary. 1952:191
- GREGORY, ELIZABETH HIATT
Distinguished alumni of Disciple Colleges
and universities. (ports.) 1948:
37
- GREGORY, HARRIET (PHELPS) (MRS. GEORGE) W.
Obituary. 1920:23
- GREGORY, JOHN FELIX
Obituary. 1925:1087
- GREGORY, JOSEPHINE
Obituary. 1935:289
- GREGORY, LEO M.
Port. 1919:1036
- GREGORY, MORTON
Port. 1907:476
- GREGORY, O. L.
Obituary. 1940:822
- GREGORY, PRESTON
Two men ordained at Syracuse, Kan., church.
1942:759
- GREGORY, MRS. R. M.
Obituary. C1881-17 F:7
- GREGORY, RICHARD FENTON
Obituary. 1901:159
- GREGORY, SARAH (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1893:239
- GREGORY, SARAH A.
Obituary. 1885:159
- GREGORY, THOMAS
The eleventh commandment. (fiction)
1919:1116
Man and the ocean. 1920:628
- GREGORY, MO., BROADVIEW CHURCH
First pastor installed. 1958:1350
- GREIGER, RUTH (GARRIGUES) (MRS. WALDO)
Iowa minister's daughter wins outstanding
honor. 1935:1168
- GREIST, JOHN H.
John H. Greist weds. 1936:1459
- GREIST, NINA WILKINSON (MRS. O. H.)
--
Illus. 1925:730
Four women prominent at the Indiana con-
vention. (port.) 1929:732
Mrs. C. O. Nease to succeed Mrs. Greist.
Port. 1937:823
- GREIST, O. H.
As the Pension Fund treasurer sees it.
(port.) 1942:78
--
New Pension treasurer. (port.) 1934:1458
O. H. Greist dies at Plainfield, Ind.
1947:1168
- GREIST, MRS. O. H. See: GREIST, MINA
WILKINSON
- GREMAWALT, REA (MRS. ELZA)
Obituary. 1895:15
- GREENFELL, WILFRED T.
A Labrador appeal. (letter) 1934:685
--
Hunley, J. B., An afternoon with Dr.
Wilfred T. Greenfell. 1927:301
- GRENOIA, KAN., CHURCH
Illus. 1915:401
- GRESHAM, CHARLES
Defends small schools. (letter)
1951:446
- GRESHAM, ALICE (COWAN) (MRS. PERRY EPLER)
Bethany professor honored at dinner.
(photo.) 1956:281
- GRESHAM, ELSIE INEZ (STANBROUGH) (MRS.
PERRY EPLER)
--
Just among Disciples. He laughed last.
1938:904
Mrs. Perry Gresham dies suddenly. 1948:
368
Lindley, Maybon, In memoriam. Elsie
Gresham, (1905-1948) (poem) 1948:576
- GRESHAM, HUGH C.
The attitude of the Christian-Evangelist.
(letter) 1920:721
Taking more stock. (letter) 1929:1417
"We can work out better order of things."
(letter) 1931:1689
Churches' and pastors' list is incomplete.
(letter) 1942:144
Criticisms of war efforts of churches.
(letter) 1942:920
--
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers.
(port.) 1912:325
Final lap in building program. (port.,
illus.) 1925:251
Port. 1906:1497
- GRESHAM, J.
Dedication at Astoria, Ill. 1889:733
- GRESHAM, JESSE
Grubbs and Jamieson debate. 1885:620
- GRESHAM, JESSE W.
Obituary. 1919:983
- GRESHAM, NANNIE
Obituary. 1883 13 S:15
- GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER
Morning and evening. Book review: Morning
and Evening, by J. D. Jones. 1935:650
The Disciples --their present needs. A
symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:
44
Rediscovering Wesley. Book review of
The rediscovery of John Wesley, by George
Craft Cell. 1936:444
Perry E. Gresham honored. 1936:1349
Liberalism: defense and attack. Book
review: The Nature of Religious Exper-
ience. Essays in honor of Douglas Clyde
MacIntosh. Edited by Julius S. Bixler,
Robert L. Calhoun, and H. R. Niebuhr.
1937:594
Books on youth problems. Book reviews of
Finding the goal posts, by Lawrence H.
Howe; Little known young people of the
Bible, by Eveleen Harrison; Youth's
return to the faith; by Norman Cox; who
are you? by Paul E. Johnson. 1938:819
Why I attend every International Conven-
tion. (port.) 1939:1090
One man's indomitable spirit. Book review
of Brother McGarvey, by W. C. Morro
1940:584
New opportunities for Disciple Colleges.
(port.) 1941:370
A declaration of responsibility. 1942:721
Prayer for rededication. (prayer) 1942:
863
Prayer for a united church. (prayer)
1942:1227
A torch of smoky pine. 1943:1263
Book review: Inquest of a kingdom, by
Leslie D. Weatherhead. 1944:625
In time of turmoil. (poem) 1944:925
Sermons in books. Getting the most out
of libraries. 1945:979
The Lord's supper. (poem) 1945:1141
The plight of the Protestant. But his
cause is not lost. 1946:440. Responses
from readers: 1946:687
Book review: A highway shall be there,
by Jack Finegan (port.) 1946:542
Book review of Prophetic religion, by
J. Philip Hyatt, (port.) 1947:434
Thanksgiving restored. Let us keep the
feast. 1947:1159
Book review of Alternative to futility, by
Elton Trueblood. 1948:318
The Baptist-Disciple pulpit exchange.
1948:1115
How Amsterdam changed our minds.
Symposium 1949:563
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from
address at the Centennial Convention)
1949:1165
Slogans of the Disciples. "The Church of
Christ on earth is essentially, intention-
ally and constitutionally one." fifth in
a series. 1949:1291
Detroit Church and Economic Life Conference
draws nearly 500. (photos.) 1950:278
The words of tomorrow. 1950:1199
Sanctuary. (poem) 1950:1253
Book review: The whole armor, by Faith
Baldwin. 1951:816
Ecumenicity --a hymn. (poem) 1951:950
Looking forward to the World Conference
on Faith and Order. (photo.) 1952:178
Baptist-Disciple relations. Where are we
now? A symposium III 1952:748
General epistle. (letter) 1952:886
Book review: Texas Disciples, by Colby
D. Hall. (port.) 1954:406
Disciplines of the high calling. Book
review: W. A. Welsh, (port.) 1954:766
Faith and order at the Evanston Assembly.
1954:1120
Book of month. Book review: Love, power
and justice, by Paul Tillich. 1955:624
A tribute to Thomas W. Phillips, Jr.
(port.) 1956:60
Tributes to Oreon E. Scott. Churchman...
philanthropist...friend. 1956:128
What we believe --about the Lord's
supper. (seventh in series)
1956:616
Victory at daybreak. 1957:520
Good sermons. Book review: Finding holy
ground, by Harold L. Lunger. 1957:755
P. H. Welshimer --his ministry continues.
1957:1161
Alexander Campbell lives again. Book
review: The Tool of God, by Louis
Cochran. (photo.) 1958:439
--
Student is called to University Church.
1933:617
Texas Panhandle Convention held. (illus.)
1939:1415

Gresham awarded T.C.U.Scholarship. 1940:1126
 Just among Disciples. Positive advantage. 1941:643
 Ft. Worth pastor named. 1941:1371
 Perry E. Gresham to Seattle, Wash. (port.) 1942:1353
 Perry E. Gresham speaker at Eugene. 1943:661
 Perry E. Gresham guest speaker in Canada. 1944:985
 Gresham to succeed Edgar DeWitt Jones. (port.) 1947:364
 Gresham closes Seattle ministry. 1947:561
 Gresham installed at Detroit church. 1947:657
 Perry Gresham will get honorary LL.D. degree. 1949:819
 Perry Gresham tours Europe, Middle East. (Photo.) 1950:826
 Disciple declares Christian unity could halt rise of communism. 1952:184
 Perry Gresham will speak June 9 at Transylvania commencement. 1952:537
 Perry Gresham guest speaker at Seattle interdenominational rally. 1952:585
 Perry R.(sic) Gresham is speaker for Transylvania commencement. 1952:593
 Transylvania speaker declares "battle of wits" is important. 1952:644
 Beckelhymer, Hunter, Ohio church work conference lauded. (photo.) 1952:1263
 Perry E. Gresham Bethany president. (port.) 1953:88
 Perry Gresham well received at Yale. 1953:200
 Perry Gresham ends Detroit ministry. 1953:607
 \$1,250 gift to Perry Gresham is given to Bethany College. 1953:799
 Perry Gresham inaugurated as twelfth president of Bethany College Oct. 23. 1953:1053
 Bethany College inaugurates new president. (editorial) 1953:1059
 Bethany president. (port.) 1953:1080
 Four Disciples are Evanston consultants. 1954:83
 Perry Epler Gresham...receiving the first copy of the newly revised "Literary Harbinger"... (photo.) 1954:312
 What happens if we do? What happens if we do not? (ports.) 1954:454
 Culver-Stockton given honorary degrees. 1954:695
 Bethany professor honored at dinner. (photo.) 1956:281
 Ceremonies at grave of Campbell. (photo.) 1956:332
 Campbell Hall is dedicated at Bethany College. (photos.) 1956:482
 ...commencement at Bethany College... (photo.) 1956:669
 On television. 1956:886
 Overseas holiday. 1957:875
 "Tighten College doors." 1957:1564
 N.A.M. appoints Gresham. 1957:1591
 National Evangelistic Association meeting. (photos.) 1958:735
 Photos. 1952:997; 1955:731

GRESHAM, MRS. PERRY EPLER. See: GRESHAM, ELSIE INEZ (STANBROUGH)

GRESHAM, SUSAN (MRS. A.)
 Obituary. E1880:493

GRESHAM, T. B.
 "Our lovely ambassador." (letter) 1951:878

GRESHAM, WALTER J.
 With the crowd in the road. (poem) 1931:1464

GRESLIN, DAVID
 Obituary. 1906:639

GRESS, GEORGE M.
 Obituary. 1911:494

GRESSMAN, W. A.
 The spiritual life and prayer. 1921:1260

GRETNA, VA., CHURCH
 Va. student pastor to Kentucky church. 1955:847

GREVE, MARTIN
 Our budget. 1901:1360
 Our budget. 1901:1392

GREW, JOSEPH C.
 Christians of Japan. 1943:1094
 These endorse Christian Education Week. (symposium) 1944:908

GREY, N. QUENTIN
 Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1291

GREYBULL, WYO., FIRST CHURCH
 Establishes church at Greybull, Wyoming. 1917:940
 First Christian Church of Greybull, Wyoming. 1917:996
 Vigorous young church. (illus.) 1920:90
 The work at Greybull, Wyoming. 1920:291

GRIBBEN, D. P.
 They are going, ever going. 1922:88
 Tender memorial service. 1922:117

GRIBBLE, EVELYN R.
 World Call names new National secretary. 1950:112

GRIBBLE, EVELYN
 Fraternal worker. (photo.) 1956:622

GRIBBLE, STOKELY B.
 Four young people plan Europe work. (photo.) 1951:626
 Disciple workers meet at Geneva retreat. (photo.) 1952:336
 Disciple youth helps battle poverty in Greek villages with American hybrid seed corn. (port.) 1952:753
 Disciple workers in Europe are busy. 1952:1191
 Photo. 1953:996
 Greek decorations to two Disciples. 1956:226

GRICE, J. H.
 Port. 1909:797

GRICE, JOHN
 Obituary. 1928:554

GRIDER, H. D.
 Obituary. 1887:255

GRIDER, MONTIE MAY (MRS. JOHN T.)
 Obituary. 1898-2:543

GRIDER, PERMELIA
 Obituary. 1904:1227

GRIDLEY, CAL., CHURCH
 Myers and Gates at Gridley, California. 1912:96
 Golden jubilee at the Gridley, Calif., church. 1935:695

GRIDLEY, ILL., CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1910:137

GRIDLEY, KANS., CHURCH
 Pastorate begins favorably. 1934:982

GRIEVE, DAISY
 In memoriam. 1918:1103

GRIEVE, ROBERT
 Obituary. 1916:413

GRIFFEN, WILLIAM
 Carthage, Illinois. Church rally. C1877 29 Mr:3

GRIFFETH, A. B.
 Obituary. 1929:1470

GRIFFETH, JOAN (SNOW) (MRS. D. H.)
 Obituary. 1936:234

GRIFFETH, MRS. MARY ANN
 Obituary. 1894:431

GRIFFETH, PAUL H.
 Photo. 1948:169

GRIFFETH, ROSS JOHN
 Mr. Faust, education, and the religion of our children. (letter) 1937:258
 What can the women do? 1937:1072
 The rural church. Book reviews: Rebuilding rural America, by Mark A. Dawber; Highland heritage, by Edwin E. White; Christ of the Countryside, by Malcolm Dana. 1938:368
 In the land of hills and valleys. (illus.) 1939:176

Formula to kill rural churches? (letter) 1939:1383
 The rural ministry. Book review: Highland Shepherds, by Arthur Wentworth Hewitt. 1939:1407
 Understanding the rural church. Book review of The Church in rural life, by David Edgar Lindstrom. 1940:1111
 The rural church problem. (letter) 1940:885
 About American problems. Book reviews: Leadership for rural life, by Dwight Sanderson; and Youth-millions too many?, by Bruce L. Melvin. 1941:507
 Distinguishing marks. A call to Christian ministry. 1947:992
 Disciples are saying. 1952:702
 Book review: The American Church of the Protestant heritage, edited by Vergilius Ferm. 1953:795
 Book review: Essentials for a living Church, by James Gray. 1955:198
 The crisis facing our seminaries and colleges --another viewpoint. 1955:1023
 Responses from readers: 1955:1138

Three Disciples win honors at Yale. 1930:523
 Butler Religion College announces new teachers. 1933:906
 College lecturer. (port.) 1937:1509
 Port. 1938:78
 Ross Griffeth lectures. 1943:706
 Northwest College names president. (port.) 1944:219
 Photo. 1949:1070
 Flanagan, James M., Ross Griffeth, Oregon council president. (port.) 1956:743

GRIFFETHS, M. E.
 Let us affirm our faith. 1948:1284

GRIFFIN, BRYANT
 Genesis and geology agree. (letter) 1952:862
 There's a church in Jersey too! 1954:817
 It's so simple! (letter) 1956:394
 A national spiritual campaign. (photos.) 1957:396

GRIFFIN, BYRON
 Layman pleads for freedom of pulpit. 1952:679

GRIFFIN, DAVID H.
 Returning to Australia. 1926:1363
 Griffin will return to America. (port.) 1927:1374
 D. H. Griffin heads Mississippi board. (port.) 1936:749
 Will honor pastor June 9 at Transylvania. 1952:568

GRIFFIN, EMERSON
 Obituary. 1895:671

GRIFFIN, FRANK
 Ordination. 1934:1593

GRIFFIN, FRANK W.
 Introducing Disciple Chaplains. (port.) 1952:1198

GRIFFIN, H. W.
 Okmulgee, Oklahoma, church has golden Anniversary, celebration. (photo.) 1952:46

GRIFFIN, HAROLD D.
 Additions to Midland College faculty. 1919:839

GRIFFIN, MRS. HAROLD D.
 Additions to Midland College faculty. 1919:839

GRIFFIN, INA
 We made our church "available." (letter) 1949:454

GRIFFIN, J. S.
 "Alla" C1877 1 F:2
 "Alla" Once More. C1877 8 Mr:2
 The Garfield university. 1893:521

GRIFFIN, JAMES L.
 Obituary. 1895:767

GRIFFIN, THOMAS J.
 Social welfare aid. (photo.) 1957:24

GRIFFIN, VICTOR R.
 Visiting Australia. 1938:707
 Deepening loyalties. 1944:628
 Port. 1932:880

GRIFFIN, W. A.
 Obituary. 1896:671

GRIFFIN, W. H.
 Likes home at Penney Farms, Fla. (letter)
 1943:581

--
 W. H. Griffin has 35 year record. 1941:
 816
 Brotherhood unity pertinent issue.
 (letter) 1942:216

GRIFFIN, GA., FIRST CHURCH
 Some good meetings. 1910:691
 Gratitude of small church. 1926:498
 Cull features unique evangelism. 1928:
 4419
 Holland resigns Griffin church. (port.)
 1949:361
 Burn mortgage in Ga. 1957:1533

GRIFFIN, IND., FIRST CHURCH
 The Master's work must go on. 1925:440
 Churches appeal for help to rebuild.
 1925:471
 Call of the ruined Indiana and Illinois
 churches. 1925:626
 New building at Griffin, Indiana. (illus.)
 1925:1504
 Letter of appreciation. 1925:1598
 Restored churches dedicated. 1925:1691
 Church building burns. 1939:185

GRIFFING, M. H.
 Obituary. 1885:223

GRIFFIS, ELNORAH D. (SANDERS) (MRS. CHARLES C.)
 Obituary. 1948:126

GRIFFIS, HAROLD H.
 The higher ministry of music. 1919:878
 Sleeping through the sermon. 1921:483
 Hatred and malice short-minded. (The
 Evangelist pulpit) 1922:1131
 The functions of religion. (The Evangelist
 pulpit) 1923:77
 The three marks of a superior man. The Evan-
 gelist pulpit) 1923:267
 Christianity a militant religion. (The
 Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1132
 The plea of the Christian church. 1924:1521
 Pastors' plans for autumn and winter.
 (a symposium) 1932:996
 The Christian social gospel. (Christian-
 Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1322
 Symposia on first principles. "Faith,"
 first of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
 exercise. 1939:436
 A creed for today. 1946:197

--
 New assistant pastor. 1920:465
 H. H. Griffis called to Wilshire Boulevard.
 (port.) 1928:59
 Harold H. Griffis passes away. 1944:792
 Harold H. Griffis dies at Berkeley, Calif.
 1944:847
 Ports. 1922:1335; 1930:570

GRIFFIS, SUE (RANDOLPH)
 Tapestry. Review: 1940:693
 Port. 1938:77

GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIS
 Can the modern man be a Christ man?
 1904:764
 The church's joyful experience. 1905:792
 Will the Japanese become a Christian
 nation? 1905:1224

GRIFFITH, ELLEN
 Obituary. C1881 24 Mr:7

GRIFFITH, FRANK
 To the man who passed by. 1958:468

GRIFFITH, ISAAC
 Obituary. 1898:175

GRIFFITH, J. C.
 Obituary. 1887:335

GRIFFITH, JAMES H.
 Disciple members of Congress honored.
 (photos) 1958:224

GRIFFITH, JOHN BLAIR
 Obituary. 1892:239

GRIFFITH, JOHN FRANKLIN
 Obituary. 1919:263

GRIFFITH, KATE (PINKERTON) (MRS. WILLARD)
 Obituary. 1899:1053

GRIFFITH, L. H.
 --
 Giving their lives to the work. (illus.)
 1928:254, 261
 Port. 1934:1228

GRIFFITH, MRS. L. H.
 Giving their lives to the work. (illus.)
 1928:254, 261

GRIFFITH, M. K.
 Two pastors die on same date. 1938:1253

GRIFFITH, MARGARET ELLEN (PARMER) (MRS.
 JOHN F.)
 Obituary. 1923:318

GRIFFITH, MARY
 Obituary. 1889:639

GRIFFITH, MAUDE
 General news items. 1938:1385

GRIFFITH, NEIL
 The powerful Christ. (second-prize
 sermon in the Edgar DeWitt Jones Sermon
 Contest) (port.) 1955:29

GRIFFITH, OCIE E.
 Pastor for new Mo., church is called.
 (port.) 1955:758

GRIFFITH, OCIE E., JR.
 As the new St. Charles, Mo., congregation
 came into being... (photo.) 1951:1051

GRIFFITH, MRS. OCIE E., JR.
 As the new St. Charles, Mo., congregation
 came into being... (photo.) 1955:1051

GRIFFITH, OLIVE
 --
 New missionaries. (port.) 1905:1198
 Obituary. 1932:958
 Memorial service for former Missionary.
 1932:1075
 Port. 1909:1205

GRIFFITH, PAUL H.
 --
 Cornerstone ceremony held for new unit for
 National City Church in May. (photo.)
 1954:572
 Unit dedicated in Washington. (illus.)
 1954:1291
 Mr. Scott and Paul H. Griffith are shown
 at the unveiling.. (photo.) 1956:126
 Disciple members of congress honored.
 (photos) 1958:224
 New "dollar" man. 1958:307

GRIFFITH, PERMELIA (MRS. WILLIAM B.)
 Obituary. 1896:287

GRIFFITH, THOMAS JEFFERSON
 Obituary. 1899:319

GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM EARLE
 The women have kept the faith. A women's
 Day meditation... 1954:1189

--
 Ordination at Wellsville, Ohio. 1942:519
 W. E. Griffiths to become pastor at First
 Church, Manhattan, Kan. (photo.) 1951:
 778.

GRIGG, J. P.
 Obituary. 1918:1367

GRIGGS, C. C.
 Port. 1930:704

GRIGGS, DAISY (MCCLINTOCK) (MRS. EARL
 M.)
 My religion. (port.) 1927:665

GRIGGS, EARL NELSON
 An open letter. (letter) 1943:692
 \$150 for prayer --is it worth it? What
 prayer does and why. 1944:572. Responses
 from readers: 1944:572
 The mind of a good teacher. Dedication
 service for Sunday School teachers. 1945:
 1174

Pastor will accept no fees. 1931:1533
 Many changes in south Ohio. (port.)
 1944:990
 Earl N. Griggs celebrates eighth anniver-
 sary at Pasadena, Calif. 1952:1223
 Congregation honors retiring pastor. 1953;
 1194
 Obituary. 1956:1180
 Smith, Margarita (Griggs) Inheritance
 immeasurable. 1957:1405

GRIGGS, MRS. EPSIC EMILY
 A rare spirit has gone. 1926:726

GRIGGS, MRS. J. E. (LITTLE)
 Devoted Mother passes away. 1926:667

GRIGGS, N. K.
 Notice of death. (port.) 1910:1376

GRIGGS, ROY L.
 Two ordained at Hannibal, Missouri.
 (photo.) 1957:1391

GRIGGS, SHELTON A.
 Obituary. 1903:317

GRIGGSVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
 Wilson, G. T., A merchant wanted.
 C1875 28 Ja:5
 Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Notes and
 news. C1881 10 Mr:4
 Bennett, J. A., Field notes. 1891:157
 The Griggsville meeting. 1912:871
 Closed church reopened. 1923:310

GRIGSBY, MRS. AMY R.
 Obituary. 1894:367

GRIGSBY, EMMA MILLER (MRS. LEWIS EUGENE)
 Memorial chimes for National City Church.
 1930:1699

GRIGSBY, EUGENE
 Rich mission gift from Californian. 1934:
 504

GRIGSBY, LEWIS EUGENE
 --
 Ministry in chimes. (port.) 1927:1020
 Donator of Memorial Chimes for National
 City Christian Church. (snapshot)
 1931:95

GRIM, ALFRED
 Obituary. 1894:79

GRIM, CHARITY J.
 Obituary. 1888:287

GRIM, ELIZABETH (FERREL)
 Obituary. 1916:860

GRIM, ETHEL (MCDIARMID) (MRS. F. F.)
 Obituary. 1925:383

GRIM, FREDERICK F.
 Move encouraging than figures. 1897:38
 The working out of God's will. 1897:598
 Books that have interested me. 1906:1609
 New Mexico and Church Extension. 1909:
 1178
 The New Mexico field a good investment.
 (port.) 1909:501
 The gospel of Jesus. 1940:931

--
 Obituary. 1944:298

GRIM, MRS. FREDERICK F. See: GRIM, ETHEL
 MCDIARMID

GRIM, FREDERICK M.
 Making good our position. 1912:1057
 Is this a way out? 1938:450

GRIM, SARAH (MRS. JACOB)
 Out budget. (obituary.) 1902:135

GRIM, SUSANNAH
 Obituary. C1879 3 Ap:7

GRIMBLEY, MRS. MARY TEMPLE (PERRIN)
 Obituary. 1903:478

GRIMES, MRS. FREDERICK
 Death of Mrs. Frederick Grimes. 1928:
 165

GRIMES, FREDERICK S.
 Omaha. 1903-2:143

GRIMES, HAROLD
Pilot project. (photo.) 1956:700

GRIMES, MRS. HOWARD
Protestants enter movies."...Protestant churches now prepared to use powerful medium of motion pictures." (photos.) 1948:1236

GRIMES, JAMES F.
Obituary. 1899:575

GRIMES, LOIS. See: SWANDER, LOIS (GRIMES) (MRS. COURTNEY C. SWANDER)

GRIMES, MARY CATHERINE
Service of dedication. (photo.) 1947:1006

GRIMES, MELONA (MRS. STEPHEN)
Obituary. 1894:431

GRIMES, MYRTLE GRIFFIN
How can it all be done? 1927:859

GRIMES, O. E.
Clear, frank and loving. (letter) 1948:807
--
Resignation. (port.) 1940:14
Interim service. 1957:346
Port. 1936:1307

GRIMES, OLIVE MILDRED A.
Obituary. 1905:158

GRIMES, RONALD
Shown at the annual spring banquet... (photo.) 1955:716

GRIMES, SUSANNAH (MRS. JAMES T.)
Obituary. 1900:383

GRIMM, GLENN
A layman protests. (letter) 1941:905
Advertising religion. (letter) 1958:487

GRIMMETT, MRS. THERESA A.
Obituary. 1895:447

GRIMMETT, MRS. W. T.
Obituary. 1891:79

GRIMSHAW, ERIC W.
Ordained to the Ministry. 1921:1076

GRIMSHAW, IVAN G.
A visit to Ballymena. (illus.) 1931:863
--
Appointed head of school. 1928:1151

GRINDRED, DORA (MRS. E. G.)
Obituary. 1894:415

GRINDSTEAD, JAMES P.
Obituary. 1894:127

GRINDSTONE, PENN., CHURCH
First campaign results in church. 1931:607

GRINER, MRS. CLARENCE R. (MERCER)
Obituary. 1922:955

GRINNELL, THOMAS A.
Obituary. 1906:511

GRINNELL, IOWA, CHURCH
Church organized. E1880:396
Beginnings at Grinnell, Ia. 1912:380
Dedication. 1912:525
Church and Sunday-School at Grinnell, Iowa. (illus.) 1913:1708
Grinnell, Ia., church strengthened. 1916:1492

GRINNELL, KANS., CHURCH
Grinnell, Kans., meeting. 1914:49
Hero's Gallery Board and service flags... (photo.) 1943:632

GRINNELL COLLEGE
Grinnell College holds "Middle East" institute. 1949:596

GRINSTEAD, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1897:783

GRINSTEAD, JAMES RUSSELL
Obituary. 1935:1178

GRINSTEAD, LAURIE
The triumphs of God. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:875

GRINSTEAD, WREN J.
God in creation. 1903-2:506
South Australias letter. 1903-2:700
Port. 1910:1055

GRINTER, MISS MAUD
Obituary. 1897:367

GRIFF, HELEN ARLENE (HILL) (MRS. RICHARD CARL)
Father and brother officiate at wedding. 1948:197

GRISHAM, LOUISA E.
Obituary. C1880 16 D:7

GRISSE, ISAAC N.
Hints and helps in church work. 1909:1020
Not by bread alone. 1912:1058
Pastor seeks new ministry. 1927:1091
On to Pentecost, 1930. 1928:689
--
Will conduct pre-Pentecost services. 1927:1343
Services held for former dry leader. 1940:1185

GRISSE, MARTIN V.
Obituary. 1938:307

GRISSOM, ARCHIE
Obituary. 1889:207

GRISSOM, ARTHUR C.
Thanksgiving day. (poem) 1888:746

GRISSOM, MRS. ERNEST A. See: GRISSOM, NEVA (BAXTER)

GRISSOM, NEVA (BAXTER) (MRS. ERNEST A. GRISSOM)
Obituary. 1943:738

GRISSOM, WILLIAM
Letter. GE1866:87, 446
Letter. C1881 14 J1:3
Personal. 1885:345
--
Nicholson, John E. Grissom and Leak debate. (Baptism) C1881 13 O:2

GRISSON, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1887:575

GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY
We have the resources. (editorial) 1958:411

GRISWOLD, ALICE A.
What can young women do for missions? 1886:106

GRISWOLD, FRED
(Photo.) 1957:1207

GRISWOLD, HARRY
New minister at Lynchburg, Va. 1947:391

GRISWOLD, MARY E.
Blind Bartimeus. (poem) C1875 18 Mr:6

GRISWOLD, UNA
Obituary. 1895:223

GRISWOLD, WALTER HARRY
Information is requested. (letter) 1936:1152
--
W. H. Griswold ordained. 1936:612
Just among Disciples. Tears of joy? 1943:208
Jones, G. Curtis, Aloha! "Genial guardian of the crossways." 1953:450
Sixtieth anniversary reception guests at First Church, Honolulu, Hawaii... (photo.) 1954:748
Kansas City church calls W. H. Griswold. (port.) 1955:36
Photo. 1952:480

GRISWOLD, MRS. WALTER HARRY
--
Sixtieth anniversary reception guests at First Church, Honolulu, Hawaii... (photo.) 1954:748
Photo. 1952:480

GRISWOLD, IOWA, CHURCH
Hall, G. F., Two revivals. 1891:284
Griswold, Iowa, meeting. 1915:1673

GROFF, JOHN DANIEL
Holding members. (letter) 1956:194
--
Daniel Groff is ordained Feb. 21. 1943:244
John D. Groff to Benton Harbor. 1954:16

GROFF, OVID
Our Budget. (obituary.) 1902:436

GROFF, PEARL
Obituary. 1886:511

GROFF, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1895:63

GROFTON, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
39 per cent increase. 1957:644

GROGAN, L. B.
A comment. 1895:237
A ministerial bureau. 1902:198

GROGGER, ELVIRA (MRS. PAUL)
Obituary. 1901:1535

GRONDBERG, HESTER (LAWRENCE) (MRS. A. BANDY) (GRONDBERG)
Daughters' lives diverge. 1925:791

GRONEMEYER, MARY HALLET
Lest we forget. (letter) 1945:1225

GRONEMEYER, MRS. PHILIP
The pacifism of Dr. Fosdick. (letter) 1944:737

GRONENBERGER, JOHN
Death of John Gronenberger. 1919:608

GRONER, TOBIAS C.
Obituary. 1893:703

GRONER, W. H.
The church at Ridgley, Ill. (letter) C1880 22 J1:8
Raymond, Ill., church news. C1881 24 N:5

GRONOWICZ, ANTONI
Impatient masses are waiting. For a united fighting Protestantism. 1946:703
Protestant and Catholic in Poland. Some facts too little known in America. 1946:826, 849

GROOM, AMBER
I feel sorry for Junior. (The Family Page) 1948:1064

GROOM, CARL MUCKLEY
Obituary. 1928:1130

GROOM, FERNANDO HOOKER
The challenge of the city. 1921:645

Derelicts along the highway of life. 1923:848
Solving the prayer meeting problem. 1925:746
The church in the market place. (port.) 1925:888
Address at funeral of E. B. Barnes. (port.) 1925:1205
A trip to Milligan College. 1926:125
Building the kingdom of God. 1929:1095
To whom shall we go? (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1650
Divergent views. (letter) 1932:149
The call of the Mountains. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:523
The dying robber. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:906
The story of Jonah. (Christian-Evangelist Pulpit.) 1934:1352
Apple sauce. (letter) 1936:350
Tempting the Nazirites. 1936:410
Some deacons I have known. 1939:812
Fernando Hooker and Betty Lou. (quote from bulletin) 1940:266
Insignificant person should become quiet. (quote from bulletin) 1940:502
For a bygone generation. Book review: Sherrill Blandon's call, by Zenobia Bird. 1940:583. Responses from readers: 1940:812
Chosen leader. 1940:766

- Based on false premise. (letter) 1940:981
 There ought to be a law. (reprint from
 bulletin) (port.) 1940:1294
 Religious work among men in camps. (port.)
 1941:430
 Method in evangelism. (letter) 1941:831
 We are brethren. (letter) 1942:920
 A positive message. 1943:449
 Antidote to prejudice. Book review: Here
 is my home, by Robert Gessner 1943:
 509
 Immigrants in America. Book review:
Strangers no longer, by Annie B. Karr.
 1943:728
 Book review: Lands away, by Earl Marlott.
 1945:118
 Restoration and/or unity. The other side
 of the question. 1945:283
 International Uniform Sunday School lessons.
 (column) 1945:601, 914
 The fine art of Conversation. An index of
 Christian Character. 1946:36
 Book reviews of Strength for the day, by
 Norman E. Nygaard; and Meditations for men,
 by Daniel Russell. 1946:224
 A mistaken notion. (letter) 1946:447
 The presence. The Lord's blessed promise.
 1948:259
 Uniform Sunday School lesson. (Column)
 1948:630, 935
 The art of public speaking. A friendly
 word for younger ministers. (port.)
 1949:60. Responses from readers: 1949:
 250, 298
 The minister ad interim. Bridging the
 gaps between pastors. 1949:1268.
 Responses from readers: 19 50:50
 Book review: This is friendship, by Earl
 Kennell. 1950:13
 "Best ever." (letter) 1950:790
 --
 Advancing the cause in Missouri. (port.)
 1906:756
 Cleveland pastor at Hiram. (port.)
 1927:283
 Port. 1930:635; 1162; 1932:1394
 Opens fourteenth year. 1934:1238
 Economy tour of Europe. 1936:750
 Groom plans tour of Europe next summer.
 1937:66
 F. H. Groom party to sail. 1937:893
 Begins 18th year. (port.) 1938:1083
 Chaplains' group names Groom. 1938:1194
 Appointed delegate. (port.) 1939:759
 Port. 1940:64
 Just among Disciples. Hard on rubber.
 1940:847
 Cleveland plans to hold mission. (port.)
 1941:173
 Pennsylvania has 108th Convention. (port.)
 1941:1154
 Kershner, F. D., Unusual. 1946:557
 F. H. Groom completes 25 years of
 service. 1946:640
 F. H. Groom to close 25 year ministry.
 1946:736
 Kershner, F. D., One ad interim ministry.
 1946:1069
 Available. 1947:1193
 F. Hooker Groom dies. 1951:888
 F. H. Groom dies at Whittier, Calif.
 (port.) 1951:914
 Kershner, F. D., Hooker Groom. 1951:
 1025
- GROOM, MRS. FERNANDO HOOKER. See: GROOM,
 MARY
- GROOM, MARGARET JANE (MRS. LEMUEL D.)
 Margaret J. Groom dies on October 15.
 1938:1225
- GROOM, MARY (MRS. FERNANDO HOOKER)
 Exemplifying the work and win idea.
 1925:979
- GROOM, O. D.
 Comment and criticism. (letter)
 1936:470
- GROOM, OLIVE (MUCKLEY) (WILLIAM)
 Obituary. 1944:970
- GOOM, W. T.
 "Lend me five dollars." 1900:1072
 --
 Obituary. 1917:254
- GROOME, E. J.
 Ministers of music... (photo.) 1949:390
- GROOME, MRS. E. J.
 Ministers of music... (photo.) 1949:390
- GROOVER, HOWARD H., JR.
 --
 J.B.C. student formally ordained. 1942:
 520
 Howard H. Groover, Jr. becomes Navy
 chaplain. 1949:891
 Introducing Disciple chaplains. 1951:
 746
- GROSE, HOWARD B.
 The song of the west. (poem) 1909:536
 Religious press leader of thought; paper
 read before Religious Press Conference in
 St. Louis. (port.) 1917:7
 Facing the foreign student problem.
 (port.) 1925:643
 The "flare" of youth. 1926:968
- GROSECLOSE, L. E.
 --
 Pleased with messages and methods.
 (port.) 1925:471
 Ports. 1922:1045; 1926:304
- GROSH, AMERICA B. (ROBERTS)
 Obituary. 1889:95
- GROSH, WALTER
 Walter Grosh ordained. 1936:620
- GROSS, C.
 Warning about couple. 1935:560
- GROSS, ERNEST A.
 Council backs world order action. 1958:
 1451
- GROSS, R. H.
 The new church building at Boston.
 1899:274
 The Boston church a star in the Crown of
 the American Christian Missionary
 Society. 1899:566
- GROSS, SAMUEL J.
 Obituary. 1906:639
- GROSS, S. P.
 Port. 1908:751
- GROSS, SARAH
 Obituary. 1887:95
- GROSS, THOMAS W.
 Obituary. 1888:814
- GLOUGHF, WILLIE
 Obituary. C1877 2 Ag:3
- GROUND, MARY F.
 Obituary. 1889:111
- GROUND SQUIRREL CHURCH (HANOVER COUNTY),
 VA.
 Another good Virginia meeting. 1915:1189
 Where they build. 1922:1370
- GROVE, JOHN H.
 --
 Obituary. 1893:31
 Benedict, Willis J., Memorial. 1897:
 94
- GROVE, MERLE MAURICE
 "God's priority." On being a Christian.
 1944:815
 --
 Chaplain Grove returns to former pastorate.
 1946:544
 Mississippi calls new secretary-director.
 1950:277
 Maurice Grove serves as state secretary.
 (port.) 1950:827
- GROVE, LILLYAN (ANTHONY) (MRS. CHARLES S.)
 Obituary. 1925:1279
- GROVE, MARY TAMZEN (FRY) (MRS. JASPER J.)
 Obituary. 1932:543
- GROVE, MORRIS M.
 Morris M. Grove is now convalescing.
 1956:59
- GROVE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
 54 confessions in revival. 1931:582
- GROVE DALE CHURCH (NEAR BELLE), MO.
 Churches open nearby mission congrega-
 tion. 1932:1463
- GROVELAND, KANS., CHURCH
 Dedication. 1906:762
 Many new churches. 1924:793
 Lynn S. Lyon called to Salt Lake City.
 1951:894
- GROVENER, FARLEY
 Obituary. 1910:876
- GROVER, EDWIN OSGOOD
 An autumn prayer. 1904:1537
 An autumn prayer. 1907:1161
- GROVER, PENN., CHURCH
 Grover, Pa., church dedicates building.
 1936:1221
- GROVER HILL, OHIO, CHURCH
 Dedication at Grover Hills, Ohio. 1905:25
 Grover Hill, Ohio. 1906:599
- GROVES, MRS. A. T.
 Obituary. 1883:543
- GROVES, MRS. AMANDA V.
 Obituary. 1892:159
- GROVES, CATHARINE (MRS. SAMPSON)
 Obituary. 1896:239
- GROVES, DAVID R.
 Obituary. 1892:351
- GROVES, MISS EMMA
 Obituary. C1879 20 F:3
- GROVES, FLOYD M.
 Immortality. (poem) 1958:614
- GROVES, G. E.
 Port. 1930:570
- GROVES, H. H.
 Port. 1908:1624
- GROVES, MRS. HARRIET
 Michigan church celebrates diamond
 jubilee. (photo.) 1949:1251
- GROVES, HOMER
 Obituary. C1878 7 Mr:3
- GROVES, HOWARD HAYDEN
 Obituary. 1956:1277
- GROVES, MRS. JANE
 Obituary. 1899:1151
- GROVES, JOHN P.
 Obituary. C1881 12 My:7
- GROVES, LEWIS J.
 Obituary. 1925:1670
- GROVES, MRS. MABEL
 Obituary. 1896:751
- GROVES, R. S.
 Obituary. 1892:447
- GROVES, REBECCA T.
 Obituary. C1881 6 O:7
- GROVES, TAYLOR
 Michigan church celebrates diamond
 jubilee. (photo.) 1949:1251
- GROVES, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1898-2:381
- GROVES, WILLIAM M.
 Quincy Christian Co-operation. 1889:
 137
 Notes from the Quincy district. 1889:
 169, 271
- GROVES, WILLIAM MELVIN
 Obituary. 1944:826
- GROW, CHARLES M.
 Camden, Arkansas. (port.) 1956:891
- GROW, E. P.
 "The origin of evil." 1896:605
- GROW, MRS. E. P.
 Work, Home and Wait. 1889:55
- GROW, OAKLY WILSON
 Oakly Grow elected. 1940:964
- GROW, Patience V.
 Obituary. 1888:335

- GROWDEN, ARTHUR MATTHEW
Robert Elsmere: or Christ without miracles. 1889:68
What I think of it. 1894:677
With the English brethren. 1896:37
Hallowed work in Palestine. 1896:93
A swim in the dead sea. 1896:156
Siloam-sent. 1896:163
Cairo, Egypt. 1896:223
A historic spot. 1896:311
David-Hebron. 1896:471
"Ingersoll on Moody." 1897:302
Voices of the nation. 1897:791
Missions in the "White North." 1898-2:116
The Jew and the Holy Land. 1899:399
The belief of unbelief. 1899:875
Deeper spirituality. 1899:1226
The open mouth. 1900:634
Literary precision and power. 1901:619
Thunder of water. 1901:755
Campbell on conventions. 1901:1262
The individuality of books. 1901:1516
Silas Marner: a study in human nature. 1901:1582
Missions from observation. (photo.) 1902:346
The value of missionary work. 1903:86
A great offering. 1903:108
A hero and a heroine. 1903-2:84
C. P. Williamson. 1903-2:215
Rededication of Scranton church. (letter) 1904:21
The materialist and the man of faith. 1904:251
Sin and salvation. 1907:433
Pardon. 1907:560
Childless churches. 1908:392
In the tropics. (news notes) 1909:184
Speaking of baptism. (a symposium) 1910:1444
--
Obituary. 1942:575
- GROWDEN, HENRY
Obituary. 1895:639
- GRUBB, CHESTER B.
My church --an obligation or a privilege. (port.) 1931:1355
The church and college students. 1934:1124
Dr. Tittle's way of life. Book review of A way of life, by Ernest Fremont Tittle. 1935:1651
Sermons on war. Book review of The resurrection of the unknown soldier, by Myron Lee Pontius. 1936:88
Christmas comes again. Its meaning for every age. 1944:1219
--
At Bloomington and Normal. (ports.) 1926:857
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1939:26
C. B. Grubb, for 27 years pastor at Bloomington, Illinois, retires. (port.) 1951:938
Ports. 1932:1044; 1937:600; 1937:1319
- GRUBB, MRS. CHESTER B. See: GRUBB, GLADYS (DALE) (MRS. CHESTER B.)
- GRUBB, GEORGE D.
Ordination at Charleston, West Virginia. (photo.) 1957:859
- GRUBB, GLADYS (DALE) (MRS. CHESTER B.)
A bitter experience and a rich discovery. 1924:945
--
From Arkansas. (port.) 1924:945
- GRUBB, JOHN WILLIAM
Obituary. 1897:15
- GRUBB, STANLEY ROBERTS
Seeking the lost. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1924:13
Faith an inherent power. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1924:109
Repentance. (The Evangelistic pulpit) 1924:205
Symposia on first principles. "Baptism." Third of Walter Scott's "Five-finger" exercise. 1939:496
--
After twelve years in one field. 1921:76
Popular Carolina pastor. (port.) 1926:275
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley R. Grubb. (snapshot at International Convention) 1930:1470
Call for life to Stanley R. Grubb. 1934:1139
- S. R. Grubb passes on. 1939:507
Notice of death. 1939:763
Obituary. 1939:926
Ports. 1916:13; 1924:1634; 1925:633; 1930:850
- GRUBB, W. N.
Questions and answers. (editorial) 1889:184
- GRUBBS, ISALAH BOONE
Notes on justification by faith. GE1868:135
Universalism --a dialogue. GE1868:217
The scholar and the theologian. GE1868:447
Efficacy of the atonement. GE1869:462
"Mark those who cause divisions." 1888:738
Love's final appeal. 1889:52
Concluding corrections and explanation. 1889:101
The new issue --whose exposition is tenable? 1889:180
Scripture and conscience. 1889:661
The doctrine of justification by faith. 1890:339, 372, 404
The lamented Longan's last production in the Missouri Christian lectures. 1892:276
"Seed" versus "seeds" in Ga. 3:16. 1892:292
What is legalism? 1892:710
Piety and pardon. 1892:774
Relation of a change of heart to the remission of sins. 1893:150
Results of the controversy. 1893:406
The logic of our plea. 1893:678
Two splendid essays. 1893:742
The two movements. 1893:806
The constitution of apostolic churches. 1894:182, 198
The faith of Pentecost. 1895:361
Mr. Mitchell and pentecost. 1895:482
Mr. Mitchell and Pentecost. 1895:504
Scripture teachings respecting the death of Christ. 1895:614
Significance of intelligent emphasis on Christian Baptism. 1895:646
Sophistical and unfair dealing. 1896:310
The only bond to the only ground of Christian union. 1896:454
My article on union. 1896:484
What I wish to see. 1896:548
Professor Fairhurst on evolution. 1900:427
Universal mistakes in exegesis. 1905:1324
Grace and baptism. 1907:787
"The Doers of the Law shall be Justified." 1907:1584
Baptism versus unitarianism. 1908:393
Naaman's trust and distrust. 1908:939
Reality and utility of Miracles. 1908:1575
--
Reply to Prof. Grubb. (editorial) 1889:104
Lockhart, Clinton, Prof. Grubbs on inspiration. 1892:116
Yeuell, Claris, "The only road to the only ground of Christian union." 1896:501
Prof. Grubbs on the Christian Endeavor movement. (editorial) 1896:546
I. B. Grubbs. (photo.) 1899:161
The letter and the spirit. 1907:1106
On the border line. 1912:1236
Isaiah B. Grubbs; a saintly life ended. (editorial) 1912:1360
Crossfield, R. H., Saved by grace. 1912:1471
Three of Kentucky's illustrious dead. (photo.) 1912:1516
- GRUBBS, J. B.
The argument of love versus the sin of division. 1888:806
- GRUBBS, JASPER N.
Obituary. 1892:575
- GRUBE, HENRY
Monser, Jessie C., Some deacons I have known. 1939:659
- GRUENSTEIN, BERNARD
The church and the newspaper. 1912:1333
One city, one man and one decade. (port.) 1912:1615
Stephen Jared Corey: a sketch(port.) 1913:233
Today is Easter. 1913:399
- A pastor, a pasture and a flock. (port., illus.) 1913:562
A queenly church, a princely pastor. (port., illus.) 1913:630
God in our midst: a Thanksgiving sermon. 1913:1536
The value of church advertising. (illus.) 1917:688
--
Recently ordained at Selma, Ala. (port.) 1911:1783
Port. 1912:1554
- GRUNDMANN, JUNE (EVERHART) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Notice of wedding. 1911:1214
- GRUNDY, A. W.
Ecumenicity favored by New Zealanders. (photo.) 1953:464
- GRUNDY, VA., CHURCH
Planting a church at Grundy, Va. 1916:1364
Good work and new building. 1921:539
New school for the mountains. 1921:787
- GRUNDY, ACADEMY. See: MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOL
- GRUNING, JAMES RILEY
Obituary. C1880 18 Mr:7
- GRYHA, MRS. F. E.
"Prophet of God." (letter) 1958:463
- GSTIRNER, IRVIN
Austrian youth staying in home of Decatur, Illinois, minister. 1951:1111
- GUARD, SAMUEL R.
Wrong succession. (letter) 1939:1066
- GUDGEJ, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1947:419
- GUELPH, CANADA, CHURCH
Herbert Yeuell at Guelph, Ont. 1912:970
Annual report. 1914:243
Disciples and congregationalists. 1919:529
- GUENIN, WILLIAM
20 year record. (photo.) 1957:320
- GUERNSEY, ARABELLA (LAMSON) (MRS. S. C.)
Obituary. 1906:646
- GUESSFORD, NANCY
Obituary. 1893:159
- GUEST, EDGAR A.
The rise of Edgar A. Guest. 1929:1039
- GUEST, JAMES
Obituary. 1908:1621
- GUFFIN, ANDREW
Obituary. 1932:138
- GUFFIN, RUTH ALMYRA (MRS. LEWIS H. GUFFIN)
Obituary. 1939:456
- GUIDE ROCK, NEBR., CHURCH
Nebraska. 1912:1139
Annual report. 1917:118
New church home at Guide Rock, Neb. (illus.) 1917:242
- GUILE, DELIA
Obituary. 1886:511
- GUILLEY, ALICE PAULINE BRUNK
Alice Guiley is new education minister. (port.) 1950:1053
- GUILFORD, MO., CHURCH
Sixty-one added at Guilford, Mo. 1916:1651
- GUINN, MISS
Obituary. 1892:63
- GUINN, DORA (HENRY)*
Obituary. 1889:31
- GUINN, F. M.
Things by the way. (letter) C1877 13 D:3
- GUINN, FRANCIS MARION
"Helps to faith." (Review of book by J. H. Garrison) 1930:8

- Believes Dr. Newton and not Campbell Morgan right. (letter) 1930:1073
"Bishop Cannon gains his point." (letter) 1930:880
J. H. Garrison as I knew him. 1931:217
Value of the church paper. (letter) 1932:466
"And the Disciples were called Christians first at Antioch." 1933:1400
B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:957
- Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:944
- GUNN, MRS. F. M.
Mrs. F. M. Gunn dies. 1934:1363
- GUNN, HAROLD
Available as organist or pianist. 1925:1468
- GUNN, M.
Fayette Co. Co-operation meeting. C1875
23 S:5, 30 S:8, 28 O:3
- GUNN, ROLLIE F.
Obituary. C1879 11 S:7
- GUIRL, B. M.
50th anniversary. 1938:657
- GULFPORT, MISS., CENTRAL CHURCH
A new gateway to the Isthmus. 1909:281
- GULFPORT, MISS., FIRST CHURCH
Sanctuary enlarged at Gulfport, Mississippi. 1952:1046
First Church in Gulfport. Miss., enlarges facilities and program. (photo.) 1953:1117
To Gulfport, Miss. (port.) 1955:1179
2 leadership schools in Mississippi. 1956:311
- GULICK, SIDNEY L.
The China famine situation. 1929:244
A vital interest for the churches. 1931:1292
- GULIHUR, ISAAC
Obituary. 1888:271
- GULLION, EDMOND
Washington, D. C., personalities. 1930:1053
- GULZOW, ADELE
Young people on the convention program. (port.) 1925:1272
- GUM, MARY (MRS. JOHN B.)
Obituary. 1894:639
- GUMP, J. B.
Obituary. 1912:144
- GUNDERMAN, LORENZ E.
Campaign of College boys. (port.) 1911:729, 800, 835, 871
- GUNDERSON, JULIETTE (MRS. G. T.)
Obituary. 1896:95
- GUNN, BEN
Ben Gunn comes back. (letter) 1929:182
Ben Gunn breaks loose again. (letter) 1929:481
Ben tinkers with statistics. 1929:1481
Ben Gunn returns. 1934:1542
Ben starts prophesying. (letter) 1935:413
Ben Gunn comes back again. (letter) 1936:949
- Kershner, F. D., Ben Gunn improves. 1929:1001
Kershner, F. D., Ben gets his theology mixed. 1929:1033
Kershner, F. D., Ben is disturbed. 1929:1321
Kershner, F. D., Ben Gunn comes back. 1931:355
Kershner, F. D., Ben sets the example. 1932:426
- GUNN, JOHN INGRAM
Piety and paint. 1914:1472
-
- Accepts Arcola, Ill., pastorate. 1921:1009
John I. Gunn back home beyond the Clyde. (editorial) 1929:902
Obituary. 1929:926
Port. 1914:1310
- GUNN, JOHN R.
The call for a nation-wide revival. 1918:1239
- GUNN, M.
Obituary. 1928:1002
- GUNN CITY, MO., CHURCH
Gunn City, Mo., meeting. 1913:1482
- GUNNELL, MRS.
Obituary. 1891:303
- GUNNELL, KATE
--
Obituary. 1890:191, 223
- GUNNELL, MRS. M. W.
A welcome visitor. 1890:702
- GUNNELL, MARIAN (MRS. T. A.)
Obituary. 1896:239
- GUNNELL, THOMAS
In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:53
- GUNNELL, MRS. V. C.
Obituary. 1892:767
- GUNNISON, COLO., CHURCH
McCanne, D. J., From Colorado. 1883:15 Mr:13
From the Gunnison Country. 1883 19 J1:6
McCanne, D. J., Gunnison Christian Bible Class. 1887:439
McCanne, D. J., Letter from Gunnison, Colo. 1891:588
- GUNSAULUS, FRANK W.
The perpetual Christmas. (poem) 1930:1681
- Campbell, George A., Frank W. Gunsaulus. 1921:516
- GUNTER, MRS. JULIA A.
Obituary. 1894:207
- GUNTER, P. D.
How does the spirit witness? 1886:489
Why are young men unbelievers? 1887:117
Resist Temptation. 1889:125
- GUNTON, J. A.
Addition to faculty of Transylvania and College of The Bible. 1921:726
- GUPTON, JAMES S.
When duty calls... 1952:33
- Day, A. Garnett, James Gupton called to Richmond, Virginia. 1952:117
- GURDON, ARK., CHURCH
First Church, Gurdon, Ark., progresses under G. W. Carlisle. 1929:464
Gurdon, Ark., church in new building. 1937:1658
General news items. 1937:1570
- GURLEY, JOHN E.
Thank you, Brother Gurley. (letter) 1931:1689
Growing appreciation. (letter) 1937:1077
The business man traps himself. 1938:178
Responses from readers. 1938:371
Christian leadership in vocations. (illus.) 1939:602
What life has taught me. (port.) 1940:210
Isaac-the man needed today. Uniform Sunday School lesson for August 16. (port.) 1942:862
- GUSS, MRS. DORA
Obituary. 1890:63
- GUSSECK, PAULINE C.
I became a visiting crusader. "We do not enter the Kingdom alone." (port.) 1949:58
- GUSTAFSON, EVERT
Evert Gustafson ordained Jan. 26. 1947:242
- GUSTAVE
Hasty Review lot. Ministers' qualifications. C1877 15 Mr:2
- GUSTIN, CATHERINE (MRS. L.)
Obituary. 1898:191
- GUTHRIDGE, ELIZA E. MONROE
Obituary. 1885:47
- GUTHRIE, CATHERINE
An approved faith. E1874 2 J1:210
- GUTHRIE, FRANKIE
The stranger. (poem) 1931:469
- GUTHRIE, GEORGE F.
Obituary. 1939:1419
- GUTHRIE, GRACE F.
The prayer. (poem) 1951:502
On the sea. (poem) 1952:476
Find the heart of Christmas. (poem) 1952:1252
- GUTHRIE, WILL
At Wabash, Indiana, the Christian church installed George W. Cartwright... (photo.) 1956:584
- GUTHRIE, WILLIAM F.
Kansas City church has many choirs. (photo.) 1954:799
- Country Club church, Kansas City, has new minister of music. 1952:954
- GUTHRIE, ZONA
Notice of death. 1931:1119
- GUTHRIE, KY., CHURCH
Guthrie. 1915:1416
- GUTHRIE, OKLA., CHURCH
Morgan, Dick T., Oklahoma. 1891:28
Oklahoma. 1891:476
Richardson William Franklin, Dedication at Guthrie, Oklahoma. (illus.) 1903:152
- GUTHRIE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Sixty-three at Guthrie, Okla. 1907:249
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1515
The work of the year. 1909:55
The work of the year. 1910:60
E. E. Violet at Guthrie, Okla. 1912:1729
Annual report. 1913:344
Annual report. 1916:341
Annual report. 1917:213
Home coming at Guthrie, Okla. 1921:945
Fine additional equipment. 1922:1339
The church year in review. 1925:148
Father and son banquet at Guthrie. 1926:1543
Kilborn seven years at Guthrie. 1927:1339
J. W. Walker called to Guthrie, Oklahoma. 1951:586
Church women are new judge, mayor. (ports.) 1955:594
...dedicated its new sanctuary... (photo.) 1956:1124
Evangelistic crusade. 1957:572
140 additions. 1957:602
- GUTHRIE CENTER, IOWA, CHURCH
Strengthening stakes at Guthrie Center, Ia. 1907:278
One hundred twenty-six added at Guthrie Center, Ia. 1917:341
At Guthrie Center, Iowa. 1919:1235
The year in review. 1924:186
The church year in review. 1925:180
Guthrie Center, Iowa has home-coming. 1928:1506
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
To S. W. Iowa. (ports.) 1957:323
- GUTHRIE CENTER, KY., CHURCH
Guthrie Center meeting successful. 1913:352
- GUTIERREZ, ADOLPH
P-T-A award. 1956:483
- GUTIERREZ, PUERTO RICO, CHURCH
Dedication in Porto Rico. 1910:578

GUY, CLINTON DEWITT
Obituary. 1939:926

GUY, HUGH C.
Forgiving and forgetting. 1923:177
"Man does not live by bread alone."
(Letter) 1928:1022
Book review of Rural preacher, by Edward
K. Ziegler. 1955:276
--
Hugh C. Guy receives auto. 1922:1076
Pastor returns to Iowa. 1928:1376
News of folks and churches. 1932:959
Pastor to broadcast Mother's Day address.
1933:619
Hugh Guy to Kalona, Ia. 1952:854

GUY, HARVEY HUGO
Japan letter. 1898-2:369
Charles E. Garst. 1899:878, 916, 937
--
Former missionary dies. 1936:190
Obituary. (port.) 1936:335
Ports. 1909:140; 820; 1911:1038; 1820

GUY, MRS. HARVEY HUGO
Port. 1909:140

GUY, JOHN R.
Obituary. 1892:63

GUY, MARY ANN (CALVIN) (MRS. WILLIAM M.)
Obituary. 1928:1290

GUY, NEIL E.
Most adequate. (letter) 1954:1282

GUY, (MISS.) NETTIE E.
Obituary. C1881 14 J1:7

GUY, ROGER KENNETH
R. K. Guy ordained at Wichita church.
1955:498

GUY, T. H.
Atlanta, Kansas. 1900:564

GUY, W. A.
--
"It couldn't be done, so he did it."
1926:1207
Devoted ministry closed by death. 1933:
424
Obituary. 1933:591
Port. 1930:850

GUY, WILLARD A.
--
With the chaplains. 1944:1131
Guy called to Pittsburgh church. 1949:269

GUY, W. F.
Price, Thomas P., Correction. 1894:761

GUYANDOTTE, W. VA., CHURCH
A new church at Guyandotte, West Virginia.
1925:1043

GUYETT, MRS. ELLA
Obituary. 1895:399

GUYMAN, F. F.
Port. 1915:1102

GUYMON, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Ward H. N. Gregg begins fifth year in
Guymon, Okla., church. 1952:332
William A. Cook is Guymon, Okla., pastor.
1952:764
Ground breaking. 1955:1272

GUYTON, GRADY
A laymen's campaign. (photo.) 1952:199

GWIN, DRUSILLA EVERY (MRS. JOHN HENRY)
Obituary. 1925:735

GWIN, MARTHA (MRS. JAMES M.)
Obituary. 1893:287

GWIN, WILLIAM W.
Obituary. 1907:1474

GWINN, ENOS P.
Obituary. 1894:287

GWINN, J. M.
Education for right living. 1924:1001
Port. 1908:1217

H

- H.
Prosperity and adversity. E1874:77
Difficult scriptures. E1874:402
Week of prayer. C1878 3 Ja:5
The supernatural. C1878 24 Ja:5
The hell idea. (editorial)
C1878 24 Ja:4
"The dot over the i." C1878 28 F:5;
14 Mr:5; 28 Mr:4; 11 Ap:5; 16 My:4
Collegiate hours. (editorial)
C1878 4 J1:4
Speculative theology. C1879 9 Ja:5
"Dead in Sins." C1879 6 F:5
Lessons for beginners. (series)
C1879 13 N:1, continuous through
C1880 22 Ja:1
Can a person be sprinkled and survive the
operation? C1880 22 J1:2
Letter. Col. 2. 1883 23 Ag:6
Paying preachers. (letter) 1884:774
The first fruit of the Spirit.
1885:553
The apostolic missionary society.
1887:122
Short sermons. 1887:517, 629, 677, 757,
821; 1888:53, 69
The St. Louis pen on the Sunday law
vs. saloons. 1888:694
Illinois Sunday-school convention.
1890:361
Missouri Christian Sunday-school
Convention. 1890:392
Editorial correspondence. 1890:440
The military institute of the military
tract. 1892:201
Arkansas missionary convention. 1892:377
Tennessee convention. 1892:668
Christian university commencement.
1893:257
State Sunday-school convention. 1893:388
Eureka Encampment. 1893:516
Iowa state convention. 1893:553
"Iowa preachers" again. 1893:645
The church at Eureka, Ill. 1894:60
Nebraska Ministerial Association.
1894:228
Kansas state Sunday-school convention.
1894:380
Missouri Sunday-school convention. 1894:
396
What did they do at Hiram? 1894:425
The outlook at Hiram. 1894:533
Iowa CWBM. 1894:581
Arkansas state convention. 1895:377
The proverbs of Solomon. 1896:675
What advantage then hath the Christian?
1896:690
Building the temple. 1896:691
Temperance. 1896:759
An important conference. 1897:85
The life and the name. 1897:147
Bro. Foster's farewell reception.
1897:149
The office of a teacher. 1897:275
Lessons from the Graeco-Turkish War.
1897:307
The work at Atlanta. (photo.) 1900:21
- H., A.
Sunday school examination. GEL868:65
"Rising for prayers again." Questions
to Burns and Monser. E1874:106
Prayer before baptism. Answer to Bro.
Monser. E1874:138
Wine for communion. E1874:285
- H., A. M.
Correspondence. Letter to G. T. Carpenter.
E1875:363
- H., B. H.
The annual meeting at Liverpool. 1885:604
- H., C. W.
Alfred E. Jennings. (photo.) 1894:21
- H., D.
Minnesota. 1893:270
- H., D. J.
Controversy etc. Sectarism.
E1874 19 F:58
- H., E. D.
Relief for Cotner University. 1895:181
- H., E. W.
Hebrews VI: 1-2. C1880 5 F:2, 3
- H., G.
The final judgement. C1875 22 J1:5
- H., G. A.
Central Illinois Ministerial Institute.
1900:499
- H., H.
Trouble in the Beanville Church. 1893:744
- H., H. C.
Santa Cruz letter. 1898-2:399
- H., H. H.
Question drawer. Western investments
and missions. 1882 28 D:14
The eldership. 1888:294
Environment. 1895:359
Organizations. 1895:599
"A word with young preachers." 1897:422
- H., J.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 10 N:3
Sprinkling a sin. No. 3. 1883 20 S:6
The school we need. 1892:263
- H., J. C.
Missionary. Freedmen's mission --
special contribution. E1874:195
- H., J. E.
No room for them at the inn. Christian
life. (poem) E1871 1 F:2
- H., J. K.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 25 F:3
- H., J. M.
A voice from the other side of the bar.
1882 7 D:6
A great desecration. 1888:648
- H., J. S.
Three popular delusions. 1895:790
Popular delusions. 1896:103
Christian preachers at the convention.
1900:945
- H., J. W.
Attention squad! 1889:430
Moralizing! 1896:69
- H., K. S.
That WCTU resolution. 1899:1556
- H., L. R.
Coming. (poem) C1878 17 Ja:3
- H., M. M.
Illinois district convention. 1900:942
- H., M. W.
Disciples at Cheney, Kansas. 1894:381
- H., (N.)
The home and the song. (poem)
C1878 16 Je:6
- H., N. S.
Notes and news. (letter) E1881:725
Field notes from Illinois. E1882:21
Field notes --work in December. 1884:25
Illinois notes. (letter) 1884:103
- H., O. F.
Evangelistic work. From Eldora, Iowa.
E1871 16 F:4
- H., R. B.
Dedication and harvest jubilee. 1903-2:567
- H., R. E.
Our duty as Christians. 1883 30 Ag:6
- H., R. H.
The light of the world. C1875 28 Ja:2
- H., R. M.
Letter to Dr. Garrison. 1889:375
- H., S. K.
Windsor scriptures. 1886:62
- H., S. S.
As seen by a K of L. 1886:363
- H., T.
Spiritual adultery. Authority of
religion. (letter) E1881:341
Anti-Christ. Coming alliance of various
anti-Christ. E1881:503
Curiosities of infant baptism. (letter)
E1881:597
"This" in the Lord's Supper. (letter)
E1881:726
Winter campaign proposed for Chicago.
Missionary work. (letter) E1881:757
"This is my body." Use of word "this".
Lord's Supper. (letter) E1881:805
New Testament form of baptism. E1881:821
Sprinkling --a sin! 1883 12 J1:7
A thought. (letter) 1884:758
A new departure. 1885:390
Tell it again! 1885:695
The restoration by the atonement. 1886:52
An interesting tract. 1886:138
Infant salvation. 1886:453
Infant salvation again. 1886:490
Gospel symbols. 1886:507
All babies saved without baptism?
1886:539
The letter of Rev. Dr. McArthur in the
July "Century". 1887:505
The future American church. 1888:359
"Divisions." 1889:329
The conflict inevitable. 1890:54
The Rev. John Craps on infant baptism.
1890:437
Popular sins. 1891:404
Should church property be exempt from
taxation. 1892:421
The church and state question. 1892:663
An event! Was it loyalty to Christ or
men? 1894:276
Good and evil --light and darkness.
1896:151
- H., T. N.
The southern exposition at Louisville.
1883 4 O:6
- H., W.
The St. Louis pen. 1888:670
Convention notes. 1888:681
- H., W. A.
Temperance. E1871 9 F:1
Christian duties. E1872:139
- H., W. R.
Letter. Col. 4. 1890:182
- H., W. S.
Little things counted. C1877 7 Je:2
Fanaticism and politics in the church
at Marshall, Mo. C1881 3 F:3
- H., W. T.
Letter. GEL871:363
- H., W. W.
Baptism. 1894:629
- H. AND R.
Commencement at Eureka. 1884:405
- H. GORDON BENNET EVANGELISTIC CO.
New evangelistic team. 1926:1638
- HAAG, SOPHIA (MRS. AUGUSTUS)
Obituary. 1901:319
- HAAS, EDWARD
Haney, H. G., Grand Rapids and the
armed forces. (photo.) 1942:701
- HAAS, EMMETT G.
--
Photo. 1956:1160; 1957:1035
- HAAS, MINNIE HAZEL (BRYANT) (MRS. STANLEY
M.)
Obituary. 1941:1183
- HABIT
The glass railroad. GEL867:451
Ames, Edward Scribner, The channels of
life: habit. 1901:1518
Kellar, E. H., "Habit." 1901:1615
Notes and comments. 1901:1638
- HACKBERRY CREED CHURCH (NESS CO.), KANS.
Bread upon the waters. 1919:804
- HACKER, MARSHALL
Obituary. 1925:990
- HACKER, SARAH A. (MRS. W. T.)
Obituary. 1924:895
- HACKER, WILLIAMSON TERREL
The rest that remaineth. 1890:85
The missionary spirit; why excite it,
and how in the Sunday-school.
1891:501

- Dedication at Beloit, Kan. 1893:265
George F. Scott. 1900:237
Hot for the pastor. 1901:1216
--
Obituary. 1932:1622
- HACKETT, DWIGHT L.
Confused and puzzled. (letter) 1952:904
- HACKETT, ELLEN
Home preparation of the lesson. 1899:483
- HACKETT, MRS. H. A.
Port. 1926:856
- HACKETT, H. B.
--
Jones, A. B., Hackett on remission of sins. 1900:105
Briney, J. B., Hackett cross-examined on remission of sins. 1900:361
- HACKETT, HORATIO B.
Obituary. El875 25 N:364
- HACKETT, J. F.
Obituary. El880:621
- HACKLEMAN, G. L.
Temperance Union calls G. L. Hackleman. 1950:434
- HACKLEMAN, W. E. M.
A trip to New England. 1896:732
University place church. 1897:140
Some suggestions to chorus singers. 1898:223
Indians, attention! 1899:725
Max in kuckee assembly. 1900:702
Indiana convention. 1900:704
Following the banner of liberty. 1902:243
Our best church hymns. 1903-2:724
Gloria in Excelsis. Book review. 1905:925, 1482, 16482, 1648, 1664; 1906:1549
McGarvey on Gloria in Excelsis. (letter) 1905:1664
Graded music just as we have graded lessons. (notes of an address) 1910:1780
A word from our music men. 1912:74
Our convention music. 1913:664
"Carmina Sacra." Edited by W. E. M. Hackleman and Edwin O. Excell. Book review. 1914:1615
Concerning the Congress of Disciples. (letter) 1920:553
Knowles Shaw, the "singing evangelist." (port., illus.) 1924:690
The new governor of the Hoosier state. (port.) 1925:82
Fannie J. Crosby, the blind hymn writer. (port.) 1925:195
Abetting the hobby-horse. (letter) 1926:1288
Interesting stuff. (letter) 1927:589
--
Coombs, J. V., Hackleman --Connor wedding. 1899:1248
A new hymnal in the press. 1905:316
A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:332
The Topeka convention. (port.) 1910:1525
Our new music man. (editorial) 1912:110
New president of Bethany Assembly. (port.) 1916:15, 18
W. E. M. Hackleman operated upon. 1920:536
W. E. M. Hackleman's activities. 1921:532
Spiritual values. 1923:1535
Will evangelize together. 1924:1113
Silver anniversary. 1924:1171
W. E. M. Hackleman, minister of music. (port.) 1926:1275
Tragic death of W. E. M. Hackleman. (port.) 1927:1345
Kershner, F. D., Notables. 1927:1426
W. E. M. Hackleman. (obituary and appreciation) 1927:1382
Hackleman's contribution. (editorial) 1927:1358
In memory of W. E. M. Hackleman. 1927:1410
Ports. 1907:406; 1911:1629; 1920:986; 1925:1202
- HACKLEY, MISS ALICE PEARL
Obituary. Cl879 21 Ag:7
- HACKNEY, LAURA VERMILLION (MRS. B. F.)
Obituary. 1952:595
- HACKNEY, T. J.
--
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples colleges. (ports.) 1940:616
Port. 1950:32
- HACKNEY, WILLIS N.
Barclay, John, Some deacons I have known. 1939:780
- HACKWORTH, GREEN H.
Washington makes it religious impression. (port.) 1930:1327
--
Green H. Hackworth named to world court. 1937:400
Hackworth, National City deacon, chosen delegate. (port.) 1938:1305
Disciple aids in writing charter. 1945:752
Disciple heading the world court. (port.) 1955:219
Disciple members of Congress honored. (photos.) 1958:224
- HADAWAY, LAUNCELOT
--
L. Hadaway goes to Atlanta, Ill. 1925:1631
Obituary. 1956:66
- HADDEN, J. CUTBERT
The story of home's sweetest song. 1924:1494
- HADDEN, WILLIAM J., JR.
Why not a preacher's wife Sunday? 1955:722
Christian Writers' and Editors' conference is popular. (photos.) 1955:1128
A faith to live by. New men and women in Christ. 1957:1570
A faith to live by. The gift of His love. 1958:430
"Campbellite" derision or tribute? 1958:803. Response from readers: 1958:895, 919, 971, 1007
--
Clarksville, Tenn., minister will tour Europe and Asia Minor. (photo.) 1953:101
- HADDOCK, J. L.
Monroe, La., is the next battleground. 1905:319
The Northwest Texas camp meeting. 1905:968
J. L. Haddock in a difficult field. 1908:598
--
Widely known and highly esteemed. 1926:25
Port. 1908:1228; 1909:500
- HADDON, A. L.
New Zealand churches in wartime. 1941:132
"God's spear thrust." 1942:1101
Bridges across the Pacific. New Zealand churches discover America. 1943:800
From a correspondent. (letter) 1944:672
First impressions. A New Zealander looks at our churches. 1947:747
Disciples in New Zealand. Aspects of Christian education. 1947:795
I would like to have seen. An outsider's observations. 1947:971
As it looks from the sidelines. (port.) 1949:225
Foundations for a Christian world. (port.) 1949:764
Toward Catholicity. (editorial reprinted from the "New Zealand Christian") 1952:100
Unity demonstration, talks in New Zealand. 1957:55
A faith to live by. Life with God. 1957:806
An ecumenical document. 1958:615
--
Disciple to head New Zealand council. 1945:1270
Newly elected officers of the World Convention. (ports.) 1947:823
Kershner, F. D., New Zealand should be proud. 1947:893
Kershner, F. D., "As others see us." 1948:493
A. L. Haddon now in United States. (port.) 1948:1217
A. L. Haddon visits Bethany. 1949:239
- Sherwood, Henry Noble, A college man takes a vacation. 1949:305
A. L. Haddon president New Zealand churches. (port.) 1952:546
Ecumenicity favored by New Zealanders. (photo.) 1953:464
A. L. Haddon gets Coronation award. 1953:848
A. L. Haddon is honored in N. Z. (port.) 1954:819
Photo. 1945:1214
- HADDON, KATHARINE KING (MRS. ROBERT, JR.)
Obituary. 1925:1447
- HADEN, F. P.
Read with pleasure. (letter) 1938:1376
- HADEN, FLORENCE (POWERS) (MRS. JOHN J.)
Obituary. 1949:554
- HADES. See: ESCHATOLOGY; FUTURE LIFE; HELL
- HADFIELD, GEORGE B.
Thompson, Leonard G., A bad man -- warning. 1900:175
- HADLEY, MRS. AIDEN
New Indiana home for the aging. (illus.) 1958:106
- HADLEY, JOHN
Seminary student ordained as minister. 1936:1582
- HADLEY, MINNIE E.
Life's rosary. (poem) 1903:46
- HAFLEY, W. C.
"In among the mountains." (letter) 1884:646
- HAGAN, MALTIER REMBERT (CHAUNICEY) (MRS. RICHARD WALLACE)
Couple married at National City Church. 1944:748
- HAGAN, GA., CHURCH
Cross and Ogle in Georgia. 1909:1093
- HAGARTY, T. H.
An unusual preacher's meeting. 1898:57
- HAGBERG, GORDON WAYNE
--
Gordon W. Hagberg ordained to ministry. 1944:703
Illinois pastor now at Estherville, Iowa. 1946:1205
G. W. Hagberg resigns Iowa pastorate. 1950:781
Massillon, Ohio. (port.) 1956:890
- HAGEE, C. E.
--
Community and county regret change. 1928:704
Obituary. 1931:1637
- HAGEE, MRS. CHARLES
Minister's wife passes on in Iowa. 1940:465
- HAGEE, CHARLES E.
Manning, George, Charles S. Hagee to Mound City, Mo. 1953:941
- HAGEE, ETTA MARIE
Remarkable record of emergency work. 1943:878
- HAGELBARGER, BEN F.
A tithing experiment. 1940:346
--
Services at pleasure resort. 1922:1140
Ohio minister tells benefits of tithing. 1953:552
Ohio pastor retiring. (port.) 1956:789
Church honors four. 1957:451
Washington interim. 1957:1015
- HAGELBARGER, HATTIE WHEELER (MRS. BEN F.)
Obituary. 1956:1180
- HAGEMAN, NEVA M. (MRS. E. D.)
The minister's wife. (port.) 1928:1471
Hafto. Book review. 1929:16
- HAGEN, JOHN
The mother of a great nation. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:585

- HAGER, BESSIE (WHITE) (MRS. S. W.)
Obituary. 1950:619
- HAGER, NANNIE
Obituary. GE1870:94
- HAGERMAN, BURTON CAMPBELL
Hamilton college. 1901:845
--
The presidents of Bethany college,
1841-1901. (photo.) 1902:5
Buried at Bethany, W. Va. 1922:527
Obituary. 1922:795
- HAGERMAN, MAMIE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. B. C.)
Death of Mrs. B. C. Hagerman. 1912:665
- HAGERMAN, N. MEX., CHURCH
One more church for Pecos Valley.
1909:609
- HAGERSTOWN, MD., FIRST CHURCH
News notes. 1906:919
Crossfield --Sturgis at Hagerstown.
1911:206
Hagerstown. 1911:242
Hagerstown, Md., meeting. 1913:180
Meeting at Hagerstown, Md. 1915:214
Nine years at Hagerstown, Md. 1915:1640
Typical recent meeting. 1922:1561
Attests value of campaign. 1926:83
Hagerstown, Md., plans large building.
1929:660
An experiment with unified services.
1933:1027
New organ is dedicated. 1936:226
Maryland church honors pastor. 1943:1117
- HAGERTY, J.
Unjust distribution of wealth --a remedy.
1897:575
- HAGERTY, T. H.
A good testimonial. 1897:719
Helping the poor. 1897:750
- HAGGARD, DR.
Close to the convention. 1901:1265
- HAGGARD, ALFRED MARTIN
The way of life. (sermon) E1881:283
Argumentum ad hominem. (letter)
E1881:487
Wing --Ely. Warning to two leaders.
(letter) E1882:279
Who wrote Deuteronomy? (letter)
E1882:487
A college boy's question. 1883 29 Mr:4
Quantics. 1883 17 My:4
Ecco homo. 1883 23 Ag:6
The year book. 1883 18 O:4
Harvard as a prayer gange. 1884:213
Fourth International S. S. Convention.
1884:404
Straws from the Louisville S. S. Con-
vention. 1884:421
A Baptist Congregationalist. 1884:436
Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1884:633,
continuous through 1891:157; 1895:764
through 1898:156
Daniel. 1886:149
Rest with Christ. 1886:325
The Iowa convention. 1889:553
Is it a lie? 1889:601
The Iowa convention. 1890:556
Immortality --a criticism. 1891:309
Oskaloosa, Iowa, notes. 1891:540
Oskaloosa College. 1892:356
Drawing near to God. 1892:663, 694
Dedication at St. Anthony. 1893:12
Lincoln's religion. 1893:373
Attention Iowa churches and preachers.
1893:645
What Haggard says. 1894:101
"The cat came back." 1894:117
What Haggard says. 1894:169, 252, 396,
484, 508, 572, 745, 757, 793, 804, 825
The cradle and the cross. 1894:821
From secretary Haggard. 1895:12, 380,
476, 676
Another bequest for the Iowa convention.
1895:265
I. H. Driver and the anturalist. 1895:583
Our \$4,000 boom. 1895:613
\$4,000 for Iowa. 1895:652
Fort Dodge, Iowa. 1895:765
ICC report. 1896:45
A Sioux City theosophist. 1896:278
S.W. Ia. Dist. convention. 1896:284
Blood of the atonement. 1896:535
A cold wave coming. 1896:644
Life and light. 1896:711
- That anti-Roman resolution. 1896:756
The tame olive tree. 1896:827
The cause in Iowa. 1897:29
Iowa notes. 1897:12
John B. Vawter. (obituary) 1897:142
"The olive tree." 1897:220
The Iowa mission board in distress.
1897:501
Iowa and the Indianapolis convention.
1897:728
The Iowa Endeavors and Grafton's life
of Campbell. 1898:89
Iowa letter. 1898:184, 216, 297, 364, 408;
1898-2:80, 127, 241, 370, 464, 559,
654, 691, 820; 1899:18, 145, 399, 627,
881, 976, 1170, 1204, 1298
Mary and her tribe. 1899:617
Drake university at the Jubilee convention.
1899:1458
H. W. Everest's death. (photo. cover)
1900:653
The Gladstone --Huxley controversy.
1900:1098, 1131, 1162, 1193
Special Iowa notes. 1901:626
One reason why I am a prohibitionist.
1901:1619
Pharaoh and his hosts. 1902:186
Zechariah and Jehoash. 1902:581
Are you coming? 1903:197
Installation of Drake University pastor.
(letter) 1904:53
Book review: Helps to faith, by J. H.
Garrison. 1904:486
The Christian College and missions.
1906:42
A great evangelist. (port.) 1914:992
School of the prophets. Book review:
A vision of the ages, by B. W. Johnson.
1914:1299
School of the prophets. 1914:1594;
1915:42, 606
That Methodist Discipline. (letter)
1916:1418
Jesus and ritual once more. (letter)
1919:857
A great work quietly done by a motherly
woman. 1923:338
Friday crucifixion. (letter) 1931:155.
Responses from readers: 1931:355, 528,
721
Praises Charles B. Mohle's article.
(letter) 1932:978
Warning on calendar reform. (letter)
1933:441. Responses from readers:
1933:640, 800
International calendar once more.
(letter) 1933:800
--
Dean Haggard in Colorado. 1927:1212
Who we delight to honor. Dean and
Mrs. A. M. Haggard. (port.) 1928:1118
Church commends Dean Haggard. 1929:1171
Kershner, Calendar reform. 1932:1609
Death of Dean Haggard. 1933:835
Becker, Paul E., Alfred Martin Haggard.
1933:856
Kershner, F. D., Dean Haggard. 1933:953
Tome, Mary E., Dean Haggard, a man of
simplicity. (letter) 1933:992
Smith, Rose Barton, Dean Haggard.
(letter) 1933:1090
Grafton, Allena, Descendants in the
ministry. The story of Barton W.
Johnson's daughters and their
preacher husbands. (ports.) 1938:1176
Ports. 1912:1587; 1930:570
- HAGGARD, C. C.
Port. 1908:750
- HAGGARD, CLINTON SHEPHERD
Obituary. 1930:1022
- HAGGARD, D. M.
That dollar. Wager to find in Scripture
the first day a holy day. (letter)
E1875:185
Pastoral work. (letter) E1879 13 N:5
The antiquity of man. E1879 27 N:7
To B. U. Watkins. Answer to criticism
of article written on creation theory.
(letter) E1880:102
The kind of bread. E1880:822
The kind of bread. E1881:230
The case of dives. (letter) E1881:486
The kind of bread. Unleavened bread of
the Lord's Supper. (letter) E1881:502
Lyman W. Denton, M. D. Haggard's protest
of Denton's views published in the
Evangelist. (letter) E1881:759
The agony in the garden. Answer to J. M.
Mathes. (letter) E1881:775
- Science and the Bible. E1882:117
"The spirits in prison." Not antede-
luvianism. 1888:597
Some opinions. 1889:309
Briney and Farrar. 1889:823
Doctrine. 1890:53
The husband of one wife. 1890:396
Pauline theology. 1891:133
Theory of atonement. 1891:135
The name. 1891:263
Patriarchal sacrifices. 1891:644, 773
The days of creation. 1892:292
The Sabbath and the Lord's day. 1893:278
A thought or two. 1894:55
Christian endeavor vs. the saloon.
1894:485
Divorce. 1894:492
Socialism. 1895:86
Jesus and Nicodemus. 1895:137
The resurrection of Christ's body.
1895:356
Christ and the resurrection. 1895:473
--
Obituary. 1896:351
- HAGGARD, DEAN
Real holy days. (letter) 1930:417
- HAGGARD, E. M.
Who do we exclude unimmersed Christians,
Disciples of Christ, from Christian
churches? (letter) 1923:528.
Responses from readers: 1923:658
- HAGGARD, MRS. EUNICE
Obituary. 1924:1023
- HAGGARD, FLORENCE (JOHNSON) (MRS. A. M.)
--
Grafton, Allena, Descendants in the
ministry. The story of Barton W.
Johnson's daughters and their preacher
husbands. (ports.) 1933:1176
Obituary. 1941:314
- HAGGARD, FORREST
--
Kansas City church calls F. Haggard.
1953:821
Ground broken at Overland Park, Kan.
(illus.) 1953:878
Church in Overland Park, Kan., planning
more drive-in services. (illus.)
1955:82
Ordain Mrs. Testerman. (photo.) 1958:1056
- HAGGARD, FRED P.
Put your giving on a regular proportionate
basis. 1918:712
- HAGGARD, GEORGE D.
Entertainment at Minneapolis. 1901:1105
Letter to editor. 1928:1278
- HAGGARD, MRS. GEORGE D.
Obituary. 1917:770
- HAGGARD, HENRY
Obituary. 1916:860
- HAGGARD, HENRY FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1918:679
- HAGGARD, JEMIAH
Obituary. 1891:335
- HAGGARD, LOWELL E.
--
L. E. Haggard becomes minister of
education. (port.) 1950:855
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1952:1198
- HAGGARD, MILDRETH
Ordination of three ministers. 1914:407
- HAGGARD, MILTON
Obituary. 1913:321
- HAGGARD, MRS. NANCY KATE (NEE LUNSFORD)
Mrs. Kate Lunsford Haggard. (notice of
death) 1922:52
- HAGGARD, RICE
Hall, Colby D., Rice Haggard --the man
who revived the name Christian. 1955:8
- HAGGARD, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1889:159
- HAGGEMIER, HENRY
Fatal automobile accident. 1922:884

HAGGER, THOMAS
 Letter. 1910:65
 Information about H. S. Earl. (letter)
 1936:990. Responses from readers:
 1936:1120
 Brickbats and bouquets. (letter)
 1936:1470
 --
 Some participants in the World Convention
 sessions at Leicester, England. (port.)
 1935:812

HAGIN, MRS. DOVIA G.
 Resolutions passed by the Ladies' Aid
 Society of the Christian Church,
 Ansley, Neb. (concerning her death)
 1911:1186

HAGIN, F. A.
 City missionary called. 1923:562

HAGIN, FRED E.
 Japan's singular experiment. 1903-2:727
 Christianity in Japan. 1907:237
 On the way to Tokyo. 1908:1460
 Tokyo letter. 1908:1554
 A glimpse of Japan and some of our
 FCMC workers. (ports.) 1909:140
 Japan's great ship. 1909:523
 A message from F. E. Hagin. 1910:803
 The floods in Japan. (illus.) 1910:1488
 Our Canadian women's work in Japan.
 (port., illus.) 1911:55
 Yawata welcomes the gospel. (illus.)
 1911:128
 An intercessory fellowship. 1925:1138
 --
 One of our Sunday schools at Tokyo, Japan
 with Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Hagin in pic-
 ture. (illus.) 1911:755
 Closes Bloomington pastorate. 1919:925
 Fred E. Hagin at McKinney, Tex. 1922:527
 Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
 1925:309, 853
 One-time missionary to Japan passes on.
 1938:848
 Port. 1907:1241

HAGIN, J. N.
 Port. 1919:1061

HAGIN, JOSEPH WILLIS
 The man with the smile. An appreciation
 of Robert M. Hopkins. (port.) 1913:501,
 507
 "Fused into one" --for action. (port.)
 1931:621
 --
 A decade of service. 1914:1543
 Eighteen years at Covington. (port.)
 1922:1527
 A twenty-year pastorate. (port.)
 1925:55
 J. W. Hagin accepts Ashland. 1926:1661
 After 22 years at Covington, Ky. (port.)
 1927:54
 Joseph W. Hagin is concluding pastorate.
 (port.) 1937:407
 Members of the Board of Church Extension.
 (port.) 1939:26
 Services held for Joseph W. Hagin. 1941:
 511
 Church honors deceased pastor. 1941:1203
 Ports. 1905:1295; 1910:1051, 1053;
 1913:1682; 1914:1573

HAGIN, MYRTLE (WILLETT) (MRS. FRED E.)
 What is true success? 1924:1105
 Pleasures of a minister's wife. (port.)
 1927:565
 --
 Mrs. Fred E. Hagin. (illus.) 1924:1105
 General news item. (death) 1939:845
 Ports. 1907:1241; 1909:140

HAGIN, ROBERTA (CASH) (MRS. J. W.)
 Obituary. 1931:1190

HAGIST, MRS. CAROLINE
 Obituary. 1898-2:191

HAGLER, MRS. MARTH J.
 Obituary. 1900:575

HAGMAN, GEORGE L.
 --
 Some of our new missionaries. (port.)
 1915:180
 Dr. and Mrs. G. L. Hagman of Nantung-
 chow shown with Louise and Barbara their
 adopted children. (port.) 1937:1144
 3 Disciple missionaries retire on June
 30th. 1951:697

HAGMAN, MRS. GEORGE L.
 --
 Some of our new missionaries. (port.)
 1915:180
 Some of our missionaries in China.
 (port.) 1932:192
 3 Disciple missionaries retire on June
 30th. 1951:697

HAGOOD, MRS. HARRIET
 Obituary. 1893:31

HAGOPIAN, A. S.
 Armenian religion. 1887:245, 324, 340,
 356, 450, 596, 709
 Letters on and from Smyrna. 1889:502,
 518, 646, 774
 Turkish misrule in Armenia. 1891:534,
 558, 567
 --
 Jones, J. B., Our Armenian. 1886:776
 Shemshiejian, Ed. J., A word for Dr.
 Hagopian. 1891:214

HAHN
 Obituary. C1878 7 F:8

HAHN, CHARLES B.
 --
 Grafton, T. W., An organization for boys.
 (port.) 1910:670
 The new boys' movement in the Independence
 Boulevard Christian Church. (port.)
 1911:561

HAHN, HUBERT C.
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1207

HAHN, PORTIA (NEE BIGGS)
 Obituary. 1943:859

HAIGHT, AGNES (MRS. THOMAS D.)
 Obituary. 1898:223

HAIGHT, ORTON P.
 To the Disciples of Christ in Dakota,
 District Missionary Society of the
 Church of Christ. 1889:288

HAIGLER, NEBR., CHURCH
 Woman holds Haigler, Neb., meeting.
 1914:408

HAILLEY, H. H.
 Scripture recitals. 1923:497

HAILEYVILLE, OKLA., CHURCH
 Report. 1912:1352
 Meeting at Haileyville, Okla. 1912:1493

HAINES, BROOK L.
 Capper secretary. 1944:457

HAINES, GERTRUDE E. (MRS. CLARENCE L.)
 Obituary. 1951:290

HAINES, KATE L. (MANZY) (MRS. JOHN)
 Obituary. 1902:643

HAINES, LORETTA (MRS. T. E.)
 Obituary. 1895:191

HAINES, S. SMITH
 Obituary. 1895:703

HAINES, MRS. ULYSSES
 Obituary. 1889:815

HAINES CITY, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
 New congregation will dedicate. 1921:529
 Notable accomplishment. 1921:694
 Growth at Haines City. 1925:691
 New parsonage opened. 1925:1241
 Church year in review. 1926:251
 Memorial Church, Haines City, Florida.
 (illus.) 1926:345
 Haines City, Fla., open all summer.
 1927:1313
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1271
 Peace tree. (photo.) 1947:1049

HAINLINE, MARY
 Obituary. 1887:703

HAINLINE, MARY ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1886:639

HAINLINE, MRS. SYLVESTER B.
 Obituary. 1886:655

HAIRSTON, MRS. E. L.
 Disciple is first Negro candidate for a
 degree at the University of Tulsa;
 completing M. A. 1952:636

HAISLIP, HOMER W.
 Better preaching. (letter) 1939:498
 Applauds evangelism program. (letter)
 1940:884
 Does not like the Ashram. (letter)
 1942:1121
 The way out. 1944:187
 The hour for great preaching. Let the
 pulpit match the hour. 1945:1111
 It can be done. A crusade for Christian
 literature. 1945:815
 Romance and reality. Missionaries in
 Christian homes. (ports.) 1946:1216
 Evangelism on the march. United evangelis-
 tic crusade in Los Angeles. 1947:10
 Christians are crusading. Reactions to
 Los Angeles project. 1947:93
 Report of the International Convention.
 1947:879
 Report of the World Convention. (photos.)
 1947:904
 Unlock the church building. 1948:260
 Report of the San Francisco Convention.
 August (sic) 25-30. 1948:1076
 Adults can learn. (port.) 1949:82
 Assembly project being developed in
 Southeast. 1949:820
 --
 Anniversary of pastor. 1933:809
 Promoting advance. 1942:1194
 Homer W. Haislip to join CB of P. staff.
 (port.) 1946:1008
 Haislip is guest speaker at Rolla, Mo.
 1947:170
 Homer Haislip accepts Brownfield, Tex.,
 call. 1951:1225
 Homer Haislip is called to the South-
 eastern Christian Assembly. 1952:1237
 Homer W. Haislip to S. E. Assembly post.
 1953:120
 Homer W. Haislip dies. 1957:1361

HAISTON, JOAN
 Haney, H. G., Grand Rapids and the armed
 forces. (photo.) 1942:701

HALBERT, GEORGE T.
 Obituary. 1898:127

HALBERT, GEORGE T.
 What the one fare rate means. 1901:1172

HALBROOK, SAMUEL J.
 Obituary. 1956:819

HALCOMB, IVA L. (MRS. D. B.)
 Obituary. 1900:703

HALDANE, ROBERT
 Darsie, J. L., The Haldanes. (letter)
 1923:688

HALDEMAN, MARGARET A. (MORSMAN) (MRS.
 J. R.)
 Obituary. 1909:1034

HALDERMAN, LYLE
 Just evening chores. (photo.) 1949:1112
 The twelfth district p-a-l. (illus.)
 1950:222

HALE, A. M.
 Obituary. 1927:966

HALE, ALEXANDER
 Obituary. 1904:262

HALE, ALLEAN (LEMMON) (MRS. MARK)
 Preaching is his passion. (ports.)
 1938:841
 --
 Pastor's daughter writes history.
 (port.) 1950:803

HALE, ANNA
 To CWBM. (letter) 1882 23 N:11
 To the Illinois CWBM. 1900:246

HALE, ANTHONY
 Special youth worker. 1956:678

HALE, CHARLES
 Obituary. 1892:111

- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT
That Alaska decision. 1903-2:759
International Justice in 1903.
1903-2:869
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The passing of a prophet. 1909:916
- HALE, ELVINA (LEMMON) (MRS. ALEXANDER)
Obituary. 1923:830
- HALE, EVALYN (MORRIS) (MRS. W. P.)
Obituary. 1903-2:671
- HALE, H. M.
Port. 1909:1209
- HALE, HALLY
Port. 1923:1204
- HALE, HENRY B.
Obituary. 1883 25 0:15
- HALE, HENRY S.
--
General Henry S. Hale. (port.) 1915:337
Obituary. (port.) 1920:1039, 1051
- HALE, HOLLY MORGAN
Obituary. 1956:577
- HALE, MRS. JESSIE BENTON
Obituary. 1895:255
- HALE, MARY
Obituary. 1882 28 D:5
- HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL
Port. 1948:1163
- HALE, W. P.
Obituary. 1907:1345
- HALE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1918:799
- HALEMAN, WILLIE
Obituary. 1888:447
- HALE'S COLLEGE
Carr, O. A., Hale's college. 1884:424
- HALEY, ARTHUR L.
Enter evangelistic field. 1917:221
- HALEY, MRS. CASEY
Obituary. 1899:1247
- HALEY, ELDON L.
Centennial. (photo.) 1956:775
- HALEY, ELIZABETH (CLARK) (MRS. J. J.)
Obituary. 1919:1183
- HALEY, EVERETT G.
Approves the program. (letter) 1916:159
The old paths. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:747
- Specially ministerial. 1924:1567
Gifts of self for service. 1926:56
Accepts Pueblo, Colo., work. 1926:723
- HALEY, H. H.
Obituary. 1874 10 S:292
- HALEY, H. M.
Port. 1925:976
- HALEY, HENRY H.
Haley, T. P., The chief needs of the cause in Missouri. (port.) 1903:50
- HALEY, J. J.
Our danger. C1879 20 N:6
From Australia to America in two ships. (letter) 1885:326
My experience as a steerage passenger. 1885:406
The communion question. 1888:179
Weekly communion. 1888:195
Lip service in song. 1888:211
Primitive missionary society. 1888:214
Scientific authority in religion. 1888:226
Luther and justification by faith. 1888:258
The sin against the Holy Spirit. 1889:498
The progress of revelation; or the three dispensations, their limits and characteristics. 1890:275, 291, 307, 323, 339, 355
- English letter. 1890:406, 422, 438, 486, 502, 518, 534, 550, 566, 601, 614, 630, 646, 668, 678, 694, 710, 726, 791, 824
The Arkansas state convention. 1890:409
Taylor, Texas state convention. 1890:425
A word to my "restatement" critics. 1890:454
Does England need another reformation? 1890:741, 756, 772
English topics. 1891:6 through 1894:744
London letter. 1891:182, 198, 214
"The two Isaiahs." 1891:294
Have I denied the faith or abandoned the plea? 1893:342
"The date of Deuteronomy." 1894:262
The date of Deuteronomy. 1894:422
The key-note. 1894:787
The return to Christ. 1894:803
Back to Jesus --What does it mean? 1894:818
Other important results. (editorial) 1895:19
Use and abuse of Paul's epistles. 1895:34
Are we Christians yet? 1895:50
How people die. 1895:82
What is the ministry for? 1895:99, 114
Faith at first hand. 1895:130
The real test of a true church. 1895:146
Paul's Christianity. 1895:178
Conscious union with Christ. 1895:194
John Stuart Blackie. 1895:210
Signs of an indwelling Christ. 1895:226
Recent English thought. 1895:242
The historic Christ and the historic church. 1895:274
Anecdotal preaching. 1895:290
Literary paganism. 1895:307
Criticism in extremes. 1895:322
"What is it that saves?" 1895:338
Prayer girouettes. 1895:386
"Lick the hatchet." 1895:402
The Bible College Commencement. 1895:403
Salvation and moral freedom. 1895:418
College and character. 1895:434
What became of the body? 1895:450
A homily on Christianity and selfishness. 1895:466
"Sky pilots." 1895:482
Farewell reception to A. McLean. 1895:485
A suggestive view of John 3:5. 1895:498
Baptism in the Holy Spirit. 1895:514
Shall we have a Sunday Bible School for the church? 1895:530
A missionary conscience. 1895:546
The inspiration of missions. 1895:562
"Sound doctrine." 1895:578
The return to the fathers. 1895:594
What will become of our old and disabled preachers? 1895:597
The progress of New Testament criticism. 1895:610
Christianity according to the sermon on the mount. 1895:626
The two standards. 1895:642
This and that. 1895:658
"Thus saith the Lord." 1895:674
How Christians are made. 1895:690
Impressions of the convention. 1895:706
Things emphasized at Dallas. 1895:722
A little too far and not far enough. 1895:738
Is the world growing better? 1895:754
The question of discipline. 1895:770
New Testament doctrine of redemption. 1895:786
How Christians are made. 1895:787
Two great blessings abused. 1895:802
Are we sound on the commission? 1895:819
Cans and cannots --a new year meditation. 1896:18
"Idle money." 1896:34
Unity in prayer. 1896:35
The trials of the clergy. 1896:50
The great human cry. 1896:66
The divine response to the human cry. 1896:83
Ecclesiasticism and character. 1896:98
What do we more than others? 1896:114
"Sinless perfection." 1896:130
Dr. Pierson and English comment. 1896:146
Religious conservatism. 1896:162
Shall middle aged parsons be shot? 1896:178
Doctrine or character --which? 1896:194
Who is responsible? 1896:210
Spheres of Christian service. 1896:226
The length of sermons. 1896:242
An historic church in a new home. 1896:258
The finality of Christianity. 1896:275
- Prof. Whitsitt arraigned for heresy. 1896:290
Christ and the church. 1896:307
Secret of our success. 1896:322
Church and state. 1896:339
Gain through loss. 1896:355
A light-giving volume. 1896:370
Humanitarianism of the gospel. 1896:386
Kentucky University and the Bible College. 1896:389
The x-rays turned on. 1896:402
How Christians are made. 1896:418
Christianity in politics. 1896:434
Lessons from politics. 1896:450
The revolt against theology. 1896:466
Washington, '96. 1896:468
The continental Sunday in America. 1896:482
The ethics of giving. 1896:498
The king's dumpling. 1896:514
Indian pay for a first experience. 1896:530
"Is there another life?" 1896:546
Inner lines. 1896:562
Kentucky state meeting. 1896:569
Mono-moralism or bi-moralism --which? 1896:578
Theories or men. 1896:594
Is the reformation a failure? 1896:610
Church attendance. 1896:626
The day of atonement and the date of Leviticus. 1896:627
Things to be restored. 1896:643
English and American thought on biblical criticism. 1896:658
Extremes or the golden mean --which? 1896:674
Convention observations. 1896:706
Spiritual power in missionary service. 1896:710
The national crisis. 1896:722
"Is yon God?" 1896:738
Leviticus, Isaiah and J. B. Briney. 1896:754
An intelligent Christianity. 1896:770
The New Testament and modern science. 1896:786
The apostle Peter and modern science. 1896:803
The preaching of Jesus. 1896:818
The cause in Brooklyn. 1896:83
Is this an age of doubt? 1897:34
Is it purely ethical? 1897:66
Hard times and the March offering. 1897:98
Cross or crosses. 1897:99
Pious pessimism. 1897:194
Our future in America. 1897:226
An important chapter of recent English history. 1897:253, 290
Going on to perfection. 1897:354
Kentucky University. 1897:387
Has the kingdom come? 1897:418
Is the pouring out of the Holy Spirit confined to the apostolic age? 1897:450
Are we free? 1897:514
Uses of love and hate. 1897:546
Applied Christianity. 1897:578
Is the good confession a condition of salvation? 1897:610
The new or the old Christianity? 1897:642
J. S. Hughes and his lectures on revelation. 1897:658
The great communion service. 1897:675
Religious tolerance in the twentieth century. 1897:706
Laodicean religion. 1897:738
Walter Scott. 1897:770
The Bible and the university. 1897:802
"Is the church membership essential?" 1898:2
The logic of world evangelism. 1898:34
The American man's religion. 1898:66
A living dead language. 1898:98
Religion and morals. 1898:130
A boon to busy preachers. 1898:137
New Testament Christianity according to the Waldenses. 1898:162
The higher criticism in colors. 1898:194
Will war cease? 1898:226
Aggressive Christianity. 1898:258
The ideal church. 1898:306, 326
An historic Kentucky town. 1898:370
A point or two. 1898:402
Form and power. 1898-2:37
Christian service. 1898-2:101
Abuses of the name Christian. 1898-2:165
The revised version on the friendship text. 1898-2:228
Morality and longevity. 1898-2:292
Is the world growing worse? 1898-2:357
If I were a millionaire. 1898-2:421

Defeat of the people. 1898-2:464
The true church united. 1898-2:548
Evolution reversed. 1898-2:613
Moral growth a reason for national gratitude. 1898-2:677
The modern pessimist. 1898-2:742
Are we pagans? 1898-2:806
Valedictory and congratulatory. 1899:1603
Mr. Sheldon's criticisms of England. 1900:1202
Church organization a growth. 1900:1577
The old book in the new crucible. 1901:1064, 1100, 1196, 1231, 1292, 1326, 1359, 1389, 1418, 1451, 1546
What is sectarianism? 1902:258
What is the preacher for? 1903:30
The next reformation. 1903:90
The Christian-Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:87
Evangelists and evangelism --a symposium. 1905:1418
Can Baptists and Disciples unite? 1906:623, 653
To Disciples coming South for the winter. 1908:1649
Are we catholic according to the New Testament? 1909:922
A solution that solves. 1909:1242
The new dead line. 1909:1307
The narrow way of the Golden Rule. 1909:1659
Outlook for the second century of our plea. 1910:448, 884
Institutions and vital religion. 1912:440
G. L. Surber and his worth in Australia. 1912:1192
Blessed are the meek for they shall inherit the earth. 1912:1265
Lessons from politics and politicians. 1912:1468
What has become of Hell? 1912:1612
The end of war. 1912:1754
The incarnation. 1912:1787
The contribution of the Christian-Evangelist to progress in religious thought. 1913:11
"In tune with the infinite." 1913:531
Benjamin Bushrod Tyler, A born preacher. 1913:726
The spiritual element in church attendance. 1913:1218
"Advance Australia." 1913:1504
Thomas Campbell, creative personality. (port.) 1913:1599
History and teaching of the Disciples of Christ; Alexander Campbell, prophet and leader of the Restoration movement. 1913:1699
Barton W. Stone, prophet of evangelism and piety in the Restoration movement. (port.) 1914:71
Walter Scott, masterful preacher and teacher. (port.) 1914:199
Isaac Errett, major prophet of the second generation of Disciples. (port.) 1914:303
Moses E. Lard, prophet of radicalism, literalism and conservatism in the second generation of the Restoration Movement. 1914:399
Two representative types of leadership in the middle period of our history. (ports.) 1914:495
President John W. McGarvey, conservative leader of the second generation. (port.) 1914:623
Alexander Proctor, a man with an inspiration. 1914:658
The Restoration movement up-to-date. 1914:719
What makes them do it? 1914:754
Makers and molders of the Reformation movement. Book review. 1914:999, 1011, 1265
A visit to Dr. Aked's church. J. J. Haley spends Sunday in San Francisco and tells our readers about a great preacher. 1915:73
Panama-Pacific Exposition opening. (illus.) 1915:199, 203
God's place in gospel propaganda. 1915:233
Pentecostal and modern problems; a discussion of first principles. 1915:1207, 1271, 1337, 1399, 1463
The beginning of the church. 1916:711
Power and the prayer meeting. 1917:264
Fruits of the Reformation. 1917:1132
The Disciples of Christ and the Reformation of the nineteenth century. 1917:1156
Debates that made history. (series) 1920:7 through 1920:598. Responses from readers: 1920:28
Debates that have made history. Book review. 1920:28, 1016:1923:228
Pentwater "musings" on the 90th birthday of W. T. Moore. (letter) 1922:1185
The indwelling of the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1924:114
--
Ogden, G. W., A misrepresentation from across the water. 1890:487
Waller, Thomas, A correction. 1891:663
Ingels, M., J. J. Haley on Clifford's criticism. 1892:711
McGarvey, J. W., Who is J. J. Haley? 1894:281
Deweese, B. C., J. J. Haley's rejoinder in date of Deuteronomy. 1894:294
Briney, J. B., J. J. Haley's notice of Mr. Baxter's book. 1896:599
Briney, J. B., Leviticus, Isaiah, and J. J. Haley. 1896:725, 790
J. J. Haley. (photo.) 1898-2:577
Melbourne revisited; a unique compliment to J. J. Haley. 1916:333
J. J. Haley revisiting former friends and haunts. 1920:608
J. J. Haley "world citizen". 1921:1624
Welcome to J. J. Haley. 1922:719
J. J. Haley marries. 1922:1137
J. J. Haley, a great and good man. (notice of death) (port.) 1924:497, 503
In memory of J. J. Haley. 1924:671
Australian recollections of J. J. Haley. 1924:976
Darsie, Clyde, Address honors J. J. Haley. Memorial tablet unveiled at Cynthiana, Ky. (port.) 1928:866
Port. 1909:40; 1914:54, 764
HALEY, JESSIE JUANITA
Death of an only daughter. 1919:1361
HALEY, MRS. JOHN G.
Obituary. 1888:319
HALEY, MARY L.
Obituary. 1887:671
HALEY, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1879 1 My:7
HALEY, MRS. P. KATE
Obituary. 1877 19 J1:3
HALEY, SALLY (ROBARDS) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1918:887
HALEY, SYDNEY CLARK
Valparaiso, Indiana. 1895:153
Where to go in Florida. 1903:20
Easter morn. (poem) 1909:431
--
Obituary. 1912:272
HALEY, MRS. T. P.
Obituary. 1887:655, 719
HALEY, THOMAS PRESTON I
Another Veteran discharged from the service. 1877 24 My:3
The Missouri state meeting. 1877 20 J1:5
Haley to Munnell. 1877 9 Ag:1
Mo. --Sunday schools. (announcement) 1877 8 N:5
The eldership. 1878 24 Ja:5
To Rocheport. (letter) 1878 21 F:2
Report of evangelist. 1878 28 F:8
To the churches of Mo. 1878 25 Ap:8
Bible readings. 1878 2 My:4; 16 My:4
Our missionary column. 1878 26 S:7; 10 O:7; 17 O:2; 24):3; 31 O:7
Letter from Bro. Haley. 1878 26 D:5
Bro. Garrison. (letter) 1879 9 Ja:3
Missionary Column. 1879 13 F:3
"Campbellism." (extract from sermon) 1879 15 F:1
Correspondence. (letter) 1879 20 Mr:3
Missionary items. 1879 24 Ap:8
Missouri state meeting. 1879 14 Ag:5
Missionary column. 1879 25 S:5
Missionary. 1880 30 S:1
The value of our plea --the measure of our responsibility in mission work. 1880 11 N:1
Letter and response. 1880 18 N:3
Preachers' meeting. 1880 25 N:4
Preachers' meeting. 1881 13 Ja:5
Farewell greeting. 1881 20 Ja:4
Arrow Rock, Mo. 1881 7 Ap:1
Remarks. 1881 28 Ap:4
Reply to Bro. Cline. (editorial) 1881 5 My:4
Once more. 1881 19 My:4
Ecclesiasticism --a new definition. 1881 26 My:2
The Missouri State meeting for 1881. 1881 21 J1:4; 1 S:5
Annual address. 1881 15 S:5
Minutes of the state convention. 1881 29 S:2
Memorial services. 1881 6 O:4
The general Christian missionary convention. 1881 27 O:4
Special notice. 1881 3 N:5
A sermon. 1881 29 D:1
Our city work. 1883 7 Je:5
A short visit to the South. (letter) 1884:326
Historical and biographical sketches of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. 1884:340
Allen Wright. 1884:372
Forgiveness of sin. (sermon) 1884:597
The Genesis of the Christian. 1885:4
The church in Kansas City. 1885:503
Early churches and pioneer preachers. 1886:155
Practical Christian unity. 1886:820
Kansas City. 1888:72
About prayer meetings. 1888:119
Bad enough, but not as bad as that. 1888:113
Young people's meetings. 1888:143
Salutary. 1888:152
Kansas City to New York. 1888:329, 393, 422, 439, 454, 470, 486, 502, 519, 534, 550, 599, 630
The dawn of the reformation. Book review. 1889:73, 208
The Educational Committee --orphan school, and Kansas City missions. 1889:297
A false rumor corrected. 1889:745
Ordination to the ministry. 1890:20
The authority and duties of the ministry. 1890:84
Authority and duties of the pastor. 1890:148, 180
Homiletics and pastoral theology. 1890:324, 340
Symposium. 1891:100
In memoriam. Col. 2. 1892:52
Longan memorial church. (photo.) 1893:377
"Our educational problem in Missouri." 1894:114
Universities and the churches. 1894:136
Letter. Col. 3. 1894:569
Errors of the Roman Catholic Church. (a chapter written by T. P. Haley) 1894:654
Snap shots from the church extension board. 1895:556
Kirksville, Missouri. 1895:606
The Bible College. 1896:117
The Missouri Bible College. 1896:229
The Bible College of Missouri. 1896:804
Reminiscences of the church in St. Louis. 1897:167
Report of the educational conference held at Moberly, Mo., Nov. 1st, 1898. 1898-2:657
A word of congratulation. 1898-2:780
A statement. 1899:980
Open letter to Dr. H. L. Willett. 1900:498
Address of T. P. Haley. 1900:1034
The dawn of the restoration in Missouri. 1900:1184
The memorial address. 1902:243
The chief needs of the cause in Mo. (ports.) 1903:50
Helps to faith. 1903-2:808
Our older ministers. 1903-2:693
The Christian-Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:84
The Christian pioneer. (port.) 1904:134
A symposium on evangelism. 1905:174
"The cause" in Missouri. (letter) 1906:922
Shall we have a delegate convention? 1906:1197
Book review: Christian union, by J. H. Garrison. 1907:18
Missouri and the pioneers. 1907:78
Why endow the Bible College of Missouri? (a symposium) 1909:1459
The shorter speeches. (at the Veterans' Campfire) 1909:1535
The need of the Disciples of Christ in education. (a symposium) 1910:923
Some personal reminiscences. 1912:1850
--

- Silver wedding bells. (editorial)
 CL880 6 My:4
 T. P. Haley, Cl881 10 N:4
 Bishop, R. M., Answer to Bro. Haley.
 (letter) 1883 18 Ja:3
 T. P. Haley. (photo.) 1898-2:737
 Fifty years a minister. (reprinted from
 Kansas City Journal) 1906:1142
 A pleasant anniversary. 1907:982
 Notice of death. 1913:208
 Thomas Preston Haley, preacher and leader.
 (port.) 1913:228
 Editor's easy chair. 1913:262
 Jones, A. B., A tribute to an old comrade.
 1913:266
 Resolutions of the Board of Church Ex-
 tension on the death of T. P. Haley.
 1913:274
 Pioneer work in Missouri in the "Fifties."
 1913:334
 A word about our Kansas City churches and
 a pictorial review of their pastors.
 (ports.) 1914:146
 Story of the Disciples in greater Kansas
 City. (port.) 1924:209
 Group of early leaders... (photo.)
 1948:1295
 Port. 1904:1390; 1905:1357; 1908:745;
 1938:35
- HALEY, THOMAS P., II
 Notice of death. 1931:582
- HALF-WAY COVENANT
 Tyler, B. B., The half-way covenant.
 1896:290
 See also: REGENERATION
- HALFORD, E. W.
 Men and missions. (summary of address)
 1910:188
- HALFORD, W. J.
 Obituary. 1896:31
- HALFY, T. P.
 Marshal, Mo. Cl880 11 Mr:5
- HALIFAX, LORD
 Good citizenship. 1944:661
- HALIFAX, CANADA. DESCRIPTION
 Assister, G. F., The Halifax disaster.
 1917:1403
- HALIFAX, CANADA, NORTH ST. CHURCH
 Church dedicated. El880:348
 Cook, H. E., Appeal from Halifax, N. S.
 1887:761
 Tyler, B. B., For a Church of Christ in
 Halifax. 1888:654
 Blenus, T. H., What a little money will
 do. 1898:236
 The Halifax meeting. 1909:965
 We must help the Halifax church. 1918:79
 The church at Halifax. 1918:317
 Our church at Halifax to be rebuilt.
 1918:423
 Churches in Canada over air waves.
 1953:1115
 125th anniversary in Nova Scotia.
 1957:575
- HALL, MRS. A. A.
 Wanted us to know it. (letter) 1949:98
 Appreciates article. (letter) 1949:1106
- HALL, A. M.
 Bible work at Butler. 1890:551
 Butler's new Bible School. 1892:151
 Bible work "as affected by the develop-
 ment of the university." 1892:213
 Bible study. 1892:228
 Bible school of Butler University.
 1894:350
 The first meeting of the board of edu-
 cation. 1894:805
 Important correction. 1896:265
- HALL, ALBERT SCOTT
 Obituary. 1930:210
- HALL, ALEXANDER
 Obituary. Cl877 30 Ag:3
- HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD
Universalism against itself. (revised
 ed.) 1883 19 Ap:16
 The quarterly. (letter) 1885:39
 Sketch of Eld. Thomas Munnell, A. M.
 1897:758
- Munnell, Thos., The wave theory of sound -
 immortality. 1884:84
 Marshall, Frank H., More concerning Dr.
 Hall. 1950:481
- HALL, ALFRED T.
 Obituary. 1912:807
- HALL, ANGELINA G.
 Obituary. 1887:575
- HALL, B. FRANKLIN
 Church attendance a necessity. 1919:111
 The resident pastor a preacher; he
 preaches sermons in words, deeds, and
 actions. 1923:808
 The mature minister's value. 1929:1384.
 Responses from readers: 1929:1476
 Mr. Hall's reply. (letter) 1929:1476
 --
 B. Franklin Hall, busy and happy at
 Atlantic, Iowa. 1918:641
 B. F. Hall busy at Clarinda, Ia.
 1927:537
 Just among Disciples. New approach to
 Christian unity. 1938:808
 Obituary. 1939:1319
- HALL, BENJAMIN F.
 Obituary. 1900:1055
- HALL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
 --
 Ware, C. C., B. F. Hall, Disciple
 pioneer. (port.) 1938:538
 Moore, Paul, Historical notes. (letter)
 1938:676
- HALL, BENNIE
 Obituary. El874:355
- HALL, BERNICE AYERS
 Memorials. (poem) 1956:687
 Prayer for a pastor. (poem) 1958:470
 Your Upper Room. (poem) 1958:582
- HALL, BETTY
 Oak Park Church, Kansas City, calls new
 youth director. (port.) 1952:615
- HALL, C. A.
 News of folks and churches. 1933:872
- HALL, C. P.
 Ruts. Cl878 28 F:2
- HALL, CARL
 Creation for what? (letter) 1955:1276
 --
 To Perry, Iowa. (photo.) 1956:844
- HALL, CATHERINE (FUNK) (MRS. ROBERT)
 Obituary. 1925:1703
- HALL, CHARLES GUTHBERT
The redeemed life after death. Book
 review. 1904:135
The universal elements of the Christian
 religion. Book review. 1905:1700
Christ and the eastern soul. Book
 review. 1909:363
 --
 Interchurch conference. (port.)
 1905:1541
- HALL, CHARLES W.
 Big maps and little beachheads! 1949:710
- HALL, CLAIRBORNE
 Foundation of giving. (letter)
 Cl881 8 D:3
 Preachers leaving the pulpit. 1885:554
 --
 Obituary. 1904:520
- HALL, COLBY D.
 The day of the still small voice.
 1919:214
 Let's search for Timothy. 1920:696
 The need of more Christian preachers.
 1922:107
 Training for evangelistic ministry.
 (port.) 1927:97
 Do we need more preachers? 1928:341
 The best ten books for preachers.
 (list) 1930:65
The past and present of TCU, by Edward
 McShane Waits and Colby D. Hall.
 (illus.) 1935:1287
 In defense of Giddings. (letter)
 1936:1206
- What has happened to baptism? (port.)
 1938:470. Responses from readers:
 1938:539
 These catholic Disciples. 1938:503
 The church in history. Book reviews:
 Hugo the Blade, by Julius F. Seebach,
 and The Galilean gleam, by R. W. Yourd.
 1939:911
 Present-day problems. Book review:
Adventuring with Disciple pioneers,
 by Alonzo W. Fortune. 1942:976
 Historical situation of infant
 baptism. (letter) 1943:111
 The philosophy of the Christian ministry.
 1943:964
 Appreciation. (letter) 1947:336
 Book review: The Jew of Tarsus, by Hugh
 J. Schonfield. 1947:1289
History of Texas Christian University.
 Book review. 1948:433
 Book review: A philosophy of life,
 by Richard N. Bender. 1950:107
 Book review: Basic issues in Christian
 thought, by Albert C. Knudson. 1950:946
 Fellowship vs. anathema. (from the
 president's address before the recent
 Texas State Convention) 1951:548
 Segregation. (letter) 1952:250
 Book review: Religion in the development
 of American culture, 1765-1840, by
 William Warren Sweet. 1952:655
 Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:650
 Barton W. Stone and the name "Christian."
 (second in series, port.) 1954:271.
 Responses from readers: 1954:362
Texas Disciples. Book review. (port.)
 1954:406
 Book review: Voices from Cane Ridge,
 compiled and edited by Rhode Thompson.
 1954:766
 Rice Haggard -- the man who revived the
 name Christian. 1955:8
 Teaching doctrine. (letter) 1956:850
Rice Haggard, the American frontier
 evangelist who revived the name
 Christian. Book review. 1957:337
 John Knox portrait. Book review:
The thundering scot, by Geddes MacGregor.
 1958:355
 It can be done! (letter) 1958:543
 --
 To Palestine. 1924:627
 Honor worthily bestowed. 1924:883
 Leaders in the National Evangelistic
 Association. (port.) 1926:1204
 The Bible in Texas Christian University.
 (letter) 1928:158
 Speaking of the Washington convention.
 (port.) 1930:963
 Dean of Brite College of the Bible, the
 third member of "The Courier's" new
 editorial committee. (port.) 1931:19
 Commencement season speakers. (port.)
 1936:741
 Colby D. Hall is honored at TCU. (port.)
 1943:461
 Commencement at TCU August 27. (port.)
 1943:809
 Elected. 1945:268
 Dean Colby D. Hall to retire at Brite
 College. 1947:168
 Stuart, George C., Colby D. Hall: a
 pastor's pastor. (port.) 1954:105
 "Texas Disciples," by Colby Hall,
 published. 1954:157
 Dr. Colby D. Hall named president of the
 Disciples of Christ Historical Society.
 (port.) 1954:1195
 Flanagan, James M., Disciples neglect of
 history discussed at Historical Society's
 annual dinner. (photo.) 1955:1247
- HALL, MRS. COLBY D.
 Flanagan, James M., Disciples neglect of
 history discussed at Historical Society's
 annual dinner. (photo.) 1955:1247
- HALL, CURTIS E.
 A record breaker in S. S. attendance.
 (port.) 1912:1551
- HALL, EDWIN L.
 Creating and conserving the Hiram spirit.
 (port.) 1926:371
- HALL, ELIZA (WOLFE) (MRS. HENRY R.)
 Obituary. 1921:919
- HALL, MISS EVA
 Obituary. Cl877 19 J1:3

- HALL, FRANK R.
The acorn and the oak. How a college
grew. 1945:522
- HALL, FREDERICK
Prison Christmas. A Christmas short
story --in two parts. (illus.)
1942:1324, 1350
- HALL, GEORGE F.
College students work. (letter)
1885:695
Manhattan matters. 1886:315
Manhattan (Kan) matters. 1887:13
Kansas state S. S. convention. 1887:201
Spiritual growth. 1887:277
How shall we save the children?
1887:372
Christian watchfulness. 1888:20
Lincoln, Kan. letter. 1888:54, 182, 617
The Kansas Sunday-school convention.
1888:332
The preparation of missionaries for the
field. 1888:369
Missions and Christian unity. 1888:405
Dedication at Sutphen's mills. 1888:649
How can we best interest the young in
church work? 1888:772, 789
The praise service. 1888:805
Emporia, Kansas, letter. 1889:215
More preachers. How to secure them.
1889:309. Responses from readers:
1889:366
The Kansas state ministerial association.
1889:412
Summer-time. 1889:437
Emporia, Kan., letter. 1889:601
Twelve months' work. 1889:742
An important new society. 1890:5
Defective deliveries. 1890:356
Great revival at Hartford, Kansas.
1890:526
Another twelve months' work. 1890:662
A word to Kansas disciples. 1890:716
Letter. Col. 1890:747
Receipts for Kansas Educational work.
1890:748
Emporia, Kansas, letter. 1891:215
Prof. J. P. Powell. 1891:524
The Decatur tabernacle. 1894:380
Decatur, (Ill.) notes. 1895:105, 492
The midway plaisance. 1895:137
Missionary books. 1895:742
Notes of travel. 1897:89, 137
The Decatur (Ill.) tabernacle meeting.
1897:313
Decatur (Ill.) notes. 1897:636
The Decatur (Ill.) meeting. 1898:204
Two new Christian preachers. 1898:398
A love feast of evangelists. 1898-2:560
- Myers, L. D., Geo. F. Hall leaves Emporia.
1891:541
Wallace, G. W., Injustice to a former
pastor. 1897:220
- HALL, GEORGE W.
The model conversions, harmonized and
utilized. 1901:304
Pentecost communion hymn. (poem)
1930:747
The living link. To Rev. Harold V. Reeves.
(poem) 1930:1502
Make us one. Dedicated to the elders and
deacons of the Christian Church. (poem)
1931:1004
Your church and my church. Dedicated to
R. A. Long. (poem) 1932:1617
- Hall, George F., Two new Christian preach-
ers. 1898:398
Two leaders die recently. 1935:848
- HALL, GRACIE
Obituary. 1894:607
- HALL, GUY
Specially ministerial. 1924:1335
- HALL, MRS. H. H.
Obituary. 1890:351
- HALL, HENRY
Obituary. 1915:875
- HALL, HENRY R.
Obituary. 1933:846
- HALL, ISABEL (DUNCAN) (MRS. WILLIAM R.)
Obituary. 1924:575
- HALL, J. A.
Port. 1930:850
- HALL, MRS. J. A.
Obituary. 1931:1061
- HALL, J. C.
Death of a faithful minister. 1926:59
- HALL, J. C. T.
Obituary. 1901:479
- HALL, J. W.
Obituary. 1898-2:286
- HALL, JABEZ
Jabez Hall. (photo.) 1899:577
Members of the Board of Ministerial
Relief. (port.) 1905:1609
Death of Prof. Jabez Hall. 1924:249
Memorial to lamented pastor. 1924:1402
Memorial. (illus.) 1924:1479
Cahill, I. J., Reminiscence by I. J.
Cahill. 1936:703
Port. 1904:1391
- HALL, JAMES C. T.
Our budget. 1901:368
- HALL, JAMES G.
Obituary. E1873 18 Je:191
- HALL, JAMES HARVEY
Obituary. C1877 1 Mr:3
- HALL, JAY C.
Southern California ministerial associ-
ation. 1901:1340
- HALL, JOHN
Obituary. 1886:111
- HALL, JOHN
Obituary. 1887:607
- HALL, JOHN
Willis, S. T., New York letter. 1896:137
- HALL, JOHN A.
On service in Arkansas. 1923:694
- HALL, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1899:127
- HALL, JOHN R.
Arizona. 1885:391, 486, 524
Macedonian cry from Arizona. 1885:557
A good-bye to missionaries. 1890:647
- HALL, JOHN ROBERT
Obituary. 1921:533
- HALL, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1951:237
- HALL, JOHN WORTHING
Obituary. 1916:158
- HALL, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1894:575
- HALL, JOSEPH W.
Jesus' appearance. (letter) 1926:1031.
Responses from readers: 1926:1160, 1257
- Obituary. 1929:138
- HALL, KEITH
News of the missionaries. 1945:634
Port. 1946:551
- HALL, MRS. KEITH
Port. 1946:551
- HALL, KEITH BEVAN
Two new missionaries. 1946:46
- HALL, MRS. L. V.
Obituary. 1923:767
- HALL, LIBBIE L.
Give. (poem) C1879 30 Ja:6
- HALL, M. F.
Obituary. E1873 26 F:62
- HALL, MANORA K.
Obituary. 1894:95
- HALL, MARGARET (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. E1882:125
- HALL, MRS. MARY EVELYN
Obituary. 1923:703
- HALL, MRS. MARY J.
Obituary. 1889:575
- HALL, MARY KATHERINE (FARREL) (MRS. Q. T.)
Obituary. 1932:1535, 1567
- HALL, MRS. MINNIE YOUNKIN
Responsibility of parents. 1894:710
- HALL, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1903-2:22
- HALL, NEWELL M.
Union must be scriptural. (letter)
1936:1672
- To Vincennes, Ind. (port.) 1956:1175
National Evangelistic Association meeting.
(photos.) 1958:735
- HALL, MRS. P. B.
Enough for any minister's wife to be.
(port.) 1927:531
- HALL, PENDLETON
The thirteenth apostle. A reverie.
1924:398
- HALL, PRESTON BELL
Golden circles. 1894:809
The will of God on earth. 1896:758
Calling pastors. 1897:422
The ministry as a calling or a pro-
fession. 1897:631, 647
Theory versus fact. 1899:882
How we know the father. 1899:1450
About eating too much. (letter)
1900:499
Into all the world. 1900:1453
The preacher of the 20th century.
1902:654
The crises at Jacksonville, Florida.
1903:38
On the right road. (letter) 1903:109
The denial of self. 1904:315
When shall we hold the convention?
(letter) 1905:1001
China. (poem) 1906:251
Our work in the South. (a symposium)
1908:1256
Christian union. 1912:443
The denial of self. (port.) (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1917:1041
Correspondence concerning Christ's
second coming. (letter) 1918:842
Meditation on James 5:13-16. 1918:1302
Trust. (poem) 1919:345
The leaven of righteousness. 1920:494
Sunday School Lesson. (column)
1921:14, 1616
The new and living way. 1922:1580.
Responses from readers: 1923:83
Digest from religious journals.
1923:687, 879, 1393, 1553
What the religious journals are saying.
A digest of editorial opinion. 1923:1233
Digest of religious thought. 1923:1099
A digest of the religious press.
1924:72, 168, 400, 432, 554, 682, 1284
When brethren dwell in unity. 1924:362
Topics of the religious press. 1924:938
Topics of the religious press. 1924:1156
Topics of the religious press. 1924:1219,
1464, 1656
Topics of the religious press. 1925:144,
336, 592, 625, 752, 978, 1040, 1123,
1266, 1400, 1464, 1586
Deeds of yesterday as seen today. 1925:
1345
A religious phenomenon in Atlanta.
(port.) 1926:170
Religious emphasis week in Atlanta.
1926:348
A week-end in Lexington. 1927:1029
Martha Berry's educational adventure.
1926:1064
An evanescent Alma Mater. 1928:423
Thomas and the risen Lord. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1928:567
Refreshing the soul. 1928:1385
Hearts awake in Christmas land. (snap-
shot) 1929:1635
Memories. (poem) 1929:1614
A Chinese student supply in an American
pulpit. Lexington, Kentucky, Church
takes the step. (port.) 1930:422

- Where orphan girls are schooled. (illus.) 1930:769, 783
 A Pentecost meditation. 1930:807
 The Lexington conference on church union. 1930:904
 The Christmas star. (poem) 1930:1657
 Basil Holt, Africanus. (port.) 1931:436
 Fifty years a preacher of the gospel. 1931:857
 The pursuit of love. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1010
 My first baptisms. 1931:1079
 John D. Hamaker, Virginian. An appreciation by P. B. Hall. (port.) 1931:1111
 Caneridge and Barton W. Stone. A glimpse of the great revival. 1931:1241
 Echoes from a midwinter conference. 1932:250
 When morning twilight dawned. 1932:549
 In the evening glow. A review of the autobiography of Josephus Hopwood. 1932:809
 The prospect from Mount Zion. 1932:1237
 Modern mountain peaks of religion in 1932. 1933:82
 John T. Boone of Florida. (port.) 1933:1634
 A madcap and his religion. 1934:653.
 Responses from readers: 1934:847
 Kaleidoscopic. (letter) 1938:1026
 "Not money, but love." (letter) 1941:1196
 Reminiscent. The shadows are full of light. 1945:741
 --
 Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
 Hall goes to Knoxville. 1929:786
 Obituary. 1952:491
 Ports. 1922:1463; 1925:1537
- HALL, ROBERT B.
 United Church of Christ. (letter) 1957:1371
 Unity among us? (letter) 1958:115.
 Response from readers: 1958:259, 263, 339
- HALL, ROBERT M.
 --
 Robert Hall called to Macomb, Ill. 1954:157
 50-year ministry. (photo.) 1957:1540
- HALL, ROBERT MAHON
 Obituary. 1935:106
- HALL, ROLAND B.
 Roland Hall dies in Des Moines. 1936:70
- HALL, SARAH (MRS. A. T.)
 Obituary. 1896:335
- HALL, SARAH E.
 The invalid's prayer. (poem) 1919:705
- HALL, SHERMAN
 Competition vs. cooperation. 1896:407
- HALL, SIDNEY B.
 The inherent rights of children. (port.) 1932:643
 --
 Ordained at home church. 1931:1153
- HALL, MRS. SUSANNA
 Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7
- HALL, THOMAS A.
 The Princeton meeting. (port.) 1910:1280
 "Believest thou this?" 1930:252
 --
 Obituary. 1944:562
 Port. 1910:1280; 1912:1587; 1916:498
- HALL, THOMAS C.
 How to reach men --the pulpit's place in church. 1893:535
- HALL, VIRGINIA BEVAN (MRS. KEITH B.)
 Re-commissioning rites held for Mrs. Hall. 1944:798
- HALL, W. SCOTT
 Book review: Wait the withering rain, by Austin L. Porterfield. 1953:1266
- HALL, WARD E.
 Great Lakes Naval Station camp pastor. 1918:388
- HALL, WILLIAM G.
 Letter of recommendation. C1878 7 M:3
 Detroit S. S. convention. C1880 12 Ag:5
 At Abingdon. 1883 25 O:6
- HALL, WILLIAM D.
 Missionary aid. Book review: To plow with hope, by Donald K. Paris. 1938:855
 --
 New missionaries for India. (photo.) 1941:1104
 News of the missionaries. 1945:1041
 William D. Hall in new UCMS official. (port.) 1953:849
 Missionary guest at Salem, Ill., church. (photo.) 1953:1040
 Brite College, TCW. (ports.) 1956:477
 Missions institute. 1956:791
 Port. 1946:551
- HALL, MRS. WILLIAM D.
 Children and our mission in India. (port.) 1955:548
 --
 New missionaries for India. (photo.) 1941:1104
 Port. 1946:551
- HALL, WILLIAM E.
 A request to preachers. (letter) 1884:183
 Nuggets from First Church. 1885:587, 603, 619, 635, 650, 693, 709, 741, 714
 "Sparks from my anvil." 1886:676, 725; 1887:666
- HALL, WILLIAM J.
 2 to Texas Bible Chair. 1957:1177
- HALL, WILLIE
 Obituary. 1896:79
- HALL, WILLIE L.
 Obituary. 1890:479
- HALL, IND., CHURCH
 Every-member canvass in rural church. 1917:113
 Kelley, O. E., The ideal ministry for the rural church. (illus.) 1921:1430
- HALLACK, CECILY
 "The divine office of the kitchen." (poem) 1931:188
- HALLACK, WILLIAM J.
 Obituary. 1909:158
- HALLADAY, ANNE M.
 The tumbling T's. ("The Family Page") 1948:190
- HALLAM, CHARLES
 Died. (obituary) E1879 13:12
- HALLAM, MRS. CHARLES
 Obituary. 1893:95
- HALLAM, D. V. B.
 An appeal from San Francisco. (letter) C1880 12 Ag:3
- HALLAM, GEORGIE ANNIE (MRS. DAVID V. B.)
 Obituary. 1895:527
- HALLAM, MARY ISABEL (PATRICK) (MRS. S. K.)
 Mrs. S. K. Hallam dies at age of 90. 1936:995
- HALLAM, MARY JANE
 Obituary. 1892:31
- HALLAM, NANCY
 Photo. 1957:461
- HALLAM, SAMUEL KINCAID
 Letter. GEL870:413; GEL871:92
 Fayetteville, Sodalia. C1875 2 F:18
 The assembly of the saints. C1875 4 M:8
 A baptismal incident. C1875 11 M:1
 Bishop Ryan's lecture. C1875 25 M:2
 Missouri Femore Oyehan School. C1875 19 Ap:3
 Pettis Co. mass meeting. C1875 12 Ag:1
 Disciples of Christ in Calif. C1875 19 Ag:8
 Pettis Co. meeting. C1875 30 S:2
 Pettis County cooperation. C1877 11 Ja:3
 Correspondence. C1877 7 Je:2; 14 Je:3
- Temperance work in Seals. C1877 19 J1:2
 The temperance work. C1877 2 Ag:4
 Correspondence. Col. 3. 1883 31 M:7
 Cheer. (letter) 1884:55
 Windsor scripts. 1887:586
 A trip to Texas. 1888:166, 278
 The Texas state convention. 1889:455
 Fannie Shivel. 1889:527
 El Paso de Texas. 1895:445
 El Paso letter. 1895:537
 A Mexican mission. 1895:761
 Overburdened. 1895:832
 The great southwest. 1896:285
 Another dedication. 1897:781
 The McKinney meeting. 1898:373
 New Mexico letter. 1899:337
 New Mexico as a mission field. 1900:1333
 "What hath God wrought? A bit of history. 1905:797
 Cannot understand. (letter) 1931:785
 Riding a sunbeam. 1933:1528
 Peer of a long line. (letter) 1934:652
 The twenty-fifth anniversary number. (letter) 1935:94
 New York's anniversary. (letter) 1935:1462
 Nothing to compare to it. (letter) 1936:542
 --
 A competent witness. 1924:1663
 S. K. Hallam is honored. 1935:719
 Oldest alumnus of Eureka is S. K. Hallam. (port.) 1936:450
 S. K. Hallam, Texas leader, passes away. (port.) 1936:1221
- HALLAM, W. K.
 Our National Convention. (letter) 1932:491
- HALLETT, EDWIN S.
 "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel." What is the layman's reaction to this injunction? (a symposium) 1910:189
 The essential elements in a permanent pastorate. The viewpoint of some prominent laymen. A symposium. 1915:136
 Care of the church building. 1916:72
 Heating and ventilating churches. (port.) 1919:1193
 Church building problems. Illumination and acoustics. 1919:1224
 Care of the church building. 1919:1273, 1353
 "Do we need a new prophet?" (letter) 1920:529
 Progress of science and invention in 1927. (port.) 1928:57
 --
 Leading St. Louis Disciple dead. (port.) 1929:454
 Port. 1918:1015
- HALLETT, MARGARETT
 Does job second time. (photo.) 1958:881
- HALLEY, HENRY H.
 --
 Effective memory reading. 1922:1372
 Broadcasting the pure word. (port.) 1923:723
 H. H. Halley at Greensburg, Ind. 1924:152
 H. H. Halley Bible readings. 1924:819
 Scripture recitals. 1924:948
 Memory Bible readings. 1924:1337
 H. H. Halley at Maryville, Mo. 1924:1471
 Bible recitals in Kentucky. 1924:1543
 Series of Bible readings. 1925:147
 Two weeks of Bible recitation. 1925:377
 H. H. Halley at Richmond, Va. 1925:1625
 H. H. Halley at Shelbyville. 1926:539
 Fine effects of Bible recitals. 1928:67
 Halley reports recent recitals. 1928:1473
 H. H. Halley announces schedule of meetings. 1929:504
 Kershner, F. D., New edition. 1942:106
 Kershner, F. D., Halley's best. 1943:333
- HALLEY, MADGE A.
 Cover to cover. (letter) 1939:391
- HALLEY, PRESLEY W.
 Obituary. 1884:363
- HALLIDAY, ERNEST M.
 Home missions face forward. 1935:435
- HALLIDAY, FRED
 Hits a very important nail. (letter) 1941:1126

- HALLIDAY, R. C.
Colporteur in El Salvador. 1932:155
- HALLOCK, EARL V.
1956 rural minister of the year.
(ports.) 1956:333
- HALLOWAY, W. W., JR.
While in the way. Poetry. E1881:138
- HALLOWS, CLARENCE C.
Ordination. 1932:787
- HALLS, TENN., CHURCH
Two Tennessee meetings. 1913:934
- HALLSPORT, N. Y., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:182
- HALLSVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
Big basket meeting at Hallville. 1909:1252
Congregation observe centennials.
1932:1396
News of folk and churches. 1935:1530
- HALLSVILLE, MO., RED TOP CHURCH
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1374
- HAISELL, HARRY
Obituary. 1891:527
- HAIRSTEAD, MRS. ELLEN
Obituary. C1879 4 S:7
- HAIRSTEAD, JOSEPH S.
Passing of aged men. 1925:1691
- HAIRSTEAD, NETTIE (MRS. R. B.)
Zionsville, Indiana, cornerstone ceremony.
(photo.) 1957:1173
- HAIRSTEAD, ST. JOHN
Pastor's ideal funeral manual. Book review
1920:158
--
Obituary. 1938:903
- HALTHOFF, MRS. FRED
Thanking donors. (letter) 1932:16
- HAM, MRS. E. A.
Our visits. (letter) 1953:1082
- HAM, ERNEST A., JR.
On Island X. 1914:1226
A letter of appreciation. (letter)
1945:164
--
Navy plays host to ministers, wives.
(photo.) 1953:708
Boyd, Carl M., Chaplains quicken the
sense of compassion. (illus.)
1954:56
Photo. 1944:458, 964
- HAM, ROBERT
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:436
- HAMAKER, ESTER G.
Obituary. 1884:799
- HAMAKER, JOHN D.
--
Bagby, Edward B., From the eastern
border. 1913:1605
Honor to whom honor is due. 1924:1305
Bishop of the valley. 1925:1435
A genuine reunion of veterans. 1928:192
Hall, P. B., John D. Hamaker, Virginian.
An appreciation by P. B. Hall. (port.)
1931:1111
The end of a perfect day. (editorial)
1931:1359
J. D. Hamaker passes to reward. 1931:1434
Tate, John A., A blessed ministry.
1931:1562
Port. 1914:246
- HAMANN, FRANK E.
Aviator meets death in storm. (port.)
1931:1055
- HAMANN, WILLIAM F.
--
News of folks and churches. 1932:1273
Obituary. 1948:543
Ports. 1906:1580; 1908:781
- HAMBLETON, EMILY M.
Obituary. 1888:703
- HAMBLIN, MRS. CULLY
Obituary. 1892:287
- HAMBLIN, IDA (MCGS) (MRS. ARTHUR)
Obituary. 1899:1631
- HAMBURG, IOWA, CHURCH
Wood, W. H., Correspondence. (letter)
C1878 14 N:2
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Hamburg,
Ia. 1902:750
Meeting at Hamburg. 1911:565
Notes burned at Hamburg, Ia. 1927:573
Illus. 1912:235
- HAMBLY, J. A.
Christian university notes. 1890:114
- HAMES, LESLIE H., JR.
New student center. 1952:856
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER
For the good of society. 1947:689
By the hand of God. 1952:1204
- HAMILTON, B. F.
The abiding word. C1880 12 F:6
- HAMILTON, BARBARA
Sixty years a Sunday-school teacher.
(obituary) (port.) 1916:1234, 1236
- HAMILTON, BERTHA
Becomes dean of women. 1928:1183
- HAMILTON, MRS. C. L.
Obituary. 1887:335
- HAMILTON, CHARLES GRANVILLE
Lest they see with their eyes. (poem)
1936:1274
Ambition. (poem) 1937:118
Until we rest in thee. (poem) 1937:257
Old time religion. (poem) 1937:289
Survivors. (poem) 1937:417
Mothers. (poem) 1937:581
The wind is in the east today. (poem)
1937:1073
Unto the silent hills. (poem) 1938:208
Not only in the bread and wine. (poem)
1938:341
No altar here. (poem) 1938:360
Christmas comes to Mississippi. (poem)
1938:1365. Responses from readers:
1939:109, 158, 392
White monuments. (poem) 1939:536
May the church be one. (poem) 1939:980
I shall not have those seven years again.
(poem) 1939:1330
No more sectionalism. (letter) 1939:1409
An it is you. (poem) 1940:401
O Son of man. (poem) 1940:1041
Epitaph for any Christian. (poem)
1942:1226
Don't be deceived. (letter) 1952:422
- HAMILTON, CLARENCE H.
Our China mission convention. 1916:841
--
Broadcast lectures of China. 1927:1436
Port. 1916:143
- HAMILTON, CLAUDE M.
"To die is to live." (letter) 1934:524
Freewill offering. (letter) 1934:1578
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:55
Twenty-fifth wedding anniversary.
1928:1387
- HAMILTON, DEAN GARFIELD
Obituary. 1884:255
- HAMILTON, DELIA (MRS. ALEXANDER)
Obituary. GE1868:80
- HAMILTON, DONALD JACK
--
Donald J. Hamilton ordained in Georgia.
(port.) 1954:236
Georgia news. Ga. churches call youth
director. (port.) 1954:890
- HAMILTON, DOYL
Ordination. 1944:722
- HAMILTON, MRS. EFFIE
Obituary. 1895:495
- HAMILTON, ETTA
Obituary. 1891:335
- HAMILTON, EVELYN F.
Keeping on the God-beam. 1942:1078
- God guide America. (poem) 1943:1139
God give me light. 1948:91
My contribution to democracy. Preserve
the four unites. 1948:164
Has modern religion failed? 1948:555
- HAMILTON, FRANK
Blessed "revenge." 1957:540
- HAMILTON, GEORGE G.
What are you going to do about this?
1928:689
--
Awaiting the open door. 1921:1148
Entering upon evangelism. 1925:1210
Port. 1923:244
- HAMILTON, GEORGE W.
Tom Croly's word. 1893:318
The Orphan School at Fulton. 1896:64
- HAMILTON, GLADYS I.
Procrastination. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1948:73
- HAMILTON, HAROLD J.
Unity: the noble experiment. (letter)
1940:89
--
Baptist --Disciple leader. 1940:1133;
1941:1018
- HAMILTON, J.
A lovely picture. GE1867:421
- HAMILTON, J. H.
Resolutions in memory of Elder J. H.
Hamilton. 1883 1 N:15
- HAMILTON, J. W.
Obituary. C1875 4 Mr:7
- HAMILTON, JAMES
The tender plant. C1880 8 Ja:6
- HAMILTON, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1884:175
- HAMILTON, JAMES M.
The meaning of patriotism. 1935:1220
Sidelights on New England Congregation-
lists. (letter) 1935:1623. Responses
from readers: 1935:1688
Hope for the future. (letter) 1936:126
Symposia on first principles. "Faith,"
first of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
exercise. 1939:436
Pays tribute to former classmates.
(letter) 1943:484
Searches for wounded and discovers
prisoners. 1945:166
--
Unusual experiences. 1935:824
A communion service. 1944:483
Heroism of three chaplains stirs Nazis.
1944:1012
With the chaplains. 1945:531
Hamilton now serving as chaplain in
Texas. (port.) 1949:392
- HAMILTON, JAMES P.
"Monganga" producers sending missionary.
1957:501
- HAMILTON, JEFF
A problematic subject. (letter)
1958:508
- HAMILTON, JOHN H.
Arkansas. C1879 30 O:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 11 D:3
Arkansas. C1880 23 D:8
- HAMILTON, LULU (SYNDER) (MRS. CLARENCE
HERBERT)
The church helps the family. (port.)
1941:734
A letter to Martha. (port.) 1941:1366
God lives in homes. Book review.
1942:946
Book review: Marriage in war and peace,
by Grace Sloan Overton. 1945:938
Our homeless children. A critical
American problem. 1946:439
Book review: The modern parent and the
teaching church, by Wesner Fallaw.
1947:534
Christian education in the home. The
essential cooperative. 1947:1139
Book review: Pastoral counseling in
family relationships, by Leland Foster
Wood. 1948:760

- Book review: Come unto me, by Joseph Muench. 1950:60
Doorway to a happy home. Book review. 1951:455
Our children and God. Book review. 1952:535
Your rewarding years. Book review. 1956:35
- New officers of International Convention. (ports.) 1948:1017
Officers of the convention. (ports.) 1949:911
- HAMILTON, MARTHA SUSAN
Obituary. C1880 3 Je:7
- HAMILTON, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. 1883 28 Je:15
- HAMILTON, MARY SUSAN
Obituary. 1883 26 Ap:15
- HAMILTON, MATTHE JANE
Obituary. 1887:287
- HAMILTON, MILLER
The value of the Pension Fund. 1929:1449
- HAMILTON, MINNIE
Obituary. 1887:367
- HAMILTON, NANCY J.
Obituary. C1878 31 O:3
- HAMILTON, ORVILLE EDGAR
Coming home. (letter) 1904:1225
Baptism in evangelism. 1910:1400
The message for this age. 1923:103
Church union in Canada. 1926:1000
- Hamilton -- Brock meeting at Mineral Wells, Texas. (port.) 1918:69
An appreciation. 1926:1078
A leading evangelist of the general field. (port.) 1927:927
Death of Evangelist Hamilton. 1927:1377
Obituary. (port.) 1927:1510
Port. 1913:342; 1914:407; 1916:530; 1925:410; 1926:305
- HAMILTON, R. E.
Ready for larger tasks. (port.) 1926:59
- HAMILTON, RUTH. See: EDWARDS, RUTH (HAMILTON) (MRS. DONALD H.)
- HAMILTON, S. M.
Fox-hole preachers. (letter) 1944:170
- HAMILTON, THOMAS H.
Obituary. 1933:398
- HAMILTON, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1895:143
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1885:709
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM S.
Pioneering in Oklahoma. 1911:611
Campbell, a lawyer? (letter) 1939:878.
Responses from readers: 1939:1114
Our error. (letter) 1951:926
- A new educational secretary for Phillips University. 1913:582
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1939:26
Port. 1914:54
- HAMILTON, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1579
Teacher training at Hamilton, Ill. 1908:1625
Illinois churches burn. 1924:119
Dedication at Hamilton, Ill. (illus.) 1925:761
First Church, Hamilton, Ill., builds new ranch type parsonage. 1953:19
Hamilton, Illinois. 1956:970
- HAMILTON, IND., CHURCH
New congregation near Hamilton, Ind. 1915:277
- HAMILTON, MO., CHURCH
Hoffman, G. A., Dedication at Hamilton. 1894:629
Meeting at Hamilton. 1911:385
- HAMILTON, MONT., CHURCH
In the Bitter Root valley. 1908:401
Hamilton, Mont., meeting closed. 1914:208
General news items. 1938:384
Montana church has 50th anniversary. 1945:749
- HAMILTON, OHIO, CHURCHES
Hamilton DVBS is successful. 1928:1035
- HAMILTON, OHIO, CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:400
- HAMILTON, OHIO, HIGH ST. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:341
In and about Hamilton, O. 1908:180
Some good meetings. 1909:544
Some good meetings. 1910:94
Home forces at Hamilton, Ohio. 1914:1633
Home forces at Hamilton, O. 1915:1579
Wholesome results at Hamilton, O. 1916:1522
High day at Hamilton, Ohio. 1918:1364
Ohioan promotes inter-faith work. 1941:1233
Frank Bartlett in 9th year at Hamilton, O. 1951:289
Illus. 1904:1013
- HAMILTON, OHIO, LINDENWALD CHURCH
Law, William, Dedication at Lindenwald Church, Hamilton, O. (port., illus.) 1912:1625
Hamilton, Ohio, meeting. 1915:151
Lindenwald Church, Hamilton, Ohio, alive to community needs. 1917:246
Union communion service. 1925:122
Peace problems studied. 1936:775
Hamilton, O., church has 2 anniversaries. 1952:1245
In seventh year at Hamilton, Ohio. 1955:1174
To Woodville, Miss. 1956:748
- HAMILTON, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Hamilton, Texas, meeting. 1916:978
Two western churches celebrate anniversaries. 1932:1525
- HAMILTON COLLEGE
Hamilton Female College. C1877 16 Ag:3
Cad. C1877 23 Ag, 20 S.
Hamilton College. C1879 3 J1:7
Johnston, E. F., Hamilton Female College. (letter) 1885:358
J., E. F., Hamilton Female College. 1885:711
Hagerman, B. C., Hamilton College. 1901:845
Spencer, Isaac Jesse, Hamilton College. 1903-2:16
College work and plans. 1904:873
College work and plans. 1905:869
Commencement. 1906:761
College work and plans. 1906:855
Commencement at Hamilton College. 1907:830
College work and plans. 1907:860
College work and plans. 1908:849
The work of our colleges. (illus.) 1909:824
News from the colleges. 1909:1125
News notes. 1910:165, 797
The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:939
News from our colleges. 1911:131
Commencement. (illus.) 1911:931
Story of the colleges. Hamilton College for Women, Lexington, Kentucky. (illus.) 1912:381
Commencement at Hamilton. 1912:1004
Hamilton College letter. 1913:874
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1031
Hamilton College notes. 1913:1652
Hamilton College notes. 1914:26
Hamilton College notes. 1914:218
Dr. Shearin resigns Hamilton College presidency. 1914:667
Commencement. 1914:860
New president for Hamilton College. 1914:460
Commencement. 1918:622
Commencement. 1919:737
Hamilton's flattering outlook. 1919:786
Castleberry, J. J., Right thinking -- or education and life. (commencement address) 1919:799
A campaign inaugurated. 1919:1284
Semi-centennial of Hamilton College. 1920:632
Historic scenes at educational center; commencement. 1922:778
- New Dean of Hamilton College. 1923:823
Hamilton College notes. 1923:1247
Transylvania -- Hamilton College campaign. 1924:150
Future of Hamilton College. 1928:612
Plan reopening of Hamilton College. 1934:945
- HAMLETT, J. C.
--
50th anniversary for Tennesseans. 1938:1159
Here are shown Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hamblett and some guests at their recent golden wedding anniversary. (illus.) 1938:1250
- HAMLIN, MRS. C. M.
Obituary. 1921:207
- HAMLIN, CHARLES HUNTER
Educators present arms. Book review. 1939:913
The background of peacetime conscription. (letter) 1941:832
Some pertinent comment? (letter) 1942:36
A scrapbook of reflections. Book review. 1957:819
- Professor heads interracial work. 1939:165
- HAMLIN, GRIFFITH A.
Alexander Campbell and Thomas Jefferson. (ports.) 1953:422. Responses from readers: 1953:490
How is your official board? 1954:787
- Barclay, John, Some deacons I have known. 1939:780
G. A. Hamlin honored at Hampton, Virginia. 1953:121
Dr. G. A. Hamlin... (photo.) 1954:996
6 Timothys honored in North Carolina. (photo.) 1957:1206
- HAMLIN, JAMES D.
The YPSCE and the Christian Church. 1891:457
The YPSCE convention of 1891. 1891:492
Items from northeast district. 1891:685
YPSCE work in Missouri. 1892:702
A happy occasion. 1893:132
An eventful event. 1893:757
Death of Robert A. Cutler. 1894:565
- HAMLIN, R. R.
Victories of the gospel. Sunshine after storm. 1910:598
Speaking of baptism. (a symposium) 1910:1412
The convention and the work. 1910:1457
Private preaching. 1910:1624
- R. R. Hamlin has gone home. 1913:603
R. R. Hamlin gone home. 1913:641
Port. 1906:1680; 1907:1492
- HAMLIN, SYLVESTER B.
Obituary. 1882 14 N:2
- HAMLIN, KANS., CHURCH
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 3 Mr:3
- HAMLIN, TEX., CHURCH
Building up the cause in Texas. 1908:916
New churches dedicated. 1909:736
The work of the year. 1910:210
- HAMM, DELBERT L.
Oklahoma City men ordained in May. (ports.) 1953:575
- HAMM, ERNEST A.
Young people on the convention program. (port.) 1925:1273
- HAMM, F. GRANT
F. Grant Hamm, minister, dies Aug. 2. 1938:925
- HAMM, PAT
Over the top. (letter) 1937:393
- HAMMACK, ELIAS ALLEN
Obituary. 1943:207
- HAMMER, MRS. CYNTHIA
Obituary. 1911:1832
- HAMMER, JOHN
Obituary. C1879 8 My:7

HAMMERLIN, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1919:743

HAMMON, E. W.
Cooperation meeting. GE1869:410

HAMMOND, A. C.
Motherhood parallel with the cross.
1924:585

HAMMOND, G. J.
"We are not convinced." (editorial
reprinted from the Christian Advocate)
1955:705

HAMMOND, ISAAC
Obituary. 1896:463

HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY
Obituary. 1910:1169

HAMMOND, MARY CHILTON
Obituary. 1887:655

HAMMOND, VERNON ARDEN
How one pastor get subscriptions.
(letter) 1942:647
--
Hammond installed as Cape Girardeau
pastor. 1948:741

HAMMOND, W. J.
--
Encounters bandits on tramp in old Mexico.
1930:1478
Just among Disciples. Just imagine!
1940:1370

HAMMOND, IND., CONGRESS OF CHURCH EFFICIENCY
AND EXPANSION, 1915. See: CONGRESS OF
CHURCH EFFICIENCY AND EXPANSION. HAMMOND,
IND., 1915

HAMMOND, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH. See:
HAMMOND, IND., FIRST CHURCH

HAMMOND, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Hammond, Ind. (illus.)
1910:1207, 1181
Hammond and Michigan City meetings.
1912:870
Hammond, Ind., church holds Peace Pageant
parade. 1914:1406
Sharp --Seniff meeting at Hammond, Indi-
ana. 1915:406
The church year in review. 1926:94
C. M. Smithson to become evangelist.
1927:1563
Congregation reports Pentecostal pro-
gress. 1930:1014
Hammond (Ind.) Christian Churches merge.
1931:51
Bible school attendance increased.
1933:712
Convention city churches. (photos.)
1952:504
Class project for missions unusual.
1953:778
A Book Fair. (photos.) 1958:1214
Illus. 1912:796; 1915:1087

HAMMOND, IND., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
Indiana pastor organizes new churches.
1920:988
Fourth anniversary. 1924:824
News of folks and churches. 1932:1562
News of folks and churches. 1933:131,
263, 617
General news items. 1936:1060, 1256
New organ installed. 1938:945

HAMMOND, LA., FIRST CHURCH
Ingram, J. W., Notes of travel. 1897:265
"A stupendous surprise." 1921:231
Future especially promising. 1926:1469
The church year in hasty review.
1927:192
Growth at Hammond, La. 1927:1538
Hammond completes religious education
addition. (illus.) 1929:194
Gift of memorial building to Louisiana
church honors memory of Lt. Frederick
F. Reimers. (photo.) 1950:491
Marvin Sansbury will go to Hammond, La.
1952:536
Reimers memorial. 1958:162
Exploring unity. 1958:1452
Illus. 1921:315

HAMMONS, MRS. DELILAH
Obituary. 1893:655

HAMNER, EDWARD DANIEL
India and Mr. Gandhi. (letter) 1932:357
Why they grow. (letter) 1932:875
Head or heart? (letter) 1933:1657
"Home treatment for drunkards." (letter)
1934:524
The last page. (letter) 1934:1423.
Responses from readers: 1934:1646
Opportunity calls to the rural church.
1935:541
Automobiles and the rural church. (letter)
1935:1558
Worship in rural churches. (letter)
1936:92
Negroes as people. (letter) 1936:219
A voice silenced. (letter) 1937:92
Check the Peace Poll. (letter) 1937:658
Why observe Church Program Week.
A symposium by several ministers.
1937:1037
The birth of A. Campbell. (letter)
1938:1076
The pacifist way. (letter) 1939:86.
Responses from readers: 1939:182
Hopeful aspect: the church. (letter)
1939:342
Pacifism does face evil. (letter)
1939:549
A war made by many men. (letter)
1939:1306
Economic aspects of a rural ministry.
(illus.) 1940:318
Are there others like him? (letter)
1939:1228. Responses from readers:
1940:147, 194
Town church worship. Book reviews:
A book of worship for village churches,
by Edward K. Ziegler; The church in our
village, by Hermon P. Williams. 1940:453
Where are the unreached? (letter)
1940:534
An unashamed pacifist. (letter) 1940:620
Self-help through cooperation for rural
churches. 1941:584
Takes issue with editorial. (letter)
1941:1078
An oversimplification. (letter) 1942:35
Church gerrymandering. Book review:
God's back pasture, by Arthur Wentworth
Hewitt. 1942:138
City methods not for rural fields.
(letter) 1942:429
Typical in America. Book review:
Fearless advocate of the right: The life
of Frances J. LeMoine, by Margaret C.
McCullough. 1942:949
Faith strengthened. Book reviews: I still
believe in God, by Jacob A. Dill; and
The atonement, by Loraine Boettner.
1942:1279
Rationing the ministry. 1943:578
"Suitcase preachers." (letter) 1944:242
Two solutions. (letter) 1944:481
An open letter. (letter) 1944:1129
A good study for your pastor. For a
more efficient ministry. 1945:1078
Book review: Good times in the rural
church, by Edward L. Schlingman.
1948:1132
A rural meditation. 1949:492
Thanks for cover. (letter) 1950:1146
Rural plans for rural churches. 1951:932.
Responses from readers: 1951:1046
Observation plus translation equals
- revelation. 1952:37
Save the soil. (letter) 1952:574
Book review: Rural church administration,
by Rockwell C. Smith. 1953:915
Enthusiastic response to Town Country
Institute held at Phillips University.
1956:279
The flag code. (letter) 1956:466
"Wheedle" the money. (letter) 1956:1210
"Avowal of faith." (letter) 1957:676
Rural church division: major concern.
1957:689
--
Religious surveys for Texas pastoral
unity. 1935:1140
Excerpts of convention addresses. The
imperatives of rural America. 1935:1421
Just among Disciples. Progress in a
circle. 1939:224
Just among Disciples. Let's go South.
1939:403
Just among Disciples. Three and three.
1942:608
Hamner goes to Van Alstyne, Texas.
1948:611
Full-time pastor to Dover, Okla. 1953:1013
Coffee and doughnuts were a social
activity... (photo.) 1954:1147
Edward Hamner dies. 1957:1360
Obituary. 1957:1391
Port. 1941:934; 1954:1146

HAMNER, MRS. EDWARD DANIEL
Texas resolution. (letter) 1937:946

HAMNER, EDWIN D.
Just among Disciples. Mistaken identity.
1941:490

HAMNER, MRS. EDWIN D. (NEE SMITH)
G. Lyle Smith retires from ministry.
(photo.) 1946:346

HAMNER, F. D.
We stirred him up. (letter) 1939:326

HAMNER, MARY VIRGINIA
New staff member named for MCI. 1953:1019

HAMNER, ROBERT
You can beat the parking problem.
1953:330

HAMNER, W. T.
Our budget. (notice of death) 1916:467

HAMPTON, B. WADE
Obituary. 1919:511

HAMPTON, MRS. FANNIE (NEE BUCK)
Obituary. 1915:1685

HAMPTON, MRS. H. P.
Gifts in the name of Christ. (letter)
1934:120

HAMPTON, ISABELLA MACDONALD
Obituary. 1930:210

HAMPTON, J. S.
Obituary. 1877 22 F:5

HAMPTON, JOHN A. J.
Obituary. 1892:127

HAMPTON, MRS. M. A.
Northern District Convention of Nebraska.
1889:46

HAMPTON, W. R.
Obituary. 1892:79

HAMPTON, WILLIAM HENRY
Thinks people do not take religion
seriously. (letter) 1919:425
Is there a scarcity of preachers?
(letter) 1919:913
The minister and his expense. 1920:408
--
Obituary. 1924:1671
Port. 1912:1201; 1925:977

HAMPTON, GA., BERRA CHURCH
Georgia church rises. 1958:422

HAMPTON, IOWA, CHURCH
Hampton, Ia., meeting. 1912:245
Hampton, Iowa, brethren dedicated new
church. 1917:1048
Annual report. 1919:122
Annual report. 1920:70
Annual report. 1922:93
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
Observance of church night. 1931:1342
Personal and congregational. (news
notes) 1932:96
Church gives many workers to service.
1932:697
News of folks and churches. 1935:725

HAMPTON, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
Church dedication at Hampton, Iowa.
(photo.) 1955:588

HAMPTON, NEBR., CHURCH
Harney, A. W., Hampton notes. 1887:154

HAMPTON, VA., CHURCH
Annual report. 1917:181
Recent meetings. 1919:610
Revival at Hampton, Va. 1933:1575
Virginia congregation observes anniversary.
1934:86
Equipment dedicated at Hampton, Va.
1953:879
Dr. G. A. Hamlin... (photo.) 1954:996
Virginia church is staying "downtown."
1956:44

- An unusual chance. (photo.) 1957:377
Attractive sign for Virginia church.
(photo.) 1957:416
- HAMRICK, GARY
Texas "Church Careers" Clinic.
(photos.) 1956:204
- HANAN, BENTON ROY
Encouraging youth in Christian service.
Some practical suggestions. 1946:386
--
National City to have an associate.
(port.) 1943:523
Benton Roy Hanan to West Virginia church.
1946:761
- HANAN, JEAN
Student wives heroines. (letter) 1957:
1051
- HANAWALT, MRS. ESTELLA
Two new guests in brotherhood homes.
1940:306
- HANCHER, JOHN W.
Christian education. The hope of the
individual. 1923:872
- HANCHETT, BERNARD
A youth's prayer. (poem) 1951:595
- HANCHETT, NANCY (SWIFT) (MRS. EPHRAIM)
Death of a remarkable woman. 1897:207
- HANCOCK, BETTY SHELBY (MORAN) (MRS. D. H.)
Obituary. 1924:575
- HANCOCK, CARL
Obituary. 1883 1 Mr:17
--
- HANCOCK, MRS. CARRIE DEE
--
Carrie Dee Hancock succeeds Mrs. Harness.
(port.) 1948:784
Carrie Hancock, and Charles Mills trans-
ferred to education dept. 1951:799
- HANCOCK, G. B.
Tucker, W. S., The Verona debate.
1890:536
- HANCOCK, MRS. G. W.
Obituary. 1892:239
- HANCOCK, JACINTHA (MRS. T. W.)
Obituary. 1894:239
- HANCOCK, JOHN B.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:135
- HANCOCK, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1888:319
- HANCOCK, JOSIE
Obituary. 1885:159
- HANCOCK, LAMBETH
A little about army and army YMCA life.
1918:360
"Real nice chaps for all that." 1919:168
Port. 1930:850
--
- HANCOCK, MRS. M. A.
Obituary. 1895:207
- HANCOCK, ROY
Obituary. 1882:205
- HANCOCK, SHADRACK B.
Obituary. 1896:671
- HANCOCK, THOMAS W.
Hay, John C., Pioneer missionaries.
1896:25
- HANCOCK, VIRGIL W.
Notice of death. 1934:1493
- HANCOCK, MO., CHURCH
New organization at Hancock, Mo.
1913:242
- HAND, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1882 15 D:21
- HAND, G. R.
Logic of infallibility. C1878 31 Ja:2
Cycles memorials and man's dominion.
C1878 4 J1:2
The blood of Abel! C1878 29 Ag:5
- Correspondence. (letter) C1879 13 F:3
Among the orphans. C1879 23 F:3
The United Family named what? When?
By whom? C1879 27 Mr:2
California yarns. C1879 12 Je:2
Some things. C1879 10 J1:5
Endless punishment --in a nut-shell.
C1879 17 J1:1
Manufacturing scripture. C1879 6 N:3
Is feet washing binding on Christians?
C1879 20 N:2
Pents of robbers. C1879 4 D:2
How they prove dogmas. C1879 18 D:2
The six foundations exhumed.
C1879 25 D:2
Earnestness in preaching. C1880 18 Mr:3
D. R. Ray's Text Book on Campbellism
exposed. Book review. C1880 20 My:5
"Fedo" answered. C1880 26 Ag:2
Ministerial courtesy. C1880 2 S:2
Miracles and signs. C1881 2 Je:2; 14
J1:5
That ark building. C1881 9 Je:2
Resurrection from the dead, and resurrec-
tion of the dead. C1881 3 N:3
The perfection. C1881 1 D:6
Human blood in palaces of despotism.
1882 14 D:6
The bread of life, and the breath of life.
1883 18 Ja:9
"The problem of human life" and scientific
gymnasia. 1883 18 Ja:13
Invertebrated lesson papers. 1883 17 My:4
Faith versus infidelity. 1883 20 D:5
How long was Christ in the tomb? 1884:452
Nebulous instruction. 1884:565
How can I, except some man should guide
me?" Act 8:31. 1886:501, 623, 628
The Gospel delineator and survey. 1887:70
--
Browder, U. M., Correspondence. "Text-
book on Campbellism exposed." (letter)
1883 18 Ja:13
- HAND, INA
Obituary. 1894:767
- HAND, JOHN RAYMOND
Objects to the salt. (letter) 1931:155
- HANDLEY, CLYDE ERRETT
Letter to editor. 1935:158
--
Obituary. 1937:995
- HANDLEY, MRS. G. A.
Old people's home. 1899:1550
- HANDLEY, J. M.
Obituary. 1918:751
- HANDLEY, JEAN
The lesson. 1925:1295
- HANDLEY, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:31
- HANDLEY, MISS MARY JUNE
Obituary. 1907:317
- HANDLEY, R. L.
Above the town. (poem) 1905:992
--
Port. 1917:490
- HANES, C. H.
The place of baptism in life and Christian
union. (port.) 1918:736
The church of the living God. (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1921:131
--
Ports. 1914:382, 1117
- HANES
Klein, Lorna Lisa, Tools of God.
1938:913
- HANES, IMPOSITION OF. See: ORDINATION
- HANSAKER, J. J.
Interdenominational cooperation. (letter)
1946:126
Milk goats for Japan. (letter)
1948:367
What is your answer? (illus.) 1950:12
- HANSAKER, JOHN J.
Turner (Ore) OCMC convention. 1895:476
Eugene Divinity School. 1900:821
Eugene Divinity School. 1900:1361
The final word. 1903-2:279
- HANSAKER, THOMAS S.
University church, San Diego, California,
a forward-moving church. (port.)
1918:493
A nation of drunkards. (extract from
letter) 1943:597
Bryson Bill now before Congress. (letter)
1943:705
--
T. S. Handsaker who has entered the evange-
listic field. (port.) 1912:165
An outstanding ministry. 1925:597
Notable California pastorate. 1926:83
Obituary. 1945:803
- HANSHLEY, MRS. SUSAN C.
Obituary. 1903-2:537
- HANDY, BURTON
Obituary. 1955:884
- HANDY, FRED
Obituary. 1892:127
- HANDY, SAMUEL J.
Obituary. 1882 14 N:2
- HANDY, SEVERN
Obituary. C1881 28 Ap:7
- HANEN, JAMES
Bolton, Ray L., Honor to Wellsville.
(letter) 1938:1324
- HANEN, SAMUEL RILEY
Spear, M. S., Samuel Riley Hanen.
1932:1469
- HANER, J. P.
Form vs. life. 1898-2:178
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1292, 1293
- HANER, MRS. J. P.
Obituary. 1912:951
- HANER, LORNE (NEE KERSEY)
Obituary. 1950:522
- HANES, A. F.
A. F. Hanes leaves church he founded.
1943:733
- HANES, ARDEN
The peril of Hunkey Hollow. Book review.
1928:87
- HANES, ELBERT L.
--
Ministerial students. (photo.) 1947:99
Port. 1949:269
- HANEY, MRS. A. M.
Obituary. 1892:783
- HANEY, CEPHUS
Obituary. 1903:258
- HANEY, H. GLENN
Be thankful and praise his name. Thanks-
giving sermon. 1924:1492
God's best gifts to men. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1679
Our civilian army. (port.) 1941:965
Religious work in defense centers.
(photo.) 1942:63
Grand Rapids and the Armed Forces.
(photo.) 1942:701
The church in war services. 1943:39
--
H. G. Haney and family. (snapshot)
1924:1595
Anniversary of first pastor. 1927:439
H. Glenn Haney earns Doctorate of
Divinity. 1932:664
H. G. Haney will head special work.
1941:811
Special worker. (port.) 1941:886
Gifts to chaplains. (photo.) 1942:194
H. G. Haney ends work on committee.
(port.) 1943:51
- HANEY, OLIVE ANN (PARSONS) (MRS. JAMES
MARSHALL)
Obituary. 1929:894
- HANEY, WILLIAM O.
--
William O. Haney begins pastorate.
1948:1294
To Kinston, N. C. 1957:707

HANFORD CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Lawson, T. H., Hanford, California.
1903 Ag:279
To Hanford, Calif. 1955:1177
Groundbreaking service. 1958:956

HANFORD, WASH., CHURCH
Dedication at Hanford. (illus.)
1912:60

HANGER, LOUISE
Three churches ordain ministers. (port.)
1929:1046

HANKENBERRY, ELSIE (MRS. JOEL)
Obituary. 1893:655

HANKENBERRY, JOSEPH S.
Obituary. 1892:447

HANKEY, DONALD
Good and bad sides of militarism; a study
of an urgent subject. 1917:1059
The church and human relations. 1919:574

HANKINS, CORNELL
Adams, Hampton, Some deacons I have known.
1939:333

HANKINS, LEE
Convention: education. (letter) 1958:
1224
Ordinations. 1954:531

HANKINS, JOHN ALLEN
Twenty years' experience. 1912:1168
John Allen Hankins dies. 1936:294, 360

HANKS, JOHN J.
Obituary. 1913:321

HANKS, PAUL B.
Twenty-five years of faithful service.
1921:283

HANKS, MRS. SUSAN FRANCIS
Obituary. 1897:463

HANKS, VIRGIL MCKNIGHT
Rainy day. (poem) 1941:733

HANKS, WILLIAM
Commemorating Mother's Day. (poem)
1940:477
We pause here today. (poem) 1940:1205

HANLEY, CARL D.
Cleveland associate. 1957:904

HANLEY, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1886:783

HANLEY, PHOEBE
Obituary. 1892:207

HANLEY, SARAH MARGARET (YEAGER) (MRS.
JOHN CLARK)
Obituary. 1940:942

HANLIN, HAROLD F.
Tempest in a teapot. (letter)
1943:117

HANLY, J. FRANK
Hon. J. Frank Hanly meets death in
Ohio. 1920:762

HANLY, J. H.
"Yours for better action." (letter)
1920:601

HANN, GAYLEN T.
Buhl, Idaho, church ordains "Jack"
Hann. (port.) 1950:876

HANN, SMITH
Obituary. 1895:47

HANN, THOMAS E.
Obituary. 1949:1207

HANNA, BROWN
Brown Hanna dies. 1936:1163

HANNA, CLARENCE A.
Hanna takes Kipton work. 1912:1347
Richmond Ave. holds reception for
pastor. 1928:1441
Clarence A. Hanna dies in Tonawanda.
1944:1011

HANNA, ELINOR (FORD) (MRS. WILLIAM
HERBERT)
Port. 1909:237

HANNA, H. D.
Obituary. E1881:541

HANNA, IDA MAE
Ports. 1905:4409; 1907:344

HANNA, ISABEL (SHUTT) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1943:87

HANNA, J. C.
M. Baghdasarian, our future missionary
for Kentucky. 1892:455
Port. 1930:501

HANNA, J. CLARE
What my religion means to me. 1952:917
Chairman named for 1936 convention.
1936:545
Layman is named. 1942:353
K. C. Churchman of Year is Disciple.
(port.) 1955:219
Port. 1946:392

HANNA, JOHN W.
Hannas join staff of Los Angeles church.
(ports.) 1947:262
John W. Hanna to succeed S. B. Moore.
1947:852

HANNA, KATHLEEN (SHANNON) (MRS. JOHN W.)
Kathleen Shannon to United Society post.
(port.) 1943:302
Kathleen Shannon resigns. 1946:98
Hannas join staff of Los Angeles church.
(ports.) 1947:262

HANNA, MARY
Disciple workers meet at Geneva retreat.
(photo.) 1952:336

HANNA, O. FRED
News notes. 1932:824

HANNA, SADIE C. (POWELL) (MRS. J. C.)
Obituary. 1927:743

HANNA, STELLA M.
Obituary. 1891:15, 47

HANNA, SUSAN
Four young people plan Europe work.
(photo.) 1951:626

HANNA, THOMAS
Four young people plan Europe work.
(photo.) 1951:626
Disciple workers meet at Geneva retreat.
(photo.) 1952:336
Disciple workers in Europe are busy.
1952:1191

HANNA, WILLIAM HERBERT
A prospecting tour in the Philippines.
(photos.) 1902:548
A new building in the Philippines.
1906:1649
Religious liberty in the Philippines.
1908:1160
The overworked force. (letter) 1909:453
The prisoners heard them. (illus.)
1911:1632
The fishy tale of Finnemann. 1914:1380
The interest of Jesus in ritual.
1919:727
Is the will of Christ practicable? W. H.
Hanna asks Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick.
1925:1194
Our pioneer Christian Union Advocate.
(ports.) 1927:86
Looking at Pittsburgh. A great city-
early history tied up with pioneers of
the Disciples -- opening its gates again
for the 1933 International Convention.
1932:1169
Campbell Institute and Professor Case.
(letter) 1938:400
Not obsolete. (letter) 1947:497
Mr. Hanna sums up. (letter) 1947:573
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:795
West Pennsylvania receives members. (port.)
1942:438

W. H. Hanna resigns Pittsburgh ministry.
1947:1241
W. H. Hanna honored. 1948:635
W. H. Hanna dies. 1948:784, 838
Ports. 1908:1224; 1909:237; 1930:570;
1933:1217; 1937:56

HANNA, CANADA, CHURCH
Hanna, Alberta, church dedicated. (illus.)
1928:1570
Canadian campaigns. 1957:633

HANNAFORD, MRS. E. A.
Obituary. 1938:463

HANNAH, EBED
The call of the deep. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1923:1555
They get "fussy". (editorial) 1951:806
Promising young pastor. (port.) 1923:1564

HANNAH, FRANK D.
Port. 1950:32

HANNAH, THOMAS C.
Obituary. 1888:623

HANNAH, WALTER WHITE
Just among Disciples. One in the deep
South. 1938:1232

HANNAH, XINA (WHITE) (MRS. FRANK)
"Heaven". (poem) 1940:1083
Christmas Eve is here. (poem) 1941:1412
Now is the time! (letter) 1942:192
A soldier to a very young son. (poem)
1944:740
Is I should wake before I die. (poem)
1948:626
Together. (poem) 1948:801
Soliloquy at evening. (poem) 1949:661
Ashrams are different. 1949:687
Within his mighty care. (poem) 1949:1060
These are the hours. (poem) 1951:227
The hour has come. (poem) 1951:694
Let the redeemed of the Lord say so.
(poem) 1952:201

HANNAMAN, MRS. HANNAH P.
Obituary. C1879 11 D:7

HANNAN, CHARLES E.
The place of women. Book review: *Wives
of the Bible*, by W. B. Riley. 1939:339
Is it too late to start new churches?
(port.) 1949:105
New home mission workers. (port.) 1925:
1408
Urges sale of churches. 1936:1005
Wyoming plans pastors' retreat. (port.)
1937:1664
Cheyenne church halves its debt. (port.)
1942:329
Ports. 1927:1441; 1930:1153

HANNAN, MRS. CHARLES E.
How little and yet how great. 1950:487
No Protestant! (letter) 1957:1068
Pope and the Pension Fund. (letter)
1957:1515
New home mission workers. (port.)
1925:1408
Port. 1927:1441

HANNAN, MARTHA WORKMAN
Old Testament women. Book review:
Their names remain, by Mary Hallet.
1939:548

HANNIBAL (FLEMING CO.) KY., CHURCH
Challemer, E. B., Correspondence.
(letter) C1875 12 Ag:3

HANNIBAL, MO., CHURCHES
Brief news stories. 1932:440

HANNIBAL, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Hobbs, W. F., A worthy example.
C1875 21 O:3
Hardin, J. H., Quarterly review at
Hannibal. 1883 1 F:16
Y., C. A., Correspondence. A tea
meeting. 1883 22 F:12
Allen, Frank W., The Hannibal meeting.
1890:261
G(arrison), (J. H.), A glorious day for the
Hannibal Disciples. (photo.) 1891:297
G(arrison), J. H., Hannibal high school
commencement. 1892:360

- Marshall, Levi, Hannibal, Missouri. 1897:300
- Denton, H. A., The Hannibal meeting. 1900:659
- Ko Kendoffer at Hannibal. 1906:1583
- Some important town churches. (list) 1908:747
- Chilton meeting at Hannibal. 1913:212
- Hannibal, Mo., meeting greatest in thirty-five years. 1915:151
- First church, Hannibal, Mo. 1915:1580
- Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1917:246
- Dedication of church service flag. 1920:959
- Annual report. 1921:141
- Annual report. 1922:218
- The year in review. 1924:186
- Many new buildings. 1924:793
- Gift of memorial building. 1924:1435
- The church year in review. 1925:248
- A teacher forty-six years. 1925:1371
- Corner stone laying at Hannibal. 1925:1407
- Memorial at Hannibal. 1926:1395
- The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
- Crusade carried to Hannibal, Mo. 1927:987
- Booklet issued. 1938:1308
- Missouri Bible College active. (publish booklet) 1939:138
- Campbael, George A., Attending church in Mark Twain's city. (port.) 1940:320
- K. A. Kuntz to Hannibal, Mo., church. (port.) 1949:16
- Hannibal, Mo., laymen have unusual project. (photo.) 1952:713
- Director installed. (port.) 1954:697
- Missions project for a Mo. congregation. (photo.) 1956:308
- Mo. dedication. 1956:745
- Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:1107
- Illus. 1906:756
- HANNIBAL, MO., OAKWOOD CHURCH
- Meeting at Oakwood, Mo. 1913:1329
- Hannibal, Missouri, meeting. 1914:1339
- Oakwood, Hannibal, Mo., meeting. 1916:1268
- HANNIBAL, MO., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
- Another church in Hannibal, Mo. (illus., port.) 1909:668
- A first anniversary. 1910:870
- Good report from Hannibal, Mo. 1915:214
- South Side church, Hannibal, Mo. 1915:1547
- Ninety-one added in Hannibal, Mo., meeting. 1916:1523
- Annual report. 1921:117
- Young people's month. 1923:723
- The year in review. 1924:218
- The church year in review. 1925:148
- Young people in charge. 1927:732
- Record of five fruitful years. 1928:393
- Pastor completes tenth year. 1933:323
- Hannibal, Mo., church observes anniversary. 1934:760
- Memorial service held. 1936:840
- Hannibal, Mo., pastor closes 15-year term. 1938:327
- HANNUM, HARRY
- Minister ordained. 1939:240
- HANOVER, GERMANY. DESCRIPTION
- Matlock, William H., The German emperor in Hanover. 1897:25
- Matlock, William H., Hanover letter. 1897:56
- HANSBERRY, ARTHUR GARFIELD
- Obituary. 1886:575
- HANSBERRY, L. K.
- Obituary. 1901:511
- HANSBROUGH, LADDONIA (WATERS) (MRS. J. K.)
- Christian Orphans' Home. 1891:144, 120, 252, 300, 396, 444, 508, 588, 620, 649, 720, 752, 781, 832; 1892:12, 199, 264, 302, 332, 432, 494, 540, 620, 633, 700, 828; 1893:94, 128, 172, 192, 212, 284, 300, 332, 428, 592, 576, 661, 676, 700, 741, 812; 1894:12, 28, 64, 112, 144, 192, 252, 300, 462, 557, 685, 713; 1895:560, 772; 1896:164, 357, 735; 1897:133, 469, 485, 773
- A word about our Easter collection. 1897:204
- The National Christian Orphans' Home -- its present needs. 1899:823
- The Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. 1900:212
- The Benevolent Association. 1900:1600
- Old people's home. 1901:433
- Florida Christian Home. (letter) 1922:189, 505, 606
- Amid pleasures and perplexities. 1926:1085
- Appreciation of James H. Mohorter. Mrs. Hansbrough's tribute. 1929:805
- Easter: a rising to new life. 1931:429
- Fifty years of benevolence. (letter) 1936:186
- Visiting a benevolent home. (letter) 1938:772
- Officers of the National Benevolent Association. (photos.) 1902:757
- A guardian angel. 1912:849
- Mrs. J. K. Hansbrough has 90th birthday. 1935:910
- Mrs. J. K. Hansbrough honored. 1935:1047
- Mrs. J. K. Hansbrough will be 91 years old. (illus.) 1936:898
- Now 93 years old. (illus.) 1938:801
- One of NBA founders dies. (port.) 1938:1028
- HANSCOM, E. W.
- Come, my soul, thou must be waking. (poem) 1924:809
- HANSEL, JOHN
- Ordination. 1957:1174
- HANSELL, E. G.
- Alberta minister is chosen to Parliament. 1935:1592
- HANSELMAN, D. C.
- Hart, E. J., Letter. Col. 4. 1888:158
- HANSEN, CHARLES A.
- Photo. 1944:435
- HANSEN, CLIFFORD G.
- Eureka graduates wed. 1933:872
- HANSEN, DONALD
- Gold stars. 1944:198
- HANSEN, GEORGE R.
- Photo. 1944:435
- HANSEN, IVAN H.
- Ivan H. Hansen to Helena, Okla., church. 1947:240
- HANSEN, J. P.
- Work among the Scandinavians. 1902:708
- HANSEN, JOHN E., I.
- Photo. 1944:435
- HANSEN, JOHN E., II.
- Photo. 1944:435
- HANSEN, ROBERT J.
- Seven hundred letters. (letters) 1934:420
- HANSEN, THOMAS
- Obituary. C1881 10 Mr:7
- HANSEN, CHURCH (HOPKINS CO.), KY.
- West Kentucky church is saved. 1936:1036
- HANSMAN, EUGENE
- Joins the ranks of the Disciples. 1921:340
- Casts his lot with the Disciples. 1921:400
- Ministry continues fruitful. 1921:721
- HANSON, MRS. ERNEST M. (NEE MCKENNA)
- Obituary. 1941:314
- HANSON, J. H.
- Wonderful results expected. 1926:631
- HANSON, ROBERT E.
- Robert E. Hanson wins \$100 prize. 1936:873
- HANSON, SHERMAN R.
- Article points up weaknesses. (letter) 1950:550
- Book review: Public relations manual for churches, by Stanley I. Stuber. 1951:479
- Iowa district court restores rights, property to Disciples of congregation at Eldora church. 1951:938
- Des Moines assembly is attended by 1,129. 1951:1104
- Congregation dedicates church in Ferry, Ia. (photo.) 1952:189
- Iowa pastor's institute is attended by 150. 1952:285
- Iowa Disciples secure headquarters building. 1952:341
- Iowa Supreme Court rules members cannot be ousted, but supports creeds, polity changes. 1952:1236
- 4,836 register for Iowa convention. (photos.) 1953:527
- Fellowship (Number Two). Book review. 1953:1266; 1954:994
- Group work problems. Book review: How to work with church groups, by Mary Alice Douty. 1957:433
- St. Louis churches sponsor refugees. (photos.) 1957:510
- Gospel study. Book review: The Gospels: their origin and their growth, by Frederick C. Grant. 1957:1231
- Sherman Hanson called to Winterset, Iowa. 1951:118
- Sherman Hanson new Christian Board editor. (photo.) 1953:122
- Pastor installed at Girard, Ill., church. (photo.) 1955:981
- HANTHORN, J. N.
- Book review: Teaching the world to read, by Frank C. Laubach. 1948:760
- HAPPINESS
- Learning to be happy. (editorial) C1879 13 F:4
- Coleman, W. S., Too true. 1883 22 F:5
- Hayden, M. P., Happiness. 1886:37
- Thayer, I. A., Seeking asses and finding a kingdom. 1886:213
- Moore, W. O., What is indispensable to perfect happiness. 1886:437
- The duty of happiness. 1887:578
- Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1889:486
- Lhamon, W. J., Beginning the year with Christian cheer for one another. 1890:36
- Comfort, J. W., The Ball in Isaiah's days. 1893:502
- Aylsworth, N., The new happiness. 1901:1608, 1642
- Biggerstaff, Bryant C., Good-bye. 1902:534
- Combs, G. H., The whistlers and the whiners. 1925:263
- Genius, art, God, happiness. (editorial) 1925:485
- Chief sources of happiness in life. 1925:1485
- Rutherford, Roy, The happy man. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:651
- Happiness -- our Christian duty. (Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1143
- Wimberly, W. A. D., Rejoicing in Christianity. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:323
- Taylor, J. A., True happiness. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1430
- Piety, Chauncey R., The quest of happiness. 1932:1032
- Hascall, Glenn O., "Rejoicing in the Lord." (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:634
- But what about your happiness? (editorial) 1933:1142
- Huegel, F. J., Thou shalt be happy. 1933:1235
- Dunkin, Leslie E., How happy are you? An interview with Pastor Lee Tinsley. 1934:72
- DeGroot, Alfred T., The way to lasting happiness. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:774
- O'Neill, Kelly, Jesus the apostle of happiness. 1934:1183
- Stevenson, Dwight E., Staying in love with life. A New Year sermon. 1934:1674
- "My great task of happiness." (editorial) 1939:4
- Are Christians happy enough? (editorial) 1939:1291
- The blackout of laughter. (editorial) 1939:1348
- Piety, Chauncey R., Happiness. (poem) 1947:842
- Knutson, John O., Joyful religion. The solid group of happiness. 1948:208
- Langston, Ira W., The soul's search for happiness. (sermon) (port.) 1948:904
- How happy are you? (editorial) 1950:1195

Kershner, F. D., How to define happiness. 1953:957

HAPPY, CHARLES EWING
Obituary. C1875 13 My:3

HAPPY, W. W.
Jones, John T., Recollections of pioneer work in Illinois. (port.) 1903:166

HAPPY, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1886:159

HARADER, JOHN A.
Obituary. 1954:861

HARBAUGH, MRS. ANOS
Obituary. 1925:958

HARBAUGH, MISS FLORENCE M.
Obituary. 1899:607

HARBAUGH, IRA P.
Church wins difficult battle. (photo) 1930:758

HARBAUGH, MINERVA
Obituary. E1880:205

HARBAUGH, ORA P.
Obituary. 1943:351

HARBER, DAVID P.
Obituary. 1897:1111

HARBER, JOHN I.
McNeill, Robert H., Our centennial in Jamaica. (illus.) 1958:386

HARBERT, MARY
Obituary. C1881 29 S:7

HARBINGER
Journalism on the Pacific coast. 1892:552

HARBISON, J. FRANK
Pastor resigns after five years. 1933:61

HARBISON, JEAN HUMPHREYS
Youth to build a new world. 1944:685

HARBIT, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1908:314

HARBORD, CHARLES L.
Dedication at Steffenville, Mo. 1904:999
Victories of the gospel. Seven years steadfast. 1910:598
--
Pastor becomes Catholic. 1915:53

HARBORD, L. H.
Port. 1908:751

HARBORD, REX
Trained in the way. 1924:788

HARCUS, ANDREW D.
A. D. Marcus is guest lecturer in School of Religion at Butler. (port.) 1952:681

HARDGREE, WILLIAM P.
--
Regrets losing educational director. 1927:894
Discharged. 1945:987

HARDELL, ELIZABETH (MRS. F. T.)
Obituary. 1931:176

HARDEMAN, JOHN B.
Cowden, John B., The Boswell-Hardeman debate. The church music question. 1923:816

HARDEN, JESSE D.
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1952:592

HARDEN, WILLIAM LOUIS
Obituary. 1889:159

HARDENVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Pledged dollar for church. 1926:1330

HARDER, PAUL E.
Things are wrought by prayer. 1958:488

HARDESTY, MRS. E. G.
Obituary. 1887:575

HARDESTY, NANCY (HALL)
Obituary. 1889:191

HARDGREE, JOEL B.
Toward a closer co-operation. (letter) 1933:480
--
Board commends pastor. 1931:274
Minister awarded scholarship. 1937:1242

HARDIN, DANIEL S.
Obituary. 1909:1678

HARDIN, EDGAR BOON
Obituary. 1941:362

HARDIN, F. M.
A trip to Nodaway Co., Mo. C1875 6 My:3
--
Obituary. 1888:447

HARDIN, GEORGE W.
--
Obituary. 1922:763
Kershner, F. D., Protestant saint. 1942:669

HARDIN, J. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 1 Je:2
Missouri. State S.S. convention. C1875 19 Ag:2
Our use for Sunday school. C1875 2 D:2
Brethren of Missouri. C1878 11 Jl:8
Suggestions about my institutes. C1878 18 Jl:8
What is a Sunday school institute? C1878 22 Ap:2
A card. C1878 19 S:5
Report Sunday school evangelist. C1878 19 S:8
S.S. evangelist's second report. C1878 24 O:3
Report of the S.S. evangelist for Oct. C1878 21 N:3
S.S. evangelist's report for Nov. C1878 26 D:8
Weather and Sunday school institutes. (letter) C1879 9 Ja:1
Report of the S.S. evangelist. C1879 9 Ja:8; 20 F:1; 27 Mr:0; 24 Ap:7; 15 My:5; 5 Je:3; 4 S:5; 18 S:3; 23 O:6
The Kentucky Sunday school convention. C1879 10 Jl:3
A trip to Kentucky. C1879 31 Jl:3
The state Sunday school work. C1879 7 Ag:5
District meeting at Fredericktown. C1879 16 O:1
Missionary reports for two months. C1880 1 Ja:3
Sedalia and Fulton. C1880 15 Ja:2
The Moody Christian Convention. C1880 4 Mr:1
State Sunday school convention. C1880 4 Mr:5
Sunday school work. C1880 11 Mr:3
Shall I go to Warrensburg? C1880 18 Mr:3
Missouri Sunday school work. C1880 22 Ap:3
Another year. (announcement) C1880 24 Je:8
South Kentucky S. S. Association. C1880 22 Jl:2
Sunday school department. C1880 22 Jl:5 - 11 N:5
Clark Co. Institute. C1880 2 S:5
"The Sunday school helper." Book review. C1880 14 O:5
J. H. Hardin's appointments. C1881 5 My:8; 12 My:8
Present truth. C1881 19 My:1
A better way than public appeal. C1881 9 Je:1
A move in Marion. (letter) 1882 30 N:11
"The Christian league of Connecticut." 1883 5 Ja:7; 8 F:12
Quarterly review at Hannibal. 1883 1 F:16
Among the Presbyterians. 1883 31 My:6
Shall we carry it out? 1883 6 S:7
Missouri S.S. convention. 1884:332
Missouri state work. (letter) 1884:758
Minutes of Missouri S.S. convention. 1885:438
Self-denial. 1886:21
The decennial offering in Missouri. 1886:330
A mission in Keokuk. 1886:729
Christian University. 1886:825
A question for J. B. Jones. 1887:487
To the brethren of Missouri. 1890:57

Missouri state mission work. 1890:92, 108, 120, 151, 172, 114, 247, 249, 265, 284, 300, 316, 342, 364, 412, 461, 489, 508, 528, 556, 572, 598, 736, 780
Commencement at Christian University. 1890:380
Dedication at Second Creek. 1890:423
What they say about the apportionment. 1890:777
"Not satisfied." 1890:828
Missouri missions, etc. 1891:12, 57, 60, 76, 108, 137
A word to Bro. Marlow. 1891:70
Missouri Sunday school work. 1891:361
Missionary culture among the Baptists. 1892:121
Bro. Cowden in St. Louis. 1892:215
On the frontier. 1892:332
Galveston, Texas. 1892:439
The time for action. 1892:537
In the Queen's dominions. 1892:588
One more Sunday. 1892:741
Death of H. B. Davis. 1893:21
General home missions. 1893:44, 53, 140, 181, 693, 732, 816
The case is urgent. 1893:389
Cheering words from the field. 1894:13
From the field. 1894:36, 60, 68, 85, 124, 172, 228, 332, 372, 405, 452, 469, 516, 797, 828
Meeting of the general board. 1894:137
The student's volunteer missionary convention. 1894:149
Students volunteer convention. 1894:190
"To the faithful in Christ Jesus." 1894:220
A Sunday in Salt Lake City. 1894:536
How they stand. 1894:592
Report of General Christian Missionary Convention. 1894:682
Meeting of the board. 1894:757
Two examples. 1895:441
"Had no idea of it." 1895:53
General Home Missions. 1895:268, 349, 469
New territory entered. 1895:565
Eureka College. 1895:789
A noble offer. 1896:89
To the friends of Eureka College. 1896:181
Eureka endowment. 1897:181
Springfield church takes hold in earnest. 1897:761
Bloomington raises \$1,001.00. 1897:831
The old Eureka College bell. 1898:85
How we hope to celebrate. 1898:128
Reunion of Eureka College students in Chicago. 1898:172
Another offer. 1898-2:212
State missions in Illinois. 1898-2:244
Recent faculty elections in Eureka. 1899:393
To district and county boards. 1901:244
Ought we to consolidate? 1902:309, 329
Reasons for consolidation. 1902:402
Missouri lectureship. 1903:91
New England missions. 1903-2:495
Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
"An important mission field." (letter) 1904:203
Would we do otherwise? (letter) 1904:225
A phase of the union question. 1905:698
Revival of the teaching functions. 1905:1621
The Sunday school and the Christian College. 1906:43
How the teaching function is to be reviewed. 1906:139
Teacher training. 1906:268
The Christian church and the Bible school. 1906:392
Was method in his mind? 1905:604
The Bible school at work. (column) 1907:24 - 1908:280
--
Our S.S. evangelist. C1878 11 Jl:4
Gill, E. C., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 3 O:3
Shryack, M., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 24 O:3
Mountjoy, J. W., Our state Sunday school work. C1879 6 F:3
Herndon, J. C., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 6 F:7
Reynolds, John Clopton, Bro. Hardin at Moberly. C1879 13 F:5
Wilkes, L. B., Our Institute. C179 13 Mr:4
Blattner, John E., Cline and Hardin in Missouri. C1879 19 Je:3
Marlow, Thomas J., Explanatory. 1891:102

- Missouri Bible school convention.
(photo) 1902:429
Kokendoffer, A. W., To the Bible schools
of Missouri. 1905:1266
An April Bible school campaign. (port.)
1906:392
Mainly about people. 1909:666
Rains, F. M., Called to higher service.
(tribute) 1909:698
Ports. 1903:331; 1904:1391; 1907:368
- HARDIN, JAMES H.
Associate pastor is baptized in Texas.
1955:598
- HARDIN, NOLA FRANCES (CAMERON) (MRS.
GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1930:1646
- HARDIN, SALEM J.
Obituary. 1915:452
- HARDIN, MO. CHURCH
Hardin, Missouri meeting. 1914:1434
- HARDIN LADIES' COLLEGE AND GERMAN
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
Orff, Annie L. Y., Hardin ladies'
college and German conservatory of
music, Mexico, Mo. 1895:524
- HARDING, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1906:153
- HARDING, CECIL ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1929:30
- HARDING, CLARE
Port. 1913:46
- HARDING, EDWARD CLARE
Misunderstanding vs. efficiency.
(letter) 1923:1304
--
"The Hardings, evangelistic singers
and helpers." (ports.) 1923:855
Obituary. 1942:203
- HARDING, MRS. EDWARD CLARE
--
Mrs. E. C. Harding ordained. 1923:785
"The Hardings, evangelistic singers and
helpers." (ports.) 1923:855
- HARDING, JAMES A.
Debate on Baptism. 1886:334
--
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1887:227
Briney, J. B., Mad! 1888:142
Briney, J. B., J. B. Briney on the
warpath. 1888:158
Briney, J. B., "Unfair, unjust, untrue."
1888:174, 190
Briney, J. B., Finis. 1888:302
- HARDING, JEANETTE
The Christian Church in London,
England. E1873 26 N:374
- HARDING, M. H.
Worth reading. (letter) 1931:323
- HARDING, MRS. MASON
Obituary. 1892:511
- HARDING, NETTIE MAY (MRS. RALPH C.)
Obituary. 1957:769
- HARDING, P. W.
Bro. Higbee's departure. 1889:30
--
Our budget. (port.) 1906:1140
A blessed reunion. 1907:1111
Port. 1913:102
- HARDING, R. A.
A new congregation established. 1900:81
- HARDING, RALPH C.
Nebraska Christian Missionary Society
president's address. 1918:1057
Handbook for elders and deacons.
Book review. 1932:619
--
R. C. Harding ends his work in Kansas
City. 1935:355
Fortieth anniversary. 1937:633
Pastor celebrates 40th anniversary.
1937:864
Obituary. 1958:309
- HARDING, ROBERT DICKINSON
Messages from other friends. An old
school mate. (tribute to J. R. McWane)
1933:962
R. D. Harding observes fortieth
anniversary. 1935:95
--
At Dayton, Ky. 24 years. 1923:115
R. D. Harding, veteran minister, passes
away. 1935:909
Port. 1910:1051
- HARDING, W. W.
Repudiates the complex. (letter)
1933:1529
- HARDING, WALLACE
Son of veteran minister killed. 1929:1202
- HARDING, WARREN G.
President Harding's thanksgiving procla-
mation. 1922:1416
Effective administration of the law.
1923:839
--
President Harding's inaugural. (editorial)
1921:267
Washington letter. 1921:336
President Harding becomes a member of
the Christian Endeavor Alumni Association.
(illus.) 1921:556
Incidents at the president's funeral.
1923:1036
Speaks at City memorial service.
1923:1043
President Harding's debt to Milligan
College. 1923:1069
At the funeral of President Harding.
1923:1098
Army memorial services. 1923:1339
- HARDING, WILL A.
Amusing and pathetic. (letter)
1938:941
- HARDING, WILLIAM H.
Fifth district, Illinois. 1901:1364,
1902:174
Reasons and suggestions. 1907:1170
A. McLean's baptism. 1921:104
Renewing old comradeship. (letter)
1930:553
Radio preaching. (letter) 1935:781
The final test. (letter) 1935:1494
Responses from readers. 1935:1623
--
Obituary. 1939:1418
Port. 1906:918
- HARDING, WILLIE
Obituary. 1892:287
- HARDINGER, JOEL B.
Had begun a promising pastorate. 1927:828
- HARDISON, GROVER LEE
A life of Tyndall. (letter) 1937:1559
- HARDMAN, CHRISTINA
Obituary. 1937:515
- HARDMAN, DAISY H.
Obituary. 1891:303
- HARDMAN, WILLIAM H.
Our sacrifice to preach the gospel.
E1875:202
Southwestern Iowa district meeting.
E1875:243
Southwest Iowa. (letter) E1880:838
A year's work. 1883 8 F:16
Nebraskiowa breezes. 1889:508
Some Missouri items. 1899:1587
--
Blanchard, C., The Whiting debate.
1883 20 S:9
- HARDT, JULIUS
Ground-breaking: Aberdeen, S. Dakota.
(photo) 1958:1350
- HARDWICK, HENRY HARDEN
Crises and comets. 1917:1144
- HARDWICK, GA. OXFORD MEMORIAL CHURCH
Georgia church reaches crusade
financial goal. 1949:314
- HARDY, MISS ALICE
An aged woman with first doll. 1926:376
- HARDY, MRS. ALLYNE HOPGOOD
Obituary. 1914:837
- HARDY, BETTY PATTERSON (BROWN) (MRS.
JOHN MC LEAN)
Kentucky wedding. 1944:990
- HARDY, C. L.
New building at Atlantic Christian.
(port.) 1936:386
- HARDY, ESTHER V.
Obituary. 1888:175
- HARDY, GUY U.
Obituary. 1947:198
- HARDY, HANCY E. (MRS. WILLIAM P.)
Obituary. 1955:39
- HARDY, MRS. HANNAH
Obituary. 1892:191
- HARDY, JOHN McLEAN
Spiritual geriatrics. 1956:830
Why do you go to church? Because!
1958:496
--
Kentucky wedding. 1944:990
J. M. Hardy goes to Dyersburg, Tenn.
(port.) 1947:312
- HARDY, JOHN WILLIAM
Christian university opening. 1899:1198
Educational notes. 1899:1366
Two ways to help. 1900:1134
--
John W. Hardy dies in Kentucky. 1935:127
Obituary. 1935:171
- HARDY, LION
Obituary. 1899:543
- HARDY, MOULIE DILLENER
Obituary. 1891:367
- HARDY, MOLLY BUCKNER
Accident is fatal to Transylvania
students. 1935:1431
Miller, George E., Salute. In memory
of Molly Buckner Hardy. (poem)
1935:1602
Obituary. (port.) 1935:1602
- HARDY, MRS. T. WALTER
America - whither bound? 1958:212
- HARDY, THOMAS OWENS
Obituary. 1892:79
- HARDY, URIAH W.
Let it echo. GE1868:116
Influences. GE1868:207
The Atlanta debate. GE1868:241, 361
Not alone. (poem) GE1869:27
"Address on laying the cornerstone
of Eureka College," reviewed. GE1869:72
--
Fisher, Eli, "Address on laying the corner-
stone of Eureka College" reviewed.
GE1869:138
Obituary. 1885:191
- HARDY, WILLIAM
Obituary. E1873 22 O:335
- HARDY, WILLIAM M.
Details of Dr. Shelton's death. (letter)
1922:591
Today I had a funeral. (letter) 1936:925
--
Suspense broken. (letter) 1911:1856
Just among Disciples. Lucky man.
1941:179
- HARDY, WILLIAM N.
Death of William N. Hardy. 1923:916
- HARDYMAN, LUTHER C.
To Tucson church. (port.) 1955:452
- HARDYMAN, LUTHER G.
Harold R. Watkins, pastor, turns the
first spadeful... (photo) 1955:1176
- HARE, D. L.
Death in Adam. E1882:149
- HARFORD, W.
Ecumenicity favored by New Zealanders.
(photo) 1953:464

- HARGETT, ANDERSON J.
Obituary. 1955:521
- HARGIS, A. O.
A startling announcement. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1921:1617
--
News notes. 1931:734
- HARGIS, MRS. B. F.
Obituary. 1890:447
- HARGIS, C. J.
In memoriam. 1918:1103
- HARGIS, MRS. C. J.
In memoriam. 1918:1103
- HARGIS, HELEN CRACE (BROWN) (MRS. A. O.)
Obituary. 1929:638
- HARGIS, NINA MAY (DAVIS) (MRS. THOMAS C.)
As a woman minister sees it. (port.)
1926:114
- HARGIS, ROBERT
Recovering the rural church. 1934:1125
Recovering rural church leadership.
1935:116
- HARGIS, SAM V.
Obituary. 1933:686
- HARGIS, THOMAS C.
The giving of alms. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1920:1328
Man's duty to man. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1922:710
Drake suitable location. 1922:1007
Conditions of Discipleship. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1926:108
Private baptism. (letter) 1954:386
--
Taking leave of Iowa friends. 1922:822
- HARGIS, WILLIAM RILEY
Obituary. 1894:271
- HARGRAVE, CLIFFORD EUGENE
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1951:698
Many Disciples at chaplains' school.
(photo) 1954:968
- HARGRAVE, DONALD MAX
Father and two sons ordained to ministry.
1944:871
- HARGRAVE, EDWIN SAMUEL
Father and two sons ordained to ministry.
1944:871
- HARGRAVE, FRANCIS LEIGH
Father and two sons ordained to ministry.
1944:871
- HARGRAVE, ROBERT J.
Chaplain Hargrave tells of life of a
chaplain. 1945:286
- HARGRAVES, WALTER A.
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.)
1951:1228
Disciple chaplain honored. 1952:849
- HARGROVE, EARL C.
--
Three recent weddings among young
Disciples. 1933:1226
Omaha congregation ordains minister.
1934:1113
- HARGROVE, EFFIE M. (MRS. FRANK K.)
Obituary. 1940:468
- HARGROVE, FRANK KIRK
Blood and character money. (letter)
1933:576
The church's responsibility for its
own. (illus.) 1940:1304
--
F. K. Hargrove begins 15th year with
church. 1935:1528
F. K. Hargrove in 20-year ministry.
1940:1231
Omaha, Neb. pastor begins 25th year.
1945:1240
- HARGROVE, M. M.
Neill, Ralph C., Finance commissions
are important. (photo) 1956:602
- HARGROVE, MATTHEW
Three recent weddings among young
Disciples. 1933:1226
- HARGUS, ELI
Obituary. 1881 6 0:7
- HARGUS, MARGARET MILLER
Obituary. 1881 6 0:7
- HARKER, MISS HAZEL
Miss Harker gives work to Japanese.
1928:1315
- HARKER, JOSEPH N.
The capital of the old confederacy.
(port.) 1909:470
- HARKER, JOSEPH N. JR.
31-year Virginia ministry is cited.
(photo) 1957:1477
- HARKER, JOSEPH N., JR.
31-year Virginia ministry is cited.
(photo) 1957:1477
- HARKEY, HATTIE (MRS. R. M.)
Obituary. 1915:1293
- HARKINS, M. W.
A master workman. 1912:789
- HARKINS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1915:1134
- HARKNESS, MRS. C. T.
Ordain woman in Richmond, Va., rite.
1940:19
- HARKNESS, GEORGIA
For pre-Easter reading. 1951:103
--
The Drake conference. (port.) 1944:51
Continuing report of Drake conference.
(ports.) 1944:195
Kershner, F. D., Proudly we hail.
1952:1085
- HARKNESS, R. E. E.
An understanding heart. 1948:471
A phase of frontier Baptist history.
(port.) 1948:825
I support the unity proposal. 1948:981
- HARLAN, BLANCHE (JOHNSON)
Obituary. 1944:155
- HARLAND, DORIS MAE (MRS. S. D.)
Wife and son of ministers ordained.
1935:128
- HARLAN, EBER
Obituary. 1911:569
- HARLAN, ISABELL
Obituary. 1884:111
- HARLAN, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1893:159
- HARLAN, JENNIE (MRS. MARION E.)
To the leaders of Kansas mission bands.
1891:748
Additional report of the Christian
Woman's Board of Missions. 1907:1459
Our churches and our colleges. (a
symposium) 1908:71
Helen E. Moses. 1908:690
Appreciation. 1909:1183
The part the Christian Woman's Board
of Missions has had in the jubilee
rallies. 1911:406
A mother's appeal for Africa. 1912:1694
--
Mrs. M. E. Harlan. (editorial tribute)
1913:395
Paul, Charles T., Risen with Christ in
life and death. An Easter tribute.
(port.) 1913:401
Smith, Mrs. A. C., "Her good works
follow her." Address at funeral
service in St. Louis, March 12.
1913:402
A martyr to the whole house-hold of
faith. (a symposium of tributes)
1913:436
Ports. 1906:1534; 1909:1496; 1910:1526
- HARLAN, MRS. JESSIE
To Kansas Missouri bands. 1892:766
- HARLAN, JESSIE (MRS. A. E.)
Obituary. 1930:1614
- HARLAN, JESSIE MAE (CULLOM) (MRS. SAMUEL
EDWARD)
Obituary. 1944:79
- HARLAN, JOHN EDGAR
Obituary. 1896:511
- HARLAN, JULIA CATHERINE (WARREN) (MRS.
LEWIS A.)
--
Julia Warren Harlan dies at age of
33. 1936:191
Kershner, F. D., In memoriam. 1936:374
Obituary. 1936:591
- HARLAN, LOUIS ADAMS
Notice of wedding. 1932:889
- HARLAN, MARGARET M.
Obituary. 1885:629
- HARLAN, MARION EDWIN
Notes from Kansas. 1893:460
The secret name. 1896:617
Kansas notes. 1898-2:114
Unsectarian Christianity. 1898-2:712
Mere enthusiasm not enough. 1900:1213
Reformation and restoration. 1901:362
Affirmative Christianity. 1902:168
The Jew in prophecy and history.
1902:484
The present status of Christian union.
1903-2:298, 328
The Jew: His past, present and future.
1903-2:376
Evangelists and evangelism. 1905:1417
--
A campaign for greater New York. (port.)
1906:332
Obituary. 1907:1047, 1152
A testimony to a beautiful faith and
interest. 1907:1273
- HARLAN, MARY ELIZABETH (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1899:62
- HARLAN, MARTHA (MRS. CYRUS)
Obituary. 1880:249
- HARLAN, NANCY
Obituary. 1885:335
- HARLAN, ROSA M.
Obituary. 1885:159
- HARLAN, RUSHA LENORE (MRS. S. D.)
Obituary. 1928:554
- HARLAN, MRS. S. D.)
News of folks and churches. 1933:678
- HARLAN, SAMUEL E.
--
Kennett, Missouri, will build. (port.)
1923:1145
Samuel E. Harlan goes to New Orleans
church. 1929:274
Samuel E. Harlan dies. 1950:538
Obituary. 1950:690
Port. 1930:633
- HARLAN, SARAH JANE (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1931:518
- HARLAN, VAUGHAN R.
On taking fresh courage. 1932:1032
--
Becomes acting pastor. 1932:1302
Edits college bulletin. 1932:1597
- HARLAN, IND. CHURCH
Dedication at Harlan. 1929:597
- HARLAN, KY. CHURCH
Meeting and church building at Harlan,
Ky. 1916:723
Glimpses of a great task. 1922:1660
Dedication at Harlan, Ky. 1923:53
Varied and fruitful activity. 1928:418
Service flag retirement program.
(photo) 1947:122
Dedication service is held at Harlan,
Ky. (photo) 1951:1113
Indebtedness paid. 1958:425
- HARLAND, SARAH (MRS. JOHN M.)
Obituary. 1893:335
- HARLE, ANNIE L.
Obituary. 1922:583
- HARLEM, MONT. CHURCH
Protracted meetings. 1919:1126

- HARLEMAN, LEONA
Norment, Malcolm, Shatt we build a church for the Yakimas? (photos) 1953:1157
- HARLESS, FLORA ANN
Obituary. 1917:1126
- HARLESS, G. W.
An example of grouping. 1910:1295
- HARLEYVILLE, S. CAR. CHURCH
Dedication. 1915:1261
- HARLIN, SAMPLE
Obituary. E1880:477
- HARLINGEN, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1934:754, 980
First Church, Harlingen, Tex., has sixteen additions in one day. 1952:392
\$200,000 church at Harlinger, Texas. (photo) 1958:832
- HARLOW, CLYDE
--
The meeting at Portsmouth, O. (port.) 1906:369
Obituary. 1907:1152
Port. 1906:1428
- HARLOW, FRANK E.
--
Accepts call to Charlotte church. (port.) 1928:643
News of folks and churches. 1932:950
Annual Florida convention held. (port.) 1937:1542
Frank E. Harlow closes Florida ministry. (port.) 1946:544
Ports. 1931:576, 1440
- HARLOW, MINNIE (ALLEN) (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
In memory of Minnie Allen Harlow. 1927:1670
- HARLOW, W. E.
The Myers-Cook meeting at Winfield. 1891:540
Another "pastor". 1897:366
Am I heretic? 1899:851
The administration of baptism. 1900:1225
Some modern occult fads. 1900:1479, 1513, 1546
Southeast Kansas notes. 1901:724
A suggestion. 1901:1374
The Joplin meeting. 1903-2:734
Evangelism, the source of our growth. (port.) 1905:13
"My methods of work." 1905:17
Types of evangelists. 1905:270
Responses from readers. 1905:313
Hypnotic evangelists. (letter) 1905:778, 914
Responses from readers. 1905:757
Yes, "Let us talk it over." (port.) 1911:40
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian Evangelism. (port.) 1911:468
Letter from W. E. Harlow. 1921:755
--
The Omaha convention. (photo) 1902:757
The meeting at Portsmouth, O. (port.) 1906:369
Some Missouri evangelists. (port.) 1908:779
Dedication at Blandinsville, Ill. (port.) 1911:1112
Harlow returns to evangelistic field. 1916:1043
W. E. Harlow re-enters pastorate. 1920:659
W. E. Harlow critically ill. 1921:625
Beloved preacher retires. 1922:1623
Obituary. 1923:286
Port. 1906:1428
- HARMAN, A. A.
A. A. Harman ordained. (port.) 1927:1537
- HARMAN, BLANCHE (MRS. FRANK W.)
Obituary. 1922:1219
- HARMAN, MRS. EMMA COX
Obituary. 1895:63
- HARMAN, EVERETTE EUGENE
Obituary. 1951:1235
- HARMAN, J. N.
Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1894:807; 1895:6, 22, 39, 135, 166
Notes on Virginia state work. 1895:397
Loyalty to our church schools. 1901:1010
Work among the colles. 1908:1461
Gospel victories in the Virginia coal fields. 1909:431
The undefinable Christ. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:137
The League of Nations a league for war. (letter) 1925:274
Responses from readers. 1925:274
How to prevent war. 1928:337
--
Obituary. 1934:1499
Port. 1909:429
- HARMAN, THEODOCIA
Obituary. 1900:511
- HARMAN, W. F.
School loses a staunch friend. 1924:184
- HARMAN, WALTER E.
--
The new pastor at Atchison, Kansas. (port.) 1918:675
Accepts Hot Springs, Ark. pulpit. (port.) 1927:283
Harmans moving west. 1935:949
Obituary. 1954:137
- HARMAN, MRS. WALTER E.
--
It all came from autos! (photo) 1941:625
World council of churches adopts Disciples' salvage plan for aiding Europe's needy. 1950:354
- HARMAN, WILFRED PERYL
An allegory based on year book names. 1937:385
Education tests. Book review: Your world and how to live in it, by Harold E. Hunting; Pupil's work book, to accompany the above volume, written by same author. 1938:591
What does it take to save a man? (poem) 1938:1153
Religion redefined. Book review: Rethinking religion, by John Haynes Holmes. 1938:1427
An adaptable program. (port.) 1939:1210
When is a member not a member? 1940:86
State missions serve the churches. (port, photo) 1941:73
Thanks be to God. (poem) 1943:604
Hymn of the United Nations. (poem) 1946:1
Temple of peace or Tower of Babel. A preacher's impressions at Fulton. 1946:312
Book review of A minister's obstacles, by Ralph G. Turnbull. 1947:1289
Book review: Give me thy vineyard, by Guy Howard. 1949:1197
Book review: Renewing the mind, by Roger Hazelton. 1949:1298
A symposium: What we think of the ministerial procedure as described by Mr. Tupper in his article "when preachers move". 1950:199
Fellowship with our heritage. (port.) 1951:56
Book review: Ministerial ethics and etiquette, by Nolan B. Harmon. 1951:865
--
New educational director in Tennessee and Alabama. 1935:1657
48th Tennessee convention held. (illus.) 1938:803
State secretaries re-elect officers. (ports.) 1941:1448
W. P. Harman accepts call to Missouri. (port.) 1946:127
Governor signs proclamation. (photo) 1948:1148
Temple, Tex. church calls Wilfred Harman. (port.) 1949:572
National Advisory Council assisting the Campbell Home Committee. (port.) 1951:722
W. P. Harman resigns Historical Society job. (port.) 1952:920
... Honoray degrees... (photo) 1957:985
Ports. 1936:1464; 1950:1095
- HARMON, EMMA E. (TESLER) (MRS. JESSIE L.)
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- HARMON, ALICE (GADD) (MRS. ANDREW DAVIDSON)
The life of a minister's wife as seen in the afterglow. 1927:596
--
New dean of Hamilton College. 1923:823
Mrs. Alice Harman dies. 1958:501
- HARMON, ANDREW DAVIDSON
All right for our fathers. (port.) 1910:185
Prayer and the public ministry of the church. 1913:1348
Disciples colleges and Disciple leadership. 1920:791
George A. Miller on decade comparisons. (letter) 1921:187
Deficient in a sense of the obvious; character and supply of leadership involved. 1923:871
A century of conscious entity. (president's address at International Convention of 1926) 1926:1449
Responses from readers: 1926:1594
Why a National City church? 1928:911
--
Tribute to President A. D. Harmon. 1920:584
Conference on Limitation of Armaments. (a symposium) (ports.) 1921:1358
Andrew D. Harmon goes to Kentucky. 1922:403
A. D. Harmon at the wheel. 1922:1379
Dr. Andrew Davidson Harmon. (port.) 1926:1409
President of Transylvania resigns. 1928:612
Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Harmon injured. 1929:1329
Two leaders in hospitals. 1935:1007
Bro. Marguerite Harmon curiosity is the key of his life. (ports.) 1938:1287
Just among Disciples. Hypnotic influence. 1940:495
A. D. Harmon to mark anniversary. (port.) 1943:511
Andrew D. Harmon dies. 1952:849
Ports. 1912:485; 1913:1423; 1917:670; 1923:1370; 1941:1451
- HARMON, CHARLIE
Obituary. 1899:415
- HARMON, MRS. CLARENCE
Obituary. 1956:415
- HARMON, CLARENCE A.
Baptist-Disciple relations: Where are we now? A symposium. (II) 1952:676
- HARMON, CRAWFORD HERSCHEL
Ordination service held in Peoria. (photo) 1958:1456
- HARMON, ELLEN
Obituary. E1882:221
- HARMON, FRANCIS S.
Four trends that affect laymen. (address at Federal Council meeting at Cincinnati) (port.) 1949:83
- HARMON, H. HERSCHEL
--
Two brothers celebrate anniversary of ordination. 1930:819
H. H. Harmon called to Cleveland, Mississippi. 1953:44
- HARMON, MISS HARRIETT
Miss Harmon sails for Orient. 1923:1108
- HARMON, HARVEY HORACE
Colleges and education in 1928. 1929:51
--
H. H. Harmon goes to Europe. 1910:576
Lincoln, Neb. church honors Harmon. 1914:796
H. H. Harmon's anniversaries. 1921:786
Called to head new department. 1923:1305
Director of campaign for the National City Church. (port.) 1927:828
Harmon ad interim pastor Washington church. 1931:698
Moore, Paul, Harmon becomes pastor of National City Church. Miss Genevieve Brown will be assistant minister. 1932:233
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Harmon. (photo) 1932:1394
H. H. Harmon accepts call. 1933:1317
An appreciation. (of Dr. and Mrs.

- Harvey H. Harmon, by the National City Christian Church) 1933:1334
H. H. Harmon's change of pastorate. (port.) 1933:1379
H. H. Harmon is improving slowly. 1935:1463
Elliott, E. E., Harvey H. Harmon. (letter) 1936:157
Esculto, Albert Acosta, Harvey H. Harmon. (letter) 1936:157
Honor memory of H. H. Harmon. 1936:191
Obituary. 1936:234
Kershner, F. D., H. H. Harmon. 1936:374
Port. 1930:68
- HARMON, MRS. HARVEY HORACE
Port. 1925:1201
- HARMON, GENTRY GADD
Three cheers for the colleges. (letter) 1939:708
Jones, Willis R., Fifty years a junior college. (illus.) 1940:554
The Delaware conference follow-up. 1942:593
The conquering power. (sermon) 1943:771
Be quick. 1950:32
Tributes to Oreon E. Scott. Churchman... philanthropist... friend. 1956:131
- New president of William Woods. 1934:1359
New college president. (port.) 1934:1395
New president of William Woods College. (port.) 1935:63
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Harmon. (photo) 1937:1443
H. G. Harmon speaks. 1939:287
Presidents of Disciple accredited colleges. (ports.) 1939:606
H. G. Harmon is new Drake head. (port.) 1941:766
Drake U. installs new president. 1941:1228
Compton, Arthur H., Science, education, and human growth. (address at Drake U. inauguration; photo) 1941:1362
The Drake conference. (port.) 1944:51
Henry Harmon is new C.B. of P. director. (port.) 1948:168
Henry Harmon heads Higher Education Board. 1949:693
Minnesota U. honors Dr. Henry G. Harmon. (port.) 1951:552
Henry Harmon begins 11th year as president of Drake University. 1951:987
Present at the Nov. 30 inauguration ceremony for Frank A. Rose at Transylvania... (photo) 1952:37
Henry Harmon, Drake president, receives Culver-Stockton honor. 1953:236
Dr. Luther A. Weigle Iowa Institute speaker. (photo) 1953:268
Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa Institute. (photo) 1953:295
Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication... (photo) 1953:349
Six Disciples tour in Middle East. 1954:798
Elected 1956 Iowa convention president. (port.) 1955:518
Henry G. Harmon ill. 1956:523
CPB's board of directors... (photo) 1957:1389
... Henry Harmon, LL.D. 1958:1158
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1292
Ports. 1940:1127; 1941:506; 1942:1191; 1943:605; 1950:1188; 1951:205
- HARMON, JACOB MADISON
Obituary. 1930:734
- HARMON, MAN PAGE
Obituary. 1892:287
- HARMON, MARION FRANKLIN
Letter. Col. 1. 1889:631
Our work in the south. (a symposium) 1908:1256
A history of the Christian Churches in Mississippi. Book review. 1929:1296
Mr. Roll was ironically showing the absurdity of the wet position. (letter) 1933:252
- Some work and workers in the southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
Harmon resigns at Aberdeen. 1928:1411
Pastor recovers health. 1929:22
M. F. Harmon resumes the pastorate. 1929:979
Celebrates fiftieth anniversary in pulpit. 1931:1219
- Southern pastor and editor dies. 1940:436
Ports. 1909:461; 1912:1479; 1930:704
- HARMON, MARTHA JANE
Obituary. 1931:1383
- HARMON, NOLAN B., JR.
Prize offer for ministers' papers. (letter) 1942:1233
- HARMON, REX. A.
--
Two brothers celebrate anniversary of ordination. 1930:819
News of the chaplains. 1945:286
- HARMON, ROLLIE A.
Doctrinal review of the Disciples of Christ. Have they made good? contribution of the Disciples of Christ. 1934:136
Denies the allegation. (letter) 1936:725
Responses from readers. 1936:862
- Receive new pastor. 1928:1410
Welcomed to St. Louis, Mo. (port.) 1928:1343
St. Louis ministers injured. 1932:335
Obituary. 1957:449
Port. 1930:930
- HARMON, SETH
Jacob's ladder. ("The Family Page") 1946:71
Bible facts a hobby. ("The Family Page") 1946:1448
Keep a thank you diary. ("The Family Page") 1947:12
A Bible game. ("The Family Page") 1947:1021
- HARMON, STURGIS
Easter morning in the Hollywood Bowl. 1944:333
- HARMON, SYBIL (MRS. H. FRANK)
--
First delegate by airplane. (port.) 1923:755
Obituary. (port.) 1936:201, 1462
- HARMON, ULYSSES E.
The essential elements in a permanent pastorate. The viewpoint of some prominent laymen. (a symposium) 1915:137
Enforcement of liquor laws. 1923:968
A plea on behalf of the youth of today. (port.) 1925:1066
Western echoes. 1929:1125
- Chairmen of the boards of Disciples' colleges. (ports.) 1940:616
Judge U.E. Harmon dies in northwest. (port.) 1942:37
- HARMON, VIOLA
A rural church student pastor. (illus.) 1957:463
- HARMON, W. O.
Too much for a whistle. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1258
Effective board meeting. (letter) 1939:261
Consider movie best from Hollywood. (letter) 1942:216
Wants convention to be democratic. (letter) 1942:247
- HARMONY CHURCH (GUERNSEY CO.), OHIO
Home-coming. 1932:1078
Centennial celebrated. 1933:1096
- HARMS, DOROTHEA
"Come and build it." Youth tells of ecumenical work camps. (illus.) 1956:154
- HARMS, HERMAN C.
Guest minister... (photo) 1956:530
- HARMS, JOHN W.
Concerning the Baltimore mission. (letter) 1941:351
Facing defense areas cooperatively. (photos) 1942:801
The Disciples' leadership in Christian unity. 1944:41
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) 1949:540
- What Disciples may learn from other churches. 1952:532
Has value. (letter) 1954:74
The Martin Luther TV issue: freedom. 1957:300
Responses from readers. 1957:542, 583
Prayer in the market place. Book review. 1958:1343
- Appointed by Department of Education. (port.) 1931:605
Harms with Department three years. (port.) 1934:849
Harms accepts Baltimore post. 1938:266
Harms' selection pleases Disciples. (port.) 1938:326
John W. Harms to Chicago position. (ports) 1942:1153
Phillips confers four honorary doctorates. 1952:591
Ports. 1936:1464; 1940:1366; 1941:306; 1954:567
- HARNACK, ADOLPH VON
Expansion of Christianity. Book review. 1905:1381
- Willett, H. L., Some Berlin professors. 1899:810
Jenkins, Burris A., What is Christianity? (photo) 1902:324
Harnack's conclusions. (editorial) 1930:934
- HARNAR, MRS. F. E.
Death of Mrs. F. E. Harnar. 1927:30
- HARNAR, FRANK E.
Mr. and Mrs. Harnar return on furlough. 1932:695
- HARNAR, RUTH MAY
--
Missionary candidates meet together in Indianapolis. (photo) 1942:1058
Ruth May Harnar ordained Sept. 12. (port.) 1943:999
- HARNED, MRS. AMERICA
Obituary. C1877 19 J1:3
- HARNER, FRANK E.
Obituary. 1957:769
- HARNESS, G. N.
Port. 1930:704
- HARNESS, MRS. H. H.
Five years of tithing experience. (letter) 1916:866
- HARNESS, LILLIAN (BLANDFORD) (MRS. CONRAD T.)
State missions at work. a symposium by eight Disciples. (ports.) 1942:72
- Mrs. C. T. Harness to United Society. (port.) 1944:627
Mrs. C. T. Harness passes on March 30. (port.) 1948:368
- HARNESS, MRS. MARTHA ANN
Obituary. 1910:1169
- HARNEY, A. W.
Hampton notes. 1887:154
- HARNEY, GILBERT IANE
Reply to one who is discouraged. C1877 1 F:2
The atonement scripture. C1877 16 Ag:2, 23 Ag:2; 30 Ag:2; 6 S:2; 13 S:2; 20 S:2; 27 S:2; 4 O:2
Superficialness. C1879 18 D:12
How to get New England to hear our plea. 1906:494
Our light - his light. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1137
- Favorable beginning of pastorate. 1921:977
- HARNEY, JOHN
Obituary. 1887:223
- HARNEY, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1886:575
- HARNEY, MARY LUETTA (MRS. GEORGE H.)
Mrs. Mary L. Harney dies. 1938:1410

- HARNISH, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1924:507
- HARNOM, M. E.
The children. (poem) C1881 22 S:6
- HAROLD, EMILY
General news items. (notice of death)
1939:70
- HARP, BLANCHE GROVES (MRS. W. A.)
Mrs. W. A. Harp dies. 1939:794
- HARP, IDA (MRS. WILLIAM A.)
Obituary. 1894:335
- HARP, NANCY
Obituary. 1889:47
- HARP, W. A.
New York City. (port.) 1909:429
A growth in Florida. (port.)
1909:461, 469
Obituary. 1944:250 --
- HARPER, MRS. A. P.
Obituary. 1886:367
- HARPER, ABRAM McCLELLAN
Obituary. 1908:538
- HARPER, ALTA J.
The clinic waiting room in Nantungchow,
China. 1932:442
Alta J. Harper home. 1931:1092
- HARPER, ANNIE
Obituary. 1884:655
- HARPER, C. ARMITAGE
Disciple edits book of short stories.
1928:1408
- HARPER, CLIO
Mother's day. (poem) 1919:501
Go ye, therefore! For the centenary
of the First Christian Church, Little
Rock, Ark., Mary 16, 1932. (poem)
1932:705
Centennial of First Church, Little Rock,
Ark. celebrated May 15, 16. (port.)
1932:725
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1927:1368
Obituary. 1932:1631
News of folks and churches. 1933:26
- HARPER, EFFIE V.
Obituary. 1883 13 S:15
- HARPER, FANNIE LITTLE
Obituary. 1891:751
- HARPER, FLOYD S.
Two more Drake faculty fellowships.
1953:946
- Just among Disciples. Resurgence.
(poem) 1941:571
- HARPER, JAMES
Obituary. 1883 16 Ag:15
- HARPER, JOHN J.
Dr. John J. Harper dead. 1908:146
- HARPER, LYNDON W.
L. W. Harper heads co-operative group.
1935:1071
L. W. Harper chosen. 1937:206
Port. 1936:1304
- HARPER, MADELINE
At break time during a youth curriculum
writers' conference... (photo) 1956:240
- HARPER, MARY (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1893:799
- HARPER, MYRTIE L.
Obituary. 1958:595
- HARPER, NANCY JANE (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1898:175
- HARPER, PRUDENCE
Country club calls two new directors.
1954:773
- HARPER, R. BRUCE
Minister honored. (photo) 1958:560
- HARPER, ROSSCOE E.
Letter to Madison Hart. 1918:1169
- HARPER, SAMUEL S.
Obituary. 1898:254
- HARPER, MRS. SOPHIA (NEE CLAY)
Obituary. 1912:1111
- HARPER, MRS. VAN BELL
Obituary. C1879 2 O:7
- HARPER, W. A.
If I were a preacher. 1921:421
- HARPER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1883 27 S:15
- HARPER, WILLIAM LOUIS
William Louis Harper ordained in
Kentucky. (port.) 1950:90
New Mount Morris (Ill.) church.
(photos) 1958:625
- HARPER, WILLIAM RAINY
The Biblical examinations of the American
Institute of Sacred Literature. 1893:297
The Bible - a neglected book. 1893:630
The plain man. 1891:178
Obituary. (editorial) 1906:69
- HARPER, KANS. CHURCH
Annual report. 1917:86
An occasion of great rejoicing.
1917:1171
- HARRAH, MRS. LOUISA B.
Mother of India missionary dies.
1940:1210
- HARRAH, VEDA
Veda Harrah of India on furlough.
1931:922
- HARRAL, A. M.
It is a symple. (letter) 1947:941
Veteran preacher still working. 1933:1256
Obituary. 1950:385
- HARREL, PAUL A.
Influx of workers. (photo) 1956:698
- HARRELL, A. H.
About to lose his home. 1900:622
The mathes fund full. 1900:789
- HARRELL, IDA M. HARP (MRS. C. E.)
Obituary. 1918:1199
- HARRELL, ROBERT L.
We need our laughter. (letter) 1934:1423
Continue constructive convention criticism.
(letter) 1942:1001
Puns on the parsons. What's in a name?
1944:982
Send a picture. 1947:418
CMP project. (photo) 1955:764
Ports. 1938:94; 1940:1314
- HARRELL, W. B.
Book review: Helps to faith, by J. H.
Garrison. 1904:359
A new thing. (letter) 1906:90
Reaction from readers. 1906:117
A reply. (letter) 1906:410
- HARRIELL, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1901:255
- HARRIMAN, ARTHUR
Coburg, Ore. 1956:970
Presents pin to father. (photo)
1957:668
- HARRIMAN, L. M.
Presents pin to father. 1957:668
- HARRIMAN, TENN. CHURCH
Myhr, A. I., A plea for a Christian
church in Harriman, Tenn. 1890:777
A Tennessee meeting. 1907:1657
A Tennessee triumph. 1916:1553
- HARRINGTON, BERTHA (LOCKENOUR) (MRS. L. S.)
Loved ones gone before. 1920:1236
Obituary. 1920:1359
- HARRINGTON, D. H.
What do we stand for? (letter) 1906:1086
- HARRINGTON, JOHN
Obituary. 1899:607
- HARRINGTON, KATE
My mother's friend. (poem) C1877 7 D:2
- HARRINGTON, L. S.
Special evangelistic effort. 1899:1492
A modern parable. 1913:730
Some first principles of the gospel.
1919:967
Christian union. (port.) (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1919:1023
Community church views. (letter)
1926:776
How we do it in Crawford. A plan for
county co-operation among churches.
1933:1024
What shall the preachers do? (letter)
1933:1636
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial)
1919:1012
Has taken graduate work. 1922:376
Serving the community. 1927:1596
- HARRINGTON, MARY E. (MRS. S. P.)
Obituary. 1931:1542
- HARRINGTON, S. L.
Gift to Texas homes. 1922:1312
- HARRINGTON, VERNON
Obituary. 1918:152
In memoriam: brief sketch of the life
of Evangelist Vernon Harrington.
(port.) 1918:526
- HARRIS, _____ (INFANT DAUGHTER OF O.Z.)
Obituary. 1901:1663
- HARRIS, A. B.
Port. 1908:1217
- HARRIS, A. LOUIS
Missionaries commissioned. (photo)
1946:834
Port. 1946:551
- HARRIS, MRS. A. LOUIS. See: HARRIS, OLA
- HARRIS, A. N., JR.
The fall of man. GE1868:211
- HARRIS, ADDIE D. (MRS. D. M.)
Obituary. 1898-2:479
- HARRIS, ALBERT H.
Obituary. 1948:1246
- HARRIS, ALMARINDA (OWEN) (MRS. ANDREW, SR.)
Obituary. 1930:342
- HARRIS, ANN CAROLINE (HARDY) (MRS. GEORGE F.)
Obituary. 1912:1600
- HARRIS, BARBARA
Christian service volunteers. (photo)
1946:569
- HARRIS, C. A.
A plea for the correspondence Sunday-
school library. 1890:263
- HARRIS, C. F.
Obituary. 1887:477
- HARRIS, CASH
A new singer in the field. 1925:183
- HARRIS, CHESTER
Chester Harris rejoins Wallace party.
1928:227
- HARRIS, CHESTER F.
Port. 1925:410
- HARRIS, CLARENCE EDWARD
Obituary. 1900:1055
- HARRIS, CORNELIA AMANDA (MRS. GEORGE H.)
Obituary. 1906:411

HARRIS, D. M.
Parsons, Kansas. 1891:476

--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294

HARRIS, D. R.
Obituary. 1892:703

HARRIS, DAISY (YOCUM) (MRS. PERCY H.)
Obituary. 1951:189

HARRIS, E. C.
--
Thirty years a minister. (port.)
1929:300
Port. 1909:692

HARRIS, E. D.
Letter. Col. 2. 1894:670
A new church. 1896:256

HARRIS, MRS. EDNA JACKSON
Obituary. 1956:463

HARRIS, EDNA TERRY
Obituary. 1889:735

HARRIS, ELIHU F.
Follow me. (port.) (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1918:1161

--
A worthy ministry. (photo with Mrs.
Harris) 1931:894
St. Louis pastor reaches eightieth
year. (port.) 1932:158
Honor dean of pastors at birthday
luncheon. 1932:299
Meador, Barclay, Church service
honors E. F. Harris. Veteran pastor
guest at joint service of two congre-
gations in St. Louis. (port.) 1933:258
St. Louis, a center of Disciplesdom.
(ports., photos) 1941:474
Elihu F. Harris dies in St. Louis.
1945:530
Ports. 1913:768; 1914:439; 1918:1018;
1930:850

HARRIS, ELIZABETH A.
Enjoyable. (letter) 1957:1219

HARRIS, MRS. ELIZABETH FRANCES
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:504

HARRIS, ELIZABETH (SNODDY) (MRS. O. P.)
Obituary. 1927:1574

HARRIS, ELLIS B.
Reasons why. 1908:809
The road to Christian union. (port.)
1927:1035
Attacking President Roosevelt. (letter)
1937:1312
Still partisan. (letter) 1937:1432

--
50th anniversary. 1949:43
Port. 1930:930

HARRIS, EMMA
Obituary. 1885:303

HARRIS, ERLE W., JR.
Fangmeier, Robert A., Yale School
predicts alcohol control. (photo)
1956:862

HARRIS, ERVILLE
Obituary. 1885:207

HARRIS, F. D.
Has the government taken God's place.
(letter) 1942:542
Reverent. (letter) 1954:410

HARRIS, FRANK G.
Obituary. 1945:101

HARRIS, FREDERICK BROWN
A great and effectual door. 1943:43

--
Port. 1949:207

HARRIS, MISS GENEFREDE
It can be done. (illus.) 1929:795

--
Miss Genefrede Harris ordained. 1923:978
Four women prominent at the Indiana
convention. (port.) 1929:732
Educational leaders announced. 1934:1105
Port. 1936:1464

HARRIS, GEORGE A.
A necessity. 1953:978

--
Anderson, Ind. church calls George
A. Harris. 1949:550

HARRIS, GEORGE S.
Obituary. 1892:383

HARRIS, GILBERT S.
Gilbert S. Harris dies of heart attack.
1950:542

HARRIS, HARVEY LINDSEY
Obituary. 1917:254

HARRIS, MRS. J. E.
Obituary. 1910:1579

HARRIS, J. J.
Photo. 1900:1141

HARRIS, J. W.
Offensive illustrations. 1901:141

--
Some work and workers in the southland.
(port.) 1908:1262
Obituary. 1919:263

HARRIS, JAMES
Obituary. 1885:303

HARRIS, JAMES P.
Obituary. 1926:127

HARRIS, JEAN
Christian service volunteers. (photo)
1946:569

HARRIS, JOHN
Things that are moving England. 1905:1650

HARRIS, J. MORGAN
Fifth district convention. 1900:1043
A national publishing house. (letter)
1909:1034
I magnify mine office. 1918:894
Salvaging the rural church. 1929:1445
Consider the lilies... 1954:344

--
Obituary. 1957:833

HARRIS, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1883 24 My:15

HARRIS, JOSEPH J.
Obituary. 1922:447

HARRIS, KATE M.
Obituary. 1895:47

HARRIS, LENORE. See: HUGHES, LENORE
(HARRIS) (MRS. D. L.)

HARRIS, LESTER BROOKS
Christian church, Colville, Wash.
(port., illus.) 1911:849

--
Promising young preacher dies. 1915:966

HARRIS, LEW COLER
Forward to Christ. (President's address
delivered at the Iowa state convention,
Des Moines, June 6) 1932:803

--
Our budget. (ordination) 1902:98
Newspaper's tribute to Lew C. Harris.
1918:1315
Dedication at Boulder, Colo. (port.)
(illus.) 1920:685
Lew C. Harris at Boulder, Colo.
1921:1373
Begins fifth year as pastor. 1932:1303
Obituary. 1942:1242

HARRIS, LOYAL E.
Elder ordained to ministry. 1931:307

HARRIS, LUELLA (BAILY) (MRS. JOHN ALPIN)
Obituary. 1923:127

HARRIS, MRS. M. E.
Obituary. 1931:838

HARRIS, M. K.
Judge M. K. Harris dies. 1935:130

HARRIS, MRS. M. L.
Port. 1925:1082

HARRIS, MAHALA ADALEE (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1925:703

HARRIS, MARIA L.
Obituary. 1933:1102

HARRIS, MRS. MARY
Obituary. 1883 27 D:144

HARRIS, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. 1903:438

HARRIS, MATTIE
Obituary. 1887:79

HARRIS, MATTIE M. (MRS. O. P.)
Obituary. 1897:318

HARRIS, MINERVA (MRS. TEMPLE)
Obituary. E1872 8 My:147

HARRIS, MISS MAY
Obituary. 1898:351

HARRIS, MRS. NANCY ELLEN
Obituary. C1877 5 J1:3

HARRIS, NETTIE (MRS. E. F.)
Mrs. E. F. Harris dies. 1938:1405

HARRIS, O. D.
--
Membership handbook by pastor.
1921:1465
Twenty-fifth anniversary. 1937:831
O. D. Harris accepts Kalispell, Mont.
church. (port.) 1949:991
Pastoral changes. (port.) 1957:1396

HARRIS, OLA (MRS. A. LOUIS)
--
Missionaries commissioned. (photo)
1946:834
Port. 1946:551

HARRIS, OMAR
Obituary. 1938:331

HARRIS, ORA
Obituary. E1873 1 O:311

HARRIS, PAUL R.
Humanism and spiritualism. (letter)
1934:782

HARRIS, RACHEL (MRS. ABRAM)
Obituary. 1895:239

HARRIS, RAY M.
--
Thousands of miles for baptism. A
story from the Nebraska state
evangelists. 1931:376
Obituary. 1936:1006

HARRIS, MRS. RINDA
Let the strong help the weak. (letter)
1913:901

HARRIS, SARAH ANN (NEE HEAVER)
Obituary. 1884:363

HARRIS, SOPHIA (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. E1872 22 My:163

HARRIS, SUSANNAH
Obituary. 1887:111

HARRIS, SYDNEY J.
A prayer for the president. (prayer)
1952:1185

HARRIS, T. A.
Arkansas letter. 1896:313, 380
The atonement. 1896:567

HARRIS, T. J.
Our budget. 1901:1200

HARRIS, THOMAS MARION
Obituary. 1917:1207

HARRIS, V. B.
"Rochester the beautiful." 1896:781

HARRIS, W. H.
He lives in his children. 1912:1345

HARRIS, W. T.
"Dr. Harris and the agnostic school
house. 1904:661

HARRIS, W. W.
Shall the convention time be changed?
(letter) 1904:1325

HARRIS, WILBUR L.
W. L. Harris dies. 1935:632

HARRIS, MRS. WILL C.
Port. 1915:964

HARRIS, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1879 20 N:7

HARRIS, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1896:351

HARRIS, WILLIAM D.
Obituary. 1926:1471

HARRIS, WILLIAM ELLIS
Doctor Douglas and the Digest. (letter) 1934:1163
The chaplaincy. (letter) 1935:1430
The mission of the Disciples. (letter) 1935:1622
Endowing our churches. (letter) 1936:350
The revival of theology. (letter) 1936:574
Wishes to be called a Red. (letter) 1936:735
Will politics and religion mix? 1936:922
Are the Disciples separatists? (letter) 1936:1174
Why people don't go to church. (letter) 1936:1345
The chaplain flunks. (letter) 1936:1543
On general principles. (letter) 1937:18
The great unknown. (letter) 1937:114
The North American convention. (letter) 1937:626
The editors flayed. (letter) 1937:818
Setting at liberty the captive. 1937:1040
Are we at the center? (letter) 1937:1336
Neither article convincing. (letter) 1937:1654
Immersion as a symbol. (letter) 1938:183
Man is not a worm. (letter) 1938:480
Genuine Pacifist spirit. (letter) 1938:892
Ministerial ordination. (letter) 1938:1001
Socialize the liquor industry! 1939:199
Responses from readers. 1939:259, 368
Leave God out this time! (letter) 1939:992
God hasten the day! (letter) 1939:1047
Humanist against dictator. Book review: The right to heresy; Castelleo against Calvin, by Stefan Zweig. 1939:1302
Farmer's wages and preaching. (letter) 1939:1359
Organize a new congregation? (letter) 1940:274
Why apeak the invitation. (letter) 1940:301
Don't neglect the local approach. (letter) 1940:643
Faith, church and Bible. Book reviews: Christian faith and the spirit of the age, by Clarence E. Macartney; Building the church, by Mark Allison Matthews; Profitable Bible study, by Wilbur M. Smith. 1940:910
Disintegration from within. (letter) 1940:1096
Wants it concrete. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:1245
Three reasons why Disciples unknown. (letter) 1942:272
Imperative - now! A resurgence of Christian life. 1946:1095
Knocking down straw men. (letter) 1948:290
Those Vatican radio voices. (letter) 1948:821
Was the dream early? (letter) 1951:662
Excerpt from letter. 1953:1240
A further look. (letter) 1954:634
A Bible people! (letter) 1955:922
Courtship difficult. (letter) 1958:259
Praises article. (letter) 1958:1274

Grangeville, Ida. minister resigns. 1948:613
Christian Board of Publication. Ministerial scholarships for the years, 1947, 1948. (ports.) 1949:37
To Lawton, Okla. 1954:583

HARRIS, WILLIAM L.
Evangelistic possibilities. 1908:1288
Four months' evangelistic effort. 1912:866

Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1294
Obituary. 1940:469
Ports. 1912:1761, 1803, 1836; 1913:1037

HARRIS, MRS. Z. A.
Obituary. 1930:1086

HARRIS, ZACK A.
Oklahoma. 1896:636
Saving the West Creighton Ave. Church of Christ, Ft. Wayne. 1900:444
Saved. 1900:566
West Creighton Ave. Church of Christ. 1900:690

Obituary. 1939:1199 --
Port. 1914:474

HARRIS, MO. CHURCH
Dedication at Harris. 1913:1311

HARRISBURG, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Bickford, Lester M., Rural churches in Arkansas honored. 1954:600

HARRISBURG, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
An organization at Harrisburg, Ill. 1907:278
New church at Harrisburg, Ill. 1922:249
Special days in the churches. 1925:1415
A growing congregation. 1936:691
New program at Harrisburg, Ill. 1926:1660
Great things in store. 1926:1244
Illinois church has dedication. (photos) 1950:613

HARRISBURG, ORE. CHURCH
The "learners" Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1279

HARRISBURG, PENN. CHURCHES
Pen and scissors. C1877 29 Mr:5
Church news. The cities. 1883 22 Mr:9

HARRISBURG, PENN. FIRST CHURCH
University Bible class, Harrisburg, Pa. (illus.) 1911:555
Building up at Harrisburg, Pa. 1914:575
New pastor and meeting at Harrisburg, Pa. 1919:480
Harrisburg, Pa. church dedicates new building. (port., illus.) 1931:171
Meeting benefited by survey. 1931:307
Men's Bible class, First Christian church. (illus.) 1931:635
Pre-Easter services held. 1932:407
Decide for ministry. 1935:524

HARRISBURG, PENN. FOURTH ST. CHURCH
See: HARRISBURG, PA. FIRST CHURCH

HARRISON, "BOY PREACHER"
Waters, Gay, Gay driftings. 1883 12 Ap:5

HARRISON, A. B.
Obituary. C1877 28 Je:3

HARRISON, MRS. A. B.
Obituary. 1941:1183

HARRISON, ALBERT G.
Obituary. 1891:511

HARRISON, ALICE
Obituary. E1881:269

HARRISON, ALICE (MRS. A. W.)
Obituary. E1881:349

HARRISON, ALICE G.
C.W.B.M. day. 1899:1460

HARRISON, CALLA J.
Japan letter. 1893:72
Fair morning's land. 1894:712
Letter from Calla J. Harrison. 1894:793
Honolulu, H. Is. 1895:109, 112, 265, 553, 717
Japan letter. 1896:73, 313, 437
Personal work in Japan. 1897:399
Japan letter. 1897:632
Charles E. Garst. 1899:175
A plea for the Japanese in America. 1899:573
The Japanese in Hawaii. 1899:687
From Honolulu. 1899:1238
Kekaha. 1899:1300

Missions and missionaries. (photos) 1892:1
Azbill, W. K., Calla J. Harrison again in Japan. 1895:809
Pioneer missionary to Japan passes on. 1937:953

HARRISON, CHARLIE D.
Pastoral changes. 1957:1396

HARRISON, CHARLIE R.
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1952:65
60th anniversary at Whittier, Calif. (port.) 1956:110
New staff installed at Litchfield, Ill. (photo) 1957:1423

HARRISON, CLARENCE W.
--
Farewell in old, welcome in new. 1926:1543
News of folks and churches. 1934:754
Obituary. 1953:318

HARRISON, DEAN
Installation service. 1945:779

HARRISON, EDWARD C.
Obituary. 1926:799

HARRISON, ELLEN
Obituary. 1885:645

HARRISON, FRANCIS MARION
Obituary. 1932:1182

HARRISON, MISS GLADYS
--
Jamaican to study education programs. (port.) 1954:677
Completes U. S. visit, returns to Jamaica. 1955:778

HARRISON, MRS. IDA WITHERS
The work of the women. (illus.) 1906:1534
The Cane Ridge meeting and its outcome; a historical address on the work of B. W. Stone. 1922:1323
The church and world peace. (port.) 1926:1451
Gardens all the year. Book review. 1928:380

--
Conference on Limitation of Armaments. (a symposium) (port.) 1921:1358
Death of Mrs. Ida Withers Harrison. 1927:1532
Appreciation of Mrs. Ida Withers Harrison. 1927:1670
Port. 1909:1201

HARRISON, ISHUN
Proceedings of the Southern Illinois Christian cooperation. C1878 12 D:3

HARRISON, J. H.
Earl, Henry S., "The gospel wagon." (letter) 1905:1633

HARRISON, J. O.
Joep, Clifford H., Some deacons I have known. 1939:635

HARRISON, MRS. J. W.
--
Our budget. (notice of death) 1909:243
Obituary. 1909:347

HARRISON, JOHN P.
Wedding anniversary. 1919:18

HARRISON, JOHN W.
More organizing. (letter) 1905:187

--
Taking the gospel on wheels. (illus.) 1905:1516
Response from readers. 1905:1633

HARRISON, LOUIE E.
Obituary. C1880 23 D:7

HARRISON, M. E.
Of dishonest practices. (letter) 1950:366

HARRISON, MARY J. (MCGOWAN) (MRS. W. D.)
Obituary. 1925:1575

HARRISON, OLIVER

Seven young men are ordained to ministry. 1935:494
TCU will award honorary degrees. 1948:503
Port. 1932:880

HARRISON, RICHARD B.

Davison, F. E., A tribute to Richard B. Harrison. (letter) 1935:417

HARRISON, RUSSELL F.

Book review: So youth may know, by Roy E. Dickerson. 1948:854
The next fifty years are yours. 1950:10
A life drama in four scenes. 1950:371
A dream comes true. (ports.) 1951:510
Disciples are active at India conference. (photo) 1953:147
This is CYF. Book review. (port.) 1954:506

R. F. Harrison leading Ky. in youth work. 1946:620
Russell Harrison to succeed Ronald Reed. 1947:957
UCMS names Harrison as youth director. (port.) 1950:585
Disciple youth director criticizes outcome of White House conference on children and youth. (port.) 1951:62
Clasping hands at the first CYF convocation... (photo) 1951:866
Pennybacker, Albert, The call to United Christians Youth action. (photo) 1952:106
Two Disciples among 30 young people attending World Conference of Christian youth in India. (ports.) 1952:680
Adult youth workers school is scheduled. (ports.) 1952:1020
Russell Harrison's Japan visit full of speaking engagements. 1953:217
Russell Harrison named the chairman of National Council of Churches Youth Work Committee. 1953:309
Flanagan, James M., A national training school for adult leaders of youth is held by Christian Board and UCMS. (photo) 1953:360
Four British youth representatives... (photo) 1954:896
Russell F. Harrison accepts position with World Council of Christian Education. (port.) 1955:317
Disciple speaker for youth congress. 1957:214
Disciple in tour group. (photo) 1957:439
To visit Jamaica. 1958:311

HARRISON, T. W.

White already to the harvest. 1904:1195

HARRISON, MRS. TOM

Board of Managers' members at work. 1953:1249

HARRISON, TRAVERCE

Evangelism. The man, the method, the message. By Traverce Harrison and Cecil J. Sharp. Book review. 1924:912

Half-time church supports. foreign missionary. (port.) 1917:744
New Kansas City Sunday morning club. 1930:133
Ports. 1909:428; 1916:1042

HARRISON, VERNAL

Vernal Harrison is ordained to ministry. 1936:1706

Wedding anniversary. 1919:18

HARRISON, MRS. W. D.

Death of Mrs. W. D. Harrison. 1925:1468

HARRISON, W. OLIVER

A classic. (letter) 1937:755
Thoughts from a mountain-top. (poem) 1940:344
True in every detail. (letter) 1944:242
An old-fashioned home. 1951:55
Book review: The one church, by Clarence Tucker Craig. 1952:83
Texas district five convention is held. 1953:193
Meeting on Spanish speaking churches. 1954:278

Let the church be aggressive! (From an address at the Texas Christian convention, 1956) 1956:756
Responses from readers. 1956:1018
A faith to live by. Pulling and letting go. 1957:1218

Texas minister married. 1940:937
Corpus Christi, Texas church has dedication. (illus.) 1951:1131

HARRISON, ARK. FIRST CHURCH

Wright, J. B., Trip to Arkansas. 1890:279
Dedication. 1906:980
C. M. Sharpe holds meeting at Harrison, Ark. 1916:688
A successful church year. 1924:916
Three years at Harrison, Arkansas. (port., illus.) 1926:985
General news items. 1938:878
Church burns its \$5,300 mortgage. 1938:1135
Harrison, Ark. church projects big plans for 1952 program. 1952:23

HARRISON, OHIO CHURCH

Loyal women's Bible class. (illus.) 1911:483
Loyal women's Bible class. (illus.) 1911:599
Celebration of ninety-ninth anniversary. 1932:1434
Centennial celebration at Harrison, Ohio. 1933:1258
General news items. 1939:166
To Wauseon, Ohio. 1957:224

HARRISONBURG, VA. CHURCH

Meeting at Harrisonburg. 1911:245
The church at Harrisonburg, Va. (illus.) 1923:1499
Dedicatory service held. 1938:494

HARRISONVILLE, MO. CHURCH

The work of the year. 1908:212
Eight years at Harrisonville, Mo. 1915:216
Nine years in Harrisonville, Mo. 1916:181
Church destroyed by fire. 1916:308
Harrisonville, Mo. brethren build. 1917:15
Dedication at Harrisonville, Missouri. (illus.) 1917:569
C. C. Walker at Harrisonville. 1924:503
The church at Harrisonville, Mo. (illus.) 1925:1568
The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
New parsonages in Indiana and Missouri. (photos) 1956:1254

HARRISONVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH

Muckley, E. S., Harrisonville, New York. 1896:124
Anniversary and re-dedication. 1923:1471

HARRIS, JAMES W.

Obituary. C1861 27 My:7

HARRISTOWN, ILL. CHURCH

Downs, Dudley, Corresponding secretary's report. C1868:154
Waggoner, John Garland, The church at Harristown, Ill. (letter) C1878 3 Ja:3
Modern rural church. (illus.) 1920:729

HARRISTOWN, TEX. CHURCH

Success at Harristown, Tex. (dedication) 1918:44

HARRISVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH

Meeting at Harrisville. 1916:376
Under new minister. 1927:1436

HARROD, AILCEY

Obituary. C1875 16 S:3

HARROD, ALLEN H.

Design of Sunday school work. C1879 16 O:2

Obituary. 1909:1678

HARROD, ELIZABETH

Obituary. C1875 14 O:3

HARROD, MRS. RUTH

Obituary. 1893:623

HARROD, SAMUEL GLENN, I

Place for the small Christian college. (port.) 1929:79
Benjamin J. Radford. 1933:760

Services are held for Eureka dean. 1941:713

HARROD, SAMUEL GLENN, II

\$145,538 gift is received by Eureka. (photo) 1955:223
Meet at Eureka. (photo) 1958:280

HARROD, WELDON

Obituary. C1875 30 D:3

HARRODSBURG, KY. CHURCH

Churches of Christ in Kentucky. 1910:1050
Danville and Harrodsburg, Ky. meetings. 1916:1459
Harrodsburg dedicates new church. 1927:896
T. Hassell Bowen at church for 15 years. 1939:667
Harrodsburg, Ky. church rededicated. 1945:121
Claude Stinson called to Harrodsburg, Ky. 1952:975
Ramsay, Hartwell M., Claude E. Stinson to Kentucky pastorate. 1952:1123
Stinson, Claude E., One hundred years of colorful history. (illus.) 1953:984
Stinson, Claude, Adventure in Christian stewardship. 1954:1005
To Paris, Tex. 1956:549

HARROLD, ERNEST L.

More church leaders endorse brotherhood peace poll. (letter) 1936:1278
The power of prayer. Book review: Let us pray, by Winifred Kirkland. 1938:591

An analysis for laymen. Book review: The quest for religious realism, by Paul Arthur Schilpp. 1938:1185

Youth in the rural church. Book review: Youth work in the rural church, by Mark Rich, et al. 1941:761

Advocates prayerful living. Book review: The good shepherd, by C. T. Andrews. 1941:879

Essence of Old Testament. Book review: The liberated Bible, compiled by Shepherd Knapp. 1942:140

E. L. Harrold installed. 1735:523

Ernest L. Harrold to Fort Wayne, Ind. 1939:1314

E. L. Harrold accepts Dayton, O. pastorate. 1949:967

E. L. Harrold called to Cleveland, Ohio. (port.) 1954:378

The minister of Franklin Circle Church... (photo) 1954:1238

HARROLD, FRED R.

Absentee church membership. (letter) 1940:534

HARROLLE, HATTIE

Obituary. 1890:751

HARROWN, MISS MARY BERNICE

Obituary. 1896:431

HARRY, MRS. MAGGIE ELLEN

Obituary. 1901:1119

HARSH, ALICE LE SEUER (MRS. G. R.)

Obituary. 1926:863

HARSH, GRIFFITH R.

Judge Griffith R. Harsh passes on. 1934:981

HARSH, KENNETH

Begin 100th anniversary church. (photo) 1958:623

HARSHBARGER, V. S.

Pentecost, the beginning of a world war. 1932:581

The church paper's field. (letter) 1934:359

New areas of restoration. 1934:1509

Responses from readers. 1934:1646

Meeting life's frustrations. Book review: You can master life, by James Gordon Gilkey. 1935:188

- An organized protest needed. (letter) 1936:989
 Shout of exultation. (letter) 1936:895
 The minister as mental healer. Book review: Solving personal problems, by Harrison Sackett Elliott and Grace Loucks Elliott. 1937:322
- HART, A. F.
 Letter. GE1870:474
- HART, MRS. A. F. (NEE PAGE)
 Obituary. 1921:347
- HART, AMANDA (HAGUE) (MRS. JOHN)
 Obituary. 1930:1418
- HART, ANDREW FALL
 Obituary. 1929:311
- HART, BESSIE
 "When miracles are everywhere." 1943:1163
- HART, C. H.
 Bible school leaders at Topeka, Kansas. (port.) 1910:1451, 1452
- HART, MRS. CARLINE
 Obituary. 1903:58
- HART, CELIA (MRS. F. M.)
 Obituary. 1893:239
- HART, CLARA E.
 Obituary. 1890:623
- HART, CLAUDE GARFIELD
 Obituary. 1898-2:543
- HART, E. J.
 High school in southern Illinois. C1875 12 Ag:3
 A timely extract. C1875 30 D:45
 Correspondence. (letter) C1877 8 Mr:2
 Amid fruit and flowers and sacred song. (letter) C1878 23 My:2
 Col. 3, 4. C1878 19 S:3
 In Canada. 1883 29 My:14
 Notes from Ohio. 1887:235
 Cleveland ministers' meeting. 1888:25
 Obituary. 1899:1247
- HART, ELIAS
 Obituary. 1890:399
- HART, ELIZABETH REBECCA (HARPER) (MRS. HUGH S.)
 Obituary. 1925:1607
- HART, EMMA C. (CLOYD) (MRS. R. E.)
 Obituary. 1904:395
- HART, EVEREST HARVEY
 Obituary. 1937:1546
- HART, DR. G.
 Nicholson, R. S. and Nikeik, J. H., An impostor. C1881 17 F:3
- HART, GEORGE
 Fontana, Kan. district meeting. (letter) C1877 6 D:2
- HART, HORNEILL
 The church and politics. 1934:212
- HART, ISAAC L.
 Minutes of investigation meeting. GE1870:12
 Obituary. 1901:95
- HART, ISAAC M.
 Obituary. E1881:205
- HART, J.
 Padonia Christian Church. 1886:186
- HART, JANE R. (NEE LUCKIE)
 Obituary. 1884:815
- HART, JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1915:61
- HART, LIZZIE
 Obituary. C1878 1 Ag:3
- HART, MADISON ASHEY
 The new passion. 1905:1091
 The spiritual value of the Lord's supper. 1907:939
- Unity in Christ. (Easter meditation) 1915:360
 Christianity and the future of civilization. 1921:1091
 Christianity in national and international affairs. 1922:998
 Restoring the lost passion of the church. (port.) 1928:1391
 Idealism and the world's realities. (port.) 1934:1663
- Madison A. Hart to leave Columbia, Mo. 1920:584
 Close of a faithful pastorate. 1920:753
 Obituary. 1947:687
 Ports. 1908:748; 1909:636; 1932:1523
- HART, MARY
 Obituary. C1878 11 J1:3
- HART, MARY WARD (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
 Obituary. 1955:737
- HART, NETTIE M.
 Obituary. E1880:33; C1880 20 My:7
- HART, NINA
 A grave thought. (letter) 1950:422
- HART, RICHARD MOTT
 Obituary. 1897:607
- HART, WILLIAM HENRY
 Optimism. (letter) 1932:1065
 The loneliness of a missionary. (letter) 1938:563
 Ode written in a veteran cemetery. (poem) 1948:525
 Why this waste? (letter) 1950:838
 The minister's glorious bondage. 1951:974
 85th anniversary at Leavenworth. 1940:964
 South Idaho over top in campaign. (port.) 1942:362
 William Henry Hart to Spokane, Washington. (port.) 1948:996
 William H. Hart called to Bend, Ore. church. 1951:849
 William Hart resigns Bend, Ore. church. 1953:995
 William Henry Hart of Wichita, Kansas. (port.) 1954:47
 Ports. 1942:19; 1947:924
 Photo. 1946:569
- HART, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY
 The beginning of a campaign. (letter) 1929:1266
 Port. 1942:19
- HART, ZULA
 Obituary. 1890:319
- HARTE, RICHARD
 Bethany College gives five degrees. 1939:663
- HARTENBERGER, PAUL E.
 To Hazel Green. 1956:817
- HARTENBERGER, MRS. PAUL E.
 To Hazel Green. 1956:817
- HARTER, GLEN. See: ARCHER, GLEN (HARTER) (MRS. H. W.)
- HARTER, W. B.
 Against millenarianism. (letter) 1915:935
 The right of private judgment. 1921:558
 Obituary. 1952:857
- HARTFORD, ELLIS FORD
 Christmas aftermath (or Christmas sacrifice) (poem) 1958:1459
- HARTFORD, MISS ETTA
 Obituary. 1957:474
- HARTFORD, CONN. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
 The congress at Hartford. (editorial) 1885:322
 Disciples in Hartford. 1928:809
- HARTFORD, KANS. CHURCH
 Young men's class. (illus.) 1908:1306
 Earley and Lintt and Hartford, Kans. 1914:80
- HARTFORD CITY, IND. FIRST CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1909:217
 Hartford City. (report) 1910:1903
 Percy G. Cross at Hartford City, Ind. 1915:542
 Great meeting at Hartford City. 1915:576
 Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
 Indiana church burns mortgage. 1943:1122
 Church to remodel. 1958:478
- HARTFORD SEMINARY FOUNDATION
 Hartford Seminary Foundation. 1925:113
 Disciples in Hartford. 1928:809, 1343
 Disciples in Hartford Theological Seminary. 1929:1115
 Seminary students promote family life. 1942:709
- HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. COMMENCEMENT
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:596
- HARTLEY, A. C.
 Specially ministerial. 1925:629
- HARTLEY, A. L.
 The Mormon-Christian war. 1903:199
- HARTLEY, MRS. E. E.
 Ideal church work in a village church. 1912:872
- HARTLEY, EIMER ELLSWORTH
 Church letters. 1897:620
 The preacher's background. 1897:719
 The law of expedients. 1900:587
 A permanent ordinance. (letter) 1910:557
 Letter. 1910:1133
 Conservation of the ministry. A symposium. 1912:993
 A good man: a faithful minister. 1924:823
- HARTLEY, GEORGE
 How can I pay my bills? 1936:1207
 Responses from readers. 1936:1278
 And how shall a man be saved? 1937:496
- HARTLEY, MRS. JOHN
 Obituary. 1890:559
- HARTLING, HARVEY C.
 Book review: Land of suspense, by Eivind Berggrav. 1943:1268
 Ordination service at Great Falls, Montana. (illus.) 1932:1075
 Harvey C. Hartling named Montana state secretary. (port.) 1935:1360
 107 attend the Montana assembly. (port.) 1940:720
 Married recently. 1942:1110
 Port. 1928:959
- HARTLING, RUTH IRENE (SYLVESTER) (MRS. HARVEY C.)
 Married recently. 1942:1110
- HARTLING, RAYMOND L.
 Montana Society calls new state secretary. 1951:1081
 Ordination service at Great Falls, Montana. (illus.) 1932:1075
 Raymond Hartling married. 1937:1265
 Port. 1928:959
- HARTMAN, FRANK H.
 Frank H. Hartman ordained to ministry. 1935:1527
- HARTMAN, OSCAR
 Smith, Harvey Baker, Some deacons I have known. 1939:469
- HARTMAN, VLADIMIR E.
 Vladimir E. Hartman joins Missouri staff. (port.) 1947:824
 Photo. 1950:1236
- HARTMAN, COLO. CHURCH
 Church and school organized. 1921:531
- HARTSBURG, ILL. CHURCH
 Dedication at Hartsburg, Ill. (port.) 1923:857

- HARTSELLE, ALA. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:313
Hartselle, Ala. doubles membership.
(illus.) 1915:1029
A southern victory of note. 1916:851
- HARTSFIELD, MISS ELIZABETH A.
Let us pray. Five observations about
Jesus' prayer life. (meditation)
1951:273
On changing places. A college chapel
meditation. 1953:1066
At least one. (letter) 1954:850
Church universal. (letter) 1956:706
--
Indiana congregation dedicates worker.
1950:1181
Miss Elizabeth A. Hartsfield was
dedicated for Christian service...
(photo) 1951:66
Mrs. Wyker speaker at Ordination.
(photo) 1955:842
- HARTSHORNE, MISS EMMA FRANCES
Obituary. 1929:638
- HARTSHORNE, OKLA. CHURCH
Hartshorne meeting. 1912:868
- HARTSOCK, A. A. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1901:1055
- HARTSOOK, MISS INA
--
Missionary superintendent promoted.
1913:1202
Obituary. 1929:1406
- HARTUNG, WILLIAM A.
Death of William A. Hartung. 1927:738
- HARTVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Baptismal scene in the Hamilton and
"the Stewarts" meeting at Hartville,
Mo. (illus.) 1911:1633
- HARTZEL, JONAS
The Evangelist. E1865:9
Biographical sketch. (letter)
E1865:74
Origin of Christian Church in Dearfield,
Iowa. (letter) E1865:97
Letter to A. S. Hayden. E1865:135
Children's reading. The Visitor.
(letter) E1865:176
Letter to A. S. Hayden. Reformation.
E1865:177
Unitarianism. E1871 1 F:23
An efficient ministry. E1871 2 Ja:26
The sinfulness of sin. E1871 2 Mr:23
The name Christian. Response to E. S.
Athearn. E1872:109
The name Christian. Response to Bro.
Athearn. E1872 15 Mr:153
The name Christian. Letter to E. S.
Athearn. E1872:226
Were there Gentiles in the Antioch
church? Christians name. Letter to
E. S. Athearn. E1872:238
The state of the righteous dead.
E1872:293, 301, 307, 325
The name Christian. Christians name.
Letter to E. S. Athearn. E1872:318
What is man? E1872:365, 372, 381, 397,
405
Man is dual. E1873:9, 17, 33, 40, 48
Appendix. Materialism. E1873:65
The human spirit. E1873:73
Should not congregationalists give more
stress than they do to the duty of
baptism. E1873:112, 120, 129, 136
Baptism in its relations. E1873:145, 149,
157, 165, 177, 181, 197, 205
Scriptural exegesis. E1874:2
The one thing needful. E1874:17, 49,
65, 97, 105, 113, 121, 129, 145, 153,
161
The divinity of Christ and the duality
of man. Book review. E1875:69;
C1875 13 Mr:5
Church discipline. E1875:241, 249
A letter to Bro. Higgins. O. Higgins
and J. Hartzel discussion. E1875:354,
357, 363
The baptismal controversy. Book review.
C1877 26 J1:5
A discourse. (sermon) C1877 5 J1:1
"The judgment to come" - civil government
and evolution. Religious life, ethics.
E1880:84, 148, 164, 244, 293
--
Death of Jonas Hartzell. 1884:521
- HARTZEL, MRS. JONAS
Obituary. C1877 2 Ag:3
- HARTZLER, H. B.
Moral heredity. C1879 6 Mr:7
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Walden, F., A visit to Harvard College.
E1874 17 D:393
Haggard, A. M., Harvard as a prayer gauge.
1884:213
Rogers, W. R., Boston letter. 1890:428
Religion at Harvard. (editorial)
1892:692
Rowlison, C. C., A Disciples' club at
Harvard. 1893:4
Haggard, A. M., An Iowa letter from
Harvard. 1899:1010
Ward, A. L., Disciples of Christ at
Harvard University. 1905:279
Dr. Ames at Harvard. 1913:308
Anent the new Harvard endowment.
(editorial) 1917:394
- HARVEY, A. R.
Myers at Winfield, Kansas. 1891:509
- HARVEY, ARILLA (MRS. E. E.)
Obituary. 1908:474
- HARVEY, ARLETTA CHRISTMAN
Pals. (poem) 1945:913
I wonder. Will I ever be big enough?
(poem) 1945:1032
Fudge. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1946:94
I wonder. About red roses. (poem)
("The Family Page") 1946:493
Discovery. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1946:590
She had a book. ("The Family Page")
1946:1099
How big are you? (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1947:94
A boy. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1947:432
Housecleaning. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1947:513
Just like my dad. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1947:581
For grandmothers. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1947:676
Family doctor. ("The Family Page")
1947:726
I love these things. (poem) ("The
Family Page") 1947:774
He's gone---to school! (poem) ("The
Family Page") 1947:870
Wishes for Christmas. (poem) ("The
Family Page") 1947:1212
- HARVEY, BERT T.
Library given file of Christendom.
(photo) 1947:704
- HARVEY, MRS. BERT T.
Library given file of Christendom.
(photo) 1947:704
- HARVEY, CECIL E.
--
Chaplain Harvey says prayer in U. S.
Senate. 1945:556
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1951:872
Preaching mission at Air Force Base.
(photo) 1954:227
- HARVEY, E. LYIE
A real link. (letter) 1946:447
--
Chaplain returns to ministry in Canada.
1946:182
Indiana director is honored at meeting.
1953:1142
Worship drama at assembly. (photo)
1958:1268
- HARVEY, ELIJAH D.
Obituary. 1900:479
- HARVEY, GEORGE
Our American Warwick. (editorial)
1916:1508
Two octogenarian ministers pass away.
1933:1674
- HARVEY, IRA S.
Obituary. 1957:157
- HARVEY, IVERY WALLACE, JR.
Ivery W. Harvey Jr., ordained at church
in Detroit, Michigan. 1951:314
- HARVEY, JAMES M.
Yakima First Church uses several 1954
year books. (ports.) 1955:423
- HARVEY, MRS. JENNIE (MILLER)
Obituary. 1899:1053
- HARVEY, JOHN D.
Discovering preachers. 1926:211
- HARVEY, JOHN DAVIS
Deceitful riches. (poem) 1947:71
Your place. (poem) 1949:261
- HARVEY, JOHN WRIGHT
New minister of music. (port.)
1957:1311
- HARVEY, JOHN YOUNGER
Obituary. 1914:836
- HARVEY, R. S.
--
Celebrate 50 years of married life.
1930:331
Obituary. 1938:575
- HARVEY, REUBEN
Obituary. 1904:171
- HARVEY, WALLACE M.
Obituary. 1887:477
- HARVEY, ILL. CHRIST COMMUNITY CHURCH
Brotherhood emphasis in Illinois
churches. 1956:252
- HARVEY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
McKay, J. M., The cause at Harvey,
Ill. 1892:805
A union meeting brings good results
to Harvey, Ill. 1904:1005
Endres, W. D., The building at Harvey,
Ill. (port.) 1909:533
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
Rally Day observed. 1934:1461
Church uses drama during prayer week.
1935:99
Harvey, Ill. church celebrates anniversary.
1935:1531
Active summer at Harvey, Illinois.
1936:996
Home-coming service at Illinois church.
1936:1483
General news items. 1939:1369
Harvey, Ill. church has homecoming.
1940:1237
Vacation Bible school. 1941:838
Harvey, Ill. using new educational
unit. 1942:39
52nd anniversary. 1946:44
Church honors anniversary of pastor.
1948:1020
Remodeled sanctuary is dedicated at
Christian Church, Harvey, Ill. (photo)
1951:435
"Twin department?" 1952:313
I. W. Simer is called to Aberdeen, S. D.
(port.) 1952:410
Convention city churches. (photos)
1952:504
D. G. Ashton is called to Harvey, Ill.
1952:881
These members of First Church, Harvey,
Ill... (photo) 1954:168
Daily News praises Harvey, Ill. church.
1955:936
To Harvey, Illinois as assistant pastor.
(port.) 1955:1034
"Many nations" banquet. (photo)
1957:1315
- HARVILL, RICHARD A.
Book of the month. Shaping civilization.
Book review: The coming world civilization,
by William E. Hocking. 1957:1557
- HARVIN, GEORGE P.
Obituary. 1895:815
- HARVUOT, ALEXANDER McMILLAN
Cincinnati letter. 1898-2:723
The Benevolent Association. 1899:500
Cincinnati Jubilee Convention. 1899:504,
531, 595, 658, 755, 788, 913, 970, 1199,
1268
School of pastoral helpers and Christian
workers. 1899:1103

The school of pastoral helpers. 1900:1270
 "School of pastoral helpers", or Christian
 training school. 1900:61
 The school of pastoral helpers - some
 questions answered. 1900:853
 Prof. Willett in Cincinnati. 1902:138
 Cincinnati notes. 1902:192
 School of Christian workers. 1904:54

--
 A. M. Harvuot. (photo) 1899:1217
 Our budget. 1905:1258
 A convention group taken at Buffalo.
 (port.) 1905:1385
 Death of A. M. Harvuot. 1920:537
 Obituary. (port.) 1920:591
 Ports. 1905:1295; 1919:1061

HARVUOT, INEZ (DUNHAM) (MRS. S. E.)
 Obituary. 1928:330

HARVUOT, LEWIS
 Obituary. 1903-2:471

HARVUOT, MRS. SALLIE E. (NEE GARVIN)
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:452

HARWARD, HARRY G.
 A gala day in Eureka. 1897:185

--
 Australia loses faithful preachers.
 1944:802

HARWOOD, JAMES D.
 Obituary. 1890:255

HARWOOD, R. B.
 Appreciations of a man. 1924:1204

HARWOOD, SARAH A.
 The opening of another haven of rest.
 1911:968

Life and letters of Austin Craig. Book
 review. 1909:1084

HARWOOD, MO. CHURCH
 Letter. 1889:621

HASCALL, GIENN O.
 "Rejoicing in the Lord." (Christian
 Evangelist pulpit) 1933:634

HASCALL, MRS. H. S.
 Obituary. 1889:751

HASELDEN, J. RAYMOND
 Elders break ground at Lancaster,
 Kentucky. (photo) 1951:15

HASELTON, ELIZA A.
 Our trust. (poem) E1882:9

HASENYAGER, W. K.
 Wants addition copies. (letter)
 1949:374
 Reprint it. (letter) 1957:487
 In favor. (letter) 1958:1157

--
 Oakland, Iowa church calls W.
 Hasevyager to be pastor. 1951:634

HASH, MISS NEVA BERYL
 Miss Neva Beryl Hash at Los Angeles.
 1948:1023

HASKALL, GLENN
 Many spring weddings. 1928:931

HASKELL, M. D.
 Port. 1911:1676

HASKELL, WALTER W.
 --
 Some of our missionaries in China.
 (port.) 1932:192
 At Wuhu, China. (port.) 1941:1422
 Missionaries returning from China.
 (ports.) 1942:734
 Missionaries return from China and
 Japan. Five repatriates reach home
 safely. (ports.) 1942:977
 Missionary just back from China.
 (photo) 1942:1026
 Eight United Society employes to retire.
 1952:690
 Port. 1942:607

HASKELL, MRS. WALTER W.
 --
 Some of our missionaries in China.
 (port.) 1932:192
 Japanese sentry slaps missionary.
 1939:759

Missionary just back from China.
 (photo) 1942:1026
 Port. 1927:457

HASKELL, OKLA. CHURCH
 Two Oklahoma churches have special
 Sunday evening series. 1951:754

HASKELL, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 Forward many years in one day.
 (dedication) 1922:441
 On the Texas frontier. 1922:469
 Adopts five year program. 1924:888

HASKETT, NANCY (FIRMAN) (MRS. C. P.)
 Obituary. 1933:170

HASKIN, CAROLINE H. (MRS. LEONARD W.)
 Obituary. 1898-2:479

HOSKIN, GARIAN
 Military and Christian. (letter)
 1958:375
 Responses from readers. 1958:600

HASKIN, LeGRAND
 Obituary. 1930:894

HASKIN, WALDEN L.
 Obituary. 1925:1022

HASKINS, L. B.
 --
 L. B. Haskins now in full fellowship.
 1919:224
 L. B. Haskins resigns. 1928:127
 L. B. Haskins named pastor emeritus.
 (photo) 1950:404
 "Retired" pastor is effective worker.
 L. B. Haskins, 81, continues to
 render service. 1954:1245
 Gives valued books. 1958:1052
 Port. 1909:429

HASKINS, OHIO FEDERATED CHURCH
 Ohio church honors veteran members.
 1953:1191

HASLAM, TEX. CHURCH
 Revival resulted in new church. 1928:255

HASLER, EMMA JONES
 Obituary. 1895:383

HASS, LONNIE H.
 "The dilemma of the Disciples."
 (letter) 1937:499
 Indiana rural church institutes
 provide realistic program of education,
 planning. 1953:384

--
 Enters chaplaincy. 1945:556
 Chaplain Hass returns to Indiana
 pastorate. 1946:127

HASS, LUCY ANN
 --
 Reporting convention progress...
 (photo) 1952:606
 Community service director. (port.)
 1957:22

HASSAH (PSEUD)
 To the boys and girls. C1881 29 D:6
 The minister's wife. 1882 9 N:7

HASSAN
 A little plea. C1881 25 Ag:2

HASSELL, LEON JEFFERSON
 Recently ordained... (photo) 1956:1160

HASSELL, N. CAR. CHURCH
 Dedicatory services are held at
 Hassell, N. C. 1935:1689

HASSELVANDER, PETER PAUL
 --
 General news items. (resignation)
 1939:350
 Former Virginia minister dies. 1940:1055

HASSELVANDER, PEARL ELLIS (MRS. P. P.)
 Obituary. 1938:575

HASSLER, SAMUEL CRUMP
 Obituary. 1894:447

HASSNER, MRS. THERESA L.
 Obituary. 1944:514

HASSON, MRS. J. M.
 Obituary. 1890:287

HASSON, JAMES MITCHELL
 Obituary. 1892:111

HASSON, JANE
 Obituary. 1892:511

HASTIE, ALETHA (ANDRUS) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
 --
 Obituary. 1939:167
 General news items. (notice of death)
 1939:401

HASTIE, W. J.
 "The hope of the saints." 1891:53
 W. J. Hastie returns to the states.
 (letter) 1921:1076
 Preachers should sail under true
 colors. (letter) 1926:370
 Microbes, demons and insanity. (letter)
 1933:188
 Memories of J. C. Reynolds. (letter)
 1938:215
 A poor time to urge added expense.
 (letter) 1940:885
 A retired pastor appeals for chaplains.
 (letter) 1943:319

--
 Fiftieth anniversary. 1938:201
 Obituary. 1951:923
 Port. 1930:704

HASTINGS, CATTA
 Obituary. 1895:575

HASTINGS, EDITH
 Obituary. 1888:543

HASTINGS, MISS EDITH
 Obituary. 1902:838

HASTINGS, EDGAR ALLEN
 Obituary. 1917:842

HASTINGS, GRACE PINNEY (MRS. WILEY S.)
 Obituary. 1936:591

HASTINGS, IRENA
 Obituary. 1885:756

HASTINGS, JACOB BEN
 Obituary. 1930:470

HASTINGS, JAMES
 The spirit of worship. 1916:299

HASTINGS, JAMES WARREN
 Why the angels sing. (Christian
 Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1714
 The compulsion of missions today.
 (port.) 1935:207
 The living church. (sermon) (port.)
 1942:1099
 When a man comes back! 1943:305
 God's cornerstone. (sermon at the 100th
 anniversary of the Euclid Ave. Church,
 Cleveland, O.) 1943:1110
 A year of achievement. 1945:43
 The debt must be paid. National City
 Church a constant symbol of our yearning
 for a united protestantism. 1945:768
 "Is it too late to go to church?"
 1946:387
 The National City Christian Church. A
 unique institution. 1947:67
 The best year of our lives. Partnership
 in a great victory. 1947:330
 Suppose you were the preacher. An
 open letter to ministers. 1947:529
 A great day of victory. The National
 City Christian Church is free of debt.
 (port.) 1950:426
 Continuing in Christ - a communion
 meditation. (port.) 1951:54
 Expectancy. 1951:1214
 Book review: Psychology, religion and
 healing, by Leslie D. Weatherhead.
 1952:456
 Tributes to Oreon E. Scott. Churchman...
 philanthropist... friend. 1956:128
 Alcohol advertising - social evil.
 (from testimony before the senate
 committee on Interstate and Foreign
 Commerce. 1956:352

--
 Turner, W. F., University church, Seattle,
 calls J. Warren Hastings. (port.)
 1934:53
 Hastings begins seattle ministry.
 1934:401
 Seattle church honors pastor. 1935:397
 Commencement speaker at Washington
 State College. (port.) 1935:785

- Officers of the 1936 International Convention. (port.) 1936:1283
Churches honor their pastors. (port.) 1937:407
Governor speaks at pastor's anniversary celebration. (illus.) 1938:348
J. W. Hastings abroad. 1938:871
J. W. Hastings to National City. (port.) 1942:595
Installation at National City. (editorial) 1942:795
At National City booth at convention. (photo) 1942:921
J. Warren Hastings at National City Church. 1942:921
Warren Hastings at St. Louis church. 1944:434
Hastings preaching in Oklahoma City. 1944:820
Sermon series. 1947:147
Warren Hastings flies on mission to Far East. (photo) 1949:845
J. W. Hastings holds preaching April 8-15 at Little Rock, Ark. 1951:459
Truman and churchmen at National City Church. (photo) 1951:1034
The Hastings honored at Washington church. 1952:1006
J. Warren Hastings has been in Washington, D. C. 11 years. 1953:773
Newspaper lauds J. Warren Hastings. 1954:307
Cornerstone ceremony held for new unit for National City Church in May. (photo) 1954:572
J. Warren Hastings honored at church. 1954:784
Unit dedicated in Washington. (illus.) 1954:1291
J. Warren Hastings heard by FBI men. 1955:498
Alcohol ads evil. 1956:357
New Capital Area Council formed. (photo) 1957:825
Offered invocation and benediction... (photo) 1957:849
Participants at the 60th FBI graduation. (photo) 1957:1531
Disciple members of congress honored. (photos) 1958:224
Dedicated N.C. church. 1958:424
Testify at alcohol advertising hearing. (photo) 1958:566
Ports. 1936:1409; 1940:815; 1941:908; 1956:692
- HASTINGS, M. LOUISE C.
Days-in-bed fun. ("The Family Page") 1946:1006
Look for God outdoors. ("The Family Page") 1947:44
All through the house. ("The Family Page") 1947:1212
Mine and thine. ("The Family Page") 1949:618
- HASTINGS, MARTHA (MRS. JACOB P.)
Obituary. 1900:511
- HASTINGS, MISS MARY
Obituary. 1903-2:791
- HASTINGS, MILTON S.
Milton S. Hastings dies. 1935:883
- HASTINGS, PAUL G.
Paul G. Hastings is new TCU professor. 1950:899
- HASTINGS, ROBERT A.
Obituary. C1877 22 Mr:4
- HASTINGS, MRS. ROSETTA (BUTLER) (MRS. Z. S.)
Sunday school concerts. E1875:385
Indifference. C1880 9 D:2
The mills of death. (poem) 1886:710
Personal recollections of Pardee Butler. 1890:30
The great northwest. 1905:508
A momentous ride. 1905:1618
The union of immersionists. 1906:170
--
Pioneers of the church in Kansas. (port.) 1911:239
Notice of death. 1934:1043
Obituary. 1934:1051
- HASTINGS, THELMA MAE (WATSON) (MRS. JAMES WARREN)
June 2 - World Friendship Day. (photo) 1940:577
Woman's place in the International Convention. 1941:433
Monthly book review. Book review: New Testament Christianity, by J. S. J. S. Phillips. 1956:834
Nineteen workshops were held... (photo) 1956:1071
--
On her way. (photo) 1936:1415
Mrs. J. W. Hastings holds special service. 1942:1382
Mrs. Hastings heads UCW in Washington. 1953:1073
Library dedicated at Lynchburg College. (photo) 1955:523
Lynchburg lectures on marriage. (photo) 1957:313
Ports. 1938:596; 1956:693; 1957:685
- HASTINGS, WALLACE N.
Minister installed at Sheridan, Indiana. 1953:1036
- HASTINGS, WILEY S.
--
Wiley S. Hastings ordained. 1924:1467
Specially ministerial. (port.) 1924:1567
- HASTINGS, Z. S.
Speaking of baptism. (a symposium) 1910:1414
First things first. 1921:457
--
Some kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1294, 1295
Pioneers of the work in Kansas. (port.) 1911:238
- HASTINGS, NEBR. FIRST CHURCH
Rains, F. M., Church dedication. 1889:779
The Hastings meeting. 1906:1619
Dedication at Hastings, Neb. (illus., ports.) 1911:968
Tenth anniversary, Hastings, Neb. 1921:754
Growth at Hastings, Neb. 1924:883
Unique Interchurch organization. 1924:980
Vision realized through sacrifice. 1925:1540
Fine year at Hastings, Neb. 1926:156
Hastings, Neb. pays long-standing debt. 1943:84
Nebraska church burns mortgage. 1943:1197
60th anniversary at Hastings, Neb. 1945:1042
Harry G. Parsons goes to Kansas City, Mo. 1947:778
Earle Barclay going to Hastings, Neb. 1955:501
- HASTINGS, NEBR. ROSELAND CHURCH
Swear, A. M., The Roseland Church. (letter) 1884:327
- HASTON, _____
Hilton, W. T., A library for Bro. Haston. 1900:1390
- HASTON, JESSE B.
San Francisco notes. 1897:281
California state mission notes. 1897:763
Our opportunity on the Pacific Coast. 1897:793
Missionary growth. 1897:796
California notes. 1898:88
The gospel in our coast cities. 1898-2:480
Galveston letter. 1899:1171
Help the Galveston church. 1900:1297
Galveston letter. 1900:1365, 1620; 1901:114
Shall the teacher lead? 1902:432
An opportunity in New Mexico. 1903-2:405
Uncle Sam's story land. 1904:442
The Llano estacado. (letter) 1905:704
Federation--a symposium. 1906:460
--
Jesse B. Haston and family. (photo) 1901:489
Obituary. (port.) 1911:532
Port. 1907:180
- HASTY, MALINDA
Obituary. 1892:511
- HASTY, T. J.
Cooperation. Letter to G. T. Carpenter. E1875 18 N:354
- HATANAKA, REIKO
Japanese student visits homes of benefactors. (photo) 1951:67
- HATAWAY, HARRY
Eight members of Lincoln Terrace Church, Oklahoma City, enter Christian ministry. (photo) 1949:693
- HATCH, CHAUNCEY
Obituary. 1887:527
- HATCH, GEORGE H.
News of folks and churches. 1935:1140
- HATCH, SAMUEL A.
Obituary. C1880 3 Je:7
- HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1897:15
- HATCHER, MRS. C. H.
Obituary. 1892:671
- HATCHER, J. W.
Obituary. 1890:255
- HATCHER, JOSHUA
Obituary. 1884:175
- HATCHER, JOSIAH H.
Obituary. 1909:1002
- HATCHER, MRS. NINA MARTIN
Obituary. 1926:1607
- HATCHETT, PLINY
Obituary. 1893:447
- HATCHETT, ELIZA A.
Obituary. C1881 8 S:7
- HATCHETT, LIVY, SR.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 14 Ja:2
Evidence of pardon. C1875 4 Mr:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 6 Je:3
That call. C1879 23 Ja:1
Letter from Bro. Hatchett. C1879 20 Mr:3
The work of the Holy Spirit in the Christian. C1879 3 Ap:2
"Have you received the Holy Spirit since you believed?" C1879 5 Je:5
A few thoughts on the atonement. C1879 19 Je:2
- HATCHETT, THOMAS VELBERT
Ordination. 1945:915
- HATCHITT, JOSEPH
Judias. 1901:1193
- HATE
Haley, J. J., Uses of love and hate. 1897:546
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, On hating our enemies. (sermon) 1942:1370
Kershner, F. D., The bank that should go broke. 1943:309
Rowland, Edward C., Jr., The problem of hatred in wartime. (first in a series of sermons) 1944:262
The rising tide of hatred. (editorial) 1946:188
Love in a world of hate. (editorial) 1948:1227
Baird, S. C., They call me hate. (poem) 1949:258
Smith, Margaret Chase, There is too much hate. 1949:355
Where hatred is a virtue. (editorial) 1952:1280
Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study. "Don't let resentment ruin your life." 1957:1030
- HATFIELD, C. S.
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle. Local committee of International Convention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784
- HATFIELD, CHARLES A.
Obituary. 1922:383
- HATFIELD, EDWIN F.
The Presbyterian review on Alexander Campbell. Reprint from Presbyterian Review, July, 1882. E1882:582
- HATFIELD, HARRY
Port. 1925:410

- HATFIELD, LOUIS DUANE
Significance of baptism. Building constructive values into the service. 1945:1006
- HATFIELD, O. E.
Methodist ministers join Disciple church. 1937:1182
- HATFIELD, THOMAS E.
Obituary. E1874:51
- HATFIELD, MO. CHURCH
Meeting at Hatfield. 1912:1280
- HATHAWAY, MISS JENNIE
Obituary. 1927:258
- HATHCOCK, T. O.
Judge and Mrs. T. O. Hathcock. (ports.) 1928:1280
- HATHCOCK, MRS. T. O.
Judge and Mrs. T. O. Hathcock. (ports.) 1928:1280
- HATTERY, HANNAH (KAHN) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1925:1670
- HATTIESBURG, MISS. CENTRAL CHURCH
A unique church report. 1915:1547
Annual report. 1922:412
Restoration rally, Hattiesburg, Miss. 1927:868
Church is redecorated. 1936:1190
- HATTON, KY. MOUNT ZION CHURCH
Fire razes the Mt. Zion, Ky. country church. 1952:307
Franklin County, Ky. church plans building. 1952:786
Neel, Robert C., Kentucky initiative. (photos) 1956:444
- HAUBER, ALICE
Bethany College. 114th commencement; Ernest T. Weir, speaker. (photo) 1955:635
- HAUBER, FRANK
Bethany College. 114th commencement; Ernest T. Weir speaker. (photo) 1955:635
- HAUBER, HELEN
Bethany College. 114th commencement; Ernest T. Weir, speaker. (photo) 1955:635
- HAUGHEY, CHARLOTTE B.
Obituary. C1875 10 Je:3
- HAUGHEY, FRANK EUGENE
Obituary. 1922:693
- HAUGHEY, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1912:358
- HAUGHVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Smith, Walter S., The Indianapolis cooperation. 1898-2:787
- HAULMAN, LAFAYETTE C.
Obituary. 1946:158
- HAULMAN, MARGARET
Obituary. E1875 17 Je:187
- HAULMAN, ROSANAH J. (PATTERSON) (MRS. LAFAYETTE C.)
Obituary. 1946:158
- HAUN, C. C.
United Society co-operates in Tennessee Valley work. 1935:1006
- HAUPT, MRS. WILLIAM M.
Transylvania receives largest gift. 1958:1151
- HAUPTMANN, AUGUSTUS
Obituary. 1927:1062
- HAUSEHALDER, L. M.
Excluded. 1897:120
- HAUSER, MRS. JOHN H.
Obituary. 1887:223
- HAUSER, REBECCA (MRS. JACOB)
A model country church. (editorial) 1911:330
- HAUSER, THOMAS
Obituary. 1918:1261
- HAUSHALTER, WALTER M.
A program of interchurch accord. (port.) 1937:908
Responses from readers. 1937:1044
The church and capitalism. 1938:766
Courtesy or censorship? (letter) 1938:1106
Symposia on first principles. "Repentance," second of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:470
Two interesting titles. Book reviews: Legal aspects of Christian Science, by T. H. Rubenstein; and Miraculous healing, by Jenry W. Frost. 1939:912
- Haushalter also Oxford delegate. (port.) 1937:855
Lectureship endowed at Lynchburg College. (port.) 1940:249
Disciples receive honorary degrees. 1940:742
Haushalter appointed to Episcopal ministry. 1946:17
Ports. 1937:57; 1938:86
- HAUTZENRADER, MRS. C. W.
--
Mrs. Hautzenrader ordained to ministry. 1945:1035
Newly elected officers... (photo) 1955:341
- HAUTZENRADER, CLARENCE W.
Step up and consecration day. (illus.) 1940:1085
A symposium. 1950:225
Book review: Diary of a Disciple, by William C. Berkemeyer. 1954:1224
"Hart commandments." Book review: The hard commands of Jesus, by Roy Pearson. 1957:1144
--
General news items. 1938:250
- HAVANA, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
Union meeting at Havana, Ill. 1909:1349
Havana-Lewiston Bible school contest rules. 1910:1485
Progress at Havana, Ill. 1913:411
Annual congregation meeting. 1932:201
Havana, Illinois. (port.) 1956:891
- HAVENER, J. S.
A voice from south Carolina. 1890:313
In memoriam. Col. 3. 1892:52
- HAVENER, JOHN R.
--
Former pastor visits church. 1932:197
J. R. Havener attends convention. 1934:1523
- HAVENER, JOSEPH A.
Obituary. 1912:951
- HAVENER, ROBERT BENJAMIN
--
An April Bible school campaign. (port.) 1906:393
Services are held for R. B. Havener. 1940:1237
- HAVENS, A. D.
Not the same. (letter) 1937:1393
Responses from readers. 1937:1558
- HAVENS, A. W.
Obituary. 1928:1002
- HAVENS, MRS. A. W.
Obituary. 1946:230
- HAVENS, ATHOL V.
Power from on high. (port.) 1940:503
The church and "The grapes of wrath." 1940:880
Responses from readers. 1940:1048
Sermons for all tastes. Book review: Master sermons of the nineteenth century, edited by Gaius Glenn Atkins; and In the swelling of Jordan, by C. T. Caldwell. 1940:908
Two books of sermons. Book reviews: Road to revival, by Vance Havner; and Modern parables for young folks, by John Henry Sargent. 1941:165
Christianity and the ideologues. 1941:1190
- Practical prayer. 1942:32
Essense of religion. Book review: Have you a religion? by Henry James Forman. 1942:349
That democracy shall not perish. 1942:698
Devotional reading. Book review: In the storm, by Leslie F. Church. 1942:707
Concerning healing cults. Book review: Handles of power, by Lewis L. Dunnington. 1942:919
Faith in Christ. Uniform Sunday school lesson for October 4th. (port.) 1942:1048
The shirker and the worker. Uniform Sunday school lesson for October 11. 1942:1079
Growth and Christian service. Uniform Sunday school lesson for October 18. 1942:1104
How solve the liquor problems? Uniform Sunday school lesson for October 25. 1942:1127
Deciding what you get. The law of use and increase. 1944:525
Book review: The case for Christianity, by C. S. Lewis. 1944:811
How shall we conquer our fears? 1952:772
--
West Kentucky ministers oppose expansion of Navy. (port.) 1938:433
Begins fifth year. 1939:1341
A. V. Havens moves to Paris, Tenn. 1941:138
- HAVENS, MARY SUE
Store managers. (photo) 1955:1280
- HAVENS, VIRGIL E.
--
Havens to assist in solicitation. 1936:1093
On recent Kansas City, Mo. program. (photo) 1941:741
Havens addresses Laymen's League. (photos) 1947:679
Virgil Havens dies. 1948:606
Virgil E. Havens dies in Scott City, Kans. (port.) 1948:631
Payne, Franklin R., How much does it cost? 1948:826
- HAVENS CHRISTIAN HOME FOR THE AGED
Norton, F. W., Home for the aged. 1897:169
McPherson, Lowell C., A home for the aged. 1897:700
Cry of the orphan and the appeal of the aged. (illus.) 1910:391
Reorganization of the Havens Home. 1919:151
- HAVENSVILLE, KANS. CHURCH
Mayfield, W. M., Dedication at Havensville, Kans. 1900:1390
"The class in the corner" wins. 1912:202
Havensville, Kansas, aided. 1914:241
Havensville. 1918:171
Fiftieth anniversary. 1936:1546
- HAYER, GEORGE
Jesus. GE1870:485
- HAYER, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1895:239
- HAYER, LOUIZA ANN
Obituary. C1878 21 F:3
- HAVEGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY
Confidence. (poem) 1883 31 My:10
Sunday night. (poem) 1904:1273
The hope set before us. (poem) 1907:229
- HAVERRHILL, MASS. MAIN ST. CHURCH
Giles, F. E., Letter. Col. 3. 1888:294
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1889:552
Rogers, W. H., Dedication at Haverhill, Mass. 1890:781
Ready for union. 1905:116
The work in Haverhill, Mass. 1909:769
Lowell C. McPherson at Haverhill. 1911:1857
Story of victory at Haverhill, Mass. (dedication) (illus.) 1913:809
Haverhill's new minister. 1917:625
Haverhill, Mass. brethren standing steadfast. 1918:83
A visit with our New England preachers. 1926:217

- The Church of Christ, Haverhill, Mass. (illus.) 1927:1086
Church holds a rededication. 1940:1021
Illus. 1926:209
- HAVRE, MONT. CHURCH
Banner day in Montana. 1924:697
- HAVRE de GRACE, MD. FIRST CHURCH
Buechley, Frank, J. H. Keppel is called to Maryland church. 1951:824
Havre de Grace, Md. church plans growth. 1952:159
- HAW BRANCH CHURCH, (BEAUFORT CO.), N. CAR.
North Carolina church holds unique service. 1946:273
- HAWAII
Harrison, Calla J., The Japanese in Hawaii. 1899:687
Burgess, C. E., Hawaii and the U. S. (letter) 1939:173
Hawaii has many U.S. visitors. 1950:539
- HAWAII. CHURCHES
Paine, Oliver P., From the Sandwich Islands. 1889:102
Rains, F. M., The light in Hawaii. 1895:12
Gardner, W. A., Honolulu letter. 1899:785, 1009, 1169
Muckley, E. S., The transformation of Hawaii. 1902:630
News notes. 1910:274
News notes. 1911:747, 821; 1912:806, 878, 948, 1456; 1913:320, 423, 584
Kaimuki begins larger development. 1928:1121
Hawaii churches show increasing strength. (photo) 1951:488
Church at Honolulu is planning new building. (photo) 1952:480
Mary U.S. Disciples visit Hawaii church. (photos) 1953:261
Retreat in Hawaii. 1957:1508
News from Hawaii and Australia. 1957:1588
- HAWAII. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Black, H. Milner, The Hawaiian Islands. 1893:138
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. 1895:600, 632, 680
Myers, Irene T., Where West meets East. (illus.) 1913:301
Myers, Irene T., "East is East and West is West." (illus.) 1913:437
Allen, William C., The beautiful Hawaiian Islands. 1918:608
- HAWES, CORA
Obituary. 1885:741
- HAWES, FLORENCE IODEMA SHELLHOUSE (ROSENBERGER) (MRS. JAMES E.)
Obituary. (port.) 1932:542
- HAWES, MRS. J. E.
Obituary. 1904:1562
- HAWES, JAMES E.
Dedication at Carlinville, Ill. (photo) 1897:301
Dedication at East End, Pittsburg, Pa. (photo) 1897:604
To weak, pastorless church. 1900:564
The crossing. (poem) 1932:975
What is the Christ to me? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:666
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:1276
A noble worker of former days. (port.) 1930:759
Evangelist James E. Hawes accidentally killed. 1933:1125
- HAWES, JOHN WASHINGTON
Obituary. 1900:607
- HAWES, MRS. SARAH M.
Obituary. C1879 11 D:7
- HAWESVILLE, KY. CHURCH
How they do it in Kentucky. 1906:372
- HAWFIELDS CHURCH (NEAR MEBANE), N. CAR.
Marker of old Hawfields church four miles from Mebane, N. C., where Barton W. Stone was licensed April 6, 1796. (illus.) 1931:1605
- HAWGOOD, ALDYTH
Autumn gold. (poem) 1939:1148
Growth. (poem) 1940:170
Christmas 1940. (poem) 1940:1324
Pentecost. (poem) 1941:1194
- HAWK, FRANCES
Obituary. C1875 8 Je:3
- HAWK, H.
Fiftieth annual state convention. Jubilee year, Christian church. 1900:1227
- HAWK, JEU
Conflict between Christianity and Paganism. 1890:374
Why I go as a missionary to China. 1890:761
Portland Chinese mission. 1892:757; 1893:277, 488, 644, 760; 1895:216, 805
The Chinese in America. 1899:490
Jeu Hawk's China mission. (letter) 1900:724
Letter from Jeu Hawk. 1901:181, 529
--
Blackwell, Calvin S., A proposition. 1885:726
Seeber, C. W., The Chinese missionary. 1885:744
Johnston, E. F., A Japanese convert. 1885:759
About Jeu Hawk's mission. (editorial) 1892:628
Moses, Helen E., Twenty-five beautiful years. 1899:941
After a quarter of a century. 1924:754
China loses great leader in Dr. Hawk. 1931:1659
News of folks and churches. 1934:1625
- HAWK POINT, MO. CHURCH
Gallaher, W. B., Correspondence. (letter) C1881 16 Je:2
Ideal county meeting. 1919:958
- HAWKENBERRY, M. A.
Obituary. 1915:452
- HAWKINS, ARTHUR CLIFTON
Obituary. 1882 16 N:14
- HAWKINS, DON P.
--
D. P. Hawkins ordained at Kansas City. 1933:869
Circuit-riding pastor reopens two churches. 1934:265
Birthday dinners for Don Hawkins. 1934:301
News of folk and churches. 1935:1436
- HAWKINS, E. M.
Denominationally confused. (letter) 1936:447
Outdoing the sectarians. (letter) 1938:183
Colby Hall on baptism. (letter) 1938:539
- HAWKINS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1892:31
- HAWKINS, EUGENE C.
--
Great Falls church ordains student. 1937:103
E. C. Hawkins goes to new pastorate. 1950:1054
- HAWKINS, FOUNTAIN P.
Obituary. 1916:765
- HAWKINS, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1935:171
- HAWKINS, MRS. JENNIE PYLE
Mrs. Jennie P. Hawkins dies. 1935:458
- HAWKINS, JULIA (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1917:61
- HAWKINS, J. T.
Information wanted. C1881 6 Ja:8
The Kentucky Christian Sunday school association. C1881 21 J1:3
Some notes from Texas. 1883 15 Mr:15
College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. 1900:822
--
Ports. 1910:1051, 1053
- HAWKINS, J. W.
Obituary. 1892:95
- HAWKINS, LURA D. LONG PETTY (MRS. R. B.)
Obituary. 1934:506
- HAWKINS, MRS. M. C.
To the sisterhood of the Church of Christ in the state of Missouri. (letter) C1875 14 O:2
- HAWKINS, ORVILLE
The great tragedy of the ages. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:115
Demands upon the minister. 1921:935
--
Port. 1925:158
- HAWKINS, OTIS
Attractive Louisiana. 1908:85
Bearing one another's burdens. 1914:946
--
Death of Otis Hawkins. 1916:752
Port. 1908:1227
- HAWKINS, MRS. R. A.
Indian territory. 1889:519
- HAWKINS, R. C.
A plea for the Cherokees. 1891:60
- HAWKINS, REBEKAH (LIVINGSTON)
Obituary. 1889:191
- HAWKINS, RIVAL J.
Adult class handbook. Book review. 1958:37
- HAWKINS, S. A.
Some of our home missionaries. (photo) 1898:269
- HAWKINS, S. R.
"A plea for charity." 1894:407
New Orleans letter. 1896:376, 429, 601; 1897:88
Letter. 1897:733
Open letter to J. H. Garrison. 1905:1698
Responses from readers: 1906:70, 90, 153
Reply to Bro. Garrison. (letter) 1906:90
Let us pray. 1906:658
A friend in need. (port.) 1909:501
A success in Oklahoma. 1910:1637
--
What has been done in home missions. (photo) 1899:436
Paul's plea for charity amended. (editorial) 1894:402
S. R. Hawkins commended. 1910:1748
Called to Tennessee work. 1920:704
Death of S. R. Hawkins. 1925:697
Ports. 1904:1305; 1913:768
- HAWKINS, SARAH E. (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1898:207
- HAWKINS, MRS. SARAH V.
Obituary. 1892:639
- HAWKINS, W. G.
"Memento of affection." (poem) 1887:118
- HAWKS, WILMA (STEWART) (MRS. JACKSON)
Kansas marriage. 1942:899
- HAWLEY, CLARENCE O.
The church in the new era. (address) 1919:1048, 1079
A great stewardship year. 1925:1208
A line encircling the globe. Hold it, Disciples! (port.) 1932:771
The plan of unified promotion. 1934:1192
How unified promotion would work. 1934:1219
How unified promotion would work. 1934:1252
Six months of unified promotion. (port.) 1936:47
A statement of the case. 1936:763
November is stewardship month. 1936:1405
Unified promotion in 1936. (port.) 1937:46
A call to observe a tithing period. 1937:321
Unified promotion gains in receipts. 1937:977
Brotherhood dinner - March 24, 1938:261
Unified promotion - a year of advance. (port.) 1938:67

- From Easter to Pentecost - a period of tithing. 1938:399
 Responses from readers: 1938:480
 Stewardship is essential. 1939:1044
 The every member canvass. 1939:1150
 Serving in days of crisis. (port.) 1941:56
 A younger convention president. (photo) 1941:476
 Decisive action. 1941:687
 The emergency million is one (port.) 1941:1123
 State missions at work. A symposium by eight Disciples. (ports.) 1942:72
 Meeting the crisis. 1943:441
 On the offensive. 1944:39
 A year of dedication. 1944:961
 Unified promotion looks forward. 1946:66
 A crusade for a Christian world. An adequate ministry in a critical time. (address at the International Convention) 1946:878
 The 1950 Week of Compassion. (port.) 1950:11
 Unified promotion. (letter) 1953:1002
 --
 New pastor of Dayton, O. Central. 1920:609
 U.C.M.S. calls C. O. Hawley. (port.) 1924:1595
 C. O. Hawley, directing over 200 one-day conventions all over the United States. (port.) 1929:1298
 C. O. Hawley new promotional secretary. (port.) 1930:1009
 Head of the promotional department, United Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1931:230
 Hard-working but cheerful. (photo) 1936:1419
 Schedule radio broadcasts March 24. 1938:322
 At Board of review meeting. (photo) 1941:388
 Three officers of the board of directors of unified promotion... (photo) 1955:369
 4 Disciples touring Europe, Middle East. 1955:658
 Four Disciples commissioned by the Council on Christian Unity... (photo) 1955:804
 Among leaders on the area Christian assembly team... (photo) 1955:1217
 Europe, the Middle East and Week of Compassion. Interview with C. O. Hawley. (illus.) 1956:173
 Van Wingenden, George, Charters granted at Ohio convention. (photos) 1956:647
 C. O. Hawley recognition dinner held. (photos) 1957:445
 Ports. 1941:444; 1950:1097; 1955:1005
- HAWLEY, H. H.
 From O'Brien County. Need for preachers. E1873:84
 Letter from the Northwest. E1874:74
 The outlook. E1875:386
 Missions. United States. Systematize. E1881:759
 The support of the ministry. E1882:359
 Drake University. 1884:237
 Apostolic methods. 1885:198
 They observed the order. 1888:359
 How to join the Baptist. 1889:85
 New Mexico - a temperance hotel keeper wanted. 1889:103
 Saloon keeper and his allies. 1889:279
 Prohibition. 1889:438
 The right of private judgment. 1890:213
 The "crisis". 1890:279
 Christian unity. 1890:395
 Practical church unity. 1890:411
 Church unity. 1890:459
 "Church life and activity." 1890:660, 676
 Primitive identity - church unity. 1890:679
 That appeal from Arizona. 1891:199
- HAWLEY, HENRY M.
 Remember the poor. (letter) E1881:230
- HAWLEY, JAMES P.
 Taylor, J. T., Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1275
- HAWLEY, JOHN B.
 College commencements featuring noted Disciples. (received honorary degree) 1938:567
- HAWLEY, RAY H.
 Unto what have we come? (letter) 1923:658
- HAWLEY, TOM
 TCU seniors find uranium deposits. 1955:80
- HAWLEY, WILLIAM A.
 Temperance. C1875 4 Mr:7
 Obituary. C1875 30 D:3 --
- HAWN, JAMES HARVEY
 Obituary. 1929:894
- HAWSMAN, JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1890:671
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL
 Aylesworth, B. O., Literary department. Hawthorne as a poet. 1885:702
- HAY, AMANDA LAVINA (EADS) (MRS. S. R.)
 Obituary. 1919:311
- HAY, MRS. HARRIET JANE DRAKE KIRKHAM
 "In memoriam." (letter) 1932:1487
 --
 Mrs. Harriet Kirkham Hay dies in Los Angeles. 1935:519
- HAY, J. F.
 Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1292, 1293
- HAY, JOHN
 Death of John Hay. (port.) 1905:856
- HAY, JOHN CONDIT
 The April missionary collection. N.E. district. E1872:97
 From the state Evangelist. E1872:157
 How feeble churches might help themselves. E1873 1 Ja:2
 Lotteries. (sermon) E1882:116
 Colorado Springs, Colo. 1884:536
 Christian union. 1884:660
 Priscilla E. Craig. 1884:756
 Pueblo, Colorado. 1886:699
 Wichita and DesMoines. 1887:536
 Missionary colonies. 1894:453
 Pioneer missionaries. 1896:25
 A home missionary colony. 1897:429
 The duty of insisting upon immersion. 1919:370
 Let us make ourselves understood. (letter) 1904:1466
 Reactions from readers. 1904:1530
 --
 Lee, E. Trumbull, Jno. C. Hay's work at Pueblo. 1893:69
 An appreciation of John C. Hay. 1922:980
 California wedding bells. 1922:1042
 California veteran ministers. (port.) 1926:1271
 Obituary. 1929:734
 Port. 1908:1482
- HAY, KENNETH M.
 Faith or denial - which? 1940:482
 A chaplain's opportunities, by Kenneth M. Hay and Leo Johnston. (photo) 1942:615
 Chaplain Hay among former cannibals. 1945:73
 Dear Lord, I pray. (poem) 1950:894
 The preacher meditates. 1957:430
 To get or to give? That is the question. 1958:84
 --
 T.C.U. chooses alumni secretary. (port.) 1939:577
 Dedicate and ordain on Ft. Worth campus. 1939:688
 Kenneth Hay called to McKinney, Tex. 1946:711
 K. M. Hay resigns McKinney pastorate. 1948:689
 Kenneth M. Hay completes course for reserve chaplains Oct. 26. 1951:1130
 Baugh, C. Don, Let's do it right. (illus.) 1955:1069
- HAY, MRS. KENNETH M.
 They also serve. (photo) 1944:482
- HAY, LE ROY FRANCIS
 Teaching techniques. Book review: If teaching is your job, by John Leslie Lobingier. 1957:337
 --
 LeRoy Hay is married. 1936:191
 56th Mississippi convention held. (port.) 1939:1158
 Hay closes ministry at Augusta, Kansas. 1945:1089
 Emporia, Kans. pastor is honored by newspapers. 1955:939
 Port. 1933:897
- HAY, MISS MARIE
 Bettie Brown serviced home for 45 years. (port.) 1951:362
- HAY, MILDRED BESSIE
 Obituary. 1890:31
- HAY, MILTON
 Obituary. 1893:655
- HAY, O. P.
 Letter from O. P. Hay. GE1871:81
 Butler University - scientific expedition. (announcement) C1880 12 F:8
- HAY, RILLA G. (GRAFTON) (MRS. JOHN C.)
 Obituary. 1921:631
- HAY, ROBERT
 Our English churches. C1875 7 O:1, 28 O:2, 11 N:2, 9 D:1
 Church Discipline and the preachers relation to it. C1880 7 O:5
 Correspondence. (letter) C1881 3 N:3
- HAY, MRS. ROBERT
 Obituary. 1885:79
- HAY, SINDRILLE O.
 Obituary. 1893:79
- HAY-STRAM EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
 Program of evangelism launched in west. 1929:129
- HAYCRAFT, MRS. E. H.
 Obituary. 1886:559
- HAYCRAFT, EDGAR HELM
 Obituary. 1892:175
- HAYDEN, AMOS SUTTON
 Introductory lecture on the principles of biblical interpretation. GE1869:346
 The Christian hymn and tune book. Book review: GE1870:432
 From Bro. Hayden to Bro. Hartzel. (letter) E1865:59
 Bro. Hayden's letter. E1873:118
 Early history of the Disciples in the Western Reserve, Ohio. Book review. C1875 30 S:5; E1875:261
 The work of our elder brethren as it cometh to their hands. C1880 12 F:3
 --
 Bartlett, S. H., Early days and present conditions in Ohio. (port.) 1903:267
- HAYDEN, B. H.
 A tea meeting. 1885:422
 From England. (letter) 1885:758
 The Board of City Missions of Chicago. 1889:476
 Disciples' headquarters at Chautauqua. 1893:455
 Phases of the Christian Unity problem. 1897:294, 310, 326
 "Great career as a preacher." (Tribute to Charles S. Medbury) 1932:816
 --
 Inspiration to the brethren. 1921:1465
 Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1927:1018
 Veteran minister buries convert. 1929:96
 B. H. Hayden's passing. 1933:616
 Obituary. 1933:719
 Ports. 1906:1204; 1913:899
- HAYDEN, BUFORD M., SR.
 Obituary. 1950:497
- HAYDEN, CORA ALTHEA
 Obituary. 1883 3 My:15
- HAYDEN, DELIA B. (LaRUE) (MRS. JAMES)
 Obituary. 1928:1066

- HAYDEN, EDWIN V.
One open switch. (letter) 1944:118
--
Edwin V. Hayden wins \$100 award.
1938:710
- HAYDEN, MISS FLORA
Obituary. 1908:314
- HAYDEN, FLORENCE P.
A woman's estimate of the country church.
1909:1148
- HAYDEN, ISAAC
Obituary. 1897:239
- HAYDEN, J. H.
Obituary. 1937:675
- HAYDEN, JANE S. (THOMPSON) (MRS. TURNER R.)
Obituary. 1899:1279
- HAYDEN, KENNETH E.
K. E. Hayden is ordained June 3 at
church in Davenport, Ia. 1951:681
- HAYDEN, M. F.
Where tobacco is not. (poem) 1886:694
- HAYDEN, M. H.
Irrepressible questions. 1886:229
- HAYDEN, MORGAN PARRITT
To the preacher and Churches of Christ
in Kansas. 1882 9 N:13
Disciples in Kansas. 1883 3 My:15
Report of state evangelist. 1883 5 J1:7
Our cause in the leading cities of
Kansas. 1883 12 J1:9
Missionary work in Kansas. 1883 15 N:4
Church organization. 1883 6 D:4
Paul not sent to baptize. 1884:500
Truth - choice extracts arranged by
M. P. Hayden. 1884:516
Fellowship in church finances. 1885:324,
340
Happiness. 1886:37
How to live. 1886:101
Christian union. 1886:325
The test of truth. 1886:341
The fellowship. 1886:373
The design of the gospel. 1886:405
Missionary co-operation. 1886:452,
468
The divine law of love. 1886:517
Church discipline. 1886:533, 548, 564,
580, 597, 628, 740, 756, 772
An amendment. 1886:728
Baptism and Christian Fellowship.
1889:324
The service of song. 1889:421, 500
The eldership. 1890:372, 389, 404
A question of privilege. 1890:377
Symposium. 1891:132
Church polity. 1891:197
Experienced facts. 1893:279
The God we serve. 1893:822
Trained leaders. 1894:86
The fundamental principle of this
reformation. 1897:454
The law of life. 1897:534
Help! 1903:349
The higher criticism. Book review.
1924:688
--
Kansas state work. 1883 8 Mr:16
Hayden for dean. 1916:1008
Obituary. 1928:1579; 1929:138
- HAYDEN, T. R.
Obituary. 1890:703
- HAYDEN, W. H.
Testimonial. 1889:685
--
Scholes, J. N., Death of W. H. Hayden.
1899:1619
- HAYDEN, MRS. W. H.
Mrs. W. H. Hayden dies in Cleveland.
1934:201
- HAYDEN, W. L.
Seeking the Lord. (sermon) 1885:731
The way of Cain. 1887:325
Scriptural divorce. 1888:373
Private judgement. 1889:356
"Seceders." 1889:680
Pennsylvania S.S. convention. 1890:413
Pennsylvania state convention. 1890:620
A. Campbell as an organizer. 1891:164
The cause in Elgin, Ill. 1892:652
- The supreme question upon the Disciples.
1893:134
Why is it? 1898:377
Ratifying the action of elders - is it
necessary? 1899:146
The test of ministerial fitness.
1901:1583
Ministerial fitness. 1901:1639
"What shall be done with the unbaptized
in our churches?" 1902:312
- HAYDEN, MRS. W. L.
Obituary. 1892:511
- HAYDEN, W. M.
Church polity. 1894:254
- HAYDEN, WALTER SCOTT, JR.
New England notes. 1894:633, 665, 728,
750, 776
Vacation musing. 1894:649
New England notes. 1895:9, 57, 89, 168,
274, 345, 377, 392
Winter snows. 1901:112
"When all the earth." (poem) 1902:330
Patriots, 1776, 1860, 1902. (poem)
1902:378
The bell-buoy. (poem) 1903-2:74
The hills of God. (poem) 1903-2:397
Are our public schools godless. 1904:153
When shall we find God? 1904:1119
A significant incident. 1909:238
--
Obituary. 1927:1062
- HAYDEN, WARREN LUCE
Things that make for unity. (letter)
1907:577
Infant consecration. 1907:849
"In faith, unity: in opinion, liberty."
A symposium. 1908:1610
Concerning heresy trials. (letter)
1908:1690
Get the history right. (letter) 1909:518
The shorter speeches. (at the veterans
campfire) 1909:1536
Is the preacher called on to sacrifice
more than the business of professional
man? (port.) 1910:1807
--
Obituary. 1918:942
- HAYDEN, WILL H.
Onarga, Illinois. 1889:422
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM
--
Moffett, R., The Disciples of Christ
in Ohio. (port.) 1903:266
Green, F. M., Some pioneer preachers
in Ohio. (port.) 1907:80, 82
Evans, George B., The Chagrin Falls
church; or Adamson Bentley and
Bentleyville. (ports., illus.) 1909:1146
Anecdotes of William Hayden. (port.)
1909:1273
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM L.
Church arbitration. 1903-2:54
- HAYDEN, WILLIAM W.
A bold assertion. 1897:492
- HAYDON, A. EUSTICE
Biography of the Gods. Book review.
1941:1305
- HAYES, FRANCIS M.
Christmas thoughts. 1887:805
A tribute to the Christian-Evangelist.
1887:807
Thoughts for the New Year. 1888:13
Doing the will of God. 1888:55
Two sermon briefs. 1888:349
- HAYES, GEORGE MC KEE
--
Methodist ministers join Disciple church.
1937:1182
Obituary. 1949:245
- HAYES, HENRY HARLOW
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.)
1951:1014
- HAYES, HOWARD A.
Pantle, C.D., Your brotherhood publishing
house. From annual report 1944. (ports.)
1945:333
- HAYES, JESSIE
"My mother." (poem) 1930:621
- HAYES, MRS. JOHN D.
The meaning of Pentecost today. 1953:470
- HAYES, LUCINDA (JACKSON) (MRS. C.L.)
Obituary. 1897:687
- HAYES, LUCY W. (MRS. RUTHERFORD B.)
An adventure in moral courage. (port.)
(editorial) 1927:939
- HAYES, MARGARET S. (MRS. E.K.)
Obituary. 1882 9 N:14
- HAYES, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1900:1183
- HAYES, P. WAYNE
No dilemma. (letter) 1938:509
--
P. Wayne Hayes went to San Antonio by
hitch-hiking. 1935:1528
- HAYES, ROLAND E.
--
Roland Hayes. (editorial) 1943:572
Recent Roland Hayes' recital successful.
1943:587
Obituary. 1955:1228
- HAYES, RUTHERFORD B.
Thanksgiving proclamation. C 1877 22 N:1
- HAYES, SOPHRONIA
Obituary. 1887:14
- HAYES, WILLIAM
That discussion. Adventists and Disciples.
Myers and Swartz debate. (letter)
E 1875:195
--
William Hayes. (editorial) 1949:1004
- HAYMAKER EDWARD M.
General Assembly Presbyterian Church,
U.S.A. (report of 138th General Assembly)
1923:721
- HAYMAKER, MRS. J.D.
Death of Mrs. J.D. Haymaker. 1925:183
- HAYMAKER, J.N.
Relation of laymen to great commission.
1910:261
--
Conference on Limitation of Armaments.
(a symposium) (port.) 1921:1358
Will of Judge Haymaker contains church
bequests. 1930:461
Two bequests paid to the Pension Fund.
1932:1174
Port. 1916:1324
- HAYN, MARION EVERETT
Not from books. (poem) 1941:778
- HAYNE, COE
Unity of purpose and program. (letter)
1939:1177
- HAYNE, PAUL H.
February 22, 1732. (poem) C 1878 7 Mr:6
Vernal faith. (poem) E 1881:376
- HAYNER, MARY
Obituary. 1889:831
- HAYNES, A. F.
A treasure hunt. A children's sermon.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:591
- HAYNES, ADA FLORENCE (PORTER) (MRS. DAVID D.)
Obituary. 1934:666
- HAYNES, ARDEN, JR.
Educational director called. 1937:1122
- HAYNES, CLIFTON
Obituary. 1905:486
- HAYNES, MISS FRANK
Two kinds of riches. 1888:409
- HAYNES, GEORGE EDMUND
Forward-stepping or side-stepping?
1934:149
- HAYNES, JAMES
Obituary. 1895:15
- HAYNES, KEITH
Minister without a pulpit. (port.)
1951:1052

- HAYNES, MISS MARIA FRANCES
Obituary. 1906:1473
- HAYNES, MARY MAGGIE
Obituary. C 1878 20 Je:3
- HAYNES, MARY TYLER
Obituary. C 1881 1 D:7
- HAYNES, NATHANIEL SMITH
Gnats and camels. C 1875 4F:1
Letter. Col.2 C 1875 3 Je:4
Illinois Preachers' Association. C 1875
24 Je:3
Illinois state meeting. C 1875 12 AG:3
Railroad arrangements for the Illinois
State convention. C 1875 12 Ag:8
The good work goes on. C 1875 16 S:3
Are you a robber? C 1875 11 N:2
Funeral discourse. C 1875 30 D:2
A call that should be answered. (letter)
C 1877 20 S:3
Our temperance revival. C 1877 11 O:1
Work to be done in Ill. C 1877 1 N:7
A little sermon. C 1877 6 D:1
An introduction. (letter) C 1877 6 D:5
The money is needed now. (letter)
C 1878 17 Ja:2
Singing in public worship. C 1878 21 F:2
To Ill. preachers. C 1878 28 F:2
To churches in Ill. C 1878 11 J1:5
Prayer and providence. C 1878 19 S:2
"Premature baptisms." C 1879 24 Ap:1
"Six years." (sermon) C 1879 28 Ag:2
Pastoral work. C 1880 8 Ja:1
Society people. (editorial)
C 1880 29 Ja:5
The New Testament church. C 1880 5 F:5,
12 F:1
Why vote against licensing dram shops.
C 1880 19 F:1
Royal templars of temperance.
C 1880 11 Mr:4
Cultivating conscience. C 1880 25 Mr:1;
6 My:5
It is in order now. C 1880 29 Ap:1
Commencement at Eureka. C 1880 10 Je:1
The way to educate! (editorial)
C 1880 8 J1:4
To the Illinois brethren. C 1880 25 N:5
Illinois mission work: sundry items.
C 1881 6 Ja:8
Notice. C 1881 27 Ja:8
Notes on baptism. Book review:
C 1881 3 F:5
Notes and news. C 1881 10 Mr:4, 31 Mr:5,
7 Ap:1, 28 Ap:4, 5 My:4, 28 J1:5, 10 N:5,
17 N:1, 1 D:2, 22 D:5
Our collections for missions.
C 1881 17 Mr:4
Just as was expected. C 1881 17 Mr:4
Wanted, boys with chalk. C 1881 24 Mr:5
Illinois state work. C 1881 21 AP:4
Those naughty figures. C 1881 30 Je:1
Illinois Christian Sunday-school conven-
tion. C 1881 30 Je:2
Ask and receive. C 1881 4 Ag:5
Report of the state evangelist.
C 1881 13 O:1
State work in Illinois. C 1881 13 O:4
A list of Christian churches in Ill.
C 1881 3 N:5, 10 N:3
Our permanent fund. C 1881 8 D:4
Washington church fund--Ill. receipts.
C 1881 29 D:1
The demands of our state S.S. work and
how to meet them. E 1881:396
Illinois missions. E 1882:28
Bro. Haynes to his critics. E 1882:295
Convention notes--with morals.
1882 26 O:5
Bequests. 1882 30 N:5
Correspondence. Field notes. (letter)
1882 30 N:10
Work in November. Kansas. 1882 21 D:5
Field notes. 1882: 28 D:12; 1883 5 Ja:7
25 Ja:11, 15 F:7, 22 F:3, 15 Mr:11,
12 Ap:7, 10 My:13, 7 Je:8, 12 J1:6,
16 Ag:8, 25 O:6, 8 N:6, 15 N:6, 29 N:9,
20 D:7
Work in December. 1883 18 Ja:12
The Sunday-school times and the second
chapter of Acts. 1883 8 F:5
The Illinois legislature, et cetera.
1883 8 F:6
For and to Illinois readers. 1883 1 Mr:4
An outsider's view. 1883 1 Mr:7
Dedication at Lanark. 1883 1 Mr:15
Our editors. 1883 29 Mr:3
The Lincoln institute. 1883 3 My:10
Let us be called ministers.
1883 10 My:5
- Illinois notes. 1883 5 J1:13
State and home missions. 1883 26 J1:6
The Southern Christian Institute.
1883 1 N:7
Illinois convention notes and comments.
1883 1 N:13
Illinois notes. 1884:141, 167, 189, 205,
237, 249, 285, 297, 317, 348, 361, 377,
439, 441, 457, 487, 504, 509, 525, 541,
557, 600, 614, 620, 637, 649, 665, 679,
681, 713, 717, 733, 743, 761, 793, 809
Missionary work in the Sunday school.
1884:324
To the Sunday schools of Illinois.
1884:681
Illinois. 1885:29, 61, 93, 109, 140,
169, 185, 204, 217, 233, 269, 285,
297, 317, 345, 361, 381, 397, 409,
445, 460, 477, 489, 492, 519, 325,
543, 557, 607
Permanent funds. 1885:53
The condition and needs of our churches.
The military tract. 1885:260
Sarah A. Starr. 1885:555
Organization for missionary work.
1886:84
Progress in knowledge. 1886:634
Going backwards. 1886:644
To our Illinois preachers. 1886:713
I went to the conference. 1886:794
Individualism among the Disciples.
1887:85
Illinois mission work. 1887:45
The intellectual demands of the age
upon the ministry. 1887:181
The new church building at Jacksonville,
Illinois. 1887:267
Lent. 1887:293
The Eureka encampment. 1887:521
Illinois mission work. 1887:697
Our southern Illinois work. 1887:777
"College day." 1888:61
Illinois mission work. 1888:73
Illinois notelets. 1888:215, 253, 294,
332, 441, 505
For Illinois readers. 1889:16, 121, 183,
217, 240, 302, 553
The Peoria Church. (Ill.) 1889:57, 121
The utility of Sunday school helps.
1889:501
Illinois mission work. 1890:201, 425,
681.
Things that are lacking. 1891:4
A word for Illinois. 1891:41, 57
Some experiences. 1891:548
Church headquarters at the World's Fair.
1892:444
L.R.Norton. 1892:425
Chicago column. 1893:8, 25, 40, 56, 73,
88, 120, 136, 152, 168, 184, 200, 216,
232, 249, 264, 280, 296, 312, 328, 344,
360, 376, 392, 408, 424, 440, 456, 472,
488, 504, 520, 552, 568, 584, 600, 616,
632, 648, 664, 680, 696, 712, 728, 744,
760, 776, 792, 808, 824; 1892:583,
599, 614, 665, 681, 696, 713, 728, 744,
760, 776, 792, 808, 824; 1894:24,
56, 88, 120, 152, 184, 216, 248, 296,
312, 344, 376, 408, 440, 472, 504,
536, 568, 606, 616, 648, 664, 697,
728, 760, 792, 824; 1895:24, 57, 104,
120, 152, 185, 216, 248, 280, 312,
344, 376, 412, 440, 472, 504, 584,
616, 648, 680, 712, 744, 776, 808
The Illinois encampment. 1894:520
To the Disciples of Illinois. 1894:709
Illinois Sunday school convention.
1895:357
The Illinois encampment of 1895.
1895:543
The children's question box and Bible
students' helper. 1897:110
Church letters. 1897:471
How do our conventions benefit preachers?
1901:1133
Church federation. 1902:793
- Keeler, W. P., A good ministry. 1898-2:466
Smith, O. L., Eureka college founders'
day. (photo.) 1902:127
Personal tributes to N.S.Haynes by Marion
Stevenson and G.A.Hoffmann. (port.)
1925:244
Tribute to N.S.Haynes. 19 25:372
Port. 1904:1391
- HAYNES, W.A.
Spirit of forgiveness. 1905:440
From the denominations. (letter)
1906:25
- "Onward" is the word. 1906:1331
The minister and visiting. (letter)
1910:439
- W.A.Haynes. (obituary) 1914:51
- HAYNES, W.H.
The bad preacher and "visiting."
(letter) 1910:65
Responses from readers: 1910:211, 439
- HAYNEVILLE, PA., CHRISTION-METHODIST CHURCH
Methodist-Christian church is destroyed.
1937:1661
- HAYS, CHARLES L.
A search for a minister. (letter)
1917:105
Self-perpetuating missionary boards and
the larger question. 1920:745
- HAYS, MRS. COLUMBUS C.
Obituary. 1936:847
- HAYS, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. 1890:447
- HAYS, ELIZABETH N. (BOYD) (MRS. WILLIS S.)
Obituary. 1924:575
- HAYS, MRS. FLORENCE
Obituary. E 1882:301
- HAYS, GEORGE CAMPBELL
Obituary. 1907:989
- HAYS, MRS. GLENN G.
Challenging. (letter) 1953:50
- WCTU president. 1954:579
Ky. church host to WCTU convention.
(port.) 1954:1110
Assails society's drink-created blights.
1956:1030
WCTU president. 1956:1052
Say alcohol problem "out of control."
1957:1234
- HAYS, HANNAH ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1890:303
- HAYS, KELLY
Notice of death. 1931:374
- HAYS, KITTIE DORA (MRS. O.L.)
Obituary. 1894:719
- HAYS, LOLA VIOLA
A fiery test. 1910:1085
A war mother. (fiction) 1916:1354
- HAYS, LUCINDA JACKSON
Obituary. 1897:655
- HAYS, MARY JANE (WISE) (MRS. GEORGE CAMPBELL)
Obituary. 1920:967
- HAYS, S. M. (MRS. WILLIAM C.)
Obituary. 1898:335
- HAYWARD, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Hayward, Calif., has new building.
(port.) 1940:722
Hayward, Calif., church dedicates new
unit. 1951:288
Illus. 1948:932
- HAYWOOD, LULU
Land donor looks at new campsite. (photo.)
1957:480
- HAYWOOD MEMORIAL CHRISTIAN CAMP, LLANO, TEX.
Land donor looks at new campsite.
(photo.) 1957:480
- HAZARD, ALFRED M.
Bible college report. 1900:718
- HAZARD, KY., CHURCH
New church in Kentucky. 1923:1595
E.E.Violette at Hazard, Ky/ 1925:762
Victory through courage and sacrifice.
(illus.) 1927:54
Hazard holds helpful meeting. 1927:1564
News of folks and churches. 1933:1607
Mortgage burned. 1944:512
25th anniversary service at Hazard, Ky.
1948:1264
Herbert T. Chase will become pastor of
church in Lima, Peru. 1952:641

HAZEL DELL, JLL., CHURCH
Organize for service. 1912:493

HAZEL GREEN, KY., CHURCH
Hazel Green, Ky., victory. 1913:377
Hazel Green, Ky., meeting and School of Methods. 1917:115
Hazel Green revival. 1917:154
Easter crowd at Hazel Green, Kentucky. (illus.) 1938:491
Hazel Green church observes centennial. 1948:714
Fire destroys church at Hazel Green, Ky. 1950:87
Church construction at Hazel Green, Ky. 1956:110
To Hazel Green. 1956:817

HAZEL GREEN ACADEMY
Cord, William H., Hazel Green mountain mission. 1900:1425
Cord, William H., What will be done? 1901:338
Cord, William H., The gospel in the mountain. 1902:585
Cord, William H., The mountain mission at Hazel Green. 1903:379
Cord, William H., Hazel Green Academy. 1903-2:23
College work and plans. 1904:872
Collis, Mark, An important mountain work. 1905:1551
C.W.B.M. mountain schools. 1910:458
Our Kentucky colleges. (illus.) 1910:1055
Endows with the missionary soul. 1921:1043
Hazel Green Academy. 1924:724
News notes. 1925:444
Maus, Cynthia Pearl, A well beloved old mountain school. (illus.) 1926:312
McGarveys give up mountain school work. 1928:254
Morale of mountain school boys. 1929:570
Closing of school year in our home mission schools. 1929:730
Disastrous fire in home mission school. 1929:1459
Hazel Green Academy raises new building. 1930:1578
Hazel Green building to be dedicated. 1931:372
Commencement in home mission schools. 1931:666
Church schools open work. 1931:1317
Commencement services. 1935:723
New building ready at Hazel Green, Ky. 1935:1205
Commencement at mission schools. 1936:686
Year closes at mission schools. 1938:647
Faculty of the Hazel Green Academy. (illus.) 1939:21
Graduation services at mission schools. 1939:645
New motion picture film is available. 1939:861
Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:560
Former Hazel Green students to meet. 1941:671
History of Hazel Green is reviewed. 1941:959
Hazel Green has ten more students. 1942:20
Just among Disciples. Any old clothing? 1942:24
289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:596
Ralph Q. Adams to Hazel Green Academy. 1943:1024
Hazel Green reports. 1943:1071
Missouri churches aid Hazel Green. 1944:76
Hazel Green Academy plans for homecoming. 1949:577
Hazel Green school needs considered. 1953:967
Volunteer workers for Hazel Green. (ports.) 1954:558
75th anniversary at Hazel Green school. 1955:646
New workers at Hazel Green Academy. 1956:628
To Hazel Green. 1956:817
Staff changes. 1956:898
Clinic dedicated. 1956:1296
New heating system. 1958:105
Academy sponsors band. 1958:400

HAZELBROOK, CANADA, CROSS ROADS CHURCH
Eight congregation celebrate anniversaries. 1935:1433

HAZELETT, JAMES
Obituary. 1903:299

HAZELRIGG, CHARLES
Houseless churches. 1901:1045
Milton B. Hopkins reminiscences. 1925:9855

HAZELRIGG, CLARA H. (ESPY) (MRS. W.A.)
"All Kansas for Christ." 1896:684
Kansas letter. 1900:725
The churches of Christ in Topeka. (ports.) 1910:170

HAZELRIGG, DYKE L.
Meet at Transylvania. (photo.) 1958:837
Port. 1950:33

HAZELRIGG, FRANK C.
\$5,000 bequests to two boards. 1943:131

HAZELRIGG, JOHN
Letter. GE 1867:119
Religion. GE 1868:29
Obituary. 1895:415

HAZELRIGG, PAUL AUGUSTUS
Obituary. 1892:623

HAZELRIGG, SHARON
Florida church with only 360 members has 7 Christian service candidates. (photo.) 1955:1101

HAZELTON, MRS. ELIZA A.
Winning souls to Christ. E 1882:21

HAZELTON, KANS., CHURCH
A tent meeting at Hazelton, Kan. 1907:1240
Reclaiming a Kansas church. 1924:1403

HAZEN, NEV., CHURCH
A filling station and a church. 1932:529

HAZLEWOOD, J.S.
Obituary. C 1875 4 F:3

HAZZARD, HENRIETTA M. (REMLEY) (MRS. K.P.)
Obituary. 1899:927

HEACOCK, BLANCHE A.
Thinks us intolerant. (letter) 1929:681

HEAD, AMANDA M. (ASHBY) (MRS. B.S.)
Obituary. 1901:351

HEAD, J.T.
An appeal. 1889:432

HEAD JANE STEVENSON (MRS. W.H.)
Obituary. 1918:863

HEAD, ROBERT AUSTIN
Obituary. 1938:1115

HEAD, T.J.
Dedication at Greenville, Mo. 1903:180

The Head - Pique debate. 1904:973
Port. 1907:537

HEAD, WALTER H.
Obituary. 1918:319

HEAD, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1892:767

HEADINGTON, J.A.
A book of gems. E 1879 25 D:7

HEADLEE, ALLIE D.
Obituary. 1890:751

HEADLEE, CHARLES L.
Obituary. 1890:175

HEADLEE, E.J. (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. E 1880:461

HEADLEE, GEORGE N.
Obituary. C 1880 10 N:7
Obituary. E 1881:717

HEADLEE, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:271

HEADLEE, MARTHA FRANCES (PARLEY) (MRS. JOHN CRISPIN)
Obituary. 1924:703

HEADLEE, PRISCILLA
Obituary. 1884:383
Obituary. 1884:415

HEADLEE, WILLIAM NOBLE
Obituary. 1886:222

HEADLEY, EDWIN ELLSWORTH
Obituary. 1931:1126

HEADLEY, HARRY WILLARD
H.W.Headley is ordained at First Church, Wellsville, Ohio. 1953:574

HEADRICK, RICHARD
The California boy preacher. (illus.) 1928:326

HEALDSBURG, CAL., CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:152
Healdsburg, Calif., meeting. 1914:1411
Annual report. 1915:56
Baptist and Christian churches unite. 1917:247
Responses from readers: 1917:422
Meeting at Healdsburg, Cal., Union Church. 1917:721
Fine meeting in California. 1921:30

HEALDTON, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Home-coming at Healdton, Okla. 1934:1524
Teegarden accepts Texas pastorate. 1949:668

HEALING OF THE SICK. See: FAITH-CURE

HEALTH
Smith, Mrs. Augusta, What is disease? E 1881:423
Jones, J.B., Divine healing in Los Angeles, Calif. 1889:375
Christianity and the body. (editorial) 1929:1191
Osborn, G. Edwin, Unsuspected causes of sickness. (port.) 1941:432
Stevenson, Dwight E., The town that killed hay fever. 1958:436

HEALY, ROY
Tragic death of Roy Healy. 1922:820

HEARD, OSCAR NEIL
O.N.Heard, pioneer Oklahoma Christian church leader, dies. 1951:515

HEARN, BEN F.
TCU official installs churchmen at First Church, Mexia, Tex. 1951:214
TCU official, Ben F. Hearn, becomes pastor at Ennis, Texas. 1951:559

HEARN, MRS. BEN F.
Completes service as parish worker. 1954:774
Texas Board of Christian Churches. (photo.) 1957:514

HEARN, F. ISABEL
Mary's gold: an Easter legend. ("The Family Page") 1949:332

HEARN, OMAR WHEAT
O.W.Hearn dies in Las Vegas, N.M. 1941:115
Port. 1910:1211

HEARNDEN, E.P.
Missions and missionaries. (photo.) 1892:4 (supplement)

HEARNDEN, MRS. E.P.
McLean, A., Sad news from China. (death notice) 1896:709

HEARNON, _____
Obituary. 1896:623

HEARNE, VIRGINIA
Woman's greatest opportunity. 1907:30
The women's great victories. A report of some of the centennial year's work and the sessions of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions at Pittsburg. 1909:1340
A safe and sane vacation for Christian women. 1910:744

HEARNE, W.C.
Notice of death. 1914:1575

- HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH
 --
 The menace of Mr. Hearst. (editorial)
 1935:406
 Kershner, F.D., "Requiescat in pace."
 1951:929
- HEARTSILL, MRS. S.E.
 The king of Birdland. 1924:814
- HEATH, DONALD
 Ordinations. 1958:813
- HEATH, ELIZA
 Port. 1907:373
- HEATH, MRS. M.S.
 A letter from Idaho. 1886:122
- HEATH, STANLEY H.
 Officer approves. (letter) 1942:1233
- HEATHER, DIMPLE
 --
 UCMS accepts 10 mission volunteers,
 presents them at trustees meeting.
 (photo.) 1950:662
 Missionary to Mexico is appointed
 Nov. 20. (port.) 1951:1226
- HEATHERTON, LUCY M.
 Abiding faith. (poem) 1929:383
- HEATON, ANNIE
 Obituary. 1892:671
- HEATON, CHARLES HUDDLESTON
 Let's improve our church music. 1954:6
 Responses from readers: 1954:410
 Our first hymnal--Psalms hymns and spir-
 itual songs. 1955:632
- HEATON, FRED CAMPBELL
 Obituary. 1899:30
- HEATON, MARGARET CHILTON
 Forty years with one church. (ports.)
 1938:1369
- HEATON, ROANNA REBECCA (SHIRKEY)
 Obituary. 1930:566
- HEAVEN
 Walden, F., Heaven. (poem) E 1865:92
 Boyd, Robert, Recognition of friends
 in heaven. (from the Christian Times
 and Witness) GE 1866:234
 Corwin, John B., "What must it be to be
 there!" GE 1866:426
 Hill, Kate E.P., A song of heaven.
 (poem) GE 1870:457
 Smart, Jerome Henry, The Christian's
 home. GE 1871:297
 Chalfant (pseud), A measure for our
 hope of heaven. Preparation. E 1873 13 Ag
 253
 Anderson, Jennie, A dream of heaven.
 (poem) E 1875 28 Ja:30
 Wright, J.H., Earth and heaven--their
 pleasures contrasted. C 1877 19 Ap:5
 Wright, J.H., Earth and heaven--their
 pleasures contrasted. (concluded)
 C 1877 26 Ap:1
 Risk, J.C., Heaven. C 1877 17 My:1
 Gard, Flora, Live a Christian. C 1877
 26 J1:2
 S. (Smart, J.H.), Home. C 1877 20 D:4
 Julian, Practical lessons from a rural
 pulpit. C 1879 6 Mr:1
 Rankin, J.M., Life. C 1879 20 Mr:1
 Mitchell, Nathan J., The keys of the
 kingdom. C 1879 20 Mr:2
 Rosecrans, J(ames) H(omes), Paradise
 removed to heaven. C 1879 8 My:5
 Monser, J(ohn) W(aterhouse), A synopsis
 on heaven. C 1879 15 My:1
 Ragland, N(athaniel) M., Funeral dis-
 course. C 1879 31 J1:2
 Wright, J.H., The desire for the
 better country. C 1879 4 S:1
 Wright, J.H., The desire for the better
 country. C 1879 11 S:2
 F., Heaven. C 1879 11 D:1
 F., Heaven no. 2. C 1879 18 D:5
 F., Heaven no. 3. C 1879 25 D:1
 F., State and location of heaven.
 C 1880 1 Ja:1
 Simmonds, S.F., I am so tired. (poem)
 1882 7 N:16
 Ely, (Simpson), Our heavenly home.
 1883 28 Je:5
 Ely, Simpson, Heaven. 1885:683
- Ely, Simpson, Prepare for heaven.
 1886:21
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:530
 Hacker, W.T., The rest that remaineth.
 1890:85
 Worldliners and other-worldliners.
 1891:338
 Sharpe, E.O., Heaven here. 1895:22
 Hinsdale, B.A., Heaven and hell considered
 in the light of ethics. 1896:534, 550
 Smith, George T., Do the last chapters
 of the Bible give us a view of heaven?
 1898:359
 Powell, E.L., What heaven is. 1904:604
 Anderson, R.P., God's thought is heaven.
 1910:485
 Bagby, Edward B., What and where is
 heaven? 1913:989
 Is there laughter in heaven? (editorial)
 1918:84
 Allen, William C., Heaven. 1918:249
 The prejudice against heaven. (editorial)
 1919:571
 The better country. (from the Speaker's
 Bible) (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
 1927:367
 Reisinger, F.O., Haven and hell.
 1927:1393
 Dalton, John Bruce, Our lost enthusiasm
 for heaven. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
 1929:1067
 Heaven. (editorial) 1933:918
 Hannah, Xina White, "Heaven." (poem)
 1940:1083
 Kershner, F.D., Mark Twain's heaven.
 1953:229
 Kershner, F.D., The location of heaven.
 1953:669
 As it in heaven. (editorial) 1956:612
- HEARD, G.D.A.
 Intemperance. E 1871 16 Mr:1; 16 Mr:4
- HEBB, MRS. HARRIET COCHRAN
 Obituary. 1894:79
- HEBDING, HATTIE (MRS. LEWIS)
 Obituary. 1894:719
- HEBER SPRINGS, ARK., CHURCH
 Meeting at Heber Springs, Ark. 1915:901
 Work revived at Heber Springs, Ark.
 1926:249
 Church long inactive in revival. 1932:1109
- HEBERT, EVARISTE
 --
 Doubling He(b)ert's work. 1917:647
 Finch, Chas. A., Everiste Hebert: living
 link missionary. 1921:11
 Hebert baptizes brother. (port.) 1927:1179
 Port. 1925:596
- HEBERT, ROMEO
 Hebert baptizes brother. 1927:1179
- HEBNER, J.W.
 Obituary. 1889:719
- HEBREW LANGUAGE
 Monser, J.W., Tafel's translations.
 E 1874 23 J1:234
- HEBREWS. See: JEWS
- HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE. See: BIBLE. N.T.
 HEBREWS
- HEBRON, ARK., CHURCH
 Report. 1919:821
- HEBRON, IND., CHURCH
 Hebron, Ind., meeting. 1915:867
 Hebron, Ind., re-dedication. 1925:895
- HEBRON, IOWA CHURCH
 Organized. E 1880:188
- HEBRON, NEBR., CHURCH
 Hacker, W.T., Hebron, - Nebraska's new
 church. 1889:731
 Tomson, W.O., Dedication at Hebron.
 1889:748
 Annual report. 1916:118
 Annual report. 1921:203
 Hebron, Neb., church damaged by tornado.
 (photo.) 1953:559
 Church at Hebron, Neb., says thanks.
 1953:1219
 Their faith undaunted after a devastat-
 ing tornado. (photo.) 1955:16
 Church dedicated at Hebron, Nebraska.
 (photo.) 1955:123
- HEBRON, OHIO, CHURCH
 The class at Hebron, O. (illus., port.)
 1909:1033
 Revival services at Hebron, Ohio. 1914:1666
 Rededication at Hebron, Ohio. 1915:1546
 Dedication at Hebron, Ohio. 1915:1674
 Honor home-coming minister. 1928:840
 Amplifiers carrying music to town. (photo.)
 1958:135
- HECKEL, MRS. ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1892:1111
- HECKEL, JOHN J.
 Obituary. 1892:1111
- HECKER, JENNIE J.
 Obituary. E 1882:557
- HECKLER, MINNIE
 Obituary. 1889:351
- HEDDEN, CHARLES G.
 Obituary. 1937:138
- HEDDEN, H.G.
 Qui bono? (letter) 1908:1610
- HEDDINGTON, LYDIA (WRIGHTMIRE) (MRS. SOLOMON)
 Obituary. 1921:1407
- HEDDON, HARRIET WILLIAMS (LADD) (MRS. A.S.
 HEDDON)
 Obituary. 1919:543
- HEDGE, BELINDA (MRS. GEORGE M.)
 Obituary. 1894:639
- HEDGE, GEORGE M.
 Obituary. 1888:543
- HEDGE, MRS. HARRIET
 Obituary. 1883 18 O:15
- HEDGE, M.
 Annual report of the Illinois state mission-
 ary board. E 1872 25 S:302
 Jettings. Minnesota. Descriptive travel.
 E 1873 23 J1:230
 Minnesota. E 1873 13 Ap:254; 17 S:296
 Missouri. Evangelistic work. E 1874
 23 Ap: 130
 Missouri. E 1874 30 Ap:138
- HEDGE, MRS. MANOAH
 Obituary. 1892:639
- HEDGE, MARTHA (MRS. PORTER)
 Obituary. 1944:514
- HEDGE, OLIVER P.
 Church sustains unusual loss. 1924:345
- HEDGE, PORTER
 Letter--Oskaloosa College. C 1881 7 J1:5
 Oskaloosa College. (letter) E 1881:678
 --
 Obituary. 1903-2:471
- HEDGE, T.A.
 Ohio news. 1890:151
- HEDGER, MRS. HONTA C.
 Tri utes of affection...Frederick D. Kershner,
 scholar, author, friend. (port.)
 1953:913
- HEDGES, ARMILDA
 Obituary. C 1878 15 Ag:3
- HEDGES, ARTHUR A.
 --
 From Naval Training Station to Ellsberry,
 Mo. 1919:225
 Nine ministers honored. (photo.) 1957:901
- HEDGES, ARTHUR P.
 "The English debacle." (letter) 1916:840
- HEDGES, BENJAMIN F.
 Obituary. C 1881 10 F:7
- HEDGES, CHARLES PRESTON
 A good suggestion. (letter) 1908:473
 A letter from the Congo. 1909:309
 Direct from Africa. (letter) 1909:635
 A note from the Equator. 1909:961
 Direct from Africa. (letter) 1910:55
 A letter from Africa. 1910:874
 The latest from Bolenge. (letter)
 1910:1013

- From the Congo. (letter) 1910:1554
Letter from Latumbe. 1911:923
Twenty years in Congo. (illus.) 1919:1017
Drowning in the Belgian Congo. 1921:915
"Home again in Monieka." 1923:926
--
C.P.Hedges at Kirksville, Mo. 1922:1239
Returning to the Congo. 1923:85
Hedges on furlough. 1927:1115
Missionaries honored by their home church.
(port. with Mrs. Hedges.) 1928:772
Hedges return to field. 1928:1062
"Hedge row" celebrates series of October
anniversaries. 1930:1642
Died May 3, 1933, at Monieka, Africa.
(port.) 1933:625
The death of Charles P. Hedges. 1933:643
Runyan, H.C., Charles P. Hedges. (memor-
ial sermon) 1933:760
Funeral services of Charles H. Hedges.
1933:867
Memorial service for Charles P. Hedges.
1933:935. (Error 1933:1031)
- HEDGES, MRS. CHARLES P.
I plead for the Congo. (illus.) 1917:172
--
Mrs. C.P.Hedges in Decatur hospital.
1947:442
- HEDGES, DONALD F.
Obituary. 1926:1087
- HEDGES, DUANE
Iowa U. graduates plan seminary study.
1953:608
- HEDGES, JANE
Obituary. E 1880:477
- HEDGES, JENNIE G. (GILKERSON. See: HEDGES,
VIRGINIA (GILKERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM L.)
- HEDGES, LILLIE BOWYER
An open letter to friends. (letter)
1933:1345
--
Retired Belgian Congo missionary is speaker
at Ogden, Illinois. 1951:538
- HEDGES, MARY FRANCIS
Obituary. 1894:463
- HEDGES, PETER THOMPSON
Obituary. 1924:895
- HEDGES, SAM S.
Port. 1909:758
- HEDGES, T.A.
Dedication at St. Joe. Ind. 1889:428
Revivals. 1892:501
Nebraska missions. 1892:828
Central Nebraska. 1893:772
South Nebraska news. 1894:277
--
From Missouri to Oklahoma. 1923:1077
T.A.Hedges will be honored. 1954:747
- HEDGES, T.H.
Evangelists. 1892:453
- HEDGES, VIRGINIA (GILKERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM L.)
Our obligation to preach the gospel.
C 1880 2 S:2
"Talitha cumi." 1891:453, 468
In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payme. 1892:796
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1894:796
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1895:25, 108, 172, 204,
284, 357, 468, 557, 588, 637, 669, 732,
748, 828
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1896:127, 148, 237,
333, 365, 445, 509, 605, 636, 717, 765,
829
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1897:29
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1897:89, 157, 333,
365, 429, 492, 540, 581, 620, 729, 796
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1898:46
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1898:125, 256, 329, 397;
1898-2:118, 211, 531, 659, 821
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1899:180, 468
Which one? (poem) 1902:198
"Prohibition must be continued." (letter)
1932:1487
--
Obituary. 1936:1070
- HEDGES, W.L.
Missouri district work. 1892:108
--
Obituary. 1921:31
- HEDGES, WILLIAM HENRY
Requests names of service men. (letter)
1942:1025
--
New Phoenix church formally dedicated.
(port.) 1937:1340
Phoenix church's 15th anniversary. (port.)
1940:559
Married recently. 1945:963
W.H.Hedges retires at Phoenix, Arizona.
(port.) 1951:745
Port. 1930:930
- HEDLEY, ARTHUR
The church and fellowship. 1934:1446
A word of encouragement. 1943:893
An Easter assurance. We can trust Christ's
word. 1946:385
The Easter hope. The believer and the
humanist. 1947:328
No neutrality. Are we spectators or com-
batants? 1947:1186
- HEDLEY, MRS. LUCY A.
Obituary. 1895:575
- HEDLEY, TEX., CHURCH
New congregation at Hedley, Tex.
1915:1154
- HEDONISM
Is our civilization hedonic. 1899:357
- HEDRICK, MRS. ADELAIDE
Obituary. 1895:255
- HEDRICK, CALLIE
Obituary. 1886:319
- HEDRICK, CALVIN A.
--
Obituary. 1932:1534
Obituary. 1932:1663
Two veterans pass on. 1933:56
Two octogenarians recently pass on.
1933:457
- HEDRICK, J.A.
Obituary. C 1880 15 Ap:7
- HEDRICK, JONATHAN
Obituary. 1883 11 0:15
- HEDRICK, L.R.
"Davis Memorial Christian Church" dedicated.
1893:773
--
Obituary. 1894:815
- HEDRICK, MARTHA WEST
Home going of "Mother Hedrick." 1921:496
- HEDRICK, MARY
C.W.B.M. 1894:745
- HEDRICK, RICHARD MONROE
R.M.Hedrick ordained. 1952:856
- HEDRICK, IOWA, CHURCH
Dedication, Hedrick, Iowa. 1918:104
- HEDRIX, S.H.
Inaccurate registers. Records, church.
E 1874 17 S:298
"How long were the Israelites in Egypt."
E 1879 4 D:6
"Who shall discipline." (letter) E 1880:214
Rambles. (letter) E 1880:455
Our boys and girls. E 1880:469
The publicans. C 1881 21 Ap:2
Co-operation. 1882 30 N:9
Correspondence. Northeastern Iowa conven-
tion. 1882 7 D:14
A wonderful relic. E 1882:456
That Christian conference. (letter)
E 1882:598
Correspondence. Five questions answered.
(letter) 1883 5 Ja:12
Correspondence. Our progress and work.
(letter) 1883 18 Ja:13
The temperance cause in Iowa. 1883 8 Mr:13
Our records and statistics. 1883 12 Ap:13
Iowa splinters. (letter) 1884:535
Discussion. 1887:52
Martin T. Brewer, medical missionary to
Africa. 1896:109
- HENDRIX, S.W.
The pastoral work. E 1874 3 S:283
- HENDRIX, TEMPY (COOPER)
Obituary. 1884:415
- HEDWALL, JOHN
Men's worker. (port.) 1956:1013
- HEES, LETITIA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1943:787
- HEFFELFINGER, WAYNE
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona.
(photo.) 1958:1401
- HEFLING, J.S.
Obituary. GE 1868:351
- HEFT, MARY ANN
State CYP President. (photo) 1957:1010
- HEGER, W.A.
A case of morals. 1899:238
- HEHL, WALTER
Merger, world call. (letter) 1958:1157
- HEICKE, R.H.
--
A word about our Kansas City churches and
a pictorial review of their pastors.
(ports.) 1914:146
Returning to the state of his boyhood.
1918:986
Work of state evangelist. 1925:441
Port. 1926:304
- HEIDEMAN, WARREN
Trimble, Nelson H., A Crescent City echo.
1908:1435
- HEIFER PROJECT
Heifer project. 1954:556
"Heifer Project." 1957:254
Bulls to Greece. 1958:1028
Gift of heifer insures existence. 1958:1094
Heifer project shipments. 1958:1124
- HEIFERS FOR RELIEF
Orphanage workers at Yorrii. (photo.)
1948:298
Handsaker, J.J., Milk goats for Japan.
(letter) 1948:367
Miracle goats. ("The Family Page")
1949:618
Depuy, Chauncey M., Send a goat to Okinawa.
(letter) 1949:726
Hansaker, J.J., What is your answer?
(illus.) 1950:12
- HEIKES, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1908:24
- HEILBRON, RICHARD
--
Richard Heilbron. (port.) 1913:1308
An introduction. 1916:606
Port. 1917:646
Chaplain Richard Heilbron, editor of Front
Rank on leave of absence. (port.)
1918:1062
Welcome word from Dick Heilbron. 1919:72
Vacates the editorial chair. 1920:113
Former editor happily married. 1920:465
- HEILMAN, F.A.
--
New pastor in St. Louis. (port.) 1924:1142
Pastor's success in the field. 1925:532
- HEILTON, H.F.
What are the limits of conscience?
1896:293
- HEITMER, HALDOR
Mae Yoho Ward visits in the Congo. (photo.)
1955:84
- HEINEMANN, HELEN VENETTE (JOHNSON) (MRS.
WILMERD CARL)
Minister's daughter marries sergeant.
1944:14
- HEINS, J.E.
J.E.Heins, of Ft. Smith, Arkansas, is dead.
1917:744
- HEINZMAN, BURNS
Obituary. E 1873 27 Ag:270
- HEINZMAN, LESTER E.
Ordination. 1956:697
- HEINZMAN, T.J. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. E 1875 7 Ja:3

- HEISER, R.B.
Port. 1911:702
- HEIZER, MRS. WILMA
Obituary. 1956:649
- HELD, BERTHA MAY (WEST) (MRS. FRANK J.)
Obituary. 1933:622
- HELD, ISADORA L. (ROSE) (MRS. ZION H.)
Obituary. 1935:130
- HELENA, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
A new church at Helena, Ark. 1906:1649
First Church, Helena, to remodel. 1923:471
The year in review. 1924:92
Helena, Ark., prospers. 1928:960
Church at Helena, Arkansas, is revived.
1939:738
General news items. 1939:1054
- HELENA, MONT., FIRST CHURCH
Spicer-Douthit at Helena. 1908:304
Federation at Helena, Mont. 1919:633
Hoffman, G.A., Retracing steps of long ago.
1922:858
Install organ at Helena, Montana. 1929:132
News notes. 1932:630
Helena, Mont., church celebrates anniversary.
1935:423
Church night plan succeeds. 1935:427
- HELENA, OKLA., CHURCH
Sixty-eight at Helena, Okla. 1907:247
Helena, Oklahoma, church dedicated. (photo.)
1941:719
Ivan H. Hansen to Helena, Okla., church.
1947:240
- HELPER, FREDERICK W.
Growing a church spiritually through evangelism. 1929:222
Finding God in nature. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:698
The light in his eyes. A sermon. 1935:154
Does death end all? Book review of:
The illusion of immortality, by Corliss Lamont. 1935:973
Responses from readers: 1935:1070, 1103
What "Amen" means. (letter) 1939:522
The Jew in Britain. Book review: The Jew in the literature of England, by Montagu Frank Madder. 1940:244
Vitalizing one's faith. Book review: Remaking life, by Albert W. Beaven. 1940:456
More sermons. Book reviews of: To live is Christ, by Emil W. Matzner; Cross examined, by Edward Kuhlmann; and The parable of the empty soul and other sermons, by Paul Zeller Strodack. 1941:378
Divine recipe for happiness. Book review: The code of Christ, by Gerald Heard. 1941:761
Poet of life and death. Book reviews: Walt Whitman, builder for America, by Babette Deutsch; and American giant, Walt Whitman, and his times, by Frances Winwar. 1942:140
Indicting the Nazis. Book review: I was in hell with Niemoller, by Leo Stein. 1942:592
I would do it again. (re: I would do it again, by F.E. Davison) 1949:98
Disciples are saying...1951:9
A child's cry. 1951:10
Disciples are saying...1951:375
Shadow of a man. 1952:555
Faith, not fear. 1952:845
Honoring Peter Ainslie. (letter) 1954:1138
A toast to our chaplains. (illus.) 1955:1121
--
Eureka church and pastor. 1926:694
Just among Disciples. Strange ending. 1940:1239
F.W. Helfer goes to Baltimore, Maryland. (port.) 1946:568
To tour the Orient 1948:194
Disciples attending the Protestant Chaplains' Retreat at Berchtesgaden, Germany. (photo.) 1955:786
Chaplaincy meeting. (photo.) 1956:523
- HELPER, MRS. FREDERICK W. See: HELPER, LOIS (MRS. FREDERICK W.)
- HELPER, LOIS (MRS. FREDERICK W.)
--
Disciples attending the Protestant Chaplains' Retreat at Berchtesgaden, Germany. (photo.) 1955:786
- Helfer, Frederick W., A toast to our chaplains. (illus.) 1955:1121
- HELPER, LOIS NETTING
There need be no spiritual depression. 1932:1291
- HELL
Query and answer. GE 1868:95
The eternal prison house. (editorial) E 1873 26 F:64
H., The hell idea. (editorial) C 1878 4 Ja:24
Monser, John Waterhous. "hell." C 1878 1 F:21
Monser, John Waterhous. Hell. C 1878 1 F:28
Monser, John Waterhous. "hell." C 1878 1 Mr:7
Miles, J.J., They are terrible realities. C 1878 2 Mr:7
Carson, James O., Where and what is hell? 1893:439
Hinsdale, B.A., Heaven and hell considered in the light of ethics. 1896:534, 550
Haley, J.J., What has become of hell? 1912:1612
Early, Charles S., Is there a hell? 1927:1074
Reisinger, F.O., Heaven and hell. 1927:1393
Adams, Harry Baker, Have we forgotten about hell? 1953:184
See also: FUTURE PUNISHMENT
- HELLER, MARY JANE (MOSHER) (MRS. W.H.)
Obituary. 1901:1119
- HELLER, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1904:520
- HELLINGS, AMIZETTE BE. (DILLION) (MRS. THOMAS P.)
Obituary. 1902:543
- HELLSTERN, EUGENE J.
Eugene J. Hellstern to new Ky. (sic) church. 1955:1278
- HELLSTERN, JOHN RICHARD
Kansas ordination. 1957:794
- HELM, CHARLES W.
Knowles Shaw--in memoriam (poem) C 1878 18 J1:2
- HELM, EVERETT BURTON
Mary Ellen Todd weds at Bloomington, Ind. 1935:1333
- HELM, ELLA F.
--
Teaching career of 59 years is ended. 1935:1397
Obituary. 1935:1407
- HELM, FRANCES C. (POWER) (MRS. J.M.)
Obituary. 1925:1670
- HELM, J.M.
Obituary. 1954:627
- HELM, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1892:319
- HELM, K.S.
Port. 1930:850
- HELM, MARY ELLEN (TODD) (MRS. EVERETT BURTON)
Mrs. Helm in Europe. 1936:1060
- HELMAN, ADA JOSEPHINE (TAYLOR) (MRS. BYRON E.)
Obituary. 1926:831
- HELMAN, REBECCA
Words. (poem) 1942:1016
Lovely view around the turn. (poem) 1942:1327
- HELMBOCK, KATHY FRYER
Remarriage. (letter) 1957:807
- HELME, FRANK G.
How the Disciples came to Columbus. (port. illus.) 1937:1276
Relationship to the church. Book reviews of Peter and the church, by G. Campbell Morgan; The way of discipleship, by Carl George Wolf. 1938:723
--
Wedding bells at Bethany. 1927:1084
Eighth year at Pittsburgh. 1934:564
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:692
Honorary doctorate. 1956:698
- HELMKAMP, LOUIS H.
Obituary. 1929:138
- HELMS, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. E 1880:513
- HELMS, JOSEPH WATSON
Evangelistic bureau and exchange. (port.) 1910:1866
Have the Disciples lost their passion for a united church? 1926:1416
Responses from readers: 1926:1594
Why not duplicate the Congo work in the United States of America? (letter) 1926:1594
Every Lord's Day Decision Day. (letter) 1927:29
Some comments from our readers. 1929:118
Speech consistent with New Testament. (letter) 1929:392
The primacy of doctrine. 1929:1448
The Washington City Church. (letter) 1930:263
New Testament evangelists. 1930:416
Self-denial. 1931:393
What has the church to say? 1931:524
Stabilizing the church. 1931:941
Allegiance to the eternal. 1932:81
Dissolving the UCMs. (letter) 1932:779
Responses from readers: 1932:912
The church--a peculiar people. 1932:933
The ministry of reconciliation. 1932:1252
Restoration of evangelistic passion. 1933:340
The Disciples church. (letter) 1933:1017
Short pastorates and conservation. 1933:1153
Wanted--men under forty. 1934:608
Responses from readers: 1934:608
Piety and statesmanship. (letter) 1934:1038
The names we wear.. (letter) 1935:322
Denominationalism again. (letter) 1935:1102
Delegate conventions. (letter) 1935:1325
--
Joseph W. Helms dies in Indiana. 1936:1189
Obituary. 1936:1230
- HELMSABECK, FRED
Laymen building for spiritual victory. Encouragement and challenge. 1945:7
Disciples are saying...1951:375
Book review of The function of the public schools in dealing with religion. 1953:795
Wrong implication. (letter) 1956:2
"More complete." (letter) 1957:130
--
Lynchburg College to have new official. (ports.) 1952:1097
Three preachers are licensed at Lynchburg College; 1 ordained. 1953:505
Fred Hellsabeck first president of the new Christian Education Assembly. 1954:698
Fred Hellsabeck is named president of Culver-Stockton College; begins July 1. 1956:299
\$500,000 grant to Culver-Stockton. (photo.) 1956:738
Inauguration. 1956:1099
Inauguration day. (photo.) 1956:1197
Presidential inauguration at Culver-Stockton. (photos.) 1956:1222
Three pastors get D D's at Culver-Stockton. (photo) 1957:258
Churchmen honored at Culver-Stockton. (photo.) 1957:851
At school of religion. 1957:1276
Photo. 1955:1005
- HELMSABECK, JAMES OSCAR
Successful rural ministry. 1961:756
Nineteen sermons. Book review: Living in tents, by Walter Ernest Gibson. 1938:723
- HELMSABECK, MYRTLE (MC PHERSON) (MRS. JAMES OSCAR)
--
Lynchburg graduated eight in first class. (port.) 1936:867
Port. 1936:942
- HELMSABECK, ROBERT ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1943:1152
- HELMSABECK, WILLIAM DENNIS
General news items. 1937:268
- HELSEY, RAYMOND B.
New pastor at Trenton. 1912:1450
--

Pastor at Fayette, Mo. (port.) 1906:1306
Helsler closes Centralia work. 1912:1311
R.B.Helsler resigns at Newton, Iowa.
1920:960
Sudden death of R.B.Helsler. 1921:137
Memorial service at Trenton. 1921:230
Obituary. 1921:263
Ports. 1908:751, 1912:1033, 1912:1201,
1915:932

HELSETH, DONALD L.
New building dedicated at East Dallas
Church. (photo.) 1952:67
A thief broke in. 1953:593
On the church. Book review: The new
ordeal of Christianity, by Paul Hutch-
inson. 1957:871
--
Father ordains three sons. (photo.)
1946:275
Equipped with its largest staff in history
East Dallas Church launches new program.
(ports.) 1949:1068
Donald Helseth called to Corvallis, Oregon.
(port.) 1952:179
Governor of Oregon speaks at Corvallis.
(photo.) 1955:1129
England mission. (photos.) 1957:902

HELSETH, MRS. DONALD L.
England mission. (photos.) 1957:902

HELSETH, E.J.
Closes three years service. 1927:923

HELSETH, EMIL J.
Chaplain Helseth serves prisoners' camp.
1945:383
--
Vacation Bible school. (photo.) 1944:843
Father ordains three sons. (photo.)
1946:275

HELSETH, RALPH
Father ordains three sons. (photo)
1946:275

HELSETH, RAYMOND
Father ordains three sons. (photo.)
1946:275

HELVIG, HARRY G.
--
Ohio laymen accepts UCMS service post.
(port.) 1952:481
In the receiving line at United Society
reception. (photo.) 1952:683

HERMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA (BROWNE)
Hymns of the Vandois. (poem) 1904:236

HERMATITE, MO., CHURCH
Protracted meetings. 1919:1159
Harvesting at Hermatite. 1926:1081
Hermatite, Mo., dedicates schoolroom.
1927:1060
Hermatite holds all-day meeting. 1928:1151
Meeting closes at Hermatite. 1928:1227
Young people's rally held. 1931:767
Missouri church observes birthday.
1934:849
News of fold and churches. 1935:1596
St. Louis minister develops church.
1936:903
Observes anniversary. 1943:685

HEMBREE, H.L.
Port. 1910:791

HEMBREE, HARRY B.
Missed the main reason. (letter) 1941:11
--
Harry Hembree called to Palestine, Texas.
1951:1210
Pastor honored. 1957:1038

HEMBREE, HUGH L.
Obituary. 1899:767

HEMET, CAL., CHURCH
Hemet, California, victory. 1914:441

HEMINGWAY, INEZ ROSALIE
Obituary. 1934:1114

HEMLOCK, OHIO, CHURCH
A victory at Hemlock, O. 1913:1679

HEMP, DAISY MAY
Obituary. 1895:415

HEMPFLING, ROBERT J.
New pastor at Boulder. (port.) 1957:1239

HEMPHILL, CLAUDE L.
Hemphill memorial gift to benevolence.
1937:1665

HEMPHILL, W.T.
Obituary. 1922:533

HEMPSTEAD, JAMES K.
Thought-provoking. (letter) 1949:374
A rediscovery: Laymen are winning men to
Christ...as in New Testament days.
1953:570
Book review: Effective evangelism, by
George E. Sweazey. 1953:924
Book review: Theology of evangelism,
T.A.Kantonen. 1954:1128
Words of love. Book review: Seven words
of love, G. Hall Todd. 1956:68
High caliber. (letter) 1957:131
Why is your church growing? 1957:488
A remedy. Book review: The face of my
parish, by Tom Allan. 1957:1357
A faith to live by. Preoccupation with
non-essentials. 1957:1370
--
Service of ordination. 1946:1150
Hempstead called to Ames, Iowa, church.
1948:382
New minister at Ames, Iowa, church.
(port.) 1948:735
J.K.Hempstead begins 4th year at Ames, Ia.
1951:745
James Hempstead will go to Centralia,
Illinois. (port.) 1952:385
James Hempstead is installed at Centralia.
1952:570
James Hempstead to lead Okla. campaign.
1953:212
Evangelism campaign at Sandoval, Ill.
(port.) 1953:526
The late Loren R. Hudson...congratulates
Melvin H. Garritson on his ordination.
(photo.) 1954:120
What is our evangelistic program? A round-
table discussion on evangelism. (photo.)
1956:76
To Alhambra, Calif. (port.) 1956:457
To help Japan church. 1958:856

HEMPSTEAD, MRS. L.
Unusual baptismal service. (illus.)
1926:277

HEMPSTEAD, T.
Dotage. (poem) C 1878 3 Ja:2

HENRY, ALICE (MRS. CHARLES W.)
Obituary. 1932:735

HENRY, ALICE S.
C.W.B.M. of Nebraska. 1894:508

HENRY, CHARLES W.
Our educational interests in Nebraska.
1889:199
Nebraska College. 1889:230
Fairfield College. 1892:61
Nebraska notes. 1892:203, 284
Dedication at East Lincoln, Neb. 1893:264
Nebraska news. 1894:14
Making converts and churches. 1894:805
--
Obituary. 1924:991

HENRY, GEORGE WATSON
The risen life. 1911:504
Statement of Professor George W. Henry.
1917:629
Would build many monuments. (letter)
1921:487
The sons of toils. 1922:1061
An experiment in co-operation. 1922:306
--
Obituary. 1925:31
Ports. 1913:998, 1914:1373, 1915:116,
1915:830

HENDRICKS, RACHEL
Obituary. C 1880 1 Ap:7

HENDERSHOT, EVA C.
Mrs. Eva C. Hendershot dies. 1939:215

HENDERSHOT, GLADYS HAZE (STOWE) (MRS. ROBERT E.)
Obituary. 1947:710

HENDERSHOT, R. E.
Hendershot enters evangelistic field.
1929:19

HENDERSHOT, W.B.
Hendershot ends Zanesville leadership.
1928:1442

HENDERSON, ADA
Obituary. 1890:607

HENDERSON, ADOLPHUS
Obituary. GE 1868:80

HENDERSON, AGNES
--
Three from the Sooner State. (photo.)
1941:628
Women's leader. (port.) 1942:492
Arrives in Jamaica. 1958:222

HENDERSON, ALFRED GEORGE
Escape from a Nazi prison camp. 1945:159
A surgeon's day. In a Congo hospital.
(photo.) 1947:627
--
Married in Canada. 1940:200
Four Disciples were on the ill-fated
"Zamzam." (photo.) 1941:630
Hendersons are now in Germany. 1941:906
Hendersons write about internment. 1941:989
Hope of release for war prisoner. 1941:1294
Interned missionary couple reported well.
1942:323
Word received from Dr. A.G.Henderson.
1942:1400
Dr. Henderson in Switzerland. (photo.)
1944:97
Dr. A.G.Henderson arrives in Canada.
1944:1178
The Hendersons on way to Congo. 1945:825
Dr. and Mrs. Henderson arrive in Africa.
1945:843
Ports. Photo. 1941:1122; port. 1942:607

HENDERSON, MRS. ALFRED GEORGE. See:
HENDERSON, ALLISON ELIZABETH (JAMIESON)
(MRS. ALFRED GEORGE)

HENDERSON, ALLISON ELIZABETH (MRS. ALFRED
GEORGE)
Married in Canada. 1940:200
Four Disciples were on the ill-fated
"Zamzam." (photo.) 1941:630
Hendersons write about internment.
1941:989
Hope of release for war prisoner. 1941:1294
Interned missionary couple reported well.
(photo.) 1942:323
Additional letter from Mrs. Henderson.
1942:389
Missionary interned in Germany lands in
U.S.A. (photo.) 1942:757
Popular missionary. (port.) 1942:868
Mrs. Henderson at Transylvania.
1943:1124
D r. Henderson in Switzerland. (photo.)
1944:97
Ports. photo. 1941:1122; port. 1942:607;
photo. 1942:897

HENDERSON, CLINTON
Called to staff of Central, Lexington.
1955:842
Rice, Russell, An internship for ministers?
(photos.) 1955:1080
Dr. Bower speaks. (photo.) 1956:678

HENDERSON, DAVID PATTERSON
In Washington. GE 1867:228
Progress--unity. GE 1868:16
Progress--unity. GE 1868:35
Dr. P.Henderson to the church in Louisville.
on the death of D.S.Burnet. GE 1868:55
Progress--unity--Chicago. GE 1868:126
Faith and obedience. The faith.
E 1875 25 Mr:93
Correspondence. (letter) C 1878 29 Ag:2
The name Christian. 1884:388
Our colored brethren. 1885:30
Letter from D.P. Henderson. (letter)
1885:103
"The morning of the restoration."
1886:713
--
The cause in Chicago. (editorial)
GE 1867:454
Leggett, H. G., Our pastor's farewell.
Ge 1868:64
Our budget. (death notice) 1897:100
Rogers, W.C., D.P.Henderson. (obituary)
1897:441
A memorial tribute. 1897:223
D.P.Henderson. (photo.) 1899:1313
Rogers, W.C., Elder David P. Henderson.
1899:1330

- David Patterson Henderson. (port.)
1903:161
Prominent figures in the beginnings of
our cause in St. Louis. 1914:446
Pilgrimage to grave. 1956:1273
Ports. 1909:245, 1938:36
- HENDERSON, MRS. DAVID PATTERSON. See:
HENDERSON, ELIZA (MRS. DAVID PATTERSON)
- HENDERSON, DOUGLAS NORMAN
Two new missionaries. 1946:46
- HENDERSON, E. J.
Letter. GE 1868:78
- HENDERSON, E.F.
Jonesburg, Mo.--church news. Colored
congregation. C 1877 20 D:8
Quarterly report. C 1880 1 Ja:2
Correspondence. (letter) C 1880 8 Ap:3
Letter. C 1881 30 Je:6
Programme of the Missouri and Kansas con-
vention. (announcement) C 1881 11 Ag:5
Programme of the Missouri and Kansas con-
vention of Christian Church.
C 1881 18 Ag:8
Wyandotte meeting. C 1881 13 O:8
A colored evangelist in Missouri. 1884:120
Work among the colored brethren. 1884:316
To the colored brethren. (letter)
1884:534
Our colored churches. (letter) 1884:726
The colored race. 1884:781
Work with the colored race. (letter)
1884:807
Missionary notes from our colored evangel-
ist. 1885:611
The cause of the colored brethren. 1887:699
- HENDERSON, ELIZA (MRS. DAVID PATTERSON)
--
Obituary. C 1875 28 Ja:7
Obituary. E 1875 18 P:51
- HENDERSON, ELLA E. (MRS. M.D.)
Obituary. 1904:587
- HENDERSON, EMANUEL
Obituary. C 1880 7 O:7
- HENDERSON, FRANCIS (MRS. D.M.)
Obituary. GE 1870:433
- HENDERSON, FRED
Photo. 1953:500
- HENDERSON, G.D.
--
An able substitute teacher. 1926:1506
Port. 1908:1517
- HENDERSON, G. DE MATT
Obituary. 1945:343
- HENDERSON, G. SAM
Obituary. 1893:575
- HENDERSON, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. 1892:191
- HENDERSON, H.F.
Our Bible school leaders. Clarence L.
DePew. (port.) 1910:683
- HENDERSON, ISAAC ATHELSTAN
Ordination service missionaries in training.
1935:751
- HENDERSON, MISS J.
Tribute to our Bible class teacher, Bro.
Prof. A. Linn. C 1875 8 Ap:2
- HENDERSON, J.H.
On heathen fields. (poem) 1920:1090
--
Obituary. 1893:79
- HENDERSON, J.H.D.
"The unknown church." (letter) 1882 28 D:2
Responses: 1882 28 D:2
- HENDERSON, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1898:303
- HENDERSON, JASPER
Gift of pipe organ. 1925:435
- HENDERSON, JOHN
Obituary. 1895:655
- HENDERSON, JOHN P.
Obituary. 1899:223
- HENDERSON, JOHN PROVINCE
Obituary. 1922:1249
- HENDERSON, KATHERINE (MRS. FRANK)
Obituary. 1900:639
- HENDERSON, L.D.
The mode of manifesting divine love
adapted to our hearts. C 1879 21 Ag:2
- HENDERSON, LETTA (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. 1897:703
- HENDERSON, LETTA (JACKSON) (MRS. ROBERT)
--
Obituary. 1899:62
- HENDERSON, LILLIAN W.
Obituary. 1893:95
- HENDERSON, LILLIE
Obituary. 1900:160
- HENDERSON, LILY
Obituary. 1893:703
- HENDERSON, MRS. LOU F.
Why read the book of Acts? 1926:177
- HENDERSON, MATTIE
Obituary. 1885:549
- HENDERSON, MAXIE Z. (BRONAUGH) (MRS. JOHN
PROVINE)
Obituary. 1923:447
- HENDERSON, MIKE
Three Texas CVF presidents. (photo)
1957:1480
- HENDERSON, NANNIE B. (LEECH) (MRS. GEORGE
SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1936:1462
- HENDERSON, REYNOLDS J.
Three cornerstones laid in St.Louis.
(photo.) 1953:1273
- HENDERSON, ROBERT
Obituary. 1899:62
- HENDERSON, MRS. T.J.
Obituary. 1890:639
- HENDERSON, T.P.
The Christian-Evangelist and its pre-
decessors. (port.) 1904:81
- HENDERSON, W.O.
Pastor leads 10 to school work. 1932:310
- HENDERSON, WILLIAM CARROLL
Letter. GE 1867:468
--
Obituary. 1890:655
- HENDERSON, WILSON H.
Manual training for Round Tablers. (port.)
1911:227
- HENDERSON, IOWA, CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
Meeting at Henderson. 1912:175
Golden anniversary at hand. 1927:280
Evangelism. 1927:957
- HENDERSON, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Reception to new pastor. 1927:1531
- HENDERSON, KY., CHURCHES
Young people glean cornfields for cash.
1955:1154
- HENDERSON, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Great victory at Henderson, Ky. 1915:406
Another victory at Henderson, Ky.
1915:898
Henderson, Ky., lays corner stone.
1929:1237
Henderson, Ky., rededicates building.
(illus.) 1930:433
Henderson, Ky., church has dedication ser-
vice. (photos.) 1949:602
Henderson, Ky., church sponsors clinic on
wider community aid. 1950:1183
Charles Dietze called to N.Middletown,
Ky. 1952:537
Plainview, Texas. 1956:1128
To Plainview, Tex. 1956:1175
- Site purchased for new church. (photo.)
1958:197
- HENDERSON, MICH., CHURCH
The gospel transforms. 1924:559
Dedication at Henderson, Mich. 1927:221
Anniversary and home-coming. 1934:1267
- HENDERSON, MO., CHURCH
Alderson, I.W., Letter. C 1881 14 J1:3
- HENDERSON, TEX., CHURCH
The Henderson, Texas. meeting. 1915:1349
Henderson, Texas, revival. 1916:1236
General news items. (annual meeting)
1939:351
J.K.Baird resigns his pulpit at First
Church, Henderson, Tex. 1951:995
J.H.Gardner will become the pastor at
Henderson, Texas. 1951:1186
Minister's wife is '58"Mrs. Texas."
1958:591
- HENDLEY, NEBR., CHURCH
Beautiful church dedicated. 1922:1339
- HENDREN, CAROLINE A. (LA COSSITT)
Obituary. 1885:645
- HENDRICKS, B. CLIFFORD
Book review: The nature of man, by
A. Wm. Loos and Lawrence B. Chrow.
1950:753
Book review: The autobiography of Robert
A. Millikan. 1950:802
Book review: Doorway to a happy home, by
Mrs. Clarence H. Hamilton. (port.)
1951:455
My wish for you. (poem) 1951:764
Book review: Rufus Jones, master Quaker,
David Hinshaw. 1951:1152
Book review: Rufus Jones speaks to our
times, an anthology, by Harry Emerson
Fosdick. 1952:383
Universal? (letter) 1952:574
An attractive issue. (letter) 1953:270
Book review: Your other vocation, by
Elton Trueblood. 1953:283
Book review: The Gospels, translated by
J.B.Phillips. 1953:723
Book review: The cultivation of community
leaders, by William W. Biddle. 1953:915
What can older people do for their church?
1953:1008
Commitment through communion. 1954:569
Book review: Attitudes toward giving, by
F. Emerson Andrews. 1954:1224
Book review: Stewardship studies, by
Roy L. Smith. 1955:176
Is the price of lay leadership too high?
1955:287
Book review: The life to live, by
Frederick M. Meek. 1955:706
Lesson annual. Book review: The inter-
national lesson annual, 1956, by Charles
M. Laymon. 1956:161
Bible reading. Book review: Bible
primer, by Ray Freeman Jenney. 1956:257
R.A.Long: Christian public servant.
(illus.) 1956:397
May a layman suggest? (letter) 1956:1114
Responses from readers: 1956:1210
Viewing the south. (letter) 1957:3
Of men and race. Book review: Love of
this land, edited by James H. Robinson.
1957:111
Science and faith. Book review: Christian-
ity and science, by Charles E. Ravin.
1957:371
Religion on the job. Book review:
Religion in and on the job, by Eugene
Carr. 1957:627
Church and conscience. Book review: The
Church and the public conscience, by
Edgar M. Carlson. 1957:1231
Meditations. Book review: Christ be with
me, by Walter Russell Bowie. 1958:529
Islands of silence. 1958:899
- HENDRICKS, DAVID F.
Obituary. C 1881 2 Je:7
- HENDRICKS, GEORGE B.
Port. 1914:574
- HENDRICKS, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1912:951
- HENDRICKS, KENNETH C.
Righting a great wrong. The Nisei's home-
coming. 1945:236
Christmas communion. (poem) 1945:1235

- Life-changing experience. A half-hour with Kagawa. 1947:306
Meet Katayama, Japan's Christian premier. 1947:1116
--
Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks return from Japan field. 1932:1118
Missionaries commissioned. (photo.) 1946:834
K.C.Hendricks returns to Japan. 1950:303
Missionary describes tragic trampling. 1954:180
Japan missionaries discuss opportunity. (photo.) 1955:415
- HENDRICKS, MRS. KENNETH C.
You in your small corner, and I in mine. Clear, pure lights shining in Japan. 1948:286
Children are important in mission fields. "Influence...homes." (symposium) (ports.) 1955:486
Christmas means singing. 1958:1444
--
Missionaries commissioned. (photo.) 1946:834
Japan missionaries discuss opportunity. (photo.) 1955:415
- HENDRICKS, LORING (MRS. EUROPE)
Obituary. C 1880 8 Ja:7
- HENDRICKS, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1888:319
- HENDRICKS, T.A.
New president for Hamilton College. 1918:460
- HENDRICKS, WILLIE
Obituary. 1883 19 Ap:17
- HENDRICKSON, DAVID FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1929:30
- HENDRICKSON, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1923:959
- HENDRICKSON, MABEL
Florida youth meeting has 283 registrations. 1951:937
Chicken house serves as church. 1958:767
- HENDRICKSON, OTHA
Obituary. 1883 3 My:15
- HENDRICKSON, SAMUEL E.
Dallas County, Mo., convention. 1902:875
--
Obituary. 1921:1079
- HENDRIX, _____
Obituary. 1894:271
- HENDRIX, E.R.
Does the church express the mind of Christ? 1901:173
Seeking the kingdom first. 1914:337
- HENDRIX, P.P.
A word for the evangelist. (letter) 1931:593
- HENDRIXSON, EDWARD
Obituary. 1890:687
- HENDRY W.W.
The gospel is social. (excerpts from the president's address at 103rd annual Conference of the British Churches of Christ) 1949:934
- HENDRYX, MARY W.
C.W.B.M. notes from Kansas headquarters. 1888:688
C.W.B.M. in Kansas. 1888:743
- HENDRYX, W.B.
Analytic and synthetic Bible lessons.
Book notice. GE 1870:432
- HENEY, J.A.
New England yearly meeting. 1884:331
New England yearly meeting. 1884:381
- HENKEL, D.S.
The word of God. 1899:361
Port. 1907:1417
- HENKINS, MRS. ALICE
Obituary. 1896:15
- HENKLE, MELVINA JANE (FREED) (MRS. ROBERT F.)
Obituary. 1927:902
- HENKLE, RAE D.
A plain statement concerning the Interchurch World Movement. 1920:576
- HENLEY, PRISCILLA ELIZABETH (BAGBY) (MRS. THOMAS M.)
Obituary. 1923:254
- HENLEY, ROBERT Y.
Obituary. 1936:1135
- HENLINE, RUTH
Danforth seminar. 1957:959
- HENN, JACOB
Shall we help the millions? (poem) 1890:299
- HENNESSEY, W.I.
Port. 1914:925
- HENNESSY, OKLA., CHURCH
Carpenter, L.L., Dedication at Hennessey, Okla. 1900:1334
The cyclone meeting. 1912:791
Dedication at Hennessey, Okla. 1913:1353
Farley at Hennessey, Oklahoma. 1914:376
Dedication at Hennessey, Okla. 1921:1531
- HENNING, WALTER
Returns to Germany. 1957:1174
- HENNING, ILL., CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:684
Carpenter, L.L., Dedication. 1900:787
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
- HENNINGS, NELLIE
Obituary. 1904:1493
- HENRICH, GARTH
College men and the ministry. 1925:1131
Defense of conference. (letter) 1938:263
Well balanced. (letter) 1938:749
Strongly favors. (symposium on ministerial placement) 1950:325
Church is dedicated at Litchfield, Ill. (illus.) 1955:224
Book of the month. Book review: Vocabulary of faith, by Hampton Adams. 1956:644
For laymen. Book review: The Christian laymen and his church, by Mark Rutherford. 1958:1144
--
Central committee of the National Laymen's Advisory Commission. (photo.) 1954:461
Port. 1946:392
- HENRIETTA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Henrietta, Tex., dedicates. 1924:307
Worshippers throng new buildings. 1924:825
New home of the brethren of First Church, Henrietta, Texas. (illus.) 1924:982
- HENRY, MRS. A.L.
Obituary. 1892:31
- HENRY, A.W.
Nebraska nuggets. 1894:489
--
Obituary. 1920:447
Ports. 1908:1281, 1303, 1911:1325
- HENRY, ALICE S.
To the C.W.B.M. of Nebraska. 1891:172
- HENRY, BUSHROD WASHINGTON
--
Obituary. C 1879 11 S:7
Waggoner, J(ohn) G(arland), Memorial sermon of Elder B.W.Henry. C 1879 27 N:2
- HENRY, G.W.
Our inheritance. 1900:488
- HENRY, CAROLINE
You owe it to your child. ("The Family Page") 1946:933
- HENRY, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C 1881 28 Ap:7
- HENRY, ELIZABETH (MILSTEAD) (MRS. A.W.)
Obituary. 1911:31
- HENRY, FRANK W.
The Lord's table exalted. A communion service which centralizes the memorial. 1933:805
- HENRY, MRS. FRANK
Mrs. F.W.Henry retires. 1945:730
- HENRY, FRANKLIN R.
--
Prominent laymen of the Disciples. (port.) 1926:48
Franklin P. Henry passes away. (port.) 1929:1444
- HENRY, FRED
Fourth generation now represented at Hiram. (illus.) 1937:1661
- HENRY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
Disciples and the Laymen's Missionary Movement. (port.) 1910:260
The man of Galilee and his call to men of America. (port.) 1910:1847
Back to the cross: a message to Disciples. (port.) (address) 1913:1345
Ecclesiasticism and Christian democracy. (port.) 1914:687
The men and millions movement. (convention address) 1916:1416
The spirit needed by the Disciples today. (port.) 1922:1123
The committee on Recommendations. 1925:393
The church college. (letter) 1935:1293
--
Our contributions and our outlook. 1914:1295
The Christian College: its needs. 1916:41
The church and the times. (address) 1918:584, 606
Conference on limitation of armaments. (a symposium) (port.) 1921:1358
F.A.Henry receives distinguished award. 1936:803
F.A.Henry honored for service to Hiram. (port.) 1937:793
50th anniversary. 1943:124
Fall, Paul H., Judge Frederick Augustus Henry, Christian gentleman. (port.) 1946:779
Frederick A. Henry dies at age of 81. 1949:113
Ports. 1912:1486, 1913:837, 1916:1325, 1918:563, 1924:1266, 1926:1565, 1936:223
- HENRY, FREDERICK W.
New England letter. 1897:649
- HENRY, GEORGE
--
Reception for minister and wife. 1921:947
Former printer in pastorate. 1925:731
A unique ministry. 1926:753
Port. 1920:963
- HENRY, GRACE WINIFRED CALLENDER (MRS. THOMAS L. HENRY)
Obituary. 1956:869
- HENRY, J.A.
The cause in East Boston. C 1875 12 Ag:3
- HENRY, J.O.
Temperance work. C 1877 2 Ag:2
Murphy temperance movement. C 1877 23 Ag:4
Correspondence. (letter) C 1879 23 Ja:2
An incident--with a moral. C 1879 6 M:3
Alone or only. C 1879 29 My:3
"What shall we do?" C 1879 19 Je:3
Victory over death. C 1879 14 Ag:2
Things that are lacking. 1891:37
About succession. 1891:181
Unworthy preachers. 1891:492
Pardon--forgiveness--remission. 1896:556
--
Stark, J. Carroll, Sliding. C 1879 10 J1:3
- HENRY, J.Q., SR.
Photo. 1949:745
- HENRY, J.W.
Port. 1906:467
- HENRY, JAMES M.
Wants in the Church of Christ. C 1870 14 Ja:1
The church in Jerusalem. C 1875 28 Ja:1
Change of location. C 1875 18 Mr:4
Sensational religion. C 1875 1 Ap:1
Christian profession. Christian perfection. C 1875 1 Ap:98
Christ's death. C 1875 17 Je:4
Christianity and philosophy. (address) C 1875 24 Je:1
The doctrine of immortality. C 1875 15 J1:2
The Sunday school as a means of promoting Christian union. C 1875 19 Ag:1

- "Is the church of England worth preserving?"
C 1875 21 O:1
The inlook. C 1875: 9 S:1, 30 S:1, 7 O:1.
14 O:1, 18 M:1
Christian union. C 1875:25 N:1, 2 D:1,
9 D:1
Exhaustive sermons and essays.
C 1875 30 D:1
On bearing. Text, Mark XII, 29 Bible N T
commentaries. E 1875 22 J1:225
"But" C 1877 18 Ja:1
Justification--pardon. C 1877 25 Ja:1
A great need. C 1877 15 F:5
Organization. C 1877 22 F:1
Prayer and providence. C 1877 15 F:2
What our churches lost. C 1877 1 Mr:2
Prejudice. C 1877 8 Mr:1
Organization. C 1877 22 Mr:1
"Jacob's Ladder." C 1877 29 Mr:1
"The problem of problems."
C 1877 5 Ap:1
Response to Bro. J.H.McCollough.
C 1877 7 Je:1
The Lord's plan of finance. C 1877 20 S:1
Our eldership. C 1878 3 Ja:1, 17 Ja:1 7 F:2
Britain to America. C 1878 28 Mr:1
Materialism. C 1878 9 My:2
Operation of the Holy Spirit. C 1878 23 My:1
Justification--pardon. C 1878 6 Je:2
Dogmatism and irreverence. C 1878 20 Je:1
Reply to the above. (letter)
C 1878 1 Ag:2
Justification--pardon. C 1878 29 Ag:2
Afterwards. C 1878 21 N:2
Among the churches. C 1878 26 D:1
Among the churches, no. II. C 1879 9 Ja:2
Varieties. C 1879 23 Ja:2
Among the churches, no. III. C 1879 30 Ja:2,
6 F:2, 6 Mr:3, 26 Je:3
Temperance. C 1879 13 F:2
The atonement. C 1879 20 F:2
Undue concessions. C 1879 3 Ap:2
Enlargement. C 1879 10 Ap:2
Preaching that is too common. C 1879 3 J1:3
Bro. Henry's response to Bro. Munnell.
C 1877 5 J1:2
"As I understand." C 1879 24 J1:3
Church poverty--is it? C 1877 9 Ag:2
Universalism. C 1879 21 Ag:2
Comments upon visiting two St. Louis con-
gregations. (letter) C 1880 15 Ja:3
Test of discipleship. C 1880 22 Ja:2-3,
29 Ja:2, 12 F:2, 19 F:2, 26 F:2, 25 Mr:2
Our Savior. C 1880 5 F:2
Church finances. C 1880 4 Mr:2, 25 Mr:1,
10 Je:5, 13 My:2
Baptism. (letter) C 1880 25 Mr:3
Modern atheism. C 1880 8 Ap:1
Outcome. C 1880 22 J1:3
A.B.Jones' sermon about miracles.
C 1880 21 O:2
The problem of human life here and hereafter.
C 1880 9 D:2
Brother A.B.Jones and miracles. C 1881 13
Ja:3
Religion and morals. C 1881 3 Mr:2
Correspondence. (letter) 1882 14 D:10
--
Griffin, J.S., "Alla." C 1877 1 F:2
Bush, M.D., "On" "Alla"--"Not"--"But."
C 1877 22 F:2
Griffin, J.S., "Alla" once more.
C 1877 8 Mr:2
Edgar, C(harlos) B(loomfield), Undue con-
cession. C 1879 10 Ap:1
- HENRY, JAMES F.
Effective preaching. C 1880 22 Ap:4
- HENRY, JOE
Joe Henry, a Yakima Indian at White Swan.
(photo.) 1935:474
- HENRY, JOHN
--
Obituary. 1892:223
Green, F.M., Some pioneer preachers in
Ohio. 1907:80
Just among Disciples. More than one way.
1942:664
Obituary. C 1878 19 S:3
- HENRY, KENNETH
--
Two Disciples among 30 young people attend-
ing World Conference of Christian Youth
in India. (ports.) 1952:680
Kenneth Henry visits in St. Louis area.
(photo.) 1953:380
World Council youth consultants are named;
Kenneth Henry, Disciple delegate. (port.)
1954:302
- Kenneth Henry new DSF president. 1954:915
Kenneth Henry is again DSF worker.
1954:1086
Disciples on Student Christian Council.
1955:1011
Youth delegate. 1956:725
- HENRY, LOUISE (MRS. JESSE)
Obituary. 1924:1575
- HENRY, MARCIA
Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, honored its
alumni family. (photo.) 1953:726
- HENRY, MARIA L.
Obituary. 1888:125
Power, Frederick Dunglison our Amr.
Demosthenes. 1903:148
- HENRY, PATRICK
Texas assisting rural churches. Scores of
city pastors leading meetings for smaller
congregations. 1932:1211
State missions, the beginning. 1948:59
--
Success at San Antonio, Texas. (port.)
1925:1444
Patrick Henry becomes Texas state secre-
tary. 1931:405
Texas secretary aids students. 1936:1261
Just among Disciples. What's in a name?
1941:1183
Honored by Texas Christian University. (ports.)
1942:659
Texas state secretary installs G.C. Scheerman
(photo.) 1949:1019
Bayne Driskill plans evangelistic work.
1953:508
- HENRY, PATRICK, JR.
Man's free spirit. Toward the goal of
history. 1944:523
How to listen to a sermon. Getting the
most out of the church service. 1944:788
You must put your heart in it. A plea for
spiritual vitality. 1946:656
Book review: Triumphing believing, by John
Short. 1952:583
Book review: The story of Jesus, by Theo-
dore Parker Ferris. 1954:721
Book review: The daily life of the Christian,
by John Murray. 1955:989
Selected. Book review: The diary of Peter
parson, by W.B.J.Martin. 1958:673
--
Secretary's son weds. 1936:458
Ordination for six young men. 1938:730
Dallas, Texas, church plans unique build-
ing program. (illus.) 1950:92
Patri Henry, Jr., to receive honorary D.D.
from TCU. 1952:523
Texas Christian gives 3 honorary degrees.
1952:585
- ROGERS, W.H.
Boston letter. 1892:22
- HENRY, RACHEL L. (MRS. J.D.)
Obituary. 1898:15
- HENRY, ROBERT E.
Called to important post. 1925:1171
Would return to the pastorate. 1927:537
R.E.Henry ordained thirty years ago.
1936:613
Illinois board's ex-president dies.
(port.) 1940:124
Port. 1930:650
- HENRY, ROLLA B.
Obituary. 1887:757
- HENRY, S.P.
The kind of preacher. (letter) 1907:989
- HENRY, THOMAS L.
--
Congregation names pastor in Kokomo.
1955:1079
Studying abroad. 1957:794
- HENRY, MRS. WILSON A.
Letter. Col.6. C 1880 12 Ag:3
- HENRY, W.S.
What we can do? C 1875 25 N:2
Versailles, in. C 1877 22 Mr:3
- HENRY, ILL., CHURCH
Berry, W.B.. A good opportunity.
C 1875 26 Ag:3
Shelton, Thomas J., Week of prayer.
C 1875 23 D:5
- HENRY, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Illinois church rededicates. 1931:1282
50th anniversary. 1939:1309
Schultz, Melvin Ray, His problem was
spareribs. 1958:1341
- HENRYETTA, OKLA., CHURCH
New Christian church. (illus.) 1923:280
- HENRYETTA, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:55
Minges meeting at Henrietta, Oklahoma.
1914:890
Will build at an early day. 1921:315
Annual report. 1931:202
To Henryetta, Okla. 1957:674
- HENSEY, ALICE FERRIN (MRS. ANDREW FITCH)
A child's wonderment. (poem) 1913:98
Lincoln. (poem) 1941:194
A roof for her head: Englishwoman, 1941.
(poem) 1941:824
Platter, brazier, and cup. (poem) 1944:11
Ultimate jeopardy. (poem) 1946:185
"As unto these." (poem) 1947:920
Christmas again. (poem) 1947:1235
"As unto." Companion-poem to "As unto
these." (poem) 1948:136
World peace hymn. (poem) 1948:1283
--
Former missionary dies in Kentucky.
1950:585
Port. 1909:236
- HENSEY, ANDREW FITCH
South Dakota. 1902:212
South Dakota letter. 1902:232
Evangelizing in Congoland. (port.)
1907:12
Joyful tidings from the Congo. 1908:148
The struggle continues in the Congo.
(port.) 1908:241
Pioneering in Africa. 1908:1553
A new trumpet call for a Congo steamer.
1909:11
A Bolenge reunion. (illus.) 1909:239
A thrilling letter. 1912:253
R. Ray Eldred, pioneer missionary.
1913:1702
--
A fresh message from Africa. An interview
with A.F.Hensey. 1915:764
The Henseys homeward bound. 1927:1564
A.F.Hensey shares high honors. (port.)
1928:735
Missionary fellowship. 1928:639
Hensey professor in mission schools.
1930:135
Monthly brotherhood pictorial page. (port.)
1930:243
Land of the welcoming heart. A letter to the
churches. 1949:352
A.F.Hensey, former missionary dies at Lexing-
ton, Kentucky. 1951:679
Ports. 1907:1560, 1909:236, 1913:1063
- HENSEY, MRS. ANDREW FITCH. See: HENSEY,
ALICE FERRIN (MRS. ANDREW FITCH).
- HENSHAW, BYRON M.
Obituary. 1883 18 Ja:17
- HENSHAW, E.J.
Obituary. 1910:1648
- HENSHAW, ELLA (LIGGETT) (MRS. J.E.)
Obituary. 1924:1671
- HENSHAW, HORACE
Obituary. 1899:159
- HENSHAW, J.E.
Erroneous statements of the plea. 1921:332
Why I opposed the admission of the Associa-
tion for the Promotion of Christian Unity.
1923:1464
--
J.E.Henshaw will evangelize. (port.)
1925:1235, 1238
- HENSHAW, J.P.
Obituary. 1893:463
- HENSHAW, KY., CHURCH
Rogers, J.W., A new Christian church.
1897:780
- HENSLEY, CARRIE (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. C 1880 6 My:7
- HENSLEY, CHESTER PAUL
A voice from the "show me" state. (letter)
1939:1048

- Two are ordained. 1939:643
 Chester Hensley is installed. 1941:642
 C.P.Hensley to head Illinois work.
 (port.) 1947:73
 Building is dedicated at Robinson, Illinois
 (illus.) 1951:211
 Chester Hensley resigns position. 1954:643
 Church in Louisiana, Mo., installs pastor.
 1955:126
 Chester Hensley dies. 1956:716
 Photos. 1949:750, 1953:1040
- HENSLEY, MRS. CHESTER PAUL
 Two are ordained. 1939:643
- HENSLEY, ELBERT B.
 Christian self-denial. 1931:472
 A small church uncovers its history.
 (illus.) 1937:1104
 The reality of the cross. Its meaning for
 today. 1945:331
 From saving sails to saving souls.
 1952:1163
 --
 Bethany adds ten young men to the ministry.
 1916:755
 Fruitful labors in S.E.Missouri. 1927:1438
 Halderman, Lyle, The Twelfth district
 p-a-l. (illus.) 1950:222
 Elbert Hensley called to Troy, Missouri.
 (port.) 1952:572
- HENSLEY, MRS. ELBERT B.
 Flat River church unveils paintings.
 1930:755
- HENSLEY, FRANCES
 Brave mother dove. (fiction) 1932:325
 Rain crow has his picture taken. (fiction)
 1932:623
 The snow robins. (fiction) 1932:782
- HENSLEY, SUSAN
 Obituary. 1889:79
- HENSLEY, WILBUR R.
 Returns to pastorate. 1946:200
 Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.)
 1952:900
- HENSON, D.F.
 Obituary. 1889:431
- HENSON, ELMER D.
 --
 Just among Disciples. A Texan who was
 hungry. 1942:964
 Brite College names 1955 dean-elect.
 1954:1218
- HENSON, MRS. THOMAS
 Obituary. 1890:767
- HENSON, WILLIAM THOMAS
 Address of welcome. 1887:405
 Moberly meeting. 1890:700
 My experience. 1897:156
 Discontent. 1899:370
 Ingersoll, Okla., church dedication.
 1903:277
 --
 An appreciation of W.T.Henson. 1916:590
 Obituary. 1937:275
- HENSON, MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS
 Specially ministerial. (ordination)
 1924:1471
- HENTHORNE, RAY L.
 Let us be thankful! 1942:1254
 For the healing of humanity. The message
 in great pictures. 1945:667
 Book review: The American pulpit series
 (books 9-16). 1947:311
 Book review: How to live your faith, by
 G. Ernest Thomas. 1948:528
 In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
 1958:714
 --
 Ray L. Henthorne to join C.B. of P. staff.
 (port.) 1948:662
 Gale Storm...recently interviewed at
 Christian Board. (photo.) 1952:339
 Adult youth workers school is scheduled.
 (ports.) 1952:1020
 Flanagan, James M., A national training
 school for adult leaders of youth is
 held by Christian Board and UCMS.
 (photo.) 1953:360
 A coffee break during a recent writers'
 conference. (photo.) 1956:453
- HENTON, SARA H.
 Healthful living and thinking. 1903-2:28
- HERETOLOGY. See: CHRISTIAN YEAR
- HEPPNER, ORE., CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1907:281
 Evangelist Kellems at Heppner, Ore.
 1909:1608
 Some good meetings. 1910:94
 Burned to the ground. 1922:275
 Annual meeting. 1933:53
- THE HEPZIBAH RESCUE HOME, ST. LOUIS, MO.
 Rescue work for fallen women. 1897:240
- HERALD OF GOSPEL LIBERTY
 Green, James Franklin, Misrepresentation.
 (letter) 1927:408
 Kershner, F.D., Excited. 1927:462
- HERBERT MONINGER MEMORIAL BIBLE CHAIR
 The Moninger memorial in Bethany College.
 1911:1165
 Moninger chair of Sunday school pedagogy
 in Bethany College. 1911:1178
 The Herbert Moninger Bible Chair appeal.
 (illus.) 1911:1210
 Hopkins, Robert M., The Herbert Moninger
 memorial. 1912:8
 Doan, R.A., From a personal friend.
 (letter) 1912:63
 The Herbert Moninger memorial. (port.)
 1912:63
 The Herbert Moninger Memorial. (short
 articles by Peter Ainslie, Miner Lee
 Bates, W.C.Pearce) 1912:93
 A statement of progress. 1912:238
 Herbert Moninger memorial. 1912:1134
 Plan of campaign, Moninger memorial chair
 of Bible school pedagogy. 1912:1519
 Herbert Moninger memorial. 1912:1696
 Moninger Day, February 2. 1912:1839
 The Moninger Memorial Chair. 1913:77
 Illinois and the Moninger chair. 1913:146
 Moninger memorial day. 1913:181, 214
 The Herbert Moninger memorial. 1916:788
 Dedication of the Moninger memorial.
 1916:1203
 The dedication of the Moninger memorial.
 1916:1300
- HERCHER, T.W.
 Port. 1946:392
- HERCHER, MRS. T.W.
 Hymns are important. (letter) 1953:346
- HEREDITY
 Heredity and training. (editorial)
 1893:322
 Hinsdale, B.A., Heredity and training.
 1893:374
 Llamon, W.J., Human stirpiculture.
 1896:135
 Crime and heredity. (editorial) 1900:1253
 Breaking the iron vise. (editorial)
 1925:741
- HEREFORD, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 Epochal event at Hereford, Texas. (port.
 illus.) 1918:933
 To fit needs of young people. 1927:569
 Report from Hereford, Texas. 1927:1605
 Interest in Bible reading. 1928:224
 General news items. 1940:772
 Harvey M. Redford to Greenville, Tex.
 1943:586
 Anniversary celebration climaxed by ordina-
 tion. 1949:362
 To Enid, Okla. 1956:1275
 Texas church dedicated. 1957:1059
- HEREFORD COLLEGE
 News notes. 1913:139
- HERESY
 Methodist heresy trials. Dr. Thomas trial.
 (editorial) E 1881:786
 The popularity of heresy. 1889:562
 Heresy--its nature and remedy. 1890:18
 Dewesse, B.C., Heresy-hunting, or what
 must be done with teachers of error?
 1893:54
 A dangerous precedent. (editorial)
 1894:258
 Garrison, J.H., Prof. Garvin's heresy.
 1894:276
 Frazier, E.S., Prof. Garvin's heresy.
 1894:356
 A disciple (pseud.), Searching for the
 truth. 1896:375
- Ryan, M.B., The orthodoxy of heresy.
 1896:806
 Harlow, W.E., Am I a heretic? 1899:851
 Lowe, J.M., Heresy--cause and cure.
 1899:1578
 Sharpe, Edward O., Denominational decay--an
 awful example. 1902:602
 The use of heresies. (editorial) 1907:781
 Hayden, W.L., Concerning heresy trials.
 (letter) 1908:1690
 Combs, G.H., What should heretics do?
 1923:326
 Both heresy and schism. (editorial)
 1923:1124
 Brooks, Phillips, Heresy. 1945:1069
 See also: MODERNISM; CONTROVERSIES;
 ECCLESIASTICAL; THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
- HERINGTON, KANS., CHURCH
 Dedication at Herington, Kan. 1904:1556
 The Herington, Kan., meeting. 1911:1494
 Illus. 1913:1296
 Herington, Kansas, church to be dedicated
 November 2. (illus.) 1913:1454
 Boys' choir, Herington, Kansas. (illus.)
 1925:373
- HERMAN
 Ministerial education. 1892:277
- HERMAN, E.
 The chariots of God. 1922:1229
- HERMAN, MRS. THEODORE
 Obituary. 1940:1214
- HERMANN, ALBERT D.
 Arlington church, Jacksonville, Fla.
 (photo.) 1958:198
- HERMANN, H.L.
 Anniversary issue. (letter) 1953:762
- HERMON, W.O.
 No "imperialism" please. (letter)
 1950:266
- HERNANDEZ, DAMASO
 General news items. 1937:984
 General news items. 1938:1359
- HERNANDEZ, PETER J.
 Ground-breaking service in Jacksonville, Fla.
 (photo.) 1953:1244.
- HERNDON, MRS. ANDREW J.
 Obituary. 1892:511
- HERNDON, BETTY
 College graduate writes. (letter)
 1940:836
- HERNDON, EUGENE W.
 Faith in Christ. C 1879 10 J1:5
 Pleonepia and Philarguria. C 1880 3 Je:3
 The Christian quarterly review.
 C 1881 3 N:3
 Dr. Herndon's reply. 1884:681
 The Church. (pamphlet) 1886:142
 Instrumental music in public worship.
 1893:158
 The foundation of Christmas hope. Reviewed
 by book editor. 1905:1656
 --
 A confused reader. (editorial) C 1879 26
 Je:4
- HERNDON, MRS. E.W.
 Obituary. 1886:686
- HERNDON, EGAN
 Obituary. 1956:819
- HERNDON, HAROLD L.
 General representative. (port.) 1956:654
- HERNDON, J.C.
 Correspondence. (letter) C 1879 6 F:7
- HERNDON, LAURA EUGENIA
 Obituary. C 1881 6 O:7
- HERNDON, MARTHA PHELPS
 Obituary. 1909:938
- HERNDON, WILLIAM T.
 Obituary. 1883 6 D:15
- HEROD, CYRUS T.
 Kershner, F.D., For ministers' wives only.
 1935:1064

- HEROD, HENRY L.
The necessity of the cross for today.
Second of four convention sermons.
1934:151h
-
- Kershner, F.D., The Christian way.
1934:285
- Some participants in the World Convention
sessions at Leicester, England. (port.)
1935:812
- Henry L. Herod dies suddenly. (port.)
1935:1007
- Obituary. (port.) 1935:1050
- Kershner, F.D., Henry L. Herod. 1935:1097
- Memorial service honors late Henry L. Herod.
1935:1171
- Herod memorial services. 1936:1030
- HEROD, WILLIAM ERASTUS
Obituary. 1906:1473
- HEROD, WILLIAM K.
Two Drake students receive scholarships.
1944:1105
- Christian Board of Publication scholar-
ships for 1945-46. (ports.) 1946:91
- HEROES
- Aten, Aaron Prince, Hero worship.
GE 1866:101
- Collins, Almer M., God's heroes. (from
The Christian Proclamation) GE 1867:300
- Butler, Thomas D(avenal), Heroism.
GE 1867:327
- HEROLD, W.W.
A suggestion about "Days" for offerings.
(letter) 1907:253
- HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (MRS. LAWRENCE T.)
Book review: Betty Ann, beginner. 1930:94h
They'll speak at Columbus, Pen-sketches of
three convention guest speakers. (ports.)
1937:1253
- Two peaks for Disciples this month. (illus.)
1938:1104
- Little brothers' keepers. (port. photo.)
1941:258
- Two books for children. Book review:
117 object lessons for boys and girls, by
S.G. Shetler and Sanford G. Shetler;
and We gather together, by Grace W.
McGavran. 1941:761
- Marriage preparatory. Book review: You
can be happily married, by Gilbert Appelhof,
Jr. 1941:984
- A social seer in song. (port.) 1942:293
- Singing up the stairs. (port.) 1942:377
- Delightful reformer. (photo.) 1942:423
- He gears churches together. (port.)
1942:538
- Children of many kinds. Book reviews:
The Spanish-American song and game book;
What the moon brought, by Sadie Rose
Weilerstein; and Commandments of men
and other short stories, by Sivert
Erdahl. 1942:1052
- Tooling up for Christian unity. (port.)
1943:264
- Roundabout advances. (port.) 1943:723
- Congo chief emeritus. (photo.) 1943:1035
- The need and task are next door. Do
something about unchristian conditions.
1944:907
- The family page. (column) 1945:864
(port.) 1949:1299. Responses from
readers: 1946:126
- We introduce a new department. (editorial)
, 1945:880
- The word in new words. (series) Intro.
Translators complete New Testament.
1946:70. 1. For a rushing generation.
1946:115; 2. Bible changes to keep from
changing. 1946:147; 3. Christ's
testament lives anew. 1946:173; 4. In
the spirit of the King James version.
1946:196
- My live doll. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1946:566
- Mrs. Cluck's pudding. ("The Family Page")
1947:1164
- Simba sees it straight. ("The Family
Page") 1947:1265
- Easter surprise. ("The Family Page")
1948:288
- Why I am a Disciple. (sixth of a series.)
(family port.) 1948:599
- Cup of nuts. ("The Family Page") 1948:604
- Mrs. Skaggs's window. ("The Family Page")
1948:910
- Father time's visit. ("The Family Page")
1948:956
- The will to get along. ("The Family
Page") 1948:1142
- Good will on Monday, too! ("The Family
Page") 1949:158
- From headphones to television. ("The
Family Page") 1949:260
- They tilled their acre. A story for
Religious Education week. Sept. 25-Oct. 2.
("The Family Page") 1949:986
- Vacation vignettes. ("The Family Page")
1949:961
- The word in new words. Why the revised
standard version? (photo.) 1952:426
- Why a new version of the Bible? (photo.)
1952:700
- The first Book and the Standard Revised
Bible. 1952:866
- Prayer at polls. 1952:1174
- Book review: Kathy Ann kindergartner, by
Juanita Purvis. 1955:955
- Under God all week. A year of Christian
education feature. 1955:1264
-
- Miss Frances Dunlap weds in Columbia.
1931:891
- Frances Dunlap Heron wins. 1936:513
- Reporting convention progress. (photo.)
1952:606
- Ports. photo. 1938:776; port. 1942:307
- HERON, HENRIETTA
Obituary. 1944:514
- HERON, LAURENCE TUNSTALL
Harry Elmer Barnes gets off too easily.
(letter) 1942:84
- HERON, MRS. LAWRENCE T. See: HERON, FRANCES
(DUNLAP)
- HERR, BEN C.
Notes and news. 1900:1617
- HERR, PHILIP KRAFT
A Bethany trustee. 1955:107
- HERREFF, MRS. WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1884:607
- HERREN, MARTIN
Alive and alert as in the yesteryears.
(snapshot) 1925:341
- HERRICK, E.C.
On baptism; Disciples and Baptists.
1948:552
- HERRICK, HORACE NELSON
Obituary. 1919:391
- HERRICK, JOSEPHINE (HENDRICKSON) (MRS. GEORGE
W.)
Obituary. 1924:1023
- HERRICK, MRS. MARY M.
The Illinois Christian Educational Associa-
tion. 1902:726
- HERRICK, ROBERT
True lent. (poem) 1883 22 Mr:6
- HERRICK, ILL., CHURCH
Men's class. (illus.) 1915:1378
- Herrick, Ill., well gleaned. 1915:1380
- Splendid response and outlook. 1920:467
- Herrick, Illinois, dedication. 1923:727
- HERRIM, BESSIE
Obituary. 1951:467
- HERRIN, REBECCA
Obituary. 1946:1134
- HERRIN, ILL., -- DESCRIPTION
"What the law could not do." (editorial)
1925:1029
- HERRIN, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Herrin Illinois. (illus.)
1913:1353, 1357
- Vawter at Herrin, Illinois. 1914:729
- Herrin, Ill., brethren surprise pastor.
1914:766
- The Herrin, Illinois meeting. 1914:794
- Vawter meeting at Herrin, Illinois.
1914:825
- Fifty-one added at Herrin, Ill. 1915:1578
- Church debt paid. 1931:711
- Herrin, Ill., progresses. 1934:394
- Church dedicates organ. 1936:197
- Pastor's influence widens. 1936:453
- Offering plates discarded. 1937:443
- General news items. 1938:199
- Herrin, Ill., church breaks ground. (photo.)
1958:562
- Cornerstone laying at Herrin, Ill. (photo.)
1958:992
- HERRING, A.B.
Arizona comes before the public. 1891:102
- Arizona. 1891:151, 268, 295, 300, 380, 422
- Arizona. 1892:87, 265
- Georgia minister dies. 1936:845
- HERRING, MRS. JAMES E.
Obituary. 1892:687
- HERRITT, MRS. L.D.
The Sunday school children. E 1873
16 Ap:123
- HERRITT, MRS. S.D.
Woman--our position. E 1873 19 Mr:93
- Mothers. Vanity of fashion. Christian
life. Spiritual. E 1873 9 Ap:110
- HERRMANN, JESSE H.
New professor for Transylvania. 1938:144
- HERROLD, L.O.
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
- HERROLD, L.O.
L.O.Herrold's work. 1910:727
- HERRON, BELVA M.
Obituary. 1911:494
- HERRON, GEORGE D.
Allen, E.W., Prof Geo. D. Herron's lecture-
ship. 1894:735
- Bible college and George D. Herron.
1898:32
- HERRON, MRS. ROSE MARMADUKE (WHITE)
Obituary. 1906:1083
- HERSCHBERGER, MERRILL
Minister installed at Vandalia, Ill..
Nov. 16. 1954:1248
- HERSHBERGER, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1894:31
- HERSCHLER, J.C.
Ordination services at University Place,
Des Moines. 1916:752
- HERSHEY, MRS. EVELYN CARPENTER
Obituary. 1868:207
- HERSHEY, HALL
Morals and immortality. E 1881:180
- HERSHEY, SARAH
Obituary. 1894:111
- HERSHEY, MRS. SUSAN
Obituary. 1894:111
- HERT, JAMES G.
--
Bloomfield. (notice of death) 1916:1335
Port. 1912:127
- HERTZOG, ELLA R. (MRS. O.G.)
Mrs. Ella R. Hertzog dies. 1933:1192
- HERTZOG, EMILY CAROLINE (HERTING) (MRS.
GEORGE G.)
Obituary. 1922:415
- HERTZOG, G.G.
Obituary. (port.) 1920:247
- HERTZOG, O.C.
Prayer in its relation to missions.
1902:95
- HERTZOG, O.G.
Planting churches. C 1878 7 F:1
- New York items. 1887:489, 574
- New York items. 1888:122, 510
- The Hankow conference and the work at
chuchow. (illus.) 1911:200
- HERTZOG, RUSSELL
Obituary. 1917:29
- HERVEY, MRS. A.M.
Obituary. 1891:527

- HESKETH, RUTH
Baptist Christian. 1956:897
- HESPERIAN COLLEGE, 1861 - 1896, WOODLAND, CAL. See: CHAFMAN COLLEGE
- HESS, DEAN
McDonald, Julie, Compassionate combatant. (photos.) 1958:1220
- HESS, FRANK
New singing evangelists. 1924:248
- HESS, F.G.
Singers active in their work. (port.) 1927:1123
- HESS, G.M.
Letter. GE 1867:119
Letter, GE 1868:141
- HESS, NELLIE C. (MRS. EMERSON G.)
Obituary. 1955:521
- HESS, RUDOLPH
Kershner, F.D., The mystery of Rudolph Hess. 1943:961
- HESS, THEO LEOTA
Obituary. 1883 30 Ag:15
- HESS, WILLIAM
Four years of Hitlerism. II. The Catholic church. 1937:153
- HESS, CLYDE
Port. 1916:1301
- HESE, MRS. KETUVAH
Obituary. C 1877 31 My:3
- HESE, SUSIE POTTER
Chances and chances. ("The Family Page") 1946:175
Robert gets a letter. ("The Family Page") 1946:365
A disappearing army. ("The Family Page") 1948:556
- HESSER, ISAAC J.
Several leaders pass away recently. 1935:1038
- HESTER, AUGUSTA
Obituary. 1893:303
- HESTER, BYRON
Chasing rainbows; or, The true light of the world. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:268
Responses from readers: 1926:464
Restoring the family altar. 1931:286
The cup of thanksgiving. The overflow of the heart in the love of God. 1931:1515
--
Called to North Dallas Church. (port.) 1926:20
News notes. (port.) 1932:269
Obituary. 1933:782
News of folks and churches. 1935:1142
Port. 1930:948
- HESTER, J.K.
Rat portage letter. 1899:625
--
Death of J.K.Hester. 1916:1521
- HESTER, JAMES GARNER
Obituary. 1923:767
- HESTER, M.L.
Photo. 1953:101
- HESTER, ROBERT S.
--
R., G.B., Death of R.S.Hester. 1900:207
Obituary. 1900:351
- HESTER, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1890:815
- HETH, JOHN HARVEY
Obituary. 1935:497
- HETTLER, GEORGE C.
--
"Great Scroll" at Bethany College. (photo.) 1942:728
Obituary. 1947:710
- HEUSTON, LESLIE G.
A puzzle. (poem) 1946:417
A faith to live by. Practical mysticism. 1958:822
- Golden jubilee is celebrated. (port.) 1941:888
Illinois pastorate for Leslie Heuston. 1949:434
NBA names public relations official. (port.) 1955:246
The Illinois Christian Home bedside care unit is needed service to aged today. (photos.) 1955:1250
- HEWETT, J.W.
Great harm. 1895:55
- HEWITSON, JOHN
The dawn of peace. (poem) 1918:1357
The greatest question in the world. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:361
- HEWITT, HARRY W.
Obituary. 1896:527
- HEWITT, J.W.
"The memorial supper." 1898:341
- HEWITT, MRS. JEREMIAH
Obituary. 1886:735
- HEWITT, MARY R. (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
Obituary. 1905:647
- HEWITT, ROY S.
Planning conference. 1958:1456
- HEWITT, MRS. ROY
Good bulletin boards. (photo.) 1958:1373
- HEWITT, OKLA., CHURCH
Meeting at Hewitt. 1912:1243
Advance at Hewitt, Oklahoma. 1912:1351
- HEWRING, WILLIAM
Former Methodist is ordained. 1928:1119
- HEWS, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1895:239
- HEWSON, E.C.
Approved workers ordained. 1922:757
- HEWSON, MRS. KATE
Woman's work. C 1875 9 S:2
Institutional mission visit to the capitol. C 1875 21 O:3
- HEWSON, MRS. THOMAS
Annual report of the St. Louis institutional mission for 1877-78. C 1878 25 Ap:4
- HEYM, DAVID
Hiram professor and students to Germany. (photo.) 1953:462
- HEYWARD, ROSS
Why take it out on God. (from The New Zealand Christian) 1955:7
- HEYWORTH, ILL., CHURCH
A first pastorate success. 1908:209
Annual report. 1915:55
Successful revival at Heyworth, Ill. 1917:19
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1374
- HIATT, AMANDA
President Roosevelt's stand on temperance makes it harder for boys and girls to do right. (letter) 1933:116
Responses from readers: 1933:512
- HIATT, BERTHA
Big enough to criticize. (letter) 1936:1704
- HIATT, MRS. H.R.
Satan rules. (letter) 1950:342
- HIATT, J.S.
New Haven, Mo., churches. C 1879 16 O:5
- HIATT, JAMES M.
Cethsemene--a discourse. C 1875 19 Ag:1
Letter from Irvington. C 1877 15 F:3
- HIATT, JENNIE MAY
A modern language teacher available. 1933:934
- HIAWATHA, KANS., CHURCH
Announcements. C 1878 17 O:8
Dedication. C 1879 25 S:8
Thomas, A.H., Work. C 1880 9 S:3
S(mart), (J.H.), In the fields. 1889:441
Our budget. 1902:315
- HIAWATHA, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:155
Hiawatha, Kans., will build. 1921:206
Assembling building funds. 1921:788
New building this year. 1922:691
New church dedicated. 1923:312
No slump at Hiawatha, Kansas. (illus.) 1929:1077
Hiawatha, Kan., in year of recovery. 1934:54
Anniversary year at Hiawatha, Kan. 1937:1449
Kansas church's 60th anniversary. 1938:434
Diamond anniversary at Hiawatha, Kan. 1953:504
M. Lee Sorey will retire from ministry. 1953:949
- HIBB, Bro Hibb's report. E 1874:170
- HIBBARD, FORREST, J.
Creation for what? (letter) 1955:1275
Good idea. (letter) 1958:1157
- HIBBARD, JOHN E.
--
John E. Hibbard to church in Florida. (photo.) 1953:799
Ground-breaking service in Jacksonville, Fla. (photo.) 1953:1244
- HIBBARD, MRS. JOHN E. See: HIBBARD, MARIANNE (PERMENTER)
- HIBBARD, MARIANNE (PERMENTER) (MRS. JOHN E.)
John E. Hibbard to church in Florida. (photo.) 1953:799
- HIBBS, J.G.
Nebraska correspondence. E 1874 29 Ja:34
Correspondence. Letter to Bro. Carpenter. Evangelistic work in "North Piatte." (letter) C 1875 14 Ja:10
Help the needy. Offer by Hibbs to preach in northern Nebraska. (letter) E 1875 15 Ap:114
- HIBLER, ALBERT A.
Obituary. 1940:822
- HIBLER, E.A.
From the Pennsylvania secretary. (tribute to Thomas W. Phillips) 1912:1122
Port. 1909:1209
- HIBLER, MRS. E.A. See: HIBLER, MARGARET MAGILL (MRS. E.A.)
- HIBLER, MARGARET MAGILL (MRS. E.A.)
Obituary. 1951:611
- HIBLER, W.E.
W.E.Hibler dies. 1935:787
- HIBNER, A.A.
"Ye are the light of the world." 1899:72
--
A capable preacher and teacher gone to rest. 1922:403
- HIBNER, DAVID
Obituary. 1886:111
- HIBSHMAN, E.C.
Christ and democracy. 1918:110
- HICKERSON, M.W.
Obituary. 1891:191
- HICKEY, ALLEN
Another editor. "The Evangelist" E 1871 26 Ja:4
"The infant Jesus." Christ. Divinity. E 1872 3 Ap:104
Southeast district of Iowa. Missionary meeting. Fairfield, Sept. 16-17, 1873. E 1873 13 Ag:254
To the churches in the first district of Iowa. Finance. E 1873 15 O:326
Among the churches. Evangelistic work. E 1873 5 N:353
Missionary collections. E 1874 9 Ap:117
The debate at Agricola. Snook and Carpenter. Universalism. E 1874 11 Je:189
Iowa state meeting--time changed. Fairfield, Sept. 23, 1874. E 1874 13 Ag:261
Iowa state meeting Sept. 23, 1874. E 1874 27 Ap:275
Meeting in first district of Iowa. Mt.

- Pleasant Sept. 15-16, 1874. E 1874
27 Ap:275
Provoking. Baptists and Disciples in
Dakota T. E 1875 11 Mr:174
The Illinois Grove debate. Six proposi-
tions reiterated. E 1875 20 My:154
The revised hymnal--its cost and its price.
E 1882:472
There and now. 1883 6 S:7
Nebraska and northeastern Iowa. (letter)
1884:599
Eliza J. Dawson. 1890:245
Our side of baptism. 1890:309
Iowa notes. 1900:1302, 1366, 1398,
1424, 1490
McCash, T.N., A worthy pioneer. 1901:403
Will you help? 1902:719
Reverent or destructive. 1903-2:52
The reverent critics. (letter) 1903-2:244
The Christian-Evangelist and its predecessors.
(port.) 1904:82
Union of Christians--"how?" (letter)
1904:554
Too many preachers. (letter) 1904:942
Baptize or immerse--which? (letter)
1904:1530
Fifty-two applicants. (letter) 1906:672
Reactions from readers: 1906:734
- HICKEY, JULIA ANN (BELL) (MRS. ALLEN)
Obituary. 1905:745
- HICKEY, VIRGINIA C.
--
Obituary. C 1880 5 F:7
Obituary. E 1880:46
- HICKLIN, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1883 19 J1:15
- HICKMAN, CECIL R.
A field communion service. (photo)
1944:98
- HICKMAN, FANNIE (LIPSCOMB) (MRS. WILLIAM Z.)
Obituary. 1944:562
- HICKMAN, I.H.
Reminiscence. (from the Pioneer) GE 1870:
159
Labour in South-Eastern Iowa. E 1880:679
- HICKMAN, ITLAMER
Obituary 1885:719
- HICKMAN, J.H.
Correspondence. E 1875 3 Ja:21
Correspondence. E 1875 8 Ap:3
Lewis Co, Co-operation. C 1875 9 D:3
Lewis Co., Mo., missionary meeting (announce-
ment) C 1877 18 O:8
County missionary work. Lewis Co., Mo.
C 1877 29 N:2
Worthy of imitation. (letter) C 1878 6 Je:3
Manford-rogers debate. C 1878 19 D:2
Correspondence. (letter) C 1878 19 D:3
Lewis County meeting. C 1879 6 F:8
Letter. Col.3. C 1879 20 Mr:3
The bruised reed and smoking flax.
C 1879 19 Je:2
Iowa state meeting. C 1880 23 S:1
An unworthy man. Crawford, J.A.
C 1880 21 O:6
Clark Co. meeting. (Missouri) C 1881
8 S:5
Missionary Convention. (Scotland Co., Mo.,
missionary convention. C 1881 15 S:3
Monticello, Mo., church news. C 1881
17 N:5
Work in Iowa. (letter) 1884:359
Church boarders. 1885:572
--
Obituary. 1888:31
- HICKMAN, JANE
Obituary. 1892:15
- HICKMAN, LEE D.
Obituary. 1907:253
- HICKMAN, MOLLIE (MRS. C.H.)
Obituary. 1895:223
- HICKMAN, SARAH M. (MRS. BENJAMIN F.)
Obituary. 1900:1119
- HICKMAN, WAYNE, JR.
Youth gets award. 1957:445
- HICKMAN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1887:143
- HICKMAN, KY., CHURCH
Two notable victories in Kentucky.
1919:226
At Hickman, Kentucky. 1923:115
- HICKMAN MILLS, MO., CHURCH
King Stark goes to Hickman Mills. 1922:1466
Missouri church plans new building.
1928:1570
Hickman Mills, Mo., dedicates. 1929:1524
Still another church wins architectural
award. (illus.) 1930:492
- HICKMAN MILLS, MO., COMMUNITY CHURCH
Cornerstone for Missouri church. (photo.)
1958:766
- HICKOK, ELIZABETH (MRS. A.D.)
Obituary. 1906:827
- HICKOK, MRS. H.M.
Obituary. 1896:639
- HICKOK, HUGH MERCER
Obituary. 1919:127
- HICKORY, MISS., ANTIOCH CHURCH
New churches recently organized. 1928:1376
- HICKORY, OKLA., CHURCH
Hickory, Oklahoma, victory. 1914:1667
- HICKORY, WIS., CHURCH
Olson, P.S., A preacher wanted.
1899:564
- HICKORY GROVE, ILLINOIS
S(Smart, James H.), Hickory Grove.
C 1877 28 Je:4
- HICKS, _____
Obituary. 1908:1658
- HICKS, MRS. BETSY
Obituary. 1895:719
- HICKS, DANIEL D.
Obituary. 1897:607
- HICKS, GEORGE
--
Brown, Hilton U., Religious intolerance.
1896:85
Photo. 1941:972
- HICKS, GEORGE C.
A glimpse into history. The pious unimm-
ersed again. 1903:469
What is N.T. baptism? 1903-2:261
What is Christian baptism? 1903-2:468
- HICKS, IRL R.
The passing of Dr. Hicks. (editorial)
1916:1509
- HICKS, KENNETH
New officers of the National Christian
Men's Fellowship Advisory Commission.
(photo.) 1956:704
- HICKS, LIDA
Boiling democrat. (letter) 1938:373
- HICKS, RUTH ELIZABETH (GREGORY) (MRS. W.A.)
Obituary. 1921:567
- HICKS, ZULIEKA B.
Descendants of a charter member of the
Huntsville church. (photo.) 1954:205
- HICK'S CITY (JACKSON CO.), MO., CHURCH
Logan, George W., Meetings. C 1875 30 S:4
- HICKSVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Sweeney, Z.T., At Hicksville, Ohio.
1897:620
- HICKSVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Meeting at Hicksville. 1911:530
Rededication at Hicksville, Ohio.
1914:1083
- HIEATT, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:559
- HIERONYMUS, B.R.
Passing of an Illinois pioneer. 1926:408
- HIERONYMUS, ELIZABETH M. (EUBANK) (MRS.
WESLEY)
Obituary. 1897:127
- HIERONYMUS, ROBERT ENOCH
Eureka College. 1901:830
Academy and college. 1901:873
Our colleges in Illinois. 1903:170
"Come to us Christmas, good old day."
1906:1638
Our churches and our colleges. (a sympos-
ium) 1908:71
--
The Omaha Convention. (photo.) 1902:755
Jones, J.Fred, The state of the cause in
Illinois. (port.) 1903:167
Some of our college presidents. (port.)
1904:853
Eureka ex-president passes on at 79.
1942:14
Obituary. 1942:283
- HIERONYMUS, MRS. ROBERT ENOCH
Ingram, J.W., A lovely character trans-
lated. 1898-2:596
- HIERONYMUS, WESLEY
Obituary. C 1875 13 My:3
- HIETT, EARL VANCE
Obituary. 1944:875
- HIETT, LIZZIE
Obituary. 1887:350
- HIGBEE,
Higbee is M'Clary salvation. (letter)
E 1875 4 Mr:67
- HIGBEE, CATHERINE WATTS (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1883 20 S:14
- HIGBEE, ELIZABETH RIGGS
Obituary. 1911:783
- HIGBEE, MRS. J.A.
More spots. (letter) 1944:257
- HIGBEE, J.H.
West Kentucky and Mexico, Mo. matters.
1886:763
- HIGBEE, J.W.
Correspondence. Notes from the field.
(letter) 1882 30 N:10
Concerning tract distribution. (letter)
E 1882:150
The sower soweth the word. (letter)
E 1882:230
Concerning tracts. (letter) E 1882:278
Errors of the anxious-seat. Conversion in
modern revival. E 1882:468
The design of baptism. E 1882:533
Tracts for New Zealand. 1883 10 My:11
This and that. 1883 11 O:6
"Woe unto me if I preach not the gospel."
1883 15 N:6
Southwest Kentucky items. 1884:254
South Kentucky notes. (letter) 1884:374
Southwest Kentucky notes. 1884:521
Mexico matters. (letter) 1884:774
Concerning the support of the Christian
ministry. 1884:788
Mexico matters. (Mo.) 1885:13
Responses from readers: 1885:38
Third annual report of the Christian Sower
tract fund. (letter) 1885:39
Contributed paragraphs. 1885:342
Contributed paragraphs. (letter) 1885:359
Home again. (letter) 1885:375
Things new and old. 1885:391
Things new and old. 1885:422
Things new and old. 1885:455 Responses
from readers: 1885:470
The creed of the Apostolic church.
1885:468
Things new and old. 1885:486
Thing new and old. 1885:518
Things new and old. 1885:570
Concerning Mexico matters. 1886:74
Bro. Garrison's Boston address. 1886:234
What is a miracle? 1886:260
To our business men and women. 1886:314
On to Richmond. 1886:331
To Missouri preachers, elders and superin-
tendents. 1886:361
Religious impostors. 1886:469
Things new and old. 1886:490
Discord among brethren. 1886:501
Entremets. 1886:645
Mexico matters. 1886:653
Entremets. 1886:712
Concerning our religious newspaper enter-
prise. 1886:741
Entremets. 1886:778
Thoughts on Christmas. 1886:804

- Concerning ecclesiasticism. 1887:20
 Concerning methods of mission work. 1887:85
 About the debate. 1887:138
 Concerning the edification of the church. 1887:197
 Sacred vocal culture. 1887:213
 Concerning Mexico matters. 1887:251
 Missouri Sunday school convention. 1887:297
 "Our celebrated aphorism." 1887:325
 Missouri Moberly convention. 1887:361
 The new departure. 1887:645
 Things new and old. 1888:119
 Public Christian worship. 1888:160
 The Missouri State convention--Epilogue. 1888:687
 Letter from Texas. (letter) 1889:39
 Letter from Texas. 1889:86
 Parliamentary courtesies. 1889:117
 Letter from Texas. 1889:134
 "What think ye of Christ--whose son is he?" 1889:212
 At the grave of blighted hopes. 1889:233
 What is a hireling? 1889:244
 Concerning church protection. 1889:325
 Extracts from the first Vol. of Kurtz, Church history. 1889:359
 The care of the churches. 1889:373
 The Baptist heresy case in Texas. 1889:502
 Concerning Bro. A.P.Cobb's introduction of Mrs. Ward and the Arnold family. 1889:566
 Concerning agnosticism. 1889:613
 Letter from Bro. Higbee. 1890:23
 My dream, my story, and my hopes. 1890:278
 The woman question. 1890:302
 --
 Harding, P.W., Bro. Higbee's departure. 1889:30
 Garrison, J.H., J.W.Higbee. 1890:713
 Obituary. 1890:735
- HIGBEE, JESSE
 The new Jerusalem. N.T. commentaries, revelations. E 1875 25 Mr:90
 The kind of bread--used at the Lord's supper. (letter) E 1880:743
 The kind of bread. (letter) E 1881:38
 Will our natural bodies be raised? (letter) E 1881:151
 A Baptist minister. He became a Disciple. (letter) E 1881:279
 The kind of bread. Unleavened bread in the Lord's supper. (letter) E 1881:343
 Baptism of the Holy Spirit and fire. Matt. III.2. Repentance and baptism. E 1881:372
- HIGBEE, MO., CHURCH
 Historic church at Higbee, Mo. (illus.) 1911:1315
- HIGBY, ARTHUR WILSON
 A cure for prejudice. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:428
 In defense of Dr. Shields. (letter) 1927:1617
 The Catholics did not procure the Magna Charta. (letter) 1933:1442
 --
 An introduction. (port.) 1915:997, 998
 Arthur W. Higby dies. 1939:1444
- HIGBY, ESTELLA (GREEN) (MRS. ARTHUR W.)
 Obituary. 1930:1646
- HIGBY, JAMES R.
 Joins the Church of Christ. 1925:1010
- HIGDON, ERNEST E.
 A community pastor looks at himself. 1936:950
 Educating a ministry. An analysis of the church and its ministry. 1944:548
 What is a Christian vocation? (port.) 1950:628
 --
 New pastor at Bloomington, Ill. 1920:290
- HIGDON, EIMER KELSO
 The Filipino in his homeland. (illus.) 1924:630
 The world's Sunday schools and world peace. 1924:1104
 Stephen Corey's visit in Philippines. 1928:358
 Christmas as seen by Tinguian eyes. 1934:93
 A Philippine study. Book review: Taming Philippine headhunters; A study of cultural change in Northern Luzon, by Felix M. Kessing and Marie Kessing. 1934:1384
- The romance of a peseta. 1934:1510
 The Christ of the Transfiguration. 1935:1411
 Responses from readers: 1935:1526
 The witness of the church. (illus.) 1939:8
 Christian evangelism begins at home. 1939:1405
 Schools for rural missionaries. (letter) 1940:812
 China's 4,000,000 Christians. (port.) 1941:234
 The Disciples in China. 1941:322
 The College of Missions. (letter) 1941:688
 Two-legged emergencies. (port.) 1941:735
 Forty years and forty nights. Book review: Forty years in the Philippines, by James E. Rodgers; and Orphans of the Pacific--the Philippines, by Florence Horn. 1941:987
 Obstacles--but. (port.) 1942:68
 Correction: 1942:192
 The Christian outlook in the Orient. 1943:166
 The missionaries face it. 1943:600
 Do children have a day? (photos.) 1944:528
 Postwar mission to the Philippines. The program of recovery. 1945:1262
 Revival of education in China. An on-the-field report. 1947:186:210
 China church presses forward. One hundred and eighty-three baptized on one day. 1947:624
 Frontiers in the Philippines. Programs for United Advance. 1948:207
 One world in Christ. The Buck Hill Falls Foreign Mission conference. 1948:313
 This I miss. (port.) 1950:1224
 Book review: The Christian world mission in our day, by Kenneth Scott Latourette. 1954:889
 A university chapel in the Philippines. (photos.) 1956:567
 Review: New missionaries for new days, by Hunter, Joseph B., 1956:644
 --
 Chandlerville. 1917:843
 E.K.Higdon sails. 1937:607
 Higdon is visiting number of campuses. 1938:171
 Higdon accepts missions position. (port.) 1938:727
 Esculto, Albert Acosta, Another nomination. (letter) 1939:158
 United Society calls E.K.Higdon. (port.) 1939:447
 At Federal Council meeting. (photo.) 1940:1386
 E.K.Higdon speaks. 1941:251
 Just among Disciples. In deep water. 1941:283
 Just among Disciples. East is not West. 1941:339
 Just among Disciples. He could chop the tree. 1941:939
 E.K.Higdon named. 1942:763
 Gets honorary degree. 1943:582
 Higdon visits Jamaica. 1943:998
 E.K.Higdon speaks at Des Moines church. 1944:606
 E.K.Higdon to visit Philippines. (port.) 1945:502
 E.K.Higdon arrives in Manila. 1945:794
 E.K.Higdon now in Philippines. (port.) 1945:915
 Higdon's complete tour of Disciple missions. 1950:89
 Three representatives of communions. (photo.) 1950:494
 Interview with E.K. Higdon. The training and selecting of missionary leaders. (photo.) 1953:352
 Frank Laubach is Indianapolis visitor. (photo.) 1953:845
 Two Disciples are honored in N.Y. 1955:562
 Dr. and Mrs. E.K.Higdon visit with Miss Daisy Edgerton. (photo.) 1956:42
 Missionaries honored. 1958:419
 Ports. 1938:169, 1939:819; photo. 1941:1122; port. 1942:1091; photo. 1955:10, 1955:297
- HIGDON, MRS. ELMER KELSO
 --
 Mrs. E.K.Higdon to teach in East. 1954:298
 Moseley, Louise, Farewell banquet honors Dr. and Mrs. E.K.Higdon as he retires from United Society position. (photo.) 1955:687
 Dr. and Mrs. E.K.Higdon visit with Miss Daisy Edgerton. (photo.) 1956:42
 Photo. 1937:1437
- HIGDON, MRS. JAMES
 Obituary. 1892:799
- HIGDON, LULA
 Obituary. 1892:735
- HIGDON, JARY JANE (VANSCHOYCK) (MRS. BENJAMIN F.)
 Obituary. 1934:794
- HIGDON, MARY OCTA
 Obituary. 1894:799
- HIGENBOTHAM, JOHN
 Obituary. 1891:191
- HIGGASON, A.E.
 Correspondence. (letter) C 1878 27 Je:3
 Church news, Kansas City, Missouri. C 1881 10 Mr:5
 Address of Rev. A.E.Higgason. 1900:1036
- HIGGENS, AMELIA
 Obituary. 1885:223
- HIGGINBOTHAM, OTTIE (MC GARVEY) (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Shown turning the sod in the ground-breaking ceremonies. (photo.) 1949:364
- HIGGINS, EMILY (MRS. JOHN A.)
 Obituary. 1895:831
- HIGGINS, EMMA J. (COLLINS) (MRS. JOHN)
 Obituary. 1897:143
- HIGGINS, FRANK A.
 The class at Hebron, O. (port.) 1909:1033
 --
 From Tonawanda, N.Y., to Danbury, Conn. 1918:697
 F.A.Higgins and the work at Danbury, Conn. 1919:863
 Specially ministerial. 1922:819
 Frank A. Higgins is now at Bartow, Fla. 1938:165
- HIGGINS, FRANK H.
 --
 Obituary. 1957:990
- HIGGINS, JOHN
 --
 Obituary. 1896:271
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:98
- HIGGINS, JOHN T.
 To Emma Campbell Ewing. Auxiliary societies. (letter) E 1882:311
- HIGGINS, LUCIUS L.
 Progress in Philadelphia. (port.) 1909:429
- HIGGINS, MARY ANN
 Obituary. GE 1868:288
- HIGGINS, ORANGE
 The evangelist and his work. E 1871 16 F:6, 23 F:1, 2 Mr:2, 9 Mr:6
 Status of excluded members. Bible. Evidences, authority. E 1872 20 Mr:85
 The status of "excluded members" Bible. Evidences, authority. E 1872 1 My:138
 The booklet. (poem) Christian Life. E 1872 15 My:149
 Debate in Geneva, Ohio. Christ. Spiritualism. E 1872 11 S:285
 Education of colored men for the ministry. E 1872 20 N:365
 The Deacon, once more. Church government. E 1874 3 D:381
 "Church discipline." Elder Hartzel's position reviewed. E 1875 16 S:289
 Higgins to Hartzel. Discussion: O.Higgins and J.Hartzel. Church discipline. E 1875 9 O:377
 Higgins' reply to Hartzel. Discussion: O.Higgins and J.Hartzel. Church discipline. E 1875 16 D:385
 Higgins' reply to Hartzel. Discussion: O.Higgins and J.Hartzel. Church discipline. E 1875 30 D:402
 --
 McCleary, Joseph, Complimentary. O. Higgins' departure from Christian church, Sharon, Pa. E 1875 6 My:139
 Obituary. 1893:815
- HIGGINS, MRS. SOPHIA D.
 Obituary. 1907:349
- HIGGINS, THOMAS E.
 Where is the consistency? (letter) 1925:676

- HIGGINS, W.G.
Available pastor highly commended.
1920:17
- HIGGINS, WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1905:1502
- HIGGINSVILLE, MO., CHURCH
The field. C 1881 10 N:3
- HIGGINSVILLE, MO., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication at Higginsville. 1905:773
Following up the sowing. 1907:278
A "home made" rally. 1910:537
A great Baraca class. (illus.) 1911:1604
Summer Sunday evening services. 1914:1566
Interest steadily growing. 1923:1378
The year in review. 1924:124
The church year in review. 1925:248
General news items. 1939:1198
- HIGGS, JOHN J.
District convention. 1898-2:533
A union meeting brings good results to Harvey, Ill. 1904:1005
- HIGH, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1899:62
- HIGH HILL, MO., CHURCH
Great day at High Hill. 1907:1374
- HIGH POINT, N.C., CHURCH
Churches organized by Society evangelists.
1926:120
- HIGH SHOALS, GA., CHURCH
Webb team in Georgia. 1909:1284
- HIGHAM, ELMO B.
Ordained in his home church. 1918:850
- HIGHER CRITICISM
Aylesworth, B. O., The higher criticism.
No. 1. 1884:286
Aylesworth, B. O., The higher criticism.
No. 2. 1884:431
"Higher criticism" on the S. S. lessons.
(editorial) 1887:3
Longan, G. W., Higher criticism. 1887:36
Reynolds, J. C., "Higher criticism" again.
1887:68
Longan, G. W., Response to Bro. Reynolds.
1887:100
Higher criticism and Moses. 1887:130
Longan, G. W., Notes and questions of
criticism. 1887:164
Moses and the "higher criticism" again.
(editorial) 1887:178
Munnell, Thomas, One mistake in higher
criticism. 1887:180
Braden, Clark, Common sense vs. "Higher
criticism." 1887:212
Longan, G. W., Higher criticism --conclu-
sion. 1887:228
Longan, G. W., Higher criticism --
conclusion. 1887:244
Jeremiah and Amos versus Moses. (edi-
torial) 1887:274
Amending the work of God. 1887:818
McGarvey, J. W., A petition to Bro.
Longan. 1889:553
Marlow, J. T., Good! 1889:779
Powell, P. C., New Haven letter. 1889:790
Philo, Some suggestions. 1890:69
Dodge, R. D., A humble protest. 1890:70
McGarvey, J. W., A word of defense.
1890:245
The right attitude for Biblical criticism.
1890:322
Philo, Philo replies. 1890:327
Caldwell, J. W., Side lights. 1890:389
Hooser, William Van, How soon were the
gospels written? 1890:437
Current events. Col. 4. 1890:449
Longan, G. W., The grounds of our hope.
(monograph) 1890:488
Munnell, Thomas, The demands of higher
criticism. 1890:565
Trickett, H. R., Outlooks and inlooks.
1890:580
Gladstone on the Pentateuch. 1890:594
Berry, W. B., "Fallacies." 1890:647
Mr. Gladstone and the date of the books
of Moses. 1890:690
Longan, George W., About the higher
criticism. 1891:52
The foundation, Christ or the Bible?
1891:82
corner on Genesis. 1891:146
A glance at the "higher criticism."
1891:226
- Cobb, A. P., The protestant principle
and the higher criticism. 1891:229
"Whither." 1891:274
Caldwell, J. W., More about the higher
criticism. 1891:277
Haley, J. J., "The two Isaiahs." 1891:294
The resurrection of old witnesses.
1891:306
The two Isaiahs. 1891:322
The tendencies of advanced thought.
1891:338
Longan, G. W., The law of progress of
knowledge. 1891:372
Caldwell, James, Another word about the
higher criticism. 1891:375
The new crusade. 1891:387
"Whither, oh whither." 1891:418
Not alarmed. 1891:419
What does it all mean? 1891:434
Caldwell, James, The use of the higher
criticism. 1891:437
Barbee, William J., Ash Grove letter.
1891:471
Hinsdale, B. A., The higher criticism.
1891:484, 500
Norton, L. R., No cause for alarm.
1891:533
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:566
Deweese, B. C., Presuppositions of
higher criticism, or how do philosophical
theories affect our views of the Bible?
1891:644
Two rules of criticism. 1892:2
Davis, J. P., Biblical criticism. 1892:270
Current religious thought. Col. 3.
1892:387
Is higher criticism legitimate biblical
science? 1892:419
Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:706
Higher criticism on the higher criticism.
1892:771
Grafton, T. W., Two notable articles.
1893:87
Editorial notes. Col. 2. 1893:179
Rogers, W. C., The present conflict.
1893:183
Higher criticism and the supernatural.
(editorial) 1893:322
"Biblical criticism." (editorial)
1893:450
"Is there not a cause." (editorial)
1893:482
Garrison, J. H., A word of defense.
1893:530
Biblical criticism and witicism.
(editorial) 1893:594
The modern device of the enemies of the
Bible. (editorial) 1893:610
Pres. Loos on the higher critics.
(editorial) 1893:658
Garrison, (J. H.), From gay to grave.
1893:659
Loos, Charles Louis, The religious press
and Bible defense. 1893:662
Caldwell, James, In the field of criticism.
1893:695
Garrison, (J. H.), Prof. McGarvey's
reply. 1893:724
"The present religious needs." (editorial)
1893:738
Caldwell, James, A matter of justice.
1894:247
Knowlton, O., Deuteronomy and the higher
critics. 1894:452
Azbill, W. K., Higher criticism and higher
courtesy. 1894:454
Moffett, R., Higher criticism --a revamp.
1894:502, 630
Our attitude towards higher criticism.
1894:532
Current events. Col. 1. 1895:289
Haley, J. J., Criticism in extremus.
1895:322
Oldham, W. A., Some things needful.
1895:373
Garrison, J. H., Higher criticism: what
it is and what should be our Attitude
Towards It (tract) 1895:398
Briney, J. B., The preachers' institute.
1896:566
Briney, J. B., J. J. Haley's notice of
Mr. Baxter's book. 1896:599
Haley, J. J., The day of atonement and
the date of Leviticus. 1896:627
Haley, J. J., English and American
thought on biblical criticism. 1896:658
Chase, Byron, Prof. McGarvey and "Inter-
polations." 1896:662
Briney, J. B., Leviticus, Isaiah, and J. J.
Haley. 1896:725
Haley, J. J., Leviticus, Isaiah and
J. B. Briney. 1896:754
- Briney, J. B., Leviticus, Isaiah, and
J. J. Haley. 1896:790
Deweese, B. C., Jonah and text mutilation.
1897:214
Haggard, A. M., "The olive tree."
1897:220
McGarvey, J. W., Jesus and Jonah again.
1897:248
Briney, J. B., "We are the people."
1897:390
Pierce, S. C., A misnomer. 1898:132
Haley, J. J., The higher criticism in
colors. 1898:194
Mac El'Rey, Joseph H., Reminiscent letter.
1898:382
Denton, H. A., Haley's Quarterly article.
1899:201
Some real dangers to religion. (edi-
torial) 1899:581
Burner, W. J., Theological hysterics.
1899:683
McGarvey, J. W., Sam Dash's question.
1899:878
McDiarmid, H., Supposed inconsistency.
1899:1029
McGarvey, J. W., Those questions of
D. H. Bays. 1899:1075
The Christian-Evangelist and higher
criticism. (editorial) 1899:1092
Assiter, G. F., The higher criticism.
1899:1098
(Garrison, J. H.), Editor's easy chair.
1899:1127
Calvin, F. N., "The higher criticism and
the Christian-Evangelist." 1899:1160
Dangers and uses of Biblical criticism.
(editorial) 1899:1189
McLean, D. D., Think for yourself; or,
sail your own ship. 1899:1266
Radical conservatism. (editorial)
1899:1380
Chase, Byron, A thinker's reply to "Ques-
tions for thinkers." 1899:1459
Lamar, J. S., Letter from Bro. Lamar.
1899:1518
McGarvey, J. W., et al., An insidious
attack. 1899:1612
McDiarmid, H., Is there room for both?
1899:1638
Notes and comments. Col. 3. 1902:431
Notes and comments. 1902:499
Notes and comments. 1902:551, 615
Hickey, Allen, The reverent critics.
(letter) 1903-2:244
Durbau, William, Degraded criticism.
1904:572
Durban, H., Destructionism at bay.
1905:468
Kershner, F. D., Higher criticism and our
plea. 1935:1064
See also: BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL
CRITICISM; FUNDAMENTALISM; MODERNISM
- HIGHER EDUCATION. See: CHURCH COLLEGES;
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- HIGHER EDUCATION DAY
Date for observing Christian Higher
Education Day will be in Spring.
1953:1037
Higher Education Day scheduled. 1955:364
- HIGHFIELD, CHARLES B.
Three ordained in Lakeland, Fla. (photo.)
1954:671
- HIGHFIELD, EMMA HELEN (CAMPBELL) (MRS.
WILLIAM R.)
Obituary. 1920:1359
- HIGHFIELD, LAURENE
God's temple. 1900:634
If it be clear at sunset. (poem) 1901:
1390
"Comfort ye one another." (poem) 1905:
895
The prayer of faith. (poem) 1905:1154
Choice. (poem) 1908:91
Christ's legion of honor. (poem) 1909:81
- HIGHLAND, KANS., CHURCH
Missionary rally at Highland. 1911:24
Whiston at Highland, Kansas. 1915:48
Highland, Kans., meeting. 1915:150
Highland, Kans., has first "Living
link club." 1915:1381
Highland, Kans., dedication. (illus.)
1916:117
Highland, Kans., meeting. 1916:244
Annual report. 1918:171
Annual meeting. 1926:382

- The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
Evangelist preaches, baptizes at Highland,
Kan. 1932:1085
Church at Highland, Kan. clears all
indebtedness. 1933:1095
- HIGHLAND, MO., CHURCH
Highland church, Mo. 1913:1261
Highland, Missouri's great meeting.
1914:1243
- HIGHLAND, NEBR., CHURCH
Highland, Nebraska dedication. 1914:919
- HIGHMORE, S. DAK., CHURCH
Gregg, Samuel, South Dakota. 1897:693
Highmore, S. D. 1898:204
Dedication at Highmore, South Dakota.
1904:1157
- HIGHTSMITH, NANA BEN (GRACY) (MRS. ROBERT A)
Obituary. 1911:495
- HIGHT, HARRISON
Pioneer Indiana preacher goes home.
1916:979
- HIGHT, WILLIAM A.
Notice of death. 1934:1237
- HIGHTOWER, ANNE (HUTTON) (MRS. HARMON)
Ft. Worth wedding. 1942:602
- HIGHWOOD, MONT., CHURCH
Dedication followed by meeting.
1926:1511
- HIGINBOTHAM, J. S.
Obituary. 1890:575
- HIGLEY, JANET (COLLINS) (MRS. ROBERT E.)
Obituary. 1952:857
- HILDEBRAND, EDITH
Obituary. 1881:93
- HILDEBRAND, ELIZABETH B. (JACOBS) (MRS.
MARTIN O.)
Obituary. 1931:935
- HILDENBRANDT, MARY ANN (MRS. ISAJAH)
Obituary. 1915:1685
- HILDEBRANDT, GEORGE W.
A benefactor indeed. (port.) 1925:467
- HILDEBRANT, EDITH
There's a stillness. (poem) 1942:1351
- HILDRETH, JAMES F.
The first lady of the church. (letter)
1931:729
- HILE, LOUISE (MRS. WARREN MARSH)
The greatest opportunity. 1925:913
Port. 1925:1041
- HILE, WARREN
Iowa pastor to new charge. 1944:798
Warren Hile closes Kansas ministry.
(port.) 1946:1150
Ordained. 1948:20
Drake University holds rural church
institute. (photo.) 1950:828
Warren Hile accepts call to Osceola,
Ia. (port.) 1951:109
- HILE, WARREN, JR.
--
Hanson, Sherman R., 4,836 register for
Iowa convention. (photos.) 1953:527
- HILE, WARREN MARSH
Winterset, Ia., church calls Warren M.
Hile. 1953:260
- HILE, MRS. WARREN MARSH. See: HILE, LOUISE
(MRS. WARREN MARSH)
- HILL, ABIGAIL J. (WOODRUFF)
Obituary. 1885:399
- HILL, ALLENE
This preacher dad of mine. (ports.)
1938:816
- HILL, ANNA LADONIA (MRS. NEWTON)
Obituary. 1904:455
- HILL, ALDEN LEE
Corrected modern tire parable. (letter)
1942:565
- Will remain at Los Angeles. 1921:1563
Signal triumph of faith. (port.)
1922:1594
Pastor makes Bethany pilgrimage on
Washington journey. 1930:1546
Baccalaureate speaker at Chapman College.
(port.) 1935:721
Los Angeles church honors A. L. Hill.
1954:788
Ports. 1912:485; 1913:1582; 1917:210
- HILL, BENJAMIN
Letter. Col. 3. 1895:469
--
Obituary. 1910:1909
- HILL, BENJAMIN F.
Jottings from Miami, (Mo.). 1889:158
Northwest Missouri S. S. jottings.
1889:798
Missouri S. S. column. 1889:816
North-West District. 1890:76
Sunday-school jottings. 1890:140, 183,
206, 247, 300
To the preachers of Missouri. 1890:599
Female Orphan school. 1890:615
Fulton items. 1891:380
Fulton notes. 1891:460, 495
From the field. 1891:569
Just home. 1891:601
In memoriam. Col. 3. 1892:37
A. N. Gilbert memorial services at
Fulton, Mo. 1892:89
Fulton items. 1892:172, 473
Orphan School notes. 1892:493
The Green City dedication and the fertile
tent meeting. 1894:382
Dedication at union. 1894:524
The work at Nevada, Mo. 1900:1216
Winning and holding men for Christ.
A symposium on Christian evangelism.
(port.) 1911:650
Lewis aped former scoffers. (letter)
1926:594
Immovability. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1928:663
--
Returning to their first love. (port.)
1909:1570
Chaplain Hill's impressions. 1923:403
A continuous ministry since 1885.
1927:1597
Chaplain of Missouri Senate dies.
1929:394
Obituary. 1929:574
- HILL, BENJAMIN L.
Obituary. 1887:559
- HILL, BARTLEY TAYLOR
Killed in action. 1942:1284
- HILL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1947:831
- HILL, CHARLES CURTIS
Report of the 7th Missouri District
meeting. 1892:271
Dedication. 1895:693
The Missouri Christian lectureship and
the MCMA. 1898-2:209
A storm experience and eight converts.
1904:809
--
Hill resigns at Durant. 1912:791
Luce, A. W., A pioneer preacher of the
Pecos. (port.) 1931:792
News of folks and churches. 1933:1163
Charles C. Hill dies in Roswell, N. M.
1936:675
Port. 1911:665
- HILL, C. O.
Missouri Christian lectureship.
1883 2 Ag:3
- HILL, C. W.
Obituary. 1910:1394
- HILL, CAP KENDRICK
Kershner, F. D., Genealogy. 1934:1321
- HILL, CHARLES
Jacksonville, Florida. 1956:845
- HILL, CHARLES H.
Obituary. 1933:1519
- HILL, CLARENCE A.
Dedication at Oberlin, Kansas. 1903:393
- HILL, CLAUDE EUGENE
Endeavors attention wanted. 1900:1167
Greeting to Christian Endeavorers from
national superintendent. (port.)
1907:8
Christian Endeavor and the Centennial.
1908:585
Our work in the South. (a symposium)
1908:1256
A centennial message from the National
Superintendent to all Endeavorers among
the Disciples of Christ. 1909:145
Christian Endeavor topic. (column)
1909:350; 1912:1795
A message from the National Superin-
tendent. 1909:788
"My vocation plans." 1910:908
The first place in Christian Endeavor;
to the Disciples want it? 1911:112
Holding the line. (The Evangelist
pulpit) (port.) 1918:585
Why I want the movement for \$1,000,000
as a Jubilee Fund to succeed. 1924:886
Preachers and secret orders. 1925:1002
Harry H. Rogers, Christian business man.
(port.) 1928:1039
Keeping the faith. Reviewed by: Book
ed., C. E. 1929:623
The best ten books for preachers.
(list) 1930:66
Delegates to Britain sail. Fraternal
representatives to conference write
from ship. (letter) 1931:1025
Signs of progress in Britain. Third
letter from fraternal delegates.
1931:1089
Annual British conference opens. Fourth
letter from fraternal delegates.
1931:1121
British annual conference meets. Fraternal
delegates report gathering in fifth letter
1931:1154
Final British conference report. Sixth
letter from delegate to Britain.
1931:1345
The salvation of the individual.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1393
He sought the kingdom. (tribute to
J. R. McWane) 1933:961
The Disciples. Their present needs.
A symposium by twenty-six leaders.
1936:42
The Easter faith and hope. 1943:361.
Responses from readers: 1943:484
One of God's good preachers. (port.)
1944:10
What's right with the Disciples. A
plain statement of a plain position.
(second in a series) 1944:1029
October 28 is the day. Why my church will
help pay the debt. (photo.) 1945:1007
Book review of We Disciples, by Stephen
J. England. (port.) 1946:638
Book review: How to read the Bible,
by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1947:435
Why I am a Disciple. (first of a series)
(port.) 1948:473
Book review: Christ as authority, by
Conrad Bergendoff. 1948:528
Protestantism and democracy. (guest
editorial) 1949:807
Book review: Where prayer and purpose
meet, by Helen E. Tyler. 1949:1298
Is baptism sacramental? (letter)
1950:2
Book review: A book of memories, by
Hilton U. Brown. (port.) 1952:11
The road to unity. (guest editorial)
1952:1058. Responses from readers:
1952:1154, 1278
--
Missouri Bible-School Convention.
(photo.) 1902:429
Home missions: buildings and men. (port.)
1904:506, 507
How the work grows. (port.) 1905:801
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
Our budget. (port.) 1909:1023
Claude E. Hill and the Valparaiso church.
1910:198
Valparaiso; a tribute to Claude E. Hill.
1916:855
Editorial. 1918:580
Claude H. Hill making good at Chattanooga.
(port.) 1918:1221
"Helpful and progressive." 1921:592
One of greatest days. 1922:694
Claude E. Hill to Tulsa, Oklahoma.
(port.) 1923:531
Claude E. Hill's farewell. 1923:726
To the cradle of civilization. 1927:442

- Moving pictures of extended trip. 1927:1467
Hill visits St. Louis. 1928:1538
British --American delegates announced. (port.) 1931:698
Claude E. Hill a delegate to Great Britain. 1931:891
Fraternal delegate impresses British conference. 1931:1179
Endeavor superintendent for twelve years. 1932:158
Claude E. Hill recovering from operations. 1933:259
The pastor of First Church, Tulsa, has returned to his home and his pulpit after nine weeks in a St. Louis hospital. (port.) 1933:419
News of folks and churches. 1933:617
Baccalaureate speaker at William Woods College. (port.) 1935:688
Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs characterizing some of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1127
Claude Hill to return. 1937:1153
Hill, Allene, This preacher dad of mine. (ports.) 1938:816
Disciple heads Oklahoma council. 1941:1345
Oklahoma has 574 registered. (ports.) 1942:1155
Tulsa minister's portrait unveiled. 1945:407
Tulsa pastor, wife celebrate anniversary. 1945:1089
Christ's service flag. (photo.) 1946:522
Tulsa, Okla., minister begins 25th year. 1947:662
A life-changing pulpit. (editorial) 1948:515
This week. (port.) 1952:1058
Claude Hill honored at Tulsa church. 1954:109
Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication... (photo.) 1954:349
60th anniversary for the Claude Hills. 1955:1088
2 ministers honored. (photo.) 1956:476
Claude E. Hill dies. 1957:243
Claude E. Hill dies. 1957:281
Ports. 1905:1295; 1909:461; 1910:1742; 1911:1004; 1914:541; 1916:402; 1923:1204; 1930:570; 1941:474
- HILL, DOUGLASS
Obituary. 1931:902
- HILL, EFFIE
Obituary. 1891:95
- HILL, ELISABETH (LOCKHART)
Obituary. 1884:687
- HILL, ELIZABETH
--
Miss Elizabeth Hill is appointed William Woods dean of students. (port.) 1951:1083
Obtains Nepal visa, sails from N. Y. 1955:1254
- HILL, ELIZABETH F. (MRS. JOSEPH B.)
Obituary. 1931:1030
- HILL, ELIZABETH K.
--
Missionary nurse appointed to India. 1937:1015
New missionary. (port.) 1937:1048
News of the missionaries. 1945:1041
- HILL, ELMA JULIA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. SAMUEL R.)
Obituary. 1915:1198
- HILL, EULIS H.
Repentance: an imperative today. The central principle of ethical religion. 1944:1053
--
E. H. Hill called to Little Rock church. (port.) 1948:917
- HILL, FRANCES M.
Missionary education of children. Book review. 1955:19
--
Frances M. Hill to join UCMS staff. 1948:240
Frances Hill writes missionary guide. 1953:970
Frances Hill visiting Japan, Philippines. 1955:1243
- Frances Hill leads Philippines sessions. 1956:260
Frances Hill tells of Filipino Christians. 1956:286
- HILL, MRS. FRANCES MARGARET
Obituary. 1887:190
- HILL, FRED
Memorial Bibles. 1945:1060
- HILL, G. CARLTON
New Pension Fund trustee is named. 1953:966
- HILL, G. W.
Michigan. 1888:809
- HILL, GREEN
Obituary. 1893:63
- HILL, HARRY GRAMISON
Omaha. 1903:351
Some neglected first principles. 1903-2:727
Education day. (editorial) 1904:6
The American Christian Education Society. 1904:8
Our present problem. 1904:861
What the college has done for me. (a symposium) 1910:924
A remarkable oversight. (letter) 1910:1014
Ports. 1904:33; 1909:1570
- HILL, HELEN
Photo. 1940:577
- HILL, HELEN ARLENE. See: GRIPP, HELEN ARLENE (HILL) (MRS. RICHARD CARL)
- HILL, MRS. HENRY
Obituary. 1911:495
- HILL, HOMER BENJAMIN
H. B. Hill married. 1942:959
- HILL, IDA LEE
Obituary. 1894:495
- HILL, J. ARTHUR
The hope of immortality. (excerpt from What happens after death?) 1916:484
- HILL, J. C.
A happy occasion. 1907:1336
- HILL, J. L.
The assault on Bro. Dearborn. 1896:629
"The dearth of young men." 1901:1617
How to keep church membership in order. 1902:96
--
J. L. Hill dead. 1919:432
Atkins, Henry Pearce, "Ind. Hill: friend of thousands." 1919:533
Obituary. 1919:543
Port. 1905:1295
- HILL, J. MERLIN
--
College degrees awarded to others. 1939:762
Ports. 1932:880; 1939:864
- HILL, MRS. J. MERLIN
Ordain five. 1940:742
- HILL, JACOB
Obituary. 1889:431
- HILL, JAMES J.
An empire builder. (editorial) 1916:708
- HILL, JERRY N.
Port. 1908:1482
- HILL, JOHN
Obituary. 1891:303
- HILL, J. SHERMAN
--
Obituary. 1934:794
Port. 1907:1628
- HILL, J. W.
--
Obituary. 1948:199
Port. 1916:1300
- HILL, MRS. J. W. (FOSTER)
Obituary. 1936:847
- HILL, KATE E. P.
A song of heaven. (poem) GE1870:265
A song of heaven. (poem) GE1870:457
- HILL, LAURA AMELIA (HILL) (MRS. CLARENCE A.)
Obituary. 1939:562
- HILL, LOUELLA
Obituary. C1881 28 Ap:7
- HILL, LUCY CROW
Obituary. 1916:381
- HILL, LAURA K.
--
New superintendent at Illinois home. 1936:327
Benevolent homes' leadership changes. 1937:889
Obituary. 1958:367
- HILL, LAURA M.
Ordain student. 1940:721
- HILL, LESLIE PINCKNEY
Christ in the crisis. (poem) 1941:192
- HILL, LEVI P.
--
Obituary. 1926:1279
Just among Disciples. Bread of life. 1938:928
- HILL, LEW D.
Correction. 1900:1206
Illinois district convention. 1900:1268
Kansas convention. 1902:673
--
Closer county union. 1922:847
Ports. 1930: 800
Obituary. 1930:1386
- HILL, LEBBIE McWILLIAMS
Obituary. 1889:111
- HILL, MARGARET
Wins Los Angeles trip. 1915:869
- HILL, MARGARET JOSEPHINE
Pastors' daughters die. 1937:630
- HILL, MARGARET KENDRICK
Kershner, F. D., Two friends. 1933:601
- HILL, MARILYNNE
A faith to live by. Glimpses of God. 1958:1444
--
Nine new missionaries... (photo.) 1947:731
Living link missionary. 1947:1026
United Society calling research associate. (port.) 1953:149
Name missionary education work. 1955:574
- HILL, MARY
Obituary. 1920:199
- HILL, MARY
A modern Joseph. 1925:1408
- HILL, MARY (HATHAWAY) (MRS. CHARLIE)
Obituary. 1928:234
- HILL, MARY E. (MRS. JAMES C.)
Obituary. E1880:461
- HILL, MATTIE (FRENCH) (MRS. W. P.)
The ministry as viewed by a minister's wife. (port.) 1927:501
- HILL, MATTIE A. (YOUNG) (MRS. GEORGE F.)
Obituary. 1928:554
- HILL, NEWTON
Ninth District of Kansas. 1891:508
--
Notice of death. 1933:1641
Obituary. 1934:62
Port. 1908:1281, 1303
- HILL, O. BLAKELY
News from Central New York. (letter) 1938:452
Christ means to me. (poem) 1945:428
Growth. (poem) 1945:956
Greatness. (poem) 1947:208
Time never wasted. (poem) 1947:896
Eternity needed. (poem) 1948:67
Where do you live? 1948:848
Time flies. (poem) 1949:306

- Auburn, N. Y., church honors its pastor. 1941:171
O. Blakely Hill to Wellsville, N. Y. 1946:961
O. Blakely Hill begins eighth year at Wellsville, New York. 1953:995
- HILL, O. C.
Economy of missions among the Negroes. 1895:717
Obituary. 1899:927
- HILL, PAUL DEANE
Church begins with \$80,000 building. (illus.) 1955:1104
- HILL, PETER
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Hill, who made possible new building at Sanborn, Ind. (ports.) 1913:866
- HILL, P. D.
P. D. Hill ordained. 1936:610
- HILL, RINALDO E.
Obituary. 1924:1055
- HILL, ROSCOE R.
What life has taught me. (port.) 1940:449
A strategic church. 1950:427
Roscoe R. Hill is given new task. 1935:751
Honorary degrees are conferred. 1935:815
Port. 1909:237
- HILL, MRS. ROSCOE R.
Port. 1909:237
- HILL, S. C.
Company for Brother Gatchell. (letter) 1938:160
- HILL, SAMUEL CALDWELL
Obituary. 1934:306
- HILL, MRS. SARAH H. (WILCOXEN)
Obituary. 1903:118
- HILL, SHERMAN
America in prophecy. 1897:567, 583
Destruction and construction. 1898:279
Sacrifice vs. selfishness. 1898:406
Gladstone. 1898-2:41
Civilization and religion. 1898-2:361
"Being dead, yet speaketh." 1899:1038
Christ's life and the Christ-life. 1900:553
Christianity and the church. 1900:937
"In the June number." 1900:1134
- HILL, SUSAN I.
Obituary. 1884:415
- HILL, THOMAS NEWTON
India transformed. 1933:322
Add to the honor roll. (letter) 1937:462
A trip across the Atlantic. 1945:775
Missionaries pass through Golden Gate bound for India. 1918:198
To India after long furlough. 1926:1141
Missionaries on furlough. 1932:531
Missionaries tell of India mission work. (photo.) 1955:571
Photo. 1948:833
- HILL, MRS. THOMAS NEWTON
Missionaries tell of India mission work. (photo.) 1955:571
- HILL, WARD
Definite objective in education. 1926:1659
A young man chairman of church board. (port.) 1926:1404
- HILL, W. P.
Marvel, Mrs. P. O., W. P. Hill, Nebraska veteran pastor, dies. 1953:315
- HILL, W. W.
Obituary. 1956:39
- HILL, W. W., JR.
Obituary. 1949:1151
- HILL, WILLIAM F.
Ordination. 1954:771
- HILL, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1899:447
- HILL, WILLIAM P.
Obituary. C1881 27 Ja:7
- HILL, WILLIAM PARKER
Obituary. 1919:543
- HILL CITY, KAN., CHURCH
Hamilton at Hill City. 1911:313
- HILL GROVE CHURCH (HARRISON CO.), IND.
Missionary expedition. 1919:865
- HILLARD, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1932:31
- HILLEARY, IDA FLORENCE (MRS. OSCAR FRANCIS)
Obituary. 1950:786
- HILLEARY, OSCAR FRANCIS
Obituary. 1950:786
- HILLEARY, MRS. OSCAR FRANCIS. See: HILLEARY, IDA FLORENCE (MRS. OSCAR FRANCIS)
- HILLEL
Jesus and Hillel. (editorial) 1889:115
- HILLERY, JAMES
Obituary. 1889:639
- HILLEY, H. S.
Whither the church-related college? 1935:85
Book review: For boys only, by Frank Howard Richardson. 1953:355
Baccalaureate speaker at Atlantic Christian College. (port.) 1935:688
Commencement season speakers. (port.) 1936:741
Presidents of Disciple accredited colleges. (ports.) 1939:607
After 29 years Hilley resigns presidency. (ports.) 1949:691
Howard Hilley named Secretary of Assembly. (ports.) 1950:39
- HILLIS, HELEN
Miss Helen Hillis ordained. 1931:926
- HILLIS, JENNIE E.
Hillis will benefit Indiana schools. 1924:330
- HILLIS, NEWELL DWIGHT
What France did for our republic. 1917:451
Dr. Hillis' resignation. (editorial) 1900:485
- HILLIX, WILLIAM WALTER
Obituary. 1907:957
- HILLMAN, EMORY O.
Campaign of college boys. (port.) 1911:729, 800, 835, 871
- HILLMAN, P. S.
An expose of expositors. 1905:318
- HILLOCK, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. 1890:111
- HILLISAMER, LINDA
Three Texas CYF presidents... (photo.) 1957:1480
- HILLSBORO, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:578
New building in Illinois. (dedication) 1925:19
Ill. church hears 6 foreign students. (photo.) 1954:40
Hillsboro, Ill., church has 50th anniversary. 1954:945
- HILLSBORO, IND., CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:1468
Annual report. 1912:312
Meeting at Hillsboro, Ind. 1913:1354
Two good meetings. 1926:1470
- HILLSBORO, IOWA, CHURCH
Lay pastor serves, has decoy business. 1956:1293
- HILLSBORO, KY., CHURCH
Protracted meetings. 1919:921
- HILLSBORO, OHIO, CHURCH
Tabernacle meeting, Hillsboro, O. 1914:376
Hillsboro, Ohio, meeting. 1917:464
- HILLSBORO, ORE., CENTRAL CHURCH
News notes. 1910:91
Impossible without "ropeholders." 1919:288
75th anniversary celebrated. 1937:1506
General news items. 1938:1277
General news items. 1939:1260
Leaders at the School of Missions... (photo.) 1952:261
- HILLSBORO, TEX., CHURCHES
Unique religious census project. 1957:800
- HILLSBORO, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:134
Hillsboro, Texas, opens new building. 1929:23
News of folks and churches. 1933:1674
Home-coming at Hillsboro, Tex. 1935:27
- HILLSBURG, CANADA, CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:313
- HILLSDALE, KANSAS
Fisher, B., Correspondence. (letter) C1880 9 S:3
- HILLSDALE, OKLA., CHURCH
Hillsdale. 1916:186
- HILLSVILLE, VA., CHURCH
Young Virginia church records much progress. 1946:43
- HILLYER, E. C.
Handsome \$100,000 home of Raleigh, N.C., congregation. (port.) 1926:1244
Member gives church \$25,000. (port.) 1929:626
Donor of Carolina church passes on. 1931:762
From the communion table to see face to face. (port.) 1931:952
- HILTNER, SEWARD
Dispelling ignorance. Book review: Mental illness: a guide for the family, by Edith M. Stern. 1943:195
- HILTON, C. H.
The opening of the Indian lands. 1901:1041
From the new country. 1901:1523
Oklahoma Ministerial Institute. 1902:421
The democracy of the United Christian Missionary Society. (letter) 1920:923
The witness of the glorified son of God. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:1011
C. H. Hilton closes good work at Baker, Ore., and becomes pastor at Roseburg. (port.) 1918:225
Port. 1930:704; 1931:137
- HILTON, J. S.
Our Bible school leaders. Robert M. Hopkins. (port.) 1910:570
An appreciation. (letter) 1933:640
For National boards only. (letter) 1935:781
Liquor control. (letter) 1935:781
The Kentucky Home and Unified Promotion. (letter) 1935:846. Responses from readers: 1935:834
Hiltons are resigning. 1936:1423
Change in staff occurs. 1937:829
James S. Hilton passes away. (port.) 1948:240
Port. 1908:1513
- HILTON, JAMES W.
Nebraska notes. 1895:765
Cotner commencement. 1898:416
Cotner University. 1898-2:495
Cotner University. 1900:822
Nebraska ministerial institute. 1901:1172
Nebraska education day. 1902:65
The New Testament and Christian union. 1920:719
Secular and Christian Colleges as centers of Christian life and ideals. 1921:1455
Defends the home. (letter) 1928:1182
World peace. (poem) 1933:1632
Cotner's new dean. (port.) 1911:1112
Gains place in Nebraska U. (port.) 1927:987
Obituary. (port.) 1937:1155

- HILTON, JOHN B. W.
Obituary. 1917:61
- HILTON, NANCY (CHILDS) (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
Obituary. 1939:353
- HILTON, W. F.
The name again. 1895:134
- HILTON, WILLIAM T.
Faith and works. (sermon) 1895:439
Omaha notes. 1900:149
Omaha, Nebraska. 1900:502
Beloit (Kansas) notes. 1898-2:625
Christian endeavor. 1898-2:652
Christian Science in Omaha. 1900:1079
Warning! 1900:1228
A library for Bro. Houston. 1900:1390
Debate on Mormonism. 1901:306
Omaha letter. 1902:389
The luxury of life. 1903-2:872
Our peculiarities. 1907:722
Our heritage in the unfortunate. (port.)
(excerpts from address) 1909:1627
Students' tribute to President Loos.
1912:575
Hilton enters evangelistic field.
1912:1353
A three-fold ideal. 1914:235
The faith for today. 1926:874
--
Obituary. 1943:87
Ports. 1911:57; 1913:1098
- HILTON, MRS. WILLIAM T. See: HILTON, NANCY (CHILDS)
- HIMBURG, HARRY
Obituary. 1887:287
- HIMES, JOEL
Obituary. GE1870:48
- HIMES, MINNIE GRIMSTEAD
CWBM. 1901:1140
- HINANT, JOHN
Indiana Christian Foundation installs officers. (photo.) 1950:234
- HINANT, JOHN TURNER
Minister of education. (port.) 1957:57
- HINDE, H. K.
Anarchism and the saloon. 1901:1260
- HINDENBURG, PAUL VON
--
Von Hindenburg and the world court. (editorial) 1916:1637
Hindenburg. (editorial) 1934:1026
- HINDS, MRS. EMERSON
A word from Old Mexico. (illus.) 1926:369
- HINDS, VIRGIL V.
--
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886
Minister to students. (port.) 1957:1126
- HINDSBORO, ILL., CHURCH
Important Illinois pastoral unity. 1928:29
- HINDUISM
Field, H. M., What is Hindooism? C1877 25 O:3
Ewing, Emma Campbell, Missionary column. Strength of Hinduism. E1882:456
Christian science in India. 1898-2:529
- HINDUSTAN, IND., CHURCH
Fine results from meeting. 1925:1694
- HINELY, ROBERT ILEY
--
Obituary. 1932:1086, 1438
- HINER, CYNTHIA (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1895:447
- HINES, ELIZABETH MARGARET (DAWKINS) (MRS. RICHARD L.)
Obituary. 1921:4407
- HINES, F. A.
We didn't mean it that way. (letter) 1946:1165
- HINES, HARRY
Layman at Columbus. (letter) 1937:1312
Laymen at Denver. (letter) 1938:940
- The layman's place in the world today. (port.) 1942:64
Have we waited too long? 1947:528
--
Harry Hines accepts Texas Pension Fund post. 1930:758
Harry Hines elected for second time. (port.) 1931:716
Harry Hines, active Texas layman, honored. 1935:549
Texas lay leaders. (port.) 1935:1265
Hines addresses San Antonio men. (port.) 1937:1347
Disciples seek election to office. 1940:719
Texas Disciples up for Congress. 1942:781
Harry Hines, who founded Texas Laymen's League, to lead national advisory group. (port.) 1950:134
Harry Hines praises work of the laymen. 1952:704
Harry Hines dies. Prominent lay leader former convention V.P. 1954:714
Port. 1946:392
- HINES, J. W.
--
Obituary. 1928:426
Atlantic Christian College gains \$100,000 endowment gift. 1930:659
- HINES, RICHARD L.
Obituary. 1921:4407
- HINES, SARAH (JOHNSON) (MRS. JACOB)
Obituary. 1907:800
- HINESMAN, CATHERINE
Obituary. E1875 8 Ap:107
- HINITT, JOSEPH
Obituary. E1880:204
- HINKLE, BELLE C. (HOUSTON) (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1896:815
- HINKLE, HOPE
Hope Hinkle goes to Tulsa, Okla. 1943:757
- HINKLE, J. GRANT
How to build churches through poor. 1926:744
- HINKLE, JAMES
Obituary. GE1871:47
- HINLEY, W. H.
Obituary. 1895:367
- HINMAN, A. C.
Obituary. E1873 7 My:143
- HINMAN, C. W.
Obituary. 1899:671
- HINMAN, MORGAN O.
Obituary. 1908:730
- HINRICHSSEN, ARTHUR NORMAN
Cheap political partisanship charged. (letter) 1942:83
Why not show more patriotism? (letter) 1942:756
For a balanced perspective. 1948:1312
Unworthy of us. (letter) 1949:582
The design of baptism and union. (letter) 1950:194
Total abstainer insurance. (letter) 1950:622
Church deserves the rebuke. (letter) 1951:638
Bethlehem, not Moscow! (letter) 1951:926
Weekly communion. (letter) 1954:266
Proselyte baptism. (letter) 1955:234
Consistency dictates. (letter) 1955:1259
Let's speak up! (letter) 1958:1255
--
A. N. Hinrichsen begins fifth year with church in Willoughby, Ohio. 1953:333
- HINRICHSSEN, ERNEST CHRISTIAN
Evangelist dies. 1956:499
Obituary. 1956:577
- HINSDALE, BURKE AARON
Cooperation of churches in ordaining and disciplining preachers. E1872 12 Je:181
The Jewish nation at the coming of Christ. C1878 19 S:1
The Jewish Christian church. C1878 10 O:5
The long run. C1879 9 Ja:1
- The religious outlook --abstract of a Thanksgiving sermon. (sermon) C1879 30 Ja:1
Traditions in the Anglican Church. C1879 9 O:2
Ecclesiastical tradition. E1879 25 D:7
Letter. Col. 6. C1880 23 D:2
Drinking in England and in America. E1880:228
Our new statistics. E1880:836
President Garfield and education. Book Review. C1881 29 D:3
The old northwest. 1888:782
Things that are lacking. 1891:4
An essay on the philosophy of denominationalism. 1891:116
Mr. Campbell's philosophical system. 1891:164
Some good results of Mr. Campbell's philosophical training. 1891:196
Some evil results of Mr. Campbell's philosophical training. 1891:228
The theory and practice of preaching. 1891:292, 324, 356, 388, 404, 420, 436
The higher criticism. 1891:484, 500
The state universities. 1891:596
Alexander Campbell and church organization. 1891:613, 644, 660, 677
Educational notes at home and abroad. 1891:628
State and church in Switzerland. 1891:708
The population and area of the earth. 1891:756
Religious establishments. 1892:5
Italian independence and unity. 1892:20
The law of the papal guarantees. 1892:68
Religious instruction in the schools in Germany. 1892:196, 212
The church and state in France. 1892:324, 340
English traits. 1892:372, 388
Two stages in the history of popular education in England. 1892:452, 468, 484
The archbishop of Canterbury on Christian missions. 1892:516
The Oxford martyrs. 1892:532
The American Government. 1892:574
Columbus' contract and commission. 1892:580
The origin of Rome. 1892:596
The situation in Germany: a belated article. 1892:694
The character of Columbus. 1892:790
The apostolic delegation in the United States. 1893:118
Religion in country districts. 1893:166
Pedagogical studies of New Testament sermons. 1893:214, 230
Some mental effects of the doctrine of evolution. 1893:326
"Heredity and training." 1893:374
Pedagogical hints to Sunday-school teachers. 1893:422
Indian education. 1893:518
John the Baptist. 1893:583
Books in chains. 1893:630
Education in morals. 1893:742
Something about lotteries. 1893:774
The cultural value of history. 1893:791
Jesus as a teacher. 1894:6, 38, 86, 118, 166, 198, 246, 295, 310, 342, 390, 406, 470, 487, 530, 598, 614, 630, 646, 662
"The state of Utah and polygamy." 1894:729
Bryant, the scholar, journalist, and orator. 1894:775
Some opinions of Renan and Taine. 1895:86
The laws of mental congruence and energy applied to some pedagogical problems. 1895:519, 535
The creed of an agnostic. 1895:598
The cost of education. 1895:614
Jesus as a teacher. 1895:622
The state churches of Great Britain. 1895:710
Jesus as a teacher. 1895:766
The letter and the spirit. 1896:6, 39
The great business of the preacher. 1896:183, 199, 230
Rural schools. 1896:486
Heaven and hell considered in the light of ethics. 1896:534, 550
The religious forces of the United States. 1897:390
The Jacobite revival. 1897:439
No degrees for women at the University of Cambridge. 1897:502
Horace Mann on moral training in public schools. 1898:374
The nature and effects of creeds. 1899:715

- Is war justifiable between Christian nations? 1899:1481
 Mr. Campbell in the College of Professional Teachers. 1900:200
 The recent growth of American Colleges. 1900:904
- Longan, George W., A small but valuable book. C1878 14 N:5
 Wilkes, L(anceford) B(ramblet), The church of the future. C1879 6 F:1
 "The Jewish Christian Church." C1879 13 F:5
 Book table. C1879 16 O:3; 27 N:3
 Longan, George W., A valuable book. C1879 18 D:4
 European letters. 1891:504
 Tout, J. F., "Jesus as teacher." 1894:199
 Professor Hinsdale's newbook. (editorial) 1895:387
 Burke A. Hinsdale. (photo. cover) 1900:1389
 Prof. B. A. Hinsdale. (photo. cover) 1900:1585
 Dammon, Isaac N., Prof. B. A. Hinsdale. 1900:1608
 Notes and news. 1900:1617
 Johnston, G. H., B. A. Hinsdale. 1900:1647
 Lhamon, W. J., The writings of Prof. Hinsdale. 1901:168
 Campbell, George A., Two minister friends of Garfield. 1926:1033
 Just among Disciples. Subject of research. 1940:1110
- HINSDALE, ELLEN C.
 A foreign letter. 1895:296
- HINSDALE, GRACE HILDA
 Obituary. 1909:938
- HINSDALE, MARY L.
 Garfield --Hinsdale letters. Book review. (port.) 1950:560
- HINSDALE, WILBERT B.
 The basis of knowledge. C1880 13 My:1
- HINSHAW, GEORGE M.
 Obituary. 1893:639
- HINSHAW, GLYDE (DeVORE) (MRS. JOSEPH C.)
 Obituary. 1927:934
- HINSON, B. G.
 "They are going, ever going." 1922:88
- HINTON, ALFRED
 Obituary. 1888:207
- HINTON, MRS. EMILY BRAMEL
 Obituary. 1896:303
- HINTON, J. C.
 --
 Rose, Galen Lee, Some deacons I have known. 1939:543
 Obituary. 1952:191
 Port. 1946:392
- HINTON, JAMES F.
 On what distinctive doctrine was the movement of the Campbells based? (letter) 1908:410
- HINTON, L. L.
 --
 Changes of pastorate. 1932:1429
 Youth revival at Sebring, O. (port.) 1934:527
 Port. 1925:153
- HINTON, LUDITIA (MRS. ALFRED)
 Obituary. GE1869:160
- HINTON, VIRGINIA
 Book, W. H., Virginia letter. 1895:389
- HINTON, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
 Hinton. 1917:726
 Pastor and wife appreciated. 1923:53
 Forward in the Virginias. 1925:1595
 Meeting at Hinton, W. Va. 1933:715
- HINTEZ, C.W.
 Port. 1908:1217
- HIPPLE, ELLA
 A flower of the living. 1923:916
- HIPSLEY,
 Obituary. GE1868:240
- HIPSLEY, W. L.
 W. L. Hipsely writes from Japan. 1928:671
- HIPWOOD, MILDRED
 Medicine's shifting tides and our ministry to the aged. (illus.) 1958:1445
- HIRAI, YOKICHI
 World convention delegate from Japan. 1930:1108
- HIRAM, OHIO, YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
 Pierson, A. C., The new YMCA building at Hiram. 1895:588
- HIRAM, OHIO, CHURCH
 P(), A. C., Hiram, Ohio. 1895:532
 The Hiram memorial church. 1906:82
 Two new buildings for the cause. (illus.) 1906:725
 Young Men's Bible Class, Hiram, Ohio. (illus.) 1911:305
 Hiram, O., meeting. 1913:310
 Serving its entire constituency. (illus.) 1913:611
 Every member canvass for Missions at Hiram. 1914:1639
 Mother and two sons in Hiram pulpit. 1928:585
 News of folks and churches. 1933:61
 Centennial for Hiram, O., church. 1935:323
 Centennial at Hiram, O. 1935:560
 Hiram, O., congregation observing centennial. 1935:1106
 Cooperative school scheduled at Hiram. 1936:190
 Cooperative school held at Hiram, O. 1936:559
 General news items. 1938:1277
 Raymond Hunt ends Hiram, O., ministry. 1952:784
 P. H. Beckelmyer to Hiram, Ohio, church. (port.) 1952:1270
 "Associate" members. 1956:1029
- HIRAM COLLEGE
 Eclectic Institute. GE1866:287
 Moore, W. O., Hiram College. 1883 12 Ap:14
 Cander, E. E., Hiram College commencement. 1884:409
 Zollars, E. V., Hiram College and its new agent, F. M. Green. 1888:775
 Ministerial Society of Hiram College. 1889:61
 Kardia, Hiram commencement. 1889:393
 Dean, B. S., Hiram College --the year's work --the outlook. 1889:428
 Wilson, Voetter, Hiram College notes. 1889:807
 Wilson, Voetter, Hiram College notes. 1890:57, 76, 103, 167, 114, 294, 316, 348, 400, 423, 439, 537, 638, 672, 780, 812
 Zollars, E. V., Hiram summer school. 1890:254
 Hiram notes. 1890:524
 Wilson, Voetter, Hiram College notes. 1891:28, 60, 110, 157, 191, 268, 316
 Teachout, A., A letter to the churches of the Disciples. 1891:518
 F(), C. A., Hiram College notes. 1891:633, 733, 812
 F(), C. A., Things at Hiram. 1892:156
 Zollars, E. V., Silver Jubilee at Hiram. 1892:332
 Wakefield, E. B., Hiram College. 1892:356
 W., Hiram's silver jubilee. 1892:423
 B(), C., Hiram College. 1893:96
 Colton, George H., Hiram College. 1893:436
 Hiram College. 1893:718
 Zollars, E. V., Hiram College rally day. 1894:480
 Waggoner, J. G., Rambler. 1895:553
 Gould, Anna L., Hiram sociological club. 1896:380
 W(), E. B., The summer at Hiram. 1896:537
 Crane, J. B., Hiram College reminiscences. 1897:359
 E., Hiram. 1897:464
 Zollars, E. V., Hiram College. 1897:652
 Green, F. M., At Hiram in '98. 1898-2:19
 Zollars, E. V., The Hiram College Jubilee endowment. 1898-2:352
 P., History of Hiram College. 1898-2:370, 407, 435
 Z(ollars), (E. V.), Hiram's financial situation. 1898-2:480
- Zollars, E. V., Hiram's jubilee endowment. 1898-2:497, 541, 564, 626, 659, 691, 784
 Zollars, E. V., Hiram College Jubilee. 1899:22, 149, 180, 211, 242, 275, 309, 339, 371, 499, 629, 658, 754, 982
 Zollars, E. V., Hiram College. 1899:1040
 Stivers, J. C. B., Hiram Jubilee Endowment. 1900:681
 History of Hiram College. 1900:692
 Hiram College notes. 1900:1077
 Green, F. M., Hiram College. 1901:843
 Green, F. M., Hiram College and Western Reserve Eclectic Institute. 1901:1008
 Heroism in the educational field. (editorial) 1901:1157
 Our budget. 1901:1457
 Wakefield, E. B., Hiram College. 1902:465
 Wharton, G. L., Hiram College. 1902:764
 Wakefield, Edmund Burrirt, Hiram College, 1902-3. (illus.) 1903:270
 Power, Frederick Dungleison, Hiram College Commencement. 1903:471
 Scribe (pseud.), Commencement at Hiram. 1903-2:47
 Power, Frederick, Dungleison, A day on Hiram hill. 1903-2:52
 Hertzog, O. G., Hiram College annuity fund. 1904:189
 College work and plans. 1904:873
 College work and plans. 1905:874
 News notes. 1905:1364
 Conference at Hiram. 1906:1079
 Hiram College notes. 1906:1552
 Rains, F. M., A commendable enterprise. 1906:1663
 News notes. 1907:954
 News notes. 1907:1246
 Changes at Hiram. 1907:1305
 Good times on Hiram Hill. 1907:1659
 Installation of President Bates. 1908:726
 Hiram's home-coming. 1908:785
 College work and plans. 1908:849
 Pounds, Jessie Brown, The voice of yesterday. (poem read at home-coming, 1908) 1908:1032
 The work of our colleges. (illus.) 1909:825
 Hiram Ministerial Association. 1910:237
 News notes. 1910:312
 College opening. Hiram College. 1910:1499
 News notes. 1910:1610
 Hiram's general secretary. (port.) 1910:1637
 News notes. Hiram College. 1910:1643
 Hiram College calls Vernon Stauffer. 1911:1282
 News notes. Hiram College. 1912:1006
 Hiram College. (news notes) 1912:1102
 Hiram College. 1912:1805
 Ten years ago and now. 1913:1031
 Hiram College notes. 1913:1364, 1428
 Hiram College notes. 1914:483, 516, 963, 1377
 Hiram College receives large gift. 1914:1605
 President Bates holds Hiram meeting. 1915:248
 Hiram College notes. 1915:1651
 Hiram Colleges announces faculty changes. 1916:883
 Hiram College notes. 1917:27
 Hiram College notes. 1917:91, 631
 Hiram happenings. 1918:254
 Two new professors. (ports.) 1919:15
 Hiram College notes. 1919:538
 Evangelistic team work. 1919:784
 Seeking further endowment. 1919:1281
 New Hiram College program. 1920:680
 The approaching college year. 1920:811
 Hiram College endowment. 1921:140
 College openings. 1921:1214
 Hiram College memorial chair. 1922:122
 College nation-wide campaign. 1922:1154
 Hiram College opening. 1922:1210
 Hiram College attains the goal. 1923:883
 Two foreign lands and 17 states represented. 1923:1279
 Vocational classification. 1923:1409
 The alma mater of a president and many other great men and women. (illus.) 1924:1106
 Aid for college students. 1924:1145
 Hiram's seventy-fifth anniversary. 1925:698
 Bruner, B. H., Hiram College celebrates seventy-fifth anniversary. (illus.) 1925:906
 Hiram College crusade leading up to 75th anniversary. 1925:986
 Climax of Hiram Crusade. 1925:1533

Hiram campaign successful. 1925:1595
 Creating and conserving the Hiram spirit. (ports.) 1926:371
 Sheedy, Herman J., How students earn their way. 1926:531
 Vachel Lindsay's art recital at Hiram. 1926:1146
 Echoes in and around Hiram. 1926:1565
 Ihamon, W. J., Hiram College. A forward looking program. (letter) 1927:605
 Work on Hiram buildings progressing. 1927:1055
 Hiram calls new teachers. 1927:1211
 Hiram College begins 78th year. 1927:1315
 New gymnasium at Hiram College. 1927:1669
 Hiram College team wins debate. 1928:360
 Hiram Glee Club visits White House. (illus.) 1928:479
 Hiram's new science building. 1928:645
 Great festival at Hiram College. 1928:672
 Hiram College notes. 1928:799
 Hiram College news. (illus.) 1928:1088
 Hiram College news. 1928:1408
 Hiram College in 1928. 1929:230
 Hiram College president resigns. 1929:1521
 Hiram College calls president. 1930:429
 Brown inaugurated at Hiram College. 1930:1508. Erratum: Correction in regard to President Brown. 1930:1571
 News notes. 1931:275
 Fine Easter services at Hiram (O.) College. 1932:472
 Hiram College plans Easter Day services. 1933:456
 Hiram College will test new study plan. 1934:237
 Hiram College notes. 1934:792
 An earlier memorial to Lindsay. 1934:977
 Hiram students work their way. 1934:1009
 Brown, Kenneth Irving, The new Hiram study plan. 1934:1064
 One-third of new Hiram students Disciples. 1934:1366
 Hiram College building burns. 1934:1521
 Founder's Day held at Hiram College. 1934:1524
 Hiram College plans new building. 1934:1553
 Emergency campaign for Hiram under way. 1935:68
 The work of our church colleges. 1935:87
 Hiram College begins emergency campaign. 1935:133
 Architects appointed for new Hiram building. 1935:268
 New building at Hiram College. 1935:355
 Ministerial students perfect organizations. 1935:365
 News of folks and churches. 1935:490
 Students approve new plan at Hiram College. 1935:526
 Hiram College given organ for social hall. 1935:661
 National educators to report on Hiram Plan. 1935:751
 Bessie Eicher wins \$100 award at Hiram. (news notes) 1935:913
 Hiram College reports very successful year. 1935:1072
 News of folks and churches. 1935:1234
 Faculty additions at Hiram College. 1935:1302
 Ministers' children enroll in Hiram College. 1935:1328
 Progress being made on Hiram building. 1935:1397
 Many activities at our colleges. 1935:1470
 Colleges report many activities. 1935:1569
 Hiram College choir appears in Cleveland. 1935:1668
 News notes. 1936:28
 A. E. Bailey to teach at Hiram College. 1936:131
 Hiram College class holds discussion. 1936:222
 New Hiram College building to be dedicated on Feb. 22. (ports., illus.) 1936:223
 Hiram College news. 1936:587
 Jay W. Hudson is to speak at Hiram. 1936:682
 Anna Laura Munro heads Hiram group. 1936:745
 College discussions. 1936:802
 Hiram has aged former ministers. 1936:841
 Brown, Kenneth Irving, Six affirmations of life. (substance of baccalaureate sermon) 1936:856
 One alumnus in Hiram class of '86. (port.) 1936:963
 Hiram announces Bates scholarships. 1936:1221
 Faculty additions at Hiram College. 1936:1282
 Hiram trustees survey campus. 1936:1617
 Hiram College votes study plan approval. 1936:1676
 Hiram College to hear A. E. Bailey. 1937:206
 Alpha ceremonies held at Hiram. 1937:335
 Jack Corey wins Hiram scholarship. (news notes) 1937:637
 F. A. Henry honored for service to Hiram. 1937:793
 Appointments made at Hiram College. 1937:1176
 Hiram Founders' Day scheduled Nov. 15. 1937:1387
 Hiram College speaker. 1937:1506
 Enrollment at Hiram College increases. 1937:1383
 Hiram College is seeking \$30,000. 1938:218
 Students related to Disciples leaders. (illus.) 1938:381
 Easter services planned at Hiram College. 1938:444
 Hiram award to M. Searle Bates. 1938:647
 Missionary at Hiram. 1938:648
 Ohio ministers to meet at Hiram. 1938:679
 Hiram to emphasize vocational work. 1938:687
 Winners at Hiram. 1938:711
 Record enrollment at Hiram College. 1938:1112
 Brown, Kenneth Irving, A goodly heritage. (abstract of address) (port.) 1939:152
 Hiram College building burns. 1939:220
 Convocation day is held at Hiram College. 1939:290
 Hiram College has ministers' children. 1939:348
 Hiram Glee Club sings in churches. 1939:456
 Fire results in Hiram campaign. 1939:500
 "Old Main." (illus.) 1939:599
 Honorary degrees conferred on three. 1939:610
 Missionary family to meet in Scotland. 1939:693
 Library at Hiram is being rebuilt. 1939:820
 Hiram College to open on Sept. 7. 1939:923
 Kenneth I. Brown to leave Hiram. (port.) 1939:1195
 New observatory is dedicated at Hiram. 1939:1309
 Dedicate Hiram library addition. 1939:1361
 Hiram College gets new gifts. 1940:17
 Paul H. Fall new Hiram president. 1940:68
 Outstanding speakers at Hiram College. 1940:173
 Hiram announces Holy Week plans. 1940:257
 New men's dormitory at Hiram College. 1940:328
 Hiram discusses Latin America. 1940:486
 Hiram College's unique experiment. (editorial) 1940:683
 Hiram president is inaugurated. (port.) 1940:1207
 Action committee visits Hiram College. 1940:1311
 Hiram board adds two new members. 1940:1342
 German is named to Hiram faculty. 1941:246
 Hiram College has guest speakers. 1941:442
 Speakers at Hiram. 1942:252
 Hiram receives bas-relief madonna. 1942:329
 Hiram develops defense program. 1942:387
 Hiram alumni award given to editor. 1942:660
 Hiram treasurer. 1942:682
 Inman teaching at Hiram College. 1944:388
 Hiram Alumni Award given Alexander Paul. 1945:651
 Hiram College plans memorial. 1945:750
 Welshimer, P. H., The spirit of Caleb. Convocation sermon at Hiram College. 1945:1051
 Where education seeks its highest level. (photo.) 1946:93
 Enrollment at Hiram shows increase. 1946:294
 Hiram College holds religious conference. 1946:299
 Wasson, Woodrow W., An early experiment in democracy. Among the Disciples of Christ. 1947:233
 Faculty changes at Hiram College. 1947:954
 Community Institute held at Hiram College. 1947:1095
 New building at Hiram. (photo.) 1947:1196
 Hiram College to hold centennial conferences. 1949:1272
 Ohio churches hold recruitment meet. 1950:281
 Hiram College to hold educational conference. 1950:404
 Hiram College is host to education meet. 1950:515
 Religious Emphasis Conference held at Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio. 1951:393
 An expression of faith. 1951:501
 Hiram College students serve many churches. 1952:17
 Willis R. Jones called to Hiram College. 1952:436
 Prior to his keynote address... Robert A. Taft... (photo.) 1952:585
 Edgar C. Cummings is Hiram College dean. 1952:589
 The Hiram habit. 1952:639
 Hiram Showboat gets feature in Monitor. 1952:782
 Hiram faculty meets. (photo.) 1952:1030
 Hiram College chapel services are initiated. 1953:217
 Hiram professor and students to Germany. (photo.) 1953:462
 Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, honored its alumni family... (photo.) 1953:726
 Workmen are completing construction on the new building... (photo.) 1953:988
 Herald D. Monroe...brought the opening message... (photo.) 1953:1118
 Hiram College has special emphasis. (ports.) 1954:434
 Hiram observance. 1954:555
 Hiram College. Ground is broken for \$550,000 women's dorm. 1954:573
 It was "moving day" for 129 girls... (photo.) 1955:125
 Higher education day at Hiram. 1955:526
 John L. Davis is new Hiram dean. (port.) 1955:805
 To Hiram College. 1956:702
 Hiram pilgrimage. 1956:899
 106th year. 1956:1110
 Hiram College president resigns. (port.) 1957:281
 Tribute to Garfield. (photo.) 1957:352
 Vocations conference. 1957:670
 Father-son team. 1957:737
 Raphael H. Miller chapel. (illus.) 1957:900
 Scholarship recipients. (ports.) 1957:985
 Hiram athletic plant. 1957:1117
 Hiram pilgrimage. 1957:1118
 Hiram's president. (port.) 1957:1172
 Hiram assembly plans. 1957:1240
 Book fund established. 1957:1564
 Hiram adds incentive. 1958:370
 "New look" at Hiram. 1958:396
 New recreation center. 1958:678
 \$180,000 to Hiram. 1958:832
 Lay cornerstone at Hiram College. (photo.) 1958:836
 Hiram pilgrimage. 1958:907
 HIRAM COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
 Commencement at Hiram. 1883 5 J1:9
 Commencement from Hiram. 1886:410
 Kardis, Commencement at Hiram College. 1887:405
 Van Horn, J. M., Hiram College Commencement. 1891:444
 H., What did they do at Hiram? 1894:425
 F(), G. A., Commencement week at Hiram. 1895:428
 Dran, B. S., Hiram College Commencement. 1896:457
 Green, F. M., Hiram and its commencement. 1897:446
 F(), A. C., Hiram College. 1899:852
 Zollars, E. V., Exercises of Hiram College Jubilee Commencement Week. 1900:683
 Hiram Jubilee commencement. (editorial) 1900:837
 Snoddy, E. E., Hiram jubilee commencement. 1900:886
 Green, F. M., Commencement week at Hiram. 1902:472
 Commencements. 1905:766
 College work and plans. 1906:855
 Commencement program. 1907:761
 Commencement at Hiram. 1907:830
 Hiram homecoming and commencement. 1908:884
 Commencement programs. 1909:731
 Commencement week in Hiram. 1909:866
 The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:945

- Our educational institutions. (commencement) 1911:927
 Commencement at Hiram. 1912:753
 Commencement at Hiram. 1912:795
 Commencement. 1912:825
 The year and commencement at Hiram. 1912:936
 Hiram College happenings. 1913:873
 Hiram College notes. 1914:856
 Hiram College notes. 1915:839
 Hiram College notes. 1917:678
 Commencement. 1917:746
 Hiram's best commencement. 1919:690
 Hiram College commencement. 1923:688
 Hiram College Senior class. 1925:757
 Seventy-fifth anniversary commencement. 1925:859
 Commencement. 1926:793
 Commencements. 1928:835
 More convocation plans answered. 1935:697
 Hudson, Jay William, The scholar and today's world. 1936:760
 Our colleges plan commencements. 1937:631
 College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
 Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
 Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:560
 202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:665
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:596
 Hiram commencement. 1943:466
 Paul, Alexander, Enlarging horizons. Baccalaureate sermon, Hiram College. 1945:644
 56 graduate at Hiram College. 1947:588
 Hiram College awards 3000th degree to Ohio girl at 100th commencement. 1950:680
 Judd, Walter H., The issues of our time. (from Centennial Commencement address, Hiram College) (illus.) 1950:818
 Hiram has 101st commencement; awards 104 diplomas to seniors. 1951:626
 Mrs. James D. Wyker speaker at Hiram College baccalaureate. 1952:591
 News of Christian Colleges. 1953:598
 Commencement at Hiram College. (port.) 1955:665
 Hiram College. 1956:741
- HIRAM HOUSE**
 Forest, Albertina Allen, The Hiram House. 1897:110
 Bellamy, George A., Origin and aim. 1897:550
 Taylor, Graham, The Hiram House. 1897:550
 A good use of Christmas. 1898:444
 (Garrison, J. H.), Editor's easy chair. 1898-2:264
 C(), E. C., Impressions of a newcomer to the Hiram House. 1899:402
 Bellamy, George A., Hiram House -- a social settlement. 1902:379
 News from many fields. 1904:222
 Hiram House, Cleveland O. (illus.) 1914:1637
 Hiram House, Cleveland, Ohio. 1921:756
 Building in a great city on the sure foundation of faith. (illus.) 1924:1298
 Observe Hiram House birthday. 1936:1490
 Spangler, Howard, Building a social settlement. (port.) 1942:1252
- HIRD, MRS. H. S.**
 Bible in schools. (letter) 1953:274
- HIRD, JENNIE**
 The public school and religion. (letter) 1945:501
- HIRONS, ELIZABETH**
 Obituary. 1884:31
- HIROSHIMA**
 Gemmer, Robert, Do something! ---Pray the youth of Hiroshima. 1950:299
 A day of penitence? (editorial) 1950:392
 Tanimoto, Kiyoshi, Christian reconciliation in Hiroshima. (illus.) 1955:725
 See also: ATOMIC ENERGY
- HIRSCH, RABBI**
 A Jewish Rabbi on Christ. (sermon) E1882:196
- HIRSCHLER, JOHN C.**
 The Delaware Conference follow-up. 1942:676
 Recruiting and training ministers in war. 1942:1074
 New emphasis in ministerial training. 1944:116
- HISE, JESSE**
 Three preachers are licensed at Lynchburg College; 1 ordained. 1953:505
- HISE, WILLIAM**
 Obituary. 1883 6 S:15
- HISER, ANN (MRS. WILLIAM)**
 Obituary. 1900:1279
- HISER, SARAH ANN (MRS. JOHN)**
 Obituary. 1907:126
- HISEVILLE, KY., CHURCH**
 Dedicated church building. 1943:996
- HISLE, CLAY S.**
 Obituary. 1885:239
- HISLE, DORA F.**
 Obituary. 1890:127
- HISS, ALGER**
 Kershner, F. D., Serious problem. 1948:1157
- HISSONG, FRANK**
 Obituary. 1956:1180
- HISTORICAL LIBRARIES**
 Move for complete library. (editorial) 1927:1326
 Troxel, Dan C., Building up great research library. (letter) 1928:477
 Your support is needed. (editorial) 1941:1187
- HISTORICAL METHOD IN BIBLE STUDY. See: BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM**
- HISTORICUS (PSEUD.)**
 The troubles in France. 1893:279
- HISTORY**
 Loos, Charles Louis, Some important questions. 1891:772, 804
 Dean, B. S., History at Hiram. 1893:505
 Hinsdale, B. A., The cultural value of history. 1893:791
 The divine element in history. (editorial) 1899:36
 Dean, B. S., More history, less fiction. 1899:811
 Collins, F. W., The study of history in our colleges. 1901:331
 Pinegan, Jack, The relevance of history. 1940:687
 Warren, W. R., How did the pioneers live? 1942:830
 Pyatt, Charles Lynn, Facing the future in the light of the past. 1942:941
 Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:1063
- HISTORY OF N. T. TIMES. See: BIBLE. N. T.; HISTORY OF N. T. TIMES**
- HITCH, NANNIE**
 Obituary. 1885:431
- HITCH, REBECCA**
 Obituary. 1890:495
- HITCHCOCK, MRS. ELIA**
 Sunday schools. C1875 13 My:2
- HITCHCOCK, MARTIN ALONZO**
 Obituary. 1926:1342
- HITCHCOCK, OKLA., CHURCH**
 Rejoicing at Hitchcock, Okla. 1907:698
- HITCHINGS, KY., CHURCH**
 At work in the mountains. (illus.) 1912:1766
- HITE, KITTIE IEE**
 Obituary. 1883 20 S:14
- HITE, RAYMOND H.**
 --
 Raymond Hite called to Ohio pastorate. 1953:405
 Buffalo, N. Y. (port.) 1956:969
- HITER, MRS. SARAH J.**
 Obituary. 1895:239
- HITES, LAIRD T.**
 Hites is to help edit a new digest. (port.) 1937:294
- HITLER, ADOLF**
 --
 The war god's menace. (editorial) 1934:1025
 The Protestant revolt against Hitler. (editorial) 1934:1346
 Hitler tightens dictatorship. (editorial) 1935:865
 Hitler waits for a chance. (editorial) 1935:1216
 Leiper, Henry Smith, Three years of Hitlerism. 1936:151
 Behind the headlines. (editorial) 1937:1444
 Behind Hitler. (editorial) 1937:176
 MacFarland, Charles S., An open letter to Adolf Hitler. Text of Charles S. MacFarland's charges on Germany and the church. (port.) 1937:812
 Reversion to the jungle. (editorial) 1937:1552
 Hitler over Europe. (editorial) 1938:311
 Lunger, Harold L., "Let's convert Hitler!" 1938:839
 A tragedy is played in Europe. (editorial) 1938:1039
 A prayer for Adolf Hitler. 1938:1313.
 Responses from readers: 1938:1429
 Kershner, F. D., Mary knows! 1939:5
 Kershner, F. D., Adolf, the comedian. 1939:934
 Kershner, F. D., Alibi. 1939:1114
 Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, Lindbergh on Hitler. (quote from article) 1940:550
 Book, Morris Butler, Explaining Hitler. (excerpt from sermon) 1940:734
 Kershner, F. D., Lo, the poor Indian. 1940:1301
 Not enough to destroy Hitler. (editorial) 1941:184
 Kershner, F. D., Unser Hitler. 1941:497
 Hitler seeks to rehabilitate his propaganda. (editorial) 1941:824
 Kershner, F. D., Hitler and Versailles. 1941:1117
 Kershner, F. D., He made Hitler laugh. 1941:1269
 Kershner, F. D., Complete and undisguised despotism. 1942:993
 Avaunt Caesar (sic). (editorial) 1942:1320
 Kershner, F. D., Hitler's American revolution. 1943:189
 Kershner, F. D., Sure thing. 1944:85
 Kershner, F. D., Where Hitler got his anti-Semitism. 1944:881
 Kershner, F. D., Where is Adolf? 1945:29
 Kershner, F. D., What became of der Fuehrer? 1945:1049
 Kershner, F. D., Frater Adolf. 1948:517
 Kershner, F. D., Why Hitler won. 1950:1221
- HITMAN, MISS DORA**
 Obituary. 1899:127
- HITT, A. W.**
 Letter from Egypt. 1893:700
 Letter from India. 1894:296
 Letter from India. 1894:440, 556
 --
 McLean, A., "My hands are tied." (photo.) 1894:540
- HITT, HARRY C.**
 Obituary. 1952:1151
- HITTLE, MARSHALL N.**
 Obituary. 1930:406
- HITTLER, WILLIAM**
 Iowa U. graduates plan seminary study. 1953:608
- HIVELY, HAROLD**
 Youth minister. (port.) 1956:1274
- HIX, BERTHA**
 Obituary. 1907:381
- HIX, OTWAY B.**
 Obituary. 1883 1 F:17
- HIXON, ARTHUR**
 Sermon in a nutshell. (letter) 1940:247

- HIXON, O. F.
Correspondence. Letter to Bro. Carpenter.
Missionary work. EL875 16 D:386
Obituary. 1887:383
- HIXON, W. A.
New missionaries. (port. with family)
1938:1253
- HIXSON, MRS. T. M.
Obituary. 1886:271
- HOADLEY, MABEL VEATCH
Give sorrow words. 1958:269
- HOAG, ETHEL
Ethel Hoag ordained for mission work.
1935:981
- HOAG, W. C.
Church news, West Union, Mo. C1881
21 Ap:5
- HOAGLAND, FLORENCE M.
Character and curriculum in the church-
related college. (illus.) 1939:595
- HOAGLAND, PHEBE E. KEER
Obituary. 1893:63
- HOARD, JOHN
Obituary. 1904:1404
- HOBART, H. E.
--
Hobart goes to Shreveport. 1928:1183
Hobart to leave Shreveport. 1929:817
- HOBART, HELEN E. (SPRINKLE) (MRS. OLIVER)
Obituary. 1933:30
- HOBART, MRS. SARAH D.
A song of spring. (poem) C1875 10 Je:8
- HOBART, AUSTRALIA, CHURCH
Our cause in Tasmania. 1915:1453
- HOBART, IND., FIRST CHURCH
A month and a year at Hobart, Ind.
1915:277
Annual report. 1916:142
Fire destroys Hobart, Ind., church.
1949:16
William Neeriemer to Salem, Ind. 1955:964
- HOBART, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Hamilton leads union meeting at Hobart,
Okla. 1917:245
Hobart. 1917:314
New church at Hobart, Okla. (port.,
illus.) 1925:1305
L. N. D. Wells speaks at Hobart, Okla-
homa. 1952:179
- HOBBS, ALVIN INGOLS
Our Sunday school. GE1866:469
A. I. Hobbs to James Lisle. Answer to
Lisle: EL871 2 Ja:19. Theology,
doctrinal. EL871 4 Ja:19
Meeting in Springfield, Mo. C1875 25 Mr:5
The centennial offering. C1875 18 N:5
Sermon on liberalism. By A. I. Hobbs, at
the Christian Church, Bloomington, Ill.
EL875 16 D:386
The sin of gambling. (concluded)
C1879:4 Ja:1
Bloomington, Illinois. (the week of
prayer column) C1877 4 Ja:5
An important debate --L. A. Sanyon
(unitarian) and Hobbs. C1877 25 Ja:5
Love --what is it. C1877 20 F:1
Debate between Sanyon and Hobbs. (announ-
cements) C1877 10 My:5
Butler, University. C1877 21 Je:5
Musings. C1877 5 J1:5
Musings --2. (preaching) C1877 12 J1:5
Musings. 3. C1877 26 J1:5
Musings. 4. (preaching) C1877 16 Ag:5
Our state meeting. C1877 23 Ag:4
The rule of faith. C1877 25 O:1
Hobbs --Sawyer debate. C1878 3 Ja:1
Hobbs --Sawyer debate. Skepticism.
C1878 10 Ja:1
Our great meeting. (letter) C1878 21 F:5
The study of the O. T. C1878 13 Je:1
Sundries. (letter) C1878 22 Ag:5
A dime collection for missionary conven-
tion. (letter) C1878 10 O:5
Annual address. C1878 31 O:1
A critique on J. C. Stark's essay.
C1878 28 N:5
- Bro. Stark's "rejoinder". C1879 9 Ja:1
Assyrian records on the Sabbath question.
C1879 13 F:4
"The inquiry meeting." C1879 13 Mr:4
Premature baptism. C1879 27 Mr:4
A happy meeting. C1879-14:5
Wise or otherwise. C1879 15 My:4
Temperance. C1879 15 My:5
Inspiration. C1879 22 My:4
Butler University. C1879 29 My:5
The Illinois State Union Sunday School
Convention. C1879 29 My:5
The contest ended. C1879 19 Je:4
The South Bend meeting. C1879 19 Je:5
Our state missionary convention and
ministerial association. C1879 4 S:4
Rational faith. C1879 23 O:4
From the state board. C1879 6 N:5
My portrait. C1879 11 D:4
Our religious position. (sermon)
EL880:548
The supernatural. 1884:245
Washington church. (letter) 1884:326
"Natural law in the spiritual world."
1888:36
What kind of preaching do the times
demand? 1889:84
False doctrine of prayer. 1889:453
Conversion --what is it and how produced?
1890:532, 548, 564
Roman Catholic movements. What do they
mean? 1891:153
Bible College courses. 1892:405
Bible College of Drake University.
1892:558
- Cotton, R. D., The Bloomington debate.
(Christ --Messiahship) C1877 18 O:1
Stark, J. Carroll, J. Carroll Stark's
reply to Hobbs. C1879 30 Ja:3
A. I. Hobbs' death. 1894:309
Alvan I. Hobbs. (photo.) (obituary)
1894:325
Some particulars of Bro. Hobbs' illness.
1894:357
Obituary. 1894:431
Alvan I. Hobbs. (photo.) 1899:449
The chief needs of our cause in Iowa.
(port.) 1903:107
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
1903:238
Ports. 1904:1390; 1909:245
- HOBBS, ALVIN F.
Notice of death. 1937:985
- HOBBS, ANNA E. (MRS. N. R.)
Obituary. 1924:287
- HOBBS, EMMA (SKIRVIN)
Obituary. 1905:647
- HOBBS, FERDIE
Smith, Harvey Baker, Some deacons I have
known. 1939:469
- HOBBS, MRS. H. P.
Obituary. 1917:770
- HOBBS, IDA
The thrush and the wren. (poem) 1932:1031
- HOBBS, MRS. JAMES C. (BOREN)
Obituary. 1945:53
- HOBBS, JEPHTHAH
Southern Christian Institute.
1883 25 O:6
Southern Christian Institute. (letter)
1884:151
Southern Christian Institute. 1884:238
Southern Christian Institute. 1884:381
Southern Christian Institute. (letter)
1884:631
Southern Christian Institute. 1885:60, 295
Southern Christian Institute. (letter)
1885:377
Southern Christian Institute. 1885:471
Southern Christian Institute. 1887:823
Southern Christian Institute. 1888:359,
816
Southern Christian Institute. 1889:93
The Southern Christian Institute.
1889:302
- Southern Christian Institute. Forgotten
and alone. 1885:736
- HOBBS, JOHN FRAZIER
Obituary. 1887:591
- HCBBS, NICHOLAS
Obituary. C1879 24 J1:7
- HOBBS, PENELOPE JANE
Obituary. 1889:511
- HOBBS, RACHEL (LOGAN) (MRS. ALVIN INGOLS)
Obituary. 1915:285
- HOBBS, THOMAS GIBSON
Lynchburg graduated eight in first class.
(port.) 1936:867
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples'
Colleges. (ports.) 1940:617
Lynchburg College alumni murdered. (port.)
1942:759
- HOBBS, W. F.
A worthy example. C1875 21 O:3
- HOBBS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1898-2:446
- HOBBS, W. H.
--
Obituary. 1888:207
Port. 1914:927
- HOBBS, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1954:353
- HOBERT, L. R.
--
Hobert to stay at Abilene, Kansas.
1948:171
Kansas Disciples have new state evangelist.
(port.) 1951:1105
- HOBERT, VERA MARY (MRS. LEWIS R.)
Obituary. 1955:1180
- HOBGOOD, BEN C.
Why do I choose missions? (port.)
1950:399. Responses from readers:
1950:622
--
Bowen --Hobgood vows heard in Chicago.
1950:88
Ben Clay Hobgood is ordained in Kentucky.
1952:410
Ben C. Hobgood will accept UCMS job.
1952:1216
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve
in five foreign fields. (photo.)
1954:643
- HOBGOOD, MRS. BEN CLAY. See: HOBGOOD,
BETSY IDEN (BOWEN) (MRS. BEN CLAY)
- HOBGOOD, BETSY (BOWEN) (MRS. BEN CLAY)
Bowen --Hobgood vows heard in Chicago.
1950:88
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve
in five foreign fields. (photo.)
1954:643
- HOBGOOD, H. C.
The death of R. Ray Eldred. Letter from
Africa tells the sad details. 1913:1519
An itinerary in Lotumbe, Africa. 1915:146
On this rock. What did Jesus mean?
1945:519
--
Our new missionaries under the FOMS in
Africa. (port.) 1915:276
Eleven missionaries reach retirement.
1954:694
Former missionary accepts pastorate.
1955:153
H. C. Hobgood, living link missionary
for the Mayfield, Ky., church...
(photo.) 1955:219
Photo. 1955:686
- HOBGOOD, MRS. H. C. See: HOBGOOD, TABITHA
ALDERSON
- HOBGOOD, NEWELL. See: MARTIN, NEWELL
(HOBGOOD) (MRS. RANDEL ODELL)
- HOBGOOD, TABITHA ALDERSON (MRS. M. C.)
Armistice celebration in Africa. 1920:1201
Five members of Hobgood family abroad.
1928:196
Dean Kershner's war propaganda. (letter)
1939:498. Responses from readers:
1939:575
--
Eleven missionaries reach retirement.
1954:694
H. C. Hobgood, living link missionary

for the Mayfield, Ky., church...
(photo.) 1955:219
Obituary. 1957:1451
Photo. 1955:686

HOBLIT, M. L.
Mexico for Christ. 1896:285

HOBLIT, ORPHA BENNETT
La Mexicana. 1901:776, 812
A box of bulbs. 1901:1098
Spring in a Western city. 1902:308
Secret of giving. 1902:378
Reasons for rejoicing. 1902:412
A test of courage. 1902:432
Victory. 1902:449
Strength. 1902:501
A camp visitor. 1906:1687
The cure. 1907:1667
"The flight of song." (fiction) 1909:1197

HOBLITZELL, IDA (KNABLE) (MRS. GEORGE M.)
Obituary. 1932:346

HOBSON, ELMA WHEATLEY
The churchwoman of the future. 1937:939

HOBSON, F. D.
W. J. Lhamon and F. D. Hobson. 1910:621

HOBSON, HENRY WISE
The Episcopal Forward Movement. 1935:1027

HOBSON, HEZEKIAH
Trouble in the Beanville Church. 1893:814
Trouble of the Beanville Church. 1894:9,
25, 41, 77
Letter. Col. 5. 1894:516, 640
Religious journalism at Beanville..
1899:1651
Higher criticism at Beanville. 1900:51
The twentieth century at Beanville.
1900:83
The Beanville banner. 1900:145
Hezekiah Hobson and Christian Science.
1900:211
Christian Science at Beanville. 1900:275

Croaker, Joshua. (psued.), Open letter to
Hezekiah Hobson. 1894:78
Lacey, J. H., Congratulations. 1894:105
Theodoric, Thaddeus (psued.), Letter from
Thaddeus Theodoric. 1894:169

HOBSON, JONATHAN
Obituary. 1895:463

HOBSON, MARY E.
Obituary. 1898:15

HOBSON, MARY ELIZABETH (PASCHAL) (MRS.
JONATHAN)
Obituary. 1897:799

HOBSON, WILLIAM
The gospel tells. 1915:1476
William Hobson and wife. (port.)
1917:696
Book, W. H., Outdoor preaching. (letter)
1930:979

HOCK, KENNETH
Youth receives honor. 1935:888

HOCKENSMITH, FRANKLIN
Obituary. C1875 17 Je:3

HOCKENSMITH, W. H.
Obituary. 1884:363

HOCKER, MRS. BETTIE LAUDEMAN
Obituary. 1902:575

HOCKER, JESSE SHY
Obituary. 1932:574

HOCKER, JOHN
Obituary. C1875 27 My:3

HOCKER, JOSEPH EDWIN
Obituary. 1923:1183

HOCKER, LAMAR

Executive committee has 5 new members.
(ports.) 1949:1174
Photo. 1950:590
Lamar Hocker called to Dallas church.
1951:800

HOCKER, MRS. ION O.
Prohibition and resubmission. As reported
in the "St. Louis Globe --Democrat."
(port.) 1932:677

HICKER, PHILIP S.
Letter. C1881 27 Ja:5

HICKER, TILMAN
Obituary. 1888:527

HOCKIN, MRS. AMERICA
Obituary. C1877 18 Ja:3

HOCKING, WILLIAM E.

The Drake Conference. (port.) 1944:51
Drake Lectureship and Conference out-
standing success. (ports.) 1944:171

HODDY, MRS. HANNAH
Obituary. 1886:287

HODGDON, HARRY H.

H. H. Hodgdon passes away. 1929:1521
Port. 1904:702

HODGDON, MRS. H. H.
Testimonial to a leader. Union Avenue
Church, St. Louis, honors Mrs. H. H.
Hodgdon. 1933:354

HODGDON, KATHERYN E.
An appreciation of the new teacher training
course. 1919:523
Port. 1910:1742

HODGE, CHARLES
Obituary. C1878 4 Jl:4

HODGE, F. A.
Faith and reason. 1899:1459

HODGE, ORVILLE
Enters evangelistic field. 1922:1436

HODGE, THOMAS
Popularity. Churches and lodges.
1890:555

Keeler, W. P., Gone home. 1896:101

HODGE, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary. 1891:383

HODGEKINS, MRS. JAMES P.
Obituary. 1906:57

HODGEN, ABIJAH
Obituary. E1882:205

HODGEN, DELLA AGNES
In memoriam. C1880 11 Mr:7

HODGEN, ROBERT
Photo. 1957:1115

HODGENS, GEORGE WILLIAM
Obituary. 1902:643

HODGENVILLE, KY., CHURCH
Martin at Hodgenville, Ky. 1912:1377
85th anniversary. (photo.) 1957:634

HODGES, MRS. A. L.
Obituary. 1942:1291

HODGES, A. P.
Enters upon Canadian work. 1928:1506

HODGES, CAROLINE M. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. C1880 18 N:7

HODGES, MRS. CURTIS
Lollis, Georgia May, "Good angels" of
Indianapolis. (ports.) 1938:862

HODGES, MRS. CURTIS A. (HASTINGS)
Obituary. 1941:915

HODGES, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1901:1535

HODGES, GRAHAM R.
Overprivileged preachers' kids. (reprinted
from The Pulpit) 1954:959

HODGES, JAMES FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1936:462

HODGES, PEARL (McBRIDE) (MRS. H. O.)
Obituary. 1954:846

HODGINS, THOMAS
Obituary. 1898:351

HODGKINSON, LEONOR (HOLT) (MRS. OWEN)
...signing the marriage register...
(photo.) 1957:762

HODGKINSON, OWEN
...signing the marriage register...
(photo.) 1957:762

HODGKINSON, MRS. OWEN. See: HODGKINSON,
LEONOR (HOLT) (MRS. OWEN)

HODGMAN, S. A.
The voice of the people. C1875 16 D:2

HODGSON, DOROTHY A.
Obituary. 1883 21 Je:15

HODGSON, ELI
Obituary. 1890:767

HODGSON, MRS. M. C.
Obituary. 1886:655

HODGSON, MARTIN CHESTER
Obituary. 1889:239

HODGSON, MEDA
Obituary. C1879 16 Ja:7

HODGSON, NATALIE
Oakland, California, adds three to staff.
(photo.) 1957:1399

HODGSON, W. N.
The hills. (poem) 1924:1134

HODGSON, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1894:736

HODKINSON, MRS. JENNIE
Pension beneficiaries. (photo.) 1942:678

HODKINSON, T. R.
The evolution of a Disciple. 1899:426,
456, 522, 554
Another Apollos. 1902:104

Obituary. 1910:28

HODSON, J. P.
Gifts at the feet of youth. 1924:755

HOEFNER, V. C.
Waukegan church honors layman. (photo.)
1954:47

HOEL, J. B.
Benevolent homes' leadership changes.
1937:889

HOEPPNER, CHRISTIAN
Obituary. 1933:463

HOFER, FRED
Fred Hofer, L. Pitman ordained to ministry.
1949:387

HOFF, LAFE
Welcome visitors in St. Louis. 1925:661

HOFFMAN, BETTIE
Both great and small. ("The Family Page")
1945:1105

HOFFMAN, BURTON LEE
Recruiting the ranks of the ministry.
1921:453
What is Christianity? (The Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1924:364
"The church of the future." (letter)
1930:979
Bad reporting. (letter) 1936:640

West Kentucky superintendent. 1926:1469
Superintendent in West Kentucky. 1927:1222
Visitors from Alabama. 1934:1175
State secretaries change positions.
1936:578
B. L. Hoffman in fatal accident. (port.)
1940:1231
Ports. 1914:1148; 1915:602; 1917:82, 181

HOFFMAN, MRS. BURTON L.
Sermon by pastor's wife. 1924:1143

HOFFMAN, CHARLES F.
Obituary. 1895:799

HOFFMAN, DONALD LeRAY
Donald LeRay Hoffman weds. 1937:993

- HOFFMAN, E. F.
Letter. Col. 3. 1889:567
Partisanism. 1890:539
Southwest Missouri. 1893:661
- HOFFMAN, ETHELINDA TALCOTT
Death of a mother beloved. 1925:598
- HOFFMAN, FRED
Obituary. 1886:431
- HOFFMAN, MRS. IDA
Obituary. C1879 20 N:7
- HOFFMAN, J. H.
Port. 1916:1229
- HOFFMAN, MRS. J. H.
Port. 1916:1229
- HOFFMAN, JOHN M.
From first district. 1889:830
Cleanings. 1891:108, 143, 172, 316
--
Warren, Jr., W. W., Golden City's great meeting. 1891:268
Leaders succumb during past week. 1936:419
Obituary. 1936:591
Port. 1906:1432
- HOFFMAN, JULIUS
Obituary. 1885:31
- HOFFMAN, MARY COVALT
Mrs. Mary C. Hoffman forced to retire. 1935:519
- HOFFMAN, NARCISSA (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1894:287
- HOFFMAN, PAUL G.
The individual rights for man restated. ("The mirror of Christian opinion.") 1951:1048
- HOFFMAN, RALPH WARREN
The spirit of a birthday. 1933:1665
Clear-cut presentation. (letter) 1939:1097
Approves large type for lesson comment. (letter) 1942:321
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:1011
Rural pastor and wife. (illus.) 1926:723
R. W. Hoffman succeeds Dean Swift. 1930:1571
Five Disciple deans. (ports.) 1939:604
Obituary. 1950:282
Port. 1941:506
- HOFFMAN, S. L.
He believes we're Baptists. (letter) 1936:1152
- HOFFMAN, WORTHINGTON W.
Obituary. E1881:381
- HOFFMANN, CLARA (MRS. FREDERICK)
Obituary. 1896:63
- HOFFMANN, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS
Montana letter. C1879 11 D:3
Hunting sheep in the mountains. (letter) C1880 5 Ag:3; 19 Ag:2
Hunting sheep in the mountains. C1880 12 Ag:3
Church news. Midway, Mo., Christian Church. C1881 18 Ag:5
Letter. C1881 25 Ag:3
Church news. C1881 6 O:5
Church news. C1881 20 O:5
Dripping Springs, Boone Co., Mo., church news. C1881 29 D:5
Monthly report of S. S. evangelist. (letter) 1882 10 O:12
Report of S. S. evangelist for North Missouri. 1883 15 F:16
North Missouri S. S. Evangelist's report. 1883 17 My:14
Minutes of eighth annual Sunday-school convention of Missouri. 1883 19 J1:14
Evangelist's report. 1883 26 J1:7; 9 Ag:8; 13 S:6; 18 O:6
Camden point female orphan school. 1883 8 N:6
Evangelist's report. (letter) 1884:39, 119, 182, 246, 343, 484, 519, 583
Minutes --Year-Book --Orphan School. 1884:93
- Work of the Superintendent in the closing exercises of the Sunday School. 1884:484
Annual report. (letter) 1884:519
Our German mission. 1884:808
Missouri Missionary Column. 1885:30, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 204, 240, 253, 279, 285, 300, 317, 343, 359, 377, 400, 413, 429, 441, 460, 495, 505, 525, 547, 549, 563, 579, 597, 607, 627, 639, 655, 685, 601, 717, 743, 752, 768, 694
To the State S. S. Board. 1885:41
"A mass meeting." 1885:89
Our female orphan school and president Wiley Mountjoy. 1886:218
J. W. Mountjoy and our missions. 1886:266
The alumni. 1886:612
Missouri state meeting. 1886:649
Missouri Mission notes. 1887:13, 29, 61, 74, 91, 109, 143, 157, 172, 185, 208, 221, 236, 249, 284, 304, 316, 332, 352, 360, 380, 397, 413, 443, 459, 474, 490, 503, 525, 540, 570, 573, 588, 605, 617, 682, 697, 732, 749, 765, 781, 797, 812, 825
Mission notes and news. 1888:28, 64, 77, 96, 108, 121, 157, 172, 219, 252, 281, 317, 344, 364, 395, 441, 461, 476, 489, 539, 556, 569, 588, 608, 633, 649, 665, 685, 717, 718, 784, 813
"A study in figures." 1888:341
Missions and Missouri work. 1889:14, 32, 61, 93, 109, 125, 157, 169, 189, 221, 233, 249, 297, 317, 329, 345, 361, 381, 397, 412, 428, 460, 476, 508, 524, 540, 599, 622, 636, 681, 718, 749, 765, 780, 809, 832
"The Dawn of the Reformation," by T. P. Haley. 1889:73
"In the interest of fairness." 1889:199
"Another study in figures." 1889:245
Missouri Christian Convention. 1889:572
Missions and Missouri work. 1890:25
Church extension fund. 1890:28
Editorial correspondence. 1890:456
The Missouri Christian lecture --ship. 1890:473
Nebraska state convention. 1890:569
California annual state convention. 1890:601
Editorial correspondence. 1890:616
Kansas state convention. 1890:633
A few hours at Denver. 1890:636
Editorial correspondence. 1890:648, 680, 713
Christian Woman's Board of Missions in the convention at Des Moines. 1890:697
Des Moines --Drake University. 1890:704
A visit to Kansas City. 1890:793
The Christian Orphan's Home. 1890:812
A flying trip north. 1890:822
Des Moines and other churches. 1891:12
Tramping abroad. 1891:71
Tramping abroad. 1891:89, 119, 153, 199, 217
The Military Tract Institute. 1891:220
Among our Missouri missions. 1891:233, 300, 313, 345, 380, 416, 425, 444, 460, 492, 509, 524, 540, 556, 572, 588, 621, 636, 729, 736, 764, 781, 796, 832, 844
Kansas state Sunday --school convention. 1891:359
Ohio Missionary Convention. 1891:361
Missouri state Sunday-school convention. 1891:412
Texas state conventions. 1891:444
The Christian lectureship. 1891:477
A serious matter. 1891:521
State convention work. 1891:569
Missouri Christian Convention. 1891:665
Missouri Brethren, read. 1891:681
The convention. 1891:697
The Mount Cabanne church. 1892:9
Missouri mission work. 1892:25, 44, 60, 76, 92, 124, 140, 188, 220, 236, 252, 284, 300, 332, 348, 364, 376, 428, 431, 444, 461, 471, 476, 508, 540, 556, 572, 588, 604, 688, 732, 766, 780, 805, 828
Two historic churches. 1892:44
Annual meeting of the orphans home. 1892:60
Missouri Christian lectureship. 1892:137
Memorial service. 1892:185
Our Missouri statistics. 1892:597
The Kansas state convention. 1892:633
The dedication at Tarkio. 1892:668
A decade of missions in Missouri. 1893:7
Missouri mission work. 1893:44, 53, 92, 138, 156, 172, 180, 196, 212, 252, 300, 309, 332, 340, 364, 380, 430, 444, 476, 492, 500, 548, 549, 564, 588, 652, 668, 684, 700, 716, 750, 757, 788, 812, 824
Over in Kansas. 1893:236
Ann Arbor and Christian University. 1893:265
Are we training a sufficient number of young men for the ministry? 1893:387
Dedication at Sheldon. 1893:460
Missouri Christian Convention. 1893:636
Missouri Christian Endeavor Convention. 1893:716
Our cause in the cities. 1894:22
Missouri mission work. 1894:28, 44, 68, 96, 124, 137, 156, 188, 197, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 348, 364, 412, 428, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 556, 588, 604, 620, 628, 709, 716, 724, 748, 780, 797
The conference on city evangelization. 1894:108
A sample letter. 1894:324
Our Missouri preachers. 1894:485
Missouri Sunday-school association. 1894:516
Church statistics. 1894:604
Dedication at Hamilton. 1894:629
Dedication at Grayson. 1894:669
Missouri mission work. 1895:12, 44, 85, 108, 125, 156, 204, 221, 396
"All want young men." 1895:28
Capt. I. M. Davidson. 1895:37
Our Orphans' Home. 1895:165
A half million Disciples secured. 1895:197
Evangelize America. 1895:268
Southeast Missouri District Meeting. 1895:293
Dedication at Campbell. 1895:301
Dedication at Kenneth. (photo.) 1895:313
Southwest Missouri preachers' institute. 1895:364
Christian University. 1895:429
Missouri Christian lectureship. 1895:493, 501, 597
\$200 better than \$6,000 or the value of church extension. 1895:637
The true basis of social evolution. 1895:694
H. A. Northcutt in St. Louis. 1895:821
Missouri Bible School work. 1896:44, 412
Shall our growth continue? 1896:253
State board and state missions. 1896:606
A great pleasure. 1896:735
Report of committee on unifying our home mission work. 1896:749
Our secretaries. 1896:756
Announcement. 1897:92
The Missouri Bible College. 1897:169, 236, 309
Push home missions to the front. 1897:221
The unoccupied fields. 1898:236
Shall we have \$50,000? 1898:249
Our endowment. 1898:416
Statistical matters. 1899:1172
Southwest Missouri. 1900:341
Number of churches contributing to missions. 1900:406
Interesting statistics. 1900:535
Kansas Christian Ministerial Institute. 1900:563
A grand monument. 1900:566
Drake University. 1900:629
Indiana state convention. 1900:670
Ohio Christian Missionary Convention. 1900:694
Arkansas State convention. 1900:800
Bethany Park Assembly. 1900:1044
Fountain Park Assembly. 1900:1077
Maxinkuckee assembly. 1900:1102
Missouri Sunday-school association. 1900:1141
Kansas State Convention. 1900:1149
Ministerial Association, Eastern Ohio. 1900:1163
Oklahoma Christian convention. 1900:1295
Illinois state jubilee convention. 1900:1300
The South Kentucky missionary convention. 1901:716
The Southeast Missouri convention. 1902:297
Drake University. 1902:407
The growth of church membership in Mo. 1903:51
How I spent my vacation. 1903-2:275
The growth of character of our churches in Australasin. 1903-2:736
Books in the home. 1904:155
The great need of our country churches. 1904:991
My rest. 1904:1490
The great need of the church is Christian homes. (letter) 1904:1491

Kansas ministerial institute. 1905:515
The statistics of the Churches of Christ. 1906:492
Statistical report. 1906:1369
Statistical report. 1907:499
Missouri centennial. (letter) 1916:1611
Three months in Ozark, Missouri. 1919:385
Are the Churches of Christ a denomination. 1921:901
The old guard: a faithful 300. 1921:403
Retracing steps of long ago. 1922:858
Montana: then and now. 1922:921
The new Montana. 1922:1019
Some important lessons. (letter) 1922:1081
Shall the College of Missions be moved? (letter) 1922:1103
Secretaries stop this loss. (letter) 1922:1495. Responses from readers: 1922:1525
The religious statistics for 1922. 1923:528
Fifty years in the ministry. How life seems now. 1925:436
Cooperation of churches in county. 1925:701
Changes in fifty years. 1927:120
Thirty-five years' growth of the Brotherhood. A comparative study based on statistics of 1892 and 1927. 1927:213
A thousand churches can be built and a thousand young men recruited for the ministry. (port., illus.) 1927:1204
Our cathedral discussion. (letter) 1928:477
The giving rank of the Disciples. 1928:797
Statistics of Churches of Christ. 1928:1268
Octogenarian Club of Missouri. (port.) 1928:1374
The Octogenarian Club of Missouri. Average preaching life 55 years. Some still going it strong at 80. (port.) 1930:454
How they grow. 1930:1268
Correcting the statistics. (letter) 1931:1233
Some facts. 1934:152
"The contribution of the Disciples." (letter) 1934:295
Naming the state secretary. (letter) 1934:1573
The proper liquor control policy. (letter) 1935:651
The salvation of rural churches. (letter) 1935:1385
It has been tried. (letter) 1936:17
After sixty years. (letter) 1936:218
Thanks from Brother Hoffman. (letter) 1937:1202
--
The Spring Garden church and Bro. Hoffman. 1887:617
G. A. Hoffman. (photo. cover) 1900:367
Important announcements. 1905:1655
G. A. Hoffmann and some of his young people at Granite City. (illus.) 1907:21
Chaplain G. A. Hoffmann. 1923:115
Veterans meet in St. Louis. 1923:433
The Bloomfield quintet. (snapshot) 1923:1595
A model workman for 52 years. (port.) 1926:339
Active as ever at eighty. 1927:1180
Hoffman is recuperating. 1928:1217
One of the "Grand old men" of the Disciples. (snapshot) 1930:1343
Brother Hoffmann, Bloomfield, Mo., has been elected chaplain of the Missouri House of Representatives for the winter term. (port.) 1931:133
To celebrate golden wedding. 1932:664
G. A. Hoffman honored. 1932:1303
G. A. Hoffman recuperating rapidly. 1932:1684
G. A. Hoffman in St. Louis. 1934:1431
Hoffman and Scofield are oldest alumni. (port.) 1936:994
Friends plan tribute for G. A. Hoffman. (port.) 1937:1017
G. A. Hoffman dies at 90 years. 1937:1627
Ports. 1904:702, 1909:40; 1917:744

HOFMANN, WALTER
Specially ministerial. 1925:55
Glendale, Arizona, minister resigns. 1948:966

HOFMEISTER, THEODORE M.
A favorable introduction. 1917:1201

HOFRICHTER, ALBERT C., JR.
The Democracy of God. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:1325
Next steps in evangelism. Going beyond the first decision. 1945:376
Mental nutrition through Christian literature. Christian Literature Week, Oct. 27-Nov. 3. (photo.) 1946:1023
Disciples men's work coming of age. 1951:570
Adventures in evangelism. (series) 1952:281, 381, 477
--
Ordination. 1932:823
United Society president and men's workers. (photo.) 1953:144
Port. 1932:881

HOFRICHTER, CHARLES H.
Obituary. 1955:249

HOGAN, BERNICE HARRIS (MRS. DONALD T.)
Pastor's wife author. 1957:253

HOGAN, DONALD
Don Hogan ordained to ministry at Beech Bottom, West Virginia. 1951:351

HOGAN, MRS. DONALD T. See: HOYAN, BERNICE HARRIS (MRS. DONALD T.)

HOGAN, J. M.
J. M. Hogan begins evangelistic work. (port.) 1930:22

HOGAN, LEE
Obituary. 1890:511

HOGAN, MARK F.
Obituary. 1956:577

HOGAN, REX
Springfield Church has two volunteers. 1930:209

HOGUE, R. P.
Marshall Co., Ill., church news. C1881 1 D:5
--
Obituary. 1887:798

HOGEVOLL, JOSEPHINE
Two are ordained. 1939:665

HOGEVOLL, WILBUR S.
--
Young preachers take positions. (ordination) 1937:865
Ames, Edward Scribner, An ordination charge to a minister. Delivered to Wilbur S. Hogevoll at Wankegon, Ill., on June 20. 1937:1071
With the chaplains. 1945:408
Cornerstone service at Alexandria, Va. (photo.) 1953:559
Photo. 1956:1124
81st capital area convention held. (photo.) 1958:707

HOGGARTH, F. C.
Guides who are teachers. 1934:484

HOHGATT, CYRUS HERSELL
--
Accepts college work. 1923:1107
C. H. Hogatt dies in Los Angeles. 1942:1059

HOHLER, MARY MARGARET
Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7

HOILAND, RICHARD
The question is raised. (letter) 1939:1125

HOISINGTON, KANS., CHURCH
Church at Hoisington, Kan., in course of construction. (illus.) 1911:63
Dedication at Hoisington, Kan. 1911:968
Illus. 1911:1041
Progress when aid is given. (illus.) 1912:1168
Illus. 1913:1391
Progress at Hoisington, Kansas. 1914:1633

HOKE, JOHN A.
Letters in Tuerist's drawer. GE1869:224
--
Maupin, W. T., A correction. C1875 22 Ap:2

HOKKE, MRS. OLIVE
--
La Fayette, Ind., church appoints new worker. (port.) 1950:1084
National Fellowship of Disciples Directors convenes. (photo.) 1951:330
Ordination. 1956:673

HOKKE, W. S.
Caring for young converts. 1900:266
--
Minister is in fatal accident. 1940:17

HOLBROOK, FLORENCE MAY
Obituary. 1907:1566

HOLBROOK, MARY FRANCES (OLIVER) (MRS. BERNARD D.)
Obituary. 1920:519

HOLBROOK, NORAH
Obituary. 1890:63

HOLBROOK, PENN., CHURCH
Fowler, T. L., Notes from Ontario. 1897:793

HOLCK, A.
Foreign correspondence. (letter) C1878 14 F:1; 9 My:5
A letter from Denmark. C1878 4 Ap:4
Denmark. Missionary work in Denmark. (letter) E1880:188
Church news. Denmark. 1883 8 N:13
--
A personal tribute. 1907:570

HOLCOMB, CARLYSLE HENRY
The Easter spirit. 1932:401
The God of Bergson. (letter) 1934:910
"My dear brother." (letter) 1937:788
By this I conquer. Book review. 1945:819
This is the church. 1954:393
The postlude... 1954:812. Responses from readers. 1954:1108
Dangerous. 1955:1168
--
Eleven resultful years. 1925:115
C. H. Holcomb to enter evangelism. (port.) 1925:758
Anniversary for C. H. Holcomb. 1935:29
10th anniversary. 1939:349
15th anniversary. 1944:269
New minister at Dallas, Texas, church. 1947:464
C. H. Holcomb begins fifth year as pastor at Dallas, Texas. 1951:776
Ports. 1926:305; 1930:850; 1931:380; 1936:1306

HOLCOMB, MIRIAN JANE (MRS. C. L.)
Obituary. 1934:571

HOLCOMB, W. S.
Another Methodist speaks. 1889:471

HOLCOMB, WIS., CHURCH
Wisconsin church dedicates. 1930:791

HOLDEN, A. F.
A debate. 1895:516

HOLDEN, FRANK B.
--
Notice of illness. 1931:1280
Obituary. 1932:1439
Port. 1930:570

HOLDEN, H. H.
Hunt, C. E. Warning to churches. 1895:332

HOLDEN, J. STUART
Half-minute sermon. 1930:1270

HOLDEN, THOMAS TIGHMAN
He walked with God. (port.) 1925:1344

HOLDEN, COLLEGE
Garrison, J. H., Holden College. 1883 21 Je:3
Burning of a college. 1887:56

HOLDEN, MO., CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
3 special notices. C1881 14 J1:5

HOLDEN, MO., CHURCH
Lord, J. A., Correspondence. (letter) 1883 1 F:13
Peters, David C., A word from Holden, Mo. 1899:1523

- Rededication at Holden, Mo. 1910:728
 J. B. Briney again in Missouri. 1921:1308
 L. M. Dorreen gives good news. 1927:1667
 About folks and churches. 1932:598
 Holden, Mo., church celebrates homecoming
 and has dedication. 1951:1187
- HOLDENVILLE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
 They speak of church extension from
 experience. (illus.) 1904:1057, 1058
 Men-only meeting led by laymen. 1941:1298
- HOLDER, ABSALOM P.
 Obituary. 1897:351
- HOLDER, CHARLES B.
 "More than others." 1931:1644
 The apostolic evangelism. The burning
 conviction that made the early church a
 flaming torch. 1933:40
- HOLDER, EFFIE LOIS
 Obituary. 1885:431
- HOLDER, F. B.
 Misinformed or prejudiced. (letter)
 1935:782
- HOLDER, FANNIE
 Mrs. Fannie Holder dies at age of 79.
 1938:243
- HOLDER, WILLIAM C.
 Just among Disciples. Disciples' field
 day. 1942:908
- HOLDER, WILLIAM E.
 A veteran of the cross. (letter)
 1939:1305
- HOLDER, WILLIAM M.
 Father of two ministers dies. 1935:354
 Obituary. 1935:398
- HOLDER, WILLIAM RUPERT
 Kagawa --more than half right. (letter)
 1936:669
 French Acadian work described by W. R.
 Holder. (illus.) 1938:163
 What is the league of 100,000 Disciples?
 1938:914
 Remember our Canadian brethren. (letter)
 1940:1308
 Open windows. 1944:11
 A Christian world brotherhood, or else.
 (letter) 1946:16. Responses from
 readers: 1946:246
 A correction. (letter) 1946:246
 Giving the missionary message a fair
 hearing. 1951:1059
 Are we playing fair in our giving?
 1952:256
 On C. E. --F. R. (letter) 1958:1359
- Leaders of the Pentecost Celebration.
 (port.) 1927:1483
 UCMC chooses William R. Holder. 1937:1015
 New national director. (port.) 1937:1049
 Cites experience with Japanese. 1942:383
 Two changes in UCMC staff. 1943:1000
 William Holder called to Portersville,
 Calif. 1952:897
 W. R. Holder ill. 1956:739
 "...honored minister..." (photo.)
 1956:1200
 Disciple is Bakersfield, Calif., council
 executive. 1957:899
 Ports. 1930:850; 1938:85
- HOLDER, WORTH D.
 Six pastors' sons in armed services.
 1942:1085
- HOLDHOFF, MRS. FRED
 Will you help? (letter) 1931:1546
- HOLDRAY, PEARL
 Obituary. 1894:303
- HOLIDAYS
 Kershner, F. D., "Overdoing it." 1947:941
 See also: CHRISTIAN YEAR
- HOLIFIELD, CHET
 Photo. 1947:367
- HOLIMAN, ELLA VIRGINIA
 Obituary. 1955:293
- HOLIMAN, JAMES
 Ordination. 1958:449
- HOLINESS
 Browning, Enoch Clifton, Holiness and
 kindred topics. Cl880 3 Je:2
 Myrick, H. W. B., Why "sanctification"
 flourishes. Cl881 14 Jl:2
 Kelsey, J. W., A Holy Life. (sermon)
 1885:699
 MaGe, Samul, The beauty of holiness.
 1888:197
 H(opkins, W. W.), The beauty of holiness.
 1897:503
 Combs, George H., The beauty of holiness.
 1901:971
 Combs, George H., Is goodness unattractive?
 1901:1134
 Cummings, F. M., "Sacred" and "secular".
 1901:1428
 McLean, Archibald, The beauty of holiness.
 1911:1592
 See also: SANCTIFICATION
- HOLINESS CHURCHES
 Wanted: non-genteel religion. (edi-
 torial) 1937:80
 Kershner, F. D., Babel is right. 1943:5
- HOLINGRAW, C. A.
 From the Swedish mission in the Northwest.
 1893:105
- HOLLADAY, FREDERICK HARRIS
 Obituary. 1919:487
- HOLLADAY, J. G.
 Obituary. 1929:798
 Ports. 1907:1417; 1914:1529
- HOLLADAY, JAMES MADISON
 Obituary. 1900:1311
- HOLLADAY, WALLER
 Burnham, F. W., Some deacons I have known.
 1939:230
- HOLLAND, CIARENTHINE (SWARINGIUM)
 Obituary. 1885:271
- HOLLAND, HUGH T.
 Evangelism at work in Larned, Kansas.
 1954:161
- Wichita, Kan., church calls new minister.
 1949:139
 Holland resigns Griffin church. (port.)
 1949:361
 Hugh T. Holland to Claremore, Oklahoma.
 1953:848
- HOLLAND, J. G.
 Col. 2. Cl875 7 O:3
 Daniel Gray. Portrait of his father.
 (poem) El881:743
 The way to heaven. (poem) 1904:332
- Holland, J. G., Daniel Gray. Portrait
 of J. G. Holland's father. (poem)
 El881:743
- HOLLAND, JAMES
 Died. (obituary) El879 18 D:12
 Obituary. El880 12 Ja:8
- HOLLAND, JOHN G.
 He is your pastor. (poem) 1917:1374
- HOLLAND, JULIET (MRS. W. S.)
 Obituary. 1893:591
- HOLLAND, R. A.
 Another theological sensation. Is
 future punishment eternal? Cl875 14 Ja:4
- HOLLAND, SUE
 Prayer chapel, Lynchburg inspiration.
 (photo.) 1957:480
- HOLLAND, W. S.
 Four reasons for sprinkling babies.
 Cl875 25 Mr:1
- Obituary. 1902:858
- HOLLAND
 Tobias, Robert, Floods over Holland.
 (illus.) 1953:230
- HOLLAND, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
 Rural institute. 1957:413
- HOLLANDALE, MINN., CHURCH
 The story of Hollandale. 1927:28
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1556.
 Correction: 1934:1686
- HOLLARD, E. P. C.
 Beyond the New Testament. (letter)
 1940:1048
- HOLLAWAY, SARAH SUSAN (HILL) (MRS.
 WILLIAM M.)
 Obituary. 1906:639
- HOLLEMBEEK, PHILIP N.
 To Schenectady. 1956:1274
- HOLLETT, WILLIAM M.
 Obituary. 1922:319
- HOLLEY, J. E.
 The cause at Everest, Kan. (port.,
 illus.) 1911:1281
 A Christian union company campaign
 leader. 1913:1525
- HOLLEY, PEARLEY
 Obituary. El881:669
- HOLLEY, TEX., CHURCH
 Church reorganized in Holley, Tex., with
 63 members. 1930:1509
- HOLLIBAUGH, MRS. LIZZIE
 Obituary. Cl879 6 Mr:7
- HOLLIDAY, RICHARD
 Oregon ordination. 1957:1039
- HOLLIDAYS COVE, W. VA., CHURCH
 Dedication. 1914:280
 The "church institute." 1917:240
 Church celebrates centennial. 1930:1677
 Community program centers in church.
 1943:109
 In 1947 Hollidays Cove was merged with
 three other communities to form Weirton,
 at which time Cove Church became the
 First Church of Weirton, W. Va.
- HOLLINGER, WILLIAM M.
 Obituary. 1936:1135
- HOLLINGSWORTH, ALBERT
 Indiana convention. 1902:268
- HOLLINGSWORTH, MRS. ARAMANT
 Obituary. 1886:655
- HOLLINGSWORTH, AUSTIN JEROME
 Church night. 1917:1350
 The temple in man. (poem) 1918:979
 The unused power. (port.) (The
 Evangelist pulpit) 1919:859
 And he brought him to Jesus. (The
 Evangelist pulpit) 1922:487
 About my father's business. 1925:1457
 The slant of the soul. 1926:1032
 The charm of music and of memories.
 (Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1927:11
 An appreciation of Charles Reign Scoville.
 (letter) 1927:954
 A message from Pentecost. (Christian-
 Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1237
 Christmas meditations. 1930:1657
 Baptism, its continuous significance.
 1931:496
 How the early church was stimulated.
 (Christian --Evangelist pulpit)
 1931:1682
 Life that is worth while. (Christian-
 Evangelist pulpit) 1932:842
 The lost words. 1932:1416. Responses
 from readers: 1932:1576
 Exchange evangelism. 1933:1620
 The twenty-fifth anniversary number.
 (letter) 1935:93
 The universal emotion. A sermon.
 1935:184
 Alien immersion. (letter) 1939:385
 Symposia on first principles. "The Holy
 Spirit," fifth of Walter Scott's
 "Five-finger" exercise. 1939:542
 Bible texts for devotionals. Book reviews:
 God's purpose, by 366 eminent English-
 speaking clergy; and Let the Bible help
 you, by George Perry Dixon. 1939:684
 Drama and prayer. Book reviews: Dramatic
 moments in the life of Jesus, by Ralph P.
 Claggett; The making of the spiritual mind
 by Robert MacCowan; and With him, by
 Anna J. Lindgren. 1940:1385

- A book of meditation. Book review: Consider him, by Vance Havner. 1941:986
New Testament study. Book review: Notes from a layman's Greek Testament, by Ernest Gordon. 1941:1146
Sermons on Paul. Book review: Paul's ways in Christ, by Egbert W. Smith. 1943:825
- The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:852
Reception to new pastor. 1920:656
Hollingsworth and Wyle reach building goal. (port.) 1924:378
...honored ministers... (photo.) 1956:1160
- HOLLINGSWORTH, DAVID
Worship Drama at Assembly. (photo.) 1958:1268
- HOLLINGSWORTH, EDITH
Life's lesson. (poem) 1949:791
Jephthah's daughter. (poem) 1949:813
- HOLLINGSWORTH, ETHEL (CORBIN) (MRS. AUSTIN J.)
Thy harmonies. (poem) 1935:573
Obituary. 1919:231
- HOLLINGSWORTH, H. J.
Substitutes for capital punishment. (letter) 1934:193
Congratulations to the Committee. (letter) 1936:1512
Paying prisoners. (letter) 1937:463
"The blood money." (letter) 1938:480
- HOLLINGSWORTH, INA LOWE
In every home. (poem) 1936:602
Roads. (poem) 1936:1303
Kinship. (poem) 1936:1507
Challenge. (poem) 1937:1612
Night. (poem) 1950:1194
- HOLLINGSWORTH, EDWARD EVERETT
Christian endeavor news. 1903:337
South Carolina. 1903-2:770
Sane discussions. (letter) 1908:1146
--
Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
- HOLLIS, BENJAMIN R.
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:795
B. R. Hollis called to Bedford, Ia., church. 1953:212
Benjamin Hollis to Salisbury, Mo. (port.) 1954:595
- HOLLIS, C. P.
--
A religious discussion. Debate between C. P. Hollis and J. M. Green (Methodist) on baptism, etc. C1877 22 Mr:3
Obituary. 1899:1151
- HOLLIS, M. IDA
Obituary. 1891:79
- HOLLIS, MARY VIRGINIA (MRS. CLEM)
Obituary. 1939:1056
- HOLLIS, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
New congregation needs help. 1927:1147
New congregation in Oklahoma. 1927:1723
An Oklahoma dedication. 1928:69
- HOLLIS, CATHARINE (STUTESMAN) (MRS. CRAVEN PEYTON)
Obituary. 1932:735
- HOLLISTER, EMMA (GREEN) (MRS. WILDER W.)
Obituary. 1933:333
- HOLLISTER, EVALINE
Obituary. 1892:399
- HOLLISTER, CAL., CHURCH
Church on the upgrade. 1924:819
- HOLLMAN, ROSS L.
A downtown church shepherds its people. Fifty groups help build Christian fellowship. (illus.) 1952:724
- HOLLOWAY, A. J.
Ordained to the ministry. 1923:851
- HOLLOWAY, CHARLOTTE
Obituary. 1890:591
- HOLLOWAY, CORINNE BRUCE
Wedding bells in St. Louis. 1927:1123
- HOLLOWAY, FRANK
Appreciates series on Christian education. (letter) 1943:581
- HOLLOWAY, HARRY BRUCE
The Disciples of Christ judged by statistics. (port.) 1934:135
Statistics of the Disciples, 1934. 1935:84
The cast of the World Convention. 1935:182
After the convention, what? 1935:213
Statistics of the Disciples, 1935. 1936:46
Statistics of the Disciples, 1936. (port.) 1937:44
Statistics of the Disciples, 1937. (port.) 1938:65
Resolutions at Denver. 1938:697
Statistics of the Disciples, 1938. (port.) 1939:38
Statistics of the Disciples, 1939. (illus.) 1940:39
Statistics of the Disciples, 1940. (port.) 1941:40
Disciple statistics. 1941:923
The cost of a great church convention. 1941:1002
Statistics of the Disciples, 1941. (port.) 1942:80
Statistics of the Disciples, 1943. 1944:165
Mobilizing Christian man power. A new laymen's program for the Disciples. 1945:1100
1945 Disciple Year Book statistics. 1946:56
Laymen on the march. 1946:65
Laymen on the march. 1947:42
To our ministers. 1949:1066
World convention. (letter) 1951:806
"Great opportunity." (letter) 1951:902
What the new Year Book says about the Disciples. 1952:152
Letter to ministers. 1952:178
World Convention. (letter) 1955:458
--
Visitors return to St. Louis. 1926:596
Officers elected at Wichita convention. (port.) 1931:1405
Fraternal delegates to Britain named. 1934:465
Our fraternal delegates. (ports.) 1934:558
Bader and Holloway sail for Britain. 1934:978
Officers and Leicester committeemen. (port.) 1935:814
Officers of the 1936 International Convention. (port.) 1936:1283
Officers of the 1937 International Convention. (port.) 1937:1341
On the platform. (photo.) 1939:1194
Just among Disciples. A good story, anyway. 1940:991
Just among Disciples. No laughing matter. 1940:1343
Heads credit unions. 1941:887
Rothenburger, William F., Harry Bruce Holloway. An appraisal. (port.) 1945:309
The new 1948 Year Book. A personal interview with H. B. Holloway... (photos.) 1949:103
Bader, Jesse M., World convention. "Neath the Southern Cross." (illus.) 1951:648
H. B. Holloway receives honor at convention. 1952:560
World Convention planners confer. (photo.) 1958:164
Ports. 1946:392, 1125
- HOLLOWAY, MRS. H. B.
Three deaths. 1945:146
- HOLLOWAY, J. C.
Little sins. (letter) C1880 5 Ag:6
- HOLLOWAY, JAMES L.
--
Elder emeritus elected in Dallas. 1938:1115
Dallas church honors elder. 1944:265
"Reached the peak." (letter) 1952:718
- HOLLOWAY, JAMES S.
Obituary. 1885:741
- HOLLOWAY, JAMES T.
Tributes of affection... Frederick D. Kershner, scholar, author, friend. (port.) 1953:913
- HOLLOWAY, JOHN G.
Obituary. 1892:79
- HOLLOWAY, NANNIE J.
Obituary. 1892:95
- HOLLOWAY, PERRY D.
The Browder --Hatten debate. 1891:415
- HOLLOWAY, ROBERT F.
President of Cisco College. 1922:1272
- HOLLOWAY, MRS. ROSENA
Obituary. C1881 27 O:7
- HOLLOWAY, WILLARD H.
Obituary. 1888:487
- HOLLOWELL, B. F.
Letter. C1871:296
- HOLLY, HORACE
Port. 1905:870
- HOLLY GROVE CHURCH (MATHEWS CO.), VA.
A great anniversary in Virginia. (port., illus.) 1930:1606
- HOLLYWOOD, CAL., HOLLYWOOD --BEVERLY CHURCH
"What's My Line?" Church program. (photo.) 1958:933
- HOLLYWOOD, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
New church in Florida. (illus.) 1926:1209
Undaunted and undiscouraged. 1926:1301
Disciple congregation is organized and active at Hollywood, Florida. 1951:680
First Church, Hollywood, Fla., serves as firemen's "chapel". 1951:750
New church going up in Hollywood, Florida. (photo.) 1953:365
Sanctuary dedicated at Hollywood, Florida. (photo.) 1953:560
Ends interim service. 1957:187
- HOLMAN, MRS. CAROLINA
Obituary. 1900:1247
- HOLMAN, CHARLES T.
Apostles of ecumenicity. (letter) 1939:1125
- HOLMAN, D. G.
Three successful years. 1928:162
- HOLMAN, GLEN
Preaches first sermon in his home church. 1945:193
- HOLMAN, GLEN A.
--
Glen Arthur Holman ordained December 29. 1947:121
Hartling, R. L., Montana Society calls new state secretary. 1951:1081
- HOLMAN, ROSS L.
A downtown church stays --and succeeds. (first in "Challenge of the City Church" series) (illus.) 1954:469
- HOLMAN, RUTH MAY
Obituary. C1879 10 Ap:7
- HOLMAN, SARAH A.
A new named church loan fund for church extension. (illus.) 1904:20
- HOLMES, ARTHUR
Missionary methods and motives. 1904:189
What one railroad is doing for its men. (illus.) 1908:905
The church and men. 1908:1002, 1034, 1097, 1129
Not a hard field. (letter) 1909:94
The Christian man's contribution to the kingdom. (illus.) 1909:1371
A cross section of the Brotherhood. (ports.) 1910:1111
World's Christian Citizenship Conference. 1910:1730
Jesus of Nazareth, the son of toil. (port.) 1910:1847

- The making of a nation. (illus., port.) 1912:1431
The book impregnable. 1919:134. Responses from readers: 1919:273
Spiritual by-products. 1921:300
Some aids Christianity has given to science. 1921:451, 484
Conservative-progressive. 1922:392
The novelty of our plea. 1922:515
How shall Christians think of evolution?
I. Scientific evolution. 1922:1161
II. Metaphysical evolution. 1922:1193
III. A remarkable letter by Charles Darwin. 1922:1225
Some conflicts between science and nature. 1923:231
Religion in the Loop. 1923:552
The tyranny of words. 1927:658
The rise of religion in the East. 1928:405
Further clarification. (letter) 1930:1269
August in the National City Church. 1935:1319
Trinity or quaternity? (letter) 1939:537
Book review of God in us, by A.Campbell Garnett. 1946:123
Book review of Humanism as a philosophy, by Corliss Lamont. 1949:770
Book review of Basic Christian ethics, by Paul Ramsey. 1951:156
Book review of Christian faith and the scientific attitude, by W. A. Waterhouse. 1953:547
- Dr. Arthur Holmes elected president of Drake University. 1918:822
The president elect of Drake University. (port.) 1918:933
Historic social occasion. President and Mrs. Holmes honored. 1922:375
Resignation of Arthur Holmes. 1922:751
Dr. Holmes returns to Pennsylvania. 1922:1239
Kershner, F. D., Four heroes and a heroine. 1927:589
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740
World convention speaker. (port.) 1930:1107
2 veteran professors lauded in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1952:632
Ports. 1912:1066; 1915:373
- HOLMES, C. P.
Church news, Boulder City, Colorado. C1881 19 My:5
- HOLMES, MRS. CELESTINE JOHNSON
--
Obituary. C1877 28 Je:3
Obituary. C1877 12 Jl:3
- HOLMES, E. M.
Obituary. 1900:1055
- HOLMES, ELIZABETH (FREMINGER)
Obituary. 1885:255
- HOLMES, EUGENE H.
Notice of death. 1931:1285
- HOLMES, FLORA
Neb. church honors secretary, organist. (photo.) 1956:192
- HOLMES, MRS. H. C.
Obituary. 1919:903
- HOLMES, HARRY C.
Toluca, (Ill.) dedication. 1896:185
- HOLMES, I. B.
Commendation. C1875 11 N:2
- HOLMES, J. B.
Where place the emphasis today? (port.) 1921:805
The problem of the pastorless church. 1922:11
Clear, decisive and convincing. (letter) 1944:361
- Holmes called to lead Texas Missions. (port.) 1917:764, 768
The evangelization of the Lone Star State. The Disciples of Texas working at their great task under the leadership of J. B. Holmes. (port.) 1924:177
State secretary of Texas. (port.) 1928:1631
- Honored by Texas Christian University. (ports.) 1942:659
J. B. Holmes to retire position. 1943:658
J. B. Holmes retires, Aug. 31. (port.) 1943:852
Annuity provided for J. B. Holmes. 1944:649
J. B. Holmes dies at home in Fort Worth. 1952:896
Ports. 1905:909; 1915:520; 1920:513; 1926:1308; 1927:226
- HOLMES, MRS. J. FRANK
The minister's wife: her prerogative as a leader. (port.) 1926:689
- HOLMES, J. G.
Obituary. 1901:1311
- HOLMES, JAMES F.
Port. 1917:593
- HOLMES, JEWELL FRANCES (KINGREA) (MRS. DWIGHT C.)
Obituary. 1939:401
- HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES
In the second year of repeal. 1935:868
- HOLMES, JOHN M.
Atchison, Kansas. Church news. C1877 7 Je:3
- HOLMES, L. N.
Obituary. 1914:933
- HOLMES, MARY ANN
Obituary. 1919:79
- HOLMES, LYDIA A. (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. C1880 20 My:7
- HOLMES, OLIVER W.
The two armies. (poem) GE1867:387
The old man's dream. (poetry) EL880:361
The eternal word. (poem) 1945:393
- Ritchey, Belle McDiarmid. Dr. Holmes as a stranger knew him. 1910:1517
The great dissenter is dead. (editorial) 1935:341
Kershner, F. D., That Olympus Yankee. 1948:597
- HOLMES, POLLY
Obituary. 1885:255
- HOLMES, SAMUEL ANDERSON
Obituary. 1883 28 Je:15
- HOLMES, MRS. SUSAN PARKER
Obituary. 1896:175
- HOLMGREN, C. A.
An open door for missionary work among the Scandinavians of the United States. 1899:470
- HOLMS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1906:766
- HOLMWAY, MRS. MARTHA MADELL
Obituary. 1890:95
- HOLROYD, BEN
The Christian teacher. Book review: New trails for the Christian teacher, by Robert Seneca Smith. 1935:650
Pupils as individuals. Book review: Guiding individual growth, by Roy A Burkhart. 1935:1356
New project records. Book reviews: The life and religion of the early Hebrews, by Emily F. Ellis; Making a better neighborhood, by Thelma J. Burdick and Josephine Gifford; A dramatic service of worship --how it grew, by Catherine M. Conradi. 1935:1620
- Pastor is chosen. 1938:599
Minister honored on anniversary. 1942:986
Ben Holroyd called to Danville, Virginia. (port.) 1951:867
Ben Holroyd is in retirement in Florida. 1954:1134
Port. 1927:457
- HOLROYD, MRS. BEN
Port. 1927:457
- HOLROYD, ELIZABETH MAUDE (MRS. LOUIS E.)
Obituary. 1954:1182
- HOLROYD, HOWARD T.
We crave information. (letter) 1948:517
- Two new professors at College of the Bible. (ports.) 1946:271
Port. 1927:228
- HOLROYD, MRS. HOWARD T. See: HOLROYD, LEONA (MRS. HOWARD T.)
- HOLROYD, JANET
Creating new churches. (photo.) 1947:648
- At San Luis Potosi, Mexico, church. (photos.) 1941:958
- HOLROYD, LEONA (MRS. HOWARD T.)
A fiftieth anniversary. Report from Mexico. 1945:551
- HOLROYD, LEWIS E.
Obituary. 1949:142
- HOLROYD, MRS. LEWIS E. See: HOLROYD, ELIZABETH MAUDE (MRS. LOUIS E.)
- HOLROYD, MADGE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. BEN)
Obituary. 1945:78
- HOLSAPPLE, CORTELL K.
Introduction to philosophy. Book review: The ideologies of religion, by George Ferrigo Conger. 1942:112
Book review: Acts and epistles, by Ervin Edward Stringfellow. 1946:638
- HOLSAPPLE, EMMA (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1895:687
- HOLSAPPLE, JOHN WRIGHT
Texas state mission notes. 1896:572, 592, 601, 645, 668
Texas. 1896:796
Missions the heart of our plea. 1907:236
Another word on vacation. 1910:778
The relation of the Bible School to the church in religious education. 1911:89
Preaching Christ. 1929:903
Inward sin. (poem) 1934:937
That 100,000 League. (letter) 1938:1377
Thomas Campbell. (letter) 1939:1153
- 90th birthday. 1944:1016
Obituary. 1947:758
Ports. 1912:1033; 1912:1659; 1921:972
- HOLST, KENNETH L.
Stepchild of the church. 1943:915
- Appoint three new area directors. 1942:978
- HOLSTON, S. H.
Obituary. 1926:511
- HOLT, ALMIRA DODGE
Obituary. 1885:367
- HOLT, ALONZO JERKINS
A. J. Holton, aged minister, passes away. 1935:160
Obituary. 1935:335
- HOLT, BASIL
God's blessed man. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:214
Sabbath and Sunday. (letter) 1933:281
What time is it? The second coming of Christ and the signs of the times. Reviewed by: 1937:594
Old Testament types of New Testament Christians. Reviewed by: 1940:1181
Basil Holt on the name. (letter) 1944:569
Providence in the defense of Malta. Britain's Christian general. 1945:352
The United Baptist-Christian Church. A successful experiment in unity. 1945:549
David Lloyd George was a Disciple! (port.) 1949:459. Responses from readers: 1949:606
On the South African scene. 1953:696
A Disciple becomes premier. (port.) 1953:1034
The Cross in the garden. 1954:320
Disciples taking greater part in work of missions in much of Southern Africa. (illus.) 1955:368
Taking a stand in Africa. (illus.) 1957:584

- Human rights in South Africa. (photos.) 1958:294
- Monthly pictorial of Disciples who make news. (port.) 1929:883
- Speaking of the Washington Conventions. (port.) 1930:963
- Hall, P. B., Basil Holt, Africanus. (port.) 1931:436
- News of folks and churches. 1932:1493
- Baccalaureate speaker at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. (port.) 1935:721
- Anniversary rally. 1940:719
- U.C.M.S. plans new service to S. Africa. 1945:1181
- Our work is growing steadily in S. Africa. (illus.) 1952:15
- Moseley, Louise, Basil Holt reports that our Churches are making progress in South Africa. (photo.) 1952:1091
- Mr. and Mrs. Basil Holt guests of Park Avenue Church, N.Y.C. 1953:22
- Basil Holt planning visit to the U. S. 1955:547
- World Convention photo. 1955:909
- S. Africa dedication. (photo.) 1957:1204
- Ports. 1942:196; 1957:762
- HOLT, CURTIS
Port. 1922:559
- HOLT, D. ALLISON
Planning Chi Rho Institutes...(photo.) 1955:444
- New United Society executive named. (photo.) 1955:692
- New United Society staff members. 1955:1029
- Shown at the Pension Fund luncheon... (photo.) 1957:1275
- HOLT, F. H.
Obituary. 1893:351
- HOLT, MRS. HENRY D.
Obituary. 1888:319
- HOLT, HOMER A.
Honorary degree: Bethany College. (photo.) 1940:672
- HOLT, IVAN LEE
The Bible and modern life. 1935:1647
- More church leaders endorse Disciples' Peace Poll. (letter) 1936:1312
- A new strategy for Protestantism. (port.) 1937:8
- Working together in the Federal Council. (ports.) 1939:975
- Under the Southern Cross. A report from South America. 1945:767
- Book review: Calling men for the ministry, by Hampton Adams (port.) 1945:1268
- The reconciling word. A minister's concern for the gospel of love. 1948:163
- The church of which we dream. (address at the Cane Ridge Sesqui-Centennial Celebration. (port.) 1954:1053
- Conner, Lola Blount. Some speakers at San Antonio. (port.) 1935:1224
- Excerpts of Convention address. Problems of the Far East. 1935:1421
- Convention will hear Bishop Holt. (port.) 1941:543
- Port. 1935:1388
- HOLT, J. L.
Misleading use of the straw poll. (letter) 1930:656
- HOLT, MRS. J. M.
Obituary. 1912:632
- HOLT, JESSE F.
The importance of a substantial self-denial Easter offering. 1931:393
- President and Vice-President of Committee on Resolutions. (port.) 1929:1121
- They will preside at the Convention sessions in Denver. (port.) 1938:1110
- The Holts celebrate fiftieth anniversary. (port.) 1944:148
- Obituary. 1950:1191
- Port. 1930:1211
- HOLT, JOHN G.
Obituary. 1906:122
- HOLT, JOSEPH
Congressman Joe Holt of Van Nuys, Calif... (photo.) 1955:1220
- HOLT, LEONOR. See: HODGKINSON, LEONOR (HOLT) (MRS. OWEN)
- HOLT, MAUD (MRS. J. G.)
Obituary. 1894:79
- HOLT, NORMAN C.
Oklahoman organizes a state patrol Chaplaincy. 1951:291
- HOLT, R. E.
A plea for Christian Charity. 1888:37
- Our life. 1888:485
- HOLT, ROY D.
Pastors installed at Fort Worth church. 1945:75
- HOLT, T. P.
Obituary. 1953:1169
- HOLT, TURNER
Pastor with fine church. 1927:1025
- Debate at Ozona. 1933:937
- This beautiful brick parsonage was dedicated... (photos.) 1952:1150
- HOLT, MRS. TURNER
This beautiful brick parsonage was dedicated... (photos.) 1952:1150
- HOLT, W. F.
Anderson, G. M., W. F. Holt, empire builder, man of faith. 1914:528
- Port. 1915:964
- HOLTEN, R. E.
Obituary. 1892:591
- HOLTEN, KANS., CHURCH
Raney, T. W., C1875 20 My:3 Correspondence. (letter)
- HOLTEN, CAMPBELL
Postal rates. (letter) 1951:470
- HOLTEN, ELIZABETH ANNE (LEVY) (MRS. JESSE A.)
Obituary. 1934:1627
- HOLTEN, ELLEN MARGARET (CAMPBELL) (MRS. T. T.)
Death of Mrs. T. T. Holton. 1922:465
- Obituary. 1922:533
- HOLTEN, FANNIE (MRS. C. M.)
Obituary. 1921:1503
- HOLTEN, HORACE F.
The Reformation anniversary and the great war. (port.) 1917:1084
- HOLTEN, J.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 3 Je:3
- HOLTEN, J. A.
Idaho letter. 1892:470, 567
- Our craft in danger. 1892:662
- Reform, reformation and restoration. 1919:1143
- Obituary. 1928:715
- HOLTEN, MARY HANNAH (CRIST) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1926:1438
- HOLTEN, T. T.
Whose mission is it? C1875 22 Ap:8
- Paul's mistake at Athens. 1893:695
- Scraps from the desk. 1899:1297
- A retrospect. (letter) 1903:217
- A word from Illinois. 1903:2559
- Faith and feeling. (letter) 1906:307
- Scraps from the desk. 1910:779
- The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1380
- Some suggestions. (letter) 1920:1226
- Thoughts as they come. 1922:433
- Thoughts as they come. 1922:749
- Scraps from the desk. 1924:266
- Eightieth anniversary. 1919:1308
- Ferguson, E. C., Affectionately inscribed to Brother T. T. Holton. (poem) (port.) 1921:1209
- Death of T. T. Holton. 1925:1269
- Port. 1917:1118
- HOLTON, W. H.
The fighters' "Men of God." 1944:66
- HOLTON, KANS., CHURCH
The revival at Holton. 1915:440
- Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
- Holton, Kan., church dedicates building. (photos.) 1953:1197
- HOLTVILLE, CAL., CHURCHES
Mexican workers attend program. 1943:56
- HOLTVILLE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Holtville, Calif. 1915:406
- The Holtville meeting. 1915:443
- Protracted meetings. 1919:1286
- New parsonage at Holtville. 1926:854
- Two weeks' meeting is held at Holtville, Calif., church. 1952:219
- HOLTZCLAW, HENRY JR.
Discipillini Fellowship installs president. (port.) 1947:216
- HOLVERSON, W. H.
Three states get new R. E. directors. 1948:505
- Membership minister. 1957:834
- HOLWAGER, GEORGE H.
Chance for a forward pass to unity. (letter) 1937:323
- Some miss the mark. (letter) 1940:1182
- Statements of facts. (letter) 1941:1174
- Forget the church, shoot the preachers. (letter) 1942:169. Responses from readers: 1942:217, 272
- Book review: Resources for worship, by A. C. Reid. 1949:592
- Have Americans lost their nerve? Some sober thoughts for Independence Day. 1950:626
- Missed the mark. (letter) 1952:766
- An inspiration. (letter) 1953:178
- Jesus picked me up. 1954:273
- Song of the modernist. (poem) 1954:783
- Book review: My Christmas Book, by F. W. Boreham. 1954:1224
- Let's discuss it. (letter) 1955:114
- Book review: Hinges of destiny, by Ralph W. Loew. 1955:741
- Honor minister on anniversary. 1936:1514
- Photo. 1947:264
- HOLY DAYS. See: CHRISTIAN YEAR
- HOLY LAND. See: BIBLE LANDS; JERUSALEM; PALESTINE
- HOLY ORDERS. See: ORDINATION
- HOLY SCRIPTURES. See: BIBLE
- HOLY SEE. See: CATHOLIC CHURCH; PAPAACY; POPES
- HOLY SPIRIT
Kane, Andrew J., The outpouring of the Holy Spirit. GE1866:239
- Lampton, E. J., The baptism of the Holy Spirit. GE1868:172
- Garrison, James Harvey, "Christian Convention" at Macomb. GE1870:39
- Brown, L. S., The natural man. Cor. II, 14. E1873 2 Ap:101
- Bates, D., The witness of The Spirit. God's Spirit --our spirit. E1874 30 J1:241
- The Holy Spirit. Chapter I. Who is he? E1874 10 S:292 (editorial)
- The Holy Spirit. Chapter II. His Office to The Alien. E1874 17 S:300 (editorial)
- The Holy Spirit. Chapter III. His Office to The Saint. E1874 24 S:308 (editorial)
- The personality of The Holy Spirit. Apostolic times. E1874 15 O:332 (editorial)
- Eddy, Z., Public opinion. E1874:349
- What do they mean.? (editorial) E1874 24 D:404
- R., R., The Holy Spirit. (letter) C1875 28 Ja:2
- R., R., The Holy Spirit. C1875 4 F:2
- Stone, A. P., The Holy Spirit. Its operation, influence, baptism and indwelling.

- C1875 20 My:5, 27 My:2, 3 Je:2, 10 Je:2, 17 Je:2, 24 Je:3, 1 Jl:2
 Morlan, J., Debate. C1875 18 N:2
 Smith, A. F., Inspiration --The Indwelling of the Spirit. C1877 19 Jl:5
 Baldwin, S. H., The gift of the Holy Spirit. (letter) C1877 18 O:2
- The gift of the Spirit. (editorial) C1877 18 O:4
 Toler, B. C., the Holy Spirit and the Word. C1877 8 N:1
 Browning, Enoch Clifton, The gift of the Spirit. C1877 13 D:2
 Stark, J. Carroll, Holy Spirit. C1878 7 F:2
 Henry, James M., Operation of the Holy Spirit. C1878 23 My:1
 Baldwin, S. H., Gift of the Holy Spirit. C1878 1 Ag:2
 Miles, J. J., "Are our misisters to blame?" --No.11 C1878 19 D:1
 The Gospel Climax. (Editorial) C1879 9 Ja:4
 Miles, J. J., Are our Ministers to Blame? No. IV. Faith concluded. C1879 23 Ja:2
 Longan, George W., About Consciousness and some other things. C1879 23 Ja:4
 Some Hindrances. #3 (editorial) C1879 23 Ja:4
 Longan, George W., Metaphysics. C1879 30 Ja:1
 That Muddle. (editorial) C1879 30 Ja:4
 Jones, A. B., "Floats but Dimly" C1879 30 Ja:5
 Longan, George W., Consciousness -- Finally. C1879 6 F:5
 Duncan, T. H., How the Spirit operates. C1879 20 F:2
 Galleher, W. B., Touching the Indwelling of the Holy Spirit. C1879 20 F:3
 Jones, A. B., About "Consciousness -- Finally" C1879 20 F:5
 Connor, S. M., A talk in a freight train. C1879 13 Mr:6
 Connor, S. M., A talk on a freight train. (continued) C1879 20 Mr:6
 Hatchitt, Sr., Livy, The Work of the Holy Spirit in the Christian. C1879 3 Ap:2
 Jones, A(llen) B(ailey), Consciousness and its relation to the Holy Spirit. C1879 3 Ap:5
 Jones, A(llen) B(ailey), Consciousness and its relation to the Holy Spirit. (concluded) C1879 10 Ap:4
 Longan, George W., The Holy Spirit in Consciousness. C1879 17 Ap:4
 Longan, George W., The Holy Spirit in Consciousness. II. (read at Plattsburg. meeting) C1879 24 Ap:4
 Gallaher, W. B., The Holy Spirit in Consciousness. C1879 15 My:2
 Miles, J. J., Literal Indwelling. C 1879 5 Je:3
 H., Lessons for Beginners IV. The Holy Spirit. C1879 4 D:1
 Painter, J. H., "The gift of the Holy Spirit." (letter) E1880:214
 Skiles, J. H., The operation of the Spirit. C1881 27 Ja:2
 Carr, Oliver A., A serious question. C1881 10 N:2
 Senex, Cox on the Holy Spirit. Letter on criticism of Bro. Cox. E1881:263
 Filled with the Holy Spirit. 1883:25 Ja:3
 Norton, L. R., Is the Holy Spirit a "thing"? 1883 1 Mr:6
 Pen and scissors. Col. 2, 1883 8 Mr:5
 Norton, L. R., Is the Holy Spirit a "Thing?" 1883 8 Mr:6
 A Baptist Brother's criticism. 1884:233
 Tyler, J. Z., The Help of the Spirit. (sermon) 1884:724
 Gallaher, W. B., Baptism in the Holy Spirit. 1886:309
 G(arrison), (J. H.), Bro. Cheney's article. 1886:345
 Cheney, Martin, The endowment of the Holy Ghost. 1886:346
 McConnell, N. A., "The endowment of the Holy Spirit." 1886:394
 Orcutt, A. L., The corresponding witness. 1886:437
 McConnell, N. A., Holy Ghost endowment. 1886:442
 Gunter, P. D., How does the Spirit witness? 1886:489
 C., J. B., The Holy Spirit. No. 1. 1886:517; 2. 532; 3. 565; 4. 581; 5. 612; 6. 628
- Cheney, Martin, "The endowment of the Holy Ghost." 1886:522
 Cheney, Martin, The endowment of the Holy Ghost. 1886:570
 Haynes, N. S., Progress in knowledge. 1886:634
 Moore, W. O., Conversion by the Holy Spirit. 1887:473
 Clem, J. N., Witness of the Spirit. 1887:635
 Baptism in the Holy Spirit and pouring. 1888:370
 Popular objections to the Disciples. "You deny the Holy Spirit." (editorial) 1889:66
 Popular objections to the Disciples. (editorial) 1889:98
 "Whether have you received the Holy Spirit." (editorial) 1889:130
 H(aley), (J. J.), The sin against the Holy Spirit. 1889:498
 Sands, J. N., The witness of the Spirit. 1889:693
 Azbill, O., The new religious craze. 1889:695
 Philpott, J. M., The mission and ministry of the Holy Spirit. 1889:709, 724
 The Holy Spirit and unity. 1890:274
 "A momentary confusion of thought." 1890:329
 Pendleton, W. K., The doctrine concerning the Holy Spirit. 1890:788
 A Layman, "The Spirit helpeth our infirmities," etc. 1891:469
 The Spirit, to whom given, and for what purpose. 1892:482
 Zachry, James W., The witness of the Spirits. (pamphlet) 1892:718
 Van Steinberg, Joanna, The doctrine and demonstration of the Holy Spirit. 1893:278
 Munnell, Thomas, The preacher's equipment in the Holy Spirit. 1893:519
 A test question. (editorial) 1893:643
 Braden, Clark, Issues in regard to the work of the Holy Spirit. 1893:646
 Influence of the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1893:770
 Zachary, James W., The witness of the spirits. 1894:78
 Carson, James O., Direct operation of the Holy Spirit --impossible. 1895:22
 Smith, J. Challen, "The direct operation of the Holy Spirit impossible." 1895:54
 Carson, I. O., Direct operation of the Holy Spirit impossible. Reply of I. O. Carson to his critics. 1895:125
 Long, William R., "Resisting the Holy Spirit." 1895:151
 The work of the spirit. (editorial) 1895:323
 Garvin, H. C., The operation of the Holy Spirit in the conversion of sinners, and the baptism of the Spirit. 1895:342, 358
 Concerning the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1895:370
 McCrea, W. R., The work of the Spirit. 1895:389
 The gift of the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1895:418
 Vogel, Peter, Baptism in the Holy Spirit. 1895:422
 Franklin, Joseph, "The work of the Holy Spirit." 1895:423
 York, P. F., Gift of the Holy Spirit. 1895:494
 H(aley), J. J., Baptism in the Holy Spirit. 1895:514
 Smith, J. Challen, The laver of the Holy Spirit. 1895:567
 Ingels, M., "Baptism of the Holy Spirit." 1895:600
 T(ylor), B. B., The Holy Spirit in the book of Acts. 1896:3, 18, 50
 The mission of the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1897:18
 Tyler, B. B., The personality of the Holy Spirit. 1897:82
 The Holy Spirit in consciousness. (editorial) 1897:82, 114
 About receiving the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1897:146
 Fee, John G., The indwelling Spirit. 1897:158
 Brooks, H. M., The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1897:231
 Relation of the Holy Spirit to life. (editorial) 1897:242
 Pritchett, D. W., Does the Holy Spirit communicate life? 1897:256
- Wetherbe, C. H., Work of the Spirit. 1897:358
 H(aley), J. J., Is the pouring out of the Holy Spirit confined to the Apostolic age? 1897:450
 Martin, R., The Spirit unrevealed. 1897:455
 After Pentecost, --what? (editorial) 1897:706
 Fergusson, M. J., The Holy Spirit. 1898:39, 54, 71, 119, 135, 183, 230, 263, 295, 310; 1898-2:210
 Jones, A. B., The Campbell and Rice debate. The doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:78, 94, 110, 126, 136
 Jones, A. B., Dr. Robert Richardson on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:151, 167
 Jones, A. B., Walter Scott on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:188
 Jones, A. B., W. K., Pendleton on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:199
 Jones, A. B., Isaac Errett on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:215
 Munro, George, Bro. Fergusson's articles on the Holy Spirit. 1898:341
 Billman, Ira, The baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1898:390
 Brooks, H. M., The Holy Spirit. 1898:404
 Criticus (pseud.), The doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898-2:51
 Garrison, J. H., Hindrances to Spiritual endowment. 1898-2:105
 An attempt to abolish mystery. (editorial) 1898-2:261
 Carson, James O., The Holy Spirit. 1898-2:265
 Carson, James O., Reply to editor's criticism. 1898-2:368
 Moore, A. B., Campbell on the agency of the Holy Spirit. 1899:82
 Carson, James O., The personality of the Holy Spirit. 1899:336
 Fee, John G., A great need. 1899:531
 The crowning feature of a great movement. (editorial) 1899:868
 How to obtain the Spirits' fullness. (editorial) 1899:996
 Hopwood, J., Comments on recent editorials. 1899:1036
 Power from on high. (editorial) 1899:1125
 Fee, John G., Approved editorials. 1899:1132
 The Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1899:1189
 Jones, A. B., Our First Congress. 1900:552, 586
 Oldham, W. A., Alexander Campbell and the operation of the Holy Spirit. 1900:713, 840, 968
 Mr. Campbell on the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1900:1028
 Wetherbe, C. H., The essential power. 1901:1006
 Exley, H., The witness of the Spirit. 1901:1008
 Messick, R. M., Campbell on the Holy Spirit. 1901:1266
 Tyler, Benjamin Bushrod, The A.B.C. of the Christian religion. 1903:68
 The personality of the Holy Spirit. 1903:75
 A new work on Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1905:202
 A weak point in our teaching. 1905:326
 Perfecting Holiness. (editorial) 1905:434
 Contending about words. (editorial) 1905:629
 Present work of the holy Spirit. (editorial) 1905:1317
 Praying for the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1905:1481. Responses from readers: 1905:1600
 Jones, A. B., The unconscious mind and the Holy Spirit. 1906:9, 77
 Davis, T., What is it all about? (letter) 1906:58
 The Spirit and the Kingdom. 1906:70
 Davis, J. P., The teachings of the Fathers on the Holy Spirit and prayer. 1906:106, 139
 McCullough, J. H., The gift of the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1906:121
 The Holy Spirit in a nutshell. (unsigned letter to editor) 1906:121
 Jones, Edgar D., Some helps to a study of the Holy Spirit. 1906:1073
 Green, F. M., The Holy Spirit. 1906:1460
 The Spiritual presence of God. (editorial) 1907:973

- Wight, F. A., Did they receive the Holy Spirit before they believed? 1908:201
Faith and the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1909:360
Ignorance concerning the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1909:360. Responses from readers: 1909:496
Stine, L. H., The reformers under the administration of the Spirit. 1910:409
The gift of the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1913:1595
Grieving the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1913:1695
Quenching the Spirit. (editorial) 1914:35
The dispensation of the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1914:259
The Holy Spirit and the Apostles. (editorial) 1914:299
The relation of the Holy Spirit to the world. (editorial) 1914:331
The Holy Spirit as related to conversion. (editorial) 1914:395
The Holy Spirit as related to Christians. (editorial) 1914:491
Resisting the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1915:619
Haley, J. J., The place of the Holy Spirit. 1915:1399
McLean, Archibald, The witness of the Spirit. 1917:736
Creel, James C., "God is Spirit" not "a Spirit." 1919:855
Spencer, I. J., The unity of the Spirit in peace. 1921:127
Brown, Bruce, The unpardonable sin. Rejection of the Holy Spirit, refusal to accept Christ. 1921:216
Alexander Campbell on the Holy Spirit. (editor's easy chair) 1922:389
Browning, Marion, The Baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1924:10
Richardson, Thomas, The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1924:1297
Troxel, Daniel C., The power that amplifies human personality. 1925:233
Kershner, F. D., Limiting the Holy Spirit. 1926:487
The fruit of the Spirit. (editorial) 1928:146
Hunley, J. B., Translating the vision. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:727
Daugherty, Edgar Fay, The unity of the Spirit. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:291
Wayt, Hugh, Grieving the Holy Spirit. Sermon outline. Sermon outline. 1930:323
McIntire, James B., Who is the Holy Spirit? 1931:780
Bruner, B. H., The gift of the Holy Spirit. (port.) 1932:1251
Dunlap, C. E., Befuddlement about the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1933:889
Small, James, The baptism of the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1934:1639
Symposia on first principles. "The Holy Spirit," Fifth of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:542
Kershner, F. D., "He" or "It." 1944:833
Kennedy, Joe R., What we lack. Trying to be religious without the Holy Spirit. 1947:90
Bell, R. M., The work of the Holy Spirit in conversion. (from an address at the convention of the National Evangelistic association) (port.) 1951:32
Pack, John Paul, What we believe --about the Holy Spirit. (fourth in series) 1956:545
Michel, Bernard E., ...The Power to act. 1958:550
Gibbs, Tom, Another week end. (letter) 1958:639
See also: PENTECOST; SALVATION; SANCTIFICATION; TRINITY
- HOLY SPIRIT, SIN AGAINST THE. See: SIN AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT
- HOLY WEEK
Kershner, F. D., "Holy week." 1929:649.
Responses from readers. 1929:649
Maus, Cynthia Pearl, As significant as the first Easter Morn. 1933:472
Lunger, Harold L., The triumphal entry. 1933:635
Brewster, George W., In defense of Holy week. 1933:857
- "Candlelight" communion service. Thursday night of Passion week. 1935:315
The passion week in art. Thirteen great pictures portraying vital scenes and moments in the last week of Christ's active memory. (illus.) 1935:480
The passion week in art. (illus.) 1936:478
Kershner, F. D., Not alone in error. 1942:669
Drake, Alice Hutchins, Words we use in Holy Week. An epitome of sacred events. 1945:307
See also: CHRIST. PASSION. EASTER. GOOD FRIDAY
- HOLYOKE, COLO., CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:1099
Protracted meetings. 1919:1033
- HOLZHAUZER, EMIL K.
Religion in the CCC. 1936:571
- HOMAN, LOUISA JOSEPHINE (MCINTOSH) (MRS. DAVID A.)
Obituary. 1934:1466
- HOMAN, W. K.
"Gap sense." 1891:533
Our budget. 1900:1100
Port. 1904:1391
- HOME
Smart, J. H., Home. GE1870:25
Marsh, Mrs. W. S., Home suggestions. GE1870:169
Brigham, A., The Christian home: its habits and furnishings. 1882 19 0:7
A home problem. 1883 30 Ag:3
Home training. 1883 1 N:3
Garrison, Arthur O., Christian home. 1894:327
Hotspur, Harry, The home and the saloon. 1886:677
Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:210
Hopkins, W. W., Christian homes. 1890:405, 420
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1890:646
Lowber, J. W., The greatest problems of the age. 1892:742, 758, 790
White, S. J., The problem of the home. 1901:1257
Home --a Christmas meditation. (editorial) 1901:1605
The home and its perils. (editorial) 1901:1637
Cummings, F. M., Home versus communism. 1902:27
Power, F. D., Thanksgiving and home. As seen from the dome. 1909:496
The evangelistic message. Christ's place in the home. (editorial) 1911:544
Coler, G. P., Front rank in home life. 1912:777
Buying a house or making a home. (editorial) 1918:1028
Crews, A. C., Home sweet home. 1919:652, 685, 708, 732, 756, 780, 806.
The greatest need of the hour. (editorial) 1922:323
Comb, G. H., The world's greatest birthplace. 1922:1546
Home evangelism. (editorial) 1923:323
Home and its dangers. (editorial) 1924:419
Dr. T. Dewitt Talmage's great sermon on the home. 1924:4489
Swift, Charles H., Home sweet home. 1925:17
A Christian home. (editorial) 1925:1353
Crain, James A., The movies and the home. 1925:1456
Cockrell, E. R., A tribute to a Christian home builder. 1926:616
Taylor, J. A., The Christian home. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1228
Coffey, A. J., The homelessness of Christ. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:526
Squier, Lois, The urgent need of every home. 1928:501
A Christian home. (editorial) 1928:724
In vain do they blast at the home. (editorial) 1928:751
Hilton, J. W., Defends the home. (letter) 1928:1182
The Christian home within and without. (editorial) 1929:963
National revival of interest in the home. 1930:1091
James, Richard L. What of the homeless missions? 1932:806
- Garrett, Emma, The old homestead. 1932:879
Morgan, Joy Elmer, Radio and the home. (Abstract of an address delivered at the Conference on Home Conservation, Washington, D. C., January 11, 1933.) 1933:112
Her sweetest memory of home. (editorial) 1933:242
Elliott, John L., The strength of the family. Family life is the first line of defense in this emergency. 1933:404
Stevenson, Dwight E., The Christian home in a changing age. Mother's Day thoughts on the family in the present day. 1934:575
Burkhart, Roy A. The Christian family. Fifth of six articles on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1615.
Hollingsworth, Ina Lowe, In every home. (poem) 1936:602
Jones, Edgar Dewitt, "Home, sweet home." the way to peace. 1940:479
A home dedication service, released by committee on Home and Marriage of the Federal Council. 1940:483
Homes on the march. (editorial) 1941:551
Relighting the fire on the hearthstone. (editorial) 1942:967
Christian homes. (from a radio broadcast by the Queen of England on April 11, 1943:401
Home and mother. (editorial) 1943:427
Rothenburger, William F., The modern home imperiled. 1943:432
Watch on the home front. (editorial) 1944:352
Family Week. (editorial) 1944:447
Snell, Elizabeth G., That --that's home. 1944:453
Bishop, L. K., Prayer for our homes and families. (prayer.) 1944:454
Mau, Laura Emily, Homes not made with hands. (poem) 1944:526
"Home, sweet home." (editorial) 1944:1071
Rediscover the home. (editorial) 1945:252
Gray, Lillian Collier, The home where Christ abides. (poem) 1945:781
Montgomery, J. Dexter, Enriching family fellowship. Home is more than a dwelling place. 1945:1150
Butts, Leonard, Back to the home. A much needed revival. 1946:37
Wolfe, Julia W., Courtesy. Like charity, begins at home. 1946:314
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, The home comes first. 1946:433
Sadler, M. E., Home influence greatest. 1947:452
Hoye, J. Mitchell, Keep the home fires burning with hands, heart and spirit. 1947:697
Hamilton, Mrs. Clarence H., Christian education in the home. The essential cooperative. 1947:1139
Fiers, A. Dale, Our priceless heritage. (illus.) 1948:447
McMillin, Lucy, Wetzel, Home. (poem) 1949:588
Kuntz, Kenneth A., We began with the home. 1949:861
Kennedy, Joseph R., Two houses. 1952:451
Pack, John Paul, A mighty fortress is our home. 1956:421
Buttrick, George A., Religion and the home. 1957:616
See also: FAMILY. RELIGIOUS LIFE
- HOME, CLARA BELLE (ELLIS) (MRS. F. B.)
Obituary. 1940:227
- HOME AND STATE MISSION PLANNING COUNCIL
For entries before May, 1941, see Home Missions Planning Council
Council changes name. 1941: 588
Wickizer, Willard M., All-out for Christ! 1941:1285
Council committees meet last week. 1942:431
Missions council chooses officers. 1942:869
Council committees conduct sessions. 1942:1185
Shelton, O. L., Correlating home and state missions. (photo.) 1943:48
Tupper, Charles B., Home and State Missions Planning Council. 1944:35
A significant conference. (editorial) 1944:1240
Recruitment of ministers discussed. 1944:1257

- Cook, Gaines M., A council that plans. 1945:39
- Cook, Gaines M., Home missions postwar strategy. 1946:64
- Planning council meets in St. Louis. 1949:68
- Field work conference slated for Feb. 17-18. 1950:89
- Home and State Missions Planning Council meets at St. Louis for local church advancement. (photo.) 1951:38
- Home and State Missions Planning Council will hold biennial meeting Dec. 2-4 in St. Louis. (ports.) 1952:1116
- Moseley, Louise, Wayman Parsons is elected the new Chairman of Home and State Missions Planning Council. 1952:1263
- Rural minister to receive citation. 1953:573
- Moseley, Louise, Improved services to Churches planned by Home and State Missions Planning Council. 1954:35
- Church organization discussed at Home and State Missions Planning Council. 1954:1265
- HOME CHURCH PLAN**
- Disciples launching new plan to support Christian centers in college communities. 1955:437
- HOME-COMING**
- Home-coming day, September fourteenth. (editorial) 1913:1213
- Home-coming to the Father's house. (editorial) 1913:1213
- Observe Home-coming day. (editorial) 1914:1174
- Home-coming. (editorial) 1928:1139
- HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL**
- Meeting of Home Missions Council. 1928:22
- Disciples work with Home Missions Council. 1929:435
- Plan for Home Missions broadcast. 1941:991
- Missions council sets war policy. 1942:152
- Home Missions Council meets. 1945:169
- For entries after Dec. 2, 1950, see: National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America
- HOME MISSIONS PLANNING COUNCIL**
- Curriculum Committee meets in St. Louis. 1937:328
- Planning Council to be organized. 1938:512
- O. L. Shelton heads new organization. 1938:1201
- Home missions members named. 1938:1405
- Home missions forward. (editorial) 1938:1415
- A new program for 1939-40. (editorial) 1939:567
- Missions Council re-elects Chairman. 1939:1188
- Home Missions Planning Council. (editorial) 1941:287
- Tate, John A., The march of democracy and the Disciples of Christ. (address before the Home Missions Planning Council.) (port.) 1941:292
- Home missions council meets. (ports.) 1941:300
- Council changes name. 1941:588
- At the 1941 International Convention the name was changed to Home and State Missions Planning Council. See the latter name for all entries, after May, 1941. See also: "FORWARD THE CHURCH" PROGRAM
- HOMELAND CHURCH (NEAR WEST PLAINS), MO.**
- Nucleus of new Church. 1924:1267
- HOMER, ILL., CHURCH**
- Homer, I., will build. 1925:857
- First unit at Homer. 1925:1304
- HOMER, IND., CHURCH**
- Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Homer, Indiana. 1900:1460
- HOMESTEAD, FLA., SOUTH DADE CHURCH**
- Site for new Homestead, Fla., church. (photo.) 1957:609
- HOMESTEAD, PA., FIRST CHURCH**
- The work of the year. 1907:186
- Meeting at Homestead, Pa., 1911:559
- Class No. 14 and Men's Bible Class. (illus.) 1911:1007
- Class No. 9. (illus.) 1912:868
- Fife brothers at Homestead, Pa. 1913:839
- Steady gains at Homestead, Pa. (illus) 1911:663
- Short meeting at Homestead, Pa. 1915:633
- Annual report. 1915:88; 1919:226; 1921:118;
- Erecting new building. 1935:1401
- Illus.) 1905:1423; 1909:1213
- HOMETOWN, ILL., CHURCH**
- Flanagan, James M., Disciple union sponsors community church in Hometown area, Chicago; members building it. 1953:46
- HOMEVILLE, PA., CHURCH**
- Homeville, Pa., dedication. 1916:1586
- HOMEWOOD, ILL., ST. PAUL COMMUNITY CHURCH**
- Bible reading. 1956:622
- Building completed. 1957:191
- Chicago dedication. (photo.) 1957:450
- HOMILETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS. See. SERMONS.**
- HOMILETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS**
- HOMILETICS. See: PREACHING; SERMONS**
- HOMINY, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH**
- Hominy, Okla. 1909:734
- A model church to be erected. 1926:604
- Sixteen life-service volunteers. 1932:566
- Negro singers present musicale. 1943:513
- HOMRIGHAUSEN, E. G.**
- Theology for today. 1938:890. Responses from readers: 1938:1155
- Evangelism meeting. (port.) 1957:1238
- HON, EMMA E. (MRS. JERRY)**
- Obituary. 1919:1039
- HON, LEVI**
- Obituary. 1893:399
- HON, MALINDA**
- Obituary. 1890:639
- HONAKER, CANNIE**
- Obituary. 1887:255
- HONE, J. M.**
- Will welcome the delegates to Seattle. Local committee of International Convention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784
- HONESTY**
- About earnestness. (editorial) 1887:163
- Ely, Simpson, Common honesty. 1888:741
- Ely, Simpson, Common honesty. 1888:773
- Kershner, F. D., Finland's contribution. 1940:6
- HONEY, SARA F.**
- The difference between religion and Christianity. 1889:773
- HONEY GROVE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH**
- Just among Disciples. Overalls and white collars. 1942:504
- HONEYSETT, BERTHA (PANKHURST) (MRS. JOHN)**
- Obituary. 1918:679
- HONEYWELL, A. A.**
- Practical suggestions to building committees. 1916:75
- Disciples and Christian union. 1919:89
- Democracy and organization. 1930:445
- Our church should represent whole brotherhood. (letter) 1931:1689
- An off day. (letter) 1931:1296. Responses from readers. 1932:426
- A brotherhood conscience. 1932:1160
- Explanation. 1910:980
- A. A. Honeywell dies. 1943:947
- HONEYWELL, EVELYN**
- "World Call" staff changes occurring. (port.) 1937:726
- HONEYWELL, FRANK**
- What the rich man gets from wealth. (poem) 1904:268
- The soul-born knowledge (poem) 1904:459
- The old man's Christmas reverie. (poem) 1904:1662
- The new year. (poem) 1905:15
- Two poets. (poem) 1905:1471
- The creed of Ethan Allen. (poem) 1906:1152
- When we are rich, we'll lovers be (poem) 1908:1019
- The heart with pepper core. (poem) 1909:629
- Honor. (poem) 1909:775
- HONN, GERTRUDE WOOD (MRS. D. W. HONN)**
- Obituary. 1918:799
- HONOLULU, HAWAII. CHURCHES**
- Bennett, E. T. C., Correspondence. (letter) Across the pacific. 1882 14 D: 10
- Jenkins, B. A., Honolulu letter. 1892:342
- Garvin, T. D., Letter from Hawaii. 1894:489
- Garvin, T. D., A church organized in Hawaii. 1894:632
- Harrison, Calla J., Honolulu, H., Is. 1895:109, 112, 265, 553, 717
- Templeton, W. M., Honolulu letter. 1895:121
- Mitamura, Samuel, Honolulu letter. 1895:249
- Garvin, J. D., Honolulu, H. I. 1895:268
- Garvin, T. D., Letter. Col. 3, 1895:661
- Beard, Alice F., From Honolulu. 1895:813
- Templeton, W. M., (Letter.) Col. 1, 1896:165
- Templeton, William M., The Honolulu meeting. 1896:332
- Garvin, T. D., Honolulu letter. 1896:568
- A sojourner. (pseud.) Honolulu letter. 1898-2:303
- Harrison, Calla J., From Honolulu. 1899:1238
- Cory, Abram E., Honolulu letter. 1901:788
- Philpott, James W., Honolulu travel letter. 1923:349
- Honolulu churches observe Navy Sunday. 1943:1247
- W. H. McKinney plans trip to Hawaii. 1950:110
- HONOLULU, HAWAII, CENTRAL CHURCH**
- Honolulu, Hawaii, letter. 1916:724
- HONOLULU, HAWAII, FIRST CHURCH**
- Honolulu letter. 1906:698
- Dedication at Honolulu, Hawaii. (illus.) 1915:801-802
- Honolulu letter. 1915:1686; 1916:724
- Beautiful bungalow church at Honolulu, Hawaii. (illus.) 1916:884
- News notes. 1916:1656; 1917:971, 1175
- Annual report. 1917:213
- Display of rare Bibles in Honolulu. 1928:293
- Where the Nations of the world are one. 1928:578
- Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
- A beautiful baptistry in First church, Honolulu. (illus.) 1929:860
- Purnell begins Hawaiian work. (snapshot with family) 1929:1235
- Honolulu church enters local mission field. 1930:659
- Religious education director for Honolulu. 1930:699
- Annual report. 1931:274
- Meetings in Honolulu. 1933:905
- General news items. 1937:697
- Burgess, C. E., Aid for China. (letter) 1938:1221
- California and Hawaii exchange. 1940:915
- Honolulu church makes progress. 1942:1186
- Honolulu church acquires addition. 1943:1178
- No race tensions in Honolulu. (photo.) 1944:793
- Dedication of service flag. 1944:843
- Personal items. 1944:964
- W. Reid Ferguson to take Honolulu pulpit. (Port.) 1947:288
- Hawaiian welcome given new pastor. 1947:824
- W. Reid Ferguson is new state secretary. (port.) 1949:1016
- Shown at a Garden party reception are new members... (photo.) 1951:488
- News of Christian Men's Fellowships. (photo.) 1951:1086

- First Church, Honolulu, Hawaii, is genial host to many visitors. (photo.) 1954:350
Sixtieth anniversary reception guests at First Church, Honolulu, Hawaii... (photo.) 1954:748
Illinois pastor to Honolulu church. 1955:502
To Honolulu church. 1957:803
Honolulu pastor. 1957:1007
Honolulu churches plan for Christmas. 1957:1419
Hawaiian church has many visitors. 1958:993
- HONOLULU, HAWAII, KAIMUKI CHURCH
General news items. 1938:1358
Georgia Ann Miller is life recruit. 1950:207
- HONOLULU, HAWAII, SECOND CHURCH
Members attend communion. 1932:411
- HONORARY DEGREES
The gospel of uncertainty. 1883 5 J1:2
Snobbishness wrong side out. 1931:945
Honorary Doctor's degrees. (editorial) 1940:604
Traffic in honorary degrees. (editorial) 1948:843
Honorary awards received by 28. 1949:644
- HONORE, H. H.
H. H. Honore. (Editorial notice of death) 1916:1093
- HOOD, CHARLES
Obituary. E1871 23 Mr:4
- HOOD, CHARLES H.
Obituary. 1940:799
- HOOD, DONALD F.
--
Christian Board of Publication. Ministerial scholarships for the years 1947, 1948. (ports.) 1949:37
Donald Hood called to Shenandoah, Iowa. (port.) 1951:236
- HOOD, E. PAXTON
Christ's better way. (editorial) E1882:115
- HOOD, J. LLOYD
Miss Underwood's letter especially timely. (letter) 1933:124
- HOOD, JOHN S.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 3 Ja:3
- HOOD, MARY (COPE) (MRS. CHARLES H.)
Obituary. 1924:703
- HOOD, ROBIN
Danville, Ill., church in building program. (photo.) 1950:209
- HOOD, MRS. T. B.
Deaths at Sante Rosa, Calif. 1923:278
- HOOD, THOMAS
The bridge of sighs. (poem) C1875 20 My:5
- HOOD, W. S.
Obituary. 1953:222
- HOOD RIVER, ORE., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Hood River, Ore. 1907:1659
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
Doings and whereabouts of our Ministers. 1925:853
Conducts vacation school. 1927:1151
84 added at Oregon church. 1931:608
Anniversaries are being celebrated. 1935:1471
- HOODLEY, JAMES H.
Life. (poem) C1881 24 F:1
- HOOE, KENNETH M.
Homeless and hungry in holy places. (photo.) 1951:1247
--
Teacher ordained in Illinois. 1934:1521
Photo. 1948:533
- HOE, L. H.
Begins eleventh year at Lincoln, Ill. 1932:275
Obituary. 1945:779
- HOOK, DANIEL
Port. 1908:1259
- HOOK, MARTHA (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1904:650
- HOOK, S. L.
Obituary. C1877 8 N:5
- HOOK, SUE STEINER
--
Benevolent home meets requirements. (illus.) 1937:951
Obituary. 1957:769
- HOOK, W. H.
A prophet in his own country. 1900:115
--
Obituary. 1920:863
Port. 1908:751
- HOOKER, BENJAMIN
Obituary. C1875 29 Ap:7
- HOOKER, MRS. TILMAN
Obituary. 1885:271
- HOOKER, TRAVIS E.
--
Memorial church. 1958. 198
- HOOKER, WORTHINGTON
Man an original creation, not a development. GE1867:361
- HOOKER, OKLA., CHURCH
Report of meeting. 1910:801
- HOOKERTON, N. C., AIRY GROVE CHURCH
Highway signs indicate Disciple church history. (photo.) 1950:1214
- HOOPER, ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1913:321
- HOOPER, E. HOWARD
Christian Science as a cult. (letter) 1936:989. Responses from readers: 1936:1089, 1151
- HOOPER, REBECCA (SMITH) (MRS. J. A.)
Obituary. 1924:1343
- HOOPSTON, ILL., BETHANY CHURCH
Robertson, H. Wright, Correspondence. (letter) Col. 3, 1883 18 Ja:13
- HOOPSTON, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
122 additions to the Christian Church. 1904:1692
Mortgage burned at Hoopstown, Ill. 1914:1402
Annual report. 1915:184
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
Illinois church develops evening service. 1934:197
General news items. 1940:819
109 additions at Hoopstown, Illinois. 1956:205
Evangelism at work. 1956:444
- HOOPINGARNER, NOAH LEANDER
A new recruit for the ministry. 1916:1493
- HOOPS, MRS. HENRY
Obituary. 1891:303
- HOOSER, WILLIAM VAN
How soon were the gospels written? 1890:437
- HOOSIER, A. (pseud) Indiana. 1903:171; 1903-2:142
- HOOTEN, F. M.
Report from Fourth Missouri District. 1891:764
- HOOTEN, FRANCIS MARION
Veteran preacher in the Missouri Ozarks. (port.) 1926:1330, 1332
Obituary. 1927:1159
- HOOTEN, JAMES L.
Five ministerial students attend school during spring quarter at Christian College in Georgia. (photo.) 1950:710
- HOOTEN, ILL., CHURCH
Illinois dedications. 1926:1429
Churches co-operate closely. 1927:1051
- HOOTMAN, A. M.
Bethany College. 1896:585
Indiana notes. 1898-2:117
Tonowanda, N. Y. 1900:757
North Central Indiana. 1903-2:119
The pearl of peace. (poem) 1907:221
--
Specially ministerial. 1922:885
In the field of education. 1927:27
Ports. 1914:574; 1917:82
- HOOTMAN, CLATA ELIZABETH (RICHARDSON) (MRS. GEORGE WARREN)
Obituary. 1929:510
- HOOTMAN, ELLEN (BRANDON) (MRS. U. E.)
Obituary. 1921:727
- HOOTMAN, GEORGE WARREN
The modern Gideon or the evolution of the traveling man. 1903-2:85
Obituary. 1941:339
- HOOTMAN, GRACE MARGARITE
Obituary. 1920:47
- HOOTMAN, MILLARD C.
Obituary. 1931:966
- HOOVAN, OSCAR
All peoples, L. A. 1957:1126
- HOOVER, CORDELIA (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1904:618
- HOOVER, DEAN W.
D. W. Hoover ordained at Elkland, Missouri. 1951:253
- HOOVER, ESTELE (BOLIN) (MRS. OTIS C.)
Obituary. 1931:1383
- HOOVER, FRANCES E.
Resurrection. (poem) 1947:334
Annunciation. (poem) 1947:1263
- HOOVER, GILES W.
Obituary. 1886:222
- HOOVER, CHY ISRAEL
The Chicago Evangelistic Campaign. 1905:87
Evangelistic Campaign of Christian Churches of Chicago. 1905:116
The Chicago Campaign. 1905:148
"An outstanding rural church." 1920:976
A developing church in a historic center. (illus.) 1922:622
The educational ideals of the Disciples. (port.) 1926:44
Challenge of our Pentecostal aims. 1928:1329
The church and the present crisis. 1931:1679
State Secretary aids pastor in meeting. 1933:199
--
Ten fruitful years in Illinois. 1919:456
The organized work of Indiana. (port.) 1920:582
New associate secretary. (port.) 1921:658
New Indiana secretary. (port.) 1926:1075
Secretary retires. (port.) 1940:1391
G. I. Hoover dies in Indianapolis. (port) 1943:198
Kershner, F. D., G. I. Hoover. (tribute) 1943:237
Sapp, F. B., G. I. Hoover. (letter) 1943:293
Ports. 1913:1714; 1915:440; 1923:1242; 1931:803
- HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK
President Hoover's Armistice Day address. (illus.) 1931:69
Mobilizing the heart life of the Nation. President Hoover's radio appeal for the relief of the unemployed. (port.) 1931:1419. Responses from readers: 1931:1422
Thanksgiving Day-1932. By the President of the United States of America --a proclamation. 1932:1479
The meaning of America. 1948:1201
--

- Another minister's son. (editorial) 1917:806
Meeting of religious editors. 1917:880
Abbott, B. A., Herbert Clark Hoover -- National Food Administrator. (port.) 1917:909
Mr. Hoover's speech of acceptance. (editorial) 1928:1041
The meaning of Hoover's election. (port.) (editorial) 1928:1157
Hoover-Curtis inaugural: sketches of their lives. 1929:317
Mr. Hoover's acceptance speech. 1932:1061
President Hoover's annual message. 1932:1605
Mr. Hoover and his party. (editorial) 1934:612
Drake U. to confer degree on Herbert Hoover. (port.) 1935:654
Diplomat of mercy. (editorial) 1946:356
In prophetic tradition. (editorial) 1948:748
Kershner, F. D., Great worker. 1949:53
- HOOPER, MRS. HERBERT CLARK
Port. 1928:1457
- HOOPER, JOHN EDGAR
Combating crime through religion. 1943:916
Religious education the answer. Gives youth a motive power to choose the good. 1944:859
Is yours a genuine home? 1949:1113
- HOOPER, JOHN R.
Letter from Bro. Hoover. GE1869:26
- HOOPER, JOSEPH R.
Kansas City commission receives \$170,000. (photo.) 1957:926
- HOOPER, LYMAN
--
Lyman Hoover begins work. 1928:1055
China leader returns. 1936:842
Lyman Hoover to return to China. 1938:164
Lyman Hoover, "Y" secretary is now enroute to Shanghai. (port.) 1938:266
Lyman Hoover concerned over Far Eastern affairs. (port.) 1938:897
Lyman Hoover has returned to China. 1939:112
Lyman Hoover is St. Louis speaker. 1941:358
Four Disciples stationed in far west of Free China. (ports.) 1941:1423
Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges and universities. (ports.) 1947:37
- HOOPER, NORMAN M.
Obituary. 1890:303
- HOOPER, OLLIE (COLLISON) (MRS. MATTHEW)
Obituary. 1938:1170
- HOOPER, PERRY
Pastor installed at Girard, Ill., church. (photo.) 1955:981
- HOOPER, SAMUEL A.
Sunday-Schools, --and how to conduct them. An address before The Preachers institute at Oskaloosa, Iowa. EL874 21 My:165
Southeast Nebraska. Merits of living in Nebraska. (letter) EL880:183
Opening of the Female Orphan School at Camden Point. 1891:620
Cotner University. 1892:828
Commencement at Cotner. 1893:409
--
Obituary. 1929:1310
- HOOPER, STANTON E.
Chapter and verse demanded. (letter) 1911:641
A letter to a young preacher. 1926:17
--
Activity of lay preacher. 1922:498
- HOOPER, VIRGINIA (DILLINGER) (MRS. G. I.)
Obituary. 1933:1519
- HOOPER, W. H.
Dedicated to W. H. Hoover. 1931:736
- HOOPER CHURCH (PLATTE COUNTY), MO.
Pioneer evangelism aids rural churches. 1933:457
- HOPE
Rest for the weary. GE1866:231
Early friends. GE1866:232
Craig, E. L., In the distance. GE1869:216
Monser, John Waterhaus, The one hope. GE1870:437
Dungan, D. R., Our hope. Sermon by Dungan in Christian Chapel, Lincoln Nebraska, Oct. 12, 1873. Rom VIII., 24, 25. EL873 22 O:333
Shaw, R. J. (Mrs.) The Christian's hope. Written for The Sisters' prayer meeting in Albia. EL874 12 Mr:82
Dyer, H. P., Saved by hope. 1883:27 D:5
Briney, J. B., A living hope. 1888:238
Editorial. Col. 1, 1888:594
Pen and scissors. Col. 2, 1890:67
Graves, J. B., A peculiar hope. 1890:68
Moore, W. O., The hope in Christ. 1890:357
Bakewell, Edwin W., "The blessed Hope." 1899:114
Jones, Edgar D., A tonic for the pessimistic. 1905:404
Clark, Thomas Curtis, The spirit of hope. (poem) 1907:843
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Hope. (poem) 1907:1200
Bagby, Edward B., Saved by hope: a vesper sermon. 1914:138
Combs, G. H., A flock of stars --how large? 1925:744
Combs, G. H., The reasonableness of hope. 1925:776
Haney, H. G., God's best gifts to men. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1679
Reason for hope. (editorial) 1939:228
Lowe, Arnold H., Hope in a hopeless world. 1939:366
The dark and the dawn. (editorial) 1949:347
There are grounds for hope. (editorial) 1953:668
Walker, Granville T., The Christian hope. 1954:413
Forstman, H. Jackson, Christ is our hope. 1955:9
- HOPE, MESSIANIC. See: CHRIST, MESSIAHSHIP
- HOPE, NORMAN VICTOR
When is a minister too old? 1945:717
- HOPE, ROBERT VIRGIL, SR.
Obituary. 1958:562
- HOPE, ARK., CHURCH
Perkinson, S. D., Comments from hope. 1888:142
- HOPE, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Hope. 1910:1640
Annual report. 1912:135
Progress in Hope, Arkansas. (port.) 1925:919
Men's class pays visit. 1925:1110
Group organizations. 1926:83
Arkansas pastor resigns. (port.) 1926:1596
The church year in review. 1927:314
General news items. 1939:1238
Arkansas church in new building. 1940:1162
Laymen speakers of Hope Ark., church. (photo.) 1950:70
- HOPE, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Abounding fellowship. (illus.) 1924:825
- HOPEDALE, OHIO, CHURCH
Ninety-second anniversary. Hopedale, Ohio, annual meeting. (port.) 1922:1179
- HOPEFUL (pseud)
Churches of Our County. C1879 21 Ag:4
- HOPES, HENRY
Obituary. 1891:127
- HOPEVILLE, IOWA, CHURCH
Adkins, W. H., Hopeville congregation vindicated. EL872 24 Ap:129
- HOPEWELL, IND., CHURCH
Hopewell, Ind., meeting. 1914:505
- HOPEWELL, VA., FIRST CHURCH
Church launched at Hopewell, Va. 1916:406
Church and Bible school organized at Hopewell, Va. 1916:596
Close of munitions plant closes church. 1919:97
Virginia church burns mortgage. 1945:921
Education unit is dedicated in Virginia. 1955:733
News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:937
- HOPKINS, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
To our preachers. C1881 30 Je:5
Excursion to Kansas. 1884:272
Kansas Christian Sunday-School Convention. 1885:255, 300, 319
A card from Bro. Hopkins. (letter) 1885:761
Kansas Zephyrs. 1886:27
Kansas. 1886:89
Kentucky S. S. notes. 1887:633
Protracted meetings. 1896:493
--
Our budget. 1900:845
Bible College Anniversary. Endowment of A. C. Hopkins chair to be celebrated. 1934:1206
- HOPKINS, B. G.
Obituary. 1887:127
- HOPKINS, BISHOP M.
Open-air mid-summer evangelism. 1926:616
--
Obituary. 1957:322
- HOPKINS, MRS. BISHOP M.
Obituary. 1958:367
- HOPKINS, ELIZA M. (MRS. JOHN O.)
Obituary. 1919:1007
- HOPKINS, GEORGE B.
Obituary. C1881 21 Jl:7
- HOPKINS, J. B.
Obituary. 1893:783
- HOPKINS, J. H.
"Hopkins and Gregory debate." 1895:597
- HOPKINS, JACOB
Obituary. 1900:1503
- HOPKINS, JAMES ALVA
West Virginia state convention. 1892:636
Dedication at Fork, Md. 1894:549
Maryland, Delaware and D. C. 1901:115
Maryland, Delaware and the Dist. of Columbia. 1902:137, 267, 659, 742, 783
Go forward. 1902:294
Maryland and the District of Columbia. 1902:354
Maryland, Delaware, and the District of Columbia. 1903:115, 212, 351, 411, 511
1903-2:143, 238, 302, 430, 492, 527, 558, 626, 728, 810
The National Convention of the anti-saloon league. 1903-2:840
Let your light shine. (letter) 1904:936
Home missionary tour. 1905:515
A yankee in the Old Dominion. 1905:578, 641, 802
Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. 1905:1002
After the convention. 1905:1158
"Gunner have it." (letter) 1906:442
Our work in the South. (a symposium) 1908:1256
Some things observed at the Centennial convention. 1909:1466
In opinions liberty. (letter) 1910:211
Mission fields of West Virginia. 1911:613
True to the Book. 1920:408
--
A fruitful ministry in Virginia. 1920:1376
Ninety-second anniversary. Hopedale, Ohio. (port.) 1922:1179
Memorial service for J. A. Hopkins. 1928:1026
Obituary. 1928:1226
- HOPKINS, JAMES I.
The saloon in the church. 1888:185
Ben Deering. 1888:550
- HOPKINS, JANE ELLICE
Life's cost. (poem) C1875 19 Ag:6
- HOPKINS, JOHNNY
Obituary. 1885:613

HOPKINS, KATIE (MCMAHON) (MRS. CLARENCE C.)
Obituary. 1939:482

HOPKINS, MRS. L. A.
Missionary heroism. 1899:1204

HOPKINS, MARGARET
Assistant chosen in Kentucky office.
1938:147

HOPKINS, MRS. MARIA PRUDENCE (LIBBEE)
Obituary. 1884:63

HOPKINS, MRS. MARY B.
Obituary. C1879 30 Ja:7

HOPKINS, MARY B.
Obituary. 1904:751

HOPKINS, MRS. MARY L. (BROADHURST) (MRS. ALB-
XANDER CAMPBELL)
Obituary. 1904:940

HOPKINS, MILTON B.
--
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
1903:238
Who was Milton B. Hopkins? 1925:376
Hazelrigg, Charles, Milton B. Hopkins'
reminiscences. 1925:985

HOPKINS, NADINE
New staff member. 1957:62

HOPKINS, R. M.
"Aspirings" (poem) 1886:278
Half-way. (poem) 1888:506

HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON
Our pinnacle. 1903:519
What we are doing in Kentucky Bible school
work. 1906:394
The relation of the Bible school to the
D.C.M.S. (notes of a talk) 1910:1668
The Front Rank standard. (Substance of
an address) 1910:1706
One thousand Front Rank certificates by
February 5. 1910:1821
Teaching missions in the Bible school.
1911:89
National news letter. 1911:771
The Herbert Moninger memorial. 1912:8
Front Rank church requirements. A Bible
School striving for Front Rank. 1912:45
The Sunday School and social service.
1913:664
Alaska, our last frontier. (illus.) 1915:
1274
Sunday school department of D.C.M.S. reports
work done by Christian Board of Publica-
tion. (ports.) 1915:1466. Responses
from readers. 1915:1467
Bible School statistics of the 19 18 year
book. 1918:328
Linking the children to the church. 1918:
737
Robert M. Hopkins to visit the near East.
(port.) 1919:250
Findings of the commission to the near East.
1919:837
The vacation church school. 1923:494
Doubling religious training of the child.
1925:803
Everybody missed him. (letter) 1929:1201
World Sunday School review. 1933:80
"The best yet." (letter) 1933:188
A visit to Puerto Rico. 1935:409
The Sunday schools plan for Oslo. 1936:536
A panel on religious education. 1937:456
Correction. (letter) 1937:1559
Puerto Rico convention. (letter)
1938:215
Financing the Columbus Convention. (letter)
1938:845
"That the world may believe." (inaugural
address) (illus.) 1939:490
A statement to all Disciples. (letter)
1939:1047
A worthy recognition of Mr. Nooe. (letter)
1939:1125
Free church provision and membership in
England and Wales. 1940:882
What is happening in Japan? (port.) 1940:
1034. Responses from readers: 1154
Japanese Christians unite. (port.)
1940:1281
Religious education in Mexico. (port.)
1941:755
Remember June 30th! 1942:642
In fairness to United Society. (letter)
1943:581
"Moved with compassion." 1944:135

The famine in India. An appeal to Christ-
ians. 1944:310
Significant missionary events in 1944;
1945:33
100 or more baptisms. 1945:268
Virgil Sly goes to Africa. A significant
visitation. (port.) 1945:450
Do we give too much to foreign missions?
1945:536
Telegram. 1945:845
Significant missionary events in 1945:
1946:61
Robert Hopkins visits England. 1946:1009
Robert Hopkins now in Geneva. 1946:1105
World Council in process of formation.
1946:1223
Robert Hopkins in Copenhagen, Denmark.
(photo.) 1946:1274
Two conferences held in Geneva. 1947:240
New York City. Greatest mission field in
America. 1948:210
Is religion an essential? (graph)
1948:522
Is religion a non-essential? 1948:1212
A "must" book. (letter) 1949:74
The churches and the railroads --an appre-
ciation. What the railroads have done for
the churches. 1951:57
Wheat for India. (letter) 1951:342
Book review: That all may be one, by James
Edward Lesslie Newbiggin. 1952:583
Cane Ridge superstructure. (letter) 1954:
874
Reviewing our plea. (photo.) 1954:1042
Cane Ridge issue. (letter) 1954:1138
What do these stones mean to you? 1955:37
--
An April Bible school campaign. (port.)
1906:393
Hilton, J. S., Our Bible School leaders.
Robert M. Hopkins. (port.) 1910:570
The Bible School secretary of the A.C.M.S.
(port.) 1910:719
Hopkins in Denver. 1912:97
Robert Hopkins' Colorado tour. 1912:131
Hagin, Joseph W., The man with the smile.
An appreciation of Robert M. Hopkins.
(port.) 1913:501, 507
Robert M. Hopkins honored. 1921:233
Robert M. Hopkins honored. (port.)
1924:276
Hopkins Day at Union Avenue. 1926:1239
Robert M. Hopkins re-elected. (port.)
1927:343
On important mission. 1927:732
Elected general secretary of the World's
Sunday School Association. (port.)
1928:958
Lewis, Grant K., Robert M. Hopkins goes
to wider field. Becomes secretary of
the World's Sunday School Association.
1928:981
High tribute to Hopkins. 1928:1222
Hopkins visits Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis.
1928:1503
Robert M. Hopkins sails for Orient. 1929:
1171
The World Convention program. (port.)
1930:1142
News notes. 1931:1342
A talk with Robert M. Hopkins. By a
disciple with a duster. 1932:425
Hopkins heads delegation. Sunday School
Convention in South America. 1932:924
Bible College Anniversary. Endowment of
A. C. Hopkins Chair to be celebrated.
(port.) 1934:1206
News of folks and churches.
1935:395
Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief
paragraphs characterizing some of the
addresses at Leicester. 1935:1127
New York City Church events. (port.)
1936:1196
Veteran religious education leaders.
(photo.) 1936:1373
R.M.Hopkins, Sr., sails for Africa.
(port.) 1937:401
Disciples attending the Oxford conference.
(port.) 1937:783
Robert M. Hopkins is now in Puerto Rico.
1938:143
R. M. Hopkins to Africa. 1938:705
Robert M. Hopkins accepts U.C.M.S. presi-
dency. Unanimous vote is cast for well-
known educator. (port.) 1938:1190
Kershner, F. D., Welcome back. 1939:198
Hopkins attends board meeting. 1939:263
New York group honors Hopkins. 1939:291
Installation for Hopkins April 19. (port.)
1939:370

Hopkins installed as United Society
president. (illus.) 1939:446
Welcome to church leader. (reprint from
"The Indianapolis Star") 1939:448
Robert Milton Hopkins. (editorial)
1939:464
To Robert M. Hopkins and his co-laborers.
(editorial) 1939:486
United Society president and Kagawa.
(photo.) 1941:581
New dormitory at mission school. (photo.)
1941:1198
Reelected by Society. (port.) 1942:865
United Society president named. 1943:105
Just among Disciples. Good to the last.
1943:980
R. M. Hopkins to Geneva. (editorial)
1946:484
R. M. Hopkins envoy to churches in Europe.
(port.) 1946:495
Nooe, Roger T., In appreciation. Of Grah-
am Frank and Robert Hopkins. 1946:1098
Dr. Hopkins resigns Geneva assignment.
1947:727
Hopkins speaks at Kokomo, Ind., church.
1947:803
Robert M. Hopkins to head conference.
1947:1024
R. M. Hopkins elected by Golden Rule group.
1949:363
R. M. Hopkins heads New York foundation.
1950:302
Robert Hopkins notes tax deduction law.
1952:802
Thompson, Rhodes, Cane Ridge meetinghouse
restoration plans announced; its story
---a dream and a spirit. (photos.)
1953:940
Among Disciple leaders who gave greetings
at the celebration... (photo.) 1954:1046
Dr. Robert M. Hopkins standing beside the
wreath-decked monument of Barton W.
Stone. (photo.) 1954:1068
Robert Hopkins dies. 1955:490
Robert M. Hopkins dies in Lexington. 1955:
514
Tributes of affection to ... Robert M.
Hopkins. "Ecumenical heart..." by Leslie
R. Smith; and "Aggressive, but patient,"
by Samuel Guy Inman. 1955:607
Resolution praises Robert M. Hopkins.
1955:732
Nooe, Roger T. Tributes bring memories.
(letter) 1955:1018
Ports. 1910:1042; 1523; 1912:1274;
1925:867; 1941:1104; (Photo.) 1947:561

HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON, II
Sources of Christian education. Book
review: The philosophy of Christian edu-
cation, by Herman Harrell Horne. 1937:
720
Building an educational program. Fourth
of five articles on the local church.
1937:1167
The discussion method. Book review: Dis-
cussing religion creatively, by Clarence
R. and Laura A. Athearn. 1939:338
Improving leadership. Book review: The
workers' conference manual, by Erwin L.
Shaver. 1939:443
For young people. Book review: A theolo-
gy for Christian youth, by Henry David
Gray. 1941:507
Working at rural work. 1943:894
Book review: Before making important de-
cisions, by Roger W. Babson. 1944:218
Book review: A religion that smiles, by
J. Burford Parry. 1944:315
--
Robert M. Hopkins, Jr. to become director.
1936:834
R. M. Hopkins, Jr. takes new post.
(port.) 1938:751
Director married. 1940:458
Oklahoma director to graduate school.
(port.) 1942:93
Port. 1923:897

HOPKINS, W. A.
"An open letter to a Baptist." 1895:158

HOPKINS, WALTER G.
Another Hopkins in Kentucky. 1912:562

HOPKINS, WALTER STOWELL
The way out of the World's weariness.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:627
--
Obituary. 1937:515
Port. 1927:929

HOPKINS, WILLIAM WALLACE
 Minutes of The Minnesota meeting. Canon City, Oct. 11, 1872. E1872 30 C:342
 Wisconsin correspondence. Church work. E1872 4 D:384
 News from Wisconsin. Meeting at Eau Claire from June 18 to June 21, 1874. E1874 9 J1:218
 "Let us make us a name." Gen. XI, 4. 1887:308
 The grace of giving. 1887:644
 Is genius the mother of religion? 1888:357
 St. Louis as a mission field. 1888:452, 500
 The St. Louis pen on funerals. 1888:710, 726, 742, 758, 790
 A preacher's reminiscence. 1889:612
 The great demonstration. 1889:628, 644, 660
 Short sermons. 1889:677, 693, 741
 St. Louis pen. 1889:166, 198, 216, 246, 278, 295, 412, 438, 454, 470, 486, 536, 588, 630, 665, 694, 710, 726, 731, 743, 758, 774
 Our responsibilities. 1889:789, 805
 St. Louis pen. (letter) 1890:38, 55, 70, 313, 342, 358, 364, 380, 407, 423, 438, 454, 470, 487, 502, 518, 534, 581, 598, 614, 630, 646, 662, 683, 699, 715, 727, 750, 758, 774, 790, 806, 825
 The church a necessity. 1890:276
 Christian homes. 1890:405, 420
 The St. Louis pen. 1890:550
 The St. Louis pen's reply to N. A. McConnell. 1890:566
 "The pastoral letters." 1890:645
 On the poor. 1890:826
 The St. Louis pen. 1891:12, 40, 119, 135, 151, 167, 199, 230, 246, 263, 286, 294, 310, 329, 343, 790, 806, 839
 A new work. 1891:44
 Rudimental dangers. 1891:63, 69, 101
 To the Milwaukee pencil. 1891:300
 Behavior in the house of God. 1891:516
 The last endeavor convention. 1891:534
 Profanity. 1891:565
 How tell Christians? 1891:597
 Whom we call heathens. 1891:629
 Christ's influence on benevolence. 1. Orphanage. 1891:820
 Those tracts. 1891:841
 St. Louis pen. 1892:7, 38, 55, 70, 102, 118, 134, 151, 167, 183, 202, 214, 247, 262, 279, 295, 310, 327, 350, 358, 375, 390, 407, 502, 535, 551, 567, 583, 598, 632, 648, 664, 681, 697, 744
 Charts and blackboards. 1892:9
 St. Louis pen. 1892:22, 350, 632
 Prayer-meeting lesson. 1892:569
 Church discipline. 1892:596
 An experience. 1892:631
 The city mission problem. 1892:646
 The harm of the dance. 1892:806, 822
 The great question. 1893:454, 471
 St. Louis pen. 1893:473, 488, 504, 537, Practical thoughts upon the care of a church. 1893:518, 534, 550
 How the church may be helpful to young men. 1893:807
 Scriptures and positions upon which the "Churches of Christ" place special emphasis. 1894:7
 St. Louis letter. 1894:9, 41, 120, 152, 233, 313, 329, 361, 373, 392, 408, 424, 472, 504, 536, 584
 Dangerous ballots. 1894:119
 City evangelization work. 1894:183
 Transparent deception. 1894:214
 Illustrated sermons. 1894:263
 Obstacles and auxiliaries to Christian Unity. 1894:342
 The supreme test. 1894:439
 What must I do to be saved? 1894:455
 Religion in strikes. 1894:471
 Strike causes and remedy. 1894:486
 Labor and wages. 1894:518
 Irreligion vs. righteousness. 1894:599
 "An independent life." 1894:614
 Denominational schools. 1894:695
 "Peace when there is no peace." 1894:710
 Dishonorable competition. 1894:742
 Vandalism. 1894:791
 Unjust incriminations. 1894:806
 The St. Louis pen. 1895:85
 Our National muddle. 1895:118
 Baptism. 1895:291
 The fleshly and spiritual births. 1895:354
 The nature of regeneration. 1895:419
 The Lord's Brethren. 1895:503
 Christ the basis of Christian unity. 1895:531

Editorial correspondence. 1895:594
 Editorial correspondence. 1895:612
 Editorial correspondence. 1895:628
 Established in faith. 1895:631
 The coming dispersion. 1895:724
 Deterioration in rural life. 1895:787
 The great commission. 1895:819
 St. Louis items. 1896:5, 32, 36, 64, 80, 92, 101, 128, 144, 149, 172, 204, 224, 240, 256, 272, 288, 304, 309, 336, 352, 356, 373, 400, 404, 420, 436, 453, 476, 512, 517, 580, 608, 733, 740, 757
 Studies at the cross. 1896:18
 Righteousness. 1896:19
 Apostolic equality. 1896:131
 Sunday observance. 1896:163
 Faithful and unfaithful servants. 1896:179
 The burial of Jesus. 1896:222
 Our scientific hopes. 1896:245
 Spiritual economy. 1896:246
 Preacher's salaries. 1896:274
 Glorifying in the cross. 1896:291
 The voter's responsibility. 1896:327
 Changing pastors. 1896:452
 Christian lectureship. 1896:469
 The relation of the old and the New Testaments. 1897:278
 The sin against the Holy Ghost. 1897:370
 Missouri Bible School convention. 1897:388
 Office editor's remarks. 1897:404
 Coming to a knowledge of the truth. 1897:466
 Are there too many preachers? 1897:482
 The beauty of holiness. 1897:502
 Falling away. 1897:514
 "Faith-cure." 1897:531, 547
 The wedding at Cana. 1897:578
 Saving faith. 1897:594
 The work of the ministry. 1897:674
 The grace of gratitude. 1897:738
 Significant signs. 1897:754
 Our freedom in Christ. 1897:786
 The new man. 1897:786
 Should creeds be revived? 1898:50
 Elements of weakness in churches. 1898:194
 The next age. 1898:242, 274
 Probable commercial effects of the present war. 1898:323
 Is our civilization a failure? 1898-2:325
 The churches of Christ in St. Louis. 1898-2:819
 Why be a Christian. 1899:246
 Saving men from our present hells. 1899:1255
 Mission work in St. Louis. 1899:1268
 St. Louis letter. 1899:1652
 St. Louis letter. 1900:48, 114, 177, 240, 306, 371, 433, 496, 562
 The Missouri Christian Lectureship and Ministerial Association. 1900:401
 Lectures and addresses reported. 1900:435
 Southeast Missouri. 1900:622
 Public and private rights. 1900:879, 958, 1065
 Dangerous conditions. 1900:970
 The pulpit in politics. 1900:1033
 Fundamental principles. 1900:1099
 A parting word. 1900:1359
 Modern charity methods. 1900:1416
 The Christian-Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:87
 Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1888:675
 Pencil, Milwaukee, To the St. Louis pen. 1891:279
 Iowa Pencil, Pencil to pen. 1892:407
 Cottingham, T. W., For "the St. Louis" pen. 1894:393
 William W. Hopkins. (photo cover) 1900:1352
 Obituary. 1916:1645
 Port. 1909:40
 HOPKINS, MO., FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication. 1909:641
 Hopkins, Mo. 1914:407
 HOPKINSVILLE, KY., ADATH ISRAEL SYNAGOGUE
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary. 10. I become a Jew. (photo.) 1941:1250
 HOPKINSVILLE, KY., CHURCHES
 Welsh, L. W., Notes from Hopkinsville, Ky. 1887:90, 316
 Briney, J. B., From Hopkinsville, Ky. 1888:110
 Welsh, L. W., Hopkinsville, Ky. 1888:446
 P(inkerton), (B. J.), A day at Hopkinsville, Kentucky. 1893:356
 Summer Bible-school at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1901:689

HOPKINSVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1906:341
 Foreign mission rally at Hopkinsville, Kentucky. 1905:26
 An historic Kentucky church to be remodelled. (illus.) 1907:921
 The work of the year. 1910:170
 Churches of Christ in Kentucky. 1910:1046
 Yeuell at Hopkinsville, Ky. (Meeting) 1911:664
 Annual report. 1913:178
 The Ninth St. Church, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. 1913:1679
 Meeting at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1915:1411
 Annual report. 1916:19, 86
 The Every Member Canvass. 1922:281
 Conserving and serving. 1924:819
 Annual report. 1924:99
 Good plan of Hopkinsville, Ky., church. 1918:953
 Growth demands enlargement. 1921:371
 Ordination of ushers. 1921:471
 May Day at Hopkinsville. 1921:570
 Eighteenth year at Hopkinsville, K. 1914:470
 Enthusiastic opening and outlook. 1921:1342
 Reminiscences of Kentucky church. 1927:61
 The revival at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1928:261
 Ninth St. Church, Hopkinsville Ky., in spiritual endeavor. 1929:400
 Church studies difficult texts. 1929:127
 Church lays corner stone. 1929:1085
 Hopkinsville dedicates educational building. (illus.) 1929:1655
 Furnishes educational building. 1930:268
 Pentecost Sunday in the Busy Men's Bible Class (illus.) 1930:854
 News notes. 1932:1016
 Campbell, George A., Courteous ushers and able singers. (illus.) 1940:761
 Church reaches inactive members. 1941:639
 Kentucky church calls director. 1943:856
 Hopkinsville, Ky., church calls Hulan. 1949:311
 Hopkinsville, Ky., reports activities. 1950:1183
 Roy S. Hulan called to Jackson, Miss. (port.) 1954:1229
 Harry M. Davis to Hopkinsville, Ky. (port.) 1955:539
 Pastor installed at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1955:787
 Hopkinsville DRE. 1955:1153
 Ky. ground breaking. 1957:704
 125 year old Kentucky church. 1957:1537
 HOPKINSVILLE, KY., NINTH ST. CHURCH. See: HOPKINSVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
 HOPPER, BAYO
 Ground breaking for Lufkin, Texas, church. (photo.) 1954:88
 HOPPER, CHARLES WESLIE
 Obituary. 1896:111
 HOPPER, ESTELLA (MRS. MARTIN J.)
 Ministers' mother passes on recently. 1938:651
 HOPPER, HATTIE
 Obituary. 1927:1159
 HOPPER, J. TRACEY
 J. Tracey Hopper is ordained in Texas. 1950:660
 HOPPER, MEHALEE
 Obituary. 1891:271
 HOPPER, MYRON TAGGART
 Youth and the new world. Book review: Youth's work in the new world, edited by T. Otto Nall. 1936:443
 Heroes of good will. Book review: Victories of peace, by V. M. Gill and A. M. Fullen. 1936:701
 Youth and the conference movement. (letter) 1937:1471
 To prove or not to prove. Book review: Jesus and the educational method, by Luther Allan Weigle. 1939:335
 Marriage and home. Book review: Harmony in marriage and making a home, by Leland Foster Wood. 1939:681
 Enrollment of pacifists. (letter) 1940:116

- Messages for youth. Book review: Problem sermons for young people, by J. Theodore Mueller; Comrades round the world, by S. Franklin Mack. 1940:353
- Are pacifists to blame? 1940:400
- Psychology and personality. Book review: How character develops, by Fritz Kunkel and Roy E. Dickerson. 1940:789
- For and about youth. Book reviews: Move on, youth! by T. Otto Nall; Devotional life of young people, by Clarence W. Cranford; The way of a man with a maid by Oscar Lowry. 1940:1180
- What about the children? 1941:10
- Life as one man sees it. Book review: Life's pathway as I see it, by Miles Ambrose McGrane. 1941:166
- Direction for courtship. Book review: Youth's courtship problems, by Alfred L. Murray. 1941:663
- Jesus and youth. Book review: Youth seeks a master, by Louis H. Evans. 1942:141
- Biographical sketches. Book review: Famous in their twenties, by Charlotte Himer. 1942:1052
- Religious teaching. Book review: Primer for teachers, by Margaret Slattry. 1943:730
- Book review: The fall of Christianity, by G. J. Heering. 1945:1269
- Book review: We have this ministry, by John Oliver Nelson. 1946:854
- The candle of the Lord. Review: 1948:1215
- Book review: The adventure of finding God, by Virginia Church. 1950:896
- New Testament life and literature. Review: 1951:432
- Book review: The Christian imprint, by Fred P. Corson 1955:1054
- Family worship. Book review: Christian worship by families, by Richard E. Lentz 1957:895
- The candle of the Lord. Review: 1957:1003
- The church school. Book review: The Church school, by Paul H. Vieth. 1958:273
- Religion in schools. Book review: The study of religion in the public schools; an appraisal, by Nicholas C. Brown, 1958:1098
-
- Myron Hopper becomes young people leader. (port.) 1933:1476
- Excerpts of convention addresses. Youth faces the world. 1935:1421
- Myron T. Hopper chosen. 1937:303
- Just among Disciples. The value of prayer. 1938:552
- Myron T. Hopper takes new post. (port.) 1938:921
- Corey and Hopper to be installed. 1938:1034
- Illus. 1939:735
- Just among Disciples. Budget not embarrassed. 1940:543
- Indiana mission is under way. (port.) 1940:1231
- Just among Disciples. The real thing. 1942:552
- Myron Hopper given National Council post. (port.) 1951:280
- Myron T. Hopper is appointed new College of the Bible dean. 1951:1056
- M. T. Hopper attends Pennsylvania meeting. 1952:1078
- Dr. Myron T. Hopper...was a recent guest ... (photo.) 1955:400
- Heads seminary group. 1958:834
- Ports:1925:1305; 1935:1393; 1936:130; 1940:1102
- HOPPER, NANNIE
- Rise and progress of the Christian women's board of missions. C1880 25 Mr:5
- His death was not in vain. (lius Estrada) 1922:307
-
- Christian work among Mexicans. 1923:755
- HOPPER, R. A.
- A voice from Arizona. 1898:313
- A voice from Arizona. 1898-2:499
- A voice from Arizona. 1898-2:814
-
- Some of our home missionaries. (photo.) 1898:269
- HOPPER, REX D.
- Youth searches for its God. A survey of the Young People's Conference Movement. (illus.) 1937:1333. Responses from readers: 1937:1471
-
- Skillful in their Christian service. 1924:1145
- Called to Chattanooga. 1925:981
- Paraguay Missionaries return for furlough. 1932:306
- HOPPER, W. B.
- Planning larger work. 1923:755
- Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hopper are honored by church in Sullivan, Ill. 1952:357
- Pastor resigns at Allenville, Illinois. 1954:1086
- HOPPER, W. L.
- Obituary. 1938:1059
- HOPPER, W. M.
- The power of divine worship. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:939
-
- Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. (port.) 1925:763
- HOPPER, WILL FLICKNER
- Obituary. 1926:1247
- HOPPING, MISS LOUISE
- Obituary. 1897:271
- HOPPLE, JAMES
- Obituary. 1891:639
- HOPSON, WINTHROP HARTLEY
- Infidelity in the Pulpit. C1875 14 Ja:4
- Elder W. H. Hopson's reply to Rev. R. A. Holland. (sermon) C1875 11 Mr:1, 18 Mr:1
- Christian University. C1875 23 D:4
-
- Risk, J. C., The inauguration of Dr. Hopson. C1875 30 S:2
- Cain, I. N., Dr. Hopson called For. C 1877 7 Je:5
- Hopson, E. L., (letter) C1877 23 J1:5
- Davis, H., Christian University. C1878 31 Ja:5
- Longan, G. W., Life of Dr. Hopson. 1888:212
- Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
- Haley, J. J., Two representative types of leadership in the middle period of our history. (ports.) 1912:495
- Just among Disciples. Both the blue and gray. 1938:688
- Just among Disciples. Pioneer miracle. 1942:1076
- Ports:1904:1390; 1908:744; 1909:245
- HOPWOOD, MRS.
- Obituary. 1892:351
- HOPWOOD, ELEANOR
- "Two pathetic appeals." (letter) 1909:582
- HOPWOOD, J. M.
- Education. C1878 5 S:7
- HOPWOOD, JOSEPHUS
- How can we reach them? GE1869:443
- From east Tennessee. C1875 30 D:3
- From Tennessee. (letter) C1880 8 Ap:3
- Alumni of Abingdon College. (letter) 1882 14 D:7
- Bros. Garrison and Smart. (letter) 1882 7 D:14
- To the graduates and friends of Abingdon College. 1883 5 Ap:14
- Justice to Abingdon. 1883 2 Ag:6
- The kind of a school we need. 1892:23
- Letter from Prof. Hopwood on the college question. 1892:359
- Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1894:151
- A voice from Tennessee. 1896:348
- The value of small colleges. 1898-2:751
- The best education. 1899:822
- Comments on recent editorials. 1899:1036
- Milligan college. 1901:1329
- The preacher and the working man. 1901:1647
- Affirmative Christianity. 1902:223
- Milligan college commencement. 1902:297
- Milligan College. 1902:466
- Milligan College. 1902:747
- Our Budget. 1903:195
- Christian education. 1903-2:523
- The greatest need in our educational work. A symposium. 1904:864
- The church must set standards. (letter) 1919:913
- Why establish Christian Academies. 1923:263
- Go teach all nations. 1924:50
- As we go. Letter from Mr. and Mrs. Hopwood. 1924:382
- Go preach the gospel. (letter) 1926:1139
- Call of the Appalachians. 1927:1022
- Glimpses into friendly letters. Constructive comment on pertinent paragraphs. 1929:1255
- The goal of a worthwhile life. 1930:1561
- A journey through the years. Reviewed by: 1932:520
- A journey through the years. Reviewed by: 1932:809
-
- Some of our college presidents. (port.) 1904:853
- Willis, S. T., President Josephus Hopwood. (port.) 1911:37
- Academy to open at Grundy, Va. 1921:1018
- Josephus Hopwood, educator. (port.) 1922:1074
- Fifty golden years. (illus.) 1924:1109
- Two practical-idealist educators. By one of their students. (port.) 1929:1155
- President and Mrs. J. Hopwood had their 57th wedding anniversary at Milligan college. (port.) 1931:1244
- Josephus Hopwood, College Leader, dies. 1935:191
- Josephus Hopwood. (editorial) 1935:211
- Kershner, F. D., Josephus Hopwood. 1935:317
- Memorial service at Lynchburg. 1935:332
- Hopwood memorial is to be established. 1936:644
- Burleson, D. S., A Hopwood memorial. (letter) 1937:1621.
- Stanger, Allen B., Hopwood memorial at Lynchburg. (letter) 1938:215
- Burns, Mrs. C. E., Hopwood Memorial at Milligan. (letter) (illus.) 1938:262
- Ports:1914:86; 1915:693; 1923:788; 1932:403
- HOPWOOD, MRS. JOSEPHUS
- Two practical-idealist educators. By one of their students. (port.) 1929:1155
- HOPWOOD, JOHN W.
- Correspondence. (letter) C1879 25 D:3
- Snowville (Cyprus Grove) Va., Christian Church. C1881 6 O:2
- Southwest Virginia items. 1884:686
- Oklahoma items. 1896:28
-
- Obituary. 1906:1589
- HOPWOOD, MARTIN VAN BUREN
- Obituary. 1932:1662
- HOQUIAM, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
- Dedication. 1907:637, 857
- A union move in Washington. 1907:857
- Annual reports of the churches. 1929:199
- Hoquiam, Wash., church marks achievements: makes new plans. 1951:168
- HORBER, JOHN
- John Horber is ordained Sept. 21, at Church in Owensville, Ind. 1952:1006
- HORD, AMELIA (MRS. ELIAS HORD)
- Obituary. 1917:412
- HORD, ANNA
- Reader for 75 years. (letter) 1958:871
- HORD, CHARLES ALLEN
- Obituary. 1903-2:344
- HORD, DORA (MRS. JOHN W.)
- Obituary. 1898:223
- HORD, ELIAS
- Obituary. 1884:287
- HORD, EVELYN
- Obituary. 1915:452
- HORD, MARY SUSAN (FANT) (MRS. LEWIS)
- Obituary. 1924:63
- HORD, MITTIE LEE
- Obituary. 1930:1386
- HORD, SABINA C.
- Obituary. 1891:735

HORD CHURCH (NEAR LOUISVILLE), ILL.
Hord church, Louisville, Ill., meeting.
1915:1442

HORICON, MINN., CHURCH
Osgood at Horicon, Minnesota. 1914:536

HORN, ANNA
Two Indiana home guests pass away. 1939:
1337

HORN, ARTHUR
Port. 1912:203

HORN, MRS. ARTHUR
Port. 1912:203

HORN, C. C.
Obituary. 1895:271

HORN, EMILY MARY
Obituary. 1927:258

HORN, GEORGE (Mrs.)
Obituary. C1879 20 N:7

HORN, H. G.
Letter from Colorado. 1883 26 J1:7

HORN, HARRIET (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1900:1663

HORN, HOWARD PAUL

Ordination. 1934:721
Minister is ordained by Kansas City Church.
1934:820

HORN, MARIA (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. C1879-20 N:7

HORN, MILDRED CATHERINE (FRANKLIN) (MRS.
R. C.)
Obituary. 1933:1133

HORN, MARION F.
Aberdeen, the city of payrolls. (port.)
1911:849

HORN, MRS. MATTIE HEDGES
Culver-Stockton College. 1933:386

Obituary. 1942:1034

HORN, PATTY

Girl preacher at Ardmore, Okla. 1928:
508
The meeting at Ardmore, Okla. 1928:677

HORN, ROBERT CANNON
Opposed to the oil. (letter) 1928:374
The baptism of Jesus. (letter) 1929:552
The law of Christian giving. (letter)
1931:1457
Baptism for the dead. (letter) 1932:1161

Robert C. Horn to preach at age of 91.
1935:519
Minister studied at Lexington in 1867-
70. (port.) 1936:259
Robert C. Horn dies. 1936:354

HORNADAY, LOUELLA MEDORA (HOWARD)
Obituary. 1939:562

HORNADAY, Z. A.
Obituary. 1894:191

HORNBACK, J. J.
Obituary. 1895:831

HORNBAKER, W. O.
Obituary. 1958:562

HORNBEAK, GEORGIA
Obituary. C1875 10 Je:3

HORNBEAK, W. C.
Silver wedding. (Elder and Mrs. Kirk
Baxter. C1881 21 J1:2

HORNBECK, ALICE

A new Sunday-School leader in Illinois.
1910:719
A Bible school evangelist. 1910:1599

HORNBECK, W. C.
Obituary. 1902:543

HORNE, FRANK
To James. (poem) 1941:215

HORNE, G. G.
For a pure ministry. 1908:1049

HORNE, JOHN MCD.

Baltimore pastor resigns. 1922:1039
Obituary. 1948:126

HORNE, JOHN R.
Photo. 1948:348

HORNER, C. W.
Prohibition. C1881 18 Ag:2

Lucas, Chapman Sylvester. (letter)
C1881 8 S:3

HORNER, MRS. CECIL
125th anniversary at Steubenville, Ohio.
(photos.) 1955:1125

HORNER, ELIZABETH
Obituary. E1875 26 F:67

HORNER, FRANK B.
Obituary. 1919:1007

HORNER, JAMES H.
Special services noted in Pennsylvania
report. (illus.) 1951:704

HORNER, MARJORIE (CRITTENDEN) (MRS. WILLIAM
HOWARD)
Picture story from Congo. (illus.) 1948:
212

Society appoints four missionaries.
(ports.) 1939:477
Living-link visits Eureka church. (ports.)
1945:46
Dr. Marjorie Horner honored by Alumni.
1945:219

HORNER, RAYMON
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886

HORNER, RAYMOND A.
Photo. 1952:236

HORNER, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1889:623

HORNER, SQUIRE FINLEY
Obituary. 1897:159

HORNER, WILLIAM HOWARD
Society appoints four missionaries.
(ports.) 1939:477
Living-link visits Eureka church. (ports.,
1945:46
Missionaries visit at Eureka, Ill. 1954:
749

HORNER, MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD. See: HORNER,
MARJORIE (CRITTENDEN) (MRS. WILLIAM
HOWARD)

HORNER, WILLIAM THEODORE
W. T. Horner's Christian tract publish-
ing house. GEL868:425
Tracts. GEL869:78
W. T. Horner's tract publishing house.
GEL869:121
Hurlburt, M., (letter) GEL870:194

Croft, A. N., Evidences of Christianity.
(Methodist) GEL870:375

HORNIDAY, ELISHA SIMPSON
Obituary. 1923:1223

HORNISH, LYNN R.
The spirit of Christmas. (poem) 1902:
911
At the portals. (poem) 1905:762
The college kitten. A Eureka reminis-
cence. 1906:60
My Valentine. (poem) 1906:187
The goal. (poem) 1906:685
There's nothing lost. (poem) 1906:992
At the portals. (poem) 1908:509
I so unworthy. (poem) 1908:1162

HORNSBERGER, RALPH
Obituary. 1929:574

HORRAS, GERTRUDE B.
Obituary. 1951:706

HORRIE, ETHEL
Obituary. 1884:575

HORSE CAVE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Kentucky church is moving forward. (port.)
1940:742

HORSE PASTURE CHURCH (HENRY CO.), VA.
To dedicate in June. 1932:667

HORSTMAN, J. H.
The men and religion. (poem) 1911:1459

HORTEN, ETHEL
Obituary. 1891:159

HORTENSTEIN, WILL H.
He likes us. (letter) 1935:1259

HORTON, CONSTANCE (SMITH) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
George Hortons on way to Africa. (port.)
1937:1665

HORTON, MRS. CONTENT
Obituary. 1898:254

HORTON, DOUGLAS
Make us worthy citizens. (prayer)
1945:685
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from
address at the Centennial Convention)
1949:1165
Some welcome guests from other communions.
(ports.) 1949:1167
Human centuries and God's purpose. (add-
ress at International Convention. (port.)
1949:1215

HORTON, MRS. DOUGLAS

Federal Council has 40th anniversary.
(illus.) 1948:1320
Ports. 1950:132; 1950:1158

HORTON, GEORGE W.

George Hortons on way to Africa. (ports.)
1937:1665
Missionaries sail. 1942:170

HORTON, MRS. GEORGE W. See: HORTON, CONSTA-
NCE (SMITH)

HORTON, MOLLIE LEWIS (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1942:1291

HORTON, POLLY HORN (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1900:991

HORTON, ROBERT F.
Character of Paul's epistles. 1906:268
Why does God not stop the war? 1917:
1133
An allegory of modern progress. 1918:8

HORTON, MRS. W. A. See: HORTON, MOLLIE
LEWIS (MRS. W. A.)

HORTON, WALTER M.
We have a contribution. (letter) 1939:
1306

HORTON, KANS., CHURCH
Garrison, (J. H.), Dedication at Horton,
Kansas. 1891:56
The work of the year. 1907:122
The church at Horton, Kan. 1911:102
Bader at Horton, Kans. 1915:1644

HOSBROOK, ADDIE (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN L.)
Obituary. 1899:287

HOSEA. See: BIBLE. O. T. HOSEA

HOSFELDT, MISS META MAY
Obituary. 1899:1567

HOSFIELD, CARRIE
Obituary. E1880:717

HOSHOUR, SAMUEL KLINEFELTER
Objections to the pecuniery. Support of
the Ministry. C1877 19 J1:5; 2 Ag:1;
9 Ag:1
"Hold the Fort" C1877 23 Ag:2
A Simple and Easy Process --try it.
C1879 27 F:3; 13 Mr:2; 3 Ap:2; 1 My:2;
22 My:2
Useful pens wielded by earnest men.
(letter) C1880 1 J1:3
A dark spot. (letter) E1880:838
Encouraging to an old preacher. (letter)
C1881 10 F:3
Is it within or without? C1881 14 Apr:2
Exposition of Twenty-Third Psalm.
E1881:70, 118

- Buy gold. Judgment day. Christ as Saviour. El881:518
S. K. Hoshour. Natal. celebration. El881:806 (editorial)
Cur statistics. 1883 22 F:7 8 Mr:6; 26 Ap:4
Autobiography of Samuel K. Hoshour. 1884:558. Book review: --
Samuel K. Hoshour. 1883 6 D:8
Power, F. D., Samuel K. Hoshour. 1899:815
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. (port.) 1903:227, 230
Photo. 1899:801
- HOSICK, MAISIE PHEE
Guarding liberties. (letter) 1955:402
Great articles. (letter) 1955:674
- HOSKIN, BARBARA ANN
UCMS Accepts 8 new missions candidates. 1949:740
- HOSKIN, GARLAND E.
Overseas project. (port.) 1956:702
Do refugee work. 1958:859
- HOSKIN, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1891:575
- HOSKINS, FRED
--
Will work with young people. (port.) 1926:1238
Director called indefinitely. 1927:860
Young man ordained. 1927:1118
- HOSKINS, HENRY F.
Obituary. 1896:303
- HOSMAN, THOMAS
Obituary. 1893:15
- HOSMER, M. S.
The bell-busy. (poem) 1911:336
- HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS. See: CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL
- HOSPITALITY
Reynolds, John Clopton, Hospitality. GE 1868:38
S. E., A hospitable Good-bye. 1884:370
Tribble, J. M., Use hospitality. 1886:165
McLean, Archibald, The decay of hospitality. 1914:657
The fire on the hearthstone. (editorial) 1930:1095
- HOSPITALS
Current events. Col. 3, 1883 19 Ap:1
Everyman's religion. Soothing the pain of the world. (editorial) 1926:1221
- HOSS, SARAH ADA MCVOY
Obituary. Cl878 1 Ag:3
- HOSTELLER, BOWMAN
The fables are popular. (letter) 1939:261
Blaming it on Eve. (letter) 1939:489
Doubts its value. (letter) 1939:758
- HOSTETLER, G. L.
Port. 1916:1300
- HOSTETLER, JOSEPH
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:230
- HOSTETLER, THEODORE A.
At the Mount of Okla. 1925:1299
- HOSTETTER, CARME
Miss Hostetter and her Bible class. (illus.) 1905:101
- HOSTETTER, EFFIE
Obituary. Cl880 16 S:7
- HOSTETTER, ENOS
Obituary. 1901:255
- HOSTETTER, GLARIS
Pastor's daughter passes on. 1931:1247
- HOSTETTER, MISS SALLIE RAYNES
Obituary. 1900: 1599
- HOSTETTER, VICTOR GRANT
Obituary. 1943:641
- HOSTETTER, W. G.
More bricks. (letter) 1930:157
- HOSWELL, MRS. FRANK H. (COOK)
Obituary. 1943:231
- HOSWELL, MISS GERTRUDE A.
Obituary. 1899:607
- HOT SPRINGS ARK. CHRISTIAN HOME
Kincaid, T. Nelson, The Christian Home. 1900:1459
Kincaid, T. N. Hot Springs home. 1901:19
Mace, Frank F., The home at Hot Springs. 1901:308
Kincaid, T. Nelson, The proposed Christian home at Hot Springs, Ark. 1901:1300
- HOT SPRINGS, ARK., CHURCH
The churches. El879 13 N:11
Kincaid, T. Nelson, Hot Springs, Ark. 1899:495
Kincaid, T. N., A new house for Hot Springs. 1903-2:151
Kincaid, T. N., The situation at Hot Springs. 1903-2:634
- HOT SPRINGS, ARK., CHURCHES
Bagley, Paul (letter) Correspondence. Cl875 2 D:2
Clem, J. N., The cause at Hot Springs. 1890:343
Kincaid, T. N., A word to brethren. 1900:973
Breedon, H. O., Our cause at Hot Springs, Ark. 1900:1006
Kincaid, T. N., "The Romig meeting." 1900:1142
Kincaid, T. Nelson, A wrong impression. 1902:63
- HOT SPRINGS, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
News notes. 1904:383, 774
The Hot Springs work. 1904:550
Hot Springs as a home mission field. (illus.) 1904:968
A national resort. A heart-to-heart talk. 1904:1556
The Hot Springs cause. 1905:25, 196
Kincaid, T. N., The Hot Springs fire. 1905:316
Good news from Hot Springs. 1905:579
A comparison that tells. 1905:1162
A national enterprise. 1905:1590
The Hot Springs church lot. 1905:1624
Hot Springs lot. 1905:1655
The Hot Springs church. 1906:16, 49
Will give \$100. 1906:81
A good suggestion. 1906:111
How the rally succeeds. 1906:176
The work of the year. 1906:182
The progress of the rally. 1906:210
Our last report. 1906:503
Progress of the Hot Springs mission. 1907:405
Success at Last. 1907:633
Plans formed for the Hot Springs work. 1907:1653
The Taylors at Hot Springs, Ark. 1907:1654
The work begun. 1908:593
Hot Springs, Arkansas, work. 1908:1454
Objections answered at Hot Springs. 1908:1649
Possibilities of the Hot Springs Mission. 1909:180
Hot Springs, our most strategic point. 1909:215
The Hot Springs fire. 1909:316
Hot Springs, Ark., as a mission field. 1909:337
A lawyer's opinion. 1909:371
A glorious enterprise. 1909:407
A voice from the grave. 1909:437
A centennial call. 1909:477
Financial statement to May 1, 1909: (illus.) 1909:603
Financial report of the Hot Springs mission work. 1909:763
Financial report to July 1. 1909:861
A golden opportunity. 1909:1089
The Hot Springs situation. 1909:1439
The Hot Springs Work. 1910:535
Hot Springs, Ark. (letter.) 1914:1575
The Church year in review. 1926:94
News of folks and churches. 1932:1021
Bickford, Lester M., Hot Springs director is installed Oct. 5, (port.) 1952:1070
Hayes Webster called to West Point, Ga. 1953:511
Hot Springs, Ark., church calls Herbert G. Dudley as pastor. 1953:876
Herbert G. Dudley to Hot Springs. 1953: 918
- Week of preaching at Hot Springs. 1955: 445
Hot Springs associate. (port.) 1956: 438
Hot Springs campaign. 1957:412
Illus. 1916:588
- HOT SPRINGS, ARK., DAVID F., PARKER MEMORIAL PARK.
Photo. 1947:49
- HOT SPRINGS, N. MEX., CHURCH
New church at Hot Springs, N. M. (illus.) 1932:726
- HOT SPRINGS, S. DAK., CHURCH
23 news members. 1936:1028
- HOTALING, MARGARET (MCBRIDE) (MRS. CONRAD H.)
Obituary. 1944:801
- HOTCHKISS, ISABELLA (MRS. MICHAEL)
Obituary. 1895:127
- HOTCHKISS, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1892:111
- HOTCHKISS, MRS. JOHN W.
Obituary. 1892:111
- HOTLE, AMELIA A.
Obituary. 1884:127
- HOTSPUR, HARRY (PSEUD.)
License "regulation." 1886:469
Forward all the way. 1886:500
Motherhood. 1886:565
Hog or man, which? 1886:629
The home and the saloon. 1886:566
Better. 1886:709
A big issue. 1886:773
"Cranks and impracticables." 1886:804
Speak out, man! 1887:37
"Party" scepticism. 1887:229
Prohibition and the labor problem. 1887:389
Priest McGlynn and the dream of the ages. 1887:420
Prohibition and "anti-poverty." 1887: 483
To young women. 1887:517
What I found in the Christian-Evangelist. 1888:41
Protracted meetings and the Christian-Evangelist. 1888:102
Consistency and religion. 1888:199
How long? 1888:406
Lost! Lost! 1890:597
See also: Gallaher, W. B.
- HOTT, CARL
Young men ordained. 1935:822
- HOTTLE, _____
Obituary. 1893:831
- HOTVEDT, HENRY F.
Ordination. 1956:924
- HOUCHEIN, MRS. JENNIE
Obituary. 1893:799
- HOUCHEIN, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1892:383
- HOUCK, LEWIS BEBOUT
Layman of vision and action. (port.) 1926:1008
- HOUCK, MILTON
Obituary. 1935:463
- HOUGH, ALFRED J.
Is it not best? (poem) 1919:1049
- HOUGH, ELLA
Obituary. 1891:239
- HOUGH, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1903-2:892
- HOUGH, LYNN HAROLD
The mother of a son. 1921:1357
The great companion: a new year sermon. 1922:7
Christian principles in American commerce. 1922:360
We need great believers! 1935:1684
Pacifism of Lynn Harold Hough. Extract from The Christian Century. 1939:466.
Responses from readers: 1939:549

HOUGH, M. T.
Kansas notes. 1887:474

HOUGH, MATTIE
Obituary. 1889:95

HOUGH, MILTON I.
Obituary. 1900:1535

HOUGH, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1896:191

HOUGH, WILLIAM A.
Letter. GE1870:524

HOUGHAM, CHARLES D.
Field notes. 1889:763
--
Charles D. Hougham dies suddenly. 1941:
185

HOUGHAM, MRS. CHARLES D.
Obituary. 1892:191

HOUGHAM, HANNAH
Obituary. 1881:239

HOUGHAM, W. F.
Obituary. 1913:913

HOUGHTON, ALICE MARGARET (NEELY) (MRS. W. R.)
Obituary. 1918:319

HOUGHTON, W. R.
Rally to the guard. 1897:591
God wills it. 1897:599
A morning star. 1897:615

HOUGHTON, WALTER H.
The Loogootee, (Ind.) meeting. 1892:12

HOUGHTON, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1918:991

HOUSDON, SUSAN (MRS. SANFORD CARDER)
Obituary. E1880:79

HOUSE, ALONZO A.
Obituary. 1912:1671

HOUSE, JOHN
Obituary. C1879 3 Ap:7

HOUSE, ROY TEMPLE
In praise of common men. 1941:922

HOUSER, ALVIN E.
Christian unity, a reality. (letter) 1944:
890
Significance of the Lord's supper. It is
ordained of God. (sermon) (photo.)
1945:932
Personal Christianity. Salvation in the
fellowship. 1947:306
Divine interpreters. Give God a voice.
1947:601
The secret of success. Drones and grass-
hoppers. 1947:1261
Most satisfying. (letter) 1948:367
What is Christian worship? 1948:875
Phrasing a prayer for the nation. 1951:
406
Are you "a trunk" Christian? 1952:1111
Rediscovering the Lord's supper. 1953:
937
Ministry issue. (letter) 1954:1138
--
Chester Crow goes to Texas pulpit. (ports.)
1940:965
Alvin E. Houser, minister of Elk City,
Okla., explains how congregation met
Crusade goals. (port.) 1949:1174
Alvin Houser Memorial Day speaker at
Camute, Okla. 1951:634
Freedom Foundation honors Alvin Houser.
1952:405

HOUSER, FRANCES A. (SUMMERS) (MRS. JAMES
W.)
Obituary. 1922:383

HOUSER, J. T.
Dedication at Walker, Iowa. 1900:1406

HOUSH, SALLIE ELSON
Obituary. 1891:541

HOUSING
America builds houses. (editorial)
1938:532
Apartments being built for Disciples. 1958:
222

HOUSLER, EMMA
--
Obituary. 1893:79
Obituary. 1893:159

HOUSTON, ALGERNON SIDNEY
Obituary. 1926:1163

HOUSTON, ALICE JOSEPHINE (COURTRIGHT) (MRS.
S. C.)
Obituary. 1923:1472

HOUSTON, ANN
American delegates to Cslo. (photo.)
1947:993

HOUSTON, CYRIL, JR.
Cyril Houston, Jr., ordained in Pa. 1955:
1179

HOUSTON, FRANK C.
Disciples and Church of Christ leader.
(illus.) 1939:523

HOUSTON, F. W.
Calculate your chances for eternal life.
GE1866:369

HOUSTON, J. A.
--
Wyoming church work develops. (port.)
1938:406
Port. 1934:1228

HOUSTON, J. D.
"Head of the lakes" (letter) 1896:329

HOUSTON, J. P.
--
Obituary. 1892:239
Obituary. 1892:255
McCleery, J. P., A noble triumvirate.
1892:327

HOUSTON, JAMES DOWDEN
Turn your eyes northward. 1897:205
The old stumbling stone. (port.) (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1919:883
Restoration vs. realization. (letter)
1922:620

HOUSTON, JAMES RUSSELL
Ordained to ministry. 1945:1156

HOUSTON, JOSEPH
--
Set apart to the ministry. 1926:51
Port. 1936:650

HOUSTON, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS
The love of the world. GE1866:144
Faith versus works. GE1866:177
Letter. GE1866:247
Clerical tampering with baptism. GE
1866:258
Letter. GE1866:327
Communication. (letter) GE1867:296
J. Q. A. is dead. GE1870:482

HOUSTON, JOSEPH A.
Improvement. (letter) 1952:26
--
Joseph A. Houston to succeed John Hanna.
1947:515
Kearney, Neb., church installs minister.
(port.) 1949:1143
To Brownwood, Tex. (port.) 1955:80
Joseph Houston to Bloomfield, Iowa.
(port.) 1955:1279

HOUSTON, LANIER W.
Minister's son killed in France. 1944:
1131

HOUSTON, MRS. MAMIE C.
Obituary. C1881 30 Je:7

HOUSTON, MARIAH FRANCES (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1882 7 D:11

HOUSTON, MATTIE
Obituary. 1888:623

HOUSTON, P. D.
Moseley, J. Edward, A faith as vigorous
as bluegrass. (port.) 1944:260

HOUSTON, RHODA A. (CURTIS) (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1898-2:479

HOUSTON, RIGDON
Obituary. 1887:335

HOUSTON, SAM
Smith, H. H., Sam Houston's greatest vic-
tory. 1930:905

HOUSTON, THOMAS H.
Obituary. 1926:926

HOUSTON, W. M.
Obituary. 1908:442

HOUSTON, TEX., BETHANY CHURCH
McAdow to Houston. 1955:272
Lewis McAdow to Houston pastorate.
(port.) 1955:295

HOUSTON, TEX., BROADMOOR CHURCH
Houston leaders organize church. 1940:841
New pastor installed at Houston, Texas.
1950:1034
ChurchSmiley called to Houston, Texas.
(port.) 1951:1130

HOUSTON, TEXAS. CAPITOL AVENUE CHURCH
Anniversary address by J. C. Mason of the
Capitol Avenue Christian Church. 1893:
329

HOUSTON, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:953
A day of independence for the Central
Church, Houston, Texas. 1914:951

HOUSTON, TEX., CHURCHES
Mason, J. C., Houston, Texas mission.
1892:503
Mason, J. C., Fifth anniversary sermon.
1894:414
Mason, J. C., Houston, Tex., letter.
1896:668
Ingram, J. W., Notes of travel. 1897:
249
Men and Religion at Houston, Texas.
1912:422
Municipal entertainment movement at
Houston, Tex. (illus.) 1913:608
Municipal entertainment at Houston, Texas.
(illus.) 1916:140
Our cause in Houston. 1916:623
Houston Disciples expand program. 1937:
1349
Houston is to have a new congregation.
1939:613
Houston churches hold pre-Easter meetings.
1944:465
Four new churches in Houston area. 1955:
105
New Houston churches. 1957:730

HOUSTON, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
First church, Houston, Texas. 1920:1171
Annual report. 1921:117
McLean memorial service. 1921:315
Wholesome and helpful results. 1921:
664
Annual report. 1922:125
Returning from worship. (illus.) 1927:
649
Remarkable growth in two years. 1927:673
Houston building project. 1928:836
News of folks and churches. 1934:1043
Mohle, Eula Phares, The golden mean in
worship. (illus.) 1940:641
Houston, Tex., church calls John S. Mullen.
1949:891
Harry Knowles resigns Houston, T-x., pulpit.
(ports.) 1950:465
Director at Ames, Ia., called to Houston,
T-x. 1951:94
Houston church is sold for \$550,000. 1955:
588

HOUSTON, TEX., GREEN BAYOU MEMORIAL CHURCH.
See: GREENS BAYOU, TEX., MEMORIAL CHURCH

HOUSTON, TEX., HEIGHTS CHURCH
New building at Houston Heights, Tex. 1913:
838
Hill at Houston Heights, Tex. 1915:150
Church secures new site. 1920:803
Plans of Texas congregation. 1921:977
Corner stone laid at Houston. 1927:1188
Houston men's club center of attack. 1937:
242
Houston church burns mortgage. 1945:318
New pastor called to Houston church.
(port.) 1954:798
New associate for church in Houston.
(port.) 1956:236

HOUSTON, TEX., LAKE FORREST CHURCH
Campaign oversubscribed. 1958:1056

- HOUSTON, TEX., MAGNOLIA CHURCH
A task that seemed impossible. 1927:1632
Houston, Tex., church calls Francis Smythe (port.) 1950:236
Houston, Tex., church marks achievements. (port.) 1951:133
Houston church has post-Easter revival. 1952:568
Houston, Tex., church doubles membership. 1952:529
Ground broken for Bible school annex. 1954:275
Houston church fire. 1958:42
- HOUSTON, TEX., MEMORIAL CHURCH. See: GREENS BAYOU, TEX., MEMORIAL CHURCH
- HOUSTON, TEX., MEXICAN MISSION
Mexican work inaugurated. 1923:147
- HOUSTON, TEX., OAKS CHURCH
New Houston church installs first pastor. (photo.) 1951:1210
- HOUSTON, TEX., PARK TERRACE CHURCH
Houston dedication. 1957:1011
- HOUSTON, TEX., SECOND CHURCH
Another church debt paid. 1920:704
Tabernacle for classes and junior church. 1921:315
At Second Church, Houston, Texas. 1926:89
Dedicate Houston church building. 1940:628
- HOUSTON, TEX., SOUTH END CHURCH
South End church, Houston, Texas. 1915:1444
Annual report. 1916:206
Civic organizations honor minister. 1916:1522
An encouraging word from Houston, Tex. 1918:796
First emit of \$500,000 structure. (illus.) 1920:1355
Celebrates sixth anniversary. 1921:529
Trained in lip reading. 1922:1237
Formal opening of new unit. 1922:1527
All round physical training. 1922:1664
The year in review. 1924:186
Generous offer of charter member. 1925:665
Permanent values in Houston church. 1927:796
Annual meeting. 1932:132
- HOUSTON, TEX., SPRING BRANCH CHURCH
New church is in Houston area. 1954:972
Small church sponsoring refugees. (photo.) 1957:418
Houston fund victory. 1957:482
- HOUSTON, TEX., WOODLAND CHURCH
New church in Houston, Tex., (illus.) 1932:947, 948
News of folks and churches. 1934:471
Houston pastor closes ministry. 1942:1030
John E. Pickering concludes his ministry because of ill health. 1952:289
Father installs his son as his successor at Houston church. 1952:521
New Houston church. 1958:39
- HOUSTON BIBLE INSTITUTE. HONORARY DEGREES
Honorary degrees are conferred. 1935:815
- HOUSTON TIMES, THE
"The Houston Times" by the All Church Press. 1920:906
- HOUSTONIA, MO., CHURCH
Wilkes, L. B., Houstonia, Jefferson City and Eldon. 1894:377
Knobb Noster and Houstonia, Mo. 1913:109
Dedication at Houstonia. 1917:968
Annual report. 1922:124
Friendly three months' contest. 1926:985
- HOUSTONIA, MO., COMMUNITY CHURCH
To Houstonia, Mo. 1955:716
- HOUT, SELMA
Obituary. 1891:541
- HOUTCHEN, ELIJAH
Obituary. 1900:607
- HOUTS, CHRISTOPHER
Obituary. 1892:207
- HOUZE, A. B.
Why \$250,000 for church extension? 1900:1023
The preacher's obligation. 1931:1611
--
Recruit from the Methodist church. 1919:863
A fruitful ministry. 1921:721
Busy pastor appreciated. 1922:1629
Flowers for the living. 1923:21
Stands in front rank. 1924:691
Ten years at Bowling Green. (port.) 1927:892
A. B. Houze to retire from ministry. (port.) 1945:238
Port. 1937:761
Port. 1942:605
- HOUZE, MARY ELIZABETH (MRS. PETER HOUZE)
Obituary. 1925:415
- HOUZE, OVID
Obituary. 1937:515
- HOVEN, VICTOR E.
Shadow and substance. Reviewed by: 1935:383
- HOVER, MARY J. (MRS.)
Obituary. E1882:365
- HOVEY, J. M.
The Christian's Work. C1879 22 My:3
- HCVIS, VICTOR
Negroes do vote. (letter) 1935:846
- HOWARD, BESS
Laymon's lessons. Book review: The International Lesson Annual. 1959. Edited by Charles M. Laymon. 1958:1265
- HOWARD, CARL LAWSON
--
Three preachers are licensed at Lynchburg College; Ordained. 1953:505
Carl L. Howard is ordained in Va. (photo) 1955:646
- HOWARD, CECIL HAMPDEN CUTTS
A prayer. (poem) 1905:80
The Eastertide. 1909:433
- HOWARD, CURTIS W.
--
A pioneer preacher of North Carolina. (port.) 1926:1572
Obituary. (snapshot) 1932:1342
- HOWARD, CURTIS W., II
--
Enters navy chaplaincy. 1958:256
- HOWARD, MRS. E. S.
Obituary. 1933:1134
- HOWARD, EFFIE (BARTLEY) (MRS. C. H. CUTTS)
Obituary. 1916:413
- HOWARD, ELLA (CARLTON)
Charter church member dies. 1934:533
- HOWARD, FANNIE
Obituary. 1888:351
- HOWARD, FRANCIS (LEMMON)
Obituary. 1929:1406
- HOWARD, GUY
Walkin' preacher of the Ozarks Review: Walkin' preacher of the Ozarks. (editorial) 1945:132
Give me thy vineyard. Review: 1949:1197
Wings of the dawn. Review: 1953:1165
--
The "Walkin' Preacher" decides to walk on. 1945:172
Disciples minister wins fiction contest. 1949:971
"Walkin' preacher" ill. 1956:202
"Walkin' preacher" ill. 1956:1252
- HOWARD, H. J.
--
A great future lies ahead. 1926:604
Begins Council Bluffs pastorate. (port.) 1927:639
News of folks and churches. 1933:1225
- HOWARD, IDA LEONA (JACKSON) (MRS. JEWELL)
Pastor's wife dies at Marysville, Calif. 1939:221
- HOWARD, J. GORDON
When youth worships. Reviewed by: 1940:1383
- HOWARD, MRS. JAMES P.
Obituary. 1892:767
- HOWARD, JEWELL
A new word? (letter) 1936:831
"I can stop" (letter) 1936:1251
He read the editorial. (letter) 1939:661
"We must help England." (letter) 1939:1047.
Responses from readers: 1939:1229
Wants unity among Disciples. (letter) 1939:1098
Shame on us. (letter) 1944:481
Defining the church. (letter) 1945:325
--
Good work in Northwest Missouri. 1919:251
Caemron, Missouri, prospering. (port.) 1922:84
Plans and progress worth repeating. 1923:119
The City was made better. 1925:83
Called to St. Louis. (port.) 1925:307
Give dinner to Howard. 1928:1055
Obituary. 1957:769
Port. 1926:1406
- HOWARD, MRS. JEWELL
Our friends. 1925:945
Port. 1925:240
- HOWARD, JOHN H.
Double ordination at Peoria, Illinois. 1947:587
- HOWARD, JOHN J. JR.
Peoria, Ill., church recruits for ministry. 1947:171
- HOWARD, JOHN R.
The year 1866 --again. GEL866:71
Solomon's temple a type of the Church of Christ. GEL870:238
- HOWARD, KEITH A.
Book review: Out of sight --out of mind, by Frank I. Wright, Jr. 1948:189
--
Pack, John Paul, Some deacons I have known. 1939:573
- HOWARD, LEROY D.
--
Couple ordained. 1938:1331
California church installs ministers. 1941:1345
- HOWARD, MRS. LEROY D. See: HOWARD, THELMA E.
- HOWARD, LOUISE
Homecoming queen. 1957:313
- HOWARD, MARY BARRETT
A giver and her gift. (fiction.) 1908:1212
- HOWARD, PAUL
First Church, Monte Vista, Colo., reports seven life recruits. (photo.) 1951:674
- HOWARD, THELMA E. (MRS. LEROY D.)
Couple ordained. 1938:1331
California church installs ministers. 1941:1345
- HOWARD, W. A.
Ports. 1913:836; 1917:744
- HOWARD, WILDER
Obituary. 1883 23 Ag:14
- HOWARD, WILTON
Ground broken at Austin church site. (photo.) 1955:1252
- HOWARD, KANS., CHURCH
Gilbert, B. R., Dedications. 1890:150
Howard, Kans., revival. 1914:49
- HOWARD, OHIO, CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication. 1897:789
Fine year's work at Howard, Ohio. 1921:634
- HOWARD LAKE, MINN., CHURCH
Meeting at Howard Lake. 1912:1108

- HOWARD MOUND, (VERNON COUNTY) MO. CHURCHES
Bryan, W. H., Howard Mound, Church, Mo.
(Church news) C1877 28 Je:3
- HOWARD-SUTHERLAND, GEORGIA
Obituary. 1944:611
- HOWARTH, JULIUS ALFORD
Obituary. 1916:637
- HOWE, ARMINTA
Obituary. E1882:381
- HOWE, CORNELIA A.
Obituary. E1882:461
- HOWE, CHARLES D.
Obituary. 1893:495
- HOWE, DANIEL K.
The Dunkard annual meeting at Lenark.
(letter) E1880:407
--
Obituary. 1905:1634
- HOWE, DAVID
Obituary. 1899:1598
- HOWE, D. J.
Erie, Illinois --church news. C1877 28
Je:3
--
Obituary. 1904:1199
Some Kansas work and workers. (ports.)
1908:1292
- HOWE, DAVID JAMES
State evangelist's account of his steward-
ship in the Badger state. (port.)
1918:876
--
Dedication at Ladysmith, Wisconsin.
(port., illus.) 1914:1537
Returning to the state of his nativity.
1919:50
Obituary. 1939:1319
Ports. 1915:932; 1916:722
- HOWE, FRANK
Obituary. 1887:111
- HOWE, JULIA WARD
Reminiscences of famous literary women.
1902:89
- HOWE, L. C.
In memory of J. H. Garrison. 1931:218
--
L. C. Howe leaves Noblesville for Vincennes,
Ind. (port.) 1918:961
Leaves a splendid record. 1925:1691
- HOWE, MRS. L. C.
--
Two other deaths in brotherhood. 1932:
786
Obituary. 1932:990
- HOWE, LUCY KALEY (MRS. THOMAS B.)
Obituary. 1883 26 Ap:15
- HOWE, MARY
Obituary. C1878 7 F:8
- HOWE, MARY A. (MRS. DANIEL R.)
Obituary. 1926:1311
- HOWIE, MATILDA (MRS. MORRIS)
Obituary. E1882:333
- HOWIE, PHYLLIS
Obituary. 1909:1386
- HOWE, ROBERT LONG
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
1903:238
- HOWE, SALLY
Obituary. 1885:756
- HOWE, THOMAS B.
Obituary. 1892:623
- HOWE, THOMAS CARR
A fitting memorial. (Herbert Moninger
memorial) 1912:131
A leader in the Pension Fund. (Tribute
to J. R. McWane) 1933:962
--
New president of Butler College. (port.)
1908:564
The Topeka convention. (port.) 1910:
1525
- Butler College presidency. 1920:961
Williams, W. M., Benefactors pay beauti-
ful tribute to beloved parents. 1926:
106
Thomas C. Howe elected president of the
Pension Fund. (port.) 1932:1235, 1237
Thomas Carr Howe. (editorial) 1934:611
Thomas Carr Howe killed in accident.
1934:623
T. C. Howe, Pension Fund president, killed
in accident. (port.) 1934:624
Cory, A. E., Thomas Carr Howe. 1934:
647
Kershner, F. D., Thomas Carr Howe. 1934:
903
Indianapolis school named for T. C. Howe.
(port.) 1937:769
Cornerstone of Thomas C. Howe school laid.
1937:1598
Thomas Carr Howe school dedicated. (illus.)
1938:1225
Ports. 1913:1030; 1915:692; 1932:1394
- HOWE, MRS. THOMAS C.
Radcliffe honors Mrs. T. C. Howe. 1937:
1023
- HOWE, W. J.
Browder, U. M., A challenge to Debate.
C1879 25 S:6
- HOWE, W. P.
The Christian-Evangelist and its predeces-
sors. (port.) 1904:83
Spiritualism hostile to Christianity. 1886:
490
The Christian-Evangelist fifty-two years
ago. 1901:977
- HOWE, WILL DAVID
John Ruskin. 1900:296
Some literary tendencies. 1901:206
The message of Carlyle. 1901:360
"R.L.S." --a study in cheerfulness.
1902:325
Who owns the classics. 1902:828
Old Christmas customs and carols. 1902:
908
Emerson. 1903:429
Personality in English literature. 1903-2:
42
On reading and readers. 1903-2:653
- HOWE, TEX., CHURCH
Constructive evangelizing. 1907:1083
- HOWEARTH, C. J.
Port. 1921:467
- HOWEATH, ELLA JAMES
Obituary. 1899:1664
- HOWELL, MRS. ANNIE STONE
Obituary. 1907:317
- HOWELL, ANNIE VIRGIES
Obituary. C1877 13 D:5
- HOWELL, BOB
Photo. 1949:745
- HOWELL, ELISHA W.
Obituary. 1890:79
- HOWELL, GEORGE CLINT
Obituary. 1940:22
- HOWELL, MRS. GERTRUDE
Obituary. C1881 4 Ag:7
- HOWELL, GRACE
Disciples on Student Christian Council.
1955:1010
- HOWELL, J. C.
Bethany, Missouri. Church news. C1877
12 J1:3
Platte County items. 1886:746
Notes from Richmond. 1891:188
--
Williams, G. W., Golden wedding. 1887:283
Obituary. 1934:1434
- HOWELL, LIZZIE E. (WITHERS) (MRS. E. W.)
--
Obituary. 1924:447
Obituary. 1924:507
- HOWELL, MARTHA
Obituary. C1879 2 Ja:7
- HOWELL, MATTIE CARRIE
Obituary. C1879 26 Je:7
- HOWELL, MAY DORA SPENCER (VANNETTA) (MRS.
CHARLES)
Obituary. 1921:1079
- HOWELL, MRS. MIRANDA MCGEE
Obituary. 1898-2:319
- HOWELL, R. E.
Colorado news. 1889:142
Northwest District. 1893:768
- HOWELL, ROBERT LEE
A faith to live by. Faith and "deadening
familiarity." 1957:582
--
Underwood, C. A., Drawing men into the
ministry. (ports.) 1948:1011
Robert Lee Howell is called to South Side,
Muncie, Ind. 1952:683
Robert Lee Howell is ordained in Indiana.
(port.) 1953:530
- HOWELL, SUSAN
Obituary. 1887:493
- HOWELLS, WILLIAM I.
Four ministers die in last few weeks.
1936:290
- HOWES, EDWARD W.
Obituary. 1945:438
- HOWES, MARGARET ELIZABETH (SUTTON) (MRS.
WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1928:171
- HOWITT, MARY
Little Children. (poem) C1879 16 Ja:6
- HOWLAND, BILL
American delegates to Oslo. (photo.)
1947:993
- HOWLAND, CARRIE M.
Mrs. Carrie M. Howland retires. (port.)
1957:1035
- HOWLAND, H. R.
Obituary. 1941:224
- HOWLAND, MRS. H. R.
Rocky mountain workers tour. 1938:247
O'Brien, Roy J., Disciples of Christ in
Colorado. (ports.) 1938:1045
Photo. 1931:1401.
- HOWLAND, RALPH W.
Rice, Perry J., An imposter. (letter)
1935:1494
- HOWLAND, THOMAS C.
Obituary. 1947:1175
- HOWLAND, WILLIAM C. II
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation
from address at the Centennial Convention)
1949:1167
- HOWLE, PAUL C.
"I hate Christmas." 1944:1222
Do not basely relinquish. 1956:1141
A million-dollar potential. The College
campus is still a great mission field.
(illus.) 1958:444
--
Mississippi minister weds. 1937:961
To Mobile church. (port.) 1957:413
Port. 1938:268
- HOWS, S. G.
Thoughts for the people. (infidelity.)
C1881 22 S:2
- HOWSE, HILARY E.
Tribute paid to Disciple Mayor. 1938:248
- HOWSER, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1926:255
- HOWTON, JAMES R.
Company presents altar cloth to Chaplain.
(photo.) 1942:1355
- HOXIE, ARK., CHURCH
--
Church organized at Hoxie, Ark. 1916:883
Donation to state work. 1927:283
- HOY,
Jews in Jerusalem. Jewish immigration in
to Palestine. E1880:105

HOY, G. FRED
Appreciates editorial. (letter) 1943:1066

HOY, MELLIE
Obituary. 1886:686

HOYE, J. MITCHELL
How much are you worth? 1925:1552
God calling to man. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:275
The romance of building. (illus.) 1931:1016
A rural life program. 1933:677
Soul conservation. A neglected area of evangelism. 1947:232
Keep the home fires burning. With hands, heart and spirit. 1947:697
--
A genuine reunion of veterans. 1928:192
Notice of wedding. 1932:823

HOYE, MRS. J. MITCHELL
Mrs. J. Mitchell Hoyer dies in Richmond. 1939:240

HOYE, WALTER SCOTT
--
A genuine reunion of veterans. 1928:192
Closes Ministry of 50 years. 1928:1473
Kershner, F. D., W. S. Hoyer. 1936:106
Walter Scott Hoyer Dies at Louisa, Va. 1936:190

HOYER, FRANK
Gold stars. 1944:554

HOYT, ANITILIA (MRS. S. A.)
Obituary. 1909:1258

HOYT, J. G.
Conversion. E1865:169

HOYT, PALMER
TCU will honor editor, Denver Post. 1955:1084

HOYT, STEPHEN A.
Obituary. 1905:290

HOYT, WAYLAND
Unwise ways of reading the Bible. 1902:448
The right uses of Culture. 1907:843
The virgin birth. 1908:1640

HSU, KWANG
Ware, James, The emperor of China (port.) 1905:237

HUBBARD, AARON
Obituary. E1880:221

HUBBARD, E. P.
Obituary. 1883 8 F:17

HUBBARD, ELBERT
Jones, Edgar D., Shame on you, "Fra Albertus." 1907:561

HUBBARD, ELIJAH
Obituary. 1886:815

HUBBARD, EMILY S.
Obituary. C1881 15 S:7

HUBBARD, E. W.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:99

HUBBARD, GEORGE T.
Obituary. 1886:463

HUBBARD, HARRIET M. (MRS. D. W.)
Obituary. 1896:575

HUBBARD, JAMES M.
The nest. (fiction) 1911:768

HUBBARD, LEONIDAS
Obituary. (port.) 1914:292

HUBBARD, LUCY T.
Obituary. C1877 8 F:3

HUBBARD, PETER
Obituary. 1927:578

HUBBARD, ROSE (MRS. S. L.)
Mother of Mrs. F. A. Bash passes on. 1938:330

HUBBARD, W. J.
Austin, Texas negro church gets building. (photo) 1952:318

HUBBARD, WYMAN DAVIS
The bombing of Messye. 1936:695

HUBBARD, OHIO CHURCH
Sweeney, W. G., Notes of travel. To G. T. Carpenter. (letter) E1875:154

HUBBARD, OHIO CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual report. 1919:202
Growing men's class. 1925:275
Joyful and sacrificial giving. 1928:59
Hubbard, Ohio church destroyed by fire. 1951:459
Church dedicated at Hubbard, Ohio. 1954:1078
Church dedication at Hubbard, Ohio. 1954:1148

HUBBARD, OHIO NORTH CHURCH
Historic Ohio church dedication. 1928:736

HUBBARD, TEX. CHURCH
Practicing the Golden Rule. 1907:1592
The work of the year. 1908:213

HUBBARD SPRINGS, VA. CHURCH
New church in old Virginia. 1915:1061

HUBBART, ELBERT
Kershner, F. D., The Roycroft succession. 1939:878
Responses from readers. 1939:1066

HUBBELL, C. G.
Obituary. 1886:302

HUBBELL, GROVER C.
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples' colleges. (ports.) 1940:616

HUBBELL, H. H.
What lack we yet? 1906:1668

HUBBELL, J. A.
An unusual ordination service in Illinois. 1932:1399

HUBBELL, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1894:511

HUBBELL, JEN
Florida church with only 360 members has 7 Christian service candidates. (photo) 1955:1101
Youth of First Church... (photo) 1957:1038

HUBBELL, M. B.
Obituary. 1905:222

HUBBELL, ORLOW COLLINS
Obituary. 1929:1665

HUBBELL, R. M.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 23 Ja:3

HUBBELL, T. V.
Meet at Seattle convention - marry before Washington gatherings. 1930:1510

HUBBELL, MRS. T. V.
Obituary. 1928:1579

HUBBELL, TOD V., JR.
NBA representative. 1957:1178

HUBBELL, TOD Y.
Honored ministers... (photo) 1956:1160

HUBBLE, JAMES N.
Obituary. 1883 13 D:15

HUBBLE, PAUL E.
Disciples of Christ - a movement. 1947:554
--
Church in Indianapolis honors new minister. 1952:975

HUBER, ALLEN REED
Kagawa - half right, all right, more than half right? (letter) 1936:604
More church leaders endorse brotherhood Peace Poll. (letter) 1936:1278
It's the editors' fault. (letter) 1936:1672
A program of constructive evangelism. A case study of the work of the Frankfort, Ind. Christian Church. 1937:1135
Letter from Allen R. Huber tells of shipwreck. Missionaries were aboard "Hoover". 1938:93
Peace and time to read. (letter) 1940:762
An uneasy church in an uncertain age, by Daisy and Allen R. Huber. (ports.) 1941:51
They have gone ahead. Christian fidelity in the Philippines. 1945:787
Book review of The whole armor of God, by Ralph W. Sockman. 1955:546
Why so slow? (letter) 1956:1042
Church credit unions - practical Christian fellowship. (illus.) 1957:460
--
New missionaries for Philippines. (port.) 1937:1234
Interned missionaries write. 1944:151
Smiths and Hubers reported freed. 1945:238
Smiths and Hubers arrive in U. S. 1945:502
News of missionaries. 1945:655
"Spiritual lend-lease." 1945:990
Speaking at the convention. (port.) 1946:659
Philippine missionaries resign; health reasons. 1951:985
Ports. 1941:1392; 1942:607

HUBER, DAISY (MRS. ALLEN R.)
--
New missionaries for Philippines. (port.) 1937:1234
Huber, Allen Reed, An uneasy church in an uncertain age, by Daisy and Allen R. Huber. (ports.) 1941:51
Ports. 1941:1392; 1942:607

HUBER, DAISY
Speaking at the convention. (port.) 1946:659

HUBER, HARRY D. K.
Obituary. 1958:767

HUBER, ROBERT
Disciple minister to students at Ind. U. (port.) 1955:13

HUBERT,
Christ is coming. GE1866:477

HUBERT, TED
--
Students entering Lynchburg College... (photo) 1955:321
Florida church with only 360 members has 7 Christian service candidates. (photo) 1955:1101

HUBLER, ETHEL
Free temperance papers. (letter) 1938:1246

HUCKLEBERRY, MILDRED
A beautiful character. 1924:375

HUDDLESTON, STEPHEN FLEMING
Obituary. 1883 19 J:15

HUDGEL, PRISCILLA VICTORIA (POLLY) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1932:30

HUDGINS, ANNIE TOD
Obituary. 1957:1541

HUDGINS, MRS. SUSAN
Obituary. 1893:703

HUDLER, ROEMER
Roemer Hudler accepts associate ministry. 1950:829

HUDSON, ABEY (MRS. JOHN S.)
Obituary. 1913:913

HUDSON, ALBERTA (JORDON) (MRS. DENNIS)
Obituary. 1934:1530

HUDSON, C. H.
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483

HUDSON, CHARLES ROLLIN
Springs of benevolence. (port.) (address) 1911:1191
Preparing for action. (letter) 1916:866
The mind of Christ. 1919:600
C. R. Hudson enters larger field. (letter) 1920:940

- Owens, Arthur R., Dedication at Franklin, Ind. (port.) 1903-2:86
 Story of the activities of the great Parona church. (port.) 1914:1400
 C. R. Hudson dies in Los Angeles. (port.) 1941:1175
 Ports. 1913:1682; 1915:965; 1917:17; 1925:981; 1930:1550
- HUDSON, CHARLES T. --
 Sulphur Springs, Ark. has new minister. 1945:292
 To Kansas City. 1956:438
- HUDSON, DORA ALICE (HEDGES) (MRS. ANDREW)
 Obituary. 1918:1231
- HUDSON, ELEAZER
 Obituary. 1885:303
- HUDSON, GEORGE L. --
 Obituary. C1877 16 Ag:3; 25 O:8
- HUDSON, MRS. H. S.
 Obituary. 1947:466
- HUDSON, JAMES FRANKLIN
 Obituary. 1925:1247
- HUDSON, JAY WILLIAM
 The scholar and today's world. 1936:760
 The old faiths perish. Reviewed by. 1939:913
- Jay W. Hudson is to speak at Hiram. 1936:682
 Commencement season speakers. 1936:709
 Layman discusses crisis in religion. (port.) 1938:246
 Responses from readers. 1938:319
 Philosopher gives third lecture. 1938:486
- HUDSON, JOEL
 Obituary. 1892:639
- HUDSON, JOHN ALLEN
 Kershner, F. D., In defense of Benjamin Franklin. 1934:1031
- HUDSON, J. RICHARD --
 Is the rural church coming back? 1934:387
- Historic Chicago church installs Richard Hudson. (photo) 1950:587
- HUDSON, LESLIE A.
 Antioch, Calif. oddity. 1958:277
- HUDSON, LEWIS T.
 Obituary. 1891:639
- HUDSON, LOREN D.
 Book review of Anointed to preach, by Clovis G. Chappell. 1951:432
- HUDSON, LOREN R. --
 Loren R. Hudson will guide Illinois work. (port.) 1951:480
 Loren Hudson dies. 1954:109
 The late Loren R. Hudson... congratulates Melvin H. Garritson on his ordination... (photo) 1954:120
 Obituary. 1954:236
- HUDSON, MARY HYATT. See: GRAYSTONE, MARY HYATT (HUDSON)
- HUDSON, NORA
 Obituary. 1957:1593
- HUDSON, R. H.
 Chamois, Missouri - church news. C1877 10 My:3
 Arrow Rock, Mo. - church news. C1877 13 S:8; 25 O:8
 Circular. C1878 5 S:2
 Church news. C1881 6 Ja:5; 28 Ap:5
 Gratitude. (letter) C1881 22 D:3
- HUDSON, RICHARD
 Ordination service for three Drake graduates. 1948:1217
 100 attend "Listening Conference." (photo) 1958:592
- HUDSON, SAMUEL W.
 Obituary. 1908:985
- HUDSON, WINTHROP S.
 Do ministers thwart unity? (letter) 1939:1076
- HUESPETH, WILLIAM JACOB
 Letter. Col. 2. 1888:279
 Arkansas notes. 1888:441, 509, 711, 717, 791, 813
 Arkansas notes. 1889:46
 Arkansas convention notes. 1889:78
 Texas notes. 1891:92
 South Kentucky's secretary reminiscent. 1906:981
 Changes pastorate. 1924:19
 Active after fifty-two years. 1928:585
 Hot Springs, Ark. and a veteran minister. 1932:529
 Obituary. (port.) 1934:730
 Ports. 1910:1053; 1916:276; 1930:570
- HUEGEL, FRANCES ELMA
 Death of little Frances Huegel. 1927:1630
- HUEGEL, FREDERICK JULIUS
 Demonism in mission lands. 1933:755
 Responses from readers. 1933:832
 Thou shalt be happy. 1933:1235
 I was an army chaplain. 1937:751
 Responses from readers. 1937:883
 Some echoes from Madras. 1939:233
 Aboard ship with Jewish refugees. 1939:386
 Evangelism in Mexico. 1941:50
 How Disciples witness in Mexico City. (photo) 1954:807
 Responses from readers. 1954:1090
- F. J. Huegel returns. 1939:141
 Returning to Mexico. (photo of family) 1939:1050
 News of the missionaries. 1945:634
- HUEGEL, JOHN EDWARD
 Missionary candidate to serve internship. (port.) 1954:678
- HUESTON, ROBERT
 Wrong approach. (letter) 1952:194
- HUEY, BEULAH M.
 Between those outstretched hands. (poem) 1935:680
 Tree's song. (poem) 1935:967
 Close acquaintanceship with stars. (poem) 1935:1640
 Candle service. (poem) 1937:351
 Incense. (poem) 1937:617
 There is so much of peace. (poem) 1937:1252
 The trees bow down. (poem) 1937:1275
 Shall we not dream. (poem) 1938:360
 Request. (poem) 1938:1264
 So much of knowledge. (poem) 1939:130
 "When thou hast eaten and art full." (poem) 1941:74
 This faith must stand me firm. (poem) 1941:326
 We who labor. (port.) 1941:980
 This is a road. (poem) 1942:643
 Charter of United Nations. (poem) 1945:661
 To the year's end. (poem) 1956:1282
 The great freedom. (poem) 1957:523
 Thanksgiving - time of rejoicing together. (poem) 1958:1321
- HUEY, MYRA (PATRICK) (MRS. J. S.)
 Obituary. 1921:501
- HUEYSVILLE, KY. NEAL MOUNTAIN SCHOOL
 See: NEAL MOUNTAIN SCHOOL. HUEYSVILLE, KY.
- HUFF, A. L.
 Port. 1912:1727
- HUFF, ALBERT
 Four ordained at Hiram, O. 1931:990
- HUFF, A. LeROY
 The American negro. Book review: The negro too in American history, by Merl R. Eppse. 1940:789
 There are two sides to every story. (letter) 1948:645
- Enters Chicago to complete work for degree. 1932:1343
 A. LeRoy Huff dies in Monmouth, Ill. 1949:969
- HUFF, EDWARD B.
 Western Arkansas. 1895:421
- Obituary. 1930:1022
- HUFF, ETHEL
 Obituary. 1893:271
- HUFF, FIRMAN
 Obituary. 1889:47
- HUFF, GEORGE C.
 Drake names vice-president: George Huff. 1955:731
- HUFF, HOWARD
 Disciple students from 15 states at Union. (photo) 1951:360
- Disciple to position with Japan council. (port.) 1955:269
- HUFF, JAMES R.
 Obituary. 1929:1118
- HUFF, MRS. JONATHAN
 Obituary. C1880 6 My:7
- HUFF, JOSEPH --
 Death notice. GE1870:94
- HUFF, LESLIE G.
 Obituary. 1950:334
- HUFF, MARTHA ROGERS (MRS. SAMUEL GASTON)
 Obituary. 1929:894
- HUFF, MAY S. (MRS. A. LeROY)
 Memories of experiences in service. (port.) 1927:729
- HUFF, ROLAND K. --
 Fran the back row... 1956:782
- Christian Board scholarships for 1946-47. (ports.) 1946:1195
 3 American couples will begin fraternal work with British Churches of Christ. 1955:587
 Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
- HUFF, MRS. ROLAND K.
 Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
- HUFF, SAMUEL A.
 Obituary. 1890:15
- HUFF, MRS. SAMUEL A.
 Obituary. 1888:479
- HUFFAKER, MATTHEW K.
 Obituary. 1897:15
- HUFFER, C. V.
 Enter evangelistic field. 1917:221
- HUFFER, CHARLES W.
 Obituary. 1905:126
- HUFFER, ELMER V.
 Port. 1914:474
- HUFFMAN, DAVID
 Obituary. 1921:823
- HUFFMAN, ELLA M. (MRS. J. W.)
 Obituary. 1937:899
- HUFFMAN, FRANK B.
 Frank B. Huffman, minister passes away. 1936:494
- HUFFMAN, JANE (FULTON) (MRS. JONATHAN)
 Obituary. 1899:927
- HUFFMAN, LINA A. (MRS. FRANK B.)
 Obituary. 1926:1639
- HUFFMAN, GEORGE T.
 Obituary. 1920:247
- HUFFMAN, SARAH (BLOSSER) (MRS. DAVID HUFFMAN)
 Obituary. 1921:823
- HUFFMAN, WILLIAM
 Two guests of homes pass away recently. 1939:505
- HUFFORD, ROBERT GRAYSON
 Ordination. 1955:668

- HUGGARD, GERTRUDE (HALFERTY) (MRS. ARTHUR H.)
Obituary. 1929:1502
- HUGGIN, ALICE MARGARET
Chinese words. ("The Family Page")
1946:909
I like big boys. ("The Family Page")
1947:117
- HUGGINS, GEORGE A.
Photo. 1957:1392
- HUGGINS, MRS. GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1941:606
- HUGH, LOUIE
Louie Hugh and family. Chinese missionaries
At Portland, Oregon. (port.) 1904:1355
- HUGHES, BETTY ANN
New Orleans DRE. (port.) 1953:1169
- HUGHES, BOYD A.
Illogical? (letter) 1955:26
It's the motive. (letter) 1955:354
--
Crum-Hughes. 1948:662
Boyd A. Hughes is installed at First
Church, Thayer, Missouri. 1951:873
Kansas church calls new associate
pastor. 1953:483
Harrell Girard, Jr. of Beloit, Kans.
was recently ordained... (photo)
1956:554
- HUGHES, MRS. BOYD A. See: HUGHES, VIRGINIA
(CRUM)
- HUGHES, CHARLES EVANS
--
Shelton, Willard E., Hughes and the
World Court. (port.) 1928:1199
The Chief Justice retires. (editorial)
1941:703
- HUGHES, C. H.
Boys' club buys hotel. 1921:625
- HUGHES, D. C.
D. C. Hughes becomes pastor at Austin
Park church in El Paso. 1951:281
- HUGHES, D. F.
Obituary. 1895:591
- HUGHES, D. T.
Second the motion. C1875 22 Ap:3
A short sermon. C1875 16 D:2
A young lady leaves the Catholic Church.
C1877 7 Je:2
- HUGHES, DANIEL
--
Obituary. 1892:351
Irenics and polemics. 1906:461
- HUGHES, DELANEY E.
Closes fifteen years' pastorate at
Monmouth. 1914:217
Obituary. 1927:482
- HUGHES, DELEBERT L.
Reports of revivals. (letter) 1938:372
--
Accepts Ogden pastorate. 1927:1691
D. L. Hughes succeeds Mark Rutherford.
(port.) 1949:64
Miss Lenore Harris to wed D. L. Hughes.
1949:1250
To Lamesa, Tex. (photo) 1953:1249
- HUGHES, MRS. DELEBERT L. See: HUGHES,
LENORE (HARRIS)
- HUGHES, MRS. DELEBERT L. See: HUGHES,
LUELLA WOODWARD
- HUGHES, EDWIN HOLT
I was made a minister. Review:
Eminently useful life. (editorial)
1943:720
- HUGHES, ELLA
Obituary. 1887:95
- HUGHES, FRANCIS G.
Notice of death. 1932:790
- HUGHES, FRANK
Missouri layman leaves bequests.
1937:1447
- HUGHES, FRED W.
Church happy over Hughes' visit.
1927:1438
- HUGHES, FREEMAN
Obituary. 1889:319
- HUGHES, GEORGE
George Hughes. 1901:607
- HUGHES, HAZEL MINERVA
Missionary candidates meet together
in Indianapolis. (photo) 1947:1058
- HUGHES, HORACE W.
Will take more school work. 1922:1660
- HUGHES, HORACE W.
Student pastor at Columbia. 1926:1271
- HUGHES, J. C.
Obituary. E1871 26 Ja:4
- HUGHES, MRS. J. M.
Woman's liberty in the church. 1887:388
Are we all one? 1888:68
What has woman done for woman? 1888:228
Woman's individuality in church work.
1888:745
C.W.B.M. convention. 1890:588
Stanberry convention. 1891:188
Albany meeting. 1892:302
Obituary. 1910:582
- HUGHES, JAMES
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:45
- HUGHES, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1910:1579
- HUGHES, JASPER SEASTON
A discussion - The resurrection. Mr
Hughes second rejoinder. Discussion
by disciples and universalists through
"The Evangelist" and the "New Covenant."
E1875:172
Two answers to the great question of
the age--How shall the Christian deal
with the saloon? 1889:469
Vice-presidential saloon. 1889:741
A bad break. 1890:21
A false view. 1890:358
The great decision of the supreme
court. 1890:391
What we know and what we believe.
1890:629
Answer to R. D. Dodge. 1890:718
R. D. Doge's Iowa prohibition. 1891:36
Things that are lacking. 1891:37
Prohibition revolutionary. 1891:133
An open letter. 1891:388
To Christians in Iowa - a little story.
1891:476
Christ making wine. 1891:36, 647
The liquor power. 1891:660
Can we face the future? 1892:53
The church and the liquor power.
1892:100, 117
Is it a conspiracy? 1892:244
My parable - The good housebreaker.
1892:501
National wickedness. 1892:743
Women preachers. 1893:455
Hail to the victors. 1893:469
The rich man and Lazarus. 1893:503
The world's fair gates: are they open
or closed on Sunday? 1893:583
Who is responsible. 1893:633
An honest confession. 1893:654
Dying at the top. 1893:726
Seven theories of Christian union.
1893:759
Christmas parable. 1893:823
That horrid murder. 1894:153
School of prophecy. 1894:302
While men slept, then what? 1894:358
Whiskey license and the Christian
standard. 1894:519
A declaration and pledge. 1894:727
Christmas essay about money. 1894:791
White star pledge. 1895:41
The Disciples and Adventists. 1895:55
The two living miracles. 1895:86
Public immorality. 1895:134
The white star conduct. 1895:190
My strange discovery. 1895:326
Our summer home. 1895:329
The two witnesses. 1895:439
Open letter to Hon. E. B. Sutton.
1895:473
Christ and Nicodemus. 1895:582
- A Christmas story for struggling churches.
1895:805
Popular delusions. 1895:822
Blessed believer - blessed reader.
1896:70
Is revelation revealed? 1896:230
Revelation revealed. 1896:262
The Christian Church and the American
nation. 1896:521
To the editor. 1896:549
The great commission. 1896:646
"Seven evenings with St. John in
Patmos." 1897:143
Date of the apocalypse of St. John.
1897:183
Iowa and the saloon. 1897:326
Present state of the world in relation
to Christianity. 1897:407
Satan's doom. 1897:566
Has the kingdom come? 1897:663
"Sweeter than honey and the honey comb."
the word of God. 1897:743
Date and place of the apocalypse.
1898:343, 359
The Spanish war and the Christian.
1898-2:468
Honey from the carcass. 1899:458
"East of all things." 1899:682, 713
The pastor's home revival. 1899:1205
Vice. 1899:1490
The seer of Patmos. 1900:159
What history will record. 1900:846
What will the Christian citizen do
now? 1900:1011
The present temperance issue. 1900:1291
Ourselves in the twentieth century.
(letter) 1901:449
Mystery of the golden cloth. 1901:944
All authority. 1902:485
The tobacco fiend. 1903-2:346
The sealed book. 1904:799
The blind and the ditch. 1905:668
Key to the elevation of Jesus Christ.
Reviewed by. 1906:1532
"The rediscovery of the Bible."
(letter) 1916:286
Thy kingdom come. 1918:1271
Germany and the book of Revelation.
1920:337
Bits in the horses' mouth. 1920:553
Have we restored the book of Revelation?
1922:1209
What I believe now - 1924. (letter)
1924:146
--
Dodge, R. D., Reply to J. S. Hughes.
1890:774
Dodge, R. D., J. S. Hughes and prohibition.
1891:86
Dodge, R. D., A short reply. 1892:680
Haley, J. S., J. S. Hughes and his
lectures on revelation. 1897:658
J. S. Hughes. (photo cover) 1900:556
Lockhart, Clinton, Lectures on Revelation.
1901:114
Life in death. 1921:67
Kershner, F. D., Jasper S. Hughes.
(tribute after death) 1926:680
Obituary. 1926:1183
- HUGHES, JOHN H.
Are Christians doing their duty.
GE1866:301
Shall the current reformation accomp-
lish the object of its inauguration?
GE1869:136
Shall the current reformation succeed?
GE1868:218, 254
Letter from Bro. Hughes. (letter)
C1878 21 Mr:5
Prof. McGarvey in Warrensburg.
C1881 18 Ag:1
An address. (Pres. Garfield's funeral)
C1881 6 O:1
The Missouri Christian Lectureship.
1884:517
In California. 1889:649
Open letter to J. W. McGarvey. 1889:710
In Nuce. 1890:70
"Philo" answered. 1890:181
Letter. Col. 2. 1890:783
California. 1896:201
Conversion. 1903:466
- HUGHES, JOHN M.
--
John M. Hughes accepts call to First
Church, Port Arthur, Texas. 1952:167
Church supports eleventh Timothy.
(photo) 1958:1086

- HUGHES, MRS. KENT W. (MORRIS)
--
General news items. (death) 1939:845
Obituary. 1939:1026
- HUGHES, LANGSTON
Mother to son. (poem) 1941:192
- HUGHES, LENOFF (HARRIS) (MRS. DELBERT L.)
Miss Lenore Harris to wed D. I. Hughes.
1949:1250
To Lamesa, Tex. (photo) 1953:1249
- HUGHES, LUELIA WOODWARD (MRS. DELBERT L.)
Obituary. 1949:675
- HUGHES, MARGARET LLOYD
Obituary. C1878 17 O:3
- HUGHES, N. M.
Ups and downs of country religion.
1910:1474
- HUGHES, MARGARET (RUSSELL) (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1901:479
- HUGHES, MARTHA (MRS. D. T.)
Obituary. 1895:367
- HUGHES, MOLLIE
From the Missouri junior endeavor
superintendent. 1896:44
--
Independence, Mo. loses radiant leader.
1933:358
- HUGHES, MYRTA (POWELL) (MRS. D. E.)
Obituary. 1933:202
- HUGHES, RACHEL (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1894:95
- HUGHES, ROXANNA GERTRUDE
Obituary. 1931:902
- HUGHES, ROY V.
Final rites held for Roy V. Hughes.
1940:940
- HUGHES, MRS. T. W.
Obituary. 1892:95
- HUGHES, VIRGINIA (CRUM) (MRS. BOYD A.)
Crum-Hughes. 1948:662
- HUGHES, W. KENNETH
Serviceman ordained to ministry.
1944:173
- HUGHES, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1878 8 Ag:3
- HUGHES, WILLIAM E.
Percy, William T., A church that
faith built. (photos) 1958:709
- HUGHES, WILLIAM T.
Obituary. 1896:559
- HUGHESVILLE, MO. CHURCH
--
Hughesville tent meeting. 1912:1311
A rural church alive. 1914:1118
- HUGHEY, CAROLINA KENT
Is life worth living? (fiction)
1931:759
- HUGHEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON
McMillen, J., The Speer and Hughey
debate. (letter) GE1866:205
- HUGHS, A. J.
Obituary. 1900:479
- HUGHS, MRS. J. R.
Obituary. 1892:687
- HUGHLEY, MISS FRANCIE ETHEL
Obituary. 1901:895
- HUGLEY, ELOISE
Obituary. 1884:719
- HUGLEY, JACOB
Letter. C1881 27 Ja:3
The Church of Christ at Montgomery
City. (letter) C1881 19 My:3
Report of evangelist for North Missouri.
C1881 27 O:3
Hawk Point, Mo. church news. C1881 10 N:5
Montgomery City, Mo. church news.
C1881 1 D:5; 15 D:5
- Louisiana, Mo. church news. C1881 29 D:5
Student's aid fund. 1896:101
Northeast Missouri. 1896:204, 300, 485
My resignation. 1897:757
--
Skinner, W. J., Church news, Jonesburg,
Mo. C1881 5 My:5
Blattner, John E., Saved and revived.
(letter) C1881 12 My:2
Obituary. 1899:735
- HUGO, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1909:544
Annual report. 1913:177
Home-coming. 1931:1603
D. C. Hughes becomes pastor at Austin
Park Church in El Paso. 1951:281
Hugo, Okla. church calls P. T. Thompson.
1953:580
- HUGOTON, KANS. CHURCH
Hugoton, Kansas meeting. 1915:1443
Hugoton, Kansas meeting. 1920:395
- HUIE, WILLIAM M.
Education and the church. "A problem
in our midst which must be solved."
1951:324
Responses from readers. 1951:398, 446
- HULAN, LeROY S.
Unity transcendent. A plea for the
church universal. 1945:669
Disciples are saying... (excerpt from
sermon "The Christ of the Korean Road")
1950:872
Book review of The autograph of God, by
Archer Wallace. 1953:11
- Roy Hulan called to Illinois pulpit.
(port.) 1941:449
Hopkinsville, Ky. church calls Hulan.
1949:311
Roy S. Hulan called to Jackson, Miss.
(port.) 1954:1229
Port. 1947:924
- HULBERT, MRS.
Obituary. 1897:191
- HULBERT, M.
Annual meeting of Marshall and Hardin
Counties. Albion. Oct. 17, 1873.
E1873 12 N:358
- HULBERT, MORTIMER
Obituary. 1894:271
- HULEN, AMOS B.
The paradoxes of Jesus. 1933:1012
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.
1933:1619
The methods of Jesus. 1934:580
Do we understand Jesus? 1934:740
He spoke in parables. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1000
The Catholic Church today. Book review:
Rome stoops to conquer, by E. Boyd
Barrett. 1936:88
Return of the Galilean. Book review:
The great Galilean returns, by Henry
Kendall Booth. 1936:892
The future of missions. Book review:
Missions tomorrow, by Kenneth S.
Latowrette. 1936:1247
Boquets. (letter) 1936:1479
Sermons of hope. Book reviews of Give
me another chance, by Allan Knight
Chalmers; Toward discovering a
religion, by John Howland Athrop;
The lift of a far view, by Albert
William Beaver. 1936:1574
Understanding the parables. Book
reviews: The gospel parables in the
light of their Jewish background, by
W. O. E. Oesterley; The parables of
the Kingdom, by C. H. Dodd. 1937:1585
Not by formula. Book review: Stand up
and preach, a formula for better preachings
by Ambrose Moody Bailey. 1938:239
Reform the procedure. (letter) 1938:411
Let's take a drink. (letter) 1938:264
The choir will sing. (letter) 1938:289
Leading Bible themes. Book review:
A guide to understanding the Bible, by
Harry Emerson Fosdick. 1939:335
Are Pacifists selfish? 1939:413
- HULEN, CHARLES B.
Obituary. 1882 12 O:15
- HULEN, FRANCES TURLEY
Obituary. 1890:495
- HULEN, MARY
Introducing Miss Mary Hulen. 1926:307
- HULEN, ORA M.
Obituary. 1895:623
- HULEN, RICHARD WALTER
Obituary. 1894:383
- HULEN, THOMAS A.
Golden wedding celebration. (photo)
1941:416
- HULEN, MRS. THOMAS A. (GOW)
Golden wedding celebration. (photo)
1941:416
- HULETT, MARTIA JONES
Obituary. 1891:111
- HULL, ASA
The infant Jesus. Christ. Divinity.
E1872 27 Mr:97
The Greek "en". Letter to Bro. Mc
Connell. E1872 10 Ap:109
Bible school of Oskaloosa College.
Bible training schools. E1872:217
The golden sheaf. C1875 13 My:5
Among the mountains. 1883 15 Mr:12
Christian colleges - are they needed?
How many? 1883 27 D:4
How can we best promote the cause of
temperance? 1889:84
How can we best promote the cause of
temperance? (continued) 1889:132
Responses from readers. 1889:174, 212
Chautauqua, N. Y. 1889:600
The dictionaries on baptism, Baptists,
Christians-Campbellites. 1891:212
- HULL, ARTHUR A.
--
Another minister joins the restoration
movement. (port.) 1927:1024
Port. 1921:787
- HULL, A. E.
Wayside pulpit in memory of Mr. and Mrs.
A. E. Hull at Zanesville, Ohio.
(illus.) 1936:1068
- HULL, MRS. A. E.
--
Obituary. 1935:890
Wayside pulpit. 1936:329
Port. 1922:687
- HULL, ARDWILLA FARRAR
Obituary. 1916:381
- HULL, CORDELL
--
Kershner, F. D., Cordell Hull explains.
1943:961
Kershner, F. D., No longer forgotten.
1945:1225
- HULL, ETTA MARGARET (ADDIS) (MRS. JOHN D.)
A radio address. 1932:422
- HULL, GEORGE H.
Rock Island, Ill. Memorial Christian
Church, thirty-fifth anniversary.
1903:279
- HULL, H. STONE
The army chaplain's credo. 1935:677
- HULL, HANNAH (MRS. ALONZO)
Obituary. 1895:799
- HULL, MRS. J. A. W.
Obituary. 1892:127
- HULL, J. C.
Death of veteran Disciple. 1923:854
- HULL, JAMES M.
Praises coverage. (letter) 1951:146
Better. (letter) 1953:490
--
J. M. Hull ordained at Kirksville, Mo.
1947:1004
4 new ministers in St. Louis churches.
(ports.) 1948:609
Flanagan, James M., Young Philippine
pastor is brought to Missouri by
Christian Mem's Fellowship of Fayette,
Mo. (photo) 1952:908
To Sullivan, Illinois. (port.) 1957:223
James Hull honored. 1957:443

HULL, JOHN DELANO
A minute tribute. (poem) 1921:97
--
John D. Hull resigns pastorate.
1923:343
Fourth year at Warsaw, Ind. 1923:694
Preaches over air. 1931:1536
Minister injured in auto accident.
1943:535
Obituary. 1952:547

HULL, MRS. JOHN DELANO. See: HULL, ETTA MARGARET (ADDIS)

HULL, KENNETH GLEN
Kenneth Glen Hull is ordained in Kansas.
1949:1067

HULL, MARTHA A.
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7

HULL, MARY B.
The C.W.B.M. in educational centers.
1896:397

HULL, MARY EDDA
Obituary. 1930:146

HULL, MARY S. (MRS. P. W.)
Obituary. 1908:602

HULL, MATILDA A. (MRS. JOHN E.)
Obituary. 1897:431

HULL, MIRIAM
Humbert, Harold F., The challenge of the modern ministry. (charge delivered at ordination service) 1932:1604

HULL, NANCY (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1898-2:128

HULL, C. L.
Honor to whom honor is due. 1922:1239
The problem of the member who moves.
1923:167
--
Commended for their work. (port.)
1926:851
Pastor begins auspiciously. 1926:951
Hull called to Ashland, Ohio. 1928:802
Hull accepts Ohio church. 1928:1184
Unusual vacation. 1934:1077
Two Ohions talk things over. (photo)
1944:624
O. L. Hull retiring from the ministry.
(port.) 1951:846
O. L. Hull serving ad interim ministry.
1954:280
Obituary. 1958:23
Ports. 1910:206; 1912:1692; 1915:1611;
1916:754
Accepts Anderson, Ind. pastorate.
1919:658
O. W. Hull welcome at Anderson, Ind.
1919:865
Port. 1930:570; 1937:62

HULL, OBADIAH
Obituary. E1881:429

HULL, P. W.
Letter. C1881 12 My:2

HULL, PAULINA (FLY) (MRS. J. G.)
Obituary. 1929:406

HULL, RALPH
An appeal to the brethren. 1909:1182

HULL, SPENCER H.
Obituary. 1953:825

HULL, W. H.
--
Morgan, Dick T., W. H. Hull. (death)
1894:629
Morgan, Dick T., W. H. Hull - a
memorial window. 1894:669

HULL, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1898:271

HULL, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1890:303

HULL, WILLIAM CLARK
Farewell reception Pasadena. 1912:1310

HULL, WILMA WINTER
"The school of individual attention."
1923:1066
The romance of Transylvania. (illus.)
1924:1170

HULL, W. R., JR.
Disciple members of Congress honored.
(photos) 1958:224

HULME, CHARLES H.
--
Charles H. Hulme to Bakersfield.
1923:947
Ports. 1913:836; 1918:751

HULSE, MRS. MARY A.
Obituary. 1895:719

HULSER, DORIS
Sorrow in the manse. 1927:283

HULSER, J.
In the exhibit hall. (photo) 1944:622

HUMAN RELATIONS
Mathews, Robert T., Live peaceably
with others. 1887:628
Human relations institute held. 1935:1337
MacCracken, Henry Noble, One team.
Rediscovering America and ourselves.
(port.) 1946:167

HUMANISM
Trying to get rid of God. (editorial)
1929:1542
Kershner, F. D., The dead world of
modern mechanism. 1930:49
The churches and humanism. (editorial)
1930:218
Snoddy, E. E., Humanism and theism.
(port.) 1930:247
Cronkrite, L. R., Humanism. (letter)
1930:321
Unconscious humanism. (editorial)
1930:710
Baillie, A. S., The new world challenge
to Christianity. (port.) 1930:871
Miller, R. H., Humanism or Christianity?
1931:73
Snoddy, Elmer Ellsworth, Realism and
idealism. 1935:712
Christianity or humanism. (editorial)
1944:108
Responses from readers. 1944:242

HUMANSVILLE, MO. CHURCH
In South West mission. C1877 20 S:4
Starkey, C. B., Letter. Col. 6.
C1879 29 My:1
Humansville, Missouri has great meeting.
1915:1643

HUMBERT, DALE
Dale Humbert goes to Ohio. 1929:133

HUMBERT, ELLA
Mother and two sons in Hiram pulpit.
1928:585

HUMBERT, G. S. O.
--
New field secretary of Spokane University.
(port.) 1918:1193
"A prince and a gentleman." 1925:177
G. S. O. Humbert dies in Enid, Oklahoma
at 83. 1951:1181

HUMBERT, HAROLD FRANKLIN
The challenge of the modern ministry.
1932:1604
A moratorium on worry. 1933:279
Christianity and the hopes of men.
1934:671
The crisis in civilization. 1935:959
The nature of man. Book review: The
Christian understanding of man, by
Walter M. Horton, T. E. Jessup, Emil
Brunner, R. L. Calhoun, N. Alexeiev,
Austin Farrar and Pierre Mawry.
1938:1074
"Sanctuary" - Denver pageant to cele-
brate 50 years of church extension.
(ports.) 1938:1098
To believe the best. Reviewed by:
1941:1102
Religion is reality. Reviewed by
A. W. Fortune. 1942:1180
"A gem." (letter) 1944:147
Book review of Aids to worship, by
Albert W. Palmer. 1944:840
Book review of Hymns in the lives of
men, by Robert Guy McCutchan. 1945:312
Christ across the centuries. Book
review. 1945:1058
At Christmastide look up! Let us go
to Bethlehem. 1945:1228
Book review of Why we act that way, by
John Homer Miller. 1947:849

Book review of Worship God, by Orene
McLiwain. 1947:849
Book reviews of Daily prayer companion,
by G. A. Cleveland Shregley; and From
day to day, by J. Henry Harms. 1947:1072
Book review of A call to what is vital,
by Rufus M. Jones. 1948:1317
Book review of A serious call to a
devout and holy life, by William Law.
1948:1318
Needs to be said. (letter) 1953:514
--
Prof. Humbert coming to St. Louis.
1922:1071
Harold F. Humbert to study and travel.
(port.) 1937:265
Disciples attending the Oxford conference.
(port.) 1937:783
Culp, W. A., To a pastor. (poem)
1939:131
Kansas City church calls new minister.
1940:276
Receives Ph.D. degree. 1940:767
Joins staff of Phillips University.
(port.) 1944:817
Preaching mission held at air base.
1945:383
Port. 1912:1241

HUMBERT, JOHN O.
--
Groundbreaking. (photo) 1956:964

HUMBERT, M. DALE
--
Church celebrates centennial with
week's services. (port., illus.)
1930:695
Dale Humbert returns. 1935:1531
M. Dale Humbert now at Niles, Ohio.
(port.) 1947:608
Groundbreaking. (photo) 1956:964
To Wauseon, Ohio. 1957:224
Port. 1931:864

HUMBERT, PEGGY. See: SPANGLER, PEGGY
(HUMBERT) (MRS. CHARLES C.)

HUMBERT, ROYAL
Alexander Campbell edits a hymnal.
1936:1696
Love's conquest of fear. 1937:1251
Puritan shadows on Bethany walls.
(port.) 1938:987
Hymnology. Book review: The singing-
church, by Edmund S. Lorenz. 1938:1428
Poetry and music... Book review: Studies
in hymnology, by Mrs. Crosby Adams.
1939:440
Regimented into chaos. 1939:572
A common fellowship. (letter) 1939:837
Responses from readers. 1939:914, 992
A study in hymnody. Book review: The
music of the French Psalter of 1562, by
Waldo Selden Pratt. 1939:1046
Christ and the creed of western man.
But is progress inevitable? 1944:380
If he doesn't come back. A message of
comfort and courage. 1945:87
Series. 1. Alexander Campbell, editor
of a New Testament. (port.) 1952:1256
2. Alexander Campbell interprets the
apostolic message. 1953:56
Book for laymen. Book review: Modern
rivals to Christian faith, by Cornelius
Loew. 1957:56
--
Royal Humbert is ordained. (port.)
1937:439
Royal Humbert joins Eureka College
staff. (port.) 1948:1120
This week. (port.) 1952:1254
Sunrise speaker. 1957:673
Ports. 1932:881
Port. 1937:802; 1941:356

HUMBOLDT, KANS. CHURCH
Humboldt, Kans. 1895:93
Establishing power plants. (illus.)
1912:1169

HUMBOLDT, NEBR. CHURCH
Dedication day at Humboldt, Nebraska.
(illus.) 1911:1601
Extensive plan for Bible study. 1927:314
The result of concrete action. 1927:634
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
Annual meeting. 1935:1437
Build new church. 1958:737

- HUME, DAVID
The morals of Hume. Against the morals of Hume and others of the same ethical school of thought. E1880:258
- HUME, ILL. CHURCH
The revival at Hume, Ill. 1907:475
Church building at Hume, Ill. burns. 1917:647
P. E. Stiles' good success at Brocton and Hume, Ill. 1918:169
- HUME, MO. CHURCH
Church in Missouri town active in recent months. 1930:1576
- HUMESTON, IOWA CHURCH
Notes from the field. 1882 7 D:5
Humeston, Iowa debt raising. (illus.) 1914:920
To Humeston, Iowa. 1957:606
- HUMILITY
Mistaken humility. (editorial) C1875 16 S:4
Painter, J. H., A sermon on Christian humility. C1878 4 Ap:5
Suppressed lives, of great people. E1880:485
Boulware, Mrs. Mary, The humility of Jesus. C1881 10 Mr:5
Blakesley, The need of sincerity in religion. 1887:628
Conspicuous humility. 1887:786
Everest, H. W., Humility. 1892:516
MacElroy, Joseph H., Humiliation. 1898-2:330
Hunter, Austin, The grace of humility. 1899:747
Humility, personal and ecclesiastical. (editorial) 1909:496
Humility and pride. (editorial) 1912:472
Humility and the sense of sin. (editorial) 1914:587
The flowering of a meek spirit. 1914:595
Murray, Andrew, Humility in daily life. 1921:519
Barton W. Stone's good advice. (editorial) 1924:966
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The greating of Stephen. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:762
Dana, Forest Charles, Humility. (poem) 1939:519
Murdock, William J., Be patient. 1944:214
Jesus teaches us humility. (third in a series of meditations) 1946:292
Anderson, Howard, Have we forgotten a sacrament? (illus.) 1949:327
Neil, Stephen C., Learn humility. 1949:1105
Sessions, Will A., Practical humility. 1951:526
Sound and fury. (editorial) 1956:708
Pointing the finger. (editorial) 1958:291
- HUMMEL, B. L.
Rural and urban churches. Their interdependence. 1945:447
Town and country chairman in China. (port.) 1946:495
- HUMMEL, J. L.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 1 Ap:3
- HUMMEL, NANCY M. (WILCOXEN)
Obituary. 1884:31
- HUMOR
Hand, G. R., "The problem of human life" and scientific gymnasia. 1883 18 Ja:13
Brown, George, Learning to speak French. 1889:540
Politeness in bed. 1891:90
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1891:199
Theo, "Mistranlations." 1891:249
Deweese, W. D., A few things. 1892:606
X (pseud), Our portrait gallery. 1894:574
A bad break. 1896:380
By a stenographer (pseud), Where to spend your vacation. 1896:492
A correspondent informs us. (our budget) 1901:336
Burns, H. F., Results of Drake work. 1902:174
The need of humor. (editorial) 1938:883
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1939:677
Ferguson, Eugene Clay, Wants to laugh. (letter) 1940:885
Laughter and religion. (editorial) 1955:236
- HUMPHEY, MRS. MAGGIE
Obituary. 1887:190
- HUMPHREY, MRS. ANNA
Break ground in Capital City area. (photo) 1958:1213
- HUMPHREY, ANNIE LUCILE (GEROULD) (MRS. HARRY)
Obituary. 1906:1589
- HUMPHREY, ALICE M. (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1917:1183
- HUMPHREY, CHARLES
Obituary. 1901:415
- HUMPHREY, CHARLES F.
Obituary. 1909:1034; 1910:1133
- HUMPHREY, MRS. HARRY (KNISLEY)
Obituary. 1922:1474
- HUMPHREY, HARVEY L.
Remedy? (letter) 1938:344
Book review of The preaching ministry today, by Rolland W. Scholte. 1946:1247
John W. Emmerson. A master churchman. (port.) 1948:112
- Humphrey to Pueblo, Colo. (port.) 1947:119
Port. 1930:1162
- HUMPHREY, HORACE
Notice of death. 1935:1171
- HUMPHREY, INEZ FAITH
Looking forward. (port.) 1911:1142
- HUMPHREY, J. F.
A Methodist brother objects. 1892:697
"A Methodist brother objects." 1892:807
- HUMPHREY, J. W.
Obituary. 1905:941
- HUMPHREY, JOSEPH
Service roll at Auburn, Nebraska church. (photo) 1943:270
- HUMPHREY, MARY GRACE (MRS. HAROLD)
Jacksonville, Ill. 1956:1111
- HUMPHREY, MRS. P. W.
Obituary. 1927:482
- HUMPHREY, S. C.
Faith. GE1866:56
Selfishness the sin of the world. GE1866:147
Sacred numbers. GE1866:209
The day of the Lord. GE1866:273
The use of liberty. 1887:356
Christ and the masses. 1890:631
In memoriam. Col. 1. 1892:41
Prohibition. 1892:149
The church. 1893:391
A literary curiosity. 1893:601
"An incident with a moral." 1894:405
The contents of the Bible. 1894:583
University post graduates. 1894:777
Baptismal training. 1896:165
Christ and Jonah. 1897:162
Preaching. 1860 to 1900. 1900:456
The pulpit of a century ago and today. 1901:1481
- HUMPHREY, W. A.
Oklahoma missionary convention. 1897:652
- HUMPHREY, W. D.
Observations in southeast Missouri. 1895:716
- HUMPHREY, MRS. W. R.
Mrs. W. R. Humphrey's retirement. 1934:1105
- HUMPHREY, MRS. W. R.
Obituary. 1947:1198
- HUMPHREYS, A. E.
Accidental death of Col. Humphreys. 1927:668
- HUMPHREYS, MRS. J. I.
Bequests to the church. 1923:627
- HUMPHREYS, JANE
She remembered her church. 1923:758
- HUMPHREYS, KIRTLBY DAVIDSON
Obituary. 1895:223
- HUMPHREYS, ROBERT
Obituary. C1875 4 Mr:3
- HUMPHREYS, T. D.
Obituary. 1898:366
- HUMPHREYS, W. C.
Port. 1907:1417
- HUMPHRIES, ALICE TRUAX (MRS. HARRY R.)
Obituary. 1956:649
- HUMPHRIES, HARRY R.
Mr. Lunger and Christian unity. (letter) 1937:1108
Thanks, Brother Alber. (letter) 1938:288
Christian stewardship. (letter) 1938:1429
Acting now! (letter) 1952:170
- Student begins pastorate. 1933:775
Ports. 1932:880; 1933:897
- HUMPHRIES, ISABELL (WHITLEY) (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1950:418
- HUMPHRIES, SARAH ANN
Obituary. 1892:767
- HUMPHRIES, WILFRED B.
General news items. (ordination) 1944:1020
- HUMPHRY, HARRISON
Obituary. 1892:687
- HUMPHRY, S. C.
Bro. Long's discovery. 1889:87
- HUMPHRYS, L. H.
Nebraska S.S. notes. 1894:292, 437, 716, 761
- HUNDLEY, ELLA GARNETT
Ella Garnett Hundley weds. 1935:1469
- HUNDLEY, MRS. EMARANDA
Obituary. C1879 13 Mr:7
- HUNDLEY, JOHN THOMAS TRIBLE, I.
Obituary. 1891:47
- HUNDLEY, JOHN THOMAS TRIBLE, II
Bethany College notes. 1893:264, 488
The outlook for Bethany. 1894:572
He whom a dream hath possessed. (tribute to J. R. McWane) 1933:959
Pres. Hundley welcomes Lynchburg associate. 1934:267
- Reception at First Church, Norfolk. 1911:138
Our new direction. (port.) 1924:117
Dr. Hundley gets vacation. 1926:884
Directors of the Christian Board of Publication. (ports.) 1929:34
President of Lynchburg College. (port.) 1929:915
Mr. and Mrs. J. T. T. Hundley. (photo) 1931:1400
Lynchburg adopts twenty-year plan. (port.) 1934:1476
Lynchburg leader's portrait. (port.) 1937:759
Bethany honors J. T. T. Hundley. (port.) 1937:1352
Annual Virginia convention held. (port.) 1938:682
J. T. T. Hundley dies. 1945:1131
Tate, John A., Dr. John T. T. Hundley. God's man and minister. (port.) 1945:1176
Obituary. 1945:1192
Ports. 1907:1417; 1922:977; 1927:95; 1933:101; 1935:51; 1941:475

HUNDLEY, MAURY, JR.
 --
 Pastor placed in defense center. (port.) 1941:1293
 Chaplain Hundley receives promotion. 1947:1241
 Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:217

HUNG, CHIN-TSAI
 Peace through brotherhood. (port.) 1954:646

HUNGARY
 Kershner, F. D., Hungry Hungary. 1944:449
 Kershner, F. D., Hungarian Portestants speak out. 1949:809
 Farrell, James E., A student's story of the Hungarian revolution. 1957:36

HUNGATE, S. C.
 Pencil drawing. GE1870:98

HUNGERFORD, E. V.
 Two Daytona Beach laymen plan project. (photo) 1952:237

HUNGERFORD, JAMES EDWARD
 Schools on wheels. ("The Family Page") 1947:432
 Kindergarten answers. ("The Family Page") 1947:870
 Forest sentinels. ("The Family Page") 1947:1092
 31, 173 scribes. ("The Family Page") 1948:316
 A strange garden. ("The Family Page") 1948:526
 Famous flowers. ("The Family Page") 1949:109

HUNGERFORD, VLASTA A.
 The love of son. (fiction) 1915:1435

HUNNINGTON, MARY E. GARDNER (MRS. J. L.)
 Obituary. 1903:278

HUNLEY, ELDORA (MRS. J. W.)
 Obituary. 1901:1535

HUNLEY, JOHN BUNYAN, I
 A trip to Fulton, Mo. 1910:651
 Our Lord's return. (letter) 1915:903
 A notable victory in Kansas City. (port., illus.) 1918:253
 Message from "Old Virginia." (port.) 1919:585
 The noble quest. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:603
 The supreme quest. 1921:1094
 Dr. A. L. Shelton, martyr. 1922:361
 The old-fashioned mother. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:679
 Christian endeavor. (column) 1922:711 - 1922:1063
 The pathway of the ever growing light; the pilgrim's joyful journey to the uplands of the soul. 1922:1451
 The life of separation. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:715
 The place and importance of personality in the divine kingdom. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:1235
 The river of forgetfulness. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:1299
 In the light of the star. Book review. 1924:242
 The light that has lured man across the ages. An Armistice Day sermon. (port.) 1924:1425
 Abiding in Christ. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:108
 He shall bring it to pass. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:492
 The life of perennial youth. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:588
 The lordship of Jesus. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:620
 Christian endeavor at its zenith. (illus.) 1925:946
 The mirage of life. 1925:1649
 Shelton and the crimson trail. Reviewed by. 1926:302
 The three sirens. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:364
 Ships at sea. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:526
 What is essential? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:875
 God's glory as revealed in the heavens. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1259
 The difference Christ has made. 1926:1611

Footprints of Jesus. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1523
 An afternoon with Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell. 1927:301
 Translating the vision. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:727
 Pentecost and the Holy Spirit. Book review. 1928:764, 1499
 Second-hand religion. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:851
 The story of a great life. Book review. Standing on the promises by Alva Ross Brown. 1928:1116
 The Oregon country. (series) (port.) 1929:590, 611, 648, 688, 718, 750, 782
 By automobile to the Seattle convention. 1929:814
 Easter morn. (poem) 1930:506
 Counterfeiting the Holy Spirit. (port.) 1930:539
 Hymn of Pentecost. (words and music) 1930:747
 Is the church a producer? 1932:968
 A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1933:1536
 The revival of mysticism. (letter) 1935:486
 Justification by faith. (letter) 1935:877
 The Disciples - their present needs. a symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:43
 Beyond sorrow. Book review. 1939:444
 Campbell and the second coming. (letter) 1940:670
 Wise suggestions. (excerpt from letter) 1949:833
 An affirmative answer. (letter) 1952:146
 A spiritual argosy. Book review: Minister's autobiography, by F. W. Burnham. 1958:1048
 On "missing dimension". (letter) 1958:1255

--
 A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1911:147
 The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:596
 J. B. Hunley called to Richmond, Va. 1919:760
 Variety in vacation. 1924:1207
 Popular Christmas story. 1924:1600
 J. B. Hunley resigns. 1924:1659
 J. B. Hunley to leave Richmond. 1925:183
 Across the continent. (port.) 1925:403
 En route to Northwest. 1925:466
 Vacation experiences of our pastor. 1926:1144
 Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:739
 Mr. and Mrs. John B. Hunley. (photo) 1929:1139
 J. B. Hunley addresses interdenominational group. 1931:484
 Seven fruitful years. 1932:439
 J. B. Hunley resigns. 1940:766
 Minister resigns. 1940:842
 J. B. Hunley resigns. 1947:932
 J. B. Hunley retires. 1957:962
 Ports. 1907:180; 1908:1652; 1916:914; 1930:1211

HUNLEY, JOHN BUNYAN, II
 Young couple united in marriage. 1933:51

HUNLEY, MARION ELVIRA (JONES) (MRS. JOHN BUNYAN, I)
 The minister's wife - her compensation. 1928:444
 --
 Mrs. J. B. Hunley dies July 31; wife of Toano, Va. minister. 1951:847
 Ports. 1907:180; 1908:1652

HUNN, MRS. C.
 My mother. In memory of Mrs. Mary Mellor. (poem) GE1870:514

HUNN, JOHN THOMAS
 Obituary. 1931:144

HUNNEWELL, MO. CHURCH
 Buchner, George W., Church dedication. 1897:396

HUNSAKER, JOE
 Capital punishment. (letter) 1934:80

HUNSAKER, LOUISA B. (BOTTS) (MRS. S. W.)
 Obituary. 1899:127

HUNSAKER, OMER
 Moses' sin. 1902:635

HUNSDINGER, GUS
 Obituary. 1903:498

HUNT, A. R.
 Nodaway, Mo. District Convention. 1903-2:302

HUNT, ADA (BASH) (MRS. RAY E.)
 The minister's wife - her virtues. (port.) 1926:1105
 --
 Mrs. R. E. Hunt dies. 1942:980
 Obituary. 1942:1114

HUNT, ADOLPHUS FRANKLIN
 Obituary. 1933:942

HUNT, ALBERT GALSORTHY
 Obituary. 1944:611

HUNT, ANNIE LOUISA (WHITE) (MRS. WILLIAM REMFREY)
 The angel of the compound. 1924:1011
 Port. 1909:173

HUNT, ARTHUR KELLOGG
 --
 Arthur Hunt given Brite scholarship. 1953:732
 Arthur Kellogg Hunt ordained in Kansas. (port.) 1954:276

HUNT, BLAIR T.
 Challenges to enter the ministry. A clarion call to negro youth. 1945:958
 He's a praying man. (illus.) 1956:149
 --
 Hunt named trustee. 1957:92

HUNT, C. E.
 Warning to churches. 1895:332

HUNT, CHARLOTTE (MRS. DAVID)
 Obituary. 1898:383

HUNT, CHESTER
 Port. 1938:1031

HUNT, CHESTER L.
 The colleges think about religion. 1956:373

HUNT, CORA
 Obituary. 1883 26 J1:15

HUNT, ERNEST
 The C.W.B.M. in Jamaica. 1896:589

HUNT, ETTA
 Obituary. 1883 26 J1:15

HUNT, JEAN MANDER
 Consolation. (poem) 1948:602

HUNT, JOHN ASBURY
 Obituary. 1932:703

HUNT, JOHN J. C.
 Obituary. 1905:1470

HUNT, JULIA (EMERSON) (MRS. JONATHAN)
 Obituary. 1897:31

HUNT, L. CREACIA
 Obituary. C1880 3 Je:7

HUNT, LURA ESTHER (ASPINWALL) (MRS. RAY E.)
 Book review: Pioneers of tomorrow, by Hans Weil. 1945:1057
 --
 Obituary. 1955:1228

HUNT, MADGE
 Obituary. 1901:351

HUNT, MARY (MRS. Z. B.)
 Obituary. 1894:495

HUNT, MRS. MARY JANE (REMFREY)
 Obituary. 1909:774

HUNT, MRS. N. KATE
 Obituary. 1883 30 Ag:15

HUNT, NORMAN
 Ordination service in Pennsylvania. (photo) 1958:883

- HUNT, RAY E.
 Sermon topics for year. 1920:59
 Some paths to unity. (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1398
 Book review: The challenge of Israel's faith, by G. Ernest Wright. 1944:938
 Book review: The making of a preacher, by W. M. McGregor. 1947:119
 Book review: Bearing witness to the truth, by Harold Cooke Phillips. 1949:521
 Book review: Your life counts, by Hoover Rupert. 1950:560
 Book review: Character assassination, by Jerome Davis. 1951:60
 Book review: The seven words, by Clovis G. Chappell. 1952:331
 Book review: The Bible and our common life, by Huber F. Klemme. 1954:755
 --
 Ray Hunt to Lincoln. 1923:1659
 Ray E. Hunt is honored. (port.) 1934:913
 Wedding anniversary. 1936:1452
 Teaching religion and counseling students. (ports.) 1939:608
 Ray E. Hunt is to leave Lincoln, Neb. 1942:382
 Pastor resigns. (port.) 1942:384
 Summer preachers at National City Church. 1944:795
 To Fayetteville, Ark. 1956:766
 Obituary. 1958:1242
 Port. 1935:61
- HUNT, MRS. RAY E. See: HUNT, ADA BASH
- HUNT, RAYMOND E.
 Raymond Hunt ends Hiram, O. ministry. 1952:784
- HUNT, RENA
 Obituary. 1883 26 J1:15
- HUNT, ROYAL A.
 Strikes responsive note. (letter) 1940:403
- HUNT, S. M.
 From Berkshire County, Mass. 1887:602
 Letter. Col. 3. 1890:39
 The churches of New England. 1893:697, 712
 --
 Another leader gone. 1916:533
- HUNT, S. W.
 Obituary. 1887:175
- HUNT, SARAH (MRS. AUGUSTUS)
 Obituary. 1893:831
- HUNT, SARAH KEABLES
 Churn slowly. (poem) C1878 26 S:6
- HUNT, STANLEY L.
 --
 New officers of the Iowa convention... (photo) 1951:554
 Stanley Hunt is installed at Knoxville, Iowa. 1952:730
- HUNT, VICTOR
 Some participants in the World Convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:813
- HUNT, WESLEY THOMAS
 Normal Institute work in Kansas. 1890:734
 Faith or knowledge? 1891:117
 News from the third district of Kansas. 1892:476
 A destructive fire. 1896:329
 Colorado letter. 1896:409
 --
 Obituary. 1905:486, 554
- HUNT, WILLIAM B.
 Moore, Luther, William B. Hunt; a pioneer Disciple. 1900:596
- HUNT, WILLIAM
 A lost minister. 1914:1246
- HUNT, WILLIAM REMFRY, I
 China letter. 1890:566; 1891:502, 678; 1892:310, 495; 1893:24, 168, 393, 728, 808; 1894:25, 184, 222, 270, 620; 1895:104; 1896:56, 233, 504; 1897:477, 621, 777, 809; 1900:20, 850; 1901:188, 398
 A voice from China. 1892:135
 Teaching in China. 1892:165
 The cost of war. 1894:551
 Marriage in China. 1896:134
 The night of Asia, 1896:630
 Our missionary convention in China. 1897:429
 A flashlight from China. 1898:57
 The echo back again. 1898:109
 Bible society work in China. 1898:329
 "To be continued." 1899:773
 Facts about China. 1899:1597; 1900:118, 1246
 Sowing in Sinim. 1899:1619
 Added in China. 1900:470, 940
 Rebellion in China. 1900:941
 The crisis in China. 1900:1258
 The Chinese enigma. 1900:1385
 The martyrs of 1900. 1900:205
 China's greatest need. 1901:236
 Bits of broken China. 1901:462
 The situation in China. 1901:1260
 Chinese topics. 1901:1545
 Present conditions in China. 1902:77
 The blight of the Orient. 1902:203
 Are missions a romance? (photo) 1902:254
 Charles E. Molland, of Wuhu, China. A tribute. 1902:421
 Marriage in China. 1902:773
 News from Sinim. 1902:871
 The bright side of missions. 1903:407
 A Chinese story teller. 1903-2:656
 The Christian Church in China. 1904:218
 Some facts about Chee Cheo. 1905:209
 "Only two." (poem) 1905:255
 Stage and forum in Sinim. 1906:253
 A call from Chee Cheo. (illus.) 1906:264
 China in the crucible. 1907:112
 Capture and release. 1907:239
 Light in a Pagan city. 1907:256
 Seen on furlough. (port.) 1907:1208, 1273
 An out-station experience. 1908:114
 Heathenism under the searchlight. Book review. 1908:1038; 1912:890
 Three impressive facts. 1909:175
 A debate with a Buddhist priest. 1910:329
 Heathenism under the searchlight. (port.) 1911:219
 Refreshing rains. 1911:1147
 The revolution in China. (port.) (illus.) 1911:1778
 How are missionaries helped save Nanking. 1912:80
 Sign posts skyward. 1912:567
 Revolution and regeneration. 1912:585
 The fruitfulness of sacrifice. (port.) 1914:40
 The decisive hour in China. 1914:263
 Graduated into higher service. In memory of James Ware of China. 1914:337
 The pocket Testament league in the camps. (illus.) 1915:364
 God's athletes in waiting; the influence of the war spirit upon missions. (port.) 1917:135
 A report from the firing line in China. 1917:309
 Miss Ponds in the homeland. 1917:712
 The world crisis and its challenge. 1918:582
 Prayer that costs. 1918:1115
 Rose-blooms tomorrow. (poem) 1919:1134
 Missions and the new world order. (port.) 1919:1246
 Who lives again? (poem) 1919:1276
 The challenge of heathenism. 1920:1288
 The place of vision. (port) 1921:241
 The reserves of faith. 1921:547
 Pathfinders of a new civilization. 1922:231
 Thoughts about missions. 1922:586
 The unparalleled phenomenon of history. 1923:455
 Mainsprings of present day missionary motive. (port.) 1924:265
 Wreath o'er W. F. Richardson's grave. 1925:738
 Travail of an idea whose hour has come. (port.) 1925:1253
 Intercessory missionary fellowship. (poem) 1926:453
 A tribute to Dr. W. T. Moore. Patriarch, preacher, prophet. (poem) 1926:1352
 "Think it not strange." 1926:1554
 The gist of the missionary mind. 1927:42
 The wondrous voice. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:88
 Intercessory prayer and the world crisis. 1929:520
 Mending the nets. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:875
 Exploring the higher latitudes. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:355
 God's athletes in waiting. (port.) 1931:390
 Faith's new observatory and today's vision. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:970
 Half-minute sermon. "Tarry ye... until ye be ended." 1932:1195
 One-minute sermon. 1932:1483
 The central cross. (poem) 1932:1674
 Prayer and witness. (port.) 1933:339
 Religion that is translated. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1098
 Upper room at convention. (letter) 1936:1090
 B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:957
 Film or sermon. (letter) 1938:215
 Convention programs should shift gears. (letter) 1938:796
 The tired dean. (letter) 1940:404
 Letting the church down. (letter) 1941:137
 Being Christian. (letter) 1942:1329
 --
 William Remfry Hunt. (photo) 1899:641
 Chinese government honors Disciple missionary. 1917:113
 William Remfry Hunt decorated. (port.) 1919:861
 W. Remfry Hunt in America. 1920:114
 Our youngest veteran missionary. 1921:593
 "To the land of their dreams;" China missionary family meet for the first time. (illus.) 1922:1430
 Veteran visiting the churches. 1922:1660
 W. Remfry Hunt in St. Louis. 1923:89
 The spiritual temperature test. 1923:435
 Editorial. 1927:428
 Missionaries get royal recognition. 1942:1136
 Just among Disciples. Way back when. 1942:1340
 Obituary. 1953:1075
 Ports. 1909:173; 1912:595; 1930:800
- HUNT, MRS. WILLIAM REMFRY, I. See: HUNT, ANNIE LOUISA (WHITE)
- HUNT, WILLIAM REMFRY, II
 News of Disciples. 1944:435
- HUNT, MRS. ZERULIAH ADA
 Obituary. C1879 24 J1:7
- HUNTER, A. J.
 Obituary. 1894:303
- HUNTER, ALLAN J.
 Unique radio use. 1956:1206
- HUNTER, ANDREW
 Obituary. 1895:527
- HUNTER, MRS. ANNA
 Obituary. 1925:958
- HUNTER, AUSTIN
 The grace of humility. 1899:747
 Our double mission. 1901:466
 Chicago university notes. 1901:1489, 1653
 Moral contest of faith. 1903-2:674
 Three honorable titles. 1903-2:839
 Looking glasses. 1908:1128
 We are a chosen people. Being an abstract of a centennial address on "our missionary vision." (port.) 1910:448
 A study of superlatives. (letter) 1910:1133
 Church without young people. 1913:1313
 The publicity question. (letter) 1916:1514
 Twice one is ten. (port.) 1918:784
 Honorary titles. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:91
 The wets and our pilgrim fathers. 1919:649
 --
 Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:278
 Hunter completes third year. 1912:1174
 The passing of Austin Hunter. 1921:626
 Funeral of Austin Hunter. 1921:690
 Ports. 1908:1009; 1911:1039; 1913:1137, 1455

HUNTER, MRS. AUSTIN. See: HUNTER, LULU C.

HUNTER, BARTON

But why ordination? 1936:377
A bird's eye view. Book review:
Physician, pastor and patient, by
George W. Jacoby. 1936:1183
At home in the group. Book review:
Popularity, by Regina Wescott
Wieman. 1936:1702
On general principles and things.
1936:1567
Responses from readers. 1936:1672;
1937:18
God's voice - somewhat muffled. Book
review: National awakening, by Samuel
M. Shoemaker; Laughing at the saints,
by Ray L. Tawes; Fifth Avenue Sermons,
by John Sutherland Bonnell. 1937:354
Biblical folk. Book reviews: Peter and
his Lord, by Clarence F. Macartney;
Women of the New Testament, by Abraham
Kuyper. 1937:1586
Which way? Book reviews: Right and
wrong in an age of confusion, by William
P. King; Is it right or wrong?, by
Nolan P. Herman, Jr. 1938:1296
Toward understanding. Book reviews:
The art of counseling, by Rollo May;
and Tricks our minds play on us, by
Karl R. Stolz. 1939:685
Modern man of God. Book review:
George W. Truett, a biography, by
Powhatan W. James. 1940:1284
Seminars and sermons. Book reviews:
Let's talk it over, by Leonard P.
Aries; and God Bless America and
other sermons, by William Herschel
Ford. 1942:345
An appeal for unity. Book review:
The unknown God, by Homer T. Shrigley.
1942:593
Cain and Abel - and God! Uniform
Sunday school lesson for July 19.
(port.) 1942:755
Book review: The short story of Jesus,
by Walter Lowrie. 1944:410
Book review: On being fit to live with,
by Harry Emerson Fosdick. 1947:215
Book review: Preach the word, by Roy
L. Smith. 1947:1288
Book review: The adventure of prayer,
by Donald J. Campbell. 1949:912
Book review: Kahlil Gibran, a biography,
by Mikhail Naïvy. 1951:816
Article helpful. (letter) 1953:514
Book review: The fundamentals of
world peace, by A. Hammer Hall.
1954:1153
The big difference. Book review.
1957:1085
Church and the "world". Book review:
American protestantism and social
issues, 1919-1939, by Robert Moats
Miller. 1958:555
--
Barton Hunter marries. 1936:930
Barton Hunter is called to Purdue.
1937:825
Teaching religion and counseling
students. (ports.) 1939:608
Takes new position. (port.) 1939:710
Peoria, Ill. minister to teach at
Drake. 1950:688
The United Society department of social
welfare calls Barton Hunter for social
action work. (port.) 1952:1021
Compton Hts. church, St. Louis, has
retreat. (port.) 1953:557
Barton W. Hunter to succeed J. A.
Crain. (port.) 1953:1223
UCMS names welfare successor. (port.)
1954:672
Fraternal worker. (photo) 1956:622
Ports. 1953:604; 1954:1167

HUNTER, MRS. BARTON
Convention photo. 1954:1167

HUNTER, MRS. CATHERINE
Obituary. 1891:399

HUNTER, D. A.
Obituary. 1911:176

HUNTER, MRS. EMMA
Obituary. 1949:554

HUNTER, GLENN W.
News of folks and churches. 1932:1497

HUNTER, HENRY W.

Christianity and steel. 1909:1473
Book review: The social work, by A. W.
Taylor. 1912:179
Summer Sunday evening services. 1914:1566
Kept in the love of God. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1002
Empty houses. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1928:281
When the school bell rings. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1227
What I owe Christ. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1933:346
Interviewing Jesus on prayer. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1132
A reading congregation and its minister.
(letter) 1935:1326
No excuse for two conventions. (letter)
1942:36
Book review: The greatest story ever
told, by Fulton Oursler. 1949:415
Book review: The United States and
China, by John King Fairbank. 1949:770
Book review: Signs of hope in a century
of despair, by Elton Trueblood. 1950:802
Book review: My experience with the
Golden Rule, by J. C. Penney. 1951:817
"Bite." (letter) 1958:1275
--
Taking the gospel to the people.
1913:607
Taking the gospel to the people.
1913:607
Wellington. 1918:344
Specially ministerial. 1923:472
Seven churches and one resident pastor.
1927:444
Celebration of anniversary. 1932:23
Pastor is honored. 1936:326
H. W. Hunter retiring from active
ministry. 1951:631
Sacramento church honors H. W. Hunter.
1954:1231
Ports. 1908:745; 1914:1212

HUNTER, JOE
The first letter from Japan. 1923:1272

HUNTER, JOHN
Durban, William, The church of the
future. 1905:928

HUNTER, JOSEPH BOONE
The journey of life. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1929:939
"Thou shalt love." (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:690
Selling out. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:946
"I have overcome." (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1933:602
J. C. Mason. (letter) 1935:158
Religion without cost. A sermon.
1937:561
Responses from readers. 1937:723
The return to religion. A sermon.
1937:848
Fosdick's sermons. Book review:
Successful Christian living, by Harry
Emerson Fosdick. 1938:240
A mysterious "addition". (letter)
1938:701
The church's mission and message.
(port.) 1939:810
Except the nations repent. 1939:1326
History of war and peace. Book review:
War, peace, amity, by H. P. Krehbiel.
1940:111
Among modern prodigals. Book review:
The gospel in Korea, by Frederick S.
Miller. 1940:455
Rethinking Christian stewardship.
(port.) 1941:216
The Christian movement in Japan.
(port.) 1941:1246
The unreckoned cost. (poem) 1941:1368
Christians and the Japanese evacuation.
1942:616
The Delaware conference follow-up.
1942:645
Evacuating and relocating Japanese.
1943:479

Book review: Tale of the twain, by
Sam Constantino, Jr. 1947:214
Book review: Modern Japan and Shinto
nationalism, by D. C. Holton. 1948:318

Book review: The church, the gospel and
war, edited by Rufus M. Jones. 1948:987
The minister is commissioned to live, to
love, to preach. (ordination sermon)
1949:615

when babies are a problem. (photos)
1953:139
What I saw and heard in Korea. 1953:234
Ninetieth anniversary greetings.
1953:651
Book review: The world Christ knew,
by Anthony Deane. 1954:107
Book review: One holy Catholic apos-
tolic church, by Conrad Gergendoff.
1955:19
Missions. Book reviews. So send I
you, by Ruth Isabel Seabury. 1956:35
Book review: New missionaries for new
days, by E. K. Higdon. 1956:644
Ethics. Book review: Christian social
ethics, by Albert T. Rasmussen.
1956:1266
Japanese Christians. Book review:
Ten against the storm, by Marianna
and Norman Prichard. 1957:819
When life caves in. (illus.) 1957:1572
Responses from readers. 1958:115
"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem." 1958:321
Hospitality at Bethany. 1958:214
It was here! (photo) 1958:576
Tarsus... (photo) 1958:897

--
Peace Fellowship head. 1935:1495
Louisiana holds state gathering.
(port.) 1938:653
Workman, Mims Thornburgh, lamps.
(poem dedicated to J. B. Hunter)
1938:1092
Arkansas minister closes pastorate.
(port.) 1940:913
Morale good among Japanese. (port.)
1942:352
To aid Japanese. (port.) 1942:1002
Just among Disciples. Seeing things.
1942:1036
J. B. Hunter joins United Society staff.
(port.) 1944:722
Joseph B. Hunter to teach at Lynchburg.
(port.) 1946:592
Ministers confer. 1956:775
Hunter retires. (photo) 1957:938
Hunters teach in Syria. 1957:1397
Port. 1944:415

HUNTER, KENNETH H.
Stimulating - not soothing. (letter)
1937:915
Very moderate... if! (letter) 1937:1471
The disillusionment of rearmament
prosperity. 1940:1326

HUNTER, KING
Scholarship award. 1956:555

HUNTER, L. S.
Who is this Jesus? E1872:85

HUNTER, LULU C. (MRS. AUSTIN)
--
Obituary. 1953:710
Port. 1925:240

HUNTER, MARGARET (GORDON) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1936:847

HUNTER, MARGARET ROSALINE (CHAMPE)
(MRS. E. D.)
Obituary. 1921:791

HUNTER, MARTHA A.
Obituary. 1891:623

HUNTER, MARTHA (GUTHRIE) (MRS. WALTER)
Obituary. 1924:1119

HUNTER, MARY (MRS. JOSEPH B.)
Hunters teach in Syria. 1957:1397

HUNTER, RAJPH B.
Lay cornerstone at Hiram College.
(photo) 1958:836

HUNTER, SARAH A. (SMITH) (MRS. JAMES W.)
Obituary. 1898-2:158

HUNTER, SUSAN MAY
Obituary. 1892:655

HUNTER, W. A.
A defense. E1873:54
"Shows." G. T. Carpenter's article
of June 4, 1874. E1874:202
The Swing-Patton trial. Hearsy.
Presbyterianism and the creed.
Answer to F. Walden. E1874:201, 221,
245

- Temperance meetings. E1874:245
The talebearer. (letter) E1875:50
A call for the gospel. E1875:170
- HUNTER, WILLIAM TRAVIS
Obituary. 1890:175
- HUNTER, MO. CHURCH
A victory in Southeast Missouri.
1917:81
- HUNTER, OKLA. CHURCH
New addition at Hunter, Okla. 1936:621
- HUNTINGTON, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH
A great meeting at Huntington, Ind.
1905:245
Dedication. 1906:1151
A group of great meetings. (illus.)
1907:212, 213
James Small at Huntington, Ind. 1908:274
Some of our Bible schools. (port.)
1908:1517
Annual report of Huntington church.
1911:61
Annual report. 1914:183; 1915:56;
1916:175; 1917:86
I. J. Spencer at Huntington, Ind.
1918:464
Annual report. 1921:118
Called to South Bend, Ind. 1921:1308
Annual report. 1922:93
Welcome to incoming pastor. 1922:376
A comprehensive program. (Easter)
1922:470
Post-Easter activity. 1922:592
The men's class. (illus.) 1922:652
Fall program outlined. 1922:1244
Will build a Bible hall. 1922:1661
Welcome to new members. 1923:182
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1440
Paid in gospel measure. 1927:20
Huntington, Indiana burns note.
1927:186
Sunshine party for aged. 1927:1435
Farewell to family. 1927:1627
Rapid growth under new minister.
1928:415
Co-operation in evangelism. 1932:406
Candlelight communion draws throng.
1932:506
Annual church report. 1934:86
Charles I. Stephenson to Huntington,
Ind. 1947:168
Indiana church calls J. Maurice
Thompson. (port.) 1950:952
- HUNTINGTON, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at
Huntington, Indiana. 1898-2:724
A great meeting at Huntington, Ind.
1905:245
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. CHURCHES
Weimer, G. M., Huntington, W. Va.
1898:288
Zeigler, A. E., Huntington, W. Va.
1899:944
Good from co-operation. 1924:435
Reception for new secretary. 1931:1215
Significant preaching mission in W. Va.
1954:136
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Muckley, G. W., How we saved our church
property at Huntington. 1899:212
The Huntington, W. Va. meeting.
1906:1618
The work of the year. 1907:154
Meeting at Huntington, W. Va. 1911:846
Seed sowing at Huntington, W. Va.
1913:275
News notes. 1913:543
Annual report. 1914:243
Vawter meeting at Huntington, W. Va.
1914:919
Annual report. 1915:184
"Lifting the lien." 1917:936
Huntington, W. Va. 1919:383
Great rally: debt paid. 1919:1231
Meeting at Huntington, W. Va. 1922:1624
Huntington's Bible class of strong men.
(illus.) 1923:786
Huntington, W. Va. on the air. 1927:409
Broadcasting all services. 1927:768
Pastor's plans for autumn and winter.
By a number of pastors. 1932:997
The flood strikes our churches:
(illus.) 1937:173
50th anniversary at Huntington, W. Va.
1942:150
Mortgage burned. 1943:753
- West Virginia church has 50th anniversary.
1946:301
At a "Christmas dedication service"...
(photo) 1952:246
Huntington, W. Va. unit is dedicated.
1953:620
Joseph Garshaw preaching in England.
(port.) 1957:830
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. CHURCH
Weimer, G. M., "A year of agony."
1899:245
Zeigler, A. E., The meeting at Huntington.
1899:1645
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. MADISON AVE. CHURCH
Dedication at Huntington, W. Va.
1912:1765
Congregation's growth and gratitude.
1927:4405
Celebrate twentieth anniversary.
1931:1151
James Brown new Wabash, Ind. pastor.
(port.) 1952:1221
Lyle V. Newman is new W. Va. pastor.
(port.) 1953:548
To Huntington, W. Va. (port.) 1956:1274
- HUNTINGTON, W. VA. VINSON MEMORIAL CHURCH
To New York. 1956:1129
- HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF. CHURCH
Successful meeting at Huntington Beach.
1913:33
- HUNTINGTON PARK, CALIF. CHURCH
Pastor's cordial welcome. 1926:1532
First year's work in California.
1927:1563
Holds annual meeting. 1928:895
Huntington Park dedicates. (illus.)
1928:1024
News notes. 1932:307
Bernard, S. M., Earthquake damage
in California. (illus.) 1933:389
Surprise pastor on anniversary.
1933:1321
California church re-occupies building.
1933:1671
News of folks and churches. 1934:566
Huntington Park, Calif. dedicates
building. 1934:945
Church advances despite misfortunes.
1934:980
California church choir wins radio
contest. 1935:488
General news items. 1936:452
First year shows membership increase.
1943:179
R. H. Pittman takes associate ministry.
(port.) 1943:658
Huntington Park, Calif. breaks ground.
Nov. 5. 1950:1184
LeVern Freeman becomes pastor at
Huntington Park, Calif. 1951:753
Correction. 1954:526
2 retired ministers honored in Calif.
(photo) 1955:1153
- HUNTOON, ROY M.
Obituary. 1956:1180
- HUNTSINGER, FLOY
Purposeful living. Book reviews:
Boys and girls living as neighbors,
by Lillian White; The pupil's work
book, by Lillian White; The three
Baers, by Bertha B. Moore. 1939:785
- HUNTSMAN, B. W.
Dedication at Adrian, Mich. 1903-2:302
An Australian letter. 1904:1552
Letter from Australia. 1904:1593
Durban on R. J. Campbell. (letter)
1907:577
--
B. W. Huntsman returning. (port.)
1921:945
Returning from Australia. 1926:1363
- HUNTSVILLE, ALA. CHURCH
Shepherd, J. W., The cause of
Huntsville, Ala. (letter) 1884:646
To build new church. 1958:740
- HUNTSVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Ferguson, A. J., Bro. Kirk Baxter.
(letter) C1875 16 D:3
Improvements at Huntsville. 1905:119
Meeting at Huntsville, Mo. 1915:1610
- HUNTSVILLE, PENN. CHURCH
Dedication at Huntsville, Pennsylvania.
1915:17
- HUNTSVILLE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
At Huntsville, Texas. 1907:52
Boynton, Edwin C., The story of two
generations. 1909:502
In his third pastorate. 1927:439
Church organizes successful new
financial system. 1929:305
Pageant at Huntsville church. (illus.)
1930:235
General news items. 1936:962
Texas church has anniversary. 1938:223
Unique service of installation. 1944:512
J. C. Dougherty goes to Donna, Tex.
1947:854
Huntsville church prepares for centennial
celebration. (photo) 1951:631
James Dulaney called to Huntsville,
Texas. 1952:953
J. M. Dulaney installed at Huntsville,
Tex. 1952:1093
Church in Texas to celebrate 100 years.
1953:1247
Church in Texas to mark 100 years.
(photos) 1954:37, 205
Texas church notes Christian literature.
1954:1296
Huntsville remodeling. 1956:870
Preaching mission. 1957:704
- HUPP, W. C.
Obituary. 1919:1039
- HURD, MRS. ASA D.
A new found channel of mercy to mankind.
(illus.) 1923:178
- HURD, FAYETTE
Christ's return and the millenium.
1918:710
- HURD, H. C.
--
Ports. 1911:1855; 1912:1343; 1917:1024
- HURD, HARLAND C.
Obituary. 1944:586
- HURD, HARRY C.
Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio honored its
alumni family... (photo) 1953:726
- HURD, HARRY ELMORE
Brief time ago. (poem) 1940:1064
Prayer for 1941. (poem) 1941:7
Raccoon. (poem) 1941:408
Crimson beauty. (poem) 1941:977
Boy in the man. (poem) 1958:1044
- HURD, MRS. JULIETTE
Obituary. 1892:143
- HURDLE, ANDREW JACKSON
Obituary. 1936:107
- HURDLE, EDWIN
Promising Jarvis graduate. 1927:1090
- HURDLE, I. Q.
Austin, Texas negro church gets
building. (photo) 1952:318
- HURDLE, J. E.
Tells of negro work. 1932:1433
- HURLBURT, M.
Letter. G1870:194
- HURLBUT, M. A.
Who "fell headlong"? 1901:466
- HURLBUT, M. T.
Oklahoma news. 1896:617
- HURLBUT, S. L.
Port. 1925:1300
- HURLBUTT, CHARLES D.
On the act of Christian baptism.
Book review. C1879 21 Ag:3
- HURLEY, S. H.
Port. 1923:768
- HURLEY, SAMUEL R.
The hope of the colleges. 1925:955
Not all God's "chillums" have shoes.
(letter) 1933:1506
Salvage the children of deceased
Disciples. 1933:1536
The parable of poor Lazarus in 1934.
(letter) 1934:193
When winter comes again. (letter)
1935:1199

- An appeal. (letter) 1935:1623
 Layman of vision and action. (port.) 1926:1137
- HURLEY, T. HOFFMAN
 Year's rural minister. 1958:735
 Rural minister honored. 1958:1324
- HURRELL, ELIZABETH (PURLING) (MRS. H. G.)
 Obituary. 1929:343
- HURST, A. W.
 "Superficial difficulties." (letter) 1939:1253
- HURST, ANNA (DAVIDSON) (MRS. HENRY W.)
 Obituary. 1932:206
- HURST, MRS. GEORGE
 Cincinnati prepares for centennial convention. (photo) 1948:1294
- HURST, JAMES G.
 Nine executives of non-accredited schools. (ports.) 1939:606
- HURST, LIZZIE
 Obituary. 1884:638
- HURST, MARION C.
 Obituary. 1919:1007
- HURST, MRS. S. E.
 Obituary. 1884:383
- HURST, SARAH (LEWIS) (MRS. DIXON)
 Obituary. 1898-2:575
- HURST, SERENA SWANSON (MRS. W. F.)
 Obituary. 1940:597
- HURST, T. W.
 Reflections. (poem) 1938:1181
 Musical instruments. (poem) 1939:128
 The artist. (poem) 1939:307
 Tons of steel. (poem) 1940:36
 Brother man? (poem) 1940:1204
- HURST, TED DANIEL
 Ted D. Hurst ordained at Okmulgee, Okla. 1950:259
- HURST, W. F.
 New building at Spencer, Iowa. (port.) (illus.) 1929:820
 Automobile accident costs minister's life. 1933:618
 Port. 1930:570
- HURST, ILL. CHURCH
 New building, modern equipment. 1921:788
 Campaign at Hurst. 1926:1469
 A helpful and instructive series. 1927:926
 Report of an evangelistic campaign. 1932:665
 Last of debt paid. 1937:1385
 Mendenhall goes to Vandalia, Ill. 1948:1291
 Hurst, Ill. church has 80th anniversary. (port.) 1951:557
 Homer M. Cole will become pastor of First Church, Virden, Illinois. 1951:1160
- HURT, MRS. AMBIA
 Four Congo missionaries retire. (photos) 1958:786
- HURT, AMBRA (HALSEY) (MRS. LEWIS A.)
 Family port. 1948:958
- HURT, ARLIE G.
 Gives evangelistic work to Oklahoma district. 1932:1114
 Arlie G. Hurt dies in India. (port.) 1944:290
- HURT, GENEVA (MRS. STEPHEN T.)
 Obituary. 1935:1018
- HURT, JOHN A.
 M. C. ground breaking. (photo) 1956:649
- HURT, LEWIS ALBERT
 A sawmill in the heart of Africa. (port.) 1925:885
- Africa a slave to superstition. 1930:244
- Hurt family plans to sail on Sept. 29. 1936:1195
 Missionaries on way to the Congo. 1943:15
 Missionaries arrive at Cape Town, Africa. 1943:133
 Early missionary dies August 12. (family port.) 1948:958
- HURT, LOIS MARIE
 16-year-old-girl serves in Africa. 1933:1228
- HURT, RUFUS B.
 And God had spoken. (poem) 1937:388
 "Street urchin." (poem) 1939:172
 "Intimation." (poem) 1939:325
 "Some deacons I have known." (poem) 1939:513
 "What shall we say?" (poem) 1939:683
 Hegira. (poem) 1939:752
 Crisis. (poem) 1939:937
 Can the church hold its poor? 1939:1121
 War. (poem) 1940:883
 This I can do. (poem) 1940:1070
 The volunteer. (poem) 1940:1221
 Eclipse. (poem) 1941:528
 It's hard for a preacher to be Christian. 1944:790
- R. B. Hurt goes to Butler, Pa. church. 1941:139
 Kinston, N. C. pastor submits resignation. 1951:515
- HURT, VIRGINIA
 Family port. 1948:958
- HURT, WILLIAM P.
 Obituary. 1900:511
- HURTLEY, MRS. M. J.
 Berry, W. B., Churches about the bay. (port.) 1903-2:169
- HUSBAND, DAVID
 A friendly letter from Egypt. C1877 4 O:3
 Correspondence. (letter) C1878 17 Ja:3; 19 D:2
 Letter from Egypt. C1878 22 Ag:2
 My New Year's gift. (letter) C1879 16 Ja:3
 A Sabbath Day's journey. (letter) C1880 1 Ja:2
 Seventy-nine. (letter) C1880 15 Ja:3
 Colorado letter. (letter) C1880 19 F:3; 1 Ap:2
 Tobacco money for the Lord. C1880 11 Mr:2
 Drops from the springs. (letter) C1880 6 My:2; 10 Je:2; 26 Ag:2; 9 S:2; 21 O:1; C1881 6 Ja:2; 27 Ja:6; 14 Ap:6; 28 Ap:2; 5 My:3; 19 My:3; 9 Je:3; 30 Je:2
 Drops from Egypt. (letter) C1880 22 Jl:2
 Reading time. C1881 13 Ja:6
 The Rocky Mountains. (letter) C1881 17 F:6
 Home, sweet home. C1881 19 My:3
 Flakes and Leadville. C1881 18 Ag:2
 Wealth and wisdom. C1881 25 Ag:2; C1881:502
 Correspondence. (letter) C1881 29 S:3
 Preaching and farming. 1883 25 Ja:15
 Egyptian edibles. 1884:573
 Condiments from Canaan. (letter) 1884:646
 Personal. 1884:713
 "Loopholes of retreat." 1884:772
 A father in Israel. (letter) 1885:374
 Ashland assays. 1885:511
 Drippings from Egypt. 1888:38, 89, 215, 278
 A wedding in high life. 1888:278
 Hear! Hear! 1888:774
 Two months in Egypt. 1889:183
 Illinois S.S. work. 1890:115, 752
 Bushnell letter. 1890:407
 S.S. work in Egypt. 1891:204
 Brother W. H. Ingram. 1891:236
 Drops from Minnesota. 1891:699
 Minnesota letter. 1892:334, 502, 599
 Get them. 1893:789
 Minnesota. 1894:249
 The sacred import of the Christian name. (a discourse by Samuel Davies) 1896:438, 455
 A visit to Egypt. 1897:430
 My native hills in Egypt. 1897:473
- Island cottage. 1898-2:144
 Drippings from the Pacific. (letter) 1900:1429; 1901:914
- A group of missionaries in the far west. (photo) 1902:273
 Obituary. 1934:1499
- HUSBAND, J.
 The untravelling parson. (poem) C1879 13 Mr:6
- HUSBAND, JESSE MAY (PIERPONT) (MRS. DAVID)
 Obituary. 1929:202
- HUSHAW, ALBERT O.
 Gloria Gardens, Calif. dedicates. (port.) 1930:1574
 Veteran minister dies in California. 1935:550
 Obituary. 1935:795
- HUSHAW, EDITH E. (MRS. ALBERT E.)
 Obituary. 1925:95
- HUSON, MRS. B.
 How to help boys. (letter) 1939:369
- HUSON, LYLE SCOTT
 Assistant minister at Peoria, Ill. 1946:398
 Peoria, Ill. church recruits for ministry. (photo) 1947:171
- HUSS, JOHN
 Niccolls, Samuel J., John Huss, martyr of Bohemia. (illus.) 1915:852, 887
 The night of fiery convictions. (illus.) (editorial) 1932:483
 John Huss still preaches. (editorial) 1933:631
- HUSSONG, LOUIS AARON
 Bible school workers of Nebraska. 1903-2:462
 50th anniversary. 1942:1402
 Obituary. 1945:1250
- HUSTED, MARION A.
 The money question. 1893:504
- HUSTON, FRANK C.
 Committee meeting. 1900:1227
 Old Jim. (poem) 1907:58
 The saw that doesn't wobble is the one that cuts the ice. (poem) 1907:545
 O holy day of Pentecost. (words and music) 1930:748
- Field workers. (port.) 1910:652
 Huston returns to evangelism. 1928:1216
 Kershner, F. D., New songs. 1943:381
 Haislip, Homer W., Romance and reality. Missionaries in Christian homes. (ports.) 1946:1216
 Ports. 1912:559; 1930:1162
- HUSTON, JAMES A.
 He got us wrong. (letter) 1947:909
 A "Christian's creed"? (letter) 1953:50
 Responses from readers. 1953:130
 About the "big lie." (letter) 1956:514
 Responses from readers. 1956:610
- HUSTON, JOHN
 Angels are there. (poem) C1871:40
 Insurance. C1871:165
 Programme of the annual meeting of the county co-operation of the Christian Church of McDonough County, Ill. C1881 26 My:3
- HUSTON, JOHN HENRY
 Obituary. 1888:735
- HUSTON, MARION W.
 Obituary. 1887:62
- HUSTON, MARY ANN
 Obituary. C1877 8 N:5

- HUSTON, S. M.
Obituary. 1903-2:671
- HUSTON, SUSAN (CLAY) (MRS. JOHN)
Guest of home dies. 1939:527
- HUSTON, MRS. W. P.
Obituary. 1883 6 D:15
- HUSTONVILLE, KY. CHURCH
News notes. 1912:1282
Protracted meetings. 1919:1006
Meeting at Hustonville, Kentucky.
1925:1081
- HUTCHENS, ORVAL
Campbellite. (letter) 1958:971
- HUTCHERSON, J. R.
Women on church boards. (letter)
1935:259
- HUTCHESON, MRS. W. L.
Obituary. 1886:639
- HUTCHINGS, ALICE OVERMAN (MRS. JOHN R.)
Obituary. 1943:231
- HUTCHINGS, KRITH TANDY
Ministerial students. (photo)
1947:99
Keith Hutchings ordained March 30.
1947:487
- HUTCHINGS, U. WILLIAM
Journalistic trends. (letter) 1957:1403
Churchmanship amiss. (letter) 1958:971
Hearthstone? (letter) 1958:1157
Correction. (letter) 1958:1274
William Hutchings new associate pastor
at church in Corbin, Ky. 1953:759
To Overland, Mo. 1956:632
Hutchings to Tarko. (port.) 1957:1314
- HUTCHINS, B. M.
Letter. Col. 4. 1888:265
- HUTCHINS, BURNETT (PINKERTON) (MRS.
EDWIN M.)
Obituary. 1957:769
- HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
The meaning of a university. (port.)
1935:831
Freedom and human rights. (from an
address) 1943:569
Theological education in a university.
(part of an address at the inauguration
of the Federated Theological Faculty of
the University of Chicago) 1943:1086
Quote of the week. 1950:1151
- HUTCHINS, WILLIAM J.
We cannot but co-operated. (address
delivered at annual meeting of the
Church Federation of St. Louis,
December 5, 1932) 1932:1636
- HUTCHINSON, ALMA TRUMBO (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1938:575
- HUTCHINSON, ALTA
Morehead, Mrs. Garrett W., "It is
finished." (letter) C1881 12 My:2
- HUTCHINSON, ANN ELIZA (HARRIMAN) (MRS.
JAMES)
Obituary. 1901:287
- HUTCHINSON, ATTA
Obituary. C1880 16 N:7
- HUTCHINSON, CORA E.
Obituary. 1890:799
- HUTCHINSON, E. H.
A pastor's model report. 1926:436
15th anniversary at Covington, Tenn.
1938:329
- HUTCHINSON, JAMES
A ninety-fourth anniversary. 1909:836
- HUTCHINSON, JAMES J.
Honored in Denver. (photo) 1957:802
- HUTCHINSON, MRS. MATTIE
Obituary. 1894:47
- HUTCHINSON, MURVILL C.
Maktoob and the master. 1919:68
Fighting parsons and the Y.M.C.A.
(port.) 1919:296
Murville C. Hutchinson, Fulton, Mo.
goes to France. (port.) 1918:393
- HUTCHINSON, PAUL
Editor speaks. (letter) 1950:242
Former "Century" editor dies; successor
lauds. 1956:450
- HUTCHINSON, R. L.
Notice of death. 1939:138
- HUTCHINSON, RAYMOND
Raymond Hutchinson, minister, passes
on. 1938:1206
- HUTCHINSON, KANS. CHURCHES
Everest, H. W., The great meeting at
Hutchinson, Kansas. 1891:12
Our cause in Hutchinson, Kansas.
1915:54
City-wide Bible reading. 1925:629
- HUTCHINSON, KANS. CHURCH
Everest, H. W., The church at
Hutchinson, Kansas. 1892:521
- HUTCHINSON, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication day at Hutchinson, Kans.
(illus., port.) 1909:375
Second year intermediate girls.
(illus.) 1910:314
Some good meetings. 1910:385
Two great classes at Hutchinson, Kans.
(illus.) 1910:467
An advance step at Hutchinson, Kans.
1910:1708
A school that attracts men. 1911:53
Annual meeting of First Church,
Hutchinson. 1911:63
Annual report. 1912:98
Abberley and Leigh at Hutchinson, Kans.
1912:460
Scoville union meeting, Hutchinson,
Kansas. 1914:566
A sectional view of the audience taken
the great Scoville union meetings
at Hutchinson, Kansas. (illus.)
1914:734
Annual report. 1919:202
Hutchinson, Kans. must build. 1921:76
Annual report. 1922:157
A successful training school. 1923:563
Adopts United Budget. 1923:851
Emphasis on education. 1924:26
Farewell to pastors. 1924:84
The church year in review. 1925:248
Systematic Bible reading. 1925:473
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1926:1400
Many added: pastor called. 1927:319
Jesse R. Kellems at Hutchinson, Kans.
1927:1724
Annual reports. of the churches. 1929:162
Seven months at Hutchinson, Kansas.
1928:230
Begins ninth year. 1935:818
Kansas pastor serves 15 years. 1942:712
First church, Hutchinson, Kans. is
building new educational unit. 1951:331
First Church, Hutchinson, Kansas dedicates
educational building. 1951:586
Kans. church tries new school program.
1953:1275
Thirty-six young people... (photo)
1957:443
Illus. 1908:1281; 1910:377
- HUTCHINSON, KANS. PARK PLACE CHURCH
New church started in Hutchinson, Kans.
1948:894
Carmie W. Roll returns to post as
evangelist. 1949:597
Kansas church holds dedication services.
(photo) 1950:641
Unit dedicated at Hutchinson, Kans.
(photo) 1955:502
- HUTCHINSON, KANS. SOUTH CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:57
Final lap in building program. (port.,
illus.) 1925:251
- HUTCHINSON, BRYCE
Back from Brussels. (photo) 1958:1324
- HUTCHISON, DONALD P.
Awarded medal. 1944:1159
- HUTCHISON, E. H.
In great industrial center. (port.)
1921:1529
Rural minister dies in Kentucky.
1942:250
Memorial service. 1942:273
Port. 1930:800
- HUTCHISON, E. M.
Pastor and wife and tenth year.
1933:1223
- HUTCHISON, EARL
Obituary. 1884:271
- HUTCHISON, J. H.
Obituary. 1890:383
- HUTCHISON, J. J.
Recognition given of pastor's five
year record. 1932:168
Port. 1930:800
- HUTCHISON, JAMES
Obituary. 1914:1188
Port. 1914:1212
- HUTCHISON, JAYLE
Church member receives honor as the
"Lady of the year." 1951:587
- HUTCHISON, SARAH
Obituary. 1906:1686
- HUTSLAR, ANNA D. (MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK I)
The influence of a minister's wife.
Her influence as the preacher's critic.
1916:587
Obituary. 1952:523, 905
- HUTSLAR, CHARLES D.
Unexplored resources. 1949:956
That phantom tomorrow. 1949:986
A golden meditation. (poem) 1951:1223
A gift or gifts. 1949:1264
- HUTSLAR, CHARLES FREDERICK, I.
A platform for labor and capitol.
1920:1017
The watchword for our future. 1926:1418
The church and Christian education.
(port.) 1927:1010
Music's ministry to the nation. 1928:1118
"Spiritual lodge room of Christ's
fraternity. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:882
"Of immeasurable worth." Dedicated
to Dr. Charles S. Medbury. (poem)
1932:817
More about the missionary guest Sunday.
(letter) 1933:481
On political discussion. (letter)
1935:322
Setting his church in order. Book
review. 1935:1165
Symposia on first principles. "Remission
of sins," fourth of Walter Scott's
"five finger" exercise. 1939:520
International nucleus for peace. In
the spiritual family of God. 1944:524
In the path of a kick-back. An answer
to a friendly critic. 1945:744
The Bible in the classics of life.
The world's greatest library. 1945:909
Which way America? Christianity
respecting its resources. 1947:11
Does not agree. (letter) 1952:398
What next? (letter) 1952:470
Are we adequate? (letter) 1954:386
Life and heaven. (poem) 1954:1018
As Jesus prayed. 1955:874
Consistent... (letter) 1957:163
A united church? (letter) 1957:1051
Three years at Pasadena, California.
(port.) 1927:671
Popular pastor changes fields. 1927:1307
Charles F. Hutslar announces World
Convention tour. 1935:452
Hutslar, C. Frederick, Jr., A letter
to my dad. (port.) 1942:33
Charles Hutslar sponsors retreat for
ministers, wives in S. Calif. 1952:638
2 retired ministers honored in Pasadena.
1955:1270
Minister-racing fan. 1956:1149
Ports. 1915:965; 1930:930

- HUTSLAR, CHARLES FREDERICK, II
A letter to my dad. (port.) 1942:33
--
Ordination service at Pasadena, Calif.
1940:727
- HUTSONVILLE, ILL, FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1911:809
- HUTTO, C. K.
Erickbats and bouquets. (letter)
1929:649
--
Will remain in Georgia. 1927:182
Port. 1924:1634
- HUTTON, ALMA (ROGERS) (MRS. GLEN W.)
Obituary. 1925:1638
- HUTTON, ANNE. See: HIGHTOWER, ANNE
HUTTON (MRS. HARMON)
- HUTTON, BEENICE HOLMES (MRS. GLEN C.)
Being a minister's child. 1925:722
- HUTTON, EDNA RAIT
Living our immortality. (poem)
1945:1261
--
Port. 1943:1099
- HUTTON, ELIAS
Obituary. 1895:143
- HUTTON, F. D.
Port. 1917:181
- HUTTON, GLEN W.
The position of the Disciples of
Christ. (port.) 1931:256
What is right with the church?
(Christian Evangelist pulpit)
1932:1034
Redemption is essential. 1933:979
--
Glimpses of the work in Montana.
(port.) 1928:892
Huttons close three years at Great
Falls. (port.) 1930:19
A preacher on vacation. (illus.)
1931:987
Pastor writes editorial. 1932:96
Glenn Hutton resigns. 1944:795
Shreveport, Louisiana. 1956:970
Ports. 1917:181; 1929:1138; 1930:930
- HUTTON, MRS. GLEN W.
--
Glimpses of the work in Montana.
(port.) 1928:892
Huttons close three years in Great
Falls. (port.) 1930:19
See Also: HUTTON, ALMA (ROGERS)
- HUTTON, HARRY H.
H. H. Hutton ordained in Kansas City,
Mo. 1950:209
- HUTTON, JANE
New superintendent for Illinois home.
1937:1345
- HUTTON, JOHN A.
A day in a thousand. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1920:955
What God hath joined. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1923:489
Two interpretations. 1947:105
--
Christianizing our controversies.
1925:1027
Wallace, Richard W., Dr. John A. Hutton.
1931:909
- HUTTON, SARAH
Obituary. C1878 11 J1:3
- HUTTON, SAMUEL WARD
A land of tunnels, trees and trestles.
(travel letter) 1925:370
Passing through. (travel letter)
1925:605
"The world children for Jesus." 1925:661
A fellowship of real brotherhood.
1925:1182
A holy spot at sunrise. 1926:587
What your offerings do. 1927:1497
Worship and hymns for church and church
school. Book review. 1931:528
Worship highways, by Samuel Ward Hutton
and Noel Leonard Keith. Book review.
1943:317
- Book review: The way, the truth, and
the life, by Glenn Clark. 1947:310
Book review: Protestantism faces its
educational task together, by William
Clayton Bower and Percy Roy Hayward.
1949:664
Book review: Prayer book, by Karl
H. A. Rest. 1951:695
On Romans. Book review: The letter
to the Romans, by William Barclay.
1958:1265
A look at the church roll - a soul-
stirring experience. 1958:1316
--
Called to higher post. (port.) 1924:1329
Hutton goes to Texas Christian University.
1929:888
Hearn, Ben F., Dislikes review. (letter)
1958:1065
Port. 1915:1466; 1943:160
- HUVASSE, ARK. CHURCH
Church organized at Huvasse, Ark.
1916:915
- HUXEL, MRS. MARY (NEE HEZENA)
Obituary. 1934:666
- HUXLEY, JULIAN
Argyll on Huxley. 1891:82
- HUXLEY, THOMAS
--
Briney, J. B., Professor's Huxley's
latest utterances. 1888:206
Huxley as prophet. 1888:387
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:598
Smith, George T., Prof. Huxley's prayer.
1895:39
- HUYCK, ELIZA
Obituary. E1880:249
- HYACINTHE, PERE
Pere Hyacinthe's "testament". (editorial)
1893:498
- HYATT, MRS. ANN
Obituary. 1910:284
- HYATT, ANNE LEE (WOLFE) (MRS. LEVI)
Obituary. 1910:353
- HYATT, EDWIN L.
Four ordained to Christian ministry.
1946:695
- HYATT, EMMA P. (MRS. LOUIS)
Obituary. 1910:247
- HYATT, HARRY MIDDLETON
Unusual scholarship gift to Culver-
Stockton. 1930:754
- HYATT, JAMES PHILIP
Prophetic religion. Book review.
(port.) 1947:434
The revised standard version of the
Bible. (port.) 1952:944
Are the criticisms justified? 1953:398
Responses from readers: 1953:466
Jeremiah, prophet of courage and hope.
Book review. 1958:619
--
Vanderbilt University professor a
Disciple. (port.) 1946:911
J. Phillip Hyatt, Disciple, is president
of foremost Biblical literature society.
(port.) 1956:59
- HYATT, MALCOLM
Convoy. (poem) 1944:860
Of pearls and gems. (poem) 1944:1008
Faith. (poem) 1945:524
- HYATTSTOWN, MD. CHURCH
Eight churches hold anniversary services.
1934:1683
To Hyattstown, Md. 1957:1040
- HYATTSVILLE, MD. CHURCH
Two meetings in Maryland. 1916:1522
- HYDE, ANNIE J.
Dolly's crown. Children's story.
E1881:106
- HYDE, ARCHIE
Island church gets sound system.
1958:357
- HYDE, ARTHUR A.
Approves Dr. Combs on the Klan. (letter)
1924:114
The Des Moines convention. (letter)
1934:1520
The dean's "half-truth". (letter)
1938:619
Bible college's new president. (letter)
1941:1148
One convention. (letter) 1942:192
"Are you telling me? On making plans
your own. 1946:33
Can our conventions represent us?
A denial that "they represent no one
but themselves." 1946:632
Have Disciples and Baptists switched?
(letter) 1949:978
Et cetera, et cetera: (letter) 1951:710
Indispensable! 1952:203
Liked the laymen's issue. (letter)
1953:322
God's will - who knows it? (letter)
1954:242
We agree. (letter) 1955:1090
True national security. 1958:265
A faith to live by. Easter of the
soul. 1958:342
Splendid! (letter) 1958:1274
--
New Mexico plans annual convention.
(port.) 1938:349
Is hospital chaplain. 1957:151
- HYDE, N. B.
Not interested. (letter) 1939:261
- HYDE, S. H.
Temperance address. GE1867:124
- HYDE, WILLIAM DE WITT
Right grammar. 1944:181
- HYDER, CHESTER B.
Obituary. 1933:1070
- HYDRO, OKLA. CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:57
- HYDROGEN BOMB
An appeal for peace. (Text of a statement
on the hydrogen bomb passed unanimously
by the executive committee of the World
Council of Churches, Geneva, Switzerland,
Feb. 21-23, 1950) 1950:243
Kershner, F. D., That hydrogen bomb.
1950:269
Kershner, F. D., As I think on these
things. 1952:1205
H-bomb falls on the church. (editorial)
1954:387
Responses from readers. 1954:490
Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social concerns.
On banning H-bomb tests. 1957:655
Responses from readers. 1957:1099
Plans for survival. (editorial)
1958:1338
- HYMNALS
Craig, E. L., Singular discovery.
GE1869:39
Bishop, R. M., The new hymn and tune
book. GE1871:15
Bishop, R. M., New and enlarged edition
of the Christian hymnal. C1875 30 S:5
Carr, Oliver A., Hymn book argument.
C1878 5 D:5
As it now stands. C1878 26 D:3
Our hymnal. (editorial) C1881 14 Ap:4
"Our hymnal. (editorial) C1881 21 Ap:4
Hobbs, Alvin Ingals, The new hymnal.
C1881 28 Ap:8
A reader. (pseud.) "Our hymnal".
C1881 5 My:3
Cline, Christopher Columbus, "Our
hymnal" criticized. C1881 5 My:3
Haley, Thomas Preston, Reply to Bro.
Cline. C1881 5 My:4
Cline, Christopher Columbus, Reply to
Bro. Haley. C1881 19 My:3
Haley, Thomas Preston, Once more.
C1881 19 My:4
Sewell, E. G. and McIntosh, R. M.,
Christian hymns: a collection of
hymns and tunes for all occasions of
Christian work and worship. 1889:587
Rosecrans, J. C., The Christian hymnist.
1895:444
How we introduced our new hymnal.
1958:470

HYMNS

Bishop, R. M., The new hymn and tune book. E1870 9 D:5
 Sherwood, C. W., Familiar hymns. E1870 9 D:6
 Bishop, R. M., The new hymn and tune book. E1870 23 D:11
 A wonderful hymn. "All hail the power of Jesus name." E1872 27 Mr:98
 An hour among the hymnists. E1874:172
 Marlow, T. J., Songs of Zion. C1875 1 Ap:2
 Loney, George W., Moody and Sankey songs. C1879 7 Ag:4
 Old or new songs. (editorial) E1880:83
 Gladstone, Hon. W. E., Rook of Ages. Translated into Latin. E1880:425
 The new hymnal. (editorial) E1882:386
 Hickey, Allen, The revised hymnal - its cost and its price. E1882:472
 White, James B., The voice of the people. (letter) Use of the new revised hymnal. E1882:473
 Sitherwood, George D., Our new hymnal. (letter) E1882:502
 Wilson, L. C., That unpleasant controversy. The new revised hymnal. (letter) E1882:502
 Allen, H. M., A complaint; on giving space to hymnal controversy in the Evangelist. (letter) E1882:535
 The new hymn and tune book. E1882:578
 Tomson, J. H. D., Hymnology. 1886:298
 McConnell, N. A., Hymnology or hymnody. 1892:437
 McConnell, N. A., What is our own hymnology? 1892:453
 A sister. (pseud.) Sing the old songs. 1894:501
 Richard, J. Fraise, Salmagundi. 1895:566
 Aten, Aaron Prince, The hymn they sang. (poem) 1901:906
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Hymns of the church. 1903:362
 Hackleman, W. F. M., Our best church hymns. 1903-2:724
 Loos, Charles Louis, The story of the beautiful Christmas hymn, "Silent Night: Hallowed night." 1905:423
 The Christian's "good-night". 1911:1779
 Hackleman, W. F. M., Our convention music. 1913:665
 Pounds, Jessie Brown, Concerning hymns. 1913:1441
 Abbott, B. A., The Disciples and hymns. 1915:1079
 The right use of hymns. (editorial) 1915:1107
 Revised hymns. (editorial) 1916:1156
 Do we need a more virile hymnody? (editorial) 1919:107
 Scott, Andrew, The gospel in song. 1919:425
 Barnes, Ellis B., Some curiosities of hymnology. (port.) 1919:1111
 Barnes, Ellis B., Hymns that sing souls to faith and rest. 1921:1293
 Hymns. (editorial) 1922:1576
 Bloom, Charles H., The spiritual riches in a Quaker hymn. 1923:1032
 Bloom, Charles H., O love that wilt not let me go. 1923:1519
 Barnes, Ellis B., A favorite in the days of our fathers: The land of pure delight. 1923:1552
 Bloom, Charles H., When God opened the gates of love eternal. A study of Whittier's hymn, "Immortal love." 1925:874
 Smith, H. H., Great hymns that influenced great men. 1926:622
 Smith, H.H., Our national hymn. 1928:829
 Hymns and hymnwriters. (editorial) 1926:1126
 Kershner, F. D., Jackdaw hymns. 1926:1480
 Responses from readers. 1926:1584
 A great hymn. (editorial) 1927:1327
 "Beautiful Isle of somewhere" criticized by Roman Catholic cardinal. (port.) (editorial) 1927:1451
 Kershner, F. D., The cardinal dissents. 1927:1458
 Lyall, Robert, Singing in Australia. 1928:221
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A gifted singer and her song. An appreciation of "Beautiful Isle of somewhere," and its author. 1928:277
 Kipling's recessionary barred. (editorial) 1929:519
 A new missionary hymn. 1929:1032
 What makes a good hymn? (editorial) 1929:1350

Selbie, W. B., Unreality in hymns. 1929:1351
 Kingsley, Charles, Music and hymns in our Pentecost. 1930:283
 Hurley, J. B., Hymn of Pentecost. (words and music) 1930:747
 Fillmore, J. H., "The beautiful garden of prayer." A hymn story and interpretation. (port.) 1930:815
 Conner, A. W., The savior's last hymn. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1334
 Recent new hymns. 1931:326
 The hymn of American freedom. A study of America. (editorial) 1931:843
 Mitchell, Fulu W., An old choir-leader speaks. (poem) 1931:1135
 True origin of "Silent night". 1931:1657
 Piety, Chauncey R., Hymn. 1932:217
 Shoptaugh, J. A., Our song writers (letter) 1932:522
 Lee, Milton, About an old hymn. 1932:550
 Lappin, S. S., More about our song writers. (letter) 1932:715
 "Believe not every spirit." (editorial) 1932:935
 Kershner, F. D., A new song writer. 1932:969
 The Doxology. (editorial) 1932:1478
 The message of an old Christmas carol. By the Disciple with a duster. 1933:115
 Hymns of the heart. (editorial) 1933:566
 International hymn contest opens. (editorial) 1933:726
 Loucks, W. G., God in the music of the soul. 1936:826
 Humbert, Royal, Alexander Campbell edits a hymnal. 1936:1696
 Smith, H. H., Who wrote our hymns? 1937:121
 The battle songs. (editorial) 1937:1096
 Responses from readers. 1937:1335
 Fairbanks, Carroll, Hymns of the discontented. 1938:286
 Hymns of the church. (editorial) 1939:252
 Kelsey, Howard, The minister and the hymnal. 1939:1297
 Kelsey, Howard, The congregation and the hymnal. 1939:1329
 Young, Ivan J., Our earliest hymnal. (letter) 1939:1360
 A new hymn book. (editorial) 1940:135
 The new hymn book. (editorial) 1940:525
 Responses from readers. 1940:643
 A practical suggestion. (editorial) 1941:1024
 A new hymn for Rural Life Sunday. (hymn) 1942:473
 Lomax, Hugh, Value of hymns. (letter) 1942:919
 Wise, B. Fred, The use of Christian hymnody. 1943:95
 Eames, S. Morris, Theology in the hymns. 1943:772
 "O God of love! O God of peace!" 1943:1156
 "O come O come Emmanuel." 1943:1203
 O little town of Bethlehem. 1943:1254
 Lord, we come before thee now. 1944:23
 Lord, at this closing hour. 1944:79
 Take my life, and let it be. 1944:126
 O Christ, thou gift of love divine. 1944:176
 Our faith is in the Christ who walks. 1944:226
 God of the earth, the sky, the sea. 1944:274
 Christ the Lord is risen today. 1944:322
 According to thy gracious word. 1944:466
 When morning gilds the skies. 1944:513
 For the beauty of the earth. 1944:585
 O gracious Father of mankind. 1944:656
 Saviour, thy dying love. 1944:775
 Nearer, my God, to thee. 1944:850
 Edwards, Vincent, A hymn everyone sings. "Come to the church in the wildwood." (photo) 1945:1052
 Edwards, Vincent, "Your mission." The hymn that Lincoln liked. 1945:1151
 Hymnal dedicatory service. Service used at the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., April 14. Lester C. Rampley, leader. 1948:778
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh, Two hymns. (port.) 1948:983
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh, The Christmas hymns. 1948:1281
 Kershner, F. D., Universality of the hymnbook. 1949:77
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh, The Christ of ten great hymns. 1949:511

Kershner, F. D., The gospel in the hymns. 1950:1069
 Gresham, Perry Epler, Ecumenicity - a hymn. (poem) 1951:950
 Kragnes, Earl N., How Christian are our hymns? 1953:210
 James, Richard I., His hymns still live. (port.) 1957:1027
 Merrick, Daniel B., Jr., Hymnody's year of anniversaries. 1957:1139
 Slavens, Thomas P., Hymn for youth. 1958:197
 Slavens, Thomas Paul, Lord, we believe. (hymn) 1958:347
 St. Louis convention highlights. 1958:1049

HYMNS. BIOGRAPHY OF HYMN WRITERS

Johnston, Ida Lee, Great soul tuned in with God. 1926:1102, 1134, 1166, 1198, 1230, 1262, 1294, 1326, 1358, 1390, 1427, 1590

HYMNS. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Senek (pseud.), The new hymnal. (letter) E1882:390
 The hymnal question. (editorial) E1882:418
 Business or principle. (editorial) E1882:434
 Senek Senior (pseud.), The new hymnal vs. Fillmore and the Standard. E1882:436
 The voice of the church and the hymn book. (editorial) E1882:450
 The hymnal and the Bible. (editorial) E1882:451
 A chapter on hymns and hymn books. (editorial) E1882:466
 Bishop, R. M., A circular of the hymnal trustee. A history of the question. E1882:469
 The hymnal plates. On the hymnal controversy. E1882:531

HYPES, GORDON I.

Port. 1932:880

HYMNOTISM

Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1890:775
 A word of caution. (editorial) 1899:1061
 Parsons, J. L., "A word of caution." 1899:1103
 Harlow, W. E., Hypnotic evangelists. (letter) 1905:778
 Reactions from readers. 1905:757, 914

HYPOCRISY

Moore, Webster Oliver, Hypocrisy. C1881 25 Ag:2

HYSHAM, MONT. CHURCH

A great occasion in Montana. 1921:206

HYTEN, BLAINE

The parade to the rear seats. (letter) 1940:558

General news items. 1937:329
 Hyten concludes Iowa pastorate. (port.) 1937:403
 Pastor's anniversary. 1957:1144
 Port. 1938:627

HYTEN, R. B.

Methodist minister writes in praise of R. B. Hyten, North English, Iowa. 1918:441

HYTER, MRS. LOUISA

Obituary. E1882:493

HYUN, PARK CHANG

Money given to build homes. (photo) 1958:1215

- Ordination at Charleston, West Virginia.
(photo.) 1957:859
Ports. 1930:704; 1936:1305; 1940:741
- I.
A curiosity --sermon. (letter)
E1879 20 N:7
- I., B. U.
St. Louis letter. 1898-2:83, 180, 338,
403, 467, 532
- I., I.
The greatest miracle. 1901:139
- I., J. W.
Our preachers. 1890:773
- JAMES, C. M.
Port. 1933:1216
- JAMES, MRS. LOU
Obituary. 1891:847
- JBLow, O. B. (PSEUD.)
Egatown notes. 1897:766
- JBYOFT, O. B.
Booms. 1884:53
- JBYOFT, O. T.
The lodge. 1884:85
Discipline. 1884:148
Stand by your preacher. 1884:164
Training children. 1884:309
- ICE, HARRY L.
Salvation for society. (heart of address
at Wichita convention) 1931:1397
Would Jesus join a modern church? (port.)
(from an address delivered to a ministers'
meeting at Sapulpa, Okla.) 1932:1091
What world missions mean to Christ.
(poem) 1934:543
The revival of mysticism. (port.)
1935:371. Responses from readers:
1935:486
Our debt to the Christian mystics.
1935:671
The mysticism of Jesus. 1935:708
Mysticism, the preacher, and religion.
1935:741
The Disciples --their present needs. A
symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:45
Kagawa is half right. 1936:505. Respon-
ses from readers: 1936:604, 605, 639,
669, 734
Rufus Jones on life. Book review: Some
problems of life, by Rufus M. Jones.
1937:689
A new strategy for Disciples. 1937:815
The character of Moses. Book review:
My servant Moses, by E. Ray Cameron.
1937:1010
Not so small. (letter) 1937:1559
Unified Promotion --further advance.
(port.) 1939:40
Symposia on first principles. "Baptism",
third of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
exercise. 1939:496. Responses from
readers: 1939:550, 575
Some deacons I have known. 1939:729
Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. Book
review: The desires of a religious
man, by Donald H. Tippett. 1943:824
A peak year. 1945:32
Book review: The rediscovery of morals,
by Henry C. Link. 1947:534
A better ministry for tomorrow. 1949:1010.
Responses from readers: 1949:1154
Do civic clubs conflict with the church?
1952:254. Responses from readers:
1952:322, 398, 550
Book review: A faith to proclaim, by
James S. Stewart. 1954:107
- Harry L. Ice goes to Oklahoma. 1923:1435
Changes pastorate. (port.) 1924:56
Harry L. Ice called to Kansas City.
(port.) 1933:1539
The installation of Harry Ice. 1933:1637
Disciples receive honorary degrees.
1936:835
Annual Missouri Convention held. (port.)
1939:502
At farewell dinner. (photo.) 1941:882
To Oklahoma City. (port.) 1941:1452
Just among Disciples. His own radio
voice. 1943:908
Harry L. Ice to Bethany College staff.
(port.) 1944:1130
- ICE, K. C.
A money number. (letter) 1910:1146
- ICE, LOU POULBELL (MRS. ALVA E.)
Obituary. 1900:863
- ICE, SENNA J. (MRS. HENRY J.)
Obituary. 1942:1195
- ICELAND
Clark, Francis E., The land of frost and
fire. 1902:631, 652, 665, 685, 701
Gook, Arthur, letter from Iceland.
(letter) 1944:648
- ICENOGLIE, WILLIAM
--
News of folks and churches. 1932:789
Icenogle is new pastor at Brookfield, Mo.
1946:127
Cornerstone for Missouri church. (photo.)
1958:766
- ICKES, HAROLD
Kershner, F. D., The old curmudgeon.
1952:197
- ICONOGRAPHY. See: CHRISTIAN ART
- IDAHO. CHURCHES
Heath, Mrs. M. S., A letter from Idaho.
1886:122
Holton, J. A., Idaho letter. 1892:470, 567
Chase, E. A., Letter from Idaho. 1894:153
Lotz, R. L., Idaho items. 1897:444
Clay, B. F., A trip to Idaho. 1897:232
Wharton, W. W., Idaho letter. 1897:376,
473, 590
Weaver, J. L., Idaho letter. 1897:440
Barrows, George E., Disciples of the
Northwest. 1897:588
Clay, B. F., Idahoans, attention.
1901:277
Clay, An Idaho letter. 1902:211
News notes. 1905:1432
Idaho letter. 1906:19
News notes. 1906:1468, 1678
News notes. 1907:51, 1021, 1050, 1115,
1214
Idaho notes. 1907:1658
Rice, John C., An explanation. (letter)
1908:183
A happy day in Idaho. (news notes)
1908:980
Church Extension and Idaho. 1909:1183
News notes. 1909:1189
Idaho news. 1909:1284
News notes. 1910:1350, 1677, 1751, 1902
News notes. 1911:60, 96, 240, 1009,
1079, 1212, 1356, 1569, 1678, 1791
News notes. 1912:65, 100, 137, 173,
247, 280, 388, 496, 605, 641, 802, 947,
1176, 1248
Northwesters. (news notes) 1912:1378
Indices in Idaho. 1912:1593
Idaho indices. 1913:349
News notes. 1913:382, 547, 1457, 1616
Briefs. 1913:1171
News notes. 1914:120, 153, 216, 249,
449, 608, 672, 741, 896, 928, 1408
In irrigated Idaho. (news notes)
1914:209, 347, 538, 1273
Idaho notes. 1914:569
In irrigated Idaho. 1914:1465
In irrigated Idaho. 1915:112, 368, 632
News notes. 1915:575, 672, 707, 904,
936, 1031, 1096, 1128, 1160, 1478, 1550,
1582
News notes. 1916:151, 342, 439, 535, 598,
726, 887, 1078, 1335, 1560, 1624
News notes. 1917:120, 184, 311, 343,
407, 466, 523, 594, 624, 722, 771, 796,
947, 971, 1000, 1027, 1051, 1075, 1099,
1122, 1175, 1228, 1340, 1364, 1411
News notes. 1918:101, 123, 149, 170,
226, 255, 282, 397, 420, 444, 500, 525,
572, 597, 702, 861, 989, 1198
An Idaho letter. 1918:464
Preaching and plowing in Iowa. 1918:692
Idaho bulletin. 1918:773
News notes. 1919:53, 437, 540, 637, 693,
789
News notes. 1920:852, 1180, 1210, 1374,
1436, 1564
News notes. 1922:25, 56, 155, 187, 347,
471, 727, 855, 919, 1341, 1597
News notes. 1923:59, 91, 539, 603, 923,
1314, 1571, 1667
- News notes. 1924:59, 91, 251, 347, 475,
667, 699, 923, 955, 1475, 1571
Idaho a missionary field. 1924:344
Church progress in Idaho. 1924:571
Idaho in the procession. 1925:575
News notes from Idaho. 1925:1600
Idaho churches active. 1926:567
The windings of the Snake. 1927:543, 1251
Here and there among the churches. (news
notes) 1929:535, 567, 600, 824, 854,
921, 986, 1015, 1048, 1271, 1367, 1560
The windings of the Snake. (news notes)
1930:1257
News of folks and churches. 1934:299
Reopening of churches considered. 1934:
1014
South Idaho --Utah moving forward.
1944:175
Christmas giving increase reported. 1945:
196
196 additions in Utah --S. Idaho. 1947:638
Great progress in South Idaho. 1949:136
Boise, Idaho, churches show growing stre-
ngth. 1951:215
Churches in Idaho, Utah are growing.
1951:728
Planning conventions in South Idaho,
Utah. 1952:333
- IDAHO (NORTHERN DISTRICT)
Rogers, L., Washington and North Idaho.
1890:807
Rogers, L., North Idaho. 1892:649
Rogers, L., North Idaho. 1893:431
Cowden, William F., Eastern Washington
and Northern Idaho. 1893:548
Pine, J. A., The wonders of North
Idaho. 1902:81
Our budget. 1902:314
Pine, J. A., North Idaho. 1903-2:143
News notes. 1904:453
North Idaho district. 1906:19
Juliaetta, Idaho. (news notes) 1909:19
Five states' desires. 1910:173
News notes. 1910:464
North Idaho. (news notes) 1910:1715
The firing line in North Idaho. 1911:413
New notes. 1911:418, 528, 600, 708,
743, 852, 1641, 1715, 1826
News from the firing line. 1911:635
Progress in North Idaho. 1911:115
East Washington and North Idaho. (news
notes) 1925:669
Inland Empire of East Washington and
North Idaho. (news notes) 1925:1175
Condition of the state work. 1930:72
See also: NORTHWEST; WASHINGTON (STATE);
WASHINGTON --NORTH IDAHO
- IDAHO (NORTHERN) CAMP MEETING
Pine, J. A., The North Idaho camp meeting
and the district evangelism. 1904:1163
- IDAHO (NORTHERN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Dunlap, R. E., Northern Idaho Convention.
1895:393
North Idaho convention. 1907:952
Convention announcements. 1908:691
- IDAHO (SOUTHERN)
South Idaho notes. 1909:377
South Idaho. (news notes) 1909:575, 704,
1667
News notes. 1910:383, 619
South Idaho. (news notes) 1910:1207, 1495
South Idaho notes. 1910:1422
How big is South Idaho? 1912:60
News notes. 1912:65, 240, 722
South Idaho jottings. 1912:1449
South Idaho preachers and workers. 1913:34
Indices in Idaho. 1913:74
Happenings in S. Idaho. 1913:576
South Idaho notes. 1913:616, 1171
South Idaho news. 1913:1071
News notes. 1913:1425
South Idaho notes. 1913:1578
South Idaho notes. 1914:82
In sunny Southern Idaho. 1914:728
South Idaho letter. 1914:1146
South Idaho notes. 1915:798
South Idaho. (news notes) 1916:1300
Southern Idaho work. 1921:1501
South Idaho notes. 1922:634
South Idaho church news. 1922:1407
South Idaho church news. 1923:61, 285
In South Idaho. (news notes) 1923:733
South Idaho notes. 1924:61
South Idaho news notes. 1924:1150
Boise and Fayette Valleys, Idaho.
(news notes) 1926:1021
Progress of the state work. (statistics)
1929:69

- Condition of the state work. 1930:71
 Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96
 The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1932:92
 The windings of the Snake. South Idaho work progresses. 1933:1356
 Revival spirit in South Idaho. 1934:28
 South Idaho accepts Unified Promotion. 1935:1497
 Good year in South Idaho. 1936:137
 Conferences in Idaho. 1936:556
 South Idaho plans for the summer. (port.) 1936:589
 Churches in South Idaho are active. 1936:1390
 Churches active in South Idaho. 1937:134
 Parry assists adult workers. 1937:332
 New ministers in South Idaho. (news notes) 1937:544
 Pastoral changes in South Idaho. 1937:993
 Local conferences in South Idaho. 1937:1380
 Successful year in South Idaho. 1938:144
 Disciples active in South Idaho. 1938:378
 Idaho churches have fine Easter. 1938:546
 South Idaho work continues active. 1938:854
 Two men's groups formed in Idaho. 1938:1229
 South Idaho Disciples active. 1939:186
 Idaho Disciples move forward. 1939:480
 South Idaho Disciples active. 1939:843
 South Idaho Disciples busy. 1939:1196
 Many activities in South Idaho. 1940:174
 Southern Idaho churches active. 1940:462
 Idaho church workers active. 1940:770
 Idaho ministers in active service. 1940:1185
 Laymen's League reports program. 1941:245
 Idaho churches hold youth meet. 1941:634
 South Idaho has 42nd convention. 1941:840
 Youth Temperance Council meets. 1941:859
 Idaho Disciple leaders active. 1941:1294
 Preaching mission in South Idaho. 1942:198
 South Idaho over top in campaign. (port.) 1942:362
 Idaho combines conference work. 1942:496
 S. Idaho churches maintain giving. 1942:841
 Ministers visit Japanese camp. 1942:1285
 South Idaho has pastors' meeting. 1943:175
 Larger crowds at youth rallies. 1943:537
 South Idaho calls new area worker. (port.) 1943:759
 South Idaho churches active. 1943:1179
 Great progress in South Idaho. 1944:772
 Conferences held in South Idaho. 1944:967
 Convention held in South Idaho. 1945:848
 S. Idaho churches open fall program. 1945:1138
 Great mission field in Utah --South Idaho. 1946:348
 New program of advance imperative. 1947:74
 Crusade Assemblies in Utah --S. Idaho. 1947:366
 Crusade under way in S. Idaho --Utah. 1947:1247
 Easter victories in South Idaho --Utah. 1948:534
 S. Idaho --Utah area notes advances. 1949:1278
 See also: NORTHWEST
- IDAHO (SOUTHERN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Convention announcements. 1908:691
 Southern Idaho. (announcement) 1908:720
 South Idaho convention. 1909:806
 Convention announcements. 1910:830
 South Idaho state convention. 1910:983
 South Idaho convention. 1911:965
 South Idaho convention. (announcement) 1913:744
 An excellent convention in South Idaho. 1913:876
 South Idaho convention. 1914:921
 South Idaho convention. 1916:847
 Idaho convention notes. 1921:789
 A great convention in South Idaho. 1921:821
 South Idaho conventions. 1922:888
 A convention of real worth. 1924:826
 Northwest convention of the Disciples. (illus.) 1926:891
 Convention of South Idaho churches. 1927:900
 South Idaho convention. 1928:837
 South Idaho convention. 1929:1019
 A beautiful memorial service. 1930:915
 South Idaho Pentecost convention. 1930:923
- Thirty-second annual convention of the South Idaho Christian Missionary Society. 1931:900
 33rd South Idaho convention held. 1932:860
 Idaho meets in state convention. 1933:843
 South Idahoans hold convention. 1935:822
 37th South Idaho convention held. 1936:909
 South Idaho convention held. (illus.) 1937:862
 258 at South Idaho convention. 1938:781
 South Idaho has annual conventions. 1939:737
 Idaho Disciples hold convention. 1940:744
 South Idaho Disciples meet. 1942:786
 South Idaho holds annual convention. 1943:712
 South Idaho Disciples meet. 1944:729
 Convention held in South Idaho. 1945:848
 48th South Idaho convention held. 1947:658
 Utah, S. Idaho hold state conventions. 1950:586
- IDAHO (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
 South Idaho has pastors' meeting. 1943:175
- IDAHO (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 South Idaho Christian Missionary Society. (news notes) 1908:1324
- IDAHO (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
 Convention of the western district of Southern Idaho. 1917:311
 South Idaho marking progress. 1921:410
- IDAHO. CHURCH NEWS
 Church news. 1883 20 D:12
 Church news. 1884:284
 Church news. 1886:796
 Church news. 1887:92, 300, 364, 812
 Church news. 1890:221, 381
 Church news. 1892:45, 109, 211, 317, 381, 429, 461, 477, 493, 781, 813
 Church news. 1893:28, 109, 124, 157, 221, 269, 541
 Church news. 1894:173, 349, 413, 461
 Church news. 1895:13
- IDAHO. CHURCHES
 Tyler, B. B., The cause in Idaho. 1897:469
 The call of the states. 1907:1340
- IDAHO. EVANGELISTIC WORK
 Evangelistic work. 1899:311, 406, 505, 599, 631, 663, 695, 1271
 Evangelistic. 1900:375, 695, 1654
 Evangelistic. 1901:566, 790, 886, 1206, 1397, 1562
 Evangelistic. 1902:118, 136, 283, 316, 352, 765
 Evangelistic. 1903:56, 196, 236, 336, 416; 1903-2:570
- IDAHO. MISSIONS
 Clay, S. G., The opportunity in Idaho. 1902:276
 The call of the states. 1905:1392
 South Idaho's need. 1906:1398
 Rice, B. W., An experiment in present day pioneering. 1911:613
- IDAHO CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Clay, B. F., Idaho convention. 1900:1238
 Pennock, O. M., The Idaho convention. 1901:1374
- IDAHO ENCAMPMENT
 Barrows, G. E., Idaho encampment. 1898-2:85
- IDAHO INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
 Christian Institute organized. 1931:1086
- IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO, FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication at Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1916:275
 Church springs into being at Idaho Falls, Idaho. (illus.) 1916:333
 New life in Idaho community. 1927:541
 News of folks and churches. 1934:26
- IDAS
 What is the Gospel? 1889:53
- IDEALS
 Miller, Raphael Harwood, The invincible ideal. Baccalaureate sermon at The University of Missouri. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:777
- Hart, Madison A., Idealism and the world's realities. (port.) 1934:1663
 Stevenson, Dwight E., When ideals are dangerous. 1941:1214
 Cole, Olga M., Ideals. (poem) 1943:265
 DeGroot, A. T., America, arsenal of ideals. 1943:624
 The violence of ideals. (editorial) 1950:479
- IDEN, ARCHIE ADDISON
 Obituary. 1899:351
- IDEN, MRS. CAROLINE
 Obituary. 1894:575
- IDEN, CHARLES
 Lappin, S. S., Our contemporary writers of verse. 1953:526
- IDEN, MRS. EVA
 Obituary. 1895:831
- IDEN, J. W.
 Moral and spiritual growth. C1881 14 Ap:1
- IDEN, THOMAS M.
 Peace through brotherhood. 1915:1665
 State University, a field for Bible training. (port.) 1916:1419
 --
 McLean, Archibald, Professor Iden and his Upper-room ministry. (port.) 1913:1439
 World trip for "Father Iden." 1923:21
 Annual Upper Room Letter. 1923:118
 Port. 1916:178
- IDLEMAN, ETTA MAY (JOHNSON) (MRS. FINIS SCHUYLER)
 Two impressions. 1923:1529
 --
 May Johnson Idleman. 1923:1529
 Obituary. 1947:734
- IDLEMAN, FINIS SCHUYLER
 Report from first district in Illinois. 1900:981
 Illinois State Encampment. (illus.) 1903-2:342
 The great meeting at Paris. (port.) 1905:545
 Peter Ainslie. (port.) 1910:541
 The gift of love; a Christmas meditation. (port.) 1910:1765
 Our pledge to Christian union. (address) (port.) 1911:1091
 Through our Eastern window. (New York City letter) 1916:137, 298, 519, 714
 The tent dwellers of faith; our partnership through Church Extension. 1916:1064
 Among the Shakers at Lebanon. 1916:1610
 Shall we complete a well begun task? 1928:157
 The spiritual life for today. Last four convention sermons. 1934:1574
 The need of heroic culture. 1935:965
 Peter Ainslie; "Apostle of Unity." (illus.) 1939:973
 Record of high achievement. (letter) 1939:1098
 Peter Ainslie: ambassador of good will. Book review: 1941:880
 This is life eternal. It begins here. (sermon) 1945:303
 --
 Idleman accepts call to New York. 1915:1349
 Banton, Joab H., Three months of heart throbs. 1916:587
 New York pastor in the air. 1921:689
 Finis S. Idleman observes anniversary. 1935:127
 Schools announce convocation plans. (port.) 1935:666
 New York ministers renounce war. 1935:719
 Craig, James E., A New York anniversary. (illus.) 1935:1350
 New York City Church events. (port.) 1936:1196
 Just among Disciples. They do sound the same. 1938:760
 Idleman, Hildis Kingsley, Disciple missionary to Manhattan. (ports.) 1938:888
 Begins 24th year. (port.) 1939:116
 Anniversaries of long pastorates. (letter) 1940:13
 Finis S. Idleman. (editorial) 1941:368
 Finis S. Idleman dies suddenly. (port.) 1941:387

In tribute. (editorial) 1941:400
 Finis S. Idleman's last message. 1941:400
 Finis S. Idleman was great leader. 1941:416
 Kershner, F. D., Finis Idleman. (tribute) 1941:497
 Carpenter, Homer J., A prophetic spirit. (letter) 1941:510
 Langston, Ira W., A missionary to Manhattan. (letter) 1941:629
 Honor memory of Finis S. Idleman. 1941:715
 Morrison, Charles Clayton, Finis S. Idleman. (port.) 1941:803
 Wyle, Edwin, Finis S. Idleman. (letter) 1941:855
 Federal Council resolution. (tribute) 1941:855
 Oil painting of Finis S. Idleman is unveiled. 1951:381
 Lermon, Clarence E., The Disciple ministry. (from an address at the Creon E. Scott Ministers Breakfast) (port.) 1956:1021
 Ports. 1908:881; 1910:1494; 1941:281

IDLEMAN, HELDIS KINGSLEY
 Disciple missionary to Manhattan. (ports.) 1938:888

IDLENESS
 Walden, F., Idle boys. 1884:21
 Idleness. (editorial) 1924:838

IDOLATRY
 Watkins, Bill, Influence of idols. Mind and matter. E1875 9 Ja:14
 Watkins, B. U., Why was idolatry forbidden? E1880:532
 S. S. department. (editorial) C1881 8 S:5
 L(), J., Idol --worship. 1889:490
 Garst, Charles E., Idolatry, its essence. 1891:357
 Wharton, G. L., Making new Gods. 1892:389
 Atwater, J. M., Jehovah's war against false gods. 1903-2:656
 Is it idolatry. (editorial) 1905:1317

IGNATIUS (PSEUD.)
 The order of the Lord's house. E1874:401, 409; E1875:9, 25, 65, 153, 173, 185, 201, 209, 225, 252, 257

IHRIG, JUDSON JOHN
 Obituary. 1945:174

IJAMS, CARROLL
 Carroll Ijams honored. 1937:825

IJAMSVILLE, IND., CHURCH
 Our budget. 1902:45

ILDERTON, OMT., CHURCH
 A hundred years of fruit bearing. (illus.) 1920:1147

ILES, CATHERINE A.
 Obituary. C1880 25 Mr:7

ILLINGWORTH, LOIS (PYSHER) (MRS. ALFRED)
 Church ordains Miss Lois Pysher. 1941:770
 Nebraska worker weds. 1942:838

ILLINOIS (CENTRAL)
 Cotton, R. D., Outlook in central Illinois. E1880:726
 Boles, W. H., Central Illinois jottings. 1889:588
 Radebaugh, Mrs. C. E., Central Illinois. 1890:439
 Barnes, E. B., Central Illinois news. 1900:141
 Great picnic at Havana, Ill. 1908:945
 Religious school is well attended. 1937:1541
 Disciples' Day held in Peoria. (port.) 1938:168
 20-year record shows progress. 1938:220
 Central Illinois churches active. (illus.) 1938:350
 Pastor completing 35 years' service. 1938:706
 Illinois young people active. 1938:826
 Church erected in one day. 1938:1161
 College leaders active in church. 1939:266
 Illinois church has celebration. 1939:553
 District meetings held in Illinois. 1939:641
 Services adapted to hot weather. 1939:792
 Central Illinois churches active. 1939:1197

Slum clearance in Peoria, Ill. 1940:93
 Central Illinois churches active. 1940:328
 Central Illinois churches active. 1940:461
 New emphasis on Mother's Day. 1940:538
 Eureka installs new president. (port.) 1940:700
 Illinois churches plan convention. 1940:818
 Draft act discussed at Chicago meeting. 1940:911
 Eureka College begins fall term. 1940:1054
 Illinois church plans expansion. 1941:112
 Two ministers end long services. 1941:141
 Illinois plans for six youth meets. (port.) 1941:309
 Illinois has new radio program. 1941:389
 Illinois records high attendance. 1941:566
 Illinois district convention meets. (port.) 1941:744
 Illinois hears campaign plans. 1941:862
 New Army centers create problems. 1941:1079
 Team goes to Illinois churches. 1941:1426
 Pulpits do not echo war spirit. 1942:119
 Disciples have unusual house. 1942:222
 Eureka stresses mental health. (port.) 1942:325
 80 Disciples in 1-day convention. 1942:468
 Young minister in Illinois ordained. 1942:600
 Eureka host to laymen's retreat. 1942:761
 Illinois to hold state convention. 1942:931
 Eureka hears its former minister. (port.) 1942:1187
 Youth rally in central Illinois. 1942:1311
 Churches adjust to gas rationing. 1943:18
 Rural leaders get attention. 1943:222
 Race relations day observed. 1943:299
 Illinois church recalls founder. 1943:640
 Forty years in University City. (ports.) 1943:806
 Peoria churches begin busy year. 1943:950
 Central Illinois churches active. 1943:1148
 Illinois minister enters chaplaincy. 1944:122
 Central Illinois church clears debt. 1944:319
 Illinois meeting attended by 1000. 1944:652
 Central Illinois churches active. 1944:845
 Much activity in central Illinois. 1944:1133
 Launch campaign to secure \$150,000. 1945:98
 Peoria founded 100 years ago. 1945:557
 Peoria churches hold 21st banquet. 1945:1112
 Peoria center of labor controversy. 1946:228
 New minister in Central Illinois. 1946:321
 Eureka students to assist in churches. 1946:669
 Central Illinois churches active. 1946:1199
 Crusade Assembly in Peoria, Illinois. 1947:172
 Disaster strikes Peoria, Ill., church. (photo.) 1947:340
 Central Illinois churches active. 1948:321
 Building programs in Central Illinois. 1948:788
 Central Illinois slates institute. 1950:614
 Central Illinois churches build. 1950:927
 Illinois churches plan student work growth. 1950:1281
 Perry Gresham leads Decatur, Ill., services 1951:330
 Central Illinois report centers on Springfield. (port.) 1951:481
 RE worker ordination scheduled in Illinois. 1951:819
 Illinois men's group to have good speakers. 1951:1033
 Pastoral changes in Central Illinois. 1952:415
 Central Illinois. Church attendance boosted during special crusade. 1955:412

ILLINOIS (CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Eastman, W. F., Central Illinois Ministerial Association. C1877 21 Je:2
 Meeting --announcements. C1877 2 Ag:8
 Programme. 1883 22 Mr:14
 Taylor, J. Z., Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1885:224
 Ferguson, A. L., Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1897:319
 H(), G. A., Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1900:499
 Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1901:384
 Our budget. 1901:400
 Our budget. 1903:134
 Illinois Ministerial Association. 1903:277
 The Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1904:580
 Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1905:515
 Program of the Central Illinois Christian Ministerial Institute. 1906:437
 Central Illinois Christian Ministerial Institute. 1906:503
 Program of Central Illinois Christian Ministerial Institute. 1907:441
 The Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. (editorial) 1907:525
 Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1907:538
 Central Illinois Ministerial Association. (program) 1908:338
 Central Illinois Institute. 1908:502
 Central Illinois Institute. (program) 1909:371
 Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1909:512
 Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. (announcement) 1910:455
 Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. at Peoria. 1910:585
 Central Ministerial Institute. (program) 1914:449
 Central Ministerial Institute. (program) 1915:408

ILLINOIS (EASTERN)
 Woods, Hiram, Notes from eastern Illinois and western Indiana. 1899:393

ILLINOIS (EAST CENTRAL DISTRICT)
 East Central district, Ill. (news notes) 1918:260
 East Central, Illinois, district. 1920:469
 East Central Illinois district. (news note) 1921:536

ILLINOIS (EAST CENTRAL) CONVENTION
 Report of convention. 1918:594

ILLINOIS (NORTHEASTERN)
 Joslyn, John, Meeting in N. E. Illinois. C1878 26 S:8
 Knox, Newton, Quarterly meeting. C1881 20 O:3
 Northeastern Illinois. Meeting of the cooperation of the churches. (editorial) E1881:611
 Northeast district, Illinois. 1919:1160
 Northeastern, Ill., district. 1920:346
 Northeast district, Illinois. (news notes) 1921:29, 55, 596
 Northeast Illinois churches. (news notes) 1921:630

ILLINOIS (NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Northeast district convention. 1919:636
 Northeast Illinois district. 1921:596

ILLINOIS (NORTHERN)
 Lord, M. N., Meeting in Northern Ill. C1875 7 O:3
 Blaney, M. L., The outlook, of the Church of Christ of northern Illinois. E1880:642
 Smith, J. N., The cause in northern Illinois. (letter) E1880:693
 Smart, J. H., Northern Illinois. 1900:1110
 Northern Illinois evangelist rally. 1928:389
 Many added in North Illinois. 1938:518
 Summer youth assemblies held. 1939:818
 345 additions in Chicago area. 1940:432
 Illinois pastors conduct retreat. (port.) 1940:675
 Pastor enters army chaplaincy. (port.) 1942:196
 Wartime sermons basis of forum. 1942:385
 Protestant program planned in Chicago. 1942:548

Protest parade on church time. 1942:683
 Program for service men underwritten. 1942:903
 Holds meeting of Campbell Institute. 1942:955
 Largest attendance in years reported. 1942:1384
 New impetus to Chicago work. 1943:609
 Two missionaries speak in Chicago. 1944:153
 Churches report effective Easter. 1944:535
 Chicago has four new ministers. 1944:1088
 Chicago Disciple ministers meet. 1945:264
 Annual pastors' institute held. 1945:1017
 Two conventions in Chicago area. 1945:1183
 Two Chicago churches unite. 1946:344
 New leadership in Chicago area. 1946:1010
 Many activities in Chicago churches. 1947:267
 Illinois church features missions. 1947:588
 Dean of Chicago ministers resign. 1948:43
 Chicago pastor retires Oct. 1. 1948:1099
 Laymen of Chicago churches meet. 1948:1322
 Chicago Disciples in varied activity. (photo.) 1949:337
 Chicago Disciples hold convocation. 1949:718
 Chicago Disciples begin fall work. 1949:1074
 Chicagoans hold annual meeting. 1950:189
 Illinois churches call new pastors. 1950:664
 Chicago Disciples plan choir meet. 1950:979
 Illinois newsletter is good progress report. 1951:411
 Disciples back hymn festival in Chicago. 1953:1114
 Minister installed at Oak Park, Illinois. 1953:1193

ILLINOIS (NORTHERN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Minutes of the meeting of Disciples in Northern Ill. GE1869:471
 Chicago mass convention. GE1870:84
 Missionary meeting in Northern Ill. GE1870:347
 Smith, J. N., Report of the Northern missionary district of Illinois. E1872 28 Ap:272

ILLINOIS (NORTHERN) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Northern Illinois Ministerial Institute. (announcement) 1911:309
 Northern Illinois ministerial Institute. 1916:598
 Northern Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1916:1624
 The Northern Illinois Christian Ministerial Institute. 1917:495
 Ministerial Institute. (announcement) 1922:630

ILLINOIS (NORTHWEST)
 Wright, J. H., Northwestern Illinois September meeting. C1879 4 S:8
 Northwest Illinois rally. (program) 1927:218
 Northwest Illinois evangelistic rally. 1929:159
 Peoria Disciples gain by a teaching mission. 1951:1226

ILLINOIS (NORTHWEST DISTRICT)
 Wright, J. B., Jr., Report of the Northwest District of Illinois. 1893:425
 Howell, R. E., Northwest District. 1893:768

ILLINOIS (NORTHWEST). MISSIONS
 Waldo, L. D., Missionary. (letter) C1875 1 S:3
 Wright, J. H., The cause in N. W. Ill. C1878 25 Ap:2

ILLINOIS (NORTHWEST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Northwestern Illinois annual meeting. GE1869:239
 Programme. C1878 30 My:8
 Disciples' convention. C1878 19 D:3
 Programme. C1879 22 My:8
 Wright, J. H., Northwestern Illinois, June meeting at Coleta, Ill. C1879 3 J1:6
 Report on convention. (editorial) E1880:386
 Coleta, Ill. (announcement) C1881 6 O:8

Northwest district, Ill. 1921:730
 Northwest Illinois district. (announcement) 1923:570
 Northwest, Illinois. 1928:712
 District convention meets in Eureka, Ill. 1932:691

ILLINOIS. (NORTHWEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE.
 To the churches of Northwest Illinois. C1878 10 Ja:8

ILLINOIS (SOUTH)
 Wharton, Greene Lawrence, Letter. GE1870:287
 Haynes, N. S., Our southern Illinois work. 1887:777
 Southern Illinois notes. 1889:391
 Clements, J. S., Notes from Southern Illinois. 1890:327
 Brown, W. J., Notes from southern Illinois. 1892:28
 Swartz, W. C., From southern Illinois. 1895:505, 532, 573, 636
 Smart, J. H., The needs of Southern Illinois. 1900:302
 Reynolds, H. J., Southern Illinois notes. 1902:46
 Bebout, D. R., Southern Illinois. 1903-2:174
 Oil Prosperity affects churches. 1939:289
 South Illinois undergoes economic re-adjustment. 1939:1232
 Disciples share government work. 1940:411
 Southern Illinois meetings held. 1940:562
 New radio service for So. Illinois. 1940:865
 Illinois church has student work. (port.) 1941:14
 Southern Illinois ministers meet. 1941:278
 Illinois church celebrates record. (photo.) 1941:884
 Marion, Ill., is defense center. 1941:1132
 Churches stress current issues. (port.) 1941:1257
 Campaigning in South Illinois. 1941:1455
 War prosperity in South Illinois. 1942:357
 Churches to aid student program. 1942:432
 District rally in South Illinois. 1942:628
 Restrictions on travel discussed. 1942:738
 Share attitudes on world crisis. 1942:923
 Most pastors get needed gasoline. 1943:15
 Assemblies draw in South Illinois. 1943:585
 Illinois church burns mortgage. 1943:1124
 South Illinois churches advance. 1943:1203
 South Illinois has juvenile problem. 1944:18
 South Illinois churches active. 1944:657
 Youth centers prove value. 1944:943
 Much activity in South Illinois. 1945:268
 Students to aid in war centers. 1945:413
 South Illinois Disciples meet. 1945:658
 South Illinois has pastoral changes. 1945:1160
 South Illinois youth meet. 1946:19
 W. A. Askew opens new pastorate. 1946:549
 Illinois church holds celebration. 1946:965
 Crusade Assembly in South Illinois. 1947:170
 City stunned by mine disaster. 1947:462
 Pastoral changes in Southern Illinois. 1947:779
 Busy fall program in South Illinois. 1947:1147
 Southern Illinois convention held. 1948:584
 Illinois churches build, remodel. 1949:645
 Southern Illinois churches build. 1950:436
 Churches are growing in Southern Illinois. 1951:442
 Sister Kenny honored at Centralia church. 1951:1015
 Churches in southern Illinois cooperating. 1954:350
 So. Ill. assembly. 1954:511
 Southern Illinois. Three churches have cornerstone ceremonies. 1954:670
 Southern Illinois. Near tragedy at Centralia; new church in Belleville. 1955:760
 Southern Illinois. Convention in East St. Louis; new church started in Salem. 1956:63

ILLINOIS (SOUTH DISTRICT)
 Southern Illinois district. (news notes) 1919:739
 Southern Illinois district. 1921:537
 Ten days in southern Illinois. 1927:222
 Southern district of Illinois. 1927:774
 Southern Illinois ministers organize. 1928:176
 Southern Illinois letter. 1928:1000
 Unified services tested in Illinois. 1936:1258
 Southern Illinois churches organize. 1937:738
 Churches compete at Shawneetown. 1937:1058
 Industrial conditions affect Southern Illinois churches. 1938:140
 Religion and oil mix in Southern Illinois boom. 1938:485
 South Illinois church installs. 1938:757
 Youth Fellowship in South Illinois. 1938:1381

ILLINOIS (SOUTH DISTRICT) COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 Illinois ministers' wives meet. 1935:948
 Ministers' wives organize. 1926:639

ILLINOIS (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Missionary meeting in southern Ill. GE1870:446
 Cooperation in Southern Illinois. C1878 21 Mr:8
 Harrison, Ishum, Proceedings of the Southern Illinois Christian Cooperation. C1878 12 D:3
 Bundy, S. H., Annual report of the corresponding Secretary and Evangelist of the Southern Illinois Cooperation Society. C1878 12 D:3
 Southern Illinois district. 1922:562
 Southern Illinois convention. (announcement) 1925:575
 Southern Illinois convention. 1926:667
 Illinois district convention meets. 1931:703
 South Illinois Disciples hold united convention. (port.) 1938:395
 Illinois convention. 1941:482
 Southern Illinois. State convention slated in Centralia, April 19-21. 1956:453

ILLINOIS (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Preachers' Institute. GE1870:97
 Williams, J. A., Christian Ministerial Association of Southern Illinois. C1875 29 J1:8
 Munnell, Thomas, A good sign. C1878 19 D:5
 Programme. C1879 20 Mr:5
 Programme. C1879 22 My:8
 Young, W. B., Preacher's Institute. C1879 12 Je:1
 Programme. C1881 12 My:8
 L(), J., Southern Illinois. 1893:604
 Wataker, Ministerial Institute. 1896:96
 Smart, J. H., Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. 1900:756
 Our budget. 1901:656
 Kline, Wlater, Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. 1901:1012
 Burner, W. J., Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. 1903:495
 To Southern Illinois ministers. (announcement) 1906:401
 Program of the Southern Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1906:569
 Editor's easy chair. 1906:619
 Southern Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1906:662
 Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. (program) 1908:528
 Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. (program) 1909:507
 Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. 1912:679
 Southern Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1915:640
 Southern Illinois ministers meet. 1925:890

ILLINOIS (WEST)
 Morris, J. M., Western Illinois notes. 1889:603, 715
 Western Illinois notes. 1889:832

ILLINOIS (WEST CENTRAL)
 West Central district, Illinois. (news notes) 1920:565, 1142, 1181
 West Central Illinois district. (news notes) 1921:27, 55, 410, 730

- West Central Illinois Christian Men's Fellowship meeting held. 1952:978
- ILLINOIS (WEST CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Report of convention. 1918:594
 Five years program adopted. 1919:587
 Illinois district convention. (announcement) 1921:570
 Illinois district convention. (announcement) 1922:655
 News of folks and churches. 1935:853
 Top district meeting. 1956:1200
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT ONE) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Annual missionary meeting of First district, held at Des Moines, Illinois. GE1870:405
 Slade, George P., Letter. GE1871:92
 Southern Illinois. First Illinois district missionary meeting. GE1871:420
 Evans, Mrs. C. E., First district convention. 1896:428
 Programme. C1879 16 0:5
 H(), M. M., Illinois district convention. 1900:942
 Idleman, Finis, Report from first district in Illinois. 1900:981
 Our budget. 1901:688
 Our budget. 1901:785
 Convention announcements. 1908:595
 Illinois, First district. 1908:693
 Convention announcements. 1910:761
 First district notes. 1912:679
 First district notes. 1912:1244
 First district. (news notes) 1912:1666
 First district convention. 1914:699
 First district, Illinois, convention. 1914:800
 First district convention. 1916:791
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT TWO) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 The Mattoon meeting. GE1870:189
 Mullins, H., Letter. GE1870:472
 Sherwood, Charles W., Statistics. 2nd district. GE1870:477
 Mullins, H., Letter. GE1871:94
 Marrs, Vesta, Illinois convention. 1897:396
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT THREE)
 Craig, E. L., The third missionary district. GE1870:493
 Preacher's meeting at Galesburg, Ill. C1878 25 Ap:4
 Morris, J. M., Third Illinois district notes. 1893:796
 Morris, J. M., Third Illinois district notes. 1894:78
 Magee, S., Third district mission work. 1894:510, 638, 601, 668, 684, 761, 780, 812
 Magee, S., Illinois third district mission work. 1895:9, 124, 173
 Littleton, H. C., Illinois day. 1897:636
 James, Charles A., Third district of Illinois. 1903:432
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT THREE) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 The Girard meeting. GE1870:222
 Programme. C1878 28 Mr:8
 Esson, Albyn, District convention. 1894:400
 Our budget. 1901:529
 Our budget. 1902:350
 Cuba convention notes. 1904:748
 Convention announcements. 1908:624
 Third district, Illinois. 1908:762
 Illinois Third district convention. 1909:768
 Third district (Ill.) convention. 1910:836
 Third district. (news notes) 1912:1244
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT FOUR)
 Bushnell meeting. GE1870:242
 District meeting. GE1871:389
 Johnson, Ethel H., Fourth district Illinois CWBM Convention. 1903-2:78
 Fourth district convention. 1904:973
 The convention of the fourth district of Illinois. 1905:908
 Convention announcements. 1908:595
 Illinois Fourth district. (announcement) 1909:639
 Fourth Illinois district convention. 1909:734
 Fourth district Illinois. 1910:907
 Fourth district contest. 1912:759
- Fourth district contest. 1912:837
 Monthly report of the Fourth Illinois District Bible School Contest for the month of May, 1912. 1912:875
 Fourth district. 1912:976
 Fourth district. (news notes) 1912:1105
 Fourth district contest. 1912:1381
 Fourth district notes. 1912:1524
 Fourth district notes. 1914:768
- ILLINOIS. (DISTRICT FIVE)
 District meeting at Farmer's City. E1870:240
 Tully, John Canan, Letter. GE1870:541
 Tully, John Canan, The 5th missionary district. GE1871:224
 Dewese, W. D., The fifth (Ill.) district. 1894:313
 Dabney, C. B., Convention of the Fifth District of Illinois. 1894:744
 Castle, Paul H., Illinois news. 1899:885
 Castle, Paul H., Fifth Illinois District news. 1900:181
 Castle, Paul, Fifth district notes. 1900:978
 Harding, W. H., Fifth district, Illinois. 1901:1364
 Harding, W. H., Fifth district Illinois. 1902:174
 Fifth district Illinois. (news notes) 1909:1476
 News notes. 1910:312
 Fifth district, Ill., notes. 1912:312
 Fifth district. (news notes) 1912:758
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT FIVE) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Castle, Paul H., Illinois news. 1900:564
 Castle, Paul H., Illinois District Convention. 1900:591
 Our budget. 1900:749
 Castle, Paul H., Fifth District Convention of Illinois. 1900:825
 Our budget. 1901:625
 Program fifth district Illinois convention. 1902:354
 Rogers, F. M., Fifth district (Ill.) convention. 1903:517
 Illinois Fifth district missionary convention. 1907:792
 Convention announcements. 1908:666
 Fifth district, Illinois. 1908:791
 Illinois Fifth district. (announcement) 1909:639
 Convention announcements. 1910:830
 Fifth district convention. 1912:908
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT FIVE) MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Programme. C1878 2 My:8
 Illinois (5th District) Christian Ministers' Meeting of District Ministerial Association at Illiopolis, Ill. C1878 11 J1:2
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT SIX)
 District meeting at Princeton. GE1870:573
 Tait, John, Letter. GE1870:521
 Preaches in district no. six. GE1870:578
 Sherwood, Charles W., Letter. GE1871:194
 Missionary meeting in Northern Illinois. GE1871:240
 Missionary meeting. GE1871:327
 Stark, J. H., The sixth district Illinois convention. 1895:629
 Jewett, J. E., Sixth district Illinois. 1895:687
 Stark, J. H., District conventions. 1895:701
 Jewett, J. E., Sixth district work, Ill. 1896:181
 Our budget. 1901:593
 Illinois sixth district. (news notes) 1910:875
 News notes) 1912:679
 District conventions scheduled in Illinois. 1933:587
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT SIX) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Sixth district Illinois convention, Arcola, Illinois, June 30 and July 1, 1903. 1903:479
 Illinois --Sixth district. 1906:851
 Convention announcements. 1908:595
 Sixth district, Illinois. 1908:790
 Illinois Sixth district. (announcement) 1909:639
 Convention announcements. 1910:864
 Sixth district convention. 1912:976
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT SEVEN)
 Illinois seventh district. 1906:111
 Illinois Seventh District. (news notes) 1907:184
 News notes. 1907:824
 Seventh district, Illinois. (news notes) 1907:1437
 Seventh district. 1912:871
 Seventh district. (news notes) 1912:1105
 News notes. 1913:1195
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT SEVEN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Our budget. 1900:1005, 1100
 Hill, Lew D., Illinois district convention. 1900:1268
 Ministerial institute. 1901:576
 Illinois seventh district. 1907:824
 Convention announcements. 1908:691
 Convention announcements. 1908:719
 Seventh Illinois. (announcement) 1909:609
 Seventh district convention. 1912:976
 Seventh district convention. 1915:707
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT SEVEN) MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
 Our budget. 1901:624
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT EIGHT)
 Spittler, C. T., Illinois district convention. 1896:645
 Bedall, W., District convention. 1898-2:436
 Reynolds, H. J., Eighth district of Illinois. 1901:1536
 Our budget. 1902:116
 Eighth district notes. 1912:1137
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT EIGHT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Eighth district Illinois. (announcement) 1909:639
 Echoes from Egypt. 1914:897
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT EIGHT) MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Ministerial institute. 1901:576
 Our budget. 1901:624
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT NINE)
 Waggoner, J. G., Illinois ninth congressional district. 1888:684
 Watson, L. F., Work in the ninth Illinois District. 1890:711
 Watson, L. F., Illinois Ninth Congressional district. 1891:23
 Dabney, J. D., To Disciples of Christ in 9th Illinois Missionary District. 1891:685
 Sharpe, Edward O., Six Illinois counties. 1893:357
- ILLINOIS. (DISTRICT TEN)
 News from the Illinois Christian missionary society of the tenth and eleventh congressional districts. 1889:829
 Convention report. 1892:447
 Carpenter, J. W., District convention. 1893:396
- ILLINOIS. (DISTRICT ELEVEN)
 Stephens, B. C., Notes from the 11th Illinois Missionary District. 1889:54, 110, 151, 174, 185, 206, 239, 270, 302, 315, 711
 Stevenson, M., A circular letter. 1889:478
 News from the Illinois Christian missionary society of the tenth and eleventh congressional districts. 1889:829
 Young, W. B., Thirteenth District co-operation. 1890:651
- ILLINOIS. (DISTRICT THIRTEEN)
 Pickereil, L. B., Cooperative work of the 13th Illinois missionary district. 1892:236
 Strawn, S. A., Thirteenth district notes. 1893:556
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT FOURTEEN)
 Campbell, Minnie M., Are you in the Fourteenth District of Illinois? 1889:535
 Campbell, Minnie M., Notes from Fourteenth District, Ill. 1889:729
 Campbell, Minnie M., Notes from the Fourteenth District, Illinois. 1890:748
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT FOURTEEN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

- Campbell, Minnie M., District meeting of the Churches of Christ in the fourteenth congressional district of Illinois. 1888:759
- Dillon, Jessie M., The convention at Lincoln, Ill. 1891:332
- Campbell, Minnie M., Convention of Fourteenth District of Illinois. 1892:317
- Fourteenth District Convention, Bement, Ill. 1893:332
- ILLINOIS. (DISTRICT FIFTEEN)
Woods, Hiram, Chrisman and 15th district. 1890:796
- ILLINOIS. (DISTRICT FIFTEEN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Woods, Hiram, Eastern Illinois --Fifteenth District Missionary Convention. 1890:174
- ILLINOIS. (DISTRICT SIXTEEN)
Rose, J. S., Notes from the 16th Illinois District. 1889:733
- R(), R. S., 16th District, Ill. 1890:412
- Renfrow, R. S., Sixteenth Illinois district. 1890:460
- Renfrow, R. S., 16th district Illinois. 1890:718
- ILLINOIS (DISTRICT SIXTEEN)
Renfrow, R. S., The seventh annual convention. 16th Dist. of Ill. 1890:638
- Sixteenth District Illinois missionary convention. 1892:572
- ILLINOIS (CHICAGO DISTRICT)
Chicago district Evangelistic Association notes. 1929:1245
- Chicago district evangelistic notes. 1929:1500
- Chicago district evangelistic area notes. 1929:1666
- Chicago district evangelistic notes. 1930:27
- Chicago district evangelistic association notes. 1930:239, 438, 563, 829
- Chicago district notes. (parts.) 1930:1676
- Chicago district evangelistic notes. 1931:706
- ILLINOIS (MILITARY DISTRICT) MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
Reynolds, John Clopton, Preacher's meeting at Macomb, Illinois. C1879 20 F:8
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Preachers' meeting at Macomb, Ill. C1879 6 Mr:5
- Ministerial Association at Macomb, Illinois. Programme. C1879 13 Mr:8
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Ministerial Association, Macomb, Ill. C1879 3 Ap:4
- Minutes of the Ministerial Association of the Military Tract, Illinois. C1879 1 My:3
- Programme. C1881 10 Mr:8
- Toof, J. T., The approaching preachers' meeting at Macomb, Illinois. (announcement) C1881 17 Mr:5
- Trickett, H. R., My easy chair and table. (remarks on the meeting) C1881 28 Ap:2
- Announcements. Special appeal to preachers in the military district of Illinois. 1882 28 D:9
- H(offman), (G. A.), The military tract institute. 1891:220
- ILLINOIS (QUINCY DISTRICT)
Groves, W. M., Notes from the Quincy district. 1889:169
- ILLINOIS (TOWN MOUND DISTRICT)
Caldwell, L. H., To the churches of Christ in the counties of Union, Jackson, Williamson, Franklin, and Perry. C1875 4 N:3
- ILLINOIS (WABASH DISTRICT)
Johnson, W. H., The Albion convention. 1894:268
- Warner, Charles H., Wabash District Illinois. 1895:44
- ILLINOIS (ADAMS COUNTY)
R(eynolds), J(ohn) C(lopton), Editorial note. GE1868:424
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Adams county meeting. GE1868:426
- Cooperation meeting. GE1869:225
- Adams County cooperation. C1877 9 Ag:3
- Missionary. C1879 4 D:3
- Lemon, J. D., C1881 15 D:5
- ILLINOIS (ADAMS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Adams County, Ill., Christian Cooperation. C1880 23 S:5
- Toof, J. T., Letter. Col. 4. C1880 28 O:3
- Toof, J. T., To the Disciples in Adams Co. C1881 22 S:5
- Toof, J. T. C1881 6 O:8
- Toof, J. T. C1881 24 N:2
- Toof, J. T., Adams county, Ill. co-operation meeting. 1882 14 D:13
- The Adams Co., Ill., cooperation of Christian Churches. 1883 6 D:6
- Splendid county convention. 1922:176
- ILLINOIS (BOND COUNTY)
The cause in Bond county, Ill. 1927:1668
- ILLINOIS (BOND COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
County churches meet. 1931:1024
- News of folks and churches. 1932:1080
- Bond county, Ill., churches assemble. 1934:1336
- News of folks and churches. 1935:1009
- General news items. 937:1018
- All-day county meeting. 1922:1242
- ILLINOIS (BROWN COUNTY) HAZEL DELL CHURCH
Cottingham, T(homas) W(arren), Chambersburg, Ill. (Week of Prayer Column) C1877 4 Ja:5
- ILLINOIS (BUREAU COUNTY)
Curl, Asa, Correspondence. (letter) C1880 26 F:3
- Waggoner, J. G., Bureau County, Ill. 1900:21
- ILLINOIS (BUREAU COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1901:1168
- Illinois county holds Pentecost rally. 1929:1393
- ILLINOIS (CALHOUN COUNTY)
Bartlett, W. H., Letter. GE1868:285
- ILLINOIS (CASS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Cass county convention. 1917:771
- Cass county, Ill., meeting. 1923:1566
- ILLINOIS (CHRISTIAN COUNTY)
Richardson, William Franklin, The Disciples in Christian County, Illinois. C1881 27 Ja:3
- ILLINOIS (CHRISTIAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Applegate, G. L., Christian Co. cooperation meeting. C1881 28 Jl:5
- ILLINOIS (CLAY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Programme. C1880 12 Ag:8
- Programme. C1880 19 Ag:8
- ILLINOIS (COLES COUNTY)
A missionary plan. 1901:1111
- County cooperation campaign. 1927:1697
- Men's Bible Class Federation. 1931:300
- Organize county men's Bible classes. 1931:269
- Men organized in federation of Bible classes. 1931:301
- ILLINOIS (COLES COUNTY) CONVENTION
Two great county meetings in Illinois. 1933:1029
- ILLINOIS (COOK COUNTY) CONVENTION
Annual conferences. (report) 1932:985
- ILLINOIS (CRAWFORD COUNTY)
Cooperative evangelism succeeding. 1932:1304
- Harrington, L. S., How we do it in Crawford. A plan for county cooperation among churches. 1933:1024
- ILLINOIS (CRAWFORD COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
News of folks and churches. 1932:1079
- County church group holds annual meeting. 1932:1110
- ILLINOIS (DEWITT COUNTY)
Rural schools. 1909:862
- ILLINOIS (EDWARDS COUNTY)
Basket meeting. C1879 4 S:8
- Remarkable county evangelistic campaign, Edwards county, Illinois. 1928:265
- ILLINOIS (EFFINGHAM COUNTY)
Effingham county, Ill. 1906:793
- ILLINOIS (FAYETTE COUNTY)
Cully, Thomas, Brownstown meeting. C1875 17 Je:3
- Guinn, M., Fayette Co. Cooperation meeting. C1875 23 S:5
- Gwinn, M., Fayette Co. Cooperation. C1875 28 O:3
- Bridges, W. D., Ramsey, Illinois -- church rally. C1877 5 Ap:3
- Pettibone, A. H., The cause in Fayette County, Ill. (missionary column) C1877 12 Jl:3
- Weedon, W. W., Letter. Col. 3. C1879 18 D:3
- Shomaker, Joel, Notes by the way. 1883 1 F:15
- Illinois County Association. 1926:825
- Fayette County, Ill., news. 1926:1086
- County churches to meet. 1936:812
- ILLINOIS (FAYETTE COUNTY) CONVENTION, 5TH
Vandalia, 1924, Fifth County Convention. 1924:925
- ILLINOIS (FORD COUNTY)
Hammon, E. W., Cooperation meeting. GE1869:410
- ILLINOIS (FULTON COUNTY)
Annual county meetings. GE1868:320
- Minutes of Fulton County Meeting. GE1869:125
- Report of meeting at Table Grove. GE1869:203
- Fulton County meeting. GE1869:310
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Incidents. GE1869:315
- Report of Christian Cooperation Society. GE1870:195
- Fulton County meeting. GE1871:198
- Church news. GE1871:391
- Vermillion, P. D., Fulton Co. Cooperation. C1875 29 Jl:8
- Stanley, T. B., Fulton Co., Cooperation. C1875 2 D:3
- ILLINOIS (FULTON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Fulton county convention. 1920:1147
- Fulton County convention. (report) 1924:1306
- Harrod, Samuel Glenn, Place for the small Christian College. (address) 1929:79
- Fulton county Pentecost conference. 1930:331
- Fulton County, Ill., holds 22nd convention. 1934:1591
- ILLINOIS (GREEN COUNTY)
Green county, Ill., and her neighbors. 1908:662
- ILLINOIS (HAMILTON COUNTY)
Series of county rallies. 1926:1211
- County congregations in good will meeting. 1934:1209
- ILLINOIS (HANCOCK COUNTY)
Lampton, E. J., The cause in Hancock County. GE1868:31
- Smart, J. H., Missionary. (letter) C1875 4 N:3
- Illinois county reorganizes. 1907:1531
- Lampton, E. J., Mission work. C1881 7 Ap:7
- Hancock County (Ill.) notes. 1906:759
- ILLINOIS (HANCOCK COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Larimore, J., Hancock County (Ill.) Cooperation. C1875 25 Mr:3
- McCubbin, W. G., Hancock Co., Ill., Cooperation. C1875 24 Je:3
- Block, James, Hancock Co., Ill. Cooperation. C1875 14 O:3
- Larimore, Joseph, Hancock Co., Ill. Cooperation. C1875 30 D:3
- Fisher, Eli, Cooperation meeting. C1880 1 Ja:3
- Magee, S., Hancock county, Illinois, Missionary Convention. 1893:768

- ILLINOIS (IROQUOIS COUNTY)
Hammon, E. W., Cooperation meeting.
GE1869:410
Evangelism bears fruit. 1922:1532
Iroquois County, Illinois. 1925:1345
Information about basement building.
1927:638
In Iroquois County, Illinois. 1927:1537
- ILLINOIS (JASPER COUNTY)
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Notes and news.
C1881 31 Mr:5
- ILLINOIS (JASPER COUNTY) CONVENTION
Jasper County, Ill., in annual meeting.
1934:1109
- ILLINOIS (JEFFERSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Two great county meetings in Illinois.
1933:1029
News of folk and churches. 1935:1366
- ILLINOIS (JOHNSON COUNTY)
Appointments. GE1870:431
- ILLINOIS (KNOX COUNTY)
Allen, W. T., Knox County, Ill., notes.
1903:139
- ILLINOIS (KNOX COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Knox County Illinois Missionary Meeting.
C1878 25 Ap:8
Knox County (Ill.) Meeting of the
Christian Church. C1878 3 0:8
- ILLINOIS (LAWRENCE COUNTY) CONVENTION
Lawrence county meeting. 1925:1012
- ILLINOIS (LEE COUNTY) CONVENTION
First four-county convention. 1927:1563
- ILLINOIS (LINCOLN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Abbott, T. A., Lincoln County Cooperation
Meeting. (letter) 1884:583
Abbott, T. A., Lincoln County Cooperation.
1886:538
- ILLINOIS (LIVINGSTON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
To the Disciples of Livingston County.
(basket meeting) C1877 9 Ag:8
- ILLINOIS (LOGAN COUNTY)
Wright, J. H., Correspondence. (letter)
C1879 9 0:3
- ILLINOIS (LOGAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Programme. C1878 9 My:8
Logan County Cooperation. C1878 3 0:8
Cooperation. C1879 11 S:8
Logan County. C1880 2 S:8
County association meets. 1931:1440
- ILLINOIS (MCDONOUGH COUNTY)
Smart, James H., Missionary. (letter)
C1875 4 N:3
Goodnight, T. H., (letter) C1877 19 J1:2
- ILLINOIS (MCDONOUGH COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Reynolds, John Clopton, County meeting.
GE1869:155
County meeting. GE1869:229
Randall, R. A., McDonough County Coopera-
tion. C1875 22 Ap:3
Smart, James H., Cooperation. C1875 10
Je:5
McDonough Co. Christian Cooperation.
C1878 28 F:2
Programme. C1880 3 Je:8
Programme. C1881 20 Ja:8
Ely, Simpson, Our cooperation work.
C1881 10 F:2
Huston, John, Programmes. C1881 26 My:3
- ILLINOIS (MCLEAN COUNTY)
Tipton, M. H., Correspondence. (letter)
C1879 14 Ag:3
- ILLINOIS (MCLEAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
McLean County Cooperation. GE1867:467
County annual gathering. 1919:948
McLean County, Ill., Disciples. 1921:948
Campbell, Minnie M., McLean Co., (Ill.),
meeting. 1887:570
County cooperation. 1923:1376
McLean county meeting. 1923:1047
- ILLINOIS (MACON COUNTY)
County --wide campaign. 1922:823
Call to prayer and consecration..
1927:1311
- ILLINOIS (MACON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Waggoner, J. G., The meeting at Hamwood,
Ill. C1875 7 0:3
Waggoner, J. G., Macon County, Ill.
Cooperation meeting and Sunday-School
Institute. C1877 1 Mr:5
- ILLINOIS (MACOUPIN COUNTY)
S(tansifer), J. T., Missionary.
C1875 3 Je:3
- ILLINOIS (MACOUPIN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Young, W. B., Macoupin county meeting.
1891:204
Macoupin Co., Ill., at Girard. 1926:957
- ILLINOIS (MADISON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
The county rally. (editorial)
C1875 23 S:4
The Madison County Meeting. (editorial)
C1875 14 0:4
Madison county, Illinois, Pentecostal
conference. 1930:19
- ILLINOIS (MARION COUNTY)
Shomaker, Joel, Notes by the way. 1883
1 F:15
Rowe, G. Halleck, Marion County, Illinois.
1899:660
Smart, J. H., Organized for work.
1899:1582
News notes. 1910:763
- ILLINOIS (MARSHALL COUNTY)
Hoge, R. P., C1881 1 D:5
Illinois church rededications. 1931:1282
- ILLINOIS (MASSAC COUNTY) CONVENTION
County cooperative convention. 1922:1408
- ILLINOIS (MERCER COUNTY)
Royal, J. B., Letter. GE1868:239
Reynolds, John Clopton, Church news.
GE1871:90
Lieurance, Robert, Letter. GE1871:323
McPherson, L., First quarterly report of
the Mercer Co., Ill., Evangelist,
to the county committee. C1875 18 N:3
- ILLINOIS (MERCER COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
McCormick, W. S., Mercer County Cooperation
meeting. C1875 25 N:3
- ILLINOIS (MONTGOMERY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Koen, J. T., Cooperation. (announcement)
C1881 16 Je:5
Groner, W. H., Montgomery County (Ill.)
cooperation. C1881 28 J1:5
Trickett, H. R., My easy chair and table.
C1881 28 J1:2
Swindle, L., Convention of Christians in
Girard May 20 and 21, 1891. 1891:397
County conventions. 1924:1272
Annual county rally. 1925:1304
County churches meet. 1929:1073
- ILLINOIS (MORGAN COUNTY)
Shuff, J. R., Letter. GE1867:119
Rice, E. G., Disciples of Christ in
Morgan Co. C1875 5 Ag:8
Morgan County, Illinois. 1923:410
County conference is held by women's
groups. 1933:841
- ILLINOIS (MORGAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Morgan county meeting. C1875 10 Je:3
- ILLINOIS (MOULTRIE COUNTY)
Haulman, L. C., Staunton, Ill. church.
C1877 4 0:8
- ILLINOIS (MOULTRIE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
First four-county convention. 1927:1563
Moultrie county, Ill., holds annual
meeting. 1934:1142
- ILLINOIS (PEORIA COUNTY)
Aten, Aaron Prince, Letter. GE1870:332
Two Illinois counties join in evange-
listic conference. 1929:232
- ILLINOIS (PIKE COUNTY)
Barney, B., Letter. GE1866:87
Minister's meeting. C1878 25 Ap:8
Minister's meeting. C1878 2 My:8
Snively, George L., Strengthening the
reserves. 1894:665
- ILLINOIS (PIKE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Lucas, A. G., County meeting. GE1870:333
Errett, J. J., Pike County, Missouri,
meeting. C1877 26 Ap:5
Pike County, Missouri, Meeting.
C1877 3 My:5
McGuire, James, County meeting. (announce-
ment) C1881 28 Ap:8
McGuire, James, County meeting.
C1881 5 My:8
County meeting. C1881 9 Je:1
County meeting. (report) C1881 16 Je:7
Our budget. 1900:1100
Thrapp, Russell F., Pike County (Ill.)
meeting. 1900:1312
Our budget. 1901:1104
A plan of cooperation. 1907:1307
Pike's convention. 1908:1204
In Pike county meeting. 1910:1244
- ILLINOIS (RANDOLPH COUNTY)
Appointments. GE1870:431
- ILLINOIS (RICHLAND COUNTY)
Richland county, Illinois. (news
notes) 1925:857
- ILLINOIS (SANGAMON COUNTY)
Jones, J., Sangamon Co., Ill., notes.
1887:651
Briney, J. B., A remarkable meeting.
1891:71
- ILLINOIS (SANGAMON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Burton, T. J., Sangamon County Sunday-
School and Missionary Convention.
C1880 28 0:3
- ILLINOIS (SHELBY COUNTY)
Collins, A. M., Shelby County, Illinois.
1903:22
Survey of Illinois country. 1922:445
Layman helps maintain cooperative activ-
ities. 1932:1402
County campaign held in Illinois.
1933:1515
- ILLINOIS (SHELBY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Shelby County, Illinois Cooperation.
C1879 27 N:8
Shelby County (Ill.) Cooperation.
C1880 19 Ag:1
County cooperation. C1880 21 0:8
Waggoner, John Garland, Shelby County
(Ill.) cooperation. C1881 23 Je:5
Our budget. 1901:1393
Annual county meeting. 1924:916
- ILLINOIS (STARK COUNTY)
Garrison, James Harvey, A trip to Stark
county. GE1869:106
McCance, D., A good move. GE1869:284
Aten, Aaron Prince, Letter. GE1870:332
- ILLINOIS (STEPHENSON COUNTY) CONVENTION
First four-county convention. 1927:1563
- ILLINOIS (TAZEWELL COUNTY)
Robinson, David A., Correspondence.
(letter) C1875 27 My:3
Two Illinois counties join in evangelis-
tic conference. 1929:232
- ILLINOIS (TAZEWELL COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Maupin, W. T., Tazewell Co. Meeting.
C1875 7 0:3
Railsback, D. G. A., Tazewell, Ill.,
cooperation. C1875 30 D:8
Spriggs, J. W., The Christ in cooperation.
C1879 9 Ja:3
Warner, G. W., Tazewell Co. cooperation.
1893:572
- ILLINOIS (UNION COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Rhodes, W., Cooperation notice. C1881
24 Mr:2
- ILLINOIS (VERMILION COUNTY)
Bolman in Vermilion county. 1923:24
Vermilion county, Ill., news. 1924:184
Churches to be combined. 1925:857
County union meetings planned. 1934:505

ILLINOIS (VERMILION COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Vermillion county convention. 1915:905
Get together meeting in Illinois. 1921:818
Vermillion county conference. 1923:1629

ILLINOIS (WABASH COUNTY)
County organization of men's classes. 1927:708
Rural institute is meeting. 1934:1395

ILLINOIS (WABASH COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Wabash county. 1916:1206

ILLINOIS (WHITE COUNTY)
Announcements. C1879 3 Ap:8
Turner, Israel. C1881 15 D:2
White county, Ill. 1882 7 D:13
County congregations in good will meeting. 1934:1209
Form education council. 1936:1515

ILLINOIS (WILLIAMSON COUNTY)
Cox, Allen, Letter. GEL871:91
The recent Herrin riots through the eyes of the ministers of Williamson County, Ill. 1924:1155

ILLINOIS (WILLIAMSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Annual meeting of churches. 1922:1012

ILLINOIS (WIREBAGO COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
First four-county convention. 1927:1563

ILLINOIS (WOODFORD COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Wright, J. H., Woodford County Cooperation. C1879 18 D:3
The churches. E1879 18 D:11

ILLINOIS CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 3 Ja:8; 10 Ja:8; 17 Ja:8; 24 Ja:8; 31 Ja:8; 7 F:8; 14 F:8; 21 F:8; 28 F:8; 7 Mr:8; 14 Mr:8; 21 Mr:8; 28 Mr:8; 4 Ap:8; 11 Ap:8; 18 Ap:8; 25 Ap:8; 2 My:8; 9 My:8; 16 My:8; 23 My:8; 30 My:8; 6 Je:8; 13 Je:8; 20 Je:8; 27 Je:8; 4 Jl:8; 11 Jl:8; 18 Jl:8; 15 Ag:8; 22 Ag:8; 29 Ag:8; 5 S:8; 12 S:8; 19 S:8; 26 S:8; 3 O:8; 10 O:8; 17 O:8; 24 O:8; 31 O:8; 7 N:8; 14 N:8; 21 N:8; 28 N:8; 5 D:8; 12 D:8; 19 D:8; 26 D:8

Church news. C1879 2 Ja:8; 9 Ja:8; 16 Ja:8; 23 Ja:8; 30 Ja:8; 6 F:8; 13 F:8; 20 F:8; 27 F:8; 6 Mr:8; 13 Mr:8; 20 Mr:8; 27 Mr:8; 3 Ap:8; 10 Ap:8; 17 Ap:8; 24 Ap:8; 1 My:8; 8 My:8; 15 My:8; 22 My:8; 29 My:8; 5 Je:8; 12 Je:8; 19 Je:8; 26 Je:8; 3 Jl:8; 10 Jl:8; 17 Jl:8; 24 Jl:8; 31 Jl:8; 7 Ag:8; 14 Ag:8; 21 Ag:8; 28 Ag:8; 4 S:8; 11 S:8; 18 S:8; 25 S:8; 2 O:8; 9 O:8; 16 O:8; 23 O:8; 30 O:8; 6 N:8; 13 N:8; 20 N:8; 27 N:8; 4 D:8; 11 D:8; 18 D:8; 25 D:8

Church news. C1880 1 Ja:8; 8 Ja:8; 15 Ja:8; 22 Ja:8; 29 Ja:8; 5 F:8; 12 F:8; 19 F:8; 26 F:8; 4 Mr:8; 11 Mr:8; 18 Mr:8; 25 Mr:8; 1 Ap:8; 8 Ap:8; 15 Ap:8; 22 Ap:8; 29 Ap:8; 6 My:8; 13 My:8; 20 My:8; 27 My:8; 3 Je:8; 17 Je:8; 24 Je:8; 1 Jl:8; 8 Jl:8; 15 Jl:8; 22 Jl:8; 5 Ag:8; 12 Ag:8; 19 Ag:8; 2 S:8; 9 S:8; 16 S:8; 23 S:8; 7 O:8; 14 O:8; 21 O:8; 4 N:8; 11 N:8; 18 N:8; 25 N:8; 2 D:8; 9 D:8; 16 D:8; 23 D:8

Futerbaugh, D. W., Cooperation in Tazewell, Convention of Disciples. (letter) E1880:407

Church news. C1881 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:5; 20 Ja:5; 27 Ja:5; 3 F:5; 10 F:5; 17 F:5; 24 F:5; 3 Mr:5; 10 Mr:5; 17 Mr:5; 24 Mr:5; 31 Mr:5; 7 Ap:5; 14 Ap:5; 21 Ap:5; 28 Ap:5; 5 My:5; 12 My:5; 19 My:5; 26 My:5; 2 Je:5; 9 Je:5; 16 Je:5; 23 Je:5; 7 Jl:8; 14 Jl:8; 21 Jl:8; 4 Ag:5; 11 Ag:5; 18 Ag:5; 1 S:5; 15 S:5; 22 S:5; 29 S:5; 6 O:5; 13 O:5; 20 O:5; 27 O:5; 10 N:5; 17 N:5; 24 N:5; 1 D:5; 8 D:5; 15 D:5; 22 D:5; 29 D:5

Church news. 1882 12 O:8; 19 O:8; 26 O:8; 9 N:8; 16 N:8; 23 N:8; 30 N:8; 7 D:8; 14 D:8; 21 D:8; 1883 5 Ja:10; 18 Ja:10; 25 Ja:10; 1 F:10; 8 F:10; 15 F:10; 22 F:10; 1 Mr:10; 8 Mr:10; 15 Mr:10; 22 Mr:10; 29 Mr:10; 5 Ap:8; 12 Ap:10; 19 Ap:10; 26 Ap:8; 3 My:8;

10 My:8; 17 My:8; 17 My:9; 31 My:12; 7 Je:9; 7 Je:12; 14 Je:9; 21 Je:12; 28 Je:12; 5 Jl:12; 12 Jl:12; 19 Jl:12; 26 Ag:12; 9 Ag:12; 16 Ag:12; 23 Ag:12; 30 Ag:12; 6 S:12; 13 S:12; 20 S:12; 27 S:12; 4 O:12; 11 O:12; 18 O:12; 1 N:12 8 N:12; 15 N:12; 22 N:12; 29 N:12; 6 D:12; 13 D:12; 20 D:12; 27 D:12
Church news. 1884:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 189, 204, 205, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 397, 412, 428, 445, 460, 476, 508, 524, 540, 556, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 701, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 812, 828
Church news. 1885:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 141, 156, 172, 183, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 412, 428, 444, 476, 492, 508, 524, 530, 546, 562, 578, 594, 610, 626, 642, 658, 659, 684, 700, 716, 732, 733, 748, 764, 690, 706, 722, 738

Church news. 1886:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 381, 396, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540, 556, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 701, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 828

Church news. 1887:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 413, 428, 443, 518, 474, 490, 506, 524, 541, 556, 573, 589, 604, 620, 637, 653, 669, 684, 701, 716, 732, 764, 780, 796, 812, 828

Church news. 1888:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 397, 412, 428, 444, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540, 556, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 700, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 812

Church news. 1889:12, 28, 44, 61, 92, 108, 124, 141, 156, 172, 188, 205, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 365, 380, 396, 413, 429, 444, 460, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 556, 573, 589, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 701, 716, 732, 749, 764, 781, 796, 813, 828

Church news. 1890:12, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 108, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 561, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557, 573, 589, 605, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 716, 733, 748, 765, 797, 813, 829

Church news. 1891:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 124, 140, 156, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 301, 317, 333, 349, 381, 413, 429, 445, 461, 493, 527, 541, 573, 589, 605, 636, 653, 669, 701, 717, 732, 749, 765, 780, 797, 813, 829, 845

Church news. 1892:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557, 573, 589, 605, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 717, 733, 749, 765, 781, 797, 813

Church news. 1893:13, 28, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 124, 141, 157, 172, 188, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557, 573, 589, 605, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 717, 733, 749, 765, 781, 797, 813, 829

Church news. 1894:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 589, 605, 621, 685, 797, 813, 829

Church news. 1895:13, 29, 45, 61

ILLINOIS CHURCHES

Sweeney, G(eorge), E., Letter. GEL867:343
Downs, Dudley, What an Illinois preacher is doing? GEL868:148
Downs, Dudley, Corresponding secretary's report. GEL868:154
Sherwood, Charles W., To the Disciples of Christ in Northern Illinois. GEL871:249
Allen, J. W., Illinois preachers institute. C1875 6 My:5
Kane, A. J., "Work to be done in Ill." C1877 15 N:1
In Illinois. E1879 27 N:4
Wright, J. H., Field notes. E1879 11 D:6
"Christian" items. C1880 15 Ap:5
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Notice. C1881 27 Ja:8
State Evangelist, Opinions of the people. C1881 3 F:1
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Illinois state work. C1881 21 Ap:4; 28 Ap:4; 5 My:4
Whitmer, F., Illinois state work. C1881 4 Ag:1
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Notes and news. C1881 17 N:1
E(ly), S(impson), Notes from the field. (letter) E1881:694
To our Illinois preachers and others, by N. S. Haynes. 1882 20 N:12
Gilcrest, R. A., Illinois Sunday-school again. 1882 28 D:11
H(aynes), N. S., Field notes. 1882 28 D:12
H(aynes), N. S., Field notes from Illinois. E1882:21
Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field. E1882:101
Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field. E1882:118
H(aynes), N. S., Work in December. 1883 18 Ja:12
H(aynes), N. S., Field notes. 1883 15 F:7; 22 F:3
S(mart), (J. D.), Editorial correspondence. 1883 8 F:4
Haynes, N. S., For and to Illinois readers. 1883 1 Mr:4
(Waters), Gay, Gay's driftings. 1883 1 Mr:12; 8 Mr:12
Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field. 1883 1 Mr:15
H(aynes), N. S., Illinois field notes. 1883 15 Mr:11
S(mart), (J. H.), In the field. 1883 28 Je:6; 5 Jl:9; 2 Ag:8
Shomaker, Joel, Notes by the way. 1883 5 Ap:11
H(aynes), N. S., Field notes. 1883 12 Ap:7; 10 My:13; 7 Je:8; 5 Jl:13; 12 Jl:6; 8 H:6; 15 N:6; 29 N:9; 20 D:7
Boles, W. H., Among the churches. 1883 12 Ap:13
Y(ersin), C. A., Notes from the field. 1883 26 Ap:10; 31 My:6
Norton, L. R., Notes from the field. 1883 10 My:11
Frazier, E. L., Letter from Egypt. 1883 21 Je:6
J(ohnson), (B. W.), Here and there. 1883 20 Ag:8
Swann, M., To the Disciples of Christ in the state of Illinois. 1883 13 S:6
Cottingham, T. W., Cut-gushings. 1883 13 S:8
H(aynes), N. S., Illinois convention notes and comments. 1883 1 N:13
Grafton, T. W., A state missionary record. 1883 29 N:6
Corwine, John B., A trip into Illinois. 1883 6 D:6
Martin, A., A fortnight in Egypt. 1883 6 D:6
Lampton, E. J., To the preachers of the military track, Ill. 1884:29
Haynes, N. S., Illinois notes. 1884:103, 141, 167, 189, 205, 237, 249, 285, 297, 348, 461, 377, 439, 441, 457, 348, 361, 377, 439, 441, 457, 487, 525, 541, 600, 615, 620, 637, 649, 665, 679, 681, 713, 717, 733, 743, 761, 793, 809
McGaffin, J. H., Illinois notes. (letter) 1884:135
Kelsey, J. W., Important letter. 1884:343
J., Editorial recreations. 1884:552
Husband, David, Egyptian Bibles. 1884:573
Waggoner, J. G., Illinois brethren. (letter) 1884:601
Hewman, C. B., Brethren of Illinois, attention. 1884:636
Jones, J., Illinois S. S. work. (letter) 1884:727
Bundy, S. H., Jottings. (letter) 1884:775
Haynes, N. S., Illinois. 1885:29, 61, 93, 109, 140, 169, 185, 204, 217, 233, 269, 285, 297, 317, 345, 361, 381, 397, 409, 429, 445, 460, 477, 489, 519, 525, 543, 557, 607
Jewett, J. E., Illinois S. S. work. 1885:295
From N. S. Hayne's report. 1885:546
Clements, J. S., Some Rutland notes. 1885:621
Cory, N. E., Illinois Squibs. 1885:659
Waggoner, J. G., The churches in Illinois. 1885:681

Wright, J. H., From an essay chair. 1885:705
 Haynes, M. S., Illinois notes. 1886:73, 105, 205, 217, 282
 Robbins, J. W., Illinois notes. 1886:233
 Ford, W. J., Illinois evangelist. 1886:345
 Wright, J. H., Rock Island essay chair. notes. 1886:393
 Waggoner, J. G., The state meeting of Illinois. 1886:428
 Haynes, M. S., To our Illinois preachers. 1886:713
 Dunlap, R. E., Illinois notes. 1887:13, 25, 44, 91, 103, 142, 201, 239, 249, 268, 285, 331, 343, 380, 398, 423, 462, 570
 Garrison, (J. H.), A week in Illinois. 1887:470
 Haynes, M. S., Illinois notelets. 1888:215, 253, 332, 444, 505
 Boaz, Letter. Col. 4. 1888:246
 Haynes, M. S., Illinois notelets. 1888:294
 Campbell, T. F., A short tour in Illinois. 1888:425
 Sallie, W. T., Notes from Montgomery. 1889:14
 Kathcart, J. J., Letter from Abingdon, Ill. 1889:39
 Clements, J. S., Letter to editors of the Evangelist. 1889:55
 Haynes, M. S., The Peoria church. 1889:57, 121
 Tension, James M., Among the churches. 1889:73, 94, 118, 150, 167, 199, 217, 246
 Courtney, R. C., Carbondale and Washington, Ill. 1889:269
 Clements, J. S., Letter from Normal, Ill. 1889:301
 Haynes, M. S., The Illinois readers. 1889:16, 121, 183, 217, 240, 302, 553
 Martin, A., A trip to Illinois. 1889:423
 Stephens, B. C., From Walker, (Mo.) to Berry, (Ill.) 1889:663
 Clements, J. S., Illinois notes. 1889:713, 765
 Houghar, Charles D., Field notes. 1889:763
 Illinois news. 1889:809
 Jewett, J. E., Illinois. 1890:25
 Boles, W. E., Evangelistic jottings from Illinois. 1890:55, 108
 Roberts, J. A., A new and important work. 1890:124
 Woods, Hiram, Illinois. 1890:615
 Haynes, M. S., A word for Illinois. 1891:44, 57
 Haynes, M. S., Some experiences. 1891:548
 Waggoner, J. G., Illinois matters. 1891:328
 Waggoner, J. G., Illinois matters. 1892:119, 271, 428
 Cobb, A. P., Some Illinois items. 1892:470
 Cobb, A. P., Is it true, young men? 1893:23
 Young, C. A., Ann Arbor letter. 1894:616, 632
 Haynes, M. S., To the Disciples of Illinois 1894:709
 Smith, C. C., Notes from the canvass. 1899:797
 Stanley, E. J., The state work in Illinois. 1896:284
 Medbury, Charles A., Illinois and church extension. 1896:573
 Jones, C. Fred, Illinois. 1896:756
 Tyler, B. B., This and that. 1897:242
 Fuller, I. H., Illinois notes. 1898:89, 189, 271
 Some figures for comparison. 1898:93
 Luttenberger, John G. M., Illinois items. 1899:339
 P(), L. B., Illinois news. 1899:372
 Maple, C. D., Illinois items. 1899:1013
 Castle, Paul A., Illinois news. 1899:1014, 1397
 Jenner, H. H., Illinois news. 1899:1329
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois notes. 1900:853
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois, Attention! 1900:885
 Waggoner, J. G., The work in Illinois. 1900:1086
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois notes. 1900:80, 1077, 1134, 1398
 Jones, J. Fred, Announcements. 1900:1493
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois notes. 1901:52, 308, 373, 817
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois notes. 1902:246, 322, 489, 897
 Holton, T. I., A word from Illinois. 1903-2:559

A significant meeting. 1904:20
 News notes. 1904:126, 254
 Illinois notes. 1904:224, 387, 549, 675, 711, 841, 936, 966, 1033, 1094, 1164, 1243, 1290, 1395, 1457, 1552, 1622, 1653
 Central Illinois notes. 1904:1438
 Eastern Illinois notes -- Vermilion Co. 1905:55
 Illinois notes. 1905:85
 News notes. 1905:280, 479, 610, 642, 674, 739
 Southern Illinois. (news notes) 1905:514
 Illinois notes. 1905:804, 906, 1097, 1132
 Illinois news. 1905:1034
 News notes. 1905:1297, 1527
 News notes. 1906:169, 633, 728
 Illinois notes. 1906:537, 665, 792
 Illinois notes. 1906:951, 983, 1016, 1045, 1113, 1143, 1270, 1374, 1467, 1679
 News notes. 1906:1615
 Illinois notes. 1907:51, 119, 377, 4467
 Some Illinois items. 1908:210
 Southern Illinois notes. 1908:305, 436
 News notes. 1908:1683
 Illinois centennial airs. 1909:50
 Some Illinois notes. 1909:1188
 Doings at Dixon and Rock River Valley. 1909:1667
 What the states are planning. 1910:13
 News notes. 1910:57, 234, 311, 348, 462, 503, 534, 693, 799, 863, 951, 1101, 1173, 1207, 1244, 1279, 1318, 1351, 1385, 1422, 1458, 1496, 1530, 1572, 1608, 1640, 1714, 1751, 1790, 1827, 1867, 1903
 Southern Illinois notes. 1910:310
 News notes. 1910:300, 799, 1015
 News notes. 1911:22, 60, 96, 133, 170, 204, 240, 276, 311, 347, 381, 418, 453, 489, 527, 564, 600, 636, 670, 708, 743, 779, 815, 853, 884, 937, 971, 1009, 1044, 1079, 1115, 1148, 1180, 1213, 1284, 1320, 1356, 1392, 1428, 1463, 1499, 1534, 1569, 1605, 1641, 1678, 1714, 1752, 1791, 1826, 1862
 When the Illinois man visits. 1912:20
 "Hide and seek" with the secretaries. 1912:20
 News notes. 1912:26, 65, 100, 137, 173, 209, 247, 280, 319, 352, 388, 425, 462, 496, 533, 569, 605, 644, 681, 718, 1560, 1700, 1733, 1807, 1842
 From the state secretaries. 1912:679
 In brief. (news notes) 1912:680
 Secretary's letter. 1912:757, 835, 871, 903, 1137, 1210, 1284, 1348, 1416, 1452, 1524
 Over the state. (news notes) 1912:758
 Illinois secretary's letter. 1912:797, 942, 976, 1072
 News of the churches. 1912:836, 872, 909, 1007, 1416
 Church news. 1912:977
 Illinois church news. 1912:1041, 1316
 Illinois churches. (news notes) 1912:1105, 1174
 News in brief. 1912:1245
 Briefs. 1912:1285, 1595, 1629
 Church briefs. 1912:1382
 Church notes. 1912:1490
 Illinois secretary's letter. 1912:1595, 1629, 1697, 1731, 1767
 Illinois briefs. 1912:1666
 Illinois secretary's letter. 1913:31
 News notes. 1913:34, 77, 113, 148, 186, 216, 248, 315, 350, 384, 418, 450, 481, 483, 515, 547, 579, 618, 646, 679, 711, 745, 775, 810, 813, 844, 877, 908, 941, 971, 1003, 1040, 1072, 1110, 1172, 1203, 1268, 1299, 1331, 1361, 1392, 1425, 1457, 1489, 1520, 1553, 1584, 1616, 1650, 1685, 1716
 Illinois secretary's letter. 1913:74, 1611
 Last week in Illinois. 1913:110
 The Illinois secretaries say. 1913:144
 With the Illinois secretaries. 1913:182
 Illinois weekly bulletin. 1913:213
 The week in Illinois. 1913:245, 278
 Illinois budget. 1913:312
 Illinois state work. 1913:348
 Notes from Illinois. 1913:379
 News from Illinois. 1913:415
 Illinois bulletin. 1913:447
 Illinois budget. 1913:576
 Illinois news. 1913:613, 644
 Illinois notes. 1913:707, 1001
 Illinois budget. 1913:740, 870
 News from Illinois. 1913:840
 Illinois budget. 1913:903, 967, 1165, 1196, 1324, 1354
 Illinois gleanings. 1913:937

Illinois happenings. 1913:1067
 Illinois budget. 1913:1100
 Illinois letter. 1913:1131
 Illinois news notes. 1913:1229
 Illinois items. 1913:1291
 Illinois gleanings. 1913:1386, 1450, 1548
 Items from Illinois. 1913:1483
 Illinois notes. 1913:1513, 1578
 Illinois letter. 1913:1644
 Illinois doings. 1913:1679
 Illinois letter. 1914:19, 82, 145, 347, 506, 639, 665, 760, 888, 985, 1145, 1272
 News notes. 1914:24, 56, 89, 153, 216, 249, 284, 320, 352, 385, 417, 449, 480, 512, 544, 576, 608, 640, 672, 704, 736, 768, 800, 832, 866, 896, 928, 960, 993, 1024, 1056, 1088, 1120, 1151, 1184, 1247, 1280, 1312, 1344, 1376, 1408, 1439, 1472, 1511, 1545, 1577, 1608, 1641, 1672
 Illinois budget. 1914:114, 179, 209, 377, 410
 Illinois budget. 1914:277
 Illinois notes. 1914:442, 538
 Illinois news notes. 1914:471
 Illinois notes and news. 1914:569
 Illinois items. 1914:697, 792, 1016, 1601
 Illinois doings. 1914:826
 Illinois notes. 1914:954, 1177, 1240, 1337
 Illinois letter. 1914:1371, 1401, 1538, 1568, 1640
 Illinois jottings. 1914:1433
 Illinois gleanings. 1914:1465
 Illinois notes. 1914:1663
 Illinois budget. 1915:16, 112, 144, 177, 208, 240, 272, 311, 336, 368, 401, 433, 510, 536, 568, 598, 632
 News notes. 1915:24, 57, 90, 122, 154, 185, 217, 249, 380, 313, 343, 408, 443, 512, 543, 575, 607, 639, 672, 707, 738, 773, 804, 836, 870, 905, 936, 968, 1000, 1031, 1063, 1096, 1129, 1160, 1191, 1224, 1256, 1287, 1318, 1352, 1384, 1415, 1446, 1478, 1514, 1550, 1582, 1614, 1647, 1678
 Illinois letter. 1915:49, 81, 1310, 1573, 1646
 Illinois news items. 1915:1184
 Illinois news letter. 1915:1374, 1406, 1438, 1468, 1505, 1546, 1605, 1675
 News notes. 1916:22, 55, 87, 119, 151, 182, 214, 246, 278, 311, 342, 375, 406, 439, 471, 502, 533, 565, 596, 628, 661, 694, 727, 758, 791, 822, 854, 887, 1014, 1046, 1078, 1110, 1174, 1206, 1239, 1270, 1302, 1335, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1462, 1496, 1528, 1560, 1594, 1624, 1656
 Illinois news letter. 1916:46, 79, 112, 172, 205, 238, 334, 366, 397, 430, 460, 523, 558, 622, 921, 951, 982, 1294, 1398, 1453, 1587, 1590
 Illinois news notes. 1916:492, 588, 653, 715, 748, 780, 878, 1534, 1648
 Illinois news letter. 1916:910
 Illinois news. 1916:942
 Illinois news. 1916:1005
 Illinois letter. 1916:1070, 1198, 1232
 Illinois notes. 1916:1423
 Illinois news notes. 1917:12, 44, 173, 334, 429, 545
 News notes. 1917:24, 56, 88, 120, 153, 184, 216, 249, 280, 311, 343, 375, 407, 439, 466, 495, 523, 546, 571, 594, 624, 651, 675, 698, 722, 747, 795, 819, 843, 867, 898, 922, 947, 971, 1000, 1027, 1051, 1075, 1099, 1122, 1146, 1175, 1205, 1228, 1254, 1276, 1278, 1307, 1340, 1364, 1385, 1411
 Illinois news letter. 1917:78, 238, 397, 494
 Smither, A. C., On the wing in Illinois. 1917:1050
 News notes. 1918:19, 43, 72, 101, 123, 148, 170, 201, 226, 255, 282, 311, 344, 370, 397, 420, 444, 468, 500, 525, 549, 572, 597, 623, 646, 676, 702, 726, 750, 774, 798, 828, 861, 886, 909, 940, 966, 1020, 1045, 1125, 1149, 1173, 1198, 1228, 1258, 1289, 1317, 1344, 1365
 Illinois news letters. 1918:346
 Illinois news letter. 1918:1014, 1196
 News notes. 1919:28, 53, 77, 101, 125, 181, 205, 229, 260, 285, 333, 357, 388, 413, 437, 463, 485, 509, 540, 589, 613, 637, 693, 741, 765, 789, 899
 Eight churches in eight days. 1919:159
 Illinois and the Bible in the public schools. 1919:377
 Illinois news letter. 1919:582

- Victory Sundays in Illinois. 1919:1150
 Illinois state work. 1920:92
 Illinois field work. 1920:585
 Illinois county cooperation. 1920:613
 The cause in the Tri-Cities. 1920:937
 Little Journeys afield. 1920:938
 Illinois news letter. 1920:964
 Peters, H. H., The Illinois centennial campaign. 1921:366
 News notes. 1921:882, 953, 986, 1010, 1049, 1075, 1146, 1180, 1210, 1244, 1276, 1309, 1404, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1564, 1596, 1628
 Illinois news letter. 1921:1187, 1275, 1408, 1442, 1474, 1633
 The heart of the coal belt. 1921:1409
 Illinois news. 1921:1442
 News notes. 1922:25, 92, 123, 155, 187, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 471, 535, 567, 569, 599, 631, 663, 695, 727, 759, 855, 887, 951, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1111, 1150, 1183, 1245, 1277, 1309, 1341, 1373, 1405, 1437, 1469, 1503, 1533, 1566, 1597, 1631, 1663
 Illinois news letter. 1922:62, 126, 222, 254, 538, 664, 731, 890, 954, 1049, 1247, 1343, 1473
 Illinois district news. 1922:190
 Illinois state news. 1922:382
 District conventions. (schedule) 1922:468
 Illinois letter. 1922:1345
 Some doings in Egypt. 1922:1634
 Illinois news letter. 1923:29, 317, 605, 926, 958, 1053, 1149, 1221
 News notes. 1923:27, 59, 91, 121, 155, 186, 218, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 507, 539, 571, 635, 699, 763, 827, 859, 891, 955, 1051, 1115, 1147, 1218, 1251, 1314, 1411, 1443, 1475, 1507, 1541, 1571, 1603, 1635, 1667
 Illinois news notes. 1923:382, 510, 734, 861, 989, 1253, 1285, 1413
 Fern leaves from Illinois. 1923:541
 Picked up in Illinois. 1923:568
 Fern leaves from Illinois. 1923:701
 Fern Leaves from Illinois. 1923:893
 Pick-ups on the Illinois field. 1923:1477
 News notes. 1924:27, 59, 91, 123, 155, 187, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 475, 505, 603, 636, 699, 731, 763, 795, 827, 858, 891, 923, 955, 988, 1019, 1049, 1083, 1115, 1147, 1211, 1243, 1275, 1307, 1339, 1443, 1510, 1571, 1603, 1635
 Illinois news notes. 1924:286, 318, 765, 1181
 The statesmanlike work of H. H. Peters in Illinois. (port.) 1924:402
 Illinois newsletter. 1924:861, 925, 1085
 Illinois notes and incidents. 1924:1444
 News notes. 1925:27, 91, 123
 Illinois news letter. 1925:63, 317, 349, 445, 477, 574, 637, 1142, 1375, 1477, 1605
 Illinois news notes. 1925:190, 1413, 1541
 A story of the great tornado. (illus.) 1925:400
 Work of state evangelist. 1925:441
 Call of the ruined Illinois churches. 1925:594
 Among the Illinois brethren. 1925:733, 861
 Among the Illinois brethren. 1925:956
 Offerings to storm tossed churches. (report) 1925:988
 Illinois endowment crusade. 1925:1302
 Illinois news letter. 1926:317, 763
 Christian Education Crusade. 1926:601
 Illinois news notes. 1926:989, 1213
 Succeeding beyond expectation. Million dollar Illinois crusade more than half realized. 1926:1015
 Among our Illinois brethren. 1926:1637
 Among our Illinois brethren. 1927:29, 483, 611, 612, 1475, 1571
 Illinois district conventions. (schedule) 1927:511
 Illinois notes and personals. 1927:740
 Illinois pick-ups. (news notes) 1927:899
 Illinois items. 1927:1029
 Pre-Pentecost achievements in Illinois. 1927:1219
 Suggested Pentecost ideals in Illinois. 1927:1498
 A call to prayer conference. 1927:1630
 Among our Illinois brethren. 1928:28, 73, 167, 327, 583, 777, 903, 1033, 1224, 1289, 1417, 1543, 1640
 In the coal belt of Illinois. 1928:263
 Counties in the Pentecost campaign. 1928:391
 In the Illinois coal belt. 1928:423
 Campbell, Alexander, Notes of incidents in a tour through Illinois and Missouri. (from The Millennial Harbinger, 1853, Vol. 24, page 6.) 1928:699, 731, 763
 Among our Illinois brethren. 1929:29, 103, 136, 236, 469, 509, 605, 668, 797, 892, 1053, 1277
 Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:62
 Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:535, 567, 600, 695, 758, 793, 824, 854, 886, 921, 952, 986, 1015, 1048, 1116, 1176, 1206, 1240, 1271, 1304, 1333, 1367, 1398, 1430, 1463, 1494, 1527, 1560, 1625, 1657, 1691
 Illinois district convention. 1929:753
 Illinois news letter. 1929:1084
 Illinois news letter. 1929:1564
 Condition of the state work. 1930:72
 Church building campaign in Illinois. 1930:142, 340, 371
 District conventions in Illinois. 1930:429
 Pentecost in Illinois. 1930:604
 Young People's conferences in Illinois. 1930:827
 Peters, H. H., Conferences and conventions in Illinois. 1930:956
 Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96
 Illinois news letter. 1931:413, 517, 866, 1058, 1475, 1730
 Illinois news items. 1931:434
 How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the state of the union. 1932:48
 Illinois news letter. 1932:202, 344, 538, 603, 765, 796, 988, 1115, 1181, 1278, 1339, 1658
 Illinois pastors and their families meet. 1932:1276
 Illinois churches reach centennials. Many congregations organized in 1832 and earlier --ten celebrating birthdays this year. 1932:1658
 Illinois news letter. 1933:28, 168, 233, 300, 428, 751
 The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:92
 Illinois news letter. 1934:633
 Illinois churches hold conventions. 1934:760
 Illinois churches receive members. 1935:105
 75 Illinois churches participate in crusade. 1935:495
 Illinois churches quite active. 1935:634
 155 meetings are held in Illinois. 1935:1014
 General news from Illinois. 1935:1079
 Illinois leaders form new peace fellowship. 1935:1295
 Illinois leaders to visit St. Louis. 1936:27
 Illinois schedules youth fellowships. 1936:68
 Church council meeting. 1936:134
 Illinois churches hold meetings. 1936:171
 Churches busy in Illinois' Egypt. 1936:364
 Conventions open in Illinois' Egypt. 1936:623
 News and views from Illinois. 1936:1526
 Flood strike at many churches in Ohio valley. 1937:162
 Additional reports tell of flood damage to churches. 1937:193
 1170 members in six months. 1937:204
 377 conferees are from 114 churches. 1937:1026
 Illinois holds rural institutes. 1937:1244
 Illinois church holds centennial. 1937:1342
 Rural institutes held in Illinois. 1938:141
 Many churches adding vespers. 1939:91
 Churchmen oppose gambling devices. 1939:346
 ILLINOIS. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
 Frame, J. R., Travels --history. GE1866:388
 A tour in Illinois. (editorial) E1874 26 F:68
 ILLINOIS. EDUCATION
 Illinois Teachers Institute. GE1871:197
 Errett, W. S., Our colleges. 1883 9 Ag:6
 Stevenson, Marion, Educational Conference for Illinois. 1899:659
 Conklin, Mrs. Maud M., Christian education in Illinois. 1900:4492
 Conklin, Maud M., The new Christian Education Association. 1902:451
 Education Day in Illinois. 1907:445
 Christian education in Illinois. 1929:1661
 Religious education leadership in Illinois. 1932:1596
 Numerous educational schools in Illinois. 1940:410
 Higher Christian education stressed. 1945:747
 ILLINOIS. EVANGELISTIC WORK
 Church news. E1874 19 F:59
 Church news. E1874:251
 Conner, S. M., Missionary labor and to the brethren in Illinois. C1877 20 S:3
 Conner, S. M., An advance move. C1877 27 S:3
 The churches. E1879 13 H:12; 20 H:12; 27 H:11; 4 D:11; 11 D:11; 18 D:11; 25 D:11
 The churches. E1881:156, 172
 Lampton, E. J., Evangelistic work in Illinois. 1886:106
 Lampton, E. J., Evangelistic. 1886:714
 Lampton, E. J., Evangelistic notes. 1887:203
 Boles, W. H., Evangelistic notes. 1893:601
 Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 307, 343, 374, 437, 471, 501, 535, 567, 597, 628, 661, 693, 727, 757, 789, 822
 Evangelistic. 1899:22, 55, 86, 119, 151, 182, 216, 247, 279, 311, 342, 375, 406, 438, 505, 534, 567, 599, 631, 695, 727, 758, 790, 888, 920, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1112, 1143, 1175, 1208, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1337, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1465, 1493, 1526, 1590, 1622, 1654
 Evangelistic. 1900:23, 54, 87, 118, 150, 183, 214, 245, 279, 310, 343, 374, 407, 438, 469, 503, 535, 567, 599, 630, 662, 695, 727, 759, 791, 825, 854, 887, 919, 951, 983, 1014, 1046, 1047, 1078, 1111, 1143, 1175, 1207, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1431, 1462, 1494, 1528, 1560, 1589, 1618, 1654
 Evangelistic. 1901:21, 54, 86, 118, 150, 182, 214, 246, 278, 310, 341, 374, 406, 438, 470, 502, 534, 566, 599, 630, 662, 694, 726, 753, 790, 822, 855, 886, 918, 950, 982, 1014, 1046, 1079, 1110, 1142, 1174, 1206, 1238, 1270, 1302, 1334, 1397, 1429, 1462, 1494, 1526, 1556, 1590, 1621, 1654
 Evangelistic. 1902:31, 47, 64, 82, 100, 118, 136, 154, 172, 190, 207, 229, 247, 264, 283, 298, 316, 335, 352, 370, 388, 406, 422, 438, 454, 473, 490, 522, 539, 558, 574, 590, 606, 622, 640, 658, 674, 690, 706, 724, 744, 765, 782, 800, 818, 836, 856, 876, 896, 916
 Evangelistic. 1903:16, 36, 56, 76, 96, 116, 136, 156, 176, 196, 216, 236, 256, 276, 296, 316, 336, 356, 376, 394, 416, 436, 456, 476, 496, 517; 1903-2:26, 56, 88, 120, 152, 184, 217, 249, 281, 345, 374, 409, 441, 472, 504, 536, 570, 604, 636, 672, 704, 738, 799, 820, 852, 884
 Evangelism in Illinois. 1930:26
 Illinois evangelistic campaign. 1930:1673
 The Illinois evangelistic campaign. 1931:309
 Revival record for six months. 1933:908
 Hundred meetings held in Illinois. 1934:91
 One year's results in evangelism. 1934:919
 ILLINOIS. HISTORY
 Haynes, N. S., The Illinois legislature, et cetera. 1883 8 F:6
 Jones, John T., Recollections of pioneer work in Ill. (port.) 1903:166
 Radford, Benjamin Johnson, The farmer --preachers of Ill. 1903:169
 Thrapp, Russell F., Early religious beginnings in Illinois. 1911:4404
 ILLINOIS. MINISTERS
 Names and P. O. address of preachers of the Church of Christ in Illinois. C1877 12 Ap:3
 Keehus, (pseud.), What aileth thee, Hager? C1881 21 J1:3
 A list of Ill. preachers of the Christian churches. C1881 27 O:3

ILLINOIS. MISSIONS

Swann, M., Mission work in Illinois. Cl875 22 Ap:3
 Maupin, W. T., County cooperation. Cl875 27 My:3
 Maupin, W. T., County reports. Cl875 29 Jl:3
 Maupin, W. T., To the preachers and elders of the Church of Christ in Ill. Cl875 21 O:8
 Maupin, W. J., County reports. Reports of missionary work in Illinois. Cl875 22 Jl:229
 To the brethren of Illinois. A statement by the Board of Missions. Cl877 1 F:3
 Conner, S. M., A secret. Cl877 16 Ag:5
 Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Work to be done in Ill. Cl877 1 N:7
 Missions. Cl877 13 D:7
 Conner, S. M., Illinois Missionary Association. Cl878 26 S:5
 Trickett, H. R., A last call. Cl879 29 My:1
 Jamaica and Illinois. Cl879 31 Jl:7
 J. H. W., Will anything be done? Cl879 6 N:1
 Items of interest in Illinois. Cl879 6 N:5
 Wright, J. H., Notes from the field. Cl879 6 N:5
 Munnell, Thomas, Bro. Wright's work -- Illinois. Cl879 27 N:1
 Wright, J. H., Cl879 18 D:3
 Hardin, John Huffman, Missionary reports for two months. Cl880 1 Ja:3
 Wright, J. H., Illinois Missionary Column. Cl880 1 Ja:5; 22 Ja:5; 29 Ja:5; 19 F:1; 8 Ap:5
 Tandy, H. Frank, Missionary. Cl880 8 Ap:3
 Reubelt, John Adam, A missionary tour through Illinois. Cl880 16 S:2
 Tingley, W. S., Preacher's meeting at Paris, Ill. Cl880 7 O:3
 Norton, LeRoy, The outlook in Ill. Cl880 21 O:3
 Van Buskirk, D. R., Letter. Col. 3. Cl880 28 O:3
 Van Buskirk, D. R., State evangelist. Cl880 25 N:1
 Van Buskirk, D. R., Illinois evangelist. Cl880 2 D:3
 Wright, J. H., El880 1 Ja:11; 8 Ja:11, 119, 219, 235
 Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Illinois mission work: sundry items. Cl881 6 Ja:8
 Illinois mission work. Cl881 7 Jl:3
 Illinois mission work. Cl881 14 Jl:7
 Prophater, J. E. and W. F. Spiller, What shall we do? Cl881 21 Jl:8
 Richardson, J. L., The work of our state S. S. evangelist. Cl881 6 O:2
 Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Our permanent fund. Cl881 8 D:4
 State work --Ill. (announcement) Cl881 8 D:5
 Haynes, N. S., Illinois missions. El882:28
 Cassell, Mrs. Charles, To the woman's missionary societies of Ill. 1883 15 Mr:16
 Illinois mission work. 1883 9 Ag:7; 8 N:9
 Ford, W. J., Illinois missionary notes. 1885:575
 Lampton, E. J., Mission work in Illinois. 1885:687
 Haynes, N. S., Illinois mission work. 1887:45
 Haynes, N. S., Illinois mission work. 1887:588, 697
 Haynes, N. S., Illinois mission work. 1888:73
 Stephens, B. C., The eleventh Illinois missionary district notes. 1888:415, 441, 457, 502, 524, 574, 617, 663, 702, 729, 768, 797
 Pearl, G. W., Illinois Christian missions, district 21. 1888:503
 Pearl, G. W., Illinois mission notes. 1889:637, 653, 743, 811
 Pearl, G. W., Illinois mission notes. 1890:7, 29, 41, 89, 169, 455, 686
 Haynes, N. S., Illinois mission work. 1890:201, 425, 681
 Cobb, A. P., A business man's proposition to the preachers of Illinois. 1891:57
 Pearl, G. W., Illinois missions. 1891:636
 Pearl, G. W., Illinois missions. 1892:412
 Pearl, G. W., Illinois missions. 1893:76, 197, 348, 476

Illinois missions. 1893:668
 Illinois missionary work. 1893:828
 Pearl, G. W., Illinois missions. 1895:444, 621
 Davidson, Annie E., Illinois juniors and bands. 1896:277
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois mission notes. 1896:511, 572, 597, 633, 684, 716, 773
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois mission notes. 1897:120, 364, 413, 597
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois mission notes. 1898:380; 1898-2:212, 341
 Hardin, J. H., State missions in Illinois. 1898-2:244
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois mission notes. 1899:246, 373, 660, 1109
 Smart, J. H., Illinois missions for 1900. 1900:138
 Jones, J. Fred, The state of the cause in Ill. (port.) 1903:167
 Jones, J. Fred, Illinois. 1903-2:496
 The call of the states. 1905:1392
 The call of the states. 1906:1397
 Southern Illinois missionary district. (news notes) 1907:278
 The call of the states. 1907:1333
 The call of the states. 1908:1323
 What Illinois has done. 1909:1403
 A call from the states. 1910:1491
 Missionary institutes in Illinois. 1926:25
 State missions day in Illinois. 1929:1372
 State mission work progresses. 1932:59

ILLINOIS ADULT CONFERENCES

Illinois adult conference held at Eureka College June 24 to 29. 1951:744
 Adult conference held at Eureka, Ill. 1949:721
 Adult conference at Eureka College. 1955:869
 Adult conferences. 1956:794

ILLINOIS BAPTIST CONGRESS (BAPTISTS, FREE BAPTISTS AND DISCIPLES. See: CONGRESS OF BAPTISTS, FREE BAPTISTS AND DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ILLINOIS BEND CHURCH (ADAIR COUNTY), MO. Where they build. 1922:1435

ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Annual meeting. GE1868:319
 Reynolds, John Clopton, The state meeting. GE1868:341
 The Christian cooperation, by old member. GE1868:369
 Minutes of the state meeting. GE1868:380
 Downs, Dudley, Move forward! GE1868:392
 To the Churches of Christ in Illinois. GE1868:396
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Shall it be done, or not? GE1869:273
 State meeting. GE1869:320
 Minutes of state cooperation. GE1869:379
 Treasurer's report. GE1869:395
 State meeting. GE1870:335, 380
 Minutes of state meeting. GE1870:444
 The Illinois state meeting. Bloomington. (editorial) El872 18 S:296
 The Illinois State Christian Missionary Convention at Jacksonville. (editorial) El873 3 S:281
 McCollough, J. H., Illinois state meeting, Sept. 2, Eureka. El874 13 Ap:261
 Aten, A. P., The Illinois convention, Eureka. El874 17 S:298
 McCollough, J. H., Illinois state convention. Cl875 1 Jl:3
 Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Illinois state meeting. Cl875 12 Ag:3
 Our state convention. Cl875 19 Ag:4
 Illinois state convention. (editorial) Cl875 9 S:4
 Montgomery, Tyre, Illinois state convention. Cl875 16 S:2
 Illinois state meeting. Cl877 2 Ag:8
 The Illinois state meeting. Cl877 9 Ag:4
 S(mart, James H.), Illinois state meeting. Cl877 6 S:4
 Synopsis of the minutes of the Illinois Christian Missionary Convention. Cl877 13 S:3
 Missionary operations in Illinois. (editorial) Cl878 15 Ag:4
 Richardson, W. F., Synopsis of the proceedings of the Ill. Christian Missionary Convention. Cl878 12 S:3
 Treasurer's report. Cl878 19 S:3
 S(mart, James H.), Illinois State Convention. Cl878 19 S:5
 Programme. Cl879 21 Ag:3
 Hobbs, (A. I.), Our State Missionary

Convention and Ministerial Association. Cl879 4 S:4
 Treasurer's report. Cl879 9 C:5
 Hobbs, A(lvin) (Ingalbs), From the state board. Cl879 6 N:5
 Wright, J. H., Illinois Christian Missionary Convention. Cl880 19 Ag:1
 Wright, J. H., The Illinois State Convention. Cl880 2 S:8
 Illinois state meeting. Cl880 23 S:4
 Convention notes. Cl880 7 O:1
 Illinois Christian Missionary Convention. Cl880 7 O:4
 Report. Col. 2. Cl880 21 O:3
 Report and address of the treasurer of the permanent fund. El880:725
 Illinois State Meeting. Cl881 22 S:5
 The Jacksonville Convention. Cl881 29 S:4
 Illinois state meeting. Cl881 13 O:4
 Richardson, William Franklin, Proceedings of the Ill. Christian Missionary Convention. Cl881 20 O:5
 Van Buskirk, D. R., Illinois state meeting for 1881. (letter) El881:614
 Walden, F., The Illinois state convention. (letter) El881:652
 Happy, Sally Mrs., Report of the annual convention. El881:676
 The Macomb meeting. 1882 12 O:12
 G(rafton), J. W., The Illinois missionary convention. 1882 19 O:6
 H(aynes), N. S., Convention notes -- with morals. 1882 26 O:5
 Illinois state meeting. 1883 11 O:8
 J., The Illinois convention. 1884:584
 Campbell, Minnie M., Convention of Fourteenth District Illinois Christian Missionary Society and CWBM. 1889:336
 Illinois Christian Missionary Convention. 1900:1174
 (Hawk, H.), Fiftieth annual state convention. Jubilee year, Christian church. 1900:1227
 Cilliland, J. H., Illinois jubilee convention at Bloomington. 1900:1231
 The Jubilee convention. 1900:1238
 Our budget. 1900:1297
 Hoffman, G. A., Illinois state jubilee convention. 1900:1300
 Our budget. 1901:721
 Our budget. 1901:849, 944
 Illinois Christian Missionary Convention program. 1901:1015
 Lynn, J. E., Illinois convention, Sept. 9-12. 1901:1078
 Illinois convention. 1902:659
 Peters, H. H., Illinois state convention. 1902:687
 Illinois state convention, Eureka, Aug. 31-Sept. 3. Program. 1903-2:215
 Announcement. 1904:1066
 Illinois state convention. (program) 1904:1098
 Program. 1905:1096
 Report. 1906:1238
 Illinois state convention. (announcement) 1907:1079
 Report. 1907:1243
 Rosborough, J. F., The obligations of the church to furnish trained teachers. (address) 1907:1331
 Illinois state convention. (announcement) 1908:1041
 Program. 1908:1075
 The Illinois state convention. 1908:1202
 The Illinois state convention. 1909:1185
 Bible school program at the Illinois state convention at Eureka. 1909:1192
 Illinois state convention. 1909:993
 Illinois state convention. Bible school section. (program) 1910:1091
 The Illinois convention. 1910:1384
 A meeting of the Brotherhood at the Illinois state convention. (illus.) 1910:1450, 1451
 A meeting of Illinois Disciples. 1911:1317
 Golden, John R., The larger life. (address) 1911:1331
 Jordan, O. F., The problem of Chicago. (address) 1911:1439
 Illinois state convention. (announcement) 1912:1210
 Program Centralia convention. 1912:1210
 The Illinois state convention. 1912:1375
 Sixty-third Illinois convention. (announcement) 1913:1165
 Group of delegates. (illus.) 1913:1265
 Illinois notes. 1914:1240
 State convention program. 1915:1063
 Illinois convention personalities. 1915:1248, 1254

- Illinois, Kentucky and Tennessee conventions; "On the wing" through thru states. 1915:1279
- State convention program. 1916:1079
- The Illinois state convention. 1916:1262
- Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1916:1301
- The Illinois state convention. 1917:968
- Program 67th annual convention of ICMS. 1917:1000
- Smither, A. C., On the wing in Illinois. 1917:1050
- Illinois state convention. 1917:1097
- Illinois state convention. 1918:725
- Features of the Illinois state convention. 1918:826
- Illinois sixty-eighth anniversary. 1918:906
- The Illinois state convention. 1918:980
- Centennial state convention. 1919:564
- Budget conference at Illinois state convention. 1919:737
- Illinois centennial convention. 1919:864
- Illinois centennial convention. 1919:944
- Illinois state convention. Program in detail for the three days. 1920:782
- Illinois seventieth state convention. 1920:990
- Illinois state convention. (program) 1921:1154
- Illinois convention items. 1921:1217
- Givens, John P., The minister of tomorrow. (address) 1921:1262
- Illinois state convention. 1921:1313
- Tentative program of the Illinois state convention. 1922:1045
- The Illinois state convention. (announcement) 1922:1243
- Seventy-second Illinois convention. 1922:1375
- Illinois state convention. (announcement) 1923:1083
- Illinois state convention. (program) 1923:1209
- Illinois convention snapshots. 1923:1350
- The Illinois state convention. 1923:1350
- Seventy-fourth annual Illinois convention of the Disciples of Christ. (program) 1924:1052
- Seventy-fourth in Illinois. 1924:1242
- Seventy-fifth convention in Illinois. (program) 1925:1019
- Program. Seventy-fifth annual Illinois convention of the Disciples of Christ. 1925:1077
- Seventy-fifth Illinois convention. 1925:1214
- Seventy-sixth Illinois convention. (program) 1926:1017
- Fisher, Samuel E., What we are and what we are to do. (keynote address) 1926:1226
- Appreciation of Peters. 1926:1235
- Stone, L. E., The kind of church our church should be. (address) 1926:1290
- Seventy-sixth annual Illinois convention. 1926:1310
- Illinois state convention program. 1927:1258
- Illinois state convention. 1927:1444
- Seventy-eighth Illinois convention. (program) 1928:1198
- Johnston, W. G., The dynamic of Christianity. (president's address) 1928:1333
- Illinois Christian convention. 1928:1380
- Picked up at Illinois convention. 1928:1383
- Childress, E. H., What religion means to the editor. (paper read at convention) 1928:1456
- Illinois state convention. (program) 1929:1279
- Illinois state convention. 1929:1403
- Eightieth annual Illinois state convention. (program) 1930:1213
- Illinois churches hold eightieth convention. 1930:1349
- Prohibition before the Disciples of Illinois. 1930:1366
- Features of coming Illinois convention. 1931:1154
- Eighty-first annual Christian convention. (program) 1931:1189
- Resolutions adopted at Illinois convention. 1931:1348
- Illinois sets up education group. 1932:1310
- Eighty-first Illinois convention has big attendance. 1931:1316
- Tisdall, J. J., The Lord's Supper. (sermon preached at convention) 1931:1362
- Illinois Disciples plan annual meeting. (program) 1933:970
- State convention held in Illinois. 1933:1291
- Illinois convention speakers. 1934:1105
- Illinois annual meeting next week. (program) 1934:1209
- Illinois convenes in Carbondale. 1934:1306
- Illinois convention is to meet at Canton. 1935:1044
- An experiment. (editorial) 1935:1219
- Illinois Disciples move forward. 1935:1304
- 86th Illinois convention held. 1936:1326
- Illinois hears stirring messages. (illus.) 1937:1319
- Labor's bargaining rights are endorsed. 1937:1341
- Illinois Disciples create council. (port.) 1938:1166
- Springfield host to 500 Disciples. 1939:1129
- Illinois churches plan conventions. 1940:818
- Fifth columnists draw Illinois fire. (port.) 1940:1129
- State convention attended by 1200. (ports.) 1941:1152. Responses from readers: 1941:1196, 1254
- 92nd Illinois convention held. 1942:1109
- 93rd Illinois convention held. 1943:1069
- Illinois holds annual convention. 1944:967
- Annual Illinois convention held. 1945:1040
- 97th Illinois convention held. 1947:1026
- Illinois convention at Jacksonville. 1950:1035
- Illinois churches to unify state work. 1955:490
- The Illinois convention of Christian Churches was held in the newly dedicated Central Church... (photos.) 1955:528
- Illinois convention OK's unification. 1957:698
- Illinois state convention. 1958:478
- Illinois convention unifies program. 1958:592
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMISSION
- Illinois sets up education group. 1932:1310
- Illinois Christian educators make plans. 1939:311
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN EDUCATION EVALUATION CLINIC
- Christian education clinic in Illinois. (photo.) 1957:1539
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
- Illinois Christian Educational Association. 1904:1260
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN HOME
- Osborne, Georgia L., Old people's home. - 1901:116
- The old people's home. 1901:308
- Old people's home. Jacksonville, Ill. (photo.) 1901:338
- Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., Old people's home. 1901:433
- Old Folks' Home dedication. 1906:112
- At the railway station. (illus.) 1911:377
- Christian Home for the Aged. 1922:889
- Christmas cheer in our twelve brotherhood home. (illus.) 1925:1662
- At the Home for the Aged, Jacksonville. 1928:712
- Old People's Home. 1928:870
- Churches visit Home. 1928:1062
- Jacksonville Christian Home holds first open house. 1930:1377
- Cared for by their church. 1930:1642
- The Illinois Christian Home for the Aged. 1931:866
- Total of 36 guests in Jacksonville, Ill., home. 1935:978
- Guests of home die on same day. 1937:1632
- Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., Visiting a benevolent home. (letter) 1938:772
- New unit to Home nearing completion. 1939:160
- Never too old to play! (photo.) 1940:90
- Brown, Nellie, "Given to hospitality." What this home means to me. 1945:1173
- Illinois Christian Home groundbreaking. (photo.) 1954:1249
- The Illinois Christian Home bedside care unit is needed service to aged today. (photos.) 1955:1250
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
- Preacher's Institute, at Eureka, Illinois. GE1869:311
- Preachers' Institute. GE1869:350
- Minutes of Preachers' Institute held in Eureka, Ill., commencing August 9th, 1869. GE1869:366
- Notice. GE1870:333
- Programme of the Illinois Preachers' Institute. GE1870:384
- Carrison, J(ames) H(arvey), The Illinois Preachers' Institute. GE1870:422
- Minutes of the Ill. Preachers' Institute held at Washington, Tezwell Co. GE1871:434
- Ill. Christian preacher's institute. 1874:250
- Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Illinois Preachers Association. C1875 24 Je:3
- Preachers' Institute at Macomb, Ill. C1877 30 Ag:5
- Braden, Clark, What shall the programme be? C1877 6 D:2
- Radford, B. J., An appeal to the Churches of Illinois. C1878 11 J1:8
- Change of place. C1878 1 Ag:8
- Programme of the Illinois Christian Ministerial Association. C1878 8 Ag:5
- S. (Smart, James H.), Illinois Ministerial Association. C1878 5 S:4
- Trickett, H. R., Institute notes --no. 2. C1878 12 S:5
- Hart, E. J., Col. 3, 4. C1878 19 S:3
- Programme. C1879 21 Ag:3
- Hobbs, (A. T.), Our state Missionary Convention and Ministerial Association. C1879 4 S:4
- The Bloomington, Illinois, meeting. C1880 9 S:8
- The Illinois Ministerial Association. C1880 21 O:2
- Wright, J. H., The DuQuoin Institute. Report on Southern Ill. Ministerial Assoc. meeting. (letter) E1880:310
- Vermillion, P. D., Programme. 1883 22 F:15
- Garrison, (J. H.), The Leurston Institute 1883:4
- C(askey), T. W., Military tract. Illinois Preachers' Institute. 1883 19 Ap:16
- H(aynes), N. S., The Lincoln Institute. 1883 3 My:10
- Toof, J. T., To all preachers in the military tract, Illinois. 1883 22 N:7
- Stewart, A. P., Illinois military tract preachers' association. 1884:143
- Central Illinois Ministerial Institute. 1885:207
- Littleton, H. C., Preachers Institute of the military tract, Illinois. 1887:233
- Waggoner, J. G., Ministerial institute of central Illinois. 1888:208
- Cannon, W. H., Cent. Ill. Ministerial Institute. 1888:267
- Lollar, F. M., Illinois. 1891:103
- Garrison, (J. H.), Illinois Central Ministerial Institute. 1891:265
- H., The military institute of the military tract. 1892:201
- Carpenter, J. W., Ministerial institute. 1893:213
- Carpenter, J. W., Ministerial institute. 1894:268
- Program. 1902:318
- Our budget. 1902:333
- Illinois ministers in fourth annual retreat. 1931:546
- Illinois ministers to retreat. 1932:408
- Illinois Ministers Retreat held. 1934:917
- Illinois ministers plan for retreat. 1935:818
- Illinois ministers to meet at Eureka. 1936:685
- Illinois ministers' retreat scheduled. 1936:555
- Illinois pastors meet at Eureka. 1936:872
- Illinois pastors' retreat planned. (illus.) 1937:697
- Illinois pastors meet at Eureka. (illus.) 1937:896
- Illinois ministers' retreat scheduled. 1938:604
- Illinois pastors hold conference. 1938:728
- Pastors to meet. 1939:577
- Kershner, F. D., Eureka. 1939:701
- Illinois pastors meet at Eureka. 1939:712
- Illinois pastors conduct retreat. (port.) 1940:675
- Ministers meet at Eureka College. 1941:790
- 100 ministers meet at Eureka. 1942:710
- Over 100 attend Illinois retreat. 1943:662. Correction. 1943:733
- Illinois meeting attended by 1000. 1944:652

- 103 ministers at Illinois retreat. 1944:727
- 91 ministers at Illinois retreat. 1945:682
- Disciple-Baptist fellowship meeting. 1945:701
- Illinois ministers hold retreat. 1946:740
- Illinois ministers hold retreat. 1947:680
- Ministers' retreat held at Eureka. 1948:689
- Ministers retreat. 1956:741
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
- Semi-annual meeting of the Ill. Missionary Society. GE1866:81, 111
- Missionary meeting. GE1866:125
- Disciple, Missionary. (letter) GE1866:126
- Missionary. GE1866:200
- Craig, E. L., The Litchfield meeting. GE1866:243
- Semi-annual meeting. (minutes) GE1866:245
- Annual meeting. GE1866:328
- Minutes of the annual meeting of the ICM Society. GE1866:393
- Poynter, William C., letter. GE1866:446
- Annual meeting. GE187:711
- The late annual meeting. (editorial) GE1867:355
- Annual meeting of the Illinois Christian Missionary Society. GE1867:365
- Hedge, M., Annual report of the Illinois state missionary board. E1872 25 S:302
- Dickinson, Elmira J., Woman's Christian Missionary Society of Illinois. C1877 27 S:3
- The work of the state boards. 1904:1318
- Contract closed. 1912:484
- The work of our society. 1912:1595
- Review of annual report of the Illinois Christian Missionary Society. 1915:1317
- New state work plan for Illinois. 1917:207
- The Illinois Disciples' Foundation. 1917:674
- The new plan of state and district work. 1917:698
- The Illinois Evangelistic program. (illus.) 1918:307
- Illinois Centennial campaign. 1919:1203
- The Illinois centennial campaign. 1921:366
- A suggested five-year program. 1921:631
- A great year in state service. 1921:1015
- New type of work. 1924:435
- Peters, H. H., State missionary service. 1930:1231
- The Illinois Christian Women's Missionary Society. 1931:413
- State Society promoting aggressive evangelism. 1931:1058
- Illinois leaders send evangelistic appeal. 1932:239
- Illinois meeting presents problem. Three plans are adopted to help churches assist smaller congregations. 1932:1278
- Illinois Society studies finance. 1933:616
- Illinois Society plans for future. 1933:751
- Chester Hensley resigns position. 1954:643
- Illinois Society has interim secretary. 1954:861
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS**
- Dickinson, Elmira J., To the Christian Women of Illinois. C1875 1 Ap:2
- Dickinson, E. J., An appeal. (letter) C1875 1 S:3
- Dickinson, E. J., The women's Christian Missionary Convention of Illinois. C1875 7 O:1
- Lindsey, John. Mrs., Report. (missionary column) C1877 5 J1:3
- S(mart, James H.), The Illinois CWBM. C1878 19 S:5
- Dickinson, Elmira J., CWBM. (announcement) C1880 26 Ag:5
- Ewing, Emma Campbell, Annual convention of the CWBM of Illinois. 1882 26 O:13
- Hale, Anna, To CWBM. (letter) 1882 23 N:11
- Illinois state meeting. 1883 11 O:8
- Burgess, Mrs. O. A., To the sisters of Illinois. 1885:205
- Bradford, Mrs. B. J., Illinois CWBM. 1887:617
- Crawford, Mrs. S. J., Illinois state convention. 1888:524
- Dickinson, Elmira J., Illinois CWBM work. 1888:615
- Christian, Persis L., To the sisterhood of Illinois. 1888:701
- Rogers, Jonnie, Ninth congressional district of Illinois. 1888:750
- Christian, Persis L., Duties of District and County managers. (CWBM) 1889:89
- Lewis, Kate E., An open letter to the Sisters of the CWBM of the Sixteenth District of Illinois. 1889:203
- Christian, Persis L., CWBM. 1889:231
- Christian, Persis L., To the CWBM of Illinois. 1889:428
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., The CWBM of Illinois. 1889:443
- C(), P. L., CWBM. 1889:621
- CWBM day in Eureka. 1889:791
- Christian, Persis L., Letter to CWBM, 14th district, Illinois. 1890:326
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., Report of the corresponding secretary of the CWBM of Illinois. 1890:559
- Dickinson, Mrs. E. J., Illinois CWBM notes. 1890:588
- Dickinson, Elmira J., Illinois CWBM. 1891:23, 599
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., Sisters of Illinois. 1891:157
- Campbell, Minnie M., To ministers of fourteenth district of Illinois. 1891:377
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., To the CWBM auxiliaries of Illinois. 1891:439
- Butler, Mrs. L. D., Illinois notes. 1891:748
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., To Illinois CWBM and sisters. 1892:172, 412
- Butler, Mrs. T. D., Illinois CWBM notes. 1892:364, 599, 668
- Dickinson, Elmira J., CWBM of Illinois. 1892:476
- Radebaugh, Mrs. C. E., CWBM Encampment notes. 1892:556
- D(), J. C., To the sisters of Illinois. 1893:40
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., CWBM auxiliaries of Illinois. 1893:108, 789
- Thompson, Lura V., An open letter to the sisters of the Illinois auxiliaries. 1893:189
- Butler, Mrs. T. D., CWBM notes of Illinois. 1893:190
- Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., Missionary CWBM day. 1893:361
- Thompson, Lura V., Illinois CWBM notes. 1893:421, 764
- Dickinson, Elmira J., CWBM of Illinois. 1894:44, 121, 432
- Thompson, Lura V., To the sisterhood of Illinois. 1894:76
- Thompson, Lura V., Illinois CWBM notes. 1894:200, 329, 393, 460, 556, 652, 776
- Davidson, J. C., Sisters of the CWBM of Illinois, attention! 1894:382
- Davidson, Jane C., Illinois state CWBM convention. 1894:521
- Hedrick, Mary, CWBM. 1894:745
- Thompson, Lura V., Illinois CWBM notes. 1895:25, 108, 172, 300, 437, 468, 573, 669, 765
- Dickinson, Elmira J., To Illinois auxiliaries. 1895:367
- Thompson, Lura V., Our twenty-first birthday, 1874-1895. 1895:381
- Thompson, Lura V., Illinois CWBM notes. 1896:44, 316, 445, 620, 645, 764
- Crawford, Mrs. S. J., Illinois CWBM. 1896:108
- Dickinson, Elmira J., CWBM of Illinois. 1896:156
- Young, C. A., Illinois CWBM convention. 1896:517
- Kenner, Nettie C., A voice from Illinois. 1896:540
- Young, C. A., CWBM work in Illinois. 1896:797
- Crouch, Rachel, Illinois CWBM. 1897:109, 208
- Dickinson, Elmira J., CWBM of Illinois. 1898:332
- Dickinson, Elmira J., CWBM at Illinois Encampment. 1899:757
- Crawford, Mrs. S. J., CWBM of Illinois. 1899:429
- Hale, Anna M., To the Illinois CWBM. 1900:246
- Davidson, Annie E., Illinois CWBM. 1900:1184
- Smart, Mrs. J. H., Illinois CWBM. 1901:1203
- McPherson, Ora E., Illinois CWBM. 1902:673
- Smart, Mrs. S. E., Illinois CWBM. 1903-2:399
- Illinois CWBM. 1905:4495
- Woman's work at Taylorville, Ill. 1907:1653
- Illinois CWBM. 1912:836, 872, 908, 942
- ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP
- Illinois Christian youth meets held. 1943:488
- ILLINOIS CIRCLES AND TRIANGLES**
- A great success. 1926:1209
- Illinois Circles and Triangles meet. 1928:420
- ILLINOIS COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES**
- Ministers' wives organize. 1925:1209
- Four state conferences. 1926:1362
- Ward, Mrs. Frank Barton, The nerve of being a minister's wife. (address) 1929:4456
- Illinois Ministers' wives. 1935:1207
- Ministers' wives meet. 1936:1322
- Ministers' wives meet. 1937:4454
- Illinois ministers' wives in meeting. 1940:15
- ILLINOIS CRUSADE FOR CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**
- A banquet for 17,000 people. 1927:763
- ILLINOIS DISCIPLES' FOUNDATION.** See: UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. ILLINOIS DISCIPLES' FOUNDATION
- ILLINOIS ENCAMPMENT**
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois encampment notes. 1886:461
- Illinois encampment. 1886:521, 537, 553
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois encampment. 1887:440
- Haynes, N. S., The Eureka encampment. 1887:521
- Correspondent, The Illinois encampment. 1888:520
- Waggoner, J. G., Eureka encampment. 1889:443
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois Encampment. 1889:496
- J(ohnson), (B. W.), At the Illinois encampment. 1889:544
- The Illinois encampment: the Brethren in Council. 1889:521
- Waggoner, J. G., Illinois encampment. 1890:457
- Illinois encampment. 1890:505
- Young people's day at Eureka. 1890:508
- H(offman), (G. A.), Eureka encampment. 1890:521
- Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois encampment. 1891:476
- P., Eureka Encampment. 1891:504
- Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois Encampment, at Eureka, Aug. 1-7. 1892:428
- Pearl, G. W., The Illinois encampment. 1892:455
- Eureka encampment. 1892:504
- Medbury, Charles S., Eureka Encampment. 1892:542
- Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois Encampment, July 29- August 6, 1893, at Eureka. 1893:416
- H., Eureka Encampment. 1893:516
- Cannon, W. H., Illinois Encampment. 1894:421
- H(aynes), N. S., The Illinois Encampment. 1894:520
- Thompson, Lura V., Illinois Christian Encampment. 1895:516
- Waggoner, J. G., Rambler. 1895:553
- P., G. L., Eureka Encampment notes. 1896:556
- Idleman, Finis, Illinois State Encampment. (illus.) 1903-2:342
- ILLINOIS MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.** See: ILLINOIS. MISSIONS
- ILLINOIS OLDER YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE**
- Illinois Young People's Conference. 1929:459
- ILLINOIS RURAL CHURCH INSTITUTE.**
- Rural church institute. 1937:860
- ILLINOIS STATE MEETING.** See: ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- ILLINOIS SUNDAY --SCHOOLS**
- Minutes of the S. S. convention. GE1868: 105
- Johnston, Alexander, Letter. GE1868:238
- Sunday School Convention. GE1868:315
- Minutes of the State Sunday School Association. GE1868:393
- Programme. GE1869:312
- Committees. GE1869:399
- Minutes of the Illinois State Sunday School Convention. GE1869:371

- Minutes of state S. S. institute.
GE1870:464
- Garrison, James Harvey, That big Sunday school convention. GE1871:283
- Garrison, James Harvey, Sunday school convention. GE1871:337
- Programme of the Illinois Sunday School Convention. To be held at Bloomington, Illinois, commencing Monday, August 21, 1871. GE1871:365
- Garrison, James Harvey, The last call. GE1871:384
- Dowling, Levi H., To the Sunday School workers of Illinois. GE1871:440
- Great Sunday School convention. GE1871:440
- Donner, S. M., C1875 30 S:8
- Illinois State S. S. Convention of the Christian Church. C1875 7 O:8
- Smart, James H., Illinois, State Sunday-School Convention. A synopsis of proceeding. C1875 28 O:2
- Carson, J. W., Illinois State S. S. Convention. C1877 31 My:3
- Wright, J. H., The Christian Sunday -- School Association of Illinois. C1877 13 S:3
- Programme. C1878 16 My:8
- Programme. C1878 23 My:8
- Illinois Sunday School Convention. C1878 6 Je:4
- Richardson, William, Illinois State Sunday School Convention. C1878 20 Je:2
- Bryan, T. T., Illinois Sunday School Convention. C1878 27 Je:3
- Programme. C1879 1 My:8
- Hobbs, (A. I.), The Illinois State Union Sunday School Convention. C1879 29 My:5
- The Mattoon Convention. C1879 5 Je:4
- Cottingham, Thomas W. (arren) and editors, S. S. Evangelist. C1879 19 Je:8
- S. S. Evangelist for Illinois. C1879 20 Je:1
- Hipton, M. H., State S. S. Evangelist. C1879 3 Jl:3
- S. S. Evangelist for Illinois. C1879 21 Ag:8
- Richardson, W. F., Sunday --School matters in Illinois. C1879 4 D:2
- McHatton, Robert L., Illinois state Sunday-school convention. C1880 3 Je:5
- Richardson, William Franklin, Correspondence. (letter) C1880 10 Je:3
- Richardson, William Franklin, Ill. S. S. evangelist at work! C1880 24 Je:5
- Dalby, John N., Abstract of minutes. C1880 15 Jl:3
- Engels, Marion, Sunday-school institute. C1880 22 Jl:3
- Richardson, William Franklin, Illinois Sunday school notes. C1880 26 Ag:3
- Bennett, E. T. C., Illinois State S. S. Convention. (letter) E1880:342
- Bennett, E. T. C., Illinois Christian Sunday School Convention. (letter) E1880:374
- Judy, Kate A. S., To the Sunday-school workers of Illinois. C1881:17 F:3
- Richardson, W. F., Illinois Sunday-school notes. C1881 5 My:8; 19 My:8
- Richardson, W. F., Illinois State Sunday-school Association. (programme of meeting) C1881 2 Je:3
- Illinois Sunday School convention. (report) C1881 16 Je:5
- Goode, G. M., Illinois S(unday) S(chool) receipts. C1881 30 Je:2
- Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Illinois Christian Sunday School Convention. C1881 30 Je:2
- Tandy, H. Frank, C1881 15 D:3
- Richardson, W. F., Illinois Sunday-school convention. E1881:390
- Judy, Kate A. S., Our second Sunday-school... 1882 28 D:11
- Taylor, K. P., Report from Illinois Sunday Schools. E1882:117
- Weeden, W. W., To the S. S. workers in Illinois. (letter) E1882:214
- Taylor, K. P., Illinois Sunday-school work. (letter) E1882:261
- Pinkerton, T. W., Illinois Sunday-school convention. 1885:432
- Eureka, Ill. 1885. 1885:521
- Jones, J., Illinois S. S. notes. 1886:77, 105, 140
- Garrison, (J. H.), The Illinois S. S. Conventinn. 1887:344
- Gallagher, W. B., Illinois S. S. convention notes. 1888:365
- S., Illinois S. S. convention. 1889:345
- Taylor, K. P., Work among Illinois Sunday-Schools. 1889:489
- Husband, David, Illinois S. S. work. 1890:115, 752
- Gilliland, J. H., Illinois Sunday-schools. 1890:206
- Morris, J. M., Sunday-school column. Illinois. 1890:238
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian S. S. normal. 1890:263
- Leffingwell, S. W., Sunday-school column. Illinois. 1890:463, 732
- Leffingwell, V. W., Illinois S. S. notes. 1891:31
- P., Illinois state Sunday-school convention 1891:383
- Keeler, W. P., The Illinois state Sunday-school Association and its new president. 1891:390
- Waggoner, J. G., Sunday-schools of Illinois. 1891:598
- McCoy, Sarah C., Illinois S. S. notes. 1891:781
- Leffingwell, P. W., Illinois S. S. notes. 1892:156
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian Sunday-school normal work-change of plans --enlargement. 1893:476
- Waggoner, J. G., Christian S. S. normal. 1893:572
- Judy, Mrs. Kate A. S., Sunday school institute work in Illinois. 1894:476
- Haynes, M. S., Illinois Sunday-school convention. 1895:357
- Tyrrell, Frank G., Illinois Sunday-school convention. 1895:364
- Jones, S. S., Illinois Sunday-school notes. 1895:461, 572
- Jones, S. S., Illinois Sunday-school notes. 1896:252, 316
- Weeden, W. W., Illinois S. S. convention. 1896:364
- Jones, Illinois S. S. notes. 1896:733
- Jones, S. S., Illinois Sunday school notes. 1897:348
- Press Committee (psued), Illinois Christian Sunday School Convention. 1897:361
- Taylor, K. P., The Illinois State Sunday-School convention. 1898:284
- Jones, S. S., Christian Sunday-school association. 1898:341
- Stevenson, Marion, Illinois Sunday-school association. 1899:657
- Illinois Bible-school notes. 1904:21
- Important notice to Illinois Sunday-schools. 1906:1113
- Illinois Bible School superintendent. (port.) 1907:1433
- Teacher-training classes in Illinois. 1907:1623
- Illinois Teacher-training classes. 1908:146
- Illinois Sunday-School workers. 1908:377
- Convention announcements. 1908:624
- Illinois Sunday-school Association convention. (announcement) 1909:613
- The Illinois Sunday-school convention. 1909:805
- Illinois state Sunday-school convention at Peoria. 1909:1033
- Illinois items of interest. 1910:63
- Bible school workers in many states. 1910:122
- Illinois Adult Bible classes. 1910:468
- Illinois items of interest. 1910:63
- Interesting Illinois items. 1910:645
- A new Sunday School leader in Illinois. 1910:719
- The DePew --Peters campaign. 1912:58
- Interesting Illinois items. 1910:861, 1090 1163, 1199, 1270, 1411
- Illinois reports. 1910:1199
- Illinois fifth in the campaign. 1911:1109
- Sunday-school department. 1912:942
- Report of Fourth district Illinois Bible School contest. 1912:1007
- Sunday-School items. 1912:1105
- Illinois Sunday-schools. (news notes) 1912:1137
- Fourth district contest. 1912:1174
- Bible school world. 1912:1244
- Annual report of state Sunday School superintendent. 1912:1381
- Illinois Front Rank schools. 1912:1382
- Some interesting Sunday School items. 1912:1666
- Illinois and the Moninger chair. 1913:146
- Golden jubilee of Knox Taylor's work in Illinois. (port.) 1931:141
- ILLINOIS YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONVENTIONS
- Fifth annual Illinois Young People's Convention. (program) 1931:1181
- Seventh annual Illinois Disciples Young people's state convention. (program) 1933:1061
- ILLINOIS YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
- Cake, E. B., Illinois endeavors. 1891:783
- Medbury, Charles S., Eureka Endeavor Day. 1892:521
- Miller, G. A., The Illinois state endeavor convention. 1892:829
- Miller, G. A., The Illinois state union endeavor convention. 1893:788
- ILLIOPOLIS, ILL., CHURCH
- Downs, Dudley, Corresponding secretary's report. GE1868:155
- Mallory, W. A., Illiopolis. C1880 22 Ap:2
- Dedication. 1909:1668
- Sickles resigns at Illiopolis. 1912:680
- Annual report. 1920:118; 1921:203
- The church year in review. 1926:156
- Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:203
- ILLIOTT, HUGH B.
- How one church uses the 1954 Year Book. (ports.) 1955:351
- ILLITERACY
- Some lessons from the census. 1883 24 My:3
- Illiteracy in the United States. 1884:290
- American illiteracy. 1911:1228
- Taylor, Alva W., Educating true blue Americans. 1915:1567
- Stephens, Claude, Religious literacy? (letter) 1958:1001
- Carty, James W., World --wide literature. (photos.) 1958:1236
- ILLMO, MO., CHURCH
- Thanksgiving Day dedication at Illmo, Mo. 1916:1587
- ILLOT, PAMELA
- The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:1425
- ILLUSTRATIONS, HOMILETICAL. See: HOMILETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS
- IMACULATE CONCEPTION
- Stine, L. H., Augmenting the creed. 1901:1641
- IMAGINATION
- Ames, Edward Scribner, The inner light of life: imagination. 1901:1576
- IMBRIE, FRANK M.
- Blendings. (poem) 1883 29 Mr:6
- IMHOF, JOHN
- Indiana minister dies in automobile mishap. 1950:119
- IMHOFF, T. B.
- Port. 1930:930
- IMMEL, DANIEL M.
- Central Church, Van Nuys, Calif., calls new youth work director. (port.) 1952:289
- Daniel M. Immel to Wichita, Kan. (port.) 1955:764
- IMMERSION. See::BAPTISM
- IMMIGRANTS IN THE UNITED STATES
- Lichtenberger, J. P., A new phase of the immigration question. 1905:964
- Tremaine, D. C., The immigrant and the cities. 1908:555
- Manley, R. G., The foreigners in America. 1909:399
- Holmes, Arthur, The making of a nation: a challenge to our men. (illus., port.) 1912:1431
- Goodnow, Marc N., The immigrant and the city. 1913:1505
- Goodnow, M. C., The immigrant and the housing problem. 1913:1601
- Goodnow, Marc N., The job and the boss. 1913:1670
- The ebb and the flow of immigration. (editorial) 1914:557
- Borders, Karl, Understanding the immigrant. (port.) 1925:74
- Bishop, L. K., Today I buried an alien! 1943:530

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

The Exodus and its cause. (editorial) 1882:242
 Current events. Col. 4. 1886:289
 Current events. Col. 2. 1886:321, 365
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:402
 Current events. Col. 4. 1886:481, 547
 European invasion and its dangers. 1886:658
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:690
 Current events. Col. 2. 1887:1
 Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1887:115
 Current events. Col. 3. 1887:353
 "Offensive foreignism." (editorial) 1887:355
 The foreign invasion; a reaction. 1887:448
 Current events. Col. 1. 1887:463
 Current events. Col. 4. 1887:673; 801
 Current events. Col. 2. 1888:49, 289
 Current events. Col. 3. 1888:257
 Col. 4. 1888:293
 Current events. Col. 3. 1888:353
 Briney, J. B., Immigration. 1888:366
 Current events. Col. 2. 1888:401, 433;
 Col. 3. 1888:529, 609; Col. 1. 1888:577; Col. 2. 1888:625, 641
 Current events. Col. 1. 1889:433;
 Col. 3. 1889:689
 Current events. Col. 4. 1890:17
 Clem, J. N., Shall we send them away? 1890:149
 Current events. Col. 1. 1890:273, 369; Col. 3. 1890:273, 321; Col. 2. 1890:417
 Hindrances to moral and religious progress. 1890:562
 Current events. Col. 4. 1891:1, 241, 369;
 Col. 1. 1891:545; Col. 2. 1891:145, 177, 241, 369, 449; Col. 3. 1891:385, 561
 Another view of the question. 1891:450
 Current events. Col. 3. 1892:33
 A cloud full of blessings. (editorial) 1892:627
 Current events. Col. 2. 1892:641, 658
 Editorial notes. Col. 3. 1893:259, 529
 Current events. Col. 2. 1893:321
 Current events. Col. 2. 1895:721
 Foes without and within. (editorial) 1896:770
 Late immigration figures. 1913:512
 War and the immigration problem. (editorial) 1914:1325
 The vetoed immigration bill. (editorial) 1915:196
 Renewed interest in immigration. (editorial) 1925:420
 The new immigration bill. (editorial) 1917:196
 The refugee problem. (editorial) 1939:251
 Three ways to help the refugees. (editorial) 1939:651
 Has the lamp gone out? (editorial) 1947:644
 Les Miserables (editorial) 1947:764
 Kershner, F. D., The religion of dispossessed persons. 1947:941
 Crown thy good with brotherhood. (editorial) 1948:155
 Cheserton --Mangle, Maeanna, A shabby record. 1948:396
 Kershner, F. D., Those dispossessed persons. 1948:573
 When displaced persons become citizens. (editorial) 1948:771
 Pilgrims of 1948. (editorial) 1948:1156
 Milner, Ruth, The DP bottleneck. "Now is the time to help." 1949:179
 Let them come! 1949:382
 "It's tough to be a Protestant." 1949:617
 "...and great was the fall of it." (editorial) 1952:696
 Urges resissions in immigration laws. 1955:1254
 Johnson, H. Eugene, "Poetry and politics." (letter) 1957:839
 Verco, P. G., Kept out! (letter) 1957:1019

IMMORTALITY

Craig, E. L., Immortality. GE1866:219
 Patterson, R., Our future home. GE1867:347
 Craig, E. L., The home of the saints. GE1869:23
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Universal salvation based on a universal resurrection. GE1871:101
 Bruner, F. M., The life of the soul. EI1872 19 Je:189, 192
 Hantzel, Jonas, The state of the righteous dead. EI1872 18 S:293; 25 S:301; 2 O:207; 16 O:325

Jesus and the promise. (editorial) EI1873 5 F:38
 Barr, A. E. (Mrs.), Life beyond. EI1873 25 Je:201
 Smith, Lucretia, Faithful unto death. (poem) EI1873 6 Ag:247
 Evangia (psued.), "Aliter toll cometh rest." EI1873 24 S:305
 Wesley, Charles, Come let us join our friends above. (poem) EI1874 15 Ja:17
 Ater, Aaron Prince, The old and the new. (poem) EI1874 28 My:169
 Bro. Russell vindicated. Agricola debate. Resurrection. Snook and Russell. (editorial) EI1874 25 Je:204
 "And by it he, being dead, yet speaketh." Heb. 11:4. EI1874 252
 "Now I lay me down to sleep." (editorial) EI1874 13 Ap:260
 Aten, Aaron Prince, The heavenly meeting. (poem) EI1874 20 Ap:265
 Monser, J. W., Thoughts in a graveyard. EI1874 3 S:281
 Rev. Mr. Snook vindicated. Letter to G. T. Carpenter from B. F. Snook -- editorial remarks. Comments on P. T. Russell's book Materialism." (editorial) EI1874 10 S:293
 Dunshee, Josie, The mystery of influence. (poem) EI1874 24 S:305
 Walden, F., A home over there. (poem) EI1874 29 O:345
 Green, F. M., Charity after death. EI1875 5 Ja:7
 Alambaugh, Frank, The city of the living. (poem) EI1875 25 Ja:28
 Shepard, Dr. Silas Eaton, The kingdom of heaven. CI1875 4 Mr:1
 Perkins, Ietha, The years that have past. EI1875 17 Je:185
 Henry, James M., The doctrine of immortality. CI1875 15 Jl:2
 Aten, A. P., A retrospect. (poem) EI1875 2 D:369
 Sumpter, William, Immortality and eternal punishment. EI1875 2 D:370; 9 D:377
 Monser, J. W., Our fathers' graves. EI1875 30 D:401
 Trickett, H. P., The two vologies. CI1877 11 Ja:1
 Seaton, J. A., St. Augustine, Ill. (church news) CI1877 5 AP:3
 Martin, A(braham), They are not lost. CI1877 19 Jl:2
 Drennan, H., The home over there. CI1877 25 O:2
 Tension, James M., Immortality. CI1878 31 Ja:2; 7 F:2; 7 Mr:2; 21 Mr:2
 Reynolds, John Clopton, The words expressing man's future. (address) CI1878 11 Ap:1
 S(mart, James H.), Joseph Cook's lecture. CI1878 4 Jl:4
 Myrick, H. W. B., Two hopes. CI1878 31 O:2
 S(mart, James H.), Two ways. CI1878 31 O:4
 A solemn thought. (editorial) CI1878 21 N:4
 Shleton, Thomas J., Life and death. CI1878 5 D:2
 Ellis, J(ohn) W(illiam), Drops collected in the Sanctuary. (sermon) CI1879 3 Ap:2
 Our exit. (editorial) CI1879 10 Ap:4
 Martin, A(braham), Influence after death. CI1879 1 My:5
 Lamar, J. S. (Joseph Rucker), The resurrection of the dead. CI1879 5 Je:2
 Profit and loss. CI1879 24 Jl:4
 Watkins, B(enjamin) U(tter), "That lecture." CI1879 21 Ag:5
 Toof, J. T., Reflections on the dead. CI1880 26 F:2
 The empty crib. (editorial) CI1880 14 O:4
 Denton, I. W., God and Immortality. (poem) EI1880 8 Ja:1
 Carey, Alice, The old house. (poetry) EI1880:42
 MacNaughton, J. H., Little gaiters idle. Children, died, now parents wish to be with them. (poetry) EI1880:138
 Arnold, Edwin, He who died at Azan. (poetry) EI1880:186
 Carson, Mrs. W. B., A tribute to the memory of sister Carson. (poetry) EI1880:313
 Everest, H. W., Why this waste? EI1880:340
 Coolidge, Susan, "The Master is come and calleth for thee." (poetry) EI1880:362
 St. George, Cassie, Our Nellie. In memory of death of Nellie Wyman. (poetry) EI1880:442

Wright, J. C., The funeral of a living man. (letter) EI1880:470
 Strangers and pilgrims. (editorial) CI1881 13 Ja:4
 Rest in Heaven. (editorial) CI1881 20 Ja:4
 Our heavenly home. (editorial) CI1881 17 Mr:4
 Meng, J. A., Death-the judgment--the result CI1881 31 Mr:6
 McNameara, J. W., To the people of Florida. CI1881 9 Je:2
 Exley, H., Life and immortality. CI1881 20 O:8
 Exley, Henry, Life and immortality. CI1881 27 O:2
 Caverno, Charles, Morals and immortality. EI1881:164, 196
 Hershey, Hall, Morals and immortality. EI1881:180
 Larcom, Lucy, Immortal years. (poem) EI1881:314
 Denton, Lyman W., Reply to the two mysteries. (poem) EI1881:326
 Derby Day. Betting at Epsom Downs, England. (editorial) EI1881:355
 Bungay, George W., My soul. (poem) EI1881:378
 Haggard, D. M., The care of Dives. (letter) EI1881:486
 Parsons, Sarah (Mrs.), A railroad from earth to heaven. (poem) EI1881:520
 Monser, The future life. 1882 16 N:5
 Wright, J. H., The future life --the dark side. 1882 23 N:2
 Wright, J. H., The future life --the bright side. 1882 30 N:6
 Newcomer, Ella, Treasure in heaven. EI1882:341
 Norton, L. R., The Old Testament and immortality. 1883 24 My:5
 Cobb, A. P., "The Hope of Immortality." (letter) 1884:84
 Stark, J. H., The view beyond. 1886:37
 Welsh, L. W., The unseen things. 1886:53
 Dr. Dwight on immortality. 1886:194
 Graves, J. B., Immortality. 1886:324
 Editorial. Col. 4. 1887:771
 Carson, James O., The hereafter life. 1888:4
 Eternal life --what is it? 1888:34
 Making the best of both worlds. 1888:355
 Owens, Mark, Popular beliefs. 1889:68
 J(ohnson), B. W., Christ and the future life. 1890:754, 770, 786, 802, 819
 Haggard, A. M., Immortality --a criticism. 1891:309
 The House not made with hands. (editorial) 1895:243
 H(aley), J. J., "Is there another life?" 1896:546
 A believer, The future life demonstrated. 1899:390
 Brown, Bruce, The everlasting life. 1900:585
 Notes and comments. 1901:1414
 Combs, George H., The immortality of the unseen. 1901:1454, 1484
 Combs, George H., A sermon for Easter. 1902:219
 Editor's easy chair. 1902:305
 Immortality of Influence. (editorial) 1902:844
 Moore, William Thomas, Jesus and his apostles in the inquiry room. 1903-2:204
 Wright, J. H., Going, but can't tell where! (poem) (port.) 1903-2:624
 Billington, F. E., Does nature declare the soul immortal? 1903-2:780
 Small, James, Proofs of immortality. 1904:458
 Combs, George H., Great predictions of the soul's enduring. 1904:924, 956, 1020, 1052
 Shelburne, Cephas, The practice of immortality. 1906:1072
 Life out of death. (editorial) 1907:393
 Life and Immortality, an Easter meditation. 1909:425
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Immortality. (poem) 1909:1405
 Abbott, B. A., Immortality brought to light An Easter sermon. 1912:476
 Necessity of immortality. (editorial) 1913:754
 Chapman, L. A., Immortality of the soul. 1915:1431
 Hill, Arthur J., The hope of immortality. (excerpt from What happens after death?) 1916:484
 Glover, T. R., Immortality and person of

- Christ. (abridged from "Constructive Quarterly") 1916:487
The hope of immortality. 1916:548
In articulo mortis. (editorial) 1916:412
Loucks, W. G., Dwelling place of the soul. 1917:877
Reynolds, J. Walter, The immortality of the human soul. (The Evangelist pulpit) (port.) 1917:1323
The attitude of science to immortality. (editorial) 1918:326
King, Howard W., When Heaven's morning breaks. 1918:480
Campbell, George A., A meditation on immortality. 1919:366
A cloud of witnesses to the faith in the future life. 1919:367
Lees, Harrington C., He is not a God of dead men. 1919:728
Thompson, Eleanor, Immortality. (poem) 1919:942
Survival after physical death. 1920:257
The lights that burn beyond the west. (editorial) 1920:299
Lees, Harrington C., In his eyes they are alive. 1920:306
Witnesses of the great hope. 1920:307
Belief in immortality and a healthier race. (editorial) 1920:668
Life and immortality. (editorial) 1921:295
Life and immortality brought to light. The Easter hope in lyric, essay and proverb. 1921:301
Bell, U. R., Love and immortality. 1922:456
Practicing immortality. 1923:393
Young, Charles A., The resurrection and the future life. 1925:425, 458
Face to face vision in the future life. A study of future recognition. 1925:458
Tracing the lights along the skyline. (editorial) 1926:389
Lucey, Thomas Elmore, The supreme bulwark of Christendom. 1926:1129
The lilies of the resurrection. (editorial) 1928:434
Baillie, A. S., The ground of hope. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:439
Scientists and the future life. (editorial) 1928:946
In the morning. (editorial) 1929:679
Preach immortality. (editorial) 1929:774
Durling, B. F., Do they still live? 1929:840
McGann, Will Spencer, Immortality. (poem) 1931:176
Pisgah -sights. (editorial) 1931:462
Ketcham, Ira L., God's promise of immortality. (port.) 1931:463
Lee, Milton, The great award. (poem) 1932:391
The lure of the endless life. (Lenten editorial) 1932:392
Crigler, L. P., Immortality. 1932:444
Not good night, but good morning. (editorial) 1933:470
Lee, Milton, Welcome, bright morn! (poem) 1933:471
Jefferson, Joseph, Immortality. (poem) 1933:994
Gone on further in life. (editorial) 1934:410
Practicing immortality. (editorial) 1934:410
Baillie, A. S., The soul's song in the storm. 1935:471
Campbell, George A., "Because I live, ye also..." 1935:503
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1936:597
Welshimer, P. H., The fiath of the church in immortality. A sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:4495
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The intimations of immortality. (illus.) 1938:394
White, Reuben A., Immortality. (poem) 1938:795
Williams, Margaret C., Query. (poem) 1938:1402
Adams, William Edward, Why I believe in immortality. (illus.) 1939:330
Kershner, F. D., Immortal plants. 1939:514
Todd, Earle Marion, Conversations at evening. 1939:879
The eternal quest. (editorial) 1939:1323.
Responses from reader s. 1940:248
Dyer, Sue Stone, The life beyond. (poem) 1940:319
Stringfellow, E. E., If a man die. 1941:405
Walker, Doll Wilkinson, Immortality. (poem) 1941:1212
Rufus Jones on immortality. (editorial) 1942:796
Behind the curtain. (editorial) 1943:259
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, This body is my house. 1943:383
Leftwich, L. L., Immortality. Hollywood version. But only Christianity can give assurance. 1944:763
Bruner, B. H., (series), The reality of the unseen. And immortality. 1945:231;
The human heart. And immortality. 1945:255. Physical death. And Immortality. 1945:280; The empty tomb. And immortality. 1945:305
Idleman, Finis S., This is life eternal. It begins here. (sermon) 1945:303
Pinkerton, W. H., Life eternal, knowing, loving, willing. 1945:959
Smith, Leslie R., What is eternal life? The Easter message answers. 1946:384
Tyrrell, Frank G., Still a mystery. (letter) 1946:653
Welsh, W. A., Christian faith and life after death. A twofold concept often misunderstood. 1947:579
Stacey, Norman R., Man, the immortal. Poetic surmise and the divine denomination. 1948:280
Kershner, F. D., Not enough chance to learn. 1948:677
Dickey, Douglas A., Do we want to live forever? 1949:351
Burns, Robert W., I believe in eternal life --now. (port.) 1950:320
Cray, F. A., Immortality, a quality of life. 1952:354
Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:403
Belief in immortality is not optional. (editorial) 1953:179
Kershner, F. D., The last word on immortality. 1953:253
The Easter faith is practical. (editorial) 1953:299
McCracken, Robert James, The immortal hope. 1953:302
Patterson, Harriet --Louise, Bids for eternity. 1954:346
Workman, Mims Thornburgh, Easter in advance. (poem) 1955:330
Communism and immortality. (editorial) 1955:331
Buttrick, George A., Eternal life --longing and fulfillment. 1955:333
Parsons, Waymon, Lay hold on eternal life. 1955:336
Curless, Christine Grant, Echoes of eternity. (poem) 1955:657
Tanner, Mary K., Chapter eternal. (poem) 1956:314
Love and immortality. (editorial) 1958:348
See also: ESCHATOLOGY; RESURRECTION
- IMPERIAL, CAL., CHURCH
Eight-hour church at Imperial. (illus.) 1910:1750
Dedication at Imperial, Cal. 1912:970
Illus. 1912:930
- IMPERIALISM
Anti-Imperialistic literature. (sermon) 1899:166
Engelbrecht, H. C., The white man's burden is white. 1936:345
Faust, Floyd, The white horseman. National policy for Greece and Turkey. 1947:406
- IMPOSTORS
Higbee, J. W., Religious impostors. 1886:469
Warnings --Impostors. 1905:481
Moore, Zuinglius, Warnings --Impostors. 1905:481
Perryman, Homer M., Pirtle, A. J., Bodine, M. L., Swackhammer, David, or D. J. A. Z. Swackhammer. (colored) 1922:1210
Warning about couple. 1935:560
Warning the pastors. 1935:755
Rice, Perry J., An impostor. (letter) 1935:1494
Sowell, O. James, Not responsible. (letter) 1938:1376
Gladson, Dallas, A warning. (letter) 1951:446
Kleinhauer, Cleveland, Doesn't know him. (letter) 1951:1190
In our opinion... A sampling of Disciple thinking. 1952:35
"In God We Trust." (editorial) 1956:803
- INABINETT, THOMAS P.
More church leaders endorse brotherhood Peace Poll. (letter) 1936:1278
When is a church in the crusade? 1948:1209
N.C. Disciples praise race relations gains. 1951:1185
Annual South Carolina state convention held. 1951:1226
73rd South Carolina convention is held. 1952:1274
74th S.C. convention held in Charleston. 1954:95
--
Thomas P. Inabinnett assumes new position. (port.) 1946:271
Thomas Inabinnett is on UCMS staff. (port.) 1953:1253
Audio-Visual conferences scheduled. 1958:422
- INCARNATION
Everest, Pres. H.W., Probability of a revelation. E 1880:36
Incarnation. E 1881:71 (poetry)
The great mystery. 1889:818
The mystery and meaning of the incarnation. (editorial) 1903-2:755
Haley, J.J., The incarnation. 1912:1787
Macintosh, H.R., The meaning of the incarnation. 1924:1385
Warren, Huell, Incarnation: God teaching by example. 1928:1559
Marx, Thelma Underwood (Mrs. F.B.), The incarnation is not a myth. (port.) 1940:1351
Walker, Granville T., I believe in the incarnation. (port.) 1950:750
See also: CHRIST DIVINITY
- INCHPAWN, FAY
A woman in hospital. (poem) 1929:622
The daily interview. (poem) 1934:75
- INDEPENDENCE CHURCH (BLACKFORD CO.), IND.
A successful missionary effort. 1911:461
- INDEPENDENCE (WARREN CO.), IND., CHURCH
Independence and Tab. 1916:1528
- INDEPENDENCE, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Ingels, M., Independence Christian normal. 1890:828
Witt, J.P., Dedicated. 1893:9
The work of the year. 1908:277
Baraca class. (illus.) 1908:306
A forward stride at Independence, Kan. 1909:476
In old days also. 1910:581
Packard at Independence, Kansas. 1916:19
Annual report. 1917:86; 1918:98; 1920:70; 1921:203; 1922:93
Days of rejoicing. Debt lifted at Independence, Kansas. 1919:484
Great Bible schools. 1921:1277
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
Church year in review. 1926:251
Independence, Kansas, celebrates sixty-first anniversary. 1931:1466
Religious Emphasis Week is observed. 1933:869
News of folks and churches. 1934:1465
"Eminent Kansans." 1935:98
Church adopts practical plan. 1938:245
Joseph A. Houston to succeed John Hanna. 1947:515
Ralph E. Bennett to Roanoke, Va., church. (port.) 1952:930
C.D. Garrison quits Oklahoma Society post. 1952:1190
One hundred thirty-four members of the Christian Women's Fellowship. (photo.) 1955:1160
New Kansas unit. (photo.) 1956:1269
Assistant minister. 1957:607
Illus. 1909:510
- INDEPENDENCE, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Monser, John Waterhaus at Independence. C 1880 27 My:1
Meador, Barclay, Independence meeting. 1883 15 Mr:13
Garrison). (J.H.), An old church in a new house. 1893:308
Southern, Emma Proctor, Independence, Mo., May 3, 1903. 1903:420
Some important town churches. (illus.) 1908:747
A happy union effort at Independence, Mo. 1909:214
A memorable occasion. (illus.) (port.) 1909:404

- The Independence, Mo., campaign. 1915:310
 Building plans at Independence, Missouri. 1919:146
 Annual report. 1919:177
 Rome coming at Independence. 1921:468
 Called to Independence. 1924:52
 Dedication at Independence, Mo. (port. illus.) 1926:697
 Independence, Mo., church observing centennial. 1935:879
 Indebtedness cleared. 1940:817
 Has 300 percent attendance gain. (port.) 1941:932
 Joseph A. Houston to succeed John Hanna. 1947:515
 New unit started at Independence, Mo. (photo.) 1955:742
- INDEPENDENCE, MO., HIGH SCHOOL FOR MALES
 A new educational enterprise. (editorial) C 1878 8 Ag:4
 Independence High School for males. C 1878 8 Ag:5
- INDEPENDENCE, ORE., CHURCH
 A missionary meeting. 1913:411
- INDEPENDENCE DAY. See: FOURTH OF JULY
- INDEPENDENT, THE
 A plea for fairness. (editorial) 1896:498
- INDEPENDENT MONTHLY
 The Independent Monthly. GE 1869:159
 Shackelford, John, The Independent Monthly. GE 1870:46
- INDEPENDENTS
 Ramsey, W.E., If union for one day, why not perpetually? (letter) 1930:229
 A plea for kindness. (editorial) 1935:607
 Main, A.R., A word we should take to heart. (reprinted from "The Australian Christian.") 1936:534
 A problem in labels. (editorial) 1936:1596
 Unity among ourselves. (editorial) 1939:488
 Unity through our convention. (editorial) 1941:1211
 Effort at unity lacks support. 1941:1227
 Mullen, Doyle, Elusive unity among Disciples. 1941:1342
 Miller, Raphael H., An open letter to the executives and program committees of the International Convention, North American Christian Convention, and Campbell Institute. 1941:1409
 Brotherhood: limited. (editorial) 1942:128
 Responses from readers: 1942:208
 Titus, C.B., Asks freedom for all in brotherhood. (letter) 1942:144
 Kershner, F.D., One convention. 1942:162
 Esculto, Albert Acosta, Offers solution to unity problem. (letter) 1942:192
 Hyde, Arthur A., One convention. (letter) 1942:192
 Tinsley, Thad S., 1942 convention. (letter) 1942:192
 Cunningham, J. Frank, Two conventions not considered decisive. (letter) 1942:404
 Trimble, H.E., Disciples show but little real unity. (letter) 1942:429
 Kershner, F.D., The two conventions. 1942:510
 Responses from readers: 1942:693
 Why two conventions? (editorial) 1942:531
 Responses from readers: 1942:621
 Shubert, C. Lloyd, Are the Disciples really disintegrating? (letter) 1942:646
 Akin, Louis L., A suggestion. (letter) 1942:647
 Groom, F.H., We are brethren. (letter) 1942:920
 Kershner, F.D., Red lights ahead. 1942:969
 Responses from readers: 1942:1073
 Conventions as tests of fellowship. (editorial) 1942:1016
 Book, William Henry, Where the book speaks. (letter) 1942:1017
 Kirby, George III, Disciples can work together in harmony. (letter) 1942:1080
 Bozarth, Joe H., All Disciples can get along together. 1942:1081
 Kershner, F.D., Don't rock the boat. 1942:1321
 Responses from readers: 1943:237
 This is decisive. (editorial) 1943:1211
 A call for a committee for action. 1943:1222
- Fite, W.A., Sound sense. (quote from article in Blue and White) 1943:1237
 Kershner, F.D., Why not try it? 1944:161
 Wolff, Fred W., Our apostolic disagreements. Practice of a Christian principle. 1944:404
 Kershner, F.D., The Disciple opportunity. 1944:1049
 Responses from readers: 1945:61
 Kershner, F.D., What we think. 1945:61
 Kershner, F.D., Division in Nebraska. 1945:133
 England, Stephen J., Can we have a comprehensive convention? Toward unity among Disciples. 1945:328
 Fisher, S. Grundy, "Drop these party cries." A plea for internal unity. 1945:1004
 The libel in misquotation. (editorial) 1945:1071
 A sorry spectacle. (editorial) 1945:1047
 Responses from readers: 1945:1180
 Again: two conventions. (editorial) 1946:140
 Kershner, F.D., The choice before us. 1946:189
 Johnson, T.H., What can we do? (letter) 1946:335
 The two conventions. (editorial) 1946:379
 The open letter. (editorial) 1946:820
 Morris, C.H., A pathetic "notice." (letter) 1947:1267
 Education in hate. (editorial) 1948:843
 Williams, E.L., Wisdom from the Southern Cross. (excerpts from article in The New Zealand Christian.) 1948:1253
 Not a controversial subject. (editorial) 1949:323
 Does this mean division? (editorial) 1950:551
 Freer, Charlie A., Who is "independent?" (letter) 1951:902
 Bruce, W.F., No time for wrangling. (letter) 1952:1278
 Roberts, G. Harold, How defection is completed. 1954:767
 Farrell, James E., On restoring the restoration. Our division can be healed. 1955:749
 Platt, Robert M., About factions. (letter) 1957:3
 Brown, Delno W., Independents. (letter) 1958:1383
- INDIA
 The Parsees of India. 1884:405
 Wharton, G.L., Central India Bible and Tract Fund. 1885:217
 Adams, Morton D., The Shastras and the Bible. 1888:516
 Mitchell, B., Suffering in India. 1896:745
 Waggoner, W.H., The famine in India. 1897:201
 India's cry for bread. 1897:284
 Coffman, G.W., The affliction of India. 1897:349
 Wharton, G.L., Indian famine notes. 1897:412
 Wharton, G.L., Famine in India. 1899:1616
 Wharton, G.L., The great famine in India. 1900:914
 Wharton, G.L., India's latest appeal--no rain yet. 1900:941
 Longdon, F.J., Jr., Help them now. 1900:1065
 Brown, George W., "The following resolution." 1901:599
 Forrest, W.M., From Calcutta to the Himalayas. 1901:874
 Rains, F.M., India by cart and car. (illus.) 1911:181
 Taylor, Alva W., The social regeneration of India. 1913:1570
 The deep undercurrent in India. (editorial) 1914:227
 Cunningham, D.O., "Asia's challenge to America." 1914:1592
 Bubonic plague hits Harda, India. 1917:565
 Eddy, Sherwood, Famine stricken India. 1919:703
 Boy Scout rally in India. 1924:822
 Rothenburger, W.F., I. What a traveler sees in India. 1924:1477, 1509; II. A traveler's impressions of India. 1924:1573, 1605, 1670
 Crabtree, W.E., Bewitchingly beautiful India. (travel letter) 1925:350
 Menzie, Walter G., Curry and rice from India. 1930:1190
 Revolt in mother India. (editorial) 1936:883
- Livengood, F.E., Changeless India begins to change. 1936:891
 World conscience the arbiter. A remarkable interview with Gandhi. 1940:426
 Kershner, F.D., Gandhi's nonviolence. 1942:937
 Elsam, C.G., India--another view. 1942:1225
 Rice, Ray E., Hungry India. 1944:213
 Kershner, F.D., Bertrand Russell on India. 1944:305
 Hopkins, Robert M., The famine in India. An appeal to Christians. 1944:310
 Kershner, F.D., "The poor beknighted Hindoo." 1945:857
 Elsam, C.G., The food crisis in India. (letter) 1946:653
 Kershner, F.D., The Indian decision. 1946:821
 No more caste. (editorial) 1947:471
 Jones, E. Stanley, India. The brightest spot in the world today. (address at the World Convention, Churches of Christ, Buffalo, N.Y., 1947) 1947:791
 Kershner, F.D., Two new dominions. 1947:917
 Bleeding India. (editorial) 1947:940
 Sen, Ramar Sanjan, Has Gandhi's method been forgotten? The record of non-violence in India. 1948:7
 Yocum, C.M., India and Japan now. (photos.) 1948:1210
 Kershner, F.D., Untouchables no longer. 1949:53
 Eddy, Sherwood, The problems of India. 1949:427
 Let India's hungry be fed! (editorial) 1951:172
 Kershner, F.D., India and the West. 1951:245
 Hopkins, Robert M., Wheat for India. (letter) 1951:342
 Kershner, F.D., The case of India. 1951:345
 Cousins, Norman, Tell it to Arun. Description of the need in India. 1951:372
 Kershner, F.D., Dr. Jones on India. 1952:769
 Kershner, F.D., New foreign policy. 1952:769
 An alternative to communism in India? (editorial) 1953:860
 A resolution through love. (editorial) 1955:459
 Maqbul-Masik, Sammel, Abundant-life program in India. (illus.) 1955:680
- INDIA, RELIGION
 Brown, G.W., Rome and India. 1905:238
 Eddy, Sherwood, With the Syrian Christians of India. 1919:496
 Eddy, Sherwood, In north India. 1919:519
 Eddy, Sherwood, Church union in India. 1919:992
 Eddy, Sherwood, Will India become Christian? 1923:486
 Masik, Samuel Maqbul, The task ahead in the younger churches. (port.) 1940:979
 Archer, John Clark, India and religion. The only factor for unity. 1947:255
 Bryan, David M., India: Krishna, Communism and Christ. 1953:110
- INDIA BIBLE COLLEGE
 India Bible College, Jubbulpore. (illus.) 1911:164
 Bible College, Jubbulpore. (illus.) 1911:1211
- INDIA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Bilaspur convention notes. (illus.) 1907:668
 The India convention. 1908:17
 The India convention. 1908:756
 The mid-Indian convention. (report) 1909:17
 Annual convention of the India Christian mission. 1909:606
 Convention in India. (report) 1910:908
 India mission convention. (report) 1911:592
 Annual missionary convention in India. 1912:567
 India's mission's annual convention. 1914:517
 India mission convention. 1922:527
 India annual convention. (report) 1923:542
 In the council chamber of the Indian mission. 1924:318
 India mission annual convention. (report) 1925:157

- Convention in faraway India. 1926:503
 India mission annual convention. (report) 1927:642
 Annual convention of Indian mission. 1929:28
 India mission in annual convention. 1930:112
 Indian mission holds jubilee. Fiftieth anniversary convention meets Nov. 17--pioneers honored. 1933:60
 Indian missionaries greet home workers. 1933:61
 India mission convention held. 1935:1666
 Indian churches hold convention. 1936:1586
 India mission convention held. 1938:46
 India delegate convention held. 1939:19
 India delegate convention held. 1939:1412
 Indian churches have 70 delegates. 1942:1157
 India mission holds convention. 1946:73
 Convention held in Bilaspur, India. 1947:147
 Jubbulpore is site of convention. 1949:389
 Annual convention held in India. 1950:233
 India churches gather for annual assembly. (ports.) 1951:281
 Annual India mission meeting in Jubbulpore. 1953:44
 Masik, Samuel Maqbul, India mission holds annual convention. 1954:216
 Disciples hold convention in Jabalpur. 1957:1588
- INDIA. BINA CHURCH. DEDICATION**
 Wharton, G.S., Bina church dedication. 1899:144
- INDIAN CREEK CHURCH (CASS CO.) IND. See: LUCERNE, IND., INDIAN CREEK CHURCH**
- INDIAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**
 Maynard, LaSalle A., Three days among Indians. 1903:207
- INDIAN LAKE CHRISTIAN RETREAT. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
 Indiana camp. 1956:991
- INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS. CALCUTTA**
 Forrest, W.M., The Indian national congress. 1902:113
- INDIAN TERRITORY**
 C., In Indian territory. (letter) 1884:454
 C., In Indian territory. (letter) 1884:471, 454
 Indian territory church news. 1884:269, 454, 471
 Officer, R.W., Notes from the Indian territory. 1889:40
 Hawkins, Mrs. R.A., Indian territory. 1889:519
 Officer, R.W., Indian territory. 1890:44
 Officer, R.W., Indian territory. 1892:60
 Officer, R.W., The "write up" of the B.I.T. 1894:44
 Kennedy, S.E., The Indian territory. 1894:381
 Kennedy, S.E., A college in the Indian territory. 1894:636
 Bratcher, J.W., Indian territory. 1894:700
 Clarke, Allen G., Indian territory. 1897:216
 Roberts, F.G., Indian territory notes. 1898:252; 1898-2:86
 Copeland, J.F., New country. 1901:49
 Becknell, J.S., The Fort Sill country. 1901:469
 See also: OKLAHOMA
- INDIAN TERRITORY. CHURCH NEWS**
 Church news. 1884:269, 454, 471
 Church news. 1889:252, 477, 556, 636, 701
 Church news. 1890:13, 93, 108, 381, 605, 781
 Church news. 1891:140, 429
 Church news. 1892:93, 541, 573, 621, 653
 Church news. 1893:157, 205, 669, 733, 781, 813
 Church news. 1894:77, 349, 397, 413, 429, 445, 621
 Clarke, Allen G., Indian territory. 1896:796
- INDIAN TERRITORY. CHURCHES**
 Black, G.T., Notes from Indian territory. 1903:512
 Black, G.T., Indian territory. 1903-2: 18, 142, 431, 627, 874
- INDIAN TERRITORY. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
 Evangelistic. 1899:471, 505
 Evangelistic. 1900:245, 278, 407, 599, 951, 1047, 1271, 1303, 1336
 Evangelistic. 1901:214, 278, 374, 406, 534, 598, 726, 822, 855, 1014, 1110, 1142, 1462, 1494, 1557, 1590
 Evangelistic. 1902:64, 118, 229, 247, 283, 406, 522, 622, 640, 782, 836, 856, 876
 Evangelistic. 1903:56, 76, 116, 136, 256, 296, 336, 376, 394, 436, 456, 476, 496, 516; 1903-2:26, 88, 249, 281, 313, 345, 409, 441, 472, 504, 570, 604, 636, 672, 704, 738, 820
- INDIAN TERRITORY. MISSIONS**
 Black, G.T., A call for reapers. 1903:271
 Black, G.T., The Indian territory as a mission field. 1903-2:493
 Askew, J.B., Indian territory. 1903-2:874
- INDIAN TERRITORY CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. See: OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN CONVENTION**
- INDIANA (CENTRAL)**
 Central Indiana church activities. 1936:1523
 Central Indiana Disciples honored. 1937:994
 Rally to promote state convention. 1939:314
 Anti-gambling clean-up urged. 1939:503
 Training school reaches 85 persons. 1939:667
 Centennial for Indiana church. 1939:740
 Indiana church to be remodeled. 1939:889
 Tribute is paid to Knowles Shaw. 1939:1257
 Central Indiana churches active. 1940:15
 Youth week in Central Indiana. 1940:251
 Leadership training work emphasized. 1940:308
 Indiana church being remodeled. 1940:596
 Rural leaders in Indiana meeting. (port.) 1940:814
 Ordination service held in Indiana. 1940:886
 Christian mission to be in Indiana. 1940:1130
 Indiana mission is under way. (port.) 1940:1231
 Special features attract attention. 1940:1265
 Ministers back plan to send food to small democracies. 1941:218
 Youth have their day in Indiana. 1941:354
 Five thousand go to convocation. 1941:486
 Six thousand see Easter pageant. 1941:694
 Church honors convention head. 1941:790
 Credit union is rated a success. 1941:887
 Singing steeple attracts people. 1941:1013
 Emergency million campaign favored. 1941:1346
 Rural churches hold institute. 1942:21
 Indiana plans church council. 1942:149
 Army camp takes church property. 1942:173
 Central Indiana church has flags. 1942:301
 Meeting proves quite encouraging. 1942:44
 Indiana pastor's 15th anniversary. (port.) 1942:599
 Indiana churches continue active. 1942:927
 Young people and church co-operate. 1942:1031
 Dedicate carved communion table. 1942:1189
 Indiana church gets new chimes. 1942:1356
 Central Indiana loses minister. 1943:157
 Church raising reserve fund. 1943:369
 Pastor observes 16th anniversary. 1943:586
 Indiana school looks to future. 1943:781
 Central Indiana churches active. 1944:17
 Town arranges religious courses. 1944:366
 Central Indiana churches active. 1944:632
 Indiana churches own Bethany Park. 1944:897
 Pastoral changes in central Indiana. 1945:51
 Much activity in central Indiana. 1945:702
 Indiana church has anniversary. 1946:593
 Bedford church host to Crusade. 1947:369
 Indianapolis scene of Assembly. 1947:587
 Much activity in central Indiana. 1948:485
 Churches damaged by tornado helped. 1948:666
 Union school held at Greensburg, Ind. 1948:939
 Central Indiana churches remodel. 1949:918
 Newspaper runs religion series. 1950:139
 Indiana church dedicates addition. 1950:785
 Various changes in central Indiana. 1950:1036
 Disciples are leaders in Rush County, Ind. 1951:165
 Indiana pastor has 66th anniversary. 1951:653
- Muncie church fund campaign successful. 1952:241
 Church in Greensburg undergoes renovation. 1953:366
- INDIANA (CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES**
 The Central Indiana Christian Ministerial Institute. 1908:403
 Central Indiana ministerial Institute. 1909:247
 The Central Indiana ministerial Institute. 1909:345
 Central Indiana ministerial Institute. 1910:428
- INDIANA (EAST DISTRICT)**
 Indiana, East district, letter. 1915:145
- INDIANA (LAKE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION, 1907**
 Lake district, (Ind.) convention. 1907:1115
- INDIANA (NORTH)**
 Wright, J.H., From northern Indiana. 1883 17 My:10
 Ireland, Gilbert E., Northern Indiana Christian Ministerial Association. (letter) 1884:359
 Norton, Leroy, Northern Indiana items. (letter) 1884:679
 Norton, Leroy, Northern Indiana items. (letter) 1884:710
 Norton, L.R., Northern Indiana items. 1884:829
 Norton, L.R., Occasional notes from Northern Indiana. 1885:183
 Ingram, G.W., Northern Indiana items. 1890:60
 Walker, N.A., Indiana. (letter) 1896:533
 Brandt, John L., Northern Indiana items. 1898:85
 Smith, Walter S., Notes from Northern Indiana. 1901:288
 Northern Indiana. (news notes) 1909:767
 Northern Indiana pastors hold regular meetings. 1935:330
 Northern Indiana leaders meet for discussion. 1935:825
 North Indiana church events. 1936:488, 1001, 1492
 North Indiana Disciples active. 1937:1023
 North Indiana churches active. (news notes) 1937:1456
 War refugees aided by North Indiana churches. 1938:117
 Religious drama program develops. 1938:410
 Two new churches are dedicated. 1938:684
 Pastoral changes in North Indiana. 1938:1253
 Healthy trend in North Indiana. 1939:1233
 12th anniversary observed at Gary. 1940:407
 Indiana pastor goes to Kentucky. (port.) 1940:1332
 Services held for Mrs. C.M. Smail. 1941:110
 Indiana churches greet secretary. (port.) 1941:246
 Indiana churches dedicate babies. (port.) 1941:695
 Indiana churches unite efforts. 1941:1290
 South Bend host to mission team. 1942:146
 Pastoral change in North Indiana. 1942:357
 Leaders study defense problems. 1942:656
 Purdue Foundation holds reception. 1942:1033
 New pastors in North Indiana. 1942:1262
 Midweek service for war workers. 1943:225
 Young people hold Indiana conference. 1943:686
 North Indiana churches active. 1943:1049
 Indiana reports vigorous growth. 1944:819
 Conference held in north Indiana. 1944:945
 Ft. Wayne churches honor teachers. 1944:1062
 Much activity in north Indiana. 1944:1180
 McCall accepts Texas call. 1945:125
 Purdue Foundation opens campaign. 1945:266
 Compassion Week in north Indiana. 1945:389
 North Indiana churches active. 1945:536
 Home purchased for Purdue foundation. 1945:655
 Northern Indiana news letter. 1945:823
 Pastoral change in north Indiana. 1945:1042
 Youth meets held in north Indiana. 1945:1189
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1946:179
 Jesse Bader speaks in north Indiana. 1946:396
 North Ind., youth hold district meet. 1946:618
 North Indiana ministers meet. 1946:811
 N. Indiana churches open fall work.

- 1946:1152
 North Indiana churches active. 1947:50
 Ashley's loss felt in north Indiana. 1947:339
 Northern Indiana enjoys fellowship. 1947:1006
 Indiana convention held at Marion. 1948:739
 North Indiana churches active. 1948:1148
 Indiana church dedicates center. 1949:116
 2,000 women ask end of crime wave. 1949:393
 Northern Indianans attend convention. 1949:746
 Indiana churches begin fall work. 1949:995
 Labor shortage affects church. 1949:1145
 Indiana church burns mortgage. 1950:43
 Indiana churches improve buildings. 1950:382
 Northern Indiana youth meet. 1950:709
 Christmas service is a success at South Bend. 1951:918
 South Bend men have unique fall gathering. 1951:1047
 Extensive remodeling is progressing at Anderson. 1952:113
 Indiana conventions to stress leadership. 1952:1052
 Building efforts are continuing in Indiana. 1953:123
 Dedication in Indiana. (photo.) 1954:554
- INDIANA (NORTH) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
 Aylsworth, William Prince, Ministerial union of northern Indiana. C 1877:15 Ap:3
 Smith, A.F., The ministerial union. C 1875 20 My:5
 Aylsworth, N.J., To Indiana preachers. 1896:397
 Convention announcements. 1908:666
 Northern Indiana ministerial institute. 1909:669
- INDIANA (NORTH CENTRAL)
 Hootman, A.M., North central Indiana. 1903-2:119
 Meeting for men. 1942:575
- INDIANA (NORTHWEST)
 Shuey, T.J., Notes from northwestern Indiana. 1900:1460
- INDIANA (NORTHEAST DISTRICT)
 Indiana county conferences. (schedule) 1923:1084
- INDIANA (SOUTH)
 Small, James, Southern Indiana notes. 1901:1330, 1427
 Scraps from a Book in Southern Indiana. 1908:1365
 Book scraps from Southern Indiana. 1909:53
 Southern Indiana notes. 1912:1136
 Southern Indiana review. 1912:1313
 Southern Indiana jottings. 1912:1415
 Cox's Southern Indiana notes. 1913:1354
 Southern Indiana churches active. 1936:647
 South Indiana church events. 1936:905
 South Indiana church events. (port.) 1937:861
 South Indiana churches active. 1937:1208
 South Indiana churches active. 1937:1566
 South Indiana is represented. 1939:216
 Indiana church to burn mortgage. 1939:344
 Many activities in South Indiana. 1939:449
 Area meetings in South Indiana. 1939:557
 Indiana church adds new unit. 1939:691
 Centennial for Indiana church. 1939:921
 Church resumes full-time work. 1939:1130
 Churches plan year's program. 1939:1310
 Louisville church erects building. 1940:175
 Indiana church dedicates annex. 1940:254
 Indiana pastor's 30th anniversary. 1940:409
 Laymen's rallies held in Indiana. 1940:490
 Indiana rural church programs. 1940:962
 Church endangered by power plant. 1940:1132
 Indiana leaders hold meetings. 1941:393
 Indiana churches hold celebrations. 1941:861
 Indiana churches are redecorated. (port.) 1941:1348
 Chicago editor joins in parley. 1942:252
 Quarterly meeting suggests program. 1942:524
 South Indiana churches active. 1942:807
 Indiana holds fall conference. 1942:1211
 South Indiana feels the war. 1943:273
 Evansville area faces challenge. 1943:61
 Indiana church issues folder. 1943:1046
- Southern Indiana minister resigns. 1944:99
 South Indiana reports progress. 1944:603
 Much activity in South Indiana. 1944:1253
 Indiana church plans centennial. 1945:437
 Fall conventions held in S. Indiana. 1945:1158
 South Indiana pastor married. 1948:482
 Much activity in South Indiana. 1948:737
 Church activities in South Indiana. 1948:995
 South Indiana ministers busy. 1949:19
 South Indiana ministers meet. 1949:210
 75th anniversary at New Albany. 1949:314
 Diamond jubilee held in Indiana. 1949:599
 Indiana church lays cornerstone. (photo.) 1949:1969
 Indiana calls rural worker. 1950:706
 Butler University student ordained. 1950:1078
 S. Indiana ministers meet September 17. 1951:1040
 S. Indiana ministers hear James A. Crain. 1952:157
 Increasing activity is noted in S. Indiana. 1952:463
 Link missionary is installed at Princeton. 1952:1053
 Indiana program is continuing to grow. 1953:579
 Town and country emphasis in Indiana. 1954:142
 Southern Indiana. Bishop Otto Dibelius brings address in Evansville. 1954:1158
- INDIANA (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Southern Indiana churches meet. 1930:1077
- INDIANA (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Southern Indiana Ministerial Institute. (program) 1908:210
 Southern Indiana Ministerial Institute. 1908:307
 Southern Indiana ministerial union. (program) 1933:493
 Southern Indiana ministers will meet. 1933:1192
 Pastors have meeting in Southern Indiana. 1951:44
- INDIANA (SOUTHEAST)
 One day Pentecost rallies. Indiana district at New Albany. 1927:1630
 Indiana district Pentecostal program. 1928:868
 Mental health clinic is church victory. 1954:358
- INDIANA (SOUTHEAST) MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
 Riggs, H.S., Manlove park assembly. 1890:615
- INDIANA (SOUTHWESTERN)
 Whistler, J.E.J., Hoosiers' pocket. 1894:78, 773
- INDIANA (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Southwestern district, Indiana, holds convention: a new day dawns. 1924:1021
- INDIANA (WESTERN)
 Woods, Hiram, Notes from eastern Illinois and western Indiana. 1889:393
 District co-operation. 1924:947
- INDIANA (FIRST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Our budget. 1902:189
- INDIANA (FOURTH DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
 Fourth district, Indiana. 1909:735
 District convention, Tipton, Ind. (announcement) 1910:538
 Fourth district convention. 1911:347
- INDIANA (FIFTH DISTRICT)
 Harris, Zachary A., Indiana convention. 1898-2:436
- INDIANA (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Our budget. 1901:336
 Our budget. 1902:170
- INDIANA (EIGHTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Eighth Indiana district convention. 1905:1330
 Eighth district Indiana convention. 1908:627
- INDIANA (NINTH DISTRICT) CONVENTION
 Indiana ninth district convention. (announcement) 1908:595
- INDIANA (TENTH DISTRICT)
 Liberty. 1912:1136
- INDIANA (TWELFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Allen, B.L., Convention of the twelfth Indiana district. 1892:829
 Allen, B.L., District convention of the twelfth Indiana Missionary District. 1893:384
 Indiana District Convention. 1898-2:499
 Our best convention. 1909:670
- INDIANA (THIRTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Convention announcements. 1908:595
 Indiana, thirteenth district. 1908:726
 Thirteenth Indiana district convention. 1910:800
- INDIANA (SIXTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
 Brown, J.M., Sixteenth Indiana district. 1890:375
- INDIANA (EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Ford, G.W., Eighteenth district (Ind.) convention. 1896:636
- INDIANA (CALUMET DISTRICT)
 Indiana's last frontier. (illus.) 1911:704
- INDIANA (ALLEN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Indiana counties meet. 1932:856
- INDIANA (BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY)
 All-day county meeting held. 1931:1345
- INDIANA (BENTON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Benton County, Ind., convention. 1913:906
 Benton County, Indiana, passes resolutions. 1915:868
 Benton County. 1915:870
- INDIANA (BROWN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Great county day in Illinois. 1922:1179
- INDIANA (CARROLL COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Carroll county annual meeting. 1923:1284
- INDIANA (CLARK COUNTY)
 Clark county, Ind. (news notes) 1906:632
- INDIANA (CRAWFORD AND PERRY COUNTIES)
 Rosecrans, I.T., District meeting. C 1881 13 0:5
- INDIANA (DAVIESS COUNTY)
 Sparks from Daviess county, Ind. 1922:1313
- INDIANA (DELAWARE COUNTY)
 From Delaware county, Indiana. (news notes) 1910:951
 Delaware county, Indiana. 1919:331
- INDIANA (GRANT COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Grant county (Ind.) annual meeting. (announcements) 1910:1097
 Annual meeting, Grant county. 1910:1281
 Grant county meeting. 1910:1318
 Grant co. (Ind.) annual meeting. 1920:937
 Rally at Indiana home. 1938:921
- INDIANA (GREENE COUNTY)
 Green county, Indiana. (news notes) 1925:628
 County group organized. 1931:1089
- INDIANA (HAMILTON COUNTY)
 Hamilton county. (news notes) 1912:1007
 Hamilton co., Ind., paragraphs. 1918:140
 Hamilton county paragraphs. 1918:343
 Hamilton county, Ind., notes. 1918:935
- INDIANA (HENDRICKS COUNTY)
 Country program opens. 1931:1215
 Indiana county group in meeting. 1939:346
- INDIANA (HENDRICKS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS.
 Hendricks county to be a living link. 1905:1264
 The annual meeting of churches of Christ in Hendricks county. 1910:1351
 A Hoosier county meeting. 1913:1336
- INDIANA (HENRY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Henry County and Newcastle, Ind. (announcement) 1907:793

- INDIANA (HENRY COUNTY)
Disciples' Day in Henry county, Indiana. 1931:1159
- INDIANA (HOWARD COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Indiana secretary's notes. 1911:1317
Indiana county meeting. 1924:860
News of folks and churches. 1932:1016
- INDIANA (JOHNSON COUNTY)
Johnson county, Indiana, news. 1922:1244
Rousing Pension meeting in Johnson county, Indiana. 1929:1589
- INDIANA (JOHNSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
A great county meeting. 1919:959
A golden relic of other days. 1922:1137
- INDIANA (KNOX COUNTY)
Knox county gathering. 1911:1320
- INDIANA (KNOX COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Allen, B.L., District convention. 1892:413
Our budget. 1901:1040
Knox county gathering. 1911:1320
Annual convention, Knox. 1912:1282
- INDIANA (LAKE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Annual conferences. 1932:985
- INDIANA (LAPORTE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Laporte county. 1915:607
- INDIANA (LAWRENCE COUNTY)
Good work in an Indiana county. 1921:562
- INDIANA (MADISON COUNTY)
Our budget. 1900:1293
- INDIANA (MADISON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Indiana county group meets at Pendleton. 1933:580
- INDIANA (MARION COUNTY)
County schools doubled. 1926:350
Assembly at Indianapolis. 1926:924
Marion county assembly. 1926:948
Madison county (Ind.) Easter report. 1931:572
County church union hears meeting reports. 1932:201
Indianapolis churches plan joint picnic. 1934:921
Marion county day. 1936:1190
More than 22,000 at church school. 1938:523
Six church school directors chosen. 1938:756
- INDIANA (MARTON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Plan to secure 2,000 new members. 1936:1286
- INDIANA (MONROE COUNTY)
In Monroe county, Indiana. 1924:440
- INDIANA (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)
Indiana county plans meeting. 1934:475
- INDIANA (MONTGOMERY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Annual meeting of Montgomery county churches. 1922:1012
- INDIANA (MORGAN COUNTY)
The Morgan county evangelistic campaign. (illus.) 1911:1391
Morgan County days. 1927:1054
- INDIANA (OWEN COUNTY)
Sweet Owen county, Ind. (news notes) 1923:1574
Annual fellowship day. 1926:1107
Bible school rally held. 1927:992
Owen county, Ind., fellowship meeting. 1927:1219
- INDIANA (OWEN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Annual county meeting. 1925:1115
Hold annual fellowship meeting. 1928:1216
County holds convention. 1928:1410
- INDIANA (PIKE COUNTY)
County co-operative association. 1927:1508
- INDIANA (RIPLEY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Ripley county. 1915:1160
- INDIANA (RUSH COUNTY)
Franklin, Joseph, "Way, long time ago." 1883 15 Mr:7
Building on a firm foundation. 1924:948
- INDIANA (ST. JOSEPH COUNTY)
Rally St. Joseph county, Indiana. 1928:359
Post-war congress at South Bend, Ind. 1943:303
- INDIANA (SCOTT COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Annual meeting at Fairview church. 1934:1109
- INDIANA (STUBEN COUNTY)
Ladd, J.H., Home missions by counties. 1900:491
- INDIANA (TIPTON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Cole, E.A., Tipton county meeting. 1878-2:308
Tipton (Ind.) annual county meeting. 1909:1156
Tipton county, Ind. (announcement) 1910:1089
Annual county meeting. (announcement) 1911:1079
Annual Tipton county meeting. 1912:1209
- INDIANA (WABASH COUNTY)
Coombs, J.V., Wabash valley news. 1886:794
800 are present. 1939:317
- INDIANA (WABASH COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Wabash county (Ind.) convention. 1909:1222
- INDIANA (WARREN COUNTY)
Forging ahead toward Pentecost. 1928:24
- INDIANA (WAYNE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Annual meeting of churches. 1921:1043
Wayne county, Indiana, meeting. 1925:1087
- INDIANA (WHITLEY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Fort Wayne, 1932. Indiana counties meet. 1932:856
- INDIANA. CHURCH NEWS
Couch, W.R., Indiana. How and what. Collecting funds for missions. E 1875 30 D:402
Church news. C 1878 17 Ja:8, 24 Ja:8, 7 F:8, 21 F:8, 28 F:8, 7 Mr:5, 11 Ap:8, 18 Ap:8, 25 Ap:8, 26 My:8, 1 Ag:8, 15 Ag:8, 22 Ag:8, 29 Ag:8, 5 S:8, 26 S:8, 7 N:8, 19 D:8
Church news. C 1879 23 Ja:8, 27 F:8, 20 Mr:, 17 Ap:8, 24 Ap:8, 8 My:8, 29 My:8, 24 J:8, 21 Ag:8, 4 S:8, 25 S:8, 9 O:8, 16 O:8, 23 O:8, 30 O:8, 13 N:8, 27 N:8, 18 D:8, 25 D:8
Church news. C 1880 8 Ja:8, 19 F:8, 26 F:8, 18 Mr:5, 15 Ap:8, 29 Ap:5, 13 My:8, 1 J:8, 19 Ag:8, 7 O:7
In Indiana. (editorial) F 1880:482
Church news. C 1881 6 Ja:5, 20 Ja:5, 27 Ja:5, 3 F:5, 10 F:5, 17 F:5, 24 F:5, 3 Mr:5, 10 Mr:5, 17 Mr:5, 31 Mr:5, 14 Ap:5, 28 Ap:5, 4 My:5, 12 My:5, 19 My:5, 25 Ag:5, 22 S:5, 20 O:5, 10 N:5, 17 N:5, 24 N:5, 1 D:5, 22 D:5, 29 D:5
Church news. 1882 10 O:9, 26 O:8, 2 N:9, 23 N:8, 30 N:9, 7 D:8, 1883 1 F:11, 22 F:11, 1 Mr:10, 8 Mr:11, 15 Mr:11, 22 :8, 29 Mr:8, 5 Ap:9, 12 Ap:10, 26 Ap:8, 31 My:12, 21 Je:12, 5 J:12, 26 J:12, 9 Ag:12, 13 S:13, 18 O:12, 1 N:12, 8 N:12, 15 N:12, 29 N:12, 20 D:12
Church news. 1884:13, 60, 76, 109, 140, 157, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 269, 284, 300, 316, 332, 428, 476, 604, 652, 716, 812, 828
Church news. 1885:44, 60, 92, 108, 124, 172, 220, 252, 268, 284, 316, 364, 428, 508, 530, 610, 642, 764, 690
Church news. 1886:44, 70, 76, 92, 108, 156, 188, 204, 220, 252, 284, 332, 348, 460, 524, 556, 620, 700, 716, 732, 748, 875, 780, 796, 828
Church news. 1887:12, 28, 44, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 300, 348, 396, 428, 458, 524, 541, 573, 589, 604, 684, 748, 764, 812, 828
Church news. 1888:12, 44, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 172, 188, 220, 252, 284, 300, 348, 380, 397, 428, 444, 476, 556, 572, 636, 652, 668, 732, 748, 796, 812, 700
Church news. 1889:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 364, 380, 396, 413, 444, 556, 573, 589, 620, 701, 732, 765, 813
Church news. 1890:13, 29, 45, 61, 93, 125, 141, 157, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381.
- 397, 413, 429, 445, 477, 493, 509, 544, 557, 589, 605, 653, 669, 685, 701, 717, 748, 765, 797, 813, 829
Church news. 1891:29, 45, 61, 177, 109, 125, 140, 156, 173, 189, 221, 253, 301, 317, 333, 413, 445, 461, 527, 573, 605, 636, 653, 669, 701, 717, 732, 765, 780, 813, 829, 845
Church news. 1892:29, 61, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 333, 349, 365, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 509, 525, 541, 557, 573, 589, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 765, 781, 813, 829
Church news. 1893:13, 28, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 124, 141, 157, 172, 188, 205, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 316, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 445, 477, 493, 541, 557, 605, 621, 637, 685, 717, 733, 780, 820
Church news. 1894:13, 29, 61, 93, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 365, 397, 413, 429, 461, 477, 493, 573, 589, 797, 813, 829
Church news. 1895:13, 29, 45, 60
- INDIANA CHURCHES
Nation, D., A trip to Indiana. Ge 1868:345
Correspondence. (letter) Carpenter. Leewell Lee. C 1875 8 Ap:3 (Waters), (Guy), Gay driftings. 1883 8 Mr:12, 15 Mr:5, 22 Mr:5, 29 Mr:10
Treland, G.E., A stranger's "bit of a ramble." 1883 16 Ag:6
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana notes and news. 1884:25, 41, 67, 141, 205, 231, 249, 253, 281, 311, 359, 457, 653, 679, 775, 809
Norton, L.R., A successful school. (letter) 1884:246
Buskirk, D.R., To the churches of Christ in Indiana. 1885:41
Frazier, E.L., Some things. 1885:343
Norton, L.R., Occasional notes. 1884:348
Porch, I.N., Indiana reviews. 1885:439
Frazier, E.L., Some things. 1885:479
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana notes and news. 1885:55, 89, 109, 140, 169, 199, 221, 237, 265, 285, 335, 359, 398, 423, 441, 460, 473, 505, 519, 530, 572, 578, 636, 653, 711, 729, 757, 735, 751
Frazier, E.L., Some things. 1886:668
Gilcrest, R.A., What have I been doing? 1886:730
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana notes and news. 1886:62, 107, 126, 153, 201, 219, 233, 266, 268, 299, 347, 363, 425, 443, 591, 638, 652, 682, 718, 745, 779, 795, 811, 827
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana notes and news. 1887:29, 94, 105, 126, 139, 170, 189, 205, 222, 255, 268, 284, 333, 345, 377, 410, 443, 455, 474, 537, 570, 636, 713, 745, 812, 825
Peare, Mrs. C.N., "The woman's board at Bethany Park." 1888:462
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana notes and news. 1888:9, 46, 55, 125, 144, 201, 218, 255, 269, 336, 396, 413, 461, 621, 668, 773
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana notes and news. 1889:45, 80, 155, 169, 285, 303, 313, 329, 363, 428, 589, 720, 736, 768, 797
Martin, A., My holiday. 1889:825
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana notes and news. 1890:27, 41, 60, 93, 295
Coombs, J.V., Indiana notes. 1890: 315, 560
Smith, Walter S., News and notes. 1891:41
Carpenter, L.L., Indian notes. 1891:5, 236
Azbill, W.K., A card from Bro. Azbill. 1891:121
Smith, Walter S., News and views. 1891: 128, 252
Coombs, J.V., Indiana notes. 1891:477, 421, 588, 604, 620, 636, 701, 736, 812, 828
S., Indiana items. 1891:588
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana items. 1892:108
Scofield, E.B., Work in Indiana. 1892:345
Coombs, J.V., Indiana Notes. 1892:156, 269, 462, 557
Smith, Walter S., Letter from Hoosierdom. 1893:73
Coombs, J.V., Indiana notes. 1893:181, 444
Coombs, J.V., Indiana notes. 1894:541
Scofield, E.B., Indiana items. 1894: 764, 808, 821

Scotfield, E.B., Indiana items. 1895:92, 110, 124, 236, 253, 293, 621, 812
 Bennett, E.T.C., Indiana letter. 1895:348
 Scotfield, E.B., Indiana items. 1896:444, 460
 Tyler, B.B., Indiana letter. 1896:472
 Coombs, J.V., The state work in Indiana. 1897:581.
 Coombs, J.V., Indiana notes. 1897:620
 Scotfield, E.B., Indiana week. 1897:725
 Some figures for comparison. 1898:93
 Carpenter, L.L., To the preachers of Indiana. 1898-2:52
 Coombs, J.V., Indiana letter. 1898-2:85
 Hootman, A.M., Indiana notes. 1898-2:117
 Scoville, E.B., Indiana items. 1898-2:626, 689
 Lucas, J.R., Early times in Indiana. 1898-2:720
 Scotfield, E.B., Indiana items. 1899:596
 Hackleman, W.E.M., Indians, attention! 1899:725
 Parsons, J.L., Indiana letter--a reminiscence. 1900:336
 Smith, Walter S., Letter from Indiana. 1900:560
 VonCleave, L.T., A union meeting. 1900:852
 Twentieth century movement. 1900:1391
 Scotfield, E.B., Indiana items. 1901:1074, 1138
 Scotfield, E.B. Indiana items. 1902:30, 671, 687
 Indiana items. 1902:675
 Hoosier, A. (pseud.), Indiana. 1903:1711
 Field, Glass (pseud.), Indiana letter. 1903:211, 471
 Hoosier, A. (pseud.), Indiana. 1903-2:142
 Scotfield, E.B., Indiana. 1903-2:334
 Legg, T.J., Indiana. 1903-2:438, 495, 595, 626, 658, 728, 771, 811, 875
 Jameson, Love H., Origin and progress of the reformation in Indiana. I. 1891:724; II. 1891:740; III. 1891:756
 Scotfield, E.B., The churches of Christ in Indiana. 1891:777
 News notes. 1904:14
 Indiana notes. 1904:446
 Indiana items. 1904:1165
 A peep into Hoosierdom. (editorial) 1905:661
 Hoosier happenings. 1908:1620
 On the banks of the Wabash. (news notes) 1909:118, 213, 344, 444, 672, 1092
 Some scraps from a Book. (news notes) 1909:280
 Scraps from a Book. 1909:1507
 Scoville, Charles Reign. The county evangelistic meeting. 1909:1317
 News notes. 1910:274, 726, 763
 Indiana district and state conventions. (schedule) 1910:344
 Hoosier happenings. 1910:836
 Hoosier state happenings. 1910:1020
 Book leaves. (news notes) 1910:1135, 1202
 News notes. 1910:1174, 1207, 1244, 1280, 1318, 1350, 1385, 1424, 1496, 1531, 1573, 1608, 1640, 1678, 1715, 1752, 1790, 1828, 1867, 1903
 News notes. 1911:23, 61, 97, 134, 170, 204, 240, 276, 312, 347, 381, 418, 453, 489, 528, 565, 600, 637, 670, 708, 743, 779, 815, 853, 884, 937, 972, 1044, 1079, 1116, 1148, 1181, 1213, 1284, 1320, 1356, 1392, 1429, 1463, 1500, 1534, 1569, 1605, 1641, 1678, 1715, 1752, 1791, 1826, 1862
 Hoosier state happenings. 1911:524
 Indiana secretary's notes. 1911:666
 Book leaves. (news notes) 1911:775
 Indiana secretary's notes. 1911:1210, 1317
 State work in Hoosierdom. 1912:20
 News notes) 1912:27, 66, 100, 137, 174, 209, 247, 281, 319, 353, 389, 425, 462, 496, 534, 569, 570, 606, 641, 681, 716, 722, 763, 1526, 1630, 1701, 1734, 1773, 1809, 1842
 Indiana evangelistic notes. 1912:274
 State evangelist's notes. 1912:311
 From the Hoosier secretary. 1912:675
 News of Hoosierdom. 1912:756
 News of the churches. 1912:834
 Secretary's notes. 1912:834
 The churches. (news notes) 1912:870, 1247
 Indiana church news. 1912:796
 Hoosier churches. (news notes) 1912:907, 1039, 1104, 1136, 1173
 Indiana secretary's notes. 1912:941
 News of the churches. 1912:975
 Hoosier briefs. (news notes) 1912:1007, 1209, 1282, 1344
 Indiana secretary's notes. 1912:1039, 1313, 1445
 A state-wide evangelistic campaign. 1912:1071
 Church briefs. 1912:1415
 Church news. 1912:1452
 Indiana happenings. 1912:1490
 Briefs. 1912:1559, 1596
 Indiana secretary's letter. 1912:1768
 Indiana evangelistic notes. 1912:1838
 News notes. 1913:37, 78, 114, 148, 217, 249, 282, 316, 351, 383, 418, 451, 484, 547, 579, 618, 647, 680, 712, 746, 775, 813, 845, 877, 908, 941, 1003, 1073, 1108, 1140, 1173, 1203, 1234, 1268, 1299, 1331, 1362, 1392, 1426, 1458, 1459, 1490, 1521, 1554, 1617, 1650, 1685, 1717
 Indiana churches and pastors. 1913:109
 Hoosiers on the wing. 1913:110
 Ten thousand for Indiana. 1913:278
 Indiana letter. 1913:312
 Co-operation in Indiana. 1913:348
 Evangelistic notes. 1913:419
 Hoosier budget. 1913:513
 An appeal to Indiana churches. 1913:538
 A survey of Indiana churches affected by the 1913 flood. 1913:574
 Flood sufferers in Indiana. 1913:706
 Barnes, E.B., A visit to the Hoosier capital. 1913:749
 Indiana letter. 1913:841, 1165
 The Indiana secretary writes. 1913:902
 Indiana flood receipts. 1913:903
 Gleaned in Hoosierdom. 1913:1068
 Indiana budget. 1913:1131
 News notes. 1914:25, 57, 89, 121, 154, 186, 216, 250, 285, 320, 353, 385, 416, 449, 480, 514, 545, 576, 608, 640, 672, 704, 736, 769, 801, 832, 877, 928, 960, 993, 1024, 1056, 1088, 1120, 1150, 1185, 1247, 1280, 1312, 1344, 1376, 1409, 1440, 1472, 1511, 1545, 1577, 1608, 1641, 1672
 Indiana evangelism. 1914:444
 Indiana evangelistic notes. 1914:242
 Indiana work. 1914:277
 Indiana evangelistic notes. 1914:441
 From the Hoosier state. 1914:888
 News notes. 1915:25, 57, 90, 122, 154, 185, 217, 249, 280, 313, 343, 376, 409, 444, 512, 544, 575, 607, 640, 673, 708, 773, 804, 836, 870, 906, 937, 969, 1032, 1064, 1097, 1129, 1160, 1191, 1224, 1256, 1287, 1319, 1352, 1384, 1415, 1447, 1478, 1514, 1551, 1582, 1615, 1647, 1678
 Scraps from a Book. 1915:1382
 News notes. 1916:55, 88, 119, 183, 215, 247, 279, 312, 343, 375, 407, 440, 471, 503, 535, 566, 599, 631, 663, 694, 727, 759, 793, 823, 855, 887, 921, 952, 983, 1014, 1046, 1110, 1142, 1174, 1206, 1240, 1271, 1303, 1335, 1368, 1399, 1432, 1463, 1528, 1561, 1594, 1624, 1657
 Seeking our true numerical level. 1916:264
 Indiana state survey results. 1916:656
 Smither, A.C., On the wing. Fort Wayne and Huntington. 1916:716
 Cauble, C.W., The Indiana survey. 1916:812
 Hoosier happenings. 1916:910
 Book leaves from Indiana. 1916:975
 Book leaves from Indiana. (news notes) 1916:1613
 News notes. 1917:24, 56, 89, 121, 153, 184, 217, 249, 281, 312, 344, 375, 408, 439, 467, 295, 523, 546, 571, 594, 624, 652, 675, 699, 723, 747, 771, 796, 819, 843, 867, 922, 948, 1002, 1027, 1075, 1099, 1146, 1175, 1205, 1228, 1307, 1340, 1367, 1385
 Some Indiana items. 1917:46
 Book leaves from Indiana. 1917:174, 342
 Indiana adopts prohibition. 1917:205
 Some "Hoosier" happenings. 1917:671
 Smither, A.C., On the wing. 1917:1179
 News notes. 1918:19, 43, 72, 102, 123, 171, 201, 228, 256, 282, 311, 371, 398, 445, 500, 525, 549, 646, 702, 726, 750, 798, 828, 861, 940, 1020, 1045, 1125, 1149, 1198, 1228, 1258, 1317, 1341, 1365
 Book leaves from Columbus, Indiana. 1918:76
 Book leaves from Indiana. 1918:1314
 Book leaves from Indiana. 1919:98, 390
 News notes. 1919:101, 156, 181, 229, 260, 285, 309, 357, 413, 463, 509, 540, 565, 589, 693, 741
 Newsy letter from an Indiana pastor. 1919:959
 The organized work of Indiana. (ports.) 1920:582
 Indiana college week. 1921:603
 Little journeys afield. 1921:794
 News notes. 1921:852, 882, 921, 953, 986, 1010, 1049, 1075, 1115, 1180, 1210, 1244, 1276, 1374, 1404, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1564, 1596, 1628
 Indiana county conferences. (schedule) 1921:1119
 Indiana Book Leaves. 1921:1536
 News notes. 1922:25, 56, 92, 123, 155, 187, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 443, 471, 535, 567, 569, 599, 631, 663, 695, 759, 823, 887, 919, 951, 982, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1111, 1150, 1183, 1213, 1245, 1277, 1309, 1341, 1373, 1405, 1437, 1469, 1503, 1533, 1566, 1631, 1663
 Indiana church news. 1922:317, 601, 666, 825, 1186, 1377
 Book leaves from Indiana. 1922:1218, 1407, 1537
 In the heart of Hoosierdom. 1922:1538
 News notes. 1923:27, 59, 91, 121, 155, 186, 218, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 443, 507, 539, 571, 603, 635, 699, 731, 763, 827, 859, 891, 923, 955, 987, 1051, 1115, 1147, 1218, 1251, 1283, 1314, 1347, 1379, 1411, 1443, 1475, 1507, 1541, 1571, 1603, 1635, 1667
 Indiana church news. 1923:61, 372, 733, 989, 1349, 1637
 Book leaves from Indiana. 1923:285, 1382
 Fern leaves from Indiana. 1924:22, 574, 733
 News notes. 1924:27, 59, 91, 123, 155, 187, 251, 283, 315, 379, 411, 443, 475, 505, 539, 603, 636, 667, 699, 731, 795, 827, 858, 955, 988, 1049, 1083, 1115, 1147, 1243, 1275, 1307, 1339, 1371, 1411, 1443, 1475, 1540, 1571, 1603, 1635
 Connersville chronicles. (news notes) 1924:157, 253, 349
 Indiana church news. 1924:574, 733, 1374
 A hoosier secretary who magnifies his office. (port.) 1924:882
 Indiana church news. 1925:60, 733, 1142, 1477
 Hackleman, W.E.M., The new governor of the Hoosier state. (port.) 1925:82
 News notes. 1925:91, 123
 Call of the ruined Indiana and Illinois churches. (illus.) 1925:626
 Organization of the Council of Indiana Ministers' Wives. 1925:756
 Indiana brief, pungent paragraphs. 1925:767
 Indiana county conferences. 1925:1150
 Indiana evangelistic rallies. 1926:51
 Indiana church news. 1926:61, 445, 667, 1021, 1302, 1637
 Successful Indiana meetings. 1926:95
 Circle and triangle meet. 1926:155
 Indiana personal news notes. 1926:731
 Indiana county conference. (schedule) 1926:1111
 Indiana county conferences. (schedule) 1926:1278
 Indiana county conferences. (schedule) 1926:1303
 Indiana news notes. 1926:1669
 Indiana church news. 1927:257, 513, 740, 867, 1187, 1667
 Launching of National City Christian Church crusade in Indiana. (illus.) 1928:188
 Indiana church news. 1928:391, 587, 1225, 1447, 1513
 Indiana letter. 1928:968
 Indiana church news. 1929:235, 733, 1151, 1278, 1468, 1663
 Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:535, 567, 600, 695, 758, 794, 824, 854, 886, 922, 952, 1015, 1048, 1116, 1176, 1206, 1240, 1271, 1304, 1333, 1367, 1398, 1430, 1463, 1494, 1527, 1560, 1625, 1657, 1692
 State secretaries review work. 1930:107
 Indiana church news. 1930:403, 859
 Elliott, E.E., Indiana Christians--then and now. 1930:1385
 Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96
 Indiana church news. 1931:175
 State mission work progresses. 1932:60
 Indiana churches celebrate centennials. 1932:1460
 Indiana pastors preach for today. 1934:399
 Indiana Board plans for future. (news notes) 1934:569
 Indiana students hold conference. 1934:656
 Indiana plans centennial year. 1934:1009
 News and views from Indiana. 1934:1338
 County meetings held in Indiana. 1934:1527
 Indiana leader dies at Muncie. 1936:69
 Indiana pastors to meet Feb. 4. 1936:106
 Pastors discuss Social Security. 1936:136

- Annual reports from Indiana. 1936:196
Indiana groups hold retreats. 1936:264
Fort Wayne has interracial day. 1936:333
Indiana youth meetings held. 1936:366
Laymen's meets held in Indiana. 1936:526
Indiana council holds meeting. 1936:875
Indiana observes Education Week. 1936:1293
Preaching mission affects Indiana. 1936:1394
Disciples join in inter-church meet. 1936:1617
Foreign mission conference meets. 1936:1648
Flood strikes at many churches in Ohio valley. 1937:161
Union church joins Disciples. 1937:170
Additional reports tell of flood damage to churches. 1937:193
Church buys its building again. 1937:370
Church given \$20,000 in will. 1937:441
Pastor completes five years' work. 1937:543
325 register for youth sessions. 1937:610
\$25,000 program is contemplated. 1937:735
Churches improve their property. 1937:897
Indiana church plans centennial. 1937:1183
Indiana rally urges neutrality. 1937:1290
Bert R. Johnson concludes his pastorate in Indianapolis. 1937:1451
Churches attack indecent papers. 1937:1600
Indiana creates new commission. 1938:246
Couples honored by congregation. 1938:303
Advisory benevolent board is organized. 1938:660
Series of conferences to be held in Indiana. 1944:916
Bessie Myers accepts call to Indiana work. (port.) 1950:22
Indiana-Spencer and Rushville have Christian Emphasis Weeks. 1955:222
- INDIANA. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
Church news. E 1874:251
The churches. E 1879: 13 N:12, 20 N:12, 11 D:11, 18 D:12, 25 D:12
The churches. E 1881, 156, 173
Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 306, 374, 437, 471, 501, 535, 567, 628, 661, 693, 727, 757, 789, 822
Evangelistic. 1899:22, 55, 86, 119, 151, 182, 216, 247, 279, 311, 342, 375, 406, 438, 471, 505, 534, 599, 631, 663, 758, 790, 888, 920, 983, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1175, 1208, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1337, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1464, 1493, 1526, 1590, 1622, 1654
Evangelistic. 1900:23, 54, 118, 150, 183, 214, 245, 279, 310, 343, 374, 407, 438, 468, 503, 535, 567, 599, 630, 662, 695, 727, 759, 854, 951, 983, 1014, 1046, 1078, 1111, 1143, 1207, 1239, 1271, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1431, 1462, 1528, 1588, 1618, 1654
Evangelistic. 1901:21, 54, 86, 118, 150, 182, 214, 246, 278, 310, 341, 374, 406, 438, 470, 502, 534, 566, 598, 630, 662, 694, 726, 758, 790, 822, 855, 886, 918, 950, 982, 1014, 1046, 1079, 1110, 1142, 1174, 1206, 1270, 1302, 1334, 1366, 1397, 1429, 1462, 1494, 1526, 1556, 1590, 1621, 1654
Evangelistic. 1902:15, 31, 47, 64, 101, 118, 136, 154, 172, 190, 207, 229, 247, 264, 283, 298, 316, 335, 352, 370, 388, 406, 422, 438, 454, 473, 490, 506, 522, 539, 558, 574, 590, 622, 640, 674, 690, 806, 724, 744, 765, 782, 800, 818, 836, 856, 876, 896, 916
Evangelistic. 1903:16, 36, 56, 76, 96, 116, 136, 156, 176, 196, 216, 236, 256, 276, 296, 316, 336, 356, 376, 394, 416, 436, 456, 476, 496, 516; 1903-2:26, 88, 120, 152, 184, 217, 249, 281, 313, 345, 374, 409, 441, 472, 504, 536, 570, 604, 636, 672, 704, 738, 792, 820, 852, 884
- INDIANA. HISTORY**
Franklin, Joseph, The reformation movement in Indiana. (port.) 1903:226
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. (port.) 1903:227
Legg, T.J., Indiana, past and present. 1903:231
Lucas, D.R., Early workers in Indiana. (ports.) 1907:79
A mother church in Indiana. (illus.) 1907:1172
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:48
Denison, M.R., Back to reality--forward to achievement. (President's address at Indiana Christian Convention, May 16, 1932) (port.) 1932:772, 804
- INDIANA. MINISTERS**
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:227
Rae, William M., More Indiana pioneers. 1903:297
- INDIANA. MISSIONS**
Conner, S.M., To the preachers and churches. in Indiana. 1890:777
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana missionary work. 1893:138, 204
Scofield, E.B., Indiana mission work. 1893:156, 584
Legg, J.T., Indiana missions. 1897:89
Sweeney, Z.T., Loyalty, liberty, love, labor. 1903:228
Atwater, Amzi, Our weak churches, our weak point. 1903:228
Shelburne, Cephas, Indiana and our plea. 1903:228
Oeshiger, William, Opportunity and duty in Indiana. 1903:229
The call of the states. 1905:1393
Encouraging facts from Indiana. 1906:1396
The call of the states. 1907:1333
A word to our Indiana churches. 1911:1528
Secretary Murray's message. 1912:1173
Indiana and church extension. 1912:1204
Indiana missionary-evangelistic work. 1912:1445
Indiana statewide missionary campaign. 1912:1445
Report. 1912:1521
To Indiana churches. 1913:1417
Indiana state work. 1915:1113
- INDIANA. STATISTICS**
Indiana statistics. E 1880:793
- INDIANA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
Parson, James L., Letter. GE 1870:473
Goodwin, Elijah, Indiana Sunday school convention. E 1871 19 Ja:2
Allen, J.W., Indiana Sunday schools convention Greensburg, Ind. E 1872 28 Ap:269
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Christian Sunday school convention. Time and place. E 1873 23 Ji:230
Laughlin, A.J., Indiana S.S. convention. E 1875 8 Ji:3
Inter-state Sunday school convention. (in announcements) C 1877 15 Mr:5
Indiana state Sunday school convention. C 1878 4 Ji:8
Green, Francis Marion, Indiana Christian Sunday school association. C 1878 29 Ag:2
Indiana state S.S. convention. C 1879 12 Je:8
McCullough, J.H., Indiana Sunday school convention. C 1879 14 Ag:3
Carpenter, L(eewell) L(ee), Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1880 19 F:3
Carpenter, Leewell, Lee, Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1880 22 Ap:3
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1880 27 My:3
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1880 24 Je:3
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1880 23 S:1
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1880 11 N:3
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Christian Sunday school association's eleventh annual convention, Danville, Ind. E 1880:535
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Sunday school notes and news. E 1880:631
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Sunday schools. E 1880:793, 825
Carpenter, L.L., (Wabash, Ind.) Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1881 24 Mr:2
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Sunday school notes and news. C 1881 28 Ap:1
Tully, John Canan, (letter) C 1881 26 My:3
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Indiana S.S. notes and news. C 1881 1 S:2
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Indiana S.S. notes and news. C 1881 15 S:1
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, C 1881 27 O:2
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Ind. S.S. notes and news. C 1881 8 D:1
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Ind. S.S. notes and news. C 1881 22 D:1
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Sunday school notes. (letter) C 1881:342
Carpenter, L.L., 1881:373, 583, 663, 743, 791
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Sunday school notes. E 1882:39
- Carpenter, L., Indiana Sunday school notes. E 1882:135, 183, 261
To the Sunday schools of Indiana. 1891:569
To the Sunday schools of Indiana. 1892:156
Legg, J.T., Indiana state Sunday school notes. 1896:108
Program of the Indiana Christian Sunday school Association, Elwood, Nov. 23-25. 1904:1459
Program of state Institute. 1905:1332
Bible school convention at Bethany Park, Ind. (illus.) 1909:1056
Bible school workers in many states. 1910:122
"Hoosier" Bible school notes. 1910:1375
Indiana Bible school notes. 1910:1821
Sunday school department. 1912:834
- INDIANA ADULT CONFERENCE**
Plan learning for life conference. 1937:857
- INDIANA BIBLE CONGRESS**
Program. 1921:290
- INDIANA CAMP AND CONFERENCE PROJECT**
Indiana camp, conference project moves forward on \$200,000 goal. 1952:235
John Booth boosting Indiana camp project. 1953:200
- INDIANA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
Munell, Thomas, Meeting of the general board. E 1873 1 O:312
Munell, Thomas, General convention items. E 1873 15 O:326
Carpenter, L.L., Indiana Christian missionary convention. Bedford Oct. 6, 7, 8; 1874 E 1875 24 S:305
Smith, A.F., Indiana state meeting. C 1875 14 O:4
Indiana Christian missionary convention and ministerial association. C 1879 28 Ag:7
Ministerial association. C 1879 18 S:3
Missionary convention. C 1879 2 O:3
Indiana state meeting. C 1879 16 O:4
The Indiana Christian Missionary convention. C 1880 23 S:5
The missionary conventions. Indianapolis. E 1881:674
"Let us have peace." Answer to Rowe--American Christian review. (editorial) E 1881:738
A truce proposed. Answer to J.F.Rowe. (editorial) E 1881:786
Rowe, J.F., J.F.Rowe to B.W. Johnson. Rowe's answer to Johnson. (letter) E 1881:790
Zadoc (pseud.), "The Society machine." Answer to Rowe's criticism of convention. (letter) E 1881:822
H(offman), G.A., Indiana state convention. 1900:670
Hackleman, W.E.M., Indiana convention. 1900:704
Hollingsworth, Albert, Indiana convention. 1902:268
Our budget. 1902:315
Joint program of the I.C.M.S. and the I.C.M.A. at Terre Haute, May 12-16. 1902:322
Rice, P.J., Indiana convention. 1902:335
Our budget. 1902:368
Program for the annual state convention of the missionary society of the Churches of Christ in Indiana. 1904:582
Indiana state missionary convention. 1904:677
Indiana state convention, Bedford, May 16, 17, 18. (program) 1905:613
Indiana missionary convention. 1905:676
Indiana missionary convention. (program) 1906:601
Program for state convention of Indiana, Bethany Assembly, Brooklyn, Ind., July 22-29. 1907:925
Indiana state convention. 1908:918
The Indiana state convention. (ports.) 1908:1009
The Indiana state C.E. convention, Bethany Park, Saturday, July 31, 1909. (announcement) 1909:895
The Indiana convention. (port.) 1909:993
Power, F.D., As seen from the dome. 1909:1050
Indiana state convention. (announcement) 1910:499
The Indiana convention. 1910:767
Indiana state organization. (illus.) 1910:910
Indiana state convention. (announcement) 1911:452
Indiana state convention. (program) 1911:562

Indiana state missionary convention. 1911:740
 Book leaves. 1911:775
 Indiana convention. (announcement) 1912:675
 Indiana state convention. 1912:796
 The Indiana state convention. (announcement) 1913:647
 Barnes, E.B., A visit to the Hoosier capital. (ports.) 1913:749
 Indiana's diamond jubilee convention. (announcement) 1914:385
 Indiana state convention. (program) 1914:606
 Indiana state convention. 1914:696
 Aftermaths of state convention. 1914:769
 Program state convention. 1915:544
 On the wing. 1915:630
 Indiana convention program. 1916:558
 Smither, A.C., On the wing in Indiana. 1916:655
 On the wing in Indiana. (port.) 1916:655
 Indiana happenings. 1916:701
 State convention. (program) 1917:523
 Some "Hoosier" happenings. 1917:671
 Great convention of Hoosiers held at Newcastle, Indiana--"The city of roses." (port.) 1918:536
 Indiana state convention. 1919:587
 Indiana state convention. (program) 1920:493
 Indiana state convention. 1920:566
 Jones, J. Boyd, The prophet problem. (address) 1920:575
 Indiana state convention. (program) 1921:536
 Indiana holds monster convention. 19 1:661
 Indiana state convention. (announcement) 1922:598
 The Indiana state convention. 1922:696
 Deadman, Roy R., Religious uncertainty and the kingdom. (President's address) 1922:740
 Indiana state convention. 1923:698
 Indiana state convention. (program) 1924:607
 Indiana brethren in convention assembled. 1924:698
 Eighty-sixth Indiana convention. (program) 1925:634
 The Disciples of Indiana hold their greatest convention. (illus.) 1925:723, 730
 87th annual Indiana convention. (program) 1926:569
 Indiana's 87th annual convention. (illus.) 1926:759
 Indiana state convention. (program) 1927:650
 Disciples of Indiana in great convention. 1927:804
 Indiana Christian missionary association. (program) 1928:558
 Indiana Disciples meet in historic church. 1928:807
 Indiana Christian convention. (illus.) 1929:732
 Ninety-first Indiana Christian convention meets. (illus.) 1930:763
 Ninety-first Indiana state convention. (program) 1930:637
 Brown, Hilton U., The vandal years. (address) 1931:715
 Small, C.M., The preacher's place in the development of the local church. (address) 1931:748
 Ninety-second Indiana convention meets at Logansport. (port.) 1931:803
 Indiana challenged to forward step. 1931:863
 Ninety-third Indiana convention to meet. (program) 1932:600
 State convention meets May 16-19. 1932:731
 Denison, M.R., Back to reality--forward to achievement. (President's address) (port.) 1932:772, 804
 Indiana convention scheduled for May. 1933:295
 Indiana convention program. 1933:588
 Indiana Disciples hold convention. 1933:717
 Indiana convention program is completed. 1934:599
 Indiana churches hold convention. 1934:727
 Indiana convention to meet at Marion. 1935:628
 Indiana Disciples meet in Marion. 1935:7299
 Indiana convention to meet May 11-13. 1936:621
 590 register for Indiana program. 1936:718
 Indiana Disciples hold convention. 1937:701
 Indiana assembly registers. 1.055. 1938:603
 Planning centennial meeting in Indiana. 1939:266

Preparing for big centennial assembly. 1939:454
 Kershner, F.D., Greatest yet. 1939:569
 Indiana Disciples hold centennial. 1939:578
 Indiana assembly registers 850. 1940:589
 Indiana Disciples urge fellowship. 1941:739
 Indiana sessions draw 828 persons. 1942:683
 Nearly 700 at Indiana sessions. 1943:541
 Indiana sessions draw 1949 persons. 1944:609
 60 Indiana convention. 1945:222
 Indiana holds 107th convention. 1946:665
 Mead, R. Powell, With Christ we build anew. The valley of decision. (address at the Indiana Christian convention) 1946:727
 108th Indiana convention held. 1947:780
 Indiana convention held at Marion. 1948:739
 Indiana churches mark 100 years of missions. 1949:499
 Book, William H., From the pew to the pulpit. (from address at Indiana Christian convention, Kokomo, 1951) (port.) 1951:666
 Indiana convention is held at Huntington. 1953:526
 Indiana convention. 1954:574
 Indiana convention. 1954:595
 3,939 register at Indiana convention. 1955:587
 Indiana convention. Ministry emphasis given; unification committee reports. 1956:846
 Hoosier convention. 1957:606
 Ind. convention. 1957:938
 Indiana convention. 1957:963
 "Unification acts." 1958:706

INDIANA CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL
 Called to head new hospital. 1928:799
 The Indiana Christian Hospital. 1928:1411
 Indiana Christian Hospital. (news notes) 1929:204

INDIANA CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
 State rally. 1947:173
 W.H. McKinney, Jack Sutton are speakers at Indiana men's retreat. (ports.) 1952:873
 Maxwell Smith called to Indiana CMF post. 1953:1102
 D.W. Brigham to Indiana. 1958:281

INDIANA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Indiana Christian missionary convention and ministerial association. C 1879 28 Ag:7
 Ministerial association. C 1879 11 S:3
 Ministerial association. C 1879 18 S:3
 Norton, L.R., The ministerial convention at Logansport, Ind. 1886:331
 Indiana ministerial association. 1898:309
 Ministerial and missionary meeting. 1900:544
 Philputt, A.B., Attention, preachers of Indiana. 1900:564
 Rowlison, Carlos, Indiana Christian minister's "retreat." 1900:1523
 Indiana Christian ministerial association. (program) 1905:972
 Indiana Christian minister's association of Bethany Park, July 25, 26. (program) 1907:925
 Indiana preachers' conference. (announcement) 1911:1352
 Indiana preachers in conference. (report) 1911:1492
 Indiana ministers' conference. (announcement) 1923:24
 Mid-year ministerial Institute. (program) 1923:88
 Flashes of evangelistic fervor. 1923:143
 Hull, O.L., The problem of the member who moves. (address) 1923:167
 Jessup, J. Newton, The installation of the pastor. (address) 1923:424
 Indiana ministers' conference. (program) 1924:56
 The Indiana Evangelistic conference and ministerial Institute. 1925:58
 Holiday ministers' conference. 1925:1633
 Ministerial Institute. (program) 1925:1666
 Indiana ministers' meeting. 1926:790
 Mid-winter retreat of Indiana ministers. (program) 1926:1602
 Indiana ministers convene. 1928:1503
 Ward, A.L., The minister and his reading. (condensed address) 1930:63
 Bruner, B.H., The practice of Christian brotherhood. (address) 1930:119
 Wilson, A.P., The church and the present economic situation. 1932:84
 Rothenburger, William F., The sermon our generation demands. (heart of address) 1932:249

Mid-winter ministers' meeting scheduled. 1932:1661
 Mid-winter conference held in Indiana. 1933:201
 Indiana pastors hold conference. 1934:305
 Indiana ministers to meet on Jan. 14. 15. 1935:72
 Indiana pastors hold retreat. 1935:168
 Professor W.E. Adams at Indiana Pastors' Institute. 1935:1072
 Indiana pastors to meet Feb. 4. 1936:106
 Indiana groups hold retreats. 1936:264
 Indiana pastors' program is planned. 1936:1686
 Indiana pastors meet next week. 1937:171
 Ministers discuss evangelistic work. (illus.) 1937:238
 Pastors discuss role of church. 1938:248
 75 Indiana pastors meet for one day. 1939:160
 South Indiana is represented. 1939:216
 Indiana pastors hold annual conference. 1939:893
 Indiana ministers hold state meet. 1941:275
 200 attend annual pastors' meeting. 1942:305
 Same number of leaders attend. 1943:301
 140 attend annual pastors' meeting. 1944:291
 Two ministerial institutes cancelled. 1945:165
 Indiana ministers hold state meet. 1947:462
 Indiana ministers hold annual mid-winter retreat. 1951:280
 Lectureship is held at School of Religion. (port.) 1953:192

INDIANA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Carpenter, L.L., Indiana missions, January collections. (announcements.) C 1879 2 Ja:8
 The work of the state boards. 1904:1328
 The new Indiana state secretary. 1910:55
 Indiana state organization. (illus.) 1910:910
 Secretary's announcement. 1911:98
 The organized work of Indiana. (ports.) 1920:582
 Constructive work in Indiana. 1920:807
 New Indiana secretary. 1926:1075
 An aggressive year's work. 1926:1341
 Indiana men will hold dinners. 1929:98
 Indiana state report. 1929:793
 Indiana men's dinner. 1929:1589
 Indiana active in Pension Fund. 1929:1651
 Evangelistic Institute--Bethany assembly. Held under the auspices of the Indiana Christian Missionary Association. (program) 1932:991
 Indiana appoints Rural Church Commission. 1934:816
 Indiana board names new lay president. 1938:874
 Indiana state board creates committee. 1939:893
 Ephraim D. Lowe chosen secretary. (port.) 1940:90

INDIANA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Atkinson, Mrs. A.M., An appeal. C 1875 16 S:1
 Tomlinson, Naoma A., State secretaries. C 1878 18 Ap:3
 Ministerial Association. C 1879 18 S:3
 Announcement. C 1881 22 D:5
 The C.W.B.M. at Bethany Park. 1887:554
 Indiana C.W.B.M. convention. 1888:520
 C.W.B.M. convention. 1890:492
 Indiana C.W.B.M. convention. 1890:567
 Indiana C.W.B.M. 1895:429
 Indiana C.W.B.M. 1898:93
 Annual convention. 1911:1179

INDIANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
 Indiana forms church council. 1943:151
 Mission in Indiana. 1958:1350

INDIANA COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 State conferences for ministers' wives. (report) 1925:756
 Indiana ministers' wives. 1926:790
 The Indiana council of ministers' wives. 1930:752
 Ministers' wives meet. 1936:771

INDIANA CREDIT UNION LEAGUE
 Heads credit unions. 1941:887

INDIANA "LEARNING FOR LIFE" CONFERENCE
 Learning-for-life conference held. 1936:997

INDIANA "POCKET" CONVENTION
 Whistler, John E.J., The "pocket" convention. 1894:382

- INDIANA RURAL CHURCH CONFERENCES
 Rural church conferences. 1916:663
 Rural church workers' meet at Bethany Park, Ind. 1935:1137
 School for rural church workers. 1936:770
 Institute for rural churches conducted. 1939:399
 Indiana holds rural conference. 1942:980
- INDIANA SCHOOL OF RELIGION
 For a Bible chair in Indiana. 1910:980
 The Bloomington Bible chair. 1910:1678
 Bloomington Bible chair. 1910:1748
 Bloomington Bible chair. 1911:165
 Indiana preachers! 1911:1318
 Joseph C. Todd called to Bible chair. 1912:1282
 The Bloomington Bible chair in Indiana. 1913:196
 Indiana University and the "World Call." 1913:614
 New home for Indiana Bible chair. 1914:1118
 The burning of Bible Chair Hall, Indiana University. 1915:154
 A magnificent gift. 1915:278
 Indiana Bible chair receives gift. 1915:1028
 New home to be built for our Bible chair. (architect's drawing) 1915:1119
 Religious situation at University of Indiana. 1916:335
 Five years of Bible chair work. (illus.) 1916:943
 Indiana School of Religion. 1917:1125
 Indiana School of Religion. 1920:1205
 Haynes, Elwood, Life investments in the world today. (address) 1921:1452
 Indiana School of Religion. 1921:1469
 Indiana School of Religion celebrates 25th anniversary. (port.) 1925:1431
 A business proposition. 1926:1146
 School of Religion purchases property. 1939:418
 Douglas to Indiana School of Religion. (port.) 1947:1046
 Indiana School adds new faculty member. 1949:968
 Religion School plans. 1956:749
- INDIANA TOWN AND COUNTRY CONFERENCE
 Disciples complete summer program. 1937:1116
 Clark, T.J., An open door for Disciples of Christ in Indiana. 1897:502
- INDIANA UNIVERSITY BIBLE CHAIR. See: INDIANA SCHOOL OF RELIGION
- INDIANA UNIVERSITY, INDIANA CAMPUS CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION
 Indiana Christian Foundation installs officers. (photo.) 1950:234
- INDIANA WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Indiana Society at Bethany Park. (report) 1925:1047
 Women's conference is held at Bethany Park. 1935:1010
 General news items. 1936:1061
 Mrs. C.O. Nease to succeed Mrs. Greist. (port.) 1937:823
 Indiana women at Bethany Park two days. 1939:844
- INDIANA, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
 Our budget. (dedication) 1910:484
 Five brothers at Indiana, Pa. 1927:1668
 Church debt reduced. 1931:304
 Church pays debt. 1937:738
- INDIANA HARBOR, IND., CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1910:210
 Interior view, Indiana Harbor, Ind., building. (illus.) 1911:1280
 Indiana Harbor. 1914:208
 Illus. 1911:1207
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., CHRISTIAN CHURCH UNION
 Indianapolis union holds celebration. 1937:544
 Indianapolis council re-elects six men. 1937:797
 Indianapolis clinic. 1958:278
 Heads church union. 1958:280
 Directs Disciple churches. 1958:309
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
 Indianapolis Christian preacher's society. 1883 8 Mr:15
 Walk, David. Then and now. 1897:725
 An overture for peace. 1908:1522
 Responses from readers: 1908:1582
- Indianapolis moves. 1909:1472
 As Indianapolis sees the question of removal of headquarters. (letter) 1928:287
 Pastors discuss Social Security. 1936:136
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CHURCH FEDERATION
 Mrs. Virgil Sly chosen. 1943:608
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CHURCHES
 Smith, A.P., Indianapolis. C 1875 4 Mr:5
 Church news. Cities. 1883 15 Mr:11, 26 Apr:13, 3 My:9, 17 My:9, 24 My:9, 31 My:12
 Indianapolis items. 1883 26 Jl:9, 25 O:13, 15 M:9, 6 D:9, 1804:125
 Ireland, G.E., A stranger's "bit of a ramble." 1883 16 Ag:6
 Some reflections on the convention. (editorial) 1887:690
 Voices from the Indianapolis convention. 1887:692
 Barbee, W.J., Six weeks in and round about Indianapolis. 1891:710, 775, 807
 G(arrison), J.H., Indianapolis and Irvington. 1893:261
 G(arrison), J.H., In the Hoosier capital. 1893:245
 Collins, Mark. Indianapolis briefs. 1896:60
 Crabtree, W.E., Comparative conventions. 1897:728
 Tyler, B.B., Indianapolis and vicinity. 1898:243
 Smith, Walter S., The Indianapolis co-operation. 1898-2:787
 Philbutt, Allan B., Indianapolis letter. 1899:755
 A mass meeting at Indianapolis. 1904:432
 Indianapolis letter. 1906:146, 402
 The simultaneous campaigns. 1906:1403
 The Indianapolis campaign. 1906:1579
 The fourth church in the simultaneous campaign in Indianapolis. 1906:1678
 News notes. 1907:730
 Union Bible School Institute at Indianapolis. 1907:1297
 Some Indianapolis notes. 1908:437
 Indianapolis items. 1908:1684
 Medbury at Indianapolis. Pastor, men and Religion team. 1912:244
 Foreign mission work in Indianapolis. 1912:1661
 Indianapolis flood sufferers. 1913:506
 Hoosier capital happenings. 1913:647
 Simultaneous meetings reach thousands. 1914:240
 Great evangelistic rally. 1922:277
 Indianapolis and Marion county. (news notes) 1922:1313
 Indianapolis awake and astir. 1923:316
 Greater Indianapolis, Ind. (news notes) 1923:607
 Ideal endeavor co-operation. 1924:824
 Indianapolis letter. 1924:861
 Indianapolis news letter. 1924:1342
 The news in Indianapolis. 1925:125
 Indianapolis pre-Easter rally. 1925:378
 Indianapolis news letter. 1925:477, 511, 1605
 Indianapolis church news. 1926:795
 Indianapolis laymen dine. 1927:409
 Pre-convention rally at Indianapolis. 1932:923
 Brief survey of Indianapolis life. 1932:1084
 Indianapolis churches to meet October 11. 1935:1273
 Indianapolis leaders take part in rally. 1935:1468
 Kagawa speaks in Indianapolis. 1936:427
 Indianapolis hears peace leaders. 1936:684
 Butler summer session closes. 1936:907
 40th anniversary to be observed. 1937:305
 Community survey helps church work. 1939:615
 Indiana pastors hold conference. (port.) 1942:195
 200 attend annual pastors' meeting. 1942:305
 450 church school leaders at rally. 1942:440
 250 delegates at 1-day convention. 1942:546
 Churches observe week for family. 1942:652
 Organize young married people. 1942:806
 Rural pastors of Indiana convene. 1942:899
 Churches minister to service men. 1942:1005
 Churches hold annual rally. 1942:1198
 North American records analyzed. 1942:1399
 Church bells ring for peace. 1943:80
 Indianapolis is aiding new church. 1943:438
 Form new church in Indianapolis. 1943:637
 Wartime ministry theme of meeting. 1943:783
- Fall semester opens at Indianapolis. 1943:1022
 Christian mission in Indianapolis. 1943:1174
 Record progress made by churches. 1944:76
 Churches fight liquor interests. 1944:581
 5-year evangelism program launched. 1944:991
 Stress evangelism in Indianapolis. 1945:705
 Indianapolis holding evangelistic mission. (port.) 1945:1035
 Crime wave sweeps Indianapolis. 1945:1157
 Indians prepares for convention. 1946:426
 Indianapolis churches participate in mission. (port.) 1946:1033
 Unique program in Marion County. 1946:1276
 Indiana ministers hold state meet. 1947:462
 College heads fill Indianapolis pulpits. 1948:482
 2, 362 additions in Indianapolis area. 1948:612
 Pastoral changes in Indianapolis area. 1949:236
 15,000 youth hear speaker. 1949:283
 Indiana ministers elect officers. 1950:783
 Indianapolis beg news is building campaigns. 1951:111
 Disciples take leadership in planning the first Indiana Ecumenical Week activity. April 24-26. 1951:560
 National missionary convention is held. 1951:1058
 Men's work interest high in Indianapolis. 1952:110
 Organizations meeting needs in Indianapolis. 1952:439
 Cornerstone is laid at Indianapolis church. 1952:752
 Church union speaker is Ronald Osborn. 1952:1122
 Laymen hold retreat in Indianapolis, Ind. 1953:118
 Indianapolis scene of evangelistic advance. 1953:437
 Church dedicated in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1953:1146
 Dr. and Mrs. John Ross honored at reception. 1954:500
 Indianapolis, Ind., Northwood Church dedicates 2 units. 1954:1125
 Indianapolis. New unit planned at Speedway; Downey Ave. pastor honored. 1955:196
 Indianapolis. Record Easter crowds; Driskill meeting at 2nd church. 1955:517
 Indianapolis. Meadham pastor is called; church union dinner held. 1955:780
 3,000 additions in Indianapolis effort. 1956:131
 Indianapolis. Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Shullenberger are honored at. (port.) 1956:505
 Wallace, Roy, Program of advance in Indianapolis. 1957:473
 Indianapolis Easter. 1957:633
 50th church planted in Indianapolis area. 1957:1010
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. DESCRIPTION
 Book, W.H., Jr., Indianapolis convention. (illus.) 1932:1263
 McHatton, R.L., Ancient history. (letter) 1940:317
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FLANKER HOUSE. See: FLANKER HOUSE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MISSIONS BUILDING
 Missions building visitation. 1932:1265
 Prayer service held at missions building. 1953:128
 Co-operative step! Teletype links Christian Board, Missions Building. 1955:634
 Mrs. Kagawa speaks at missions building. 1955:766
 New Bethany book store is complete. 1955:1106
 Gives memorial 1956:1225
 Staff orientation at missions building. 1954:977
 Illus. 1954:1087
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., ARLINGTON HEIGHTS CHURCH
 Church established in Ind. March 15. (photo.) 1953:337
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., BISMARCK AVE. CHURCH
 Indianapolis, Bismarck Avenue meeting. 1912:1802
 Annual report. 1913:177
 An Indianapolis, Indiana, revival. 1914:207
 Indianapolis, Ind., Bismarck Ave. 1915:214

- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., BRIGHTWOOD CHURCH
Paul Keeling accepts call to the church at Brightwood, Indiana. 1951:874
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., BROAD RIPPLE CHURCH
Carpenter, L.L.. Dedication. 1899:1141
L.C.Howe at Indianapolis. (architect's drawing of proposed building) 1928:549
Indianapolis church has 50th anniversary. 1946:401
Indiana church calls J. Maurice Thompson. (port.) 1950:952
Indianapolis relocation. 1957:545
Broad Ripple Church features "built-in" parsonage. (illus.) 1958:134
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., CAPITOL AVE. CHURCH
Columbia Place, Indianapolis, meeting. 1916:211
A remarkable achievement. 1922:1242
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., CENTENARY CHURCH
Meeting at Indianapolis, Ind., Centenary Church. 1916:211
Church burns mortgage. 1920:491
Annual report. 1922:57
Dedicatory services. (illus.) 1922:1468
Blake goes to Centenary, Indianapolis. (illus.) 1923:1441
Outgoing heralds. 1924:819
G. Lavon Fisher, Indianapolis, starts eighth year at Centenary. 1952:739
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
The work of the year. 1907:186
The work of the year. 1908:155
A diamond anniversary. (illus., port.) 1908:944
The work of the year. 1909:121
The Central, Indianapolis meeting. 1909:1608
The work of the year. 1910:95
The business men's Bible class. (illus.) 1911:1174
Smither, A.C., On the wing. 1912:362
A missionary church. 1912:756
A great Hoosier church. 1913:346
Annual report. 1914:243
Men's class of Central Church, Indianapolis, Ind. (illus.) 1915:668
Home force meeting, Indianapolis, Central. 1916:148
Annual report. 1916:206
Indiana's largest Bible school. 1916:245
Indianapolis Central. 1916:632
Annual report. 1917:149
A.B.Philputt celebrates twenty-first anniversary as pastor of Central, Indianapolis. (port.) 1918:521
Annual report. 1919:177
Honors Dr. and Mrs. Philputt. (port.) 1919:534
A Sunday school with a system. 1919:959
Banner year at Indianapolis. 1920:164
The evolution of a great church. (port.) 1921:881
New educational building. 1922:217
Twenty-fourth anniversary. 1922:630
Annual report. 1923:250
Allan B. Philputt celebrates 25th anniversary at Indianapolis. (port.) 1923:631
A fourfold life club. 1924:1145
Central's greatest Easter. 1925:497
A series of special days. 1925:1241
W.A.Shullenberger called. 1925:1631
Ninety-third anniversary. 1926:819
The year at Central, Indianapolis. 1927:409
In memory of W.E.M.Hackleman. 1927:1410
The A.B.Philputt memorial class. (illus.) 1928:845
News of folks and churches. 1932:789
Central church, Indianapolis, celebrates. 1932:948
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. 1932:997
The high satisfactions of pastors. (a symposium) 1933:196
Last Sunday, June 11. Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, celebrated its one-hundredth anniversary. The picture above represents a complete history of the congregation, showing all its buildings, from the first meeting house to the present house of worship. (illus.) 1933:753
New of folks and churches. 1934:87
Indianapolis church has 22 ordained ministers. 1935:847
102nd anniversary at church in Indianapolis. 1935:855
- Indianapolis church receives large gift. 1936:1131
105th anniversary is observed by church. 1938:708
Church secures Christian educator. (port.) 1938:1406
13th anniversary. 1939:420
Church honors convention head. 1941:632
Sugar stolen.
Shullenberger's 20th anniversary celebrated. 1946:324
W.A.Shullenberger 25 years at Indianapolis. (port.) 1951:378
Central Church, Indianapolis, Ind., host to church architecture meet. 1951:825
To Indianapolis. (port.) 1956:548
Community service director. (port.) 1957:22
Military membership. 1958:835
"Homecoming month." 1958:1055
Illus. 1906:549; 1913:751, 766
Photos. 1942:826
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., CHURCH
Lucas, D.R., Indianapolis, Ind. 1895:92
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., COLUMBIA PLACE CHURCH.
See: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. CAPITAL AVE. CHURCH
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., DOWNEY AVE. CHURCH
Indianapolis letter. 1914:1345
Annual report. 1915:88
News notes. 1923:250
The year in review. 1924:186
Conner, Mrs. E.S., Story of historic missionary society. 1926:1082
Model pastoral installation at Indianapolis. How the reigns were handed to Bert R. Johnson, the newly elected pastor, by Downey Avenue Christian Church. 1928:917
Laboratory training school. 1930:824
Program of Easter preparation. 1931:481
Churches co-operate. 1934:333
Indiana church honors members. 1934:1551
35 ordained leaders in Downey Avenue Church. 1935:878
Rosa Page Welch sings at safari. 1937:630
Indianapolis church now free of debt. 1943:298
Indiana church installs new youth director. (port.) 1950:1029
Church dedicated in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1953:1146
Schoenberg, Gene, After-game open house. (illus.) 1958:52
Church honored. 1958:1298
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., EAST 49th ST. CHURCH
Dedicate Indiana church. 1957:1398
New East 49th street church in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1958:307
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., EAST SIXTEENTH AVE. CHURCH
Two Indianapolis meetings. 1931:1696
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., EAST THIRTY-EIGHTH ST. CHURCH
News of folk and churches. 1935:1330
Indianapolis church in former location. 1935:1303
To get education unit. 1958:479
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., EASTERN HGTS. CHURCH
Cable still raising money. 1917:115
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., EASTGATE CHURCH
50th church planted in Indianapolis area. 1957:1010
New Eastgate pastor. 1958:167
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., EIGHTH CHURCH
The worship spirit of the Disciples. Illustrated in a series of brilliant church dedications. (illus.) 1928:1403, 1406
50th anniversary. 1939:343
E.E.Russell is new minister at New Orleans. (port.) 1948:215
Church in Indianapolis honors new minister. 1952:975
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., ENGLEWOOD CHURCH
The Opportunity Bible Class. (illus.) 1909:372, 380
The work of the year. 1910:277
A progressive Indiana school. 1910:1271
The Opportunity Bible Class, Englewood Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1910:1341
Dedication at Englewood, Indianapolis. 1913:1353
The Every-member church. 1916:109
Annual report. 1917:86; 1919:99
- Mortgage burning in Indianapolis. 1920:1171
An educational plant. 1921:724
Ten churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1626
Begins 16th year. 1938:1158
Indianapolis church has golden jubilee. 1946:132
Indianapolis church calls Harry Poll. (port.) 1949:136
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., FAIRFAX CHURCH
Fairfax to have new building. 1923:691
Housing growing church. (illus.) 1923:1216
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., FLEMING GARDEN CHURCH
Medford Jones resigns to become evangelist. 1949:747
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., FOUNTAIN SQUARE CHURCH
Adequate budget renews church's strength. 1935:323
Indianapolis church honors former pastor. 1935:390
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., FOURTH CHURCH
Why men should study it. 1907:729
The meeting at the Fourth Church.. Indianapolis. 1911:634
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., GARDEN CITY CHURCH
Dedication of first unit. 1926:1172
Garden City Church dedicates its first unit; John Booth speaks. 1953:332
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., HILLSIDE CHURCH
A new pastor has fifty-two additions. 1908:335
The Christian Brotherhood. 1908:659
Revising the church roll. 1908:1074
Responses from readers: 1908:1680
The Loyal Women's Bible Class. (illus.) 1911:1174
Twenty-one weeks in a tabernacle. 1911:1283
A live wire young men's class. 1911:1419
Dedication at Hillside, Indianapolis. 1912:676
One hundred additions. 1915:508
Church has great meeting. 1929:658
Kershner, F.D., Congratulations. 1930:289
Former ministers of Indianapolis church honored in October. 1952:1191
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., LINWOOD CHURCH
New frame stucco first unit. 1924:1634
Special offering method succeeds. 1936:713
Dedicate new unit. 1942:1108
Linwood Church, Indianapolis, Ind., dedicates education unit Feb. 10. 1952:266
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., MEADLAWN CHURCH
Two Indianapolis meetings. 1931:1696
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., MEMORIAL CHURCH
Indianapolis church holds dedication. 1935:1268
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., NORTH PARK CHURCH
Dedication at North Park Church. 1904:227
North Park Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. (illus.) 1904:260
The work of the year. 1907:90
Annual report. 1912:99; 1914:183; 1915:216; 1916:239; 1917:213; 1919:202
Anniversary at North Park, Indianapolis. 1922:974
Mortgage burned in Indianapolis. 1920:373
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., NORTH SIDE CHURCH
North Side church celebrates first anniversary. 1916:467
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., NORTH TACOMA CHURCH
Indianapolis church has 10th anniversary. 1953:481
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., NORTHWOOD CHURCH
Prosperity predicted. 1921:562
Women on church boards. (letter) 1935:260
LaFayette, Ind., church appoints new worker. (port.) 1950:1084
New building dedicated at Indianapolis, Ind. (photo.) 1950:1162
Indianapolis church honors two leaders. 1951:233
A successful "Religious Education Practicum." (photo.) 1952:366
Indianapolis church begins new building. 1953:869
Norris, Beauford A., A neighborhood church grows up. (fourth in "Challenge of the City Church" series) (illus.) 1954:1007

- Indianapolis church has new associate. (port.) 1955:394
Church architecture today. (photos.) 1956:613
50-year ministry. (photo.) 1957:1034
New Indiana church. 1958:1373
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., OLIVE BRANCH CHURCH
Ingle, M.B., Letter. Col. 3. 1888:343
A marvelous advance. 1913:680
An Indianapolis revival. 1915:1474
Fifty-eighth anniversary. 1923:819
Real growth. 1932:1481
Wales E. Smith is in new pastorate. 1941:334
"Debt free in '43." 1943:712
B.B. Miller goes to Indianapolis church. 1944:1083
R.E. director called to Indianapolis church. 1951:286
Benton B. Miller to accept NBA post. 1954:191
New pastor at Olive Branch, Indianapolis. 1955:961
Federation director. 1956:411
To Indianapolis. (port.) 1956:766
Indiana church honors its missionary. (photos.) 1957:1535
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SECOND CHURCH
Dedication at Indianapolis. 1911:277
75th anniversary in Indianapolis. 1942:122
Indianapolis church acquires new home. (photo.) 1948:346
R.H. Peoples dinner. 1956:475
Ind. assistant minister. 1957:1039
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SEVENTH CHURCH
Clymer, R.W., Dedication at Indianapolis. 1898-2:533
Cummings, E.S., A living church and some of its work. (port.) 1909:373
Some good meetings. 1910:352
A Sunday-school week. 1910:1375
A giving Christmas. 1910:1780
Trained teachers in the Bible school, Seventh Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1911:1639
Seventh Church, Indianapolis, Ind., meeting. 1914:274
Seventh Church, Indianapolis, dedicates Sunday school building. 1914:1305
Seventh Church, Indianapolis, College. 1915:934
Indianapolis churches alive to community needs. 1915:1610
A real community center. 1917:619
A growing Indiana church. 1925:19
Series of Bible readings. 1925:147
Seventh Church, Indianapolis. (news notes) 1925:1600
Two and one-half years of fruitful service. (ports.) 1926:857
Church buys lots. 1945:825
Participating in ground-breaking services for the new church. (photo.) 1950:660
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SIXTH CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:282
News from many fields. 1910:1678
Victory at Sixth Church, Indianapolis. 1912:834
Annual report. 1914:83
Sixth Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1915:668
Indiana church dedicated. 1926:670
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SOUTHPORT CHRISTIAN CHURCH
New Indianapolis church. 1958:164
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SOUTHSIDE CHURCH
The volunteer choir of the Southside Christian Church. (illus.) 1923:211
Indianapolis has new church. 1925:1043
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., SPEEDWAY CHURCH
Indianapolis church to burn mortgage. 1937:68
General news items. 1938:437
John H. Booth leads Indianapolis dedication. 1949:1121
DRE is installed in Indianapolis. 1953:1047
To Indianapolis. (port.) 1956:549
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., STARBUCK CHURCH
New Indianapolis church. 1924:755
Mother's Day at new church. 1925:594
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., THIRD CHURCH
Dedication in Indianapolis. 1888:41
Elliott, Mrs. Frances D., Neighborhood house. 1900:950
- The work of the year. 1906:116
The Abberley--Powell meeting. 1906:1618
Winning in a city. 1906:1618
Scoville in Indianapolis. (illus.) 1907:21
Charles B. Newman. 1907:341
The work of the year. 1910:246
The new home of the Third Church, Indianapolis. (illus.) 1910:1715
Indianapolis, Third Church. 1911:205
Meeting at Third Church. 1911:347
Third Church, Indianapolis, now building. (illus.) 1913:931
Annual report. 1914:119
Our budget. (dedication) 1914:247
The organ opening at Third Church, Indianapolis. (illus.) 1914:1274
Annual report. 1915:153
Grafton, T.W., Fruit of adequate building. 1916:78
Auditorium, Third Church. (illus.) 1916:884
Annual report. 1917:213
Indianapolis. 1918:256
A fine record briefly told. 1918:796
A fruitful pastorate. 1919:712
Annual report. 1920:139; 1921:141
Evangelistic Institute. 1921:288
Near East relief banquet. 1921:593
Annual report. 1922:124
Blest in its young people. 1922:815
Flower shower at anniversary. 1922:882
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
Evangelistic committee of Third Christian Church. (illus.) 1923:274
The year in review. 1924:186
The church year in review. 1925:180
Enters fourteenth year. 1925:915
The church year in review. 1926:156
Third Christian Church, Indianapolis. (news notes.) 1928:230
Calls assistant to minister. (port.) 1929:1363
Elect Japanese to church board. 1932:303
News of folks and churches. 1933:903; 1934:334
Twenty ministers in one congregation. 1935:719
Annual report of Indianapolis church. 1936:229
Song Fest broadcast. 1936:1156
Indianapolis church calls youth leader. 1936:1254
Cooper addresses church members. (port.) 1937:202
Vacation preachers. 1937:1048
Church honors its pastor. 1937:1293
Mission institute is scheduled. 1938:462
Communion June 5 in Indianapolis. 1938:605
Pentecost service held on June 5. 1938:682
Educational unit to be constructed. 1938:775
Just among Disciples. From acorns, the oaks grow. 1938:1360
Church is using new \$40,000 unit. 1939:137
Church program council reports. 1941:938
Indianapolis church in annual meeting. 1943:132
Indianapolis church installs minister. 1943:1017
Indianapolis church burns mortgage. 1945:220
Indianapolis church gets associate pastor. (port.) 1947:656
Havens addresses Laymens' League. (photos.) 1947:679
Christian home month in Indianapolis church. 1948:689
Miss Mary Alice Flynt becomes Third Church, Indianapolis, director. (port.) 1951:894
Business women's group at Third Church, Indianapolis, is popular. 1951:1131
D. Elton Trueblood is speaker at Third Church in Indianapolis. 1952:247
Indianapolis church assails resolution of the 1952 International Convention on aid to education. 1952:633
CWF of Third Church, Indianapolis, will support second living link. 1952:752
Lectures sponsored by church in Indianapolis. 1953:119
Associate pastor to Indiana church. (port.) 1954:743
Indianapolis church has two visitors. 1955:871
Women's class grows. (photo.) 1956:507
Attendance record. 1956:769
"Men's Day." 1956:1083
Organ dedication. 1957:313
- Indianapolis associate. 1957:88
Community night held. 1957:1178
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH
Indianapolis church begins third year. 1928:1343
University Place Church, Indianapolis. (port.) 1929:851
Burnham returns to local church leadership. 1930:199
Editor plans Easter evangelism. 1932:198
Three activities of Indianapolis church. 1932:885
Indianapolis church progressing. 1934:173
University Park home-coming. 1934:1428
Church raises \$1,500. 1936:811
Church observes 40th anniversary. 1937:827
Indianapolis church honors F.D. Kershner. 1938:707
2,500 present. 1938:513
Indianapolis church first to reach campaign goal. (port.) 1941:1227
Church reports war activities. 1943:253
Annual meeting. 1945:200
Top goal '40 Week of Compassion offering. 1947:389
Indianapolis church plans new building. (photo.) 1948:297
Reception honors Edward L. Day. 1948:1171
University Park, Indianapolis, calls new minister of education. 1952:1199
Lewis McArdow to Houston pastorate. (port.) 1955:295
To Indianapolis. (port.) 1957:285.
New educational minister. 1957:381
Indiana education building dedicated. 1958:451
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., VERNON CHURCH
New church at Indianapolis. 1929:159
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., WEST PARK CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:122
Dedication. 1910:93
Indiana. (illus.) 1910:125
Indianapolis churches alive to community needs. 1915:1610
Growing Indianapolis church. 1928:709
Celebrate anniversary of members. (illus.) 1929:850
General news items. (organ dedication) 1940:438
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., WEST SIDE MISSION
West Side Christian Mission, Indianapolis. 1917:671
Westside, Indianapolis, Ind. 1926:599
Growth at Indianapolis mission. 1927:59
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND., WILLIAMS CREEK CHURCH
Indianapolis church dedicates parsonage. 1949:287
Indianapolis church calls Paul E. Kerr. 1952:589
New Indiana church. 1958:1373
- INDIANHEAD, MD., COMMUNITY CHURCH
Abiding influence of meeting. 1926:95
- INDIANOLA, NEBR., CHURCH
Doubling the membership at Indianola, Neb. 1907:278
Indianola, Nebr., dedicates. 1923:471
- INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES
M., The Indians and Disciples of Christ. C 1879 27 Mr:3
The Ute Settlement. (editorial) E 1880:307
The Indians in Indian territory. The rights of Cherokee Indians. (editorial) E 1881:82
Quinton, Mrs. A.S., A small request to pasto s. E 1881:806
Campbell, Miss Emma, Missionary column. White for the Harvest. Indian question. E 1881:825
Current events. Col. 1. 1887:561
Briney, J.B., An important matter. 1888:190
Embry, W.H., Tahlequah. 1888:790
Current events. Col. 2. 1889:673
Current events. Col. 4. 1890:129
Current events. Col. 3. 1890:785
Current events. Col. 2. 1890:817
Current events. Col. 2. 1891:17
Current events. Col. 1. 1891:33
Current events. Col. 1. 1891:49
Hawkins, R.C., A plea for the Cherokees. 1891:60

- Current events. Col. 3. 1891:65
 Current events. Col. 2. 1891:97
 Current events. Col. 2. 1891:129
 Rogers, W.H., Boston letter. 1891:646
 Davis, J.P., Observations. 1892:359
 Current events. Col. 2. 1892:529
 Hinsdale, B.A., Indian education. 1893:518
 Kennedy, S.E., Matters in the Indian nation. 1895:233
 Montezuma, Carlos, The Indian problem from an Indian's standpoint. 1898:217
 Root, W.P., A new demand for apostolic preaching. 1899:338
 Gates, Merrill E., The present status of Indian affairs. 1902:738
 Garrison, W.F., a visit to the ancients. 1904:1371
 Garrison, W.E., Among the Pueblo Indians. 1905:1158
 The stories of Juan. 1907:915
 Turner, W.F., The problem of the American Indian. (illus.) (address) 1922:1238
 Rothenburger, William F., Observations of a minister at large. "In the land of the Osibways." 1947:114
 Cederborg, Hazel, Our Indian heritage. (The Family Page) 1948:1166
 Kershner, F.D., Not a vanishing race. 1953:1029
 Indian conference held in Estes Park. 1955:893
 Sharing in Utah Protestant center. 1956:815
 Buford, Mrs. Felton, Need to be aroused. (letter) 1957:551
- INDIANS, MISSIONS. See: MISSIONS TO INDIANS
- INDIFFERENCE (RELIGION)
 Wright, J.H., The world's indebtedness to Christ. C 1879 12 Je:2
 Indifference a sin. (editorial) C 1881 13 Ja:4
- INDIVIDUALISM
 A false and ruinous individualism. 1890:50
 Monser, J.W., An individualist on individualism. 1890:261
 Azbill, W.K., Individuality. 1891:180
 Azbill, W.K., Concerning "everyone." 1891:229
 Stating the issues. (editorial) 1943:236
 Lungar, Harold L., Maladies of modern life. Individualism. (first of a series) 1947:1113
 Christians are important. (editorial) 1955:676
- INDO-CHINA
 Relief work starts in Indo-China. 1955:10
- INDONESIA
 Kershner, F.D., Indonesia. 1947:645
- INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
 The spirit of lawlessness. (editorial) 1900:740
 Logan, W.Hume, The crucifixion of Tony. (letter) 1941:298
 Kershner, F.D., Anarchy. 1946:357
 Miners and teachers. (editorial) 1946:1236
 Ramsay, John G., "What counts is people." (part.) 1948:871
- INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD.
 The menace of the I.W.W. 1917:955
 Dealing with the I.W.W. (editorial) 1917:959
- INERRANCY OF THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE. INSPIRATION
- INFALLIBILITY
 Incog. (pseud), A word about infallibility. E 1872 21 Ap:262
 What is Infallible? E 1881:274 (editorial)
 I. H. C., Infallibility and Omnipotence. (letter) 1884:615
 Roman and Protestant infallibility. 1893:546
 Solving the problems. (editorial) 1901:1190
 Infallibility and impotence. (editorial) 1942:1319
 Kershner, F.D., Ex cathedra. 1944:1217
 An exploded myth. (editorial) 1945:999
 The specter of infallibility. (editorial) 1946:748
- INFALLIBILITY OF THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE. EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY; BIBLE. INSPIRATION.
- INFANT BAPTISM. See: BAPTISM OF INFANTS.
- INFANTS
 "Infants in hell." (editorial) E 1873 7 My:144
 H., T., Infant salvation. 1886:453
 H., T., Infant salvation again. 1886:490
 The observance of Baby Week. (editorial) 1916:324
- INFIDELITY
 Lectures on infidelity. (editorial) E 1872 8 My:144
 Nichols, J.E., True physicians not infidels. E 1872 29 My:165
 Walter, F., An infidel fallacy. E 1874 10 D:389
 Sumpter, William, Facts about infidelity. No. 1. E 1875 5 Ag:242
 Miles, J.J., Infidelity, how refuted? C 1878 25 Ap:1
 Benton, Mrs. S.H., Infidelity among women. C 1880 22 Ja:6
 Infidelity--Ingersollism. (editorial) C 1880 19 F:4
 Cook, Joseph, Joseph Cook on reading. Infidel Liberal League Convention. E 1880:43
 Christianity and infidelity. From letter by Thomas Weed. (editorial) E 1880: 532
 Everest, Harvey William, Infidel zeal unreasonable. (editorial) C 1881 17 F:4
 Haws, S. G., Thoughts for the people. C 1881 22 S:2
 Collins, A.M. (Dr.) A.M., The causes of modern infidelity. E 1881:756
 Talmagian theology lecture, delivered by Ingersoll. (editorial) 1882 23 N:4
 Infidel fruits. (editorial) 1882 28 D:5
 D(ungan), D.R., Ingersoll and his reviewers. E 1882:37
 The Ingersoll controversy. (editorial) E 1882:50
 Weaver, T.F., Correspondence. The reply to modern infidelity. (letter) 1883 15 F:12
 Smith, J.M., 1883 1 Mr:6
 Missouri Christian lectureship. 1883 26 J1:2
 Logan, G.W., Concerning free thought. 1883 2 Ag:4
 Dungan, D.R., Atheistic objections to the idea of God. 1883 22 N:4, 29 N:4
 Faith versus infidelity. 1883 20 D:5
 Walden, T., Infidel inconsistency. 1884:101
 Aylesworth, B.O., Infidelity in fiction. 1884:798
 Shannan, James, Universalism is infidelity. 1885:214
 Brethren of Dennison, Clark Braden in Godless Liberal. 1885:294
 Jobs, Campbell, Look out for him. 1885:689
 K., W.P., Infidelity and anarchy. 1886:570
 Graves, J.B., God's cruelty to virgins considered. 1886:580
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:690
 Hotel de infidel. 1886:693
 Organic infidelity. 1888:307
 The reason why. 1888:322
 Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1888:355
 Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1888:611
 Current events. Col. 3. 1888:753
 Judaic and superstitions. 1889:482
 A more excellent way to fight infidelity. 1890:24
 A specimen of real "advanced thought." 1890:34
 Siberell, Horace, A like experience. 1891:188
 Two kinds of infidelity. (editorial) 1893:371
 Causes of infidelity. (editorial) 1894:802
 Who is the real infidel? (editorial) 1916:291
See also: AGNOSTICISM; ATHEISM; INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN, 1833-1899; RATIONALISM; SKEPTICISM
- INFINITY
 Dodge, R.D., Starward. 1890:37
- INFLUENCE
 Gilliland, J.H., Influence. C 1875 9 S:2
 Ricketts, J.B., "Woe unto him by whom offences come." C 1877 17 My:2
 Ricketts, T.B., Living or dying?--2 C 1877 25 O:2
 S.(Smart, James H.), The influence of one sinner. (editorial) C 1877 22 N:4
 The great argument. (editorial) C 1878 23 My:4
 H.F.T., Our influence. C 1878 13 Je:2
 "Father, I step in all your tracks." C 1878 29 Ag:3
 "Words fitly spoken." (editorial) C 1878 26 S:4
 Dungan, David Roberts, What shall we do with the boys. C 1881 24 N:1
 Mountjoy, John W., Lesson leaves from life scenes. C 1881 1 D:2
 Pres. C.M.Loos, A lone Unitarian missionary. E 1881:52
 Evans, C.P., Agencies and their results. 1886:37
 Bagby, W.H., Silent forces. 1886:85
 Hall, George F., Christian watchfulness. 1888:20
 Verbis, Mudis, My influence--is it good. 1888:244
 Graves, J.B., Bad company. 1888:759
 Treudley, F., Unconscious influence. 1890:133
 Moore, W.O., The light of the world. 1890:366
See also: LEADERSHIP
- INFLUENZA
 Is the Spanish influenza imagination? (editorial) 1918:1156
- ING, JESSIE
 Obituary. C 1880 29 Ja:7
- INGALSBY, ADNA
 Obituary. 1887:207
- INGE, WILLIAM RALPH
 --
 Dean Inge and Alexander Campbell. (editorial) 1925:293
 Kershner, F.D., Dean Inge--swan song. 1948:309
- INGELOW, JEAN
 God's time. He waits to accomplish His will. (poetry) E 1880:250
 God's time. (poem) E 1882:41
- INGELS, ELIZABETH (MRS. THOMAS)
 Obituary. 1895:543
- INGELS, IDA ALICE (VAILL) (MRS. J.R.)
 Obituary. 1896:687
- INGELS, J.B.
 Obituary. 1895:793
- INGELS, MRS. LIBBIE PRAZIER
 Correspondence. (letter) C 1880 30 S:3
 To the Sisters of Kansas. (letter) 1884:349
 Synopsis of the minutes of the C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1884:653
 Instructions to the C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1889:62
 Kansas C.W.B.M. notes. 1889:231, 540; 1890:583
 To the C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1890:729
 C.W.B.M. in Kansas. 1891:699
 Kansas C.W.B.M. 1891:783
 A rosebud for Miss Mattie Burgess. (letter) 1932:1232
 A childhood memory. (letter) 1933:1090
- INGELS, LILLIE MAY (MRS. BERRY R.)
 Our budget. 1902:368
- INGELS, M.
 Obituary. C 1881 5 My:7
- INGLE, M.B.
 South Carolina. 1902:435
- INGELS, MARION
 Ignorance of scientific men. GE 1869:305
 The God idea. C 1875 28 Ja:2
 Correspondence. (letter) C 1875 25 Mr:3
 Peoria distilleries. C 1875 27 My:3
 A new paper: for preachers. C 1877 20 S:5
 Shall I attend church regularly? C 1878 4 Ap:2
 Christianity vs. license. C 1878 2 My:2
 Prayer. C 1878 15 Ag:2
 The Mormon Bible. C 1879 13 F:2;

- 27 F:2; 20 Mr:2
S.S. institute. C 1880 22 J1:3
Who are orthodox? C 1881 17 Mr:2
To the Ill. S.S. workers. C 1881 10 M:8
Self-condemned. 1884:164
Amusements. 1885:197
Program of the Oswego, Kansas S.S.
convention, April 14-16, 1885.
1885:207
Kansas notes. 1886:711, 735
The Lord's money. 1886:282, 314, 474
Church finance. 1889:36, 53
Paola, Kansas, Christian Normal.
1890:750
A Christian Normal. 1890:807
Independence Christian Normal. 1890:828
Church co-operation. 1891:60
A correction. 1891:151
Kansas S.S. notes. 1891:428, 736
Kansas notes. 1892:264
Kansas S.S. work. 1892:203, 264, 524,
636
J.J.Haley on Clifford's criticism. 1892:
711
Kansas S.S.notes. 1893:332, 572
"A suggestive view of John 3:5".
1895:552
"Baptism of the Holy Spirit." 1895:600
"How are Christians made."
1895:796; 1896:152
Actual, theoretic, and formal Christians.
1896:166
Evolution and Christianity. 1897:5
Concerning the communion. (letter)
1901:373
To-day and to-morrow. 1901:945
--
Marion Ingels. (photo.) 1900:398
Lowe, W.S., In memory of Marion Ingels.
1901:1553
Obituary. 1901:1567
- INGELS, MRS. MARY J.
Obituary. 1892:47
- INGELS, MISS MAUD MARIE
Obituary. 1897:239
- INGERSOLL, (E.C.),
Our budget. C 1879 19 Je:5
- INGERSOLL, HARRY
Danville, Ill., church in building pro-
gram. (photo.) 1950:209
- INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN
--
Braden, Clark, Bro. Braden's review of
Ingersoll. E 1872:162
Our budget. C 1879 19 Je:5
Ingersollism. (editorial) C 1880 19 F:3
Infidelity--Ingersollism. (editorial)
C 1880 19 F:4
Notes. Ingersoll perplexed at payment of
ministers. (editorial) E 1880:84
Notes. Against liberals. (editorial)
E 1880:131
R(adford) (B.J.). Ingersoll. (editorial)
E 1880:290
Searles, Irving A., Ingersollism.
(sermon) E 1880:341
Dungan, D.R., Some strictures on Inger-
soll's late performance. Ministerial
retaliations against attack. E 1881:396
Judge Black's review of Ingersoll.
E 1881:466, 484, 500, 507 (editorial)
Miller, Mrs. H.J., Words addressed to
Ingersoll and his followers. (poem)
E 1880:521
Christianity and infidelity. From letter by
Thomas Weed. (editorial) E 1880:532
R(adford), B.J.. Ingersoll--Black.
E 1881:594
Collins, A.M. (Dr.), Clark Braden on
Ingersoll. E 1881:788
Ingersoll and Ingersollism. (editorial)
C 1880 23 D:4
Dungan, D.R., Ingersoll and his reviewers.
E 1882:4
Metcalf, L.S., How the Ingersoll--Black
articles were written. (letter)
E 1882:5
D(ungan), D.R., Ingersoll and his re-
viewers. E 1882:37
The Ingersoll controversy. (editorial)
E 1882:50
Arnold, Samuel G., Christianity and civ-
ilization. E 1882:68
R(adford), B.J.), Ipse dipit. (editorial)
E 1882:82
Talmagean theology. (editorial)
1882 23 N:4
- Norton, L.J., The Old Testament and immor-
tality. 1883 24 My:5
Johnson, J.B., Ingersoll--a future inci-
dent. 1883 15 N:5
Current events. Col.2. 1886:1; Col.2.
1886:1
The illustrious infidel. 1887:402
Paul and Ingersoll on human life.
1887:418
Current even. Col. 3. 1890:17
Goodwin, John M., Modern paganism or the
mistakes of Ingersoll. (tract) 1890:206
Caskey, T.W., The mistakes of Ingersoll.
1893:462
Growden, A.M., Ingersoll on Moody.
1897:302
A perverted life. (editorial) 1899:964
Kershner, F.D., Greatest infidel.
1951:593
See also: ATHEISM; INFIDELITY
- INGERSOLL, ROBERT W.
Johnson, J.B., Colonel Ingerwoll and his
disciples. 1925:1109
- INGERSOLL, OKLA., CHURCH
Henson, W.T., Dedication. 1903:277
- INGLE, M.B.
Letter. Col. 3. 1888:343
South Carolina notes. 1891:604, 636, 699;
1892:44
Florida notes. 1893:745, 798, 814, 828;
1894:174
An appeal for South Carolina and the
Southeast. 1902:390
Unification and delegate convention.
(a symposium) 1910:1221
What sect are we? (letter) 1940:1154
- INGLES, AMERICA (MRS. BOONE)
Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15
- INGLES, ELIZABETH
Lollis, Georgia May, "Good angels" of
Indianapolis. (ports.) 1938:862
- INGLES, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary. 1892:367
- INGLEWOOD, CAL., CRENSHAW CHURCH
Inglewood, Calif. 1956:890
- INGLEWOOD, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Inglewood dedication. (illus.)
1912:306, 310
Celebration of anniversary. 1932:274
400 additions gained in two years.
1933:1668
News of folks and churches. 1934:201;
1935:1170
General news items. Year of activity.
1942:716
Just among Disciples. All in a black-
out. 1942:1140
Inglewood, Calif., church debt free.
1943:84
Congregation depends on tithing receipts.
1943:494
Holder, W.R., Open windows. 1944:11
- INGLING, URIAH
Obituary. E 1881:461
- INGOLD, BYRON
Long-time college professor passes on.
1942:384
- INGOLD, LOUIS
Obituary. 1935:303
- INGOLD, OSCAR
Victories of the gospel. The power of a
public resolution. 1910:599
"In remembrance of me." 1911:109
--
Chandler (Okla.) Christian Church. (port.)
1906:1081
Ingold resigns at Sapulpa. 1912:1171
- INGOLD, S.F.,
Obituary. 1904:455
- INGOLD, WARREN
Obituary. 1925:31
- INGRAHAM, DANIEL
Obituary. GE 1866:486
- INGRAHAM, DORMAN
Obituary. C 1881 9 Je:7
- INGRAHAM, EMMA (PATTON) (MRS. HILLARD C.)
Obituary. 1950:1087
- INGRAHAM, HILLARD F.
In re Arthur Brisbane. (letter)
1928:126
We all vote "aye." (letter) 1928:822
Origin of the blue law. (letter)
1928:1278
Disciples and Christians. (letter)
1930:253
Comments. (letter) 1930:528
Worse than a squatter. (letter)
1931:155
The interest must not lag. (letter)
1931:689
Down on the shibboleths. (letter)
1931:1329
Was Barnabas an apostle? (letter)
1932:587
"The model man and preacher." (tribute
to Charles C. Medbury) 1932:816
Selling the gospel. (letter)
1933:793
The mutual admiration society. (letter)
1934:716
Faith in God. (letter) 1934:1424
Prize poem. (poem) 1935:513
Thinking on these things. (letter)
1935:745
On punishing criminals. (letter)
1937:747
Cornelius and baptism. (letter)
1938:263
Responses from readers: 1938:319
--
Obituary. 1939:894
- INGRAHAM, PHILO J.
Light. C 1877 19 J1:2
May God pity. (letter) 1938:215
--
Two new guests in Christian homes.
1937:367
Obituary. 1942:550
- INGRAHAM, WILLIAM
Obituary. C 1881 24 F:7
- INGRAHAM, ILL., CHURCH
Ellis, J., Ingraham yearly meeting.
(letter) C 1875 7 O:3
Two good meetings in Illinois.
1915:1412
- INGRAM, ANNA C.
Wright, D.T., Baptism of a mite.
GE 1868:389
- INGRAM, ASA B.
Asa Ingram resigns Missouri pastorate.
1954:85
- INGRAM, CHARLES G.
Obituary. 1898-2:607
- INGRAM, CLAUDE L.
Disciple chaplains. (photo.) 1949:650
Many Disciples at Chaplains' school.
(photo.) 1954:968
- INGRAM, DICK
Obituary. 1884:687
- INGRAM, EDGAR
One church. (letter) 1956:418
- INGRAM, G.W.
Our greatest need, and how to supply it.
1888:757
Board of ministerial education.
1888:805
Board of ministerial education, or Chris-
tian Education Society. 1889:139
To our brotherhood. 1889:288
Northern Indiana items. 1890:60
Arizona letter. 1890:124, 183, 198
- INGRAM, H.C.
A worthy building in Oakland, Calif.
(illus.) 1910:1223
- INGRAM, H.S.
The situation at Bradford, Pa. 1901:403
- INGRAM, J.W.
Preach the word. (letter) C 1881
7 Ap:2
Moderate drinking. C 1881 21 Ap:5
Pacific personals. (letter) 1881:423
Continue. (sermon) 1885:747
The Sabbath. 1886:69

Letter from J.W. Ingram. 1888:551
 Memphis letter. 1888:615, 672
 Memphis mites. 1889:41, 81, 183, 265, 391, 630, 653, 702, 791; 1890:471, 679; 1891:47, 252, 422, 668, 736; 1892:203, 236
 Connecting links between the Old Testament and the new. 1890:117
 A Lord's day in Leon, Iowa. 1890:751
 Things that are lacking. 1891:4
 J.W. Ingram in Nebraska. 1891:526
 Falls City, Nebraska. 1891:582
 Convention notes. 1891:681
 "Self-denial Week." 1891:697
 On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Chicago clippings. 1892:279
 Columbian Congress of the Christian Church. 1893:104
 The great conventions--their profits and pleasures. 1893:632
 Denver, Colorado. 1895:201, 504, 589, 664, 744, 793
 Colorado letter. 1896:88, 169, 249, 649, 793
 Why help is needed. 1896:268
 Los Angeles letter. 1896:473
 Denver letter. 1897:72
 Notes of travel. 1897:249, 265
 What is to become of our old preachers? 1897:343
 A new thriving city. 1897:409
 Our papers. 1897:463
 Nebraska letter. 1897:489, 601
 Picked up by the way. 1897:681, 696; 1898:8
 A lovely character translated. 1898-2:596
 Nelson A. McConnell. 1899:459
 California comments. 1901:948
 --
 Shelton, T.J.. Ingram's ebullient joy. 1889:103
 The design of baptism. 1889:571
 Deacon, Memphis. 1892:334
 Our budget. 1901:1328
 Dowling, Frank M., Death of J.W. Ingram. 1901:1395

INGRAM, MRS. J.W.
 Delightful affair. 1889:363

INGRAM, MISS MAUD
 Obituary. 1899:575

INGRAM, MAUD DEMPSY
 Obituary. 1895:351

INGRAM, MRS. NELLIE
 Obituary. 1895:143

INGRAM, MRS. PLEASANT
 Obituary. 1892:15

INGRAM, R.H.
 Letter from Bro. Ingram. E 1871 16 Mr:4
 Preacher's institute at Marion, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1880. (letter) E 1880:758
 Lincoln items. 1883:23 F:14, 22 Mr:13, 30 Ag:13, 27 S:13, 1 N:12; 1884:9, 55, 238, 487, 551, 719
 Marshalltown items. (letter) 1884:823
 Omaha notes. 1885:174, 311, 366, 425, 455, 525
 Omaha news. 1885:269
 Omaha items. 1886:45
 Turning over a new leaf. 1886:69
 Omaha observations. 1886:110
 Beatrice brevities. 1886:665
 Beatrice briefs. 1886:829; 1887:57, 125, 234; 1891:1891:829
 From Beatrice, Neb. 1889:646
 Kansas notes. 1894:476
 Boone, Iowa. 1895:668
 A new church house. 1896:717
 Federation, a symposium. 1906:360
 --
 Obituary. 1917:413

INGRAM, TENELE
 Obituary. 1894:79

INGRAM, W.A.
 Obituary. 1896:703

INGRAM, MRS. W.A.
 Obituary. 1886:238

INGRAM, W.H.
 The eldership. 1891:309
 --
 Husband, David, Brother W.H. Ingram. 1891:236

INLAND EMPIRE CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Convention announcements. 1908:666
 The Walla Walla convention. 1908:1076
 East Washington Christian missionary convention. 1909:1090
 Report from East Washington. 1910:1178
 East Washington convention. (program) 1911:881
 Inland Empire convention. 1913:939
 Inland Empire convention group. (illus.) 1913:961
 Inland Empire convention. (program) 1914:735
 Annual meeting Inland Empire convention program. 1916:750
 Inland Empire convention. 1916:886
 Inland Empire convention. 1919:787
 Inland Empire convention. 1920:805
 In convention assembled. 1921:917
 Inland Empire convention. 1922:952
 Inland Empire convention notes. 1923:895, 926
 Disciples of the great Northwest in annual meet at Palouse, Washington, and Turner, Ore. (illus.) 1923:945
 Inland Empire convention. 1923:982
 Inland Empire at Lewiston, Idaho. (illus.) 1924:926
 Inland Empire report addenda. 1924:957
 Inland Empire convention. (announcement) 1925:790
 Inland Empire convention. 1925:922
 Inland Empire Convention, Spokane, Wash., June 21-24. 1926:923
 Inland Empire convention. 1927:1027
 See also: WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

INLAND EMPIRE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 The Inland Empire Christian Missionary Society. 1905:1035
 Washington merger nears completion. 1931:499
 See: WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

INLAND EMPIRE MINISTERS' PARLIAMENT
 Ministers hold annual meeting. 1941:333

INLOW, HARTFORD C.
 Colonies for Christ. How Central Woodward Church faced a challenge in Detroit. (illus.) 1955:510
 --
 Detroit church calls an associate pastor. (port.) 1953:267
 Dr. Edgar DeWitt Jones...congratulates Lawrence Gordon Crane. (photo.) 1954:714
 New South Bend pastor is named. (port.) 1955:519

INLOW, MARY A. (MRS. J.J.)
 Obituary. 1902:575

INMAN, ----
 Obituary. 1888:303

INMAN, A.G.
 Preparing to travel in war times. 1917:438

INMAN, COLBY BANTON
 Obituary. 1906:766

INMAN, H.W.
 Splitting the brotherhood. (letter) 1937:1620

INMAN, J.B.
 Attention: to all whom it may concern. C 1881 20 Ja:2

INMAN, JOHN BUNYAN
 Obituary. 1889:591

INMAN, LENA
 Obituary. 1883 1 Mr:17

INMAN, MALVINA
 Obituary. 1890:351

INMAN, MARY J.
 Obituary. 1893:143

INMAN, E.O.
 To break old ties. 1915:247

INMAN, PHYLLIS
 Worship drama at Assembly. (photo.) 1958:1268

INMAN, SAMUEL GUY
 Seen and heard at our reading room. (illus.) 1909:901
 War times at People's Institute, old Mexico. (illus.) 1913:1105
 South America, "continent of opportunity." 1914:1656
 What kind of man is Carranza? (port.) 1915:1501
 Co-operative movement in Porto Rico. 1916:553
 The call to Paraguay. (port.) 1916:1513
 Preparing to travel in war times. 1917:438
 Religious conditions in Panama. (illus.) 1917:708
 A picturesque paradise with untold riches in climate and products. 1917:1349, 1373
 The strategic position of Cuba and Porto Rico. 1918:534
 Peace with Mexico imperiled. 1918:856
 Responses from readers: 1919:913
 Paraguay welcomes our missionaries. (illus.) 1918:1058
 Our ward in the Caribbean. (excerpt from Through Santo Domingo and Haiti. 1920:772
 A campaign for Inter-American friendship. 1922:1517
 A review of South America in 1923. 1924:202
 One of a half dozen books. 1924:778
 The Mexican crisis. (port.) 1929:547
 Evangelicals in Havana. Book review: 1929:1296
 Spiritual victories in Latin America. 1932:465
 Nine books on Mexico. 1936:285
 The treaty with Panama. (letter) 1936:861
 Mexico and religion. Book review: Religion in the republic of Mexico, by G. Baez Camargo and Kenneth G. Grubb. 1936:988
 Mexico's religious poet. Book review: Amado Nervo: Mexico's religious poet, by Esther Turner Wellman. 1936:1054
 Religious liberty in Spain. 1936:1506
 Responses from readers: 1936:1637
 The future of Protestants in Spain. 1937:719
 Latin America--its place in world life. Book review. 1937:1499
 The Americas confer at Lima. (excerpt from address) (illus.) 1939:282
 War brings Pan-American cooperation. (port.) 1940:163
 A gentleman and a scholar. Book review. 1941:878
 Good neighbor policy wins Latin America. (port.) 1942:107
 Shall we apologize for the Reformation? 1943:118
 Do we have a free press? 1943:1013
 A history of Latin America for schools, Samuel Guy Inman and C.E. Castaneda. Book review: 1944:1032
 Can Latin American democracy survive? Future hangs on Washington policies. 1949:85
 Democracy returns to Costa Rica. 1950:30
 The world revolution. (from the commencement address at Transylvania College) 1951:810
 Pros and cons of Jewish-Arab relations. They have a case, but... (letter) 1952:56
 What's going on now in Mexico? 1952:1136
 Tributes of affection to Robert M. Hopkins. "Aggressive, but patient." 1955:607
 La Hermosa the beautiful. 1956:933
 Latin American Protestants. Book review: Religion and faith in Latin America, by W. Stanley Rycroft. 1958:1048
 --
 Some workers among alien races. (port.) 1905:1549
 Moses, Jasper T.. A missionary statesman in Mexico. (port. illus.) 1912:894
 Inman back in Mexico. 1914:1150
 Samuel Guy Inman writes of Montevideo. 1934:101
 Samuel Guy Inman speaks in Lexington. 1934:623
 Inman returns from South American visit. 1935:1106
 Educational broadcasts. 1937:1376
 Two Disciples urge aid for loyalists. 1938:1273

- Samuel Guy Inman speaking from Lima. 1938:1405
 Inman discusses Lima conference. 1939:89
 S.G.Inman is to lead at institute. 1939:345
 S.G.Inman attends refugee conference. 1940:249
 S.G.Inman to direct South American tour. 1940:514
 Holds U.S. faces sweeping change. (port.) 1940:695
 Esculto, Albert, S. Guy Inman at Minneapolis. (letter) 1940:1326
 Move College of Missions to Yale. (port.) 1941:353
 Shipley, Guy Emery, Jr., Christian Pan-Americanism. (port.) 1941:554
 Guest speaker. 1941:1326
 Inman continues at College of Missions. 1942:566
 Inman teaching at Hiram College. 1944:388
 Kershner, F.D., Better. 1944:665
 Inman president of Worldover Press. 1945:146
 Inman invited to visit Buenos Aires. 1947:150
 Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges and universities. (ports.) 1948:36
 Kershner, F.D., Watters and Inman. 1948:1005
 Mexican government honors Samuel Inman. 1950:469
 Kershner, F.D., Samuel Guy Inman. 1951:53
 Is religion leading, or trailing? (editorial) 1951:243
 Samuel Guy Inman speaker at Transylvania commencement. 1951:658
 Samuel Guy Inman back from Caracas. 1954:483
 Samuel Guy Inman gives TCU books. 1954:598
 Six Disciples tour in Middle East. 1954:798
 N.Y. church honors 14 missionaries. (photo.) 1955:565
 S.G.Inman leading tour of Caribbean. 1955:594
 S.G.Inman foreign affairs lecturer. 1955:1220
 Ports. 1909:440, 1916:210, 1916:1322, 1936:104, 1937:405
- INMAN, MRS. SAMUEL GUY
 --
 Some workers among alien races. (port.) 1905:1549
 N.Y. church honors 14 missionaries. (photo.) 1955:565
 Port. 1912:895
- INMAN, VA., CHURCH
 Evangelizing in Southwest Virginia. 1925:1114
- "INNER LIGHTS". See: FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
- INNER CHAMBER, THE
 Devotional Column. Edited by J.H. Garrison 1910:316--1910:432; by Thomas C. Clark 1910:470--1910:1342; by Marion Stevenson 1910:1373--1911:195; continued without editor until 1911:1531
- INOURIE, HIDEKE
 A Japanese girl on peace. (letter) 1949:36
- INQUIRY MEETINGS
 Inquiry meetings. C 1878 14 N:5
 Berry, W.B., Should we have "inquiry meetings?" 1889:741
 Moore, W.T., Jesus and his apostles in the inquiry room. 1903:248, 288, 308, 348, 370, 408, 427, 489, 508; 1903-2:77, 204, 332
- INQUISITION
 Kershner, F.D., History worth remembering. 1949:349
 Kershner, F.D., Reviving the Inquisition. 1953:669
- INQUISITOR (pseud.)
 W.T.Moore's heresies. 1885:554
- INSANITY
 Insane hospitals. (editorial) E 1879 18 D:3
 Current events. Col. 1. 1886:385
 Current events. Col. 3. 1893:81
 Kershner, F.D., Dual personality. 1943:913
- INSKEEP, MARTHA (MRS. JOSEPH)
 Obituary. 1900:1279
- INSLEE, MRS. MARY
 Obituary. 1894:751
- INSLEEP, ALCINDA C.
 Obituary. 1896:127
- INSOMNIA
 McPerson, C., Bro. Garrison's sleep remedy. 1900:88
 Smith, C.C., Another failure of the editor's sleep remedy. 1900:186
 A Sister (pseud), The editor's recipe for insomnia not a failure. 1900:305
- INSPIRATION
 Munnell, Thomas, Theory of inspiration. C 1881 18 Ag:45
 Munnell, Thomas, Inspiration--quarterly review. 1882 30 N:4; 7 O:2
 Munnell, Thomas, Bro. Myrick's excitement on inspiration. 1884 18 Ja:4
 Longan, G.W., A question to G.W.Longan about inspiration. 1890:798
 Lockhart, Clinton, Prof. Grubbs on inspiration. 1892:116
 Brooks, James H., What is inspiration? 1899:1001
 Brooks, James H., What is inspiration? Plenary? 1899:1130
 Brooks, James H., Degrees of inspiration. 1899:1258
 Brooks, James H., Some strange things about inspiration. 1899:1386
 Orr, E.A., "Further information." 1899:1647
- INSPIRATION OF THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE.
 INSPIRATION; REVELATION
- INSPIRATION POINT, EUREKA SPRINGS, ARK.
 Retreat center planned for heart of Ozarks. 1949:750
 Family camp features Montgomery, Keith. 1950:633
 Inspiration Point, Eureka Springs, Ark., offers Ozark retreat for many church conferences. (photo.) 1950:1183
- INSTINCT
 Ames, Edward Scribner, The fountains of life: instincts. 1901:1384
- INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 An agency for peace in California. 1931:205
- INSTITUTE ON RACIAL AND CULTURAL RELATIONS
 Bolman, Paul M., Institute on racial and cultural relations faces crucial issues at Eden seminary. 1951:922
 Six Disciples attend race relations meet. 1955:1126
- INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH. See: CHURCH WORK; CITY CHURCHES
- INSTITUTIONAL MISSIONS
 Smith, A.F., The institutional mission. C 1875 28 O:4
 Henson, M. Katy, Mrs., Institutional mission work accomplished in January. C 1877 15 F:3
 Henson, M. Katy, Mrs., St. Louis Institutional mission. C 1877 24 My:7
 Institutional mission. C 1877 26 J1:3
- INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN CHURCHES
 Belshe, E.P., Singing in public worship. GE 1866:371
 Congregational singing. GE 1870:546
 The St. Louis decision. Use of organ in church. (editorial) E 1871 16 F:1
 Stark, J. Carroll, Organs in the church. Singing psalms. E 1875 4 Mr:66
 Instrumental music in the church. (editorial) E 1875 4 Mr:68
 Stark, Organs--Stark to Cory. (letter) E 1875 1 Ap:101
 Stark, (J. Carroll), Organs--Stark to Bates. E 1875 15 Ap:114
 Cory, Cory to Stark, No. 2. Cory answers Stark's letter. Psalms and music, organ. (letter) E 1875 6 My:138
 Stark, J. Carroll, A word from Bro. Stark. Use of organs. E 1875 22 J1:229
 Brownlie, A., Brownlie to Stark. Organ music. Editorial remarks. E 1875 12 Ag:253
- Stark, J. Carroll, Stark to Cory. Organ controversy. (letter) E 1875 20 My:157
 Campbell, Mrs. Alexander, Adam Clark on instrumental music. C 1875 14 O:2
 Longan, George W., Finally. C 1875 14 O:4
 S. (Smart, James H.) Editorial. C 1877 27 S:4
 The difference. (editorial) C 1878 18 Ap:4
 Meng, J.A., The end of the organ controversy. C 1879 13 F:3
 Col. 6. C 1880 15 J1:4
 Slade, Geo. P., Book review. E 1880:296
 Question drawer. C 1881 24 Mr:3
 P. Davis, Let Us Have Peace. Would be best to not have organ if the majority feels it is wrong. E 1881:119
 Mathes, J.M., The organ once more. E 1881:197
 Zadoc, The new organ. Re the question of organs in churches. (letter) E 1881:213
 Organ or no organ. (letter) E 1881:283
 Zadoc (pseud.), Organs and voting. E 1882:134
 The organ Monmouth. Question at the United Presbyterian Assembly at Monmouth, Illinois. (editorial) E 1882:355
 The trouble in the United Presbyterian Zion. E 1882:596 (editorial)
 Jones, A.B., The Kansas City Church. 1883 5 Ja:16
 Trice, Tandy H., The music question. 1883 17 My:11
 Rogers, W.C., Conviction vs. opinion. 1883 14 Je:7
 Miller, Mrs. H.J., Trying to answer hard questions. (letter) 1883 16 Ag:7
 The trouble in the U.P.Zion. 1883 20 S:2
 Pen and scissors. Col.3. 1886:131
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:370
 Chinn, J.G., The organ question. 1886:602
 Creel, James C., Bro. Carr and the organ. 1886:619
 Higbee, J.W., About the debate. 1887:138
 Tully, J.C., Tully to Higbee. 1887:138
 Editorial. Col. 2. 1887:194
 Chinn, J.G., The organ question again. 1887:197
 "The way to settle it." (editorial) 1887:275
 "The way to settle it." (editorial) 1887:354
 Lilly, P.H., Information wanted. 1887:412
 Corwine, J.B., Origin of musical notation. 1887:425
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:432
 "The way to settle it." 1887:433
 Carr, O.A., Remarks on the how. 1887:434
 Terrell, A.P., The organ and notation. 1887:455
 Lilly, P.H., Rejoinder. 1887:523
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:610
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:626
 Briney, J.B., Church music. 1888:723
 Gilcrest, R.A., A petrified creed. 1889:484
 Lessons from our past experience; or helps and hindrances. 1890:658
 Herndon, E.W., Instrumental music in public worship. 1893:158
 "In things essential, unity." (editorial) 1893:434
 Garrison, Arthur O., Concerning church music. 1893:646
 McGarvey, J.W., Concerning church music. 1893:711
 A sister, Something further concerning church music. 1893:711
 Garrison, Arthur O., "Concerning church music." 1893:725
 Garrison, Arthur O., The organ and Christian union. 1893:777
 Talks with Brother Grubb. 1895:716
 Hughes, J.S., A Christmas story for struggling churches. 1895:805
 McGarvey, J.W., The offer declined. 1897:389
 McGarvey, J.W., Instrumental music in the worship. 1897:422
 Pres. McGarvey on instrumental music. 1897:437
 Spiegel, O.P., An open letter to T.B. Larimore. 1897:441
 Notes and comments. 1902:775
 Moore, W.T., Alexander Campbell and instrumental music. 1907:855
 Redgrave, C.C., Alexander Campbell on instrumental music. 1907:978

- Debate on instrumental music in Christian worship between J.B. Briney and F.B. Brygley. 1924:766, 990
- Debate on the use of the organ in worship, between H.W. and Poy E. Wallace. 1925:923
- A discussion of music in worship. (editorial) 1926:454
- Is instrumental music in worship scriptural? A debate by M.D. Clubb and H. Leo Holes. (parts.) 1926:479, 540, 634, 668, 700, 732, 764, 796, 828, 860
- Responses from readers: 1926:834
- Kershner, F.D., Musical instruments and union. 1929:712
- Lhamon, W.J., A psychological problem. (letter) 1932:1001
- Sam P. Jones to debate on instrumental music. 1932:1049
- Rogers, A.W., Confusing work and worship. (letter) 1932:1481
- Lhamon, W.J., He was floored. (letter) 1939:550
- Kershner, F.D., Too many Bibles. 1942:913
- Bartlett, S.H., Proves too much. (letter) 1942:1041
- See also: CHURCH MUSIC
- INSURANCE**
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Life insurance. SE 1871:132
- Reobuck, Benjamin M., Organized church insurance. 1892:463
- Mutual church insurance. (editorial) 1901:1286
- Priest, Walter Scott, Church fire insurance. 1901:1290
- Insurance for churches and church members. 1931:1660
- INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE**
- Corey, Stephen J., Peace and missions in Latin America. 1936:1665
- South American conference opens. 1936:1685
- INTERCESSORY FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN MISSIONARIES**
- A call to Intercessory prayer. 1927:1444
- INTERCESSION. See: PRAYER**
- INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE ON FEDERATION**
- Delegates to inter-church conference. 1905:768
- "The basis of union." (editorial) 1905:1449
- North, Frank Mason. (editorial) 1905:1477
- Who? When? What? (editorial) 1905:1481
- Garrison, J.H., A united church and religious education. (address) 1905:1489
- Executive officers and chairmen. (parts.) 1905:1520
- Representatives. (parts.) 1905:1541
- A step toward Christian unity. (editorial) 1905:1545
- Plan of Federation. (editorial) 1905:1545
- Conference notes and comments. 1905:1546
- Power, F.D., The federation conference. 1905:1554
- The plan to be submitted to thirty religious bodies. 1905:1555
- Moore, W.E., My impressions of the inter-church conference on federation. 1905:1581
- Power, F.D., Some practical results of the inter-church conference on federation. 1905:1651
- Conference notes and comments. 1905:1663
- Plan of federation to be recommended for approval by the constituent Christian bodies. 1906:535
- A book for the times. (editorial) 1906:649
- The Disciples of Christ and the federation conference. 1907:1235
- INTERCHURCH COOPERATION**
- Lane, L., Co-operation meeting of Davis and Appanoose counties, Iowa. E 1871 19 Ja:2
- Walden, E., County co-operation. E 1871 16 Mr:4
- Leslit, William, Co-operation. E 1872 26 Je:197
- S., A. H., Co-operation in Keokuk county. E 1872 10 J1:218
- Smith, A.H., Co-operation in Keokuk Co. E 1872 4 S:278
- Boyles, K.S., Shellrock co-operation. E 1874 15 O:330
- Royle, P.S., Proceedings of the Blackhawk and Butler Co. co-operation meeting, held at Cedar Valley, Jan. 6, 1875. (letter) E 1875 28 Ja:26
- Boyles, N.S., A word to the brethren in Blackhawk and Butler counties. (letter) E 1875 28 Ja:26
- Fly, Simpson, A union meeting. (letter) E 1875 28 Ja:26
- Scott, A.M., Appanoose county co-operation meeting. E 1875 4 Mr:65
- How to incorporate churches. (editorial) E 1875 1 Ap:100
- Rash, Howard C., Salina district Christian co-operation society. E 1875 27 My:165
- Nasty, T.J., Co-operation. Letter to G.T. Carpenter. E 1875 18 N:354
- Our bearings. (editorial) C 1877 4 N:8
- Bro, Campbell on church co-operation. C 1877 15 M:1
- What we wish to see. (editorial) C 1877 6 D:4
- Our preachers and churches. (editorial) C 1880 5 Ag:4
- City churches in the New Testament. E 1880:738
- Fly, Simpson, Our co-operation work. C 1881 10 F:2
- Brokaw, G.L., Our relation to other religious bodies. 1889:549, 564
- Kellar, E.H., A plea for interdenominational co-operation in Christian work. 1892:548
- Bagby, W.H., Interdenominational comity. 1897:312
- The attitude of the Disciples toward the other religious bodies. (editorial) 1901:485
- Power, F.D., The conference on church federation. 1902:131
- Philpott, J.M., The Federation of Churches. 1902:776
- Haynes, K.S., Church federation. 1902:793
- Notes and comments. 1902:845
- Sanford, E.B., The Federation of Churches. 1902:851
- A few points on federation. (editorial) 1902:864
- Waggoner, J.G., Federation. 1902:869
- Coombs, J.V., On both sides of the question. 1903:10
- That Omaha resolution. (editorial) 1903:24
- Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903:25
- Winter, T.E., Some questions on federation. 1903:29
- The Christian-Evangelist and Church Federation. (editorial) 1903:44
- Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903:45, 104
- Garrison, James Harvey, A plea for church federation at Richmond convention, in 1894. (address) 1903:65
- Yoffett, R.(Robert), That federation. 1903:89
- Lockhart, Clinton, Federation and higher criticism. 1903:159
- Walters, Joseph Andrews, Federation--a trap to catch unwary Disciples. (letter and editorial reply) 1903:189
- Lowe, J.M., Federation--yes. 1903:208
- Wark, N.E., Church federation. 1903:210
- The Des Moines congress Church Federation. 1903:244
- The People's forum. A warning. 1903:251
- Taylor, Graham, Church Federation in Chicago. 1903:289
- Cameron, T.W., People's forum. 1903:292
- Church Federation. Notes and news. (editorial) 1903:305
- Church Federation. 1903:312
- Opposed to federation. (editorial) 1903:384
- Garrison, J.H., Church Federation. 1903:409, 426, 449
- A steadfast editorial policy. (editorial) 1903:424
- Is there no "essential unity?" (editorial) 1903:424
- Garrison, James Harvey, Church Federation. What is it and what should be our attitude toward it? II. Consideration of its basic principles. 1903:426
- Martin, Sumner, F., In opinions liberty. 1903:428
- Garrison, James Harvey, Church Federation. What is it and what should be our attitude toward it? III. The problem of overlapping. 1903:449
- Feeling their way toward union. (editorial) 1903 2:101
- Shepherd, Robert Perry, Church Federation in England and in New Jersey. 1903-2:148
- Cummings, F.W., Places where federation might be useful. 1903-2:154
- Utter, J.W., Federation of Churches and Christian workers. 1903-2:395
- Wilson, George H., The church in your town. The case for city councils of churches. 1952:558
- Scandalous rivalry. (editorial) 1953:76
- See also: CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP; COMMUNITY CHURCHES
- INTERCHURCH TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL**
- Clergy travel rates. 1958:1083
- INTERCHURCH WORLD MOVEMENT**
- The Interchurch movement of North America. 1919:518
- Miscellaneous news of the kingdom. 1919:710
- Revelations of the Interchurch survey. (editorial) 1919:1291
- Interchurch surveys. 1919:1297
- Interchurch conferences. 1919:1358
- Vance, James T., Interchurch world movement: an interpretation. 1920:11
- World survey conference. 1920:81
- Campbell, George A., The Interchurch world movement and the Disciples. (address) 1920:129
- Brinberry, J.I., Interchurch world movement. 1920:154
- Twentieth century Christian crusade. (editorial) 1920:172
- The Interchurch and denominationalism. (editorial) 1920:203
- World movement conference. 1920:214
- The Interchurch World Movement. (Series of six articles) 1. The Lord's business. 1920:262; 2. Birth of Interchurch movement. 1920:286; 3. Denominational vs. Interchurch movements. 1920:312; 4. Opportunity revealed by foreign surveys. 1920:342; 5. Disclosed by Interchurch surveys. 1920:366; 6. A Christian Bill of Rights. 1920:390
- Ferry, J. M., Interchurch World Movement. 1920:304
- Prepare for the great campaign. (editorial) 1920:355
- Interchurch to fight the "Red" menace. (editorial) 1920:380
- Disciples and the Interchurch Movement. (editorial) 1920:403
- Concerning the Interchurch Movement. (editorial) 1920:428
- Moore, W.E., Disciples and the Movement. 1920:439
- Rockefeller, John D., Expenses of the Interchurch Movement. 1920:439
- Tupper, Charles, The why of the Interchurch World Movement. 1920:463
- Simons, George T., The World Movement and young America. 1920:505
- Crisis in the Interchurch. (editorial) 1920:523
- Catlin, E.E., Does co-operation mean complication? (letter) 1920:529
- Continuation campaign to finance Interchurch program. 1920:537
- The promise of the Interchurch Movement. (editorial) 1920:571
- Henkle, Rae D., A plain statement concerning the Interchurch World Movement. 1920:576
- McBee, A.F., A business man's private views of the Interchurch world. (letter) 1920:601
- Great churches. (editorial) 1920:619
- The Interchurch World Movement. (editorial) 1920:716
- The editor's easy chair. 1920:765
- The Interchurch Movement. (editorial) 1920:1054
- The Interchurch World Movement. 1920:1066
- The Interchurch underwritings. 1920:1172
- The Interchurch underwritings. 1920:1239, 1277, 1301, 1331
- Responses from readers. 1920:1188
- Prompt action desired. (editorial) 1920:1220
- Encouraging news. (editorial) 1920:1252
- An opportunity, not a crisis. (editorial) 1920:1284
- News of the underwritings. Returns reaching headquarters. 1920:1353
- The underwritings. 1921:112
- To wipe out the underwritings. 1921:197
- Raising the underwritings. (editorial) 1921:296
- Campaign for underwritings. 1921:314

- The underwriting's campaign. 1921:432
Lloyd, William Ross, Two hundred thousand dollars a lesson. 1921:526
The underwriting campaign; advance all along the line. 1921:559
Concerning the underwritings. 1921:690
The underwritings crisis met. (editorial) 1921:800
The campaign for underwritings. (report) 1922:1149
President helps lay cornerstone. (photo.) 1958:1243
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL CHURCHES. See:
INTERCHURCH COOPERATION
- INTERDENOMINATION SCHOOL FOR RURAL LEADERS
Rural ministers offered scholarships. 1944:219
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOUTHERN CHURCHMEN. BLUE RIDGE, N.C., 1939
Southern churchmen meet at Blue Ridge. 1939:735
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CHURCH MANAGEMENT. DALLAS, TEX.
Management meet. 1957:1149
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL COUNCIL ON SPANISH-SPEAKING WORK. See: COUNCIL ON SPANISH-SPEAKING WORK
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION.
Evangelists at Winona Lake. (report.) 1924:1337
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL CONVENTION.
Inter-denominational Sunday school convention of Missouri. 1907:1407
- INTERMARRIAGE. See: MARRIAGE, MIXED
- INTERESTED CHURCH MEMBER, AN
Better than flowers. (letter) 1952:742
- INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN PREACHERS
Women preachers organize. 1920:24
Meeting of women preachers. 1920:1360
Women Preachers' convention. 1921:1052
Women preachers in convention. 1921:1216
Annual convention. (report) 1923:1252
Monser, Jessie Coleman, A world association of women preachers. 1925:913
Association of Women Ministers. (report) 1927:27
International conference of women preachers. (announcement) 1927:1123
- INTERNATIONAL AUDIO-VISUAL WORKSHOP
A-V workshop. 1956:814
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION
Louis R. Patmout resigns. 1916:976
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE.
See: MINNEAPOLIS BIBLE COLLEGE
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP CONFERENCE
The International Citizenship conference. 1923:943
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY BIBLE COLLEGE. See: MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Plan Japan university Easter service. (photo.) 1958:360
Grant to Japan university. 1958:679
Benefit for Japan school. 1958:713
Japanese school opens. 1958:1063
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP
ICWF advisory council to meet. 1953:819
An international organization of women of the Disciples. (photo.) 1953:821
International CWF committee meets. 1954:700
CWF council plans set for Toronto. 1955:321
Moseley, Louise, Quadrennial assembly for International CWF planned at Purdue in 1957. 1956:207
McNeill, Robert H., History-making women's assembly. (illus.) 1957:684
Wyker, Mrs. James D., From a woman's point of view. Women's assembly at Purdue June 19-23, 1957. (ports.) 1957:721
- Society president endorses quadrennial. 1957:729
CWF (sic) Quadrennial held at Purdue. 1957:851
3,500 at women's quadrennial. (photo.) 1957:897
Green, Hilda M., Constrained by love. (From president's address at Quadrennial Assembly, International Christian Women's Fellowship) (port.) 1957:920
Rogers, Hazel Mallory (Beattie) (Mrs. John Rogers)
Resume of the quadrennial assembly. (photos.) 1957:927
Wyker, Mrs. James D., From a woman's point of view. We turn the page. 1957:952
ICWF at convention. (photo.) 1957:1448
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP
CYF commission meets in Illinois, Aug. 29. 1949:824
Peggy Humberg heads 1953 CYF activity. (photo.) 1952:897
New Christian Youth Fellowship national officers. (photo.) 1952:924
These are new officers. (photo.) 1953:748
Longstreth, Barbara, CYF commission officers elected. 1954:891
CYF commission to meet in Indiana. 1955:716
International Christian Youth Fellowship Commission meets and elects officers. (port.) 1955:932
McNeill, Robert H., Youth leaders in Colorado meetings. 1956:814
Elected to NCC. (port.) 1958:245
- INTERNATIONAL CHURCHMAN'S EXPOSITION
Churchman's Exposition scheduled May 19-24. 1952:434
- INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION
A-V conference. 1957:875
Audio-visual meet. 1957:1172
- INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCH AND RURAL LIFE
Geneva conference. 1956:789
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ORIENTALISTS
The Congress of Orientalists. (editorial) 1892:691
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. BUDGET COMMITTEE
The Budget Committee. (report.) 1913:574
Unifying co-ordinate interests. 1924:884
Promotional plans sanctioned. 1927:189
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. CHAPLAINCY ENDORSEMENT COMMISSION
Chaplaincy meeting. (photo.) 1956:523
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION RELATIONS.
Reed, Roy G., Convention actions on education. The work of the Commission on Religious Education Relations. 1923:1473. 1904
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS
Committee on Recommendations. 1920:1234
Henry, Frederick A., The committee on Recommendations. 1925:393
The Committee on Recommendations. (editorial) 1925:1354
A needed committee. (editorial) 1924:1422
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
Convention publicity will be expanded. 1954:154
International Convention Department of Public Relations is being established. 1954:462
Proposed public relations department is gaining support; director to be named. (port.) 1954:940
Director of public relations named. New International Convention Department. (port.) 1954:966
International Convention Public Relations department getting wide endorsement. (ports.) 1954:966
Carty, James W., Jr., A forward step. (letter) 1954:1138
- Waterloo, Iowa, church celebrates the establishment of Public Relations dept. (photo.) 1954:1243
Planagan, James M., Public Relations department is advancing as interest grows. (illus.) 1955:563
Public Relations. 1956:645
Pass committee meeting in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1957:338
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Bartholemew, C. A., General Christian Missionary Convention. C1880 26
Ag:7
General Convention Executive Committee. 1913:1680
Important Executive Committee action. 1924:1632
Important official action. 1927:439
International Convention Committee meets. 1924:125
Committee to meet. 1936:1272
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATIONAL CO-ORDINATION
An approach to educational co-operation. A statement of the Joint Committee on Educational Co-ordination. 1924:1289
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. NAME
Resolution regarding name. (editorial) 1956:1068
Brace, W. F., Lose our identity? (letter) 1956:1111
Does it mean a delegate convention? (editorial) 1956:1163
Chapman, Mrs. Charles C., Coincidence. (letter) 1956:1244 (sic) (1234)
"Of Christian Churches." (editorial) 1957:1124
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. PEACE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE
Powell, E. L., The Peace Conference Committee. (letter) 1925:274. Responses: 1925:274. L02
Peace Committee appointments. 1925:308
Peace Committee minutes. 1925:918
Brown, John T., That Peace Committee again. 1925:1045
Peace Committee will report. 1925:1235
Report of the Peace Commission. (editorial) 1925:1255
Kershner, Frederick W., Interpretations. 1926:40
Kershner, Frederick W., Brickbats and bouquets. 1926:136
Powell, E. L., The Peace Resolutions. (letter) 1926:234
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. PRESIDENT
Do we appreciate them? (editorial) 1949:808
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. PUBLICITY COMMITTEE
Convention publicity committee meets. 1953:1186
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. RESOLUTIONS
Unwarranted cynicism. (editorial) 1949:1188
Our Convention resolutions. (editorial) 1954:1211
"Acts" and "resolutions." (editorial) 1956:539
Convention resolutions. 1956:594
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS
A general meeting of the Disciples of Christ goes back to 1849, with changes in function and name taking place until 1917, when the International Convention comes into existence. Entries before 1917 are entered under International Conventions.
Cincinnati, Ohio. 1849
Loos, Charles Louis, "Our first general convention."
Moore, Allen R., Our first general convention, 1849. 1915:71, 103
Rains, F. R., A contrast. 1919:1021
Kershner, F. D., How we got our first convention. 1949:905
Kershner, F. D., Personnel of our first convention. 1949:953
Kershner, F. D., The first convention program. 1949:1005
Cincinnati, Ohio. 1868
Aton, Aaron Prince, The General Missionary Society. GE1868:464
Cincinnati, Ohio. 1874

Munnell, Thomas, The supposed "failure." work done by General Convention since, 1850. El874 10 D:386
Louisville, Ky. 1875

Munnell, Thomas, The General Convention. Cl875 7 O:8

Lamar, J. S., The General Convention. Cl875 14 O:8

The General Convention. (editorial) Cl875 28 O:4

Gathered fragments. (editorial) Cl875 4 N:4

Munnell, Thomas, A liberal collection. General Convention at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 19 El875 7 O:313

Munnell, Thomas, The General Convention. El875 7 O:317

St. Louis, Mo. 1877

Munnell, Thomas, The General Convention. Cl877 13 S:5

Munnell, Thomas, The General Convention. (programs) Cl877 20 S:8

Munnell, Thomas, Cl877 27 S:5

Munnell, Thomas, (announcement) Cl877 18 O:8

Welcome! (editorial) Cl877 25 O:4

Editorial. Cl877 1 N:4

Addendum report. (editorial) Cl877 8 N:4
Cincinnati, Ohio. 1878

Green, Francis Marion, General Christian Missionary Convention. Cl878 1 Ag:2, 3; 19 S:8; 19 D:3

The Cincinnati Convention. (editorial) Cl878 31 O:4

Convention personnel. Cl878 7 N:5

Green, Francis Marion. Report of board. Cl878 14 N:3

Green, F. M., Correspondence. (letter) Cl879 27 Mr:3

Bloomington, Ill. 1879

Brevities. Cl879 13 Mr:1

Announcements. Cl879 4 S:8

General Missionary Convention. (editorial) Cl879 7 O:4

The Bloomington Convention. Cl879 30 O:7

The General Convention. (editorial) Cl879 6 N:4

General Missionary Directory. 1879-1880 Cl879 20 N:8

The convention at Bloomington. El879 13 N:2

Louisville, Ky. 1880

Green, Francis Marion, Special Appeal. Cl880 1 Ja:5

Green, Francis Marion, General Christian Missionary Convention. Cl880 26 Ag:7

The Louisville Conventions. (editorial) Cl880 28 O:4

Convention items. Cl880 4 N:4

Convention personnel. Cl880 4 N:4

Green, Francis Marion, General Christian Missionary Convention. Cl880 25 N:3

General Christian Missionary Convention. Board Meeting. Cl880 2 D:8

Report. (editorial) El880:689

Indianapolis, Ind. 1881

Foreign Missionary Convention. (indianapolis) Cl881 27 O:4

The General Christian Missionary Convention. Cl881 27 O:4

Munnell, Thomas, The last General Convention, and what the Louisville plan has done for us --No. 3 Cl881 22 D:2

Lexington, Ky. 1882

The great National Convention. (editorial) 1882 26 O:4

The General Convention. 1882 26 O:5

Cobb, A. P., Lessons from the General Convention. 1882 3 N:23

Munnell, Thomas, A critic of the General Convention. 1882 16 N:2

Munnell, Thomas, The General Convention. 1882:614

Cincinnati, Ohio. 1883

Moffett, R., The General Christian Missionary Convention. 1883 21 Je:6; 8 N:4; 15 N:4

Kansas City, Mo. 1886

Errett, Isaac, Let us pray. (from an editorial in the Christian Standard, Oct. 16, 1886) 1949:1025

Springfield, Ill. 1888

Moffett, R., General Christian Missionary Convention. A report of the Board. 1888:677

Louisville, Ky. 1889

Garrett, H. E., An open letter to the official board of the G.C.M.C. 1889:601

Action of last Convention on the removal of the board. 1889:601

The approaching convention. 1889:642

At Louisville. 1889:690

Convention notes and personals. 1889:700

Convention crumbs. 1889:712

Des Moines, Iowa, 1890

General Christian Missionary Convention. 1890:158

After the Convention. 1890:706

Echoes from the Convention. 1890:706

Dodge, R. D., As seen by a layman. 1890:789

Allegheny, Penn. 1891

Let us be on time. 1891:450

Convention resolutions. 1891:546

Richardson, W. F., Entertainment of the General Convention. 1891:615

At the National Convention. 1891:690

The Allegheny Convention. 1891:696

Bishop, R. M., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1891:700

Some other Convention items. 1891:712

Payne, M. L., State and General Convention. thoughts. 1891:713

That proposed removal. 1891:748

Nashville, Tenn. 1892

Our National Assembly. (editorial) 1892:594

Garrison, (J. H.), Editorial Correspondence. 1892:660

The Nashville Convention. 1892:676

Convention notes. 1892:680

Post Convention notes. 1892:693

Black, H. Milner, My first National Convention. 1892:713

Chicago, Ill. 1893

The Chicago Convention. 1893:620

Keeler, W. P., Our Missionary Conventions. 1893:677

Moore, W. T., Thoughts about the Convention. 1893:728, 776, 792, 824

Richmond, Va. 1894

At Richmond. (editorial) 1894:690

Convention interviews. 1894:690

Convention notes. 1894:692

The Richmond Conventions. 1894:692

Inspiration and work. (editorial) 1894:706

The Music at Richmond. (editorial) 1894:706

Dallas, Tex. 1895

Gathered in Council. (editorial) 1895:674

The Dallas Convention. (editorial) 1895:690

Tyrrell, F. G., Platform echoes at Dallas. 1895:693

H(aley), J. J., Impressions of the Convention. 1895:706

H(aley), J. J., Things emphasized at Dallas. 1895:722

Craig, William Bayard, A criticism of the Dallas Convention. 1895:760

Cobb, A. P., The Dallas Convention. 1896:53

Springfield, Ill. 1896

Our next National Convention. (editorial) 1896:514

In Convention assembled. (editorial) 1896:674

At the National Convention. 1896:676

T(yl)er, B. B., Impressions of the Convention. 1896:690

The Springfield Convention. (editorial) 1896:690

The closing session of the Springfield Convention. 1896:692

H(aley), J. J., Convention observations. 1896:706

Lessons from the Convention. (editorial) 1896:706

Convention paragraphs. 1896:708

Smart, J. H., The religious phase of the Convention. 1896:712

Indianapolis, Ind. 1897

Lucas, D. R., Indianapolis and the great Convention. 1897:612

In council assembled. (editorial) 1897:658

The Indianapolis Convention. (editorial) 1897:660

Indianapolis Convention. (editorial) 1897:674

H(aley), J. J., The great communion service. 1897:675

C., J. B., A retrospection. 1897:732

Chattanooga, Tenn. 1898

The Chattanooga Convention. 1898-2:490

T(yl)er, B. B., The Chattanooga Convention. 1898-2:517

Garrison, (J. H.), Editor's easy chair. 1898-2:518

Convention after thoughts. (editorial) 1898-2:550

Cincinnati, Ohio. 1899

Harvoot, A. M., Cincinnati Jubilee Convention. 1899:504, 531, 595, 658, 755, 788, 913, 970, 1199, 1268

After Fifty years. (editorial) 1899:900

Cooper, S. M., Business men wanted. 1899:912

Mathews, Robert T., The chief value of the Jubilee Convention. 1899:912

Power, F. D., The spiritual benefits of the great Jubilee Convention. 1899:974

The golden Jubilee. (editorial) 1899:1125

McClain, W. H., The Jubilee Convention. 1899:1199

Maple, O. D., The great Jubilee Convention. 1899:1199

Miller, George A., Jubilee Convention notes. 1899:1235

In Jubilee Convention assembled. 1899:1316

Our Jubilee Convention. (editorial) 1899:1349

Convention notes. 1899:1351

Grant, Mary Wisdom, Crumbs from the feast of the women. 1899:1358

Frazier, E. L., Some things. 1899:1396

Ferguson, A. L., How I repaid them. 1899:1639

Kansas City, Mo. 1900

Richardson, W. F., The Convention of 1900. 1900:502

Our next National Convention. 1900:790

National Conventions, Kansas City. 1900:846

A call for our colored brethren. 1900:917

Maple, O. D., Convention spurs. 1900:960

Richardson, W. F., Our National Conventions. 1900:973

Smith, Benjamin L., Good news. 1900:1013

National Convention notes. 1900:1023

Smith, Benj. L. and McLean, A., Our National Conventions. 1900:1088

Ridge, C. S., Entertainment of our National Convention. 1900:1135

Editor's easy chair. 1900:1190

Bridges, J. E., Why attend the National Convention? 1900:1198

Go with us to the National Convention at Kansas City, October 11-18. 1900:1198

Lynn, J. E., Of interest to delegates from Central Illinois to Kansas City Convention. 1900:1218

Go to the Kansas City Convention, Oct. 11-18. In comfort, elegance and good company via the Christian-evangelist special. 1900:1218

National Convention notes. 1900:1231

Foreign Christian missionary society. 1900:1238

Lowe, W. S., Kansas headquarters at the National Convention. 1900:1263

Entertainment at National Convention. 1900:1263

Program of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1900:1280

Our Budget. 1900:1292

In Convention assembled. (editorial) 1900:1316

Cree, W. D., To the General Convention via the Christian-Evangelist special. 1900:1344

Kansas City Convention. (editorial) 1900:1348

Convention personnel and comment. (editorial) 1900:1381

T(yl)er, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1900:1393

Willis, S. T., A suggestion for next program of our National Convention. 1900:1395

Convention echoes. 1900:1415

Richardson, W. F., An explanation. 1900:1427

Moore, W. T., The Convention and its lessons. 1900:1451

Minneapolis, Minn. 1901

First twentieth century missionary missionary conventions. 1901:718

Editor's easy chair. 1901:774

Our budget. 1901:849

Ward, A. L., Our conventions as promoters of missionary spirit. 1901:877

Ely, Simpson, The first twentieth century convention. 1901:910

Our budget. 1901:976

Brown, L. E., Large conventions and large missionary offerings. 1901:981

Brandt, John L., The inspiration of a large convention. 1901:1006

Jones, A. B., The spiritual uplift of a large convention. 1901:1006

Chilton, C. M., Motives for large conventions. 1901:1070

Rowlison, Carlos C., The young people and our National Convention. 1901:1070
Our budget. 1901:1072
Editor's easy chair, or, Macatowa musings. 1901:1095
Spencer, I. J., Fresh from Minneapolis. 1901:1099
Faddis, Prudence P., An invitation from a Minneapolis young lady. 1901:1100
The Christian-evangelist special to the Minneapolis Convention. 1901:1105
Haggard, George D., Entertainment at Minneapolis. 1901:1105
Freer, C. A., The Convention by proxy. 1901:1132
Cupp, Louis S., Conventions as local missionary work. 1901:1133
Haynes, N. S., How do our Conventions benefit preachers? 1901:1133
Ireland, Elsie, The music. 1901:1134
Abbott, T. A., Missouri endeavorers. 1901:1152
The Christian-evangelist special. 1901:1152
Lucas, J. M., Are you going to Minneapolis? 1901:1165
Our budget. 1901:1168
The Christian-evangelist special. 1901:1169
Halbert, George T., What the one fare rate means. 1901:1172
Smith, Benjamin L., Announcements for Minneapolis convention. 1901:1201
Priest, Walter Scott, The rural pastor and the convention. 1901:1204
Program of the General Missionary conventions, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10-17, 1901. 1901:1205
Editor's easy chair. 1901:1223
Aren, Aaron Prince, Our twentieth Century Convention. (poem) 1901:1226
Kokendoffer, A. W., Convention influence. 1901:1227
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:1229, 1357
I was glad. 1901:1249
Editor's easy chair. 1901:1255
Growder, A. M., Campbell on conventions. 1901:1262
Jenks, Adelaide Gail, Convention reminders. 1901:1262
Haggard, Dr., Close to the convention. 1901:1265
The convention: who? What? Why? (editorial) 1901:1285
Editor's easy chair. 1901:1287
Garrison, J. H., In the dawning light... 1901:1313
The latest from Minneapolis. (editorial) 1901:1317
The Minneapolis Convention. (editorial) 1901:1317
Editor's easy chair. 1901:1319
The convention is over. 1901:1345
The first twentieth century convention. (editorial) 1901:1349
Convention briefs. (editorial) 1901:1352
A composite picture of the convention. (editorial) 1901:1381
The closing sessions of the convention. (editorial) 1901:1382
Bolton, R. H., National Convention echoes. 1901:1408
A good investment. 1901:1428
Carpenter, L. L., Hand-clapping or amen? 1901:1583
Omaha, Nebr. 1902
Martin, Sumner T., Omaha 1902 convention. (letter) 1902:14
Notes and comments. 1902:147
Crewdson, W. B., About the National Convention. 1902:389
A suggestion for the Omaha Convention. (editorial) 1902:444
The Omaha Convention. (editorial) 1902:666
National Conventions of the Disciples of Christ, Omaha, October 16-23. (photos.) 1902:668
Paine, C. S., Omaha Convention. 1902:705
Garrison, J. H., The Omaha Conventions. 1902:732
The Omaha Convention in session. (editorials) 1902:732
Opening sessions of the Omaha Convention. 1902:735
The Omaha Convention. (editorial) 1902:752
Convention notes. 1902:753
Detroit, Mich. 1903
Osburn, R. C., Convention of 1903. 1901:1265
The Detroit Convention excursion managers. 1903-2:151
Program of the Detroit Convention, Oct. 16-21, 1903. 1903-2:343
Smith, Benjamin L., Our National Convention. (letter) 1903-2:105
Jennings, A. E., Detroit suggestions. (letter) 1903-2:437
Jennings, A. B., All aboard for Detroit. 1903-2:470
Garrison, James Harvey, The Detroit Convention. 1903-2:517
Our National Convention. (editorial) 1903-2:548
Convention rates. (editorial) 1903-2:551
The Detroit Convention. (editorial) 1903-2:554
Garrison, James Harvey, As another saw us. 1903-2:601
Tanner, C. J., The convention in retrospect. 1903-2:668
St. Louis, Mo. 1904
Pavilion for the Disciples of Christ, Louisiana Purchase exposition. (illus.) 1904:145
Reasons for a great convention in St. Louis. 1904:693
A great fair and a great convention. (illus.) 1904:700
Dedication of our World's Fair Pavilion. (illus.) 1904:741, 757
Exhibits at World's Fair Pavilion. (illus.) 1904:857
Let churches send preachers. (editorial) 1904:1209
Let us show them. (editorial) 1904:1227
Van Kirk, Hiram, Should the time for the National Convention be changed? 1904:1247
Notes about the National Convention. 1904:1250
Convention program. 1904:1252
C.W.B.M. headquarters, Disciples pavilion. (illus.) 1904:1256
Welcome! (editorial) 1904:1309
Shall the Convention time be changed? (letters) 1904:1325
Some of the local committee of the convention. (photo.) 1904:1341
The convention in session. (editorial) 1904:1345
Convention notes. (editorial) 1904:1346
Report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1904:1349
Christian women's Board of Missions. (report.) 1904:1354
Christian Endeavor session. (report.) 1904:1361
The Foreign Society's day. (report.) 1904:1361
Briefs from convention sermons. 1904:1362
The convention in retrospect. (editorial) 1904:1377
Going to the coast. (editorial) 1904:1378
Sweeney, Z. T., Our Country and our cause. (address) 1904:1381
The great Convention. (illus.) 1904:1390
Outline of report of the acting Board of Managers of the American Christian Missionary Society for 1904. 1904:1393
Report of Committee on Resolutions. 1904:1394
The attendance at the convention. 1904:1395
Sixteenth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1904:1394
Report of the Centennial Committee. 1904:1395
The statistical report. 1904:1395
Convention snapshots. (illus.) 1904:1409
Palmore, W. B., Twelve thousand from many Nations. (Reprinted from the St. Louis Christian Advocate) 1904:1433
Yeuell, Claris, A festival of faith. (letter) 1904:1466
Moore, W. T., Some lessons of the Convention. 1904:1480
Smither, A. C., Observations on the St. Louis Convention. 1904:1488
Convention echoes. 1904:1492, 1551
Loos, Charles Louis, Reflections on the St. Louis Convention. 1904:1514
Not a blunder. (editorial) 1905:266
Powell, E. L., Sermons in store. (address) 1905:1058
San Francisco, Cal. 1905
The 1905 convention city. 1905:342
Smither, A. C., The convention -- reasons for going. 1905:473
The star of San Francisco. 1905:612
The meeting place of the San Francisco convention. 1905:673
When shall we hold our National Convention? (editorial) 1905:821
On to San Francisco. (editorial) (illus.) 1905:822
The romance of the Convention City. (illus.) 1905:826
Durham, J., California's welcome. 1905:828
The way to the Convention. (illus.) 1905:830
Pattee, Miss _____, Sightseeing in San Francisco. (illus.) 1905:831
Convention program -- San Francisco, Aug. 18-24, 1905:832
The gathering of the clans for "San Francisco 1905." 1905:836
The Antioch of the new Mediterranean. 1905:866
With the "Christian-Evangelist special." (illus.) 1905:900, 996
The great communion service at "San Francisco, 1905." 1905:941
Suggestions for the San Francisco Convention. (editorial) 1905:957
San Francisco hotels. (illus.) 1905:968
When shall we hold the convention? (letters) 1905:1001
The significance of National Conventions. (editorial) 1905:1053
Editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1905:1055, 1086, 1117, 1151, 1182, 1219
The San Francisco Convention. (editorial) 1905:1116
The International Missionary Convention. The C.W.B.M. (report.) 1905:1119
The International Missionary Convention. The Foreign Society. (report.) 1905:1119
The National Convention. C. E. session. (report.) 1905:1157
After the Convention. 1905:1158
Some Convention snapshots. (illus.) 1905:1177, 1189, 1190, 1191
Some things emphasized at San Francisco. 1905:1180
Some of the acts of the San Francisco Convention. 1905:1181
Crossfield, R. H., The second chapter of Church history. (address) (port.) 1905:1184
Dowling, F. M., A United church and a believing world. (address) 1905:1186, 1220
Powell, E. L., The Americanism of the Disciples of Christ. (outline of presidents' address) 1905:1188
Convention notes and sayings. 1905:1192, 1232
Illus. 1905:1194, 1195
The Convention. The Home Society. (report.) 1905:1196
The session of the Foreign Society. (report.) 1905:1198
The affiliated interests. 1905:1199
Report of the Board of Church Extension. 1905:1202
Report of the Standing Committee on Evangelism. 1905:1202
Rudy, J. M., The fundamental need of evangelism. (address) 1906:296, 328
Bush, George L., If all Christians were Christians. (address) 1906:459
Buffalo, N. Y. 1906
Newlin, Will H., The convention date again. 1906:178
Our conventions and our missionary societies. (editorial) 1906:357. Responses from readers: 1906:442
The function and value of National Conventions. (editorial) 1906:937. Responses from readers. 1906:990
Our National Conventions and our history. (editorial) 1906:1001
Niagara Falls. 1906:1082
A.C.M.S. convention program. 1906:1110
Buffalo guides. 1906:1176
Warren, W. R., Buffalo enroute to the New Jerusalem. 1906:1189
Some key words for the Buffalo Convention. (editorial) 1906:1193
Philputt, James M. The devotional feature of the convention. 1906:1196
Richardson, W. F., The scope of our National Convention. 1906:1196
Haley, T. P., Shall we have a delegate Convention? 1906:1197
Rains, F. M., The business side of the Convention. 1906:1197
Miller, R. H., The local arrangements at Buffalo. 1906:1198

- Willett, Herbert L., Educational value of the great conventions. 1906:1198
 Program. 1906:1202
 Convention hall. (illus.) 1906:1205
 Directions for reaching Convention Hall, Buffalo. (illus.) 1906:1267
 International Christian Missionary Convention. Christian Woman's Board of Missions. (report.) 1906:1323
 An abstract of the thirty-first annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1906:1334
 A group of secretaries, taken at the Buffalo Convention. (photo.) 1906:1353
 The Buffalo Convention. 1906:1357, 1405
 Convention incidents and personals. 1906:1358, 1390
 Cooper, S. M., Importance of Christianity to America. (address) 1906:1360
 Turner, W. F., Christ, the inspiration of missions. (part.) (address) 1906:1361
 Wharton, Mrs. W. W., God, yourself and your neighbor. (part.) (address) 1906:1362
 Armstrong, Cecil J., The Missionary bump. (address) 1906:1363
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1906:1364
 The Convention --the Home Society. 1906:1365
 The Foreign Society session. 1906:1366
 Gold nuggets from the Foreign Society session. 1906:1367
 The affiliated interests. 1906:1368
 Church Extension. (report.) 1906:1368
 Hoffmann, G. A., Statistical report. 1906:1369
 A convention group taken at Buffalo. (photo.) 1906:1385
 Smith, Harry D., "And when the year's end came." (address) 1906:1392
 Moffett, R., The report of the Committee on Union. 1906:1402
 The Buffalo Convention. 1906:1405
 Impressions of the Buffalo Convention. (a symposium) 1906:1430, 1439
 Daugherty, E. F., God's purpose and plan in home missions. (part.) (address) 1906:1424
 Wright, W. J., The outlook as seen from Buffalo. 1906:1460
 Baptismal dogma and the great Commission. 1906:1474
 Sheffer, W. H., The future of our Country and our contribution to it. (part.) (address) 1906:1523
 Lichtenberger, J. P., The Disciples and evangelism. (part.) (address) 1906:1572, 1605, 1639, 1669
 Philpott, J. M., "Completing Christ's sufferings." (address) 1907:172
 Open doors in the Far East; report of the committee. Adopted by the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1907:270
 Norfolk, Va. 1907
 Convention committee. 1906:1579
 An important convention. (editorial) 1907:911
 Our International Convention. (illus.) 1907:1073
 Liddell, Fred R., Shall we debar our business and professional men? (letter) 1907:1117
 New Orleans, La., Soviet Ave. Christian church. New Orleans in 1908: 1907:1144
 Arrangements for the convention --information for visitors. (illus.) 1907:1237
 Convention program. 1907:1244
 To and from the convention city. 1907:1244
 Program. 1907:1244
 Convention pointers. 1907:1245
 Topeka wants the convention. 1907:1270
 Mason, M. W., The place for our 1907 Convention. 1906:1303
 Report of the annual Convention at Norfolk, Va. Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1907:1355
 In the midst of the convention. (editorial) 1907:1357
 Making history. (editorial) 1907:1358
 Editor's easy chair. 1907:1359
 Davidson, Annie E., Beginnings --an address. (part.) 1907:1360
 Moses, Helen E., President's address to the C.W.B.M. at Norfolk Convention. (part.) 1907:1360
 Boswell, Ira M., "Missions, the heart of our plea." (address) 1907:1362
 Corey, Stephen J., The year on the foreign field; a summary of the work of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society read to the convention at Norfolk. 1907:1363
 Paul, C. T., The minor prophets of modern missions. (address to C.W.B.M. session) 1907:1365
 Some convention snapshots. 1907:1385, 1404, 1405, 1400, 1401, 1460
 The Centennial Committee's report. 1907:1387
 After the convention. (editorial) 1907:1389
 Convention notes and comments. 1907:1390, 1396
 Combs, G. H., The president's address. 1907:1392, 1426
 Ainslie, Peter, The imperialism of Christ. An address before the Foreign Christian Missionary Society at Norfolk. (part.) 1907:1394
 The Foreign Society's sessions. (part.) 1907:1397
 The interests of the home fields. 1907:1398
 The affiliated interests. (National Benevolent Association and United Society of Christian Endeavor. 1907:1403
 Lord's Day at the Convention. 1907:1406
 Executive committee of the Norfolk Convention. (portraits) 1907:1417
 Garrison, J. H., Jamestown: its political and religious significance --a parallel. (address) 1907:1419
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1907:1427
 The federation meeting. 1907:1432
 Report of Committee on Union with the Free Baptists. 1907:1432
 Fite, W. A., The Convention as interpreted by a young minister. 1907:1459
 Harlan, Mrs. M. E., Additional report of Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1907:1459
 "New Orleans, 1908." 1907:1496
 Hopwood, J., After thoughts on Norfolk Convention. (letter) 1907:1506
 Points from the minutes of the Norfolk Convention. (editorial) 1907:1517
 Pounds, John E., A great commission. (address in behalf of the National Benevolent Association) 1907:1618
 Unification of home missions. (part.) (address) 1908:42, 77
 New Orleans, La. 1908
 "New Orleans in 1908." 1907:1407
 Work begun at New Orleans for 1908 1907:1465
 Wright, William J., "New Orleans, 1908." 1907:1496
 Taylor, W. M., New Orleans in 1908. 1907:1626
 A study of our present day problems. III. The problem of representation. (editorial) 1908:36
 Jeffries, James, A representative convention. (letter) 1908:58
 Go to New Orleans. 1908:82
 Attractive Louisiana. 1908:85
 Smith, J. M., Delegate conventions. (letter) 1908:378
 The International Convention. 1908:914
 Taylor, W. M., New Orleans, our convention city. 1908:1036
 Taylor, W. M., Why you should visit New Orleans. (illus.) 1908:1195
 New Orleans Convention Chairman of local committees. (parts.) 1908:1217
 To Pittsburg via New Orleans. (editorial) 1908:1220
 Long, R. A., A message from the president. 1908:1223
 Convention program --New Orleans, October 9-15. 1908:1229
 Convention pointers. 1908:1230
 Topeka --1910. 1908:1233
 The Centennial session at New Orleans. 1908:1271
 New Orleans Convention. 1908:1326
 A great Convention. (editorial) 1908:1348
 The Christian-Evangelist and the Centennial. (editorial) 1908:1349
 Report of the annual Convention at New Orleans. Christian Woman's Board of Missions. (illus.) 1908:1351
 Winders, C. H., While he was yet young. An address delivered to the C.W.B.M. sessions of the New Orleans Convention. (part.) 1908:1354
 Atkinson, Mrs. N. E., Closing address. 1908:1356
 What we think of the Convention. 1908:1358, 1397
 The year with the Foreign Society. 1908:1358
 Group of home missionaries at New Orleans. (illus.) 1908:1377
 Convention notes and comments. (editorial) 1908:1379
 Long, R. A., How to interest our business men in missions. (part.) (address) 1908:1384
 Chilton, C. M., The Church of Christ and men. (part.) (address) 1908:1387, 1418
 Fendleton, H. K., What our prosperity should mean. (address) 1908:1387
 Small, James, Flashes of thought and humor at the convention. 1908:1388
 The Foreign Society's sessions. 1908:1389
 The interests of the home field. 1908:1390
 The affiliated interests. 1908:1391
 Convention snapshots. 1908:1392
 Case, C. D., The union of Baptists and Disciples. (part.) (address) 1908:1415
 Reports from the convention. 1908:1420
 Texans at New Orleans Convention. 1908:1427
 A new organization for men. 1908:1456
 Report of the Centennial committee. 1908:1457
 Shelburne, Cephas, The unifying power of the cross. (sermon) 1908:1675
 Everts, Arthur A., What tithing will do. (address) 1909:300
 Craig, Jessie T., Where Jackson fought. 1909:661
 Pittsburgh, Penn. 1909
 Centennial celebration committee. 1905:1558
 Concerning our Centennial program. (editorial) 1908:1252
 Power, F. D., Disciples and their Centennial. 1908:1254
 Our greatest Centennial aim. (editorial) 1908:1284
 To Pittsburg, 1909. (poem) 1908:1419
 Indianapolis, Ind. Ministerial Association. An overture for peace. 1908:1522
 St. Louis, Mo., Christian Ministers' Association. Another overture for peace. 1908:1616
 Philadelphia, Pa., Third Christian Church. Another overture for peace and liberty. 1908:1643
 A Centennial event. 1909:14
 Thompson, L. O., We're coming up to Pittsburg. (poem) 1909:148
 Our Centennial program. (editorial) 1909:104
 Centennial program. 1909:116
 Preparing for the Centennial. 1909:206
 Bible school work at Pittsburg Centennial, October 12-19, 1909. 1909:348
 Allen, E. L., Pittsburg's invitation. (poem) 1909:815
 What matter of convention. (editorial) 1909:884
 Jayne, John A., A great day --a centennial article. 1909:1113
 Bible School exhibit at Pittsburg, Pa., for the Centennial Convention. 1909:1129
 McLellan, Hugh, Going up to Pittsburg. (illus.) 1909:1207
 Centennial Convention program. 1909:1218
 College plans at Pittsburg. 1909:1223
 W. J., A Centennial hymn. 1909:1244
 Convention notes. 1909:1248, 1366, 1397
 Moore, W. T., Centennial hymn. 1909:1273
 Topeka wants the Convention. 1909:1278
 Combs, George H., What is the mission of the Disciples of Christ and how may they get it done. (part.) (opening address) 1909:1299
 After the Centennial --what? (editorial) 1909:1300
 Durban, William, Absent from Pittsburg. What I would say if I were there. 1909:1306
 Spencer, I. J., The sovereignty of Christ. (part.) (keynote address) 1909:1331
 The Centennial Convention. 1909:1331
 At the Centennial. (editorial) 1909:1332
 Long, R. A., The president's address. (part.) 1909:1334
 "An aroused manhood." The brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ at Pittsburg. 1909:1334
 Grafton, T. W., The man in the boy. Being the greater part of his address to the Brotherhood session, Pittsburg, Pa. (part) 1909:1336

- Richardson, W. F., The man in the Church. An outline of the address before the Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ in Pittsburg. (port.) 1909:1337
- Goode, W. S., The Church man in the world. Substance of an address before the Brotherhood at Pittsburg. 1909:1338
- Corey, Stephen J., The Brotherhood and the challenge of world conquest. (excerpts from address) 1909:1339
- Hearne, Virginia, The women's great victories. A report of some of the Centennial year's work and the sessions of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions at Pittsburg. 1909:1340
- The Centennial in retrospect. (editorial) 1909:1364
- A great communion service. (editorial) 1909:1364
- An appeal from the missionaries. 1909:1365
- Centennial symposium: What the brethren say. 1909:1368, 1399, 1431, 1467
- Book, W. H., The Missionary significance of our plea. Being a part of the address before the Foreign Christian Missionary Society at Pittsburg. (port.) 1909:1370
- Holmes, Arthur, The Christian man's contribution to the kingdom. Delivered at the Disciple Brotherhood meeting, Pittsburg, Pa. (illus.) 1909:1371
- Morro, W. C., The awakening of the Orient. (Excerpts from address) 1909:1374
- The Foreign Society's day. 1909:1374
- Sias, Ernest J., The debt of English-speaking people to missions. (Excerpts from address) 1909:1374
- Sutton, H. T., The unfinished task. (Excerpts from address) 1909:1375
- The Foreign Society's report. 1909:1378
- Some snapshots at the Centennial Communion service. 1909:1393
- Medbury, Charles S., The Christianity of Christ. The presidential address before the American Christian Missionary Society at the Centennial Convention. (port.) 1909:1395
- Yoho, J. W., The Contribution of our State Society to our movement. 1909:1401
- Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1909:1405
- Baseball field is a church... Lord's supper observed. (illus.) 1909:1408
- The Lord's Day at Pittsburg. (Summaries of sermons ports.) 1909:1435
- The Brotherhood secretaries. 1909:1440
- Centennial information (statistics.) 1909:1440
- McClellan, Hugh, Forbes Field and Calvary. (illus., ports) 1909:1440
- Bible school day at Pittsburg. (ports.) 1909:1449
- Some snapshots of the Convention. 1909:1457
- What the papers say of the Centennial Convention. (Current religious thought) 1909:1462, 1494, 1562
- Crandall, Latham A., The return to primitive Christianity. (address) 1909:1464
- Davis, J. E., The more abundant life. An address before the Foreign Society at Pittsburg. (port.) 1909:1465
- Hopkins, J. A., Some things observed at the Centennial Convention. 1909:1466
- Small, James, Flasher of wit and humor at the Convention. (port.) 1909:1467
- Barcroft, V. B., Centennial Convention meeting of the Brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ. (ports.) 1909:1468
- Reflections at the campfire. (illus.) 1909:1527
- Van Arsdall, G. B., Ministering to those who minister. (port.) (address) 1909:1531
- Carpenter, L. L., President's address at the veterans' campfire. (port.) 1909:1532
- McGarvey, J. W., President J. W. McGarvey's speech. (illus.) 1909:1533
- The shorter speeches. (at the Veterans' campfires) By Charles L. Loos, D. R. Dungan, T. P. Haley, Abraham Teachout, W. T. Moore, W. L. Hayden, J. H. McCullough, Clark Braden, A. J. Bush. (ports.) 1909:1534
- Allen, E. L., Waiting. (song for the Veterans' campfire, Oct. 16, 1909) 1909:1539
- Collis, Mark, An essential to New Testament Christianity. (port.) (address on behalf of Board of Ministerial Relief) 1909:1564
- Some of the Convention business. 1909:1566
- Snapshots at the Centennial. 1909:1589
- Bethany and its Centennial banquet. (illus.) 1909:1591
- Sharpe, Charles M., Obedience to missionary vision. (outline of address) 1909:1596
- Wright, William J., The American Christian Missionary Society, its contribution to our movement. (port.) (address) 1909:1596
- Bricker, L. C., Fidelity of the fathers. (port.) (excerpts from address) 1909:1597
- Fortune, S. W., The relation of Christianity to the development of America. (port.) (abstract of address) 1909:1597
- Abberley, R. W., The saving of the cities. (excerpt from an address at International Convention.) (port.) 1909:1598
- Ainslie, Peter, The heresy of Christendom. (an abstract of an address at Pittsburg for the National Benevolent Association) 1909:1627
- Hilton, W. T., Our heritage in the unfortunate. (port.) (Excerpts from address) 1909:1627
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Benevolence the flower of our faith. (Extracts of address at the Centennial) (port.) 1909:1628
- The National Benevolent Association at Pittsburg. 1909:1628
- Willett, Herbert L., Thomas Campbell and principles he promulgated. (address) 1909:1661
- Another convention report. (on temperance) 1909:1666
- An International Convention in England (proposed). (illus.) 1909:1670
- Zollars, E. V., A new emphasis needed. (excerpts from address) 1910:49
- Norton, F. C., The church college. (excerpts from address) 1910:50
- Addock, Adam K., Methods of working up a training class. (Abstract of Centennial address) 1910:118
- Weaver, Clifford S., Methods of working up a training class. (Abstract of Centennial address) 1910:118
- Miller, George A., The work of the training class. (port.) 1910:119
- Knepper, G. W., The Baptism question at the Centennial. Incidents in the work of the Pulpit Supply Committee at Pittsburg. 1910:262
- Power, F. D., The origin of the Disciples of Christ. An address delivered on Centennial Day at Pittsburg. 1910:411
- Clark, Champ, Advocates of liberty. A Centennial Address on "Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott, Advocates of liberty and union in the truth" 1910:447
- Hunter, Austin, We are a chosen people. Being an abstract of a Centennial Address on "Our Missionary vision." 1910:449
- Scoville, Charles Reign, The Lordship of Jesus. A Centennial Address. 1910:560
- Morgan, Carey E., The place of the Lord's Supper in our movement. (port.) (address) 1910:1879
- The Centennial Convention pastor. (illus.) 1938:19
- Comner, Lola Blunt, Pittsburg-1909 and 1933. (illus.) 1933:1016
- Topeka, Kans. 1910
- Ainslie, Peter, Some important things to be done. 1910:79
- Spiegel, O. P., Some things worth while. 1910:257
- Ainslie, Peter, Something more: a presidential message. 1910:739
- Delegate convention or what? (editorial) 1910:890
- Spencer, I. J., Delegate representation and the democracy of the churches. 1910:1112
- The Bible School at the Topeka convention. (announcement) 1910:1125
- Spencer, I. J., "Messengers of the churches, the glory of Christ." Delegate representation defined and advocated. 1910:1149
- Spencer, I. J., Delegate representation -- the right of the churches. 1910:1184
- Unification and delegate convention. (a symposium) 1910:1220, 1265, 1477
- Men's parade at Topeka convention. (announcement) 1910:1235
- Spencer, I. J., The co-operation of churches through messengers. 1910:1257
- The Topeka Convention music. 1910:1273
- The Topeka Bible School program. 1910:1305
- The Topeka Bible School program. 1910:1306
- First Baptist Church, Topeka, where the C.W.B.M. session will be held. (illus.) 1910:1309
- The men's parade at the Topeka Convention. 1910:1309
- Topeka prepared. 1910:1309
- The Convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1314, 1348, 1380, 1418, 1457
- A decided innovation. Brotherhood pictures in legislative halls. 1910:1446
- Facing great questions. (editorial) 1910:1469
- Outline programs. 1910:1377
- Convention pointers. 1910:1417
- Four simple questions for the Topeka Convention. 1910:1442
- Bible School leaders at Topeka, Kansas. 1910:1451
- What will happen at Topeka. 1910:1455
- Report of Committee on Brotherhood Publishing House. 1910:1506
- Smith, H. D., What have they seen in thy house? (address) 1910:1507
- Goldner, J. H., The uprising of the men or the Laymen's Missionary Movement. (address) 1910:1508
- Long, R. A., Substance of R. A. Long's Topeka statement. 1910:1513
- The Topeka Convention. (editorial) 1910:1513
- Intensive Church farming. (editorial) 1910:1515
- Bible school interests at the Topeka Convention. (illus.) 1910:1523
- Snapshots at the Topeka Convention. 1910:1524
- Lindsey, Mrs. J. T., Christian Woman's Board of Missions. (Report.) 1910:1525
- The Topeka Convention. (ports.) 1910:1525
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society's day. 1910:1527
- Ainslie, Peter, Our fellowship and the task. Being the president's address before the American Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1910:1543
- Allen, E. W., Pentecostal power for the twentieth century. (Substance of an address before the Foreign Christian Missionary Society.) 1910:1548
- The Convention in retrospect. (editorial) 1910:1552
- Starnes, Ellis B., Why we are here -- a Convention Meditation. 1910:1554
- Communion service, New Century Christian Church Convention, Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 11-17, 1910. (illus.) 1910:1560
- The Home Society and affiliated interests. 1910:1563
- Report of the Board of Church Extension. 1910:1565
- Report of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1910:1566
- Report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1910:1567
- Report of the National Benevolent Association. 1910:1568
- Convention echoes. 1910:1569
- Clark, Champ, The world is growing better. (excerpt from an address) (port.) 1910:1584
- Bell, William M., The massing of men. (Substance of an address to the Brotherhood at the Topeka Convention. (port.) 1910:1586
- Stubbs, W. R., Governor Stubbs at the Convention. An address on prohibition. (port.) 1910:1597
- The massed men of the Brotherhood and Adult classes on the steps of the Capitol at Topeka. (illus.) 1910:1598
- Brotherhood Day at Topeka. (illus.) 1910:1603
- Marshall, L. J., The price of our leadership. 1910:1621
- Some notes from the Convention of the Christian woman's Board of Missions at Topeka. 1910:1646
- Frank, Graham, "Why I have reason to be thankful this year." (a symposium) 1910:1655

Rice, P. J., The speech that should have been made. (letter) 1910:1684

Robins, Raymond, The work for today. (The substance of an address to the Brotherhood at the Topeka Convention. (port.) 1910:1693)

The flag incident at Topeka. (editorial) 1910:1699

Abberley, R. W., Dignity and honor in ministerial relief. (address) (port.) 1910:1727

Portland, Ore. 1911

Portland, 1911. 1911:9, 19, 271, 307, 777

Disciples of Christ to assemble here. (Reprinted from the Portland "Oregonian.") 1911:127

Portland, 1911. 1911:271

McCash, I. N., Resolutions. (letter) 1911:330

History and the Delegate discussion. (editorial) 1911:401

An invitation to all. 1911:452

Ellis, W. E., Our two fold mission. An address at the Centennial Convention. 1910:525

Brief of Portland Convention program. 1911:558

Portland, July 4-11, 1911. 1911:776

Portland Convention program. 1911:877

The Convention City. 1911:882

Smith, Harry D., Why are we here? (address as president of American Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1911:947

Smith, C. C., Negro mission work in the United States. (address) (port.) 1911:983

In the midst of the convention. (editorial) 1911:990

The opening sessions at Portland. Convention reports of the general societies. (illus.) 1911:1000

Report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society for the first nine months. 1911:1002

Abbott, B. A., The presence of Jesus Christ. (International Convention sermon) (port.) 1911:1019

Long, R. A., The Bible Glass and the Brotherhood. (address at the Bible School Banquet.) 1911:1024

The spirit of the Portland Convention. (editorial) 1911:1025

The story of the sessions; who spoke and what they said. 1911:1037

Long, R. A., The past and future of the Brotherhood. (Convention address) (port.) 1911:1055

Ainslie, Peter, The year's progress toward unity. (port.) (address) 1911:1057

Bible School sessions at Portland. 1911:1076

The Portland Convention as our papers saw it. 1911:1077

Seattle resolutions of the Brotherhood special deluxe. 1911:1078

Idleman, Finis S., Our pledge to Christian union (address) (port.) 1911:1091

Pearce, W. C., Herbert Moningu; Memorial address. (port.) 1911:1178

Hudson, C. R., Springs of benevolence. (port.) (address) 1911:1191

A criticism of the Portland Convention. (editorial) 1911:1265

Founds, John E., A square deal for the preacher. Address delivered for the Board of Ministerial Relief) 1911:1737

Louisville, Ky. 1912

The National Convention of 1912 for Milwaukee. 1911:923

Louisville preparing for convention. 1912:244

Louisville and the 1912 convention. 1912:309

Australian heads local committees. 1912:524

International Convention, 1913. 1912:789

International Convention notes. 1912:1036

Constitution of General Convention, adopted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1912. 1912:1127

The Louisville Convention. (announcement) 1912:1199

Mellinger, W. L., Our co-operative work. 1912:1331, 1435

Fowell, E. L., Whither the tribes go up. 1912:1391

Our Louisville rally. (editorial) 1912:1392

The Louisville program. 1912:1410

The Louisville committees. 1912:1411

Toronto, 1913. 1912:1412

A Convention prayer. 1912:1425

A final word on unification. (editorial) 1912:1428

Specialists at Louisville. 1912:1458

"A forward step" --what shall it be? (editorial) 1912:1464

An epochal convention. (editorial) 1912:1500

A dangerous precedent avoided. (editorial) 1912:1500. Responses from readers. 1912:1588

With the brethren at Louisville. 1912:1504

Brotherhood sessions greatest in history. 1912:1505

C.W.B.M. National Convention. 1912:1505

A day of spiritual blessing. 1912:1505

Choice words of acclamation. 1912:1507

Echoes from the Armory. 1912:1516

A heartening Convention. (editorial) 1912:1533

A praiseworthy action. (editorial) 1912:1537

Chilton, C. M., World leadership. World obligation. (president's address) 1912:1539

Barnes, Ellis B., A striking convention picture. 1912:1543

Echoes from the Armory, closing the great Convention. 1912:1553

Constitution of General Convention, adopted at Louisville, Ky., October 19, 1912. 1912:1554

Some lessons from the Louisville Convention. 1912:1572

May, Celeste Ball, An Oklahoman's impressions of the Convention. 1912:1600

Campbell, George A., The communion service at National Conventions. 1912:1614

Delegates from Honolulu, Hawaii, to Louisville Convention. (illus.) 1912:1620

McLellan, Hugh, The voice behind. (Convention sermon) 1912:1645

Constitution of General Convention, adopted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1912. 1913:1130

Toronto, Canada, 1913

Reynard, C. O., Convention suggestions. 1913:469

Toronto prepares for next convention. 1913:481

Hackleman, W. E. M., Our convention music. 1913:665

Toronto is getting ready. 1913:677

Concerning the Toronto Convention. (editorial) 1913:690

Committee on Credentials reports. 1913:769

Toronto Convention. 1913:771

The Toronto Convention, a vacation. (editorial) 1913:787

The delegated Convention. (editorial) 1913:918

A call to the churches. 1913:964

Lloyd George at Toronto. 1913:964

An undesirable convention habit. (editorial) 1913:982

New Testament principle of delegate representation. (editorial) 1913:1049

Toronto's welcome. 1913:1069

A strategic opportunity. 1913:1102

Constitution of General Convention, adopted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1912. 1913:1130

Toronto, ho! 1913:1130, 1194

C.W.B.M. program for Toronto. 1913:1227

Representatives at Toronto Convention. 1913:1252

The approaching convention. (editorial) 1913:1278

Our churches in convention assembled. (editorial) 1913:1277

Concerning the Toronto Convention. Outline program. 1913:1292

Convention expectations. 1913:1303

Bible School program for Toronto. 1913:1304

Brotherhood program for Toronto. 1913:1304

At Toronto in convention assembled. (editorial) 1913:1339

Bagby, Edward B., One hundred thousand women for Christ and the world. (C.W.B.M. report.) 1913:1343

Barnes, E. B., The F.C.M.S. session. 1913:1343

Henry, Frederick A., Back to the cross: a message to Disciples. (President's address) (port.) 1913:1345

Convention notes and comments. 1913:1359

The constitution explained. (editorial) 1913:1371

The Toronto Convention. (editorial) 1913:1371

Barnes, Ellis B., A survey of the Toronto Convention. 1913:1375

Convention echoes. 1913:1387

W. H. Sheffer, of Memphis, Tenn., elected president A.C.M.S. 1913:1389

Some cheering things about the Toronto Convention. (editorial) 1913:1404

Elliott, E. E., The Brotherhood session at Toronto. 1913:1420

Report of the Commission on "The Ministry", Brotherhood session, Toronto. 1913:1456

Frank, Robert Graham, Report of Budget committee at Toronto. 1913:1480

In the interest of the General Convention. 1913:1610

Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Ministering to the ministry. (address) 1913:1631

Postponement of Joint Missionary appointment. 1913:1710

Men and Millions and education; report of the Educational Commission of Business men appointed at Toronto. 1911:20

Atlanta, Ga. 1914

Atlanta --the Convention City for 1914. 1913:1448

The Atlanta Convention. 1914:890

Moore, Allen R., Alexander Campbell and the General Convention. 1914:911, 975, 1039, 1103, 1167, 1231

A message to the churches concerning Atlanta. 1914:986

Atlanta, our Convention City, 1914. 1914:1019

Atlanta, our Convention City, Oct. 6-14. 1914:1114

Atlanta. Convention badge. 1914:1145

The march to Atlanta. (editorial) 1914:1163

Atlanta Convention program. 1914:1207

The approaching Atlanta Convention. (a symposium.) 1914:1233

A call to the "Every-church" Convention, Atlanta, Georgia, October 7-14, 1914. 1914:1241

Alexander Campbell and the General Convention. (editorial) 1914:1259

Frank, Graham, The General Convention and ecclesiasticism. 1914:1263

McLean, Archibald, What conventions do for those who attend. 1914:1263

The Atlanta Convention. (program) 1914:1272

Prayer for the General Convention. (editorial) 1914:1292

Garrison, J. H., Reminiscences of past conventions and leaders. 1914:1296

Sheffer, W. H., The law of the heart. A.C.M.S. president's address at Atlanta, October 9, 1914. 1914:1327

Our brethren in convention assembled; a brief record of the opening sessions. 1914:1329, 1359, 1394

C.W.B.M. Day, Thursday. 1914:1330

Board of Church Extension. The twenty sixth annual report. 1914:1336

National Benevolent Association. Synopsis of the twenty-eighth annual report. 1914:1336

Bagby, Edward B., Here and there at Atlanta. 1914:1343

Annual report of the Foreign Society. 1914:1335

Sixty-Fourth annual report, Board of Trustees of A.C.M.S. 1914:1335

Good things accomplished at Atlanta Convention. (editorial) 1914:1355

The Convention over. (editorial) 1914:1356

Sidelights from the Atlanta Convention. 1914:1366

Fortune, A. W., The will of God for life investment. (address) 1914:1391

Barnes, E. B., Sidelights on the Convention. 1914:1395

Boswell, Ira M., Greater works than these shall he do. (address) 1914:1424, 1455

Carby, J. A., Definite results of Every-Member Canvass. (address) 1914:1458

Henry F. Cope's Atlanta address. 1914:1471

Anderson, L. D., Equipping the plea; a call imperative. Church Extension address delivered at the Atlanta Convention. 1914:1529

Johnston, W. G., The Ministry as a life work. (address at Pastors' session) 1914:1657

Los Angeles, Cal. 1915

Moore, W. T., Some forgotten history. 1915:9

Moore, Allen R., "Our first General Convention, 1849. 1915:71, 103
 Arrangements for Los Angeles Convention. 1915:80
 In the interest of truth. (editorial) 1915:98
 Some questions and answers. (editorial) 1915:130
 Frank, Graham, History of General Convention. A brief survey of the records and action leading up to the present General Convention. 1915:264, 298
 In the interest of truth. (editorial) 1915:290
 The Christian Evangelist and the General Convention. (editorial) 1915:292
 Westward, ho! 1915:369
 The meeting place of our 1915 International Convention. 1915:399
 Alex. Campbell and delegate convention. (editorial) 1915:523
 Christian Endeavor session, General Convention. (program) 1915:664
 Los Angeles' greeting. 1915:715
 The program for Los Angeles. 1915:721
 Francis, E. E., Nineteen-fifteen convention. 1915:722
 Los Angeles prepares for our coming. 1915:729
 Los Angeles, 1915. 1915:730
 Barnes, Ellis B., Real issue in delegate Convention. 1915:755
 Los Angeles prepares. 1915:770
 The "Monumental fake" enlarges. Secretary Frank reports on the registration of delegates to Atlanta. 1915:826
 The General Convention. (editorial) 1915:847, 883
 Spencer, I. J., Delegate representation Biblical. 1915:856
 Photographed at the General Convention. (editorial) 1915:946
 Who's who at Los Angeles. A page of Convention personals. 1915:958
 First gleanings from Los Angeles Convention. 1915:959
 Sixty-fifth annual report of the Board of Trustees, American Christian Missionary Society. 1915:959
 The Foreign Society. 1915:960
 Los Angeles Convention committee Chairmen (ports.) 1915:964, 965
 At the Los Angeles Convention. 1915:978
 A source of spiritual power. (editorial) 1915:979
 Unity, devotion, consecration. (illus.) 1915:979
 There must be no retrenchment. (editorial) 1915:981
 Morgan, Carey E., Implications of our plea. (Address of president of American Christian Missionary Society. 1915:983
 Francis, J. A., Words of welcome at Los Angeles. 1915:985
 Reports of Los Angeles convention. Session by session account of our International Missionary Conventions. 1915:986
 Sessions of the General Conventions. 1915:990
 Bird's eye view of Convention. 1915:991
 Brethren unanimously praise Convention. A chorus of testimony from some who were there. 1915:993
 Optimism of Los Angeles Convention. (editorial) 1915:1014
 White, Walter M., The Mission of the church. (address) 1915:1015
 Alexander, John M., Conservation of Church Extension. (address) 1915:1047, 1081
 The Los Angeles resolutions. (editorial) 1915:1075
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The every member canvass. (address) 1915:1146
 Rice, Perry J., The spirit of Christian discipleship. (Convention sermon) 1915:1239, 1273
 Local church representation. (editorial) 1915:1427
 Simpson, Robert N., An income for outbound years. (excerpt from address) 1915:1535
 Des Moines, Iowa. 1916
 The Des Moines Convention. (editorial) 1916:899
 Abbott, B. A., The General Convention; past, present and future. 1916:935
 Des Moines preparing for Convention. 1916:981
 Our Missionary Conventions at Des Moines. Announcement of programs and review of reports. 1916:1102
 Board of Education program. 1916:1135
 The Convention at Des Moines. Mecca of Disciples, Oct. 9-16. 1916:1167
 The C.W.B.M. at the Des Moines Convention. 1916:1182
 The General Convention. (editorial) 1916:1188
 The program for Des. Moines. 1916:1194
 Frank, Graham, The General Convention in Des Moines. 1916:1198
 The Bible School sessions at Des Moines. (program) 1916:1263
 The Foreign Christian Missionary Society at Des Moines. 1916:1263
 The Convention problem. (editorial) 1916:1283
 Chairmen of Des Moines Committees. (ports.) 1916:1300, 1301
 How the brethren view the Convention. 1916:1314
 Abbott, B. A., The sufficiency of Christ. (sermon) 1916:1318
 Des Moines Convention reviewed; a session by session survey. 1916:1320
 C.W.B.M. sessions. The women led the way at Des Moines. 1916:1321
 Our world-wide task. Wednesday, Foreign Christian Missionary Society day. 1916:1322
 Progress in the homeland; American Christian Missionary Society sessions. 1916:1323
 Friday, day of inspiring addresses; Bible School, Ministerial Relief and Men and Millions. 1916:1324
 Pilkington, W. J., A criticism of the Convention program. (letter) 1916:1346
 Editorial. 1916:1347
 Richardson, W. F., Purpose of the General Convention. (president's address) (port.) 1916:1351, 1383
 Smither, A. C., On the wing: at Des Moines. 1916:1358
 Convention ideas which conflict. (editorial) 1916:1379
 Henry, Frederick A., The Men and Millions Movement. (address) 1916:1416
 Book, William Henry, The Minister and his relief. (Convention address) 1916:1448, 1482
 Report of committee on resolutions. 1916:1452
 Hunter, Austin, The publicity question. (letter) 1916:1514
 Crossfield, R. H., Third annual report Board of Education. 1917:76
 Connor, Lola Blount, Des Moines --1916, 1934. 1934:937
 Kansas City, Mo. 1917
 Get ready for the Convention. 1917:856
 Advance news of the Kansas City Convention. 1917:917
 Who's who on the Kansas City Convention program. (port.) 1917:945
 F.C.M.S. at Kansas City. 1917:969
 The International Convention. 1917:1088
 The National Convention. Digest of the program. 1917:1097
 Bird's eye view of the General Convention. (program) (ports.) 1917:1115
 Convention interrogation points. 1917:1173
 The story of the Great Convention of the Disciples of Christ. 1917:1189, 1213, 1237
 Haymaker, J. N., The war for religious supremacy. (President's address, abridged) 1917:1187
 Kurfees, M. C., An important letter to the Sweeney Committee. (Concerning constitution) 1917:1214
 The new constitution. Adopted at Kansas City, Oct. 26, 1917. 1917:1214
 The editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1917:1215, 1239
 A Convention of courage and brotherly love. (editorial) 1917:1216
 People at the great convention. 1917:1221
 Great community chorus and orchestra. (illus.) 1917:1222
 The most interesting thing in the world today. (A notable symposium of interviews, from the Convention Christian-Evangelist Daily) 1917:1238
 An incident at the Kansas City Convention. Mr. R. A. Long Criticized by the Christian Century and Dr. H. L. Willett --his reply. 1917:1293
 Greetings from Lloyd George and the Kansas City Convention's response. 1917:1296
 Neil, Samuel G., The duty of the church to the coming generation. (address) 1917:1316
 Pritchard, H. C., The necessity of Ministerial pensions. (port.) (address) 1917:1348, 1374
 Frank, Graham, How the Kansas City Convention impressed the Kansas City Star. 1917:1357
 St. Louis, Mo. 1918
 Executive committee of the International Convention meets in St. Louis. 1918:484
 How the general Convention helps. 1918:535
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The International Convention for 1918:1918:592
 Some advantages of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ. (editorial) 1918:804
 Concerning the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ to be held at St. Louis. 1918:817
 Frank, Graham, The St. Louis Convention. 1918:902
 The International Convention draws nigh. (editorial) 1918:915
 Campbell, Geo. A., Unity and the Convention. 1918:952
 The Convention. No crisis, no groups, one body, one spirit. (editorial) 1918:972
 Removing stumbling blocks at the coming convention. (editorial) 1918:995
 Letters on the convention. 1918:997
 Shall we have biennial conventions? (editorial) 1918:1108
 Agencies of the church co-operating in the field and affiliated in the convention. 1918:1011
 Program of the General Convention. 1918:1012
 Garrison, J. W., The editor's easy chair. (message to convention) 1918:1029
 Convention briefs. 1918:1037
 Committee on Recommendations. 1918:1038
 A special pre-convention meeting. 1918:1038
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The war, the church and the new world. (president's address that was to have been delivered) 1918:1086, 1111, 1136
 The 1918 International Convention of Disciples of Christ not held. 1918:1096
 Foreign Christian Missionary Society. Forty-third annual report. 1918:1098
 National Benevolent Association. Thirty-second annual report. 1918:1100
 Bible School department. Ninth annual report. 1918:1101
 Ainslie, Peter, A biennial convention? Peter Ainslie's letter. 1918:1112
 Christian Woman's Board of Missions Forty-fourth annual report. 1918:1116
 Association for the Promotion of Christian Unity. Eight Annual report. 1918:1122
 Report of the Board of Education. 1918:1122
 Board of Church Extension. Thirtieth annual report. 1918:1122
 American Christian Missionary Society sixty-eighth annual report. 1918:1123
 A statement. 1918:1144
 Views of brethren on biennial convention. (a symposium) 1918:1210
 Smith, F. E., A permanent ministry. An unspoken address (condensed) prepared to be delivered at the St. Louis Convention Oct., 1918, which was prohibited on account of the influenza. 1918:1328
 Cincinnati, Ohio. 1919
 The great convention at Cincinnati. 1919:564
 The convention at Cincinnati. (editorial) 1919:619
 Two questions at the General Convention. (editorial) 1919:723
 Cincinnati convention items. 1919:766
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The challenge of the Cincinnati convention. 1919:782
 The preacher's best experience. (editorial) 1919:851
 Call for a Congress. (editorial) 1919:876
 Courier bears special invitation to England's premier. (ports.) 1919:892
 Will the Cincinnati convention speak for God? (editorial) 1919:963

Cincinnati convention items. 1919:976
The Cincinnati convention. 1919:998
Going to the convention. (editorial) 1919:1011
Rains, F. M., A contrast. 1919:1021
Program of the General Convention of the Disciples of Christ. 1919:1032
The General Convention of the Disciples of Christ. (parts.) 1919:1061
The General Convention of the Disciples of Christ. The annual reports of the several organizations participating in the General Convention. 1919:1088
Opening of the International Convention. 1919:1091
The debate on the Merger. (editorial) 1919:1108
Efficiency of the Convention. (editorial) 1919:1108
The General Convention of the Disciples of Christ. 1919:1118
Annual reports. 1919:1119
Achievements of the convention. (editorial) 1919:1113
The debate over the Congress resolutions. (editorial) 1919:1131
Campbell, George A., The Cincinnati Convention. 1919:1139
Castleberry, J. J., Opening convention prayer. 1919:1143
General convention afterglow. 1919:1145
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Healthy doctrine for the Disciples. (Excerpts from address) 1919:1163
Ellis, Ford A., Three votes of confidence. 1919:1254
Noce, Roger T., A prophet's room in our Brotherhood. (address) 1919:1328
St. Louis, Mo. 1920
The International Convention. Date fixed and plans projected. 1920:290
Shields, David H., The minister and Conventions. 1920:504
United Christian Missionary Society Convention program and notes. 1920:859
The 1920 Convention. (editorial) 1920:868
St. Louis welcomes the delegates to the International convention of Disciples of Christ. 1920:915
Big values of our International Convention. 1920:930
Campbell, George A., We go to awake the dead. 1920:951
Bruner, B. H., The call of the convention. 1920:985
International Convention news. 1920:986
Men of the St. Louis Convention committee. (illus.) 1920:1001
Program. 1920:1012
Freedom of the convention. (editorial) 1920:1028
St. Louis on the eve of the convention. 1920:1046
Christ at the convention. (editorial) 1920:1085
Miller, R. D. The necessity for Christ. (address) 1920:1089
Medbury, C. S., The glory of the ministry. (address) 1920:1091
Daugherty, E. F., "Religious Bolshevism." (address) 1920:1093
Tanner, C. J., Francis Marion Rains. 1920:1096
Report of Committee on necrology. 1920:1097
The communion and the closing service. 1920:1100
Flashes of opinion on the convention. Gathered at random. 1920:1102
Christian unity at the convention. 1920:1103
Reports made to the convention. 1920:1108
Convention gleanings. 1920:1111
Handling the Coliseum crowds. 1920:1112
The story of International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1920:1113
A history making resolution. (editorial) 1920:1124
Aftermath of the 1920 International Convention. 1920:1137
Winona Lake, Ind. 1921
Request for suggestions. 1921:231
The 1921 International Convention, Winona Lake, Ind., Aug. 30-Sept. 4. 1921:257
The International Convention. 1921:652
International Convention information. 1921:854
The 1921 International Convention. 1921:908
Campbell, George A., I. An adequate convention. 1921:871; II. It should make a constructive program. 1921:902; III. The constitution. 1921:934; IV. The spirit and program. 1921:966
The International Convention. (general information) 1921:942
Program. 1921:980
The value of Conventions. (editorial) 1921:990
Brimberry, J. I., Miscellaneous gleanings. (letter) 1921:1031
Who's who on the Convention program. 1921:1038
Moral imperatives for the Disciples. (editorial) 1921:1055
Miller, George A., Rules of faith and freedom of methods. (presidents' address) 1921:1089
Hart, M. A., Christianity and the future of Civilization. (address) 1921:1091
Philpott, Allan B., Apostles of redemption and peace. (address) 1921:1091
Richardson, W. F., Archibald McLean. Memorial address. 1921:1092
Hunley, J. B., The supreme quest. (address) 1921:1094
Meyer, F. B., What is the plan of the Almighty? (address) 1921:1094
Sellers, L. E., Lights and shadows in the temperance reform. (address) 1921:1096
Wilfley, Earle, Convention sermon: the apostate. 1921:1097
Combs, G. H., Convention communion sermon. 1921:1099
Winona incidents and interviews. 1921:1104
Sunday at the convention. 1921:1106
Proceedings of the International Convention. 1921:1108
The convention at Winona. (editorial) 1921:1128
The Kodak's eye at Lake Winona Convention. (snapshots.) 1921:1140
Report on the China Mission. 1921:1142
The Committee on Recommendations. 1921:1143
Campbell, George A., The Winona Convention -- a retrospect. 1921:1166
International Convention finances. 1921:1215
Winona Lake Convention music. 1921:1366
Findings for Christian Endeavor. 1921:1397
To the freedom of The Disciples in danger? (editorial) 1921:1416
1922 International Convention. Preliminary steps. 1922:1532
Winona Lake, Ind. 1922
Frank, Graham, Proposed amendments to convention constitution. 1922:746
Grant, Lee W., A constitutional obstacle to Missionary activities. 1922:748
Preparing for great convention. 1922:820
Moore, A. R., Necessity for a general convention. 1922:832
Looking toward the convention (editorial) 1922:864
The call of the Winona Convention. (program) 1922:939
The proposed amendments. (editorial) 1922:962
The delights and opportunities of Winona. 1922:990
Linville, B. H., The convention, the pastor, the church. 1922:991
Frank, Graham, In the spirit of Winona. 1922:1022
Thomas, David Owen, The convention communion. 1922:1029
Winona hillside services. (program) 1922:1039
As the delegates struck tents. 1922:1118
Flashes of smile and incident. 1922:1119
Fisher, Stephen G., Challenges and tasks of the Disciples. (presidents' address) 1922:1125
Burnham, F. W., Spirit, ideals and objectives of the United Christian Missionary Society. (address) 1922:1127
Doan, R. A., China as seen at Shanghai. (address) 1922:1128
Haynes, R. A., The enforcement of prohibition. (address) 1922:1128
Broadcasting the story of the Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1922:1129
Officers elected for 1922-1923. 1922:1134
The 1922 Convention of Disciples. (editorial) 1922:1159
Ross, Emory, Christian literature in Mission lands. (address) 1922:1164
Briney, J. B., Address delivered by J. B. Briney. 1922:1165
Observations of the kodak at Winona. (illus.) 1922:1170
Missionary breakfasts at Winona. 1922:1178
Marsh, W. Paul, Like dewdrops of a summer morning. (letter) 1922:1204
Mobley, E. C., The beginning of a new era. (letter) 1922:1204
The Committee on Recommendations. (illus.) 1922:1206
Miller, George E., The medical missionary at work. (address) 1922:1228
Turner, W. F., The problem of the American Indian. (address) 1922:1238
Group picture. 1922:1270
Paul, Charles T., The preparation of missionaries. (address) 1922:1292.
Responses from readers. 1922:1495
Campbell, George A., The convention of a generation. (letter) 1922:1300
Marsh, W. Paul, Interlocking of committees, Boards and directorates. (letter) 1922:1365
The next General Convention. (announcement) 1922:1367
Colorado Springs, Colo. 1923
Planning for the convention. 1923:179
Planning for the 1923 convention. 1923:185
The General Convention. (editorial) 1923:518
Convention publicity. 1923:574
Our business men and the convention. (editorial) 1923:611
Our changing conventions. (editorial) 1923:676
Why attend the International Convention? (editorial) 1. For the inspiration of fellowship. 1923:708; 2. For the inspiration of participation. 1923:740; 3. For the inspiration of the reports. 1923:772; 4. For the inspiration of plans. 1923:804; 5. For the inspiration of the addresses. 1923:834; 6. For the inspiration of the music. 1923:868; 7. For the inspiration of the vestibules and lobby. 1923:900; 8. For the inspiration of the book tables. 1923:932; 9. For the inspiration of friendship. 1923:964; 10. For the inspiration of the communion service. 1923:1028; 11. For the inspiration of the cause. 1923:1062
International Convention information. 1923:722
Affiliation with the International Convention. 1923:760
Program. 1923:889
"I was glad when they said unto me (let us go.)" 1923:946
The First Church, Oklahoma City, wants the convention in 1924. 1923:953
Briney, J. B., A pre-convention address to the Brotherhood. 1923:1033
Places of meeting and points of interest. 1923:1090
Warren, Mrs. M. V., Colorado forever. Song written for the delegates to the International Convention of the Disciples. 1923:1105
Editorial digest of reports to convention. 1923:1134
The notebook of a little pilgrimage. How the Christian-Evangelist Special went to the International Convention. 1923:1154
The soul of the Disciples. (editorial) 1923:1155
Grafton, Thomas W., The president's keynote address. The mission of the church. 1923:1156
Miller, R. H., The inescapable duty of the Disciples; unity of effort the line of procedure. (address) 1923:1159
Garrison, J. H., Two essential conditions. (letter to convention) 1923:1167
Acts of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ at Colorado Springs. 1923:1174
Combs, G. H., The problem and program of winning men. (address) 1923:1189
Sweet, William E., A valid Christianity for today. (address) 1923:1191
Borders, Karl, Religion in the changing order of Russia. (address) 1923:1193
Bruner, B. H., The vesper services held daily at the convention. 1923:1199
Ministers' wives conference. 1923:1200
Pictorial story of the convention. (illus) 1923:1201
The piano that found a soul. (illus) 1923:1210

- Snoddy, E. E., Our educational history and ideals. (address) 1923:1231
- Reagor, W. P., Reaching the unreached youth of our land. (address) 1923:1232
- Warren, W. R., Facts which must be faced. (address) 1923:1264
- Dunn, C. V., Our conventions --their strength and weakness. 1923:1367
- Cleveland, Ohio. 1924
- Cleveland getting ready. 1923:1275
- Meeting of convention committee. 1924:375
- Where the 1924 International Convention will convene. (illus.) 1924:835
- The convention program. (announcement) 1924:949
- The next convention city of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1924:978
- Cleveland Astir in view of the approach of the International Convention. 1924:1017
- The churches and the International Convention. 1924:1046
- Making the most of the convention. (editorial) 1924:1062
- Aboard "Christian-Evangelist" special. St. Louis to Cleveland, October 13. 1924:1146
- Program. 1924:1176
- Cleveland Convention notes. 1924:1240
- Where the delegates to the International Convention will receive welcome in Cleveland. 1924:1271
- The Convention from many angles. 1924:1278
- Make Cleveland the best. (editorial) 1924:1285
- Brotherhood interests in the Convention City. 1924:1303
- Who's who on the program. 1924:1310
- Richardson, W. F., The glory of the seventy-five years. (address) 1924:1352
- The story of the Golden Jubilee Convention. 1924:1363, 1405
- Sidelights of the great convention. 1924:1369, 1409
- Report of the committee on necrology. 1924:1375
- A motion to dissolve connection with the Christian Unity Commission. (editorial) 1924:1382
- Paul, Mrs. Charles T., Women fifty years ago and today. (address) 1924:1385
- Barnes, Ellis B., The Cleveland Convention from the side lines. 1924:1386
- The camera at the convention. Pictorial glimpses. 1924:1393
- A needed committee. (editorial) 1924:1422
- Johnston, W. T., The great Cleveland organ. 1924:1458
- Ohio secretary's observations. On the Cleveland Convention. 1924:1509
- Great sayings at Cleveland during the convention. (editorial) 1924:1522
- Oklahoma City, Okla. 1925
- 1925 Convention preparation. 1924:1473
- Sweeney, Z. T., The General Convention of Disciples; its purpose, scope, and relation to brotherhood agencies. 1925:522
- Golden, John R., A needed change in the constitution. (letter) 1925:529
- Oklahoma City in enthusiastic expectancy! 1925:562
- Oklahoma Convention. (editorial) 1925:806
- Foregleams of 1925 International Convention of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1925:816
- The preacher and the convention. (editorial) 1925:838
- The convention and the mind of Christ. (editorial) 1925:867
- The convention receiving line at Oklahoma City. (ports.) 1925:976
- Goldner, J. H., Devotional periods at our conventions. 1925:1098
- Program of the International Convention. 1925:1104
- Sidelights on going to the convention 1925:1168
- Who's who on the convention program. 1925:1199
- Pictured personalities of the International Convention program. (ports.) 1925:1200
- Diamond jubilee banquet. 1925:1209
- A pre-convention acquaintance with the Christian Churches of Oklahoma City, Okla. (ports., illus.) 1925:1233
- Pea e committee will report. 1925:1235
- The constitution of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ, as revised to October 19, 1924. 1925:1279
- The Oklahoma Convention. (editorial) 1925:1318
- Goldner, J. H., The plain duty of the church. (president's address) 1925:1320
- A day-by-day story of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1925:1333
- The greatness of the Convention. (editorial) 1925:1354
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The greatest of these is love. (excerpt from convention sermon. 1925:1356
- Smith, Harry D., Christ is human and he is greatly more. (excerpt from address) 1925:1357
- Pen and kodak at the convention. 1925:1365
- Great hours at the Oklahoma City Convention. 1925:1377
- Officers of organized agencies and resolutions of Oklahoma City Convention. 1925:1378
- Rathenburger, W. F., Making Disciples in the Orient. (Condensation of address) 1925:1392
- The Evangelical reformation in Russia. (port.) (Report of address by T. S. Prokhanoff) 1925:1451
- Memphis, Tenn. 1926
- Meeting of convention officers. 1926:90
- Kershner, F. D., Publicity. 1926:136
- Convention arrangements. 1926:179
- Will report at Memphis. 1926:598
- Kershner, F. D., Queer. (Regarding delegate convention) 1926:839
- The peril of the unselected assembly. (anonymous) 1926:978. Responses from readers: 1926:1075, 1458
- Program of the General Convention. 1926:988
- International Convention broadcaster. 1926:1218
- New Municipal Auditorium which will house the International Convention at Memphis, Tennessee. (illus.) 1926:1249
- Ogle, Mrs. J. T., Why attend the convention? 1926:1265
- The auditorium of the Municipal Auditorium, Memphis, Tenn. (illus.) 1926:1281
- On to the Memphis Convention. 1926:1298
- International Convention program. 1926:1336
- The layman at the convention. (editorial) 1926:1349
- Memphis Committee of Arrangements. (ports) 1926:1360
- Convention announcements. 1926:1372
- What's up at Memphis. (editorial) 1926:1382
- England's delegate to Memphis. 1926:1395
- Memphis Convention announcements. 1926:1401
- Lehman, J. B., Stop, look and listen. 1926:1428
- Intercession for the convention. 1926:1429
- Who's who on the convention program. 1926:1434
- Garrett, Flinis J., No morality without religion. (Armistice Day Address at opening session) 1926:1448
- Harmon, A. D., A Century of conscious entity. (President's address) 1926:1449
- Harrison, Mrs. Ida Withers, The church and world peace. (outline of address to Council of Ministers' wives) 1926:1451
- The Memphis Convention. (editorial) 1926:1478
- Kershner, F. D., Jackdaw hymns. 1926:1480
- Morehouse, D. W., The manuscripts of God. 1926:1482
- Stewart, George H., The challenge. (address delivered at Sunrise Prayer meeting) 1926:1483
- As it came to pass at Memphis. Story of the International Convention for Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1926:1489
- Personnel of the Memphis Convention. (snapshots) 1926:1493
- As the convention appeared to many. Opinions gathered by W. G. Johnston. 1926:1500
- The meaning of Memphis. A contributed editorial. 1926:1550
- Hall, Colby D., Training for evangelistic ministry. (address) 1927:97
- Bates, Miner Lee, The unfinished task. (Excerpts from address) 1927:132
- International Convention recommendations. (concerning celebration of "The 1900th anniversary" of Pentecost) 1927:1482
- No Convention. 1927
- No convention held in 1927. For reason see: International Convention goes to Columbus. 1927:778
- The proposed amendment. (editorial) 1927:74
- Frank, Graham, The International Convention. 1927:106
- The constitution of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1927:107
- Warren, W. R., The heart of the brotherhood. 1927:109
- Hoffman, G. A., Changes in fifty years. 1927:120
- Daniel, G. J., In re. the delegate convention. (letter) 1927:278
- Getting more out of our conventions. (editorial) 1927:330. Responses from readers: 1927:532
- Strawn, S. A., Resolutions looking to a delegate convention. (letter) 1927:408
- A delegate convention. (editorial) 1927:782
- Briney, J. B., Shall we have a delegate convention? (letter) 1927:922
- Dean, J. S., Questions about a delegate convention. (letter) 1927:1019
- Columbus, Ohio. 1928
- International Convention goes to Columbus. 1927:778
- Meeting of program committee. 1927:1522
- Columbus Convention. 1927:1669
- Columbus Convention committee meets. 1927:1695
- British delegate. 1928:192
- The International 1928 Convention. 1928:262
- "I hope to see you" (editorial) 1928:306
- International Convention at Columbus, Ohio, 1928. (Hotel prices) 1928:315
- Preliminary announcement of program. 1928:328
- The local convention committee of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ, Columbus, O., April 17-22, 1928. (illus.) 1928:333
- Foreward about the program. 1928:334
- The coming International Convention. Crucial questions will be discussed and history made. (editorial) 1928:335
- Ohio invites Disciples from ends of the earth. 1928:352
- Things expected at Columbus. 1928:352
- Expect great things from Columbus Convention. Pastors are urged to take numbers of their people. 1928:382, 416, 447
- Consideration of delegate convention. (proposed resolution) 1928:416
- Communion at Columbus. 1928:449
- Convention preliminary meetings and conferences. 1928:455
- The Columbus Convention tested. (editorial) 1928:466
- Fraternal delegate from Britain. (port.) 1928:479
- Rural Church Conferences, Columbus, Chic. 1928:480
- Who's who on the convention program. 1928:489
- Jovett, Edward S., From a layman's point of view. (President's address) 1928:495
- High-points of the Columbus Convention. 1928:527
- The Columbus Convention. (editorial) 1928:531
- Platform echoes from the convention. Leaders give facts and interpretations that challenge the church and ideals that point the direction and suggest the pace for the Disciples in coming days. 1928:561
- Major acts at Columbus. (editorial) 1928:563
- Acts of the Kodak at the Columbus Convention. (illus.) 1928:573
- Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. Report of the committee on Necrology. 1928:576
- Report on the 1900th anniversary of Pentecost. Submitted by the committee to the International Convention at Columbus, Ohio, April, 1928. 1928:590
- The delegate convention. (editorial) 1928:594

The Evangelist post office. (letters from readers about the International Convention) 1928:606

Elwes, Julian, Columbus and after. By a British visitor. 1928:753

Garrett, Frank, An explanation. (letter) 1928:1054
Seattle, Wash. 1929

International Convention dates. 1928:778

Will welcome the delegates to Seattle. Local committee of International Convention, August 8-14. (ports.) 1929:784

The convention draws near. (editorial) 1929:902

Program for International Convention. 1929:912

The International Convention program. (editorial) 1929:934

Seattle committees. (editorial) 1929:966

Committee on Recommendations. 1929:978

Nominating committee of the International Convention. 1929:978

Reception at Seattle Convention. 1929:978

Prayer for convention. 1929:998

Last minute convention rail information. 1929:1019

Rogers, Harry H., Forward! March! Presidential address delivered August 8 at Seattle Convention. (port.) 1929:1027

Abbott, B. A., The Evangelist special -- enroute. (illus.) 1929:1058, 1073

McWane, J. R., Keeping faith through pensions. (address) 1929:1091

R. A. Long, president. (editorial) 1929:1094

The Seattle Convention. (editorial) 1929:1094

The convention at Seattle, Washington. Analytic and impressionistic lights upon it. August 8-14, 1929. 1929:1105

G. W. Knepper, Vice-President of the convention who presided after President Rogers departed. (port.) 1929:1122

Voices of the Seattle Convention. High lights from speeches by E. T. Cornelius, E. H. Fife, Bert R. Johnson, and D. S. Corpron. 1929:1123

Harmon, U. E., Western echoes. 1929:1125

Studying the constitution. (editorial) 1929:1127

On the trail of the convention. 1929:1135

Snapshots. 1929:1136, 1139

Report of the committee on necrology. 1929:1140. Responses from readers: 1929:1232

Newly elected leaders of the brotherhood. (ports.) 1929:1143

Reports adopted at convention. Report on National City Christian Church and Report of Harmony Commission feature resolutions adopted at Seattle. 1929:1145

Resolutions on matters of world concern. International conciliation and Filipino independence sympathized with--compulsory military training attacked. 1929:1146

Abbott, Elva L., The missionary breakfasts. (letter) 1929:1168

Smith, Charles E., Floral decorations at Seattle. (letter) 1929:1168

Special parties to Seattle. 1929:1171

Echoes of the Seattle Convention. (editorial) 1929:1190

Hopkins, Robert M., Everybody missed him. (letter) 1929:1201

Corey, Stephen J., The beautiful hymn of the convention. (letter) 1929:1201

Omissions and corrections concerning convention. 1929:1201

Medbury, C. S., The meaning of Pentecost. (From convention address) 1929:1251
Washington, D. C. 1930

Two great conventions. (announcement) 1929:287

Cummings, Clark Walker, Appreciations of the convention with friendly constructive criticisms. (letter) 1929:1295

Kershner, F. D., That Nominating Committee. 1929:1321

Armstrong head of Convention committee. 1929:1651

Frank, Graham, The International Convention. 1930:59

Washington committee plans convention entertainment. 1930:365

Bader, Jesse M., Speaking of the Washington Conventions. (ports.) 1930:963

The conventions in Washington. (editorial) 1930:966

Long, Mrs. F. W., The melons that multiplied. (fiction) 1930:1102

Bader, Jesse M., Washington Convention folks and facts. 1930:1106

The Washington Conventions. (editorial) 1930:1123

Conventions set the pace. (editorial) 1930:1126

Melton, B. H., Are we preparing for Washington? 1930:1137

Convention attendance from Canada. 1930:1138

Pennsylvania delegation at Washington. 1930:1138

Delegation from University Church, Des. Moines. 1930:1138

International Convention program. (ports.) 1930:1140

C. N. Williams, secretary of the Washington local committee on the Conventions. 1930:1145

Kershner, F. D., Amend the constitution. 1930:1233

International Convention program. 1930:1241

Members of program committees, International Convention. (ports.) 1930:1242

Bader, Jesse M., Itinerary of Australian. New Zealand delegation. 1930:1294

Bader, Jesse M., More about the conventions. 1930:1308

Meeting of Washington Local Convention committees. (illus.) 1930:1311

Long, R. A., The great responsibility of the church. Address at the opening of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1930:1359

Foreign delegates entertained at Indianapolis. 1930:1405

Newly elected Convention and Society officers. 1930:1405

Day after day. At the International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1930:1406

Elliott, E. E., Side meetings at the convention. 1930:1409

Late news by wire and post. (about pension fund. 1930:1410

Frank, Graham, The ministry. (Convention address) (port.) 1930:1423

A resolution on Prohibition adopted Friday, October 17, by the International Convention of Disciples of Christ at Washington. 1930:1427

Pierce, Lyman L., It can be done! An address on the Pension Fund. 1930:1428

Shelton, Willard, High lights of the conventions. (port.) 1930:1435, 1475

Baillie, A. S., Day after day. Last sessions of the International Convention. 1930:1441

Elliott, E. E., The communion service. 1930:1444

Convention and United Society officers elected at Washington. (ports.) 1930:1445

The Washington Conventions. By a Disciple with a duster. 1930:1459

Kershner, F. D., A faux pas. 1930:1461

Here and there at the conventions. Interesting people at Washington snapped by the Kodak man. 1930:1470

Report of the Committee on Necrology. 1930:1474

Zimmerman, John D., The center of the great commission. (address) 1930:1588

The conventions blessed Washington. B. H. Melton and Harvey Baker Smith tell the brotherhood. (ports.) 1930:1619

Miller, Claude J., The lost beatitude. (address) (port.) 1930:1651
Wichita, Kans. 1931

Lowe, Frank M. Jr., Washington to Wichita. 1930:1493

Convention program committee holds first meeting. 1931:301

Snodgrass, Harlie W., For the Program Committee. (letter) 1931:323

International Convention dates announced. 1931:441

Reduced rail rates to Wichita. 1931:1083

Cahill, I. J., The International Convention program theme: "Today the church, tomorrow the kingdom." 1931:1131

Wichita voices welcome. Kansas leaders invite Disciples to Sunflower state. 1931:1132

Convention hunger. (editorial) 1931:1134

Why I am going to Wichita. By Lin D. Cartwright and S. J. Mathieson. 1931:1135

Vital Wichita Convention information. 1931:1147

Wichita local committee plans social events. 1931:1244

A welcome to Wichita. By Governor Harry H. Woodring. 1931:1256

International Convention program. 1931:1274

Wichita Convention final report. 1932:1300

Anderson, L. D., Counting the cost. Address at the opening of the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1931:1321, 1323

The Wichita Convention. (editorial) 1931:1358

Hearts of addresses at Wichita. 1. Campbell, George A., The National City Christian Church. 1931:1366. 2. Ferguson, Mrs. James T., The Prayer Chapel. 1931:1366. 3. Dillinger, J. A., Our debt to state missions. 1931:1366. 4. Kilgour, Hugh B., Canada and kingdom responsibility. 1931:1367. 5. Sadler, Lee, Evangelism in the new day. 1931:1367. 6. Robertson, J. B., Missions an antidote to materialism. 1931:1367. 7. Clawson, Bertha, Our investment in Japan. 1931:1367. 8. Montgomery, J. D., Latin America -- a challenge. 1931:1368. 9. Marx, Mrs. H. B., Missions in the new world. 1931:1368. 10. Smith, Harvey Baker, "Meeting God's ultimatum." 1931:1368. 11. Fleming, Arthur, A dynamic church. 1931:1369. 12. Lemmon, C. E., The call of benevolence. 1931:1389. 13. Snoddy, E. E., Disciples on new frontiers. 1931:1389. 14. Thompson, R. Melvyn, Minister and message. 1931:1389. 15. Dunton, Theodore B., A missionary program. 1931:1389. 16. Biser, Roy H. Key to world affairs. 1931:1390. 17. Oakley, Charles R., Faithfulness. 1931:1390. 18. Powell, W. E., The educational task. 1931:1390. 19. Blosser, Mrs. R. W., Missionary education. 1931:1390. 20. Wells, L. N. D., Educational program. 1931:1390. 21. Fisher, Frederick B., the ministry. 1931:1397. 22. Ice, Harry L., Salvation for society. 1931:1397. 23. Waits, E. M., Higher education. 1931:1397. 24. Cooper, Kenneth, Steps toward world peace. 1931:1397. 25. Agee, Carl, Opportunity at State colleges. 1931:1398. 26. Hunt, Roy E., Some paths to unity. 1931:1398. 27. Thompson, Rhodes, Missions in the local church. 1931:1398

Shelton, Willard E., High lights of the convention. 1931:1371

Recommendations committee. (illus.) 1931:1385

Sartin, B. D., Prohibition and human welfare. (address) (port.) 1931:1387

The best sentence. (editorial) 1931:1391

Kershner, F. D., Wichita. 1931:1392

Scott, Oregon E., The Disciples in year of depression. Radio address at the Wichita Convention. 1931:1399

Meet one hundred and thirty Disciples of Christ. Introduced by the Kodak from the thousands recently gathered at Wichita, Kansas. 1931:1400, 1404

The missionaries at Wichita. 1931:1405

Officers elected at Wichita Convention. (ports.) 1931:1405. Error in convention officer list. 1931:1435

Wells, Mrs. L. N. D., Our opportunity at church colleges. (address) 1931:1423

Kershner, F. D., The Gandhi resolution. 1931:1425.

Golden, John R., Some changes needed in our conventions. 1931:1485

Freedom of our conventions. (editorial) 1931:1550

Mander, William, Mander writes to his American friends. (letter) 1931:1623

Reid, J. C., The Civic club and the church. Broadcast at the Wichita Convention. 1931:1709
Indianapolis, Ind. 1932

Kershner, F. D., For the good of the order. 1932:1149. Responses from readers: 1932:1149

Program Committee in first meeting. 1932:233

Medbury, Charles S., The International Convention. 1932:402

Medbury announces convention committees. 1932:409

Hallam, S. K., Our National Convention. (letter) 1932:491

Medbury, Charles S., Our first convention --and forward. 1932:496

Golden is Oklahoma Convention speaker. (port.) 1932:529

Medbury, Charles S., The International Convention. What it is --what it is not. The last message of Charles S. Medbury. 1932:596

Convention president is undecided. 1932:627

Two important offices are filled. (port.) 1932:723

Committees for National Convention at Indianapolis are announced. 1932:755

Active publicity for convention begun. 1932:916

Pre-convention rally at Indianapolis. 1932:923

Plan Mammoth Cave trip. 1932:1172

Cadle tabernacle. Indianapolis, Indiana. (illus.) 1932:1249

The Indianapolis Convention. (editorial) 1932:1254

Book, W. H., Jr., Indianapolis Convention. 1932:1263

Program of Indianapolis International Convention of Disciples of Christ, Oct. 12-16, 1932. 1932:1264

Missions Building visitation. (illus.) 1932:1265

Prohibition at the convention. (port.) 1932:1265

The sunrise prayer meeting. (port.) 1932:1265

Important information for delegates. 1932:1266

Convention opens next week. 1932:1300

Homer W. Carpenter, president International Convention of Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1932:1313

Function of the convention. (editorial) 1932:1319

British fraternal delegate to appear. 1932:1339

The spiritual quality and content of our church life. By the Disciple with a duster. 1932:1347

Anderson, Orrin T., Trailing the International Convention of Disciples of Christ at Indianapolis. Day by Day, October 12-16, 1932. 1932:1348

Mass picture of the Committee on Recommendations. 1932:1377

Campbell, George A., The spirit of the convention. (port.) 1932:1379

Stalking the delegates with a Kodak. 1932:1381

Kershner, F. D., Not so fraternal. 1932:1385

Kershner, F. D., Toward a creed. 1932:1385

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Carmichael, British leaders, among the recent visitors to our Indianapolis Convention. (snapshot) 1932:1397

Pinkerton, W. H., Our testimony at the Nation's Capital. (address.) 1932:1456

Convention approves Pension Fund changes. 1932:1469

Pittsburgh, Penn. 1933

Campbell, George A., What does our brotherhood need to have stressed? Former presidents give their views from experience. 1933:1111

For the good of the order. (editorial) 1933:1114

Kershner, F. D., A real convention. 1933:857

Pittsburgh Convention will be held. 1933:867

Plucky Pittsburgh. (editorial) 1933:982

Pittsburgh prepares for convention. 1933:995

Convention program almost completed. (port.) 1933:1059

E. Stanley Jones to speak twice. 1933:1093

British choose fraternal delegate. (port.) 1933:1125

Kirby Page to Speak at youth session. (port.) 1933:1189

Campbell, George A., Pittsburgh in October. A message from the president of the International Convention. (illus.) 1933:1203

The International Convention. (editorial) 1933:1206

International Convention program. (port.) 1933:1215

The Committee on Recommendations as reported up to an including September 12. 1933:1218

International Convention Committees. 1933:1218

Headquarters hotels. (illus.) 1933:1219

Shelton, Willard E., Looking forward to Pittsburgh. I. The report of the United Society's Commission on Missionary Policy and Relationships. 1933:1239.

II. Business issues other than the United Society report. 1933:1271

Conner, Lola Blount, The Pittsburgh centennial dinner. 1933:1248

The charter of our convention. (editorial) 1933:1270

Help your preacher to the convention. (editorial) 1933:1271

Convention will meet next week. 1933:1283

Convention president addresses participants. 1933:1284

On pilgrimage to Bethany. (editorial) 1933:1302

Come see Alexander Campbell's home. 1933:1315

International Convention opens in Pittsburgh. 1933:1317

The Convention. (editorial) 1933:1334

Baillie, A. S., Listening in at Pittsburgh. The International Convention of Disciples of Christ, October 11-15, 1933. 1933:1347, 1381

Walker, W. R., In a day of rebuilding. (Condensed from a sermon delivered at the Pittsburgh International Convention, 1933. 1933:1363

Shelton, Willard E., Looking forward from Pittsburgh. I. Reasons behind the United Society report. 1933:1367. II. Co-ordinating missionary and educational work. 1933:1409. III. The quickening movement for Unified Promotion. 1933:1439. IV. A further analysis of Unified Promotion. 1933:1472

Kershner, F. D., Missions and education. 1933:1369

Kershner, F. D., Stanley Jones. 1933:1369

Necrology Committee report. 1933:1376

Elected to United Society Board of Managers. Executive Committee, United Society, 1933-1934. (lists) 1933:1377

Echoes from the convention. 1933:1379

Resolutions on temperance, war and social justice. 1933:1387

The new president --Mr. Rothenburger. 1933:1411

Cummings, Clark Walker, The Pittsburgh Convention. 1933:1412

Kershner, F. D., The International Convention. 1933:1433

Ross, Roy G., Convention actions on education. The work of the Commission on Religious Education Relations. 1933:1473, 1504

Convention pictures to be permanently shown. 1933:1509

The historical tour to Bethany. 1933:1519

Des Moines, Iowa. 1934

International Convention program committee meets. 1934:230

Convention committees begin work soon. 1934:393

Kinsell, R. E., Suggestion for convention music. (letter) 1934:420

Committees are appointed. President Rothenburger announces list of appointees for Des Moines meeting. 1934:465

Rebuilding the International Convention. (editorial) 1934:546

Kershner, F. D., Not interested. 1934:549

Des Moines Convention local committees. 1934:850

The Convention approaches. (editorial) 1934:963

Rothenburger, W. F., Financing the International Convention. 1934:1030

International Convention speakers announced. 1934:1073

The women at Des Moines. (editorial) 1934:1091

Additional convention speakers announced. 1934:1106

Pre-convention prayer series. 1934:1133, 1165, 1197, 1223, 1259, 1293

British fraternal delegate to Des Moines Convention. (photo.) 1934:1139

Conner, Lola Blount, Des Moines and the rural church. 1934:1162

More convention speakers selected. 1934:1203

The International Convention.(editorial) 1934:1218

International Convention program. 1934:1227

Crain, James A., Current social issues at Des. Moines. 1934:1254

International Convention committees. 1934:1264

Youth sessions at Des Moines. 1934:1264

Rothenburger, William F., Out of the laboratory. 1934:1283

The Des Moines General Committee for the 1934 International Convention. (photo.) 1934:1309

Rothenburger, William F., The Disciples and new frontiers. The president's address at the International Convention. 1934:1343

The International Convention. (editorial) 1934:1346

Broadcast hours at the convention. 1934:1360

A fine International Convention. (editorial) 1934:1378

Moseley, J. Edward, The story of the convention. Session-by-session report of addresses and actions of the Des Moines meeting. (ports.) 1934:1385

Abbott, B. A., A message to the convention. (published in the Convention Daily, Tuesday, October 16) 1934:1387

Women's leaders hold yearly meeting. 1934:1394

The Room of Remembrance. (editorial) 1934:1410

Des Moines paper editorializes. 1934:1425

Pension Fund work at the convention. 1934:1425

Preacher-brothers present at Sessions. 1934:1426

\$200,000 given by church schools. 1934:1426

Cummings, Clark Walker, The Des Moines convention. (letter) 1934:1452

Convention reports and resolutions. Text of important business actions of meeting at Des Moines. 1934:1453

Shepherd, Ora L., Greater things than these. A convention address suggesting the future of women's church work. 1934:1471

Building a strong convention. (editorial) 1934:1474

Paul, C. T., Trodden trails --the story of the past. Convention address commemorating six decades of women's work. 1934:1477

Frank, Graham, Financing the convention. 1934:1480

Sweeney, William E., The Christian Church for today. A sermon at the International Convention. 1934:1482

Herod, H. L., The necessity of the cross for today. Second of four Convention sermons. 1934:1514

Smith, T. K., The gospel for today. Third of four convention sermons. 1934:1544

Idleman, Finis S., The spiritual life for today. Last of four convention sermons. 1934:1574

International Convention committee holds meeting. 1934:1617

Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The road to unity needs mending. An address at the International Convention. 1934:1636

San Antonio, Tex. 1935

International Convention to meet in San Antonio. 1935:354

International Convention Committees announced. 1935:520

Additions to Necrology Committee. 1935:549

San Antonio begins to prepare for convention. 1935:693

International Convention Committee holds meeting. 1935:847

Kershner, F. D., How to improve the convention. 1935:1032

Expect 1,000 laymen at San Antonio Convention. 1935:1039

Kershner, F. D., A delegate convention. 1935:1064

Kershner, F. D., Improving our International Convention. 1935:1097

Laymen to rally at San Antonio. 1935:1105

Tom Reid to direct music at San Antonio. 1935:1106

Conner, Lola Blount, San Antonio and our convention. 1935:1160

Kershner, F. D., Recommendations. 1935:1161

Conner, Lola Blount, Some speakers at San Antonio. (ports.) 1935:1224
The International Convention. (editorial) 1935:1250
Dillinger, J. A., A new International Convention. (port.) 1935:1252
International Convention program, Municipal auditorium, San Antonio. 1935:1254
Headquarters hotels. 1935:1258
Youth sessions. 1935:1258
Efforts increase to have 1,000 laymen at San Antonio. 1935:1265
Rebuilding the International Convention. (editorial) 1935:1282
Commission on Evangelism to meet in San Antonio. 1935:1298
A case for controversy. (editorial) 1935:1314
Kershner, F. D., No delegate convention. 1935:1320
Personnel of the San Antonio committees. 1935:1327
Changes and additions to San Antonio program. 1935:1328
Morehouse, D. W., Christian imperatives for the day. The president's address at San Antonio. 1935:1343
The tumult and the shouting dies. (editorial) 1935:1348
A survey of the convention. (editorial) 1935:1378
Moseley, J. Edward, The story of the convention. Session --by session report of addresses and actions at the San Antonio meeting. (ports.) 1935:1386
Convention prayer room is dedicated. 1935:1391
Thirty delegates take "World Call" pilgrimage. 1935:1394
Many missionaries attend convention. 1935:1394
The social note at San Antonio. (editorial) 1935:1415
Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs from messages at San Antonio. 1935:1420
Convention resolutions and reports. 1935:1422
Accidents prevent few attending convention. 1935:1432
Group of Disciples, photographed in Union Station, St. Louis, just prior to their departure on Oct. 14, for the San Antonio Convention. 1935:1433
The convention. (editorial) 1935:1452
Bowen, T. Hassell, The mind of Christ and the mind of today. A sermon at the International Convention. 1935:1456
1,823 people registered at San Antonio Convention. 1935:1463
Arnold, J. David, The imperatives of preaching. A sermon at the International Convention. 1935:1485
Abermethy, W. S., More than a building. (illus.) 1935:1490
Wharton, W. W., San Antonio echoes. (letter) 1935:1494
Kershner, F. D., Would this help our convention? 1935:1516
Shelton, O. L., The imperatives of Christian living. A sermon at the International Convention. 1935:1520
Walker, Dean E., The imperatives of Christian worship. A sermon at the International Convention. 1935:1532
Wells, L. N. D., From the convention president. (letter) 1935:1558
A need that must be met. (editorial) 1935:1577
1936 International Convention is to be held in Kansas City. 1935:1625
Neal, E. Lee, We vote on the war resolutions. 1936:11
Main, A. R., Principal Main dissents. (reprinted from The Australian Christian) 1936:116
The covenant of The Disciples Peace Fellowship, adopted at San Antonio National Convention, October 18, 1935. 1936:501
Kershner, F. D., Union with diversity. (taken from International Convention address at San Antonio, Tex., 1935) 1935:883
Kansas City, Mo. 1936
Wells, L.N.D., A message to the brotherhood. (port.) 1936:45
McCollam, James A., Get a trumpet. (letter) 1936:92
Organization for Kansas City Convention. 1936:190
The need persists. (editorial) 1936:308
1936 convention committees named. 1936:711
Wells, L.N.D., An open letter to the brotherhood. 1936:854
Kansas City local committees, named. 1936:898
Wells names other committee members. 1936:1093
The International Convention. (editorial) 1936:1203
Conner, Lola Blount, Introducing some convention speakers. (port.) 1936:1211
International Convention program, Kansas City, Mo., October 12-18. 1936:1212
Youth sessions at Kansas City. 1936:1214
Kansas City youth program announced. 1936:1283
Before the convention. (editorial) 1936:1299
British delegates arrive on Oct. 4. (port) 1936:1317
National City church booth at Kansas City. 1936:1319
Wells, L.N.D. Builders of Christian personality. The president's address at the International Convention. 1936:1335
A survey of the convention. (editorial) 1936:1362
Moseley, J. Edward, The story of the convention. Session-by-session report of addresses and actions at the Kansas City meeting. 1936:1367
Meetings associated with the convention. Evangelists hold rally, youth sessions and institute meet. 1936:1380
The social conscience of Disciples. (editorial) 1936:1399
Kershner, F. D., Some thoughts about the convention. 1936:1403
Excerpts from convention addresses. Pointed from paragraphs from messages delivered at the Kansas City Meeting. 1936:1407
Resolutions adopted at the convention. Text of resolutions approved at Kansas City classified according to subject. 1936:1410
2, 656 register at 1936 convention. 1936:1425
Goldner, Jacob H., Compromise or conquest? The sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1936:1440
The resolution on the Chaplaincy. (text) 1936:1445
Jeremiah, (pseud.) Jeremiah still wants a row. (letter) 1936:1447
Elliott, William A., A fraternal message from the Baptists. (port.) 1936:1471
An encouraging convention. (editorial) 1936:1499
Nooc, Roger T., Our National City Christian Church. (International Convention address) 1936:1508
The Commission on Evangelism. (text of report, as approved by the International Convention.) 1936:1577
Green, Charles K., The British delegate appraises us. 1936:1605
Jarman, Ray Charles, The International Convention exposed. (letter) 1936:1637
Plan permanent convention staff. 1936:1642
A present opportunity. (editorial) 1936:1691
Columbus, Ohio. 1937
Fortune, A. W., Dreaming of the 1937 convention. A message from the new president. (port.) 1937:45
Time for action! (editorial) 1937:111
Convention executive committee meets. 1937:126
Convention will meet in Columbus. 1937:163
Kershner, F. D., The convention we need. 1937:178
Fortune, A. W., A fellowship of the churches. A message from the Convention president. 1937:179
Fortune, A. W., Leadership through the convention. A message from the Convention president. 1937:315
Columbus Convention committee officers. 1937:567
Fortune, A. W., The business of the church. Another message from the convention president. 1937:618
Fortune, A. W., A convention that functions. Another message from the convention president. 1937:778
Name Convention Committee Chairmen. (illus.) 1937:828
Fortune, A. W., The genius of our conventions. Another message from the convention president. 1937:906
International Convention Committees are named. 1937:919
Columbus Convention pastor. (editorial) 1937:1096
Fortune, A. W., One general meeting. An important message from the convention president. 1937:1194
International Convention program, Columbus, Ohio, October 26-31. 1937:1228
The convention program. (editorial) 1937:1248
Kershner, F. D., Go to Columbus. 1937:1250
Heron, Frances Dunlap, They'll speak at Columbus. Pen-sketches of three convention guest speakers. (port.) 1937:1253
National convention registration goals set. 1937:1262
Proposal for Columbus. (editorial) 1937:1271
Fortune, A. W., The Columbus Convention. A final message from the convention president. 1937:1280
Some issues for Columbus. (editorial) 1937:1303
Cochran, Bess White, The N.B.A. jubilee at Columbus. (illus.) 1937:1310
Hines, Harry, Laymen at Columbus. (letter) 1937:1312
Plan Columbus prayer room dedication. 1937:1316
Columbus meeting for home missions. 1937:1316
Tea for youth at Columbus on Oct. 29. 1937:1216
Officers of the 1937 International Convention. (ports.) 1937:1341
Fortune, A. W., Returning to the vision. The president's address at the International Convention. 1937:1362
A partial view of the Disciples at the Communion service in Columbus auditorium last Sunday. (illus.) 1937:1389
Surveying the convention. (editorial) 1937:1391
Palmer, Albert W., The ministry's new day. An address at the International Convention. 1937:1395
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The Disciples and the Federal Council. An address at the International Convention. 1937:1397
We heard it at Columbus! Pungent phrases from speakers at the International Convention. 1937:1399
Basic tenets: New methods. (editorial published in the "Ohio State Journal," Columbus Morning Daily, during our International Convention there last week) 1937:1400
International Convention approves unity policy. Speakers drawn from all groups. 1937:1404
Reaffirm plan for full-time leader. 1937:1404
Missionaries to China and Japan at convention. 1937:1405
Welshimers named delegates. 1937:1405
N.B.A. Climaxes a half century. 1937:1406
Unity of church universal emphasized by convention. 1937:1406
Alabama delegates at Columbus convention. (illus.) 1937:1407
Labor relations proposal debated and approved. Sharp discussion before balloting. 1937:1407
Convention approves work of reporting agencies. Special mention given to several. 1937:1408
Fine communion service Sunday. (illus.) 1937:1408
Convention sermons declare faith of Christian Church. 1937:1409
Greetings sent convention by last British delegates. 1937:1410
Ministers' wives meet in annual activities. 1937:1410
Three thousand attend first convention session. Governor Davey greets delegates. 1937:1410
Executive committee to choose convention city. 1937:1411
Registration reaches close to high record. 1937:1411
Women leaders in pre-session meeting. 1937:1411
Youth activities represent change from usual program. (illus.) 1937:1411

Devotional note in song, prayer. (illus.) 1937:1413
Columbus chorus serves at convention sessions. 1937:1413
Laymen's dinner cancelled. 1937:1413
Chaplaincy action discussed briefly. 1937:1414
Convention pays tribute to dead. 1937:1414
Business committee pleads for relief. 1937:1415
Convention prayer services each day. 1937:1416
Peace Fellowship in rousing session. (port.) 1937:1418
Commissions hurt by lack of funds. 1937:1419
The resolutions at Columbus. (editorial) 1937:1424
Errett, Edwin R., The faith in the church of God. The first sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1428
Jouett, B. R., The resolutions at Columbus. (letter) 1937:1431
Resolutions adopted by the convention. Text of resolutions approved at Columbus classified according to subject. 1937:1436
Nominations at Columbus approved without opposition. 1937:1449
Kershner, F. D., The C.C.R. 1937:1465
Stevenson, Dwight E., The faith of the church in Christ. A sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1468
2,794 persons registered at International Convention. (port.) 1937:1478
The International Convention. (editorial) 1937:1487. Responses from readers: 1937:1559, 1587
Welshimer, F. H., The faith of the church in immortality. A sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1494
Fortune, A. W., The church and political programs. A discussion of the business sessions at Columbus. (port.) 1937:1524
Rose, Galen Lee, The faith of the church in salvation. An address at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1526
A full-time convention. (editorial) 1937:1552
Shelton, Willard E., The doctrine of principles. A discussion of the church and practical affairs. 1937:1554
Move toward full-time convention secretary. (port.) 1937:1564
Kershner, F. D., Convention resolutions. 1937:1613
Principles and programs. (editorial) 1937:1643
Hopkins, Robert M., Financing the Columbus Convention. (letter) 1938:845
Denver, Colo. 1938
Smith, G. Lyle, Our future conventions. (letter) 1938:136
Farish, Hayes, Wanted: Better convention, resolutions. (port.) 1938:154
1938 convention goes to Denver. 1938:218
Committee begins work on Denver program. 1938:299
Denver convention date is changed. 1938:403
Where the 1938 International Convention will meet October 16-21. (illus.) 1938:405
N.E.A. directors called to meet. 1938:433
International Convention plans develop in Denver. (port.) 1938:457
Mathieson, S. J., Denver is on the job. (letter) 1938:619
Kershner, F. D., Looking forward to Denver. 1938:637
William Black is named British fraternal delegate. 1938:687
Holloway, H. B., Resolutions at Denver. 1938:697
A full-time convention secretary needed. (editorial) 1938:739
Lentz, Richard E., Improving our convention programs. (port.) 1938:743
Gibble, J. N., Attendance at Conventions. (letter) 1938:748
Spiegel, O. P., Resolutions at Denver. (letter) 1938:748
Kershner, F. D., Financing the convention. 1938:765
Church and labor symposium feature of Denver program. 1938:848
Kershner, F. D., Sunday preaching at Denver. 1938:861
Denver prepares for many Disciples. 1938:873
Kershner, F. D., Campbell and our convention. 1938:961
Laymen and our convention. (editorial) 1938:908. Responses from readers: 1938:1025
That Denver poster. (editorial) 1938:908
Hines, Harry, Laymen at Denver. (letter) 1938:940
Disciples indicate their intention to go to Denver. (illus.) (list) 1938:943
Congregational pastor to speak. 1938:945
James W. Fifield, Jr., Convention speaker. (port.) 1938:1004
Lay people to attend Denver Assembly. (list) 1938:1033
Denver's municipal auditorium. Where the 88th International Convention is to meet. (illus.) 1938:1037
The Denver local committee. (illus.) 1938:1044
International Convention program at Denver, Colorado, October 16-21. 1938:1048
Prayer for the Denver Convention. 1938:1064
Crewdson, Mrs. Ira, Driving to Denver. (letter) 1938:1077
Fugit, Lawrence R., Low fare for trip to Denver. (letter) 1938:1077
Other Disciples going to Denver. (list) 1938:1086
On to Denver. (editorial) 1938:1096
Kershner, F. D., We should all go to Denver. 1938:1097
Heron, Frances Dunlap, Two peaks for Disciples this month. (illus.) 1938:1104
Song leader at Denver. (port.) 1938:1111
Just among Disciples. 25 convention presidents. 1938:1116
Prayer for the International Convention. 1938:1117
List of Disciples going to Denver. 1938:1139
Kershner, F. D., One holy, Catholic, Apostolic church. The president's address at the International Convention. (port.) 1938:1146
A review of the convention. (editorial) 1938:1175
Lemmon, C. E., A convention summarization. (illus.) 1938:1182
Full-time leader again requested. 1938:1190
Convention photos. 1938:1190
Richmond requests the 1939 convention. 1938:1190
Stewarts named fraternal delegates. 1938:1191
2002 register for convention. 1938:1191
Missionaries are center of interest at convention. (illus.) 1938:1192
Ordination report scores approval. 1938:1193
Symposia used for presentation of five issues. Capital-labor controversy draws largest interest. 1938:1193
Approval of basis of World Council is climax. Doxology follows unanimous vote. 1938:1194
Nearly 4,000 present at celebration of communion. 1938:1194
Five sermons expand ideas of presidential address. 1938:1195
3,500 attend on Sunday evening. 1938:1196
Junger, Casaday youth speakers. 1938:1197
Little discussion on social issues. 1938:1198
Convention approves the National agencies' reports. (illus.) 1938:1199
Women's leaders hold conference. 1938:1199
Many preachers' children at Denver. 1938:1200
Ministers who died during last year are remembered. 1938:1201
Disciples abroad greet convention. 1938:1204
Several leaders speak over radio. 1938:1204
Tribute paid to Stephen J. Gorey. 1938:1204
Vesper service for women is conducted. 1938:1204
World convention stressed at Denver. 1938:1204
College presidents and deans in Denver. 1938:1205
Interdenominational agencies endorsed. 1938:1205
Sunrise service attracts 3,000. 1938:1205
Convention prayer services held daily. 1938:1206
Dr. Harkness talks to women's groups. 1938:1206
Committee to study placing ministers. 1938:1207
Frank Graham. Memories of twenty-five years. (Address delivered on the completion of his twenty-fifth year as general secretary of the International Convention of Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1938:1217
Kershner, F. D., The aftermath. 1938:1237
Kemper, Clarence W., Fraternal greetings from the Baptists. (Fraternal message on behalf of the Northern Baptist Convention to the International Convention of Disciples of Christ.) 1938:1243
Fortune, A. W., A message to the churches. (port.) 1938:1267
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1938:1285
Fortune, A. W., The legitimate business of the church. 1938:1342
Richmond, Va. 1939
Frank, Graham, Invitations for the convention. (letter) 1938:1002
International Convention in Richmond next year. (illus.) 1938:1253
Nee, Roger T., A creative and dynamic convention. (port.) 1939:39
Begin preparing Richmond program. 1939:89
Ford, Ernest L., Convention prestige. (letter) 1939:134
Richmond makes ready for October. 1939:528
Announce some program features. 1939:688
Dye, Royal J., The missionary at International Conventions. (illus.) 1939:755
Wise, B. Fred, The music of an International Convention. 1939:812
Announce International Convention committees. 1939:838
Metcalfe, Mary Campbell, Women and the International Convention. (illus.) 1939:858
What about the resolutions? (editorial) 1939:874
Attendance goals for Richmond being set. 1939:890
Must these groups compete? (editorial) 1939:900
List of Disciples going to Richmond. 1939:922
Brooks, A. C., Ministers and the International Convention. (port.) 1939:942
Plan Laymen's Day at Richmond, Oct. 21. 1939:945
Simultaneous forums feature of convention. 1939:998
The mosque, Richmond, Va. (photo.) 1939:1005
International Convention program. 1939:1016
Submit resolutions to secretary by Oct. 7. 1939:1020
Richmond -- for such a time. (editorial) 1939:1031
Cooper, Myers Y., Laymen and the International Convention. (port.) 1939:1043
Benevolent luncheon at Jefferson Hotel. 1939:1054
Suggest second and third hotel choices. 1939:1054
God in the convention. (editorial) 1939:1063
Brill, Edmond, Shrines of historic interest: attractions for Disciples in Richmond and Virginia. (illus.) 1939:1067
Rosboro, C. A., Why an International Convention helps me. 1939:1065
Lubbock to address All-College Dinner. 1939:1078
Old board meetings. 1939:1079
Convention resolutions. (editorial) 1939:1088
Places of interest. (editorial) 1939:1088
Kershner, F. D., Richmond, 1939. 1939:1089
Gresham, Perry R., Why I attend every International Convention. (port.) 1939:1090

Rothenburger, Leila Avery, The fellowship of an International Convention. (illus.) 1939:1096
 Announce Richmond pulpit speakers. 1939:1104
 Another list of convention goers. 1939:1104
 Banquet speaker. (port.) 1939:1104
 Committee on time and place to meet. 1939:1105
 Noe, Roger T., Strategy for Disciples of Christ. The presidents address at the International Convention. (illus.) 1939:1115
 Display Memory Book at Richmond. (illus.) 1939:1126
 A survey of the convention. (editorial) (illus.) 1939:1167. Responses from readers: 1940:116
 The temper of the convention. (editorial) (illus.) 1939:1169
 The new president. (editorial) 1939:1170
 Campbell, George C., The pulpit and the pew. 1939:1171
 Convention authorizes historical committee. 1939:1179
 Richmond has 3000 registrants. 1939:1179
 World-wide missions is emphasized at Richmond. 1939:1179
 Worship services are featured at convention. (photo.) 1939:1180
 Vote on peace resolution is nearly unanimous. 1939:1181
 Women's luncheon. 1939:1181
 Annual communion service draws 5,000 worshipers. (photo.) 1939:1182
 H. B. McCormick new president. (port.) 1939:1183
 1200 daily attendance at the interest forums. 1939:1183
 2,500 attend the opening session. 1939:1184
 Christian unity presented in speech and action. Approve Baptist-Disciple youth approach to unity. 1939:1186
 Prayer services held each day. 1939:1187
 Sunrise worshipers on Capitol steps. (photo.) 1939:1189
 World convention Tea attracts 100 people. 1939:1189
 Educators meet at Convention breakfast. 1939:1190
 Brief service honors deceased. 1939:1191
 Sunrise service well attended. 1939:1191
 Senator addresses laymen's banquet. 1939:1192
 Disciples occupy Richmond pulpits. 1939:1193
 Youth speakers Saturday night. 1939:1193
 Disciples visit historic points. 1939:1194
 Luccock addresses All-College Dinner. 1939:1194
 Baptists send a fraternal delegate. 1939:1195
 Ministers enjoy a free breakfast. 1939:1196
 Prominent Negro Disciples attend. 1939:1196
 Radio broadcasts made by Disciples. 1939:1196
 Resolutions approved by the Convention. Text of all resolutions approved at Richmond classified according to subject. (illus.) 1939:1212
 Just among Disciples. 1939:1239
 Entrance to the Mosque. (photo.) 1939:1214
 No Convention. 1940
 Toronto in 1940! (editorial) 1939:675.
 Responses from readers: 1939:813
 St. Louis Choice for 1940 convention. 1939:1185
 How much longer, indeed! (editorial) 1940:231. Responses from readers: 1940:383
 Spiegel, O. P., A suggestion for conventions. (letter) 1940:247
 No response yet! (editorial) 1940:288
 Proceed with the convention secretaryship! (editorial) 1940:372
 Sadler, McGruder E., This church is ready to assist! (letter) 1940:383
 Hope for definite action. (editorial) 1940:420
 Brooks, A. C., Another church will give \$100. (letter) 1940:429
 McElroy, D. W., Thrills at the conventions (letter) 1940:485
 Convention committee. (photo.) 1940:695
 The secretaryship committee is at work. (editorial) 1940:731
 The International Convention as a protector of our liberties. (editorial) 1940:852. Responses from readers: 1940:958
 Hastie, W. J., A poor time to urge added expense. (letter) 1940:885
 Our convention system. (editorial) 1940:1032
 St. Louis, Mo. 1941
 Schedule next International Convention for May, 1941. 1939:1307
 McCormick, H. B. The next International Convention. (illus.) 1940:141
 International Convention in St. Louis, May 1 to 7, 1941. 1940:71
 St. Louisians pre-register 1,000 for 1941 convention. 1940:1288
 Plan for International Convention... (photo.) 1940:1288
 The International Convention. 1941:4
 Kershner, F. D., That post card poll. 1941:5
 Lloyd George is asked to speak. 1941:84
 Convention workers meet in St. Louis. 1941:143
 Plans promise a great convention. 1941:169
 Kershner, F. D., The 1941 International Convention. 1941:185
 St. Louis plans for International Convention. (photos.) 1941:197
 Plan Convention sunrise service. 1941:219
 Convention plans are taking form. 1941:302
 Meet to plan for St. Louis Convention May 1-7. (photo.) (of committee) 1941:302
 They plan for St. Louis Convention. (photo.) 1941:329
 International Convention program, St. Louis, Missouri, May 1-7, 1941. 1941:380
 Sidener, Merle E., An International Convention in war times. 1941:406
 Moseley, J. Edward, A Baptist to honor Disciples. (port.) 1941:431
 Hastings, Thelma, Woman's place in the International Convention. 1941:433
 The Saint Louis Convention. (editorial) 1941:459
 Kershner, F. D., The International Convention. 1941:461
 McCormick, H. B., Why the convention is important. 1941:473
 Tate, John A., Some International Convention personalities. (photo.) 1941:477
 Adams, Hampton, The minister's need for an International Convention in 1941. 1941:478
 Convention display to show progress. 1941:480
 International Convention committees are announced. 1941:480
 Presidents' address will open St. Louis convention. 1941:483
 Convention resolutions. 1941:484
 Surgeon from India is Convention speaker. (port.) 1941:485
 Should the International Convention reconsider its Chaplaincy action? 1941:498
 Moseley, J. Edward, Any old convention badges? (illus.) 1941:503
 Faust, Floyd, Getting together in times like these. 1941:505
 Klingman, C. C., Why not a joint convention. (letter) 1941:510
 Colleges are sending students to convention. (photos.) 1941:511
 Christian mission leader to speak. 1941:512
 Invitations for 1942 International Convention. 1941:512
 McCormick, Harry Benton, Making Christ Central. The President's address at the International Convention. (photo.) 1941:530
 Convention speaker. (port.) 1941:537
 Convention will hear Bishop Holt. (port.) 1941:543
 Disciples at St. Louis Convention. (photo.) 1941:549
 5,000 at opening session of St. Louis Convention. (photo.) 1941:558
 News writers meet at convention. 1941:558
 Noted leaders at St. Louis Convention. (photo.) 1941:573
 The International Convention. (editorial) 1941:575
 A message to the churches. 1941:578
 Church unity furthered on a hundred fronts. Disciple --congregational affiliation to be studied. 1941:586
 6, 286 registration sets new record. 1941:586
 Only Christliness can heal the world's wounds. Kagawa and E. Stanley Jones plead for brotherliness. 1941:589
 Resolutions condemn war and urge tolerance. Last-minute action favors curbing aid to England. 1941:590
 Forums on many subjects give delegates wide choice. 1941:592
 Shullenberger is convention head. (port.) 1941:592
 Missionaries call for home and world support. Need for increased activity greater than ever, they say. 1941:593
 Communion service draws largest convention crowd. (photo.) 1941:595
 Christian Board of Publication exhibit... (photo.) 1941:600
 Disciple exhibits attract delegates. 1941:600
 Simple worship at convention. 1941:600
 Convention holds memorial service. 1941:601
 Convention approves constitution changes. 1941:602
 Disciples occupy St. Louis pulpits. 1941:602
 Federal Council president speaks. 1941:602
 Radio speakers featured in St. Louis. 1941:603
 Christian unity at the Convention. (editorial) 1941:611
 Kershner, F. D., The 1941 convention. 1941:613
 Resolutions approved by the convention. Text of all resolutions approved at St. Louis. 1941:616
 Camera record of some Disciples at the St. Louis Convention. (photos.) 1941:626-7
 Just among Disciples. Heard or seen. 1941:675
 Kershner, F. D., Convention resolutions. 1941:681
 Snodgrass, Ernest L., In appreciation. (letter) 1941:688
 Elsam, H. G., Claims right to point out. (letter) 1941:689
 Johnston, Earl M., Tells President about Convention. (letter) 1941:690
 Cope, Milton B., Conventions resolution unjustified. (letter) 1941:712
 Not a joke, but a lesson. (editorial) 1941:751. Responses from readers: 1941:930
 Those convention resolutions. (editorial) 1941:752
 Gallaher, Ephraim Z., Products of the same volcanic mind. (letter) 1941:765
 Blackerley, R. M., Volleyed and blundered. (letter) 1941:765
 Blackwell, W. P., Call leaders communists. (letter) 1941:765
 Jarman, William Jackson, Oppose convention action. (letter) 1941:765
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Regrets war resolution. (letter) 1941:765
 Kershner, F. D., We apologize for the joke. 1941:825
 About convention resolutions. (letters by Hal M. Moran, Howard Thomas Wood, and W. R. Vivrett) 1941:856
 Crain, Carl L., That convention resolution! (letter) 1941:905
 Kershner, F. D., More on resolutions. 1941:969
 Holloway, H. B., The cost of a great church convention. 1941:1002
 Effort at unity lacks support. 1941:1227
 Klingman, C. C., Moratorium on conventions. (letter) 1941:1287
 Miller, Raphael H., An open letter, to the executives and program committees of the International Convention, North American Christian Convention, and Campbell Institute. 1941:1409
 The 1942 convention. (editorial) 1941:1436
 International Convention, Disciples of Christ, 1941. (addresses) Reviewed by: Book editor, 1942:489
 Grand Rapids, Mich. 1942
 1942 convention in Oakland, Aug. 12-18. 1941:586

Shullenberger, W. A., Urge for the International Convention. (port.) 1942:62

Armstrong, H. Parr, Concentrate on state conventions. (letter) 1942:113

Move convention from Oakland. 1942:146

Kershner, F. D., One convention. 1942:162

Tinsley, Thad S., 1942 convention. (letter) 1942:192

Committee meets. 1942:194

International Convention in Grand Rapids, July 28-Aug. 2. 1942:218

Harmon, W. O., Wants convention to be democratic. (letter) 1942:247

Edwards, B. S. M., Suggests way to improve conventions. (letter) 1942:297

International Convention program, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 28-August 2. 1942:460

A "must" convention. (editorial) 1942:555. Responses from readers: 1942:647

Bedford, Ramon N., Wants a convention moratorium. (letter) 1942:582.

Grand Rapids and Michigan invite you. (photos and hotel information) 1942:648

Grand Rapid prepares for International Convention. (port.) 1942:650

A "duty" convention. (editorial) 1942:668

Graphic portrayal at Grand Rapids. 1942:679

Haney, H. G., Grand Rapids and the armed forces. (photo.) 1942:701

Palmer to lead Grand Rapids forum. (port.) 1942:708

Michigan beach is ready for vacationers. 1942:711

Convention resolutions. (editorial) 1942:724

Burns, Robert W., A convention for convictions. 1942:729

Linsley, Agnes, Convention pep song. (poem) 1942:729

Kilgour, Louise C., Come to Grand Rapids and be friendly! 1942:733

Convention program change announced. 1942:734

Annual meetings of united societies. 1942:735

Convention rally at Grand Rapids. (photo.) 1942:735

Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Michigan welcomes you. 1942:745

Matteon, S. V., Grand Rapids awaits Disciples. (photo.) 1942:750

News broadcast about convention. 1942:753

Committee to meet in Grand Rapids hall. 1942:757

Notice to ministers going to Grand Rapids. 1942:757

No official meals at Grand Rapids. 1942:759

Submit resolutions on or before July 18. 1942:759

Send the pastor to Grand Rapids. 1942:762

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, (letter to W. A. Shullenberger) 1942:769

Moore, W. E., The International Convention forums. 1942:777

Committees for Grand Rapids Convention named. 1942:781

Convention speaker. (port.) 1942:782

Change in time of convention broadcast. 1942:783

Shullenberger, W. A., The bequest of the Grand Rapids Convention. 1942:793

Frank, Graham, Grand Rapids and the World Council. 1942:800

Shullenberger, William Arthur, The Christian hope and reality. The president's address at the International Convention. (illus.) 1942:824

A survey of the convention. (editorial) 1942:855

Appeal made for gifts to convention. 1942:864

Missions holds the limelight at Grand Rapids. Recognition fund honoring Dyes now exceeds \$5,000. 1942:864

Grand Rapids has 2,101 registered. 1942:865

Dramatic presentation of "Missionary Dollar." 1942:866

1,000 attend prayer service. 1942:866

"Town Hall" feature proves quite popular. (port.) 1942:867

Simultaneous forums feature of Convention. 1942:868

Reconsideration of Japanese evacuation urged. Other resolutions on just peace, liquor traffic, etc. 1942:869

Convention exhibits still are popular. 1942:870

2,000 attend the opening session. 1942:870

C. E. Lemmon is named president. 1942:871

"Friendship Hour" is new feature. 1942:871

Resolution urges the promotion of unity. 1942:871

Negro leaders at Grand Rapids meeting. 1942:873

New York pastor gives two addresses. 1942:874

Communion draws largest crowd. 1942:875

Just among Disciples. Most unusual. 1942:876

Why convention resolutions? (editorial) 1942:880

Kershner, F. D., Grand Rapids, 1942. 1942:881

Resolutions approved by the Convention. Text of all resolutions approved at Grand Rapids. Classified according to subject. 1942:886

Fortune, Alonzo W., A third type of voting. 1942:897

Flashes from convention addresses. 1942:897, 918, 944, 951, 973

Deliver numerous sermons, addresses. 1942:902

Local committee earns many thanks. 1942:902

Pulpits filled by visiting preachers. 1942:902

Reverent solos are convention feature. 1942:904

Memorial service honors deceased. 1942:905

Bennett, Thomas J., Too many changes in convention time. (letter) 1942:920

Preaching, evangelism unity. (editorial) 1942:925

Lemmon, Clarence Eugene, The International Convention and "A more general fellowship." 1942:994

Harrell, Robert L., Continue constructive convention criticism. (letter) 1942:1001

International Convention, Disciples of Christ. Voices of the hour in a wartern world. Review: 1942:1280

Report on joint board memberships. 1943:542

No convention. 1943

Columbus, Ohio. 1944

Next convention to be in May, 1944. 1942:864

Convention may be held in 1944. 1943:1016

Conventions and agencies. (editorial) 1944:132

Frank, Graham, The International Convention of Disciples of Christ. (includes list of presidents.) 1944:136

Convention 1944. (editorial) 1944:183

Kershner, F. D., Conventions in wartime. 1944:329

Statement regarding convention. 1944:505

Lemmon, C. E., A preview of the convention. 1944:583

Our convention. (editorial) 1944:640

Hotel reservations for Columbus Convention, October 17-22. 1944:699

Johnson, Cyril L., An important question. (letter) 1944:768

Convention chorus. 1944:774

Announcements about Columbus Convention. 1944:891

Lemmon, C. E., The convention will be held. (editorial) 1944:903

International Convention program, Columbus, Ohio, October 17-22. 1944:912

Half a loaf or no bread. (editorial) 1944:927

Columbus, Ohio --the Gateway City -- again invites you. (photos.) 1944:936

National Evangelistic Association Program. 1944:965

What will happen at Columbus? (editorial) 1944:999

Lemmon, Clarence E., The hour cometh. President's address at the International Convention. 1944:1003

The convention. (editorial) 1944:1047

M. E. Sadler named convention president. (port.) 1944:1057

2,894 register. 1944:1057

Dahlberg, Edwin T., Anxiety for all the churches. Ways pointing toward unity. (address at the International Convention, 1944) (port.) 1944:1075

"A United World Through Christ," the theme and spirit at Columbus. (ports.) 1944:1083

Devil Divers and Dog Show. 1944:1107

International Convention program covers wide field of Christian thought and activity. 1944:1107

It was international. 1944:1108

The local committee. 1944:1110

Worship at conventions. (editorial) 1944:1119

Kershner, F. D., Columbus, 1944. 1944:1121

Flashes from the convention addresses. 1944:1127

Variety and spread in Columbus Convention programs. 1944:1132

Flashes from the convention addresses. 1944:1150

Resolutions approved by the convention. 1944:1154

Welshimer, P. H., A united world through Christ. A Columbus Convention address. 1944:1171

Andrews, Aden W., A convention report. (letter) 1944:1177

Laymen ask for a national secretary. 1944:1178

No convention. 1945

Forish, Hayes, International Convention. Wills its own independence and security. 1945:69

England, Stephen J., Can we have a comprehensive convention? Toward unity among Disciples. 1945:328

1945 International Convention cancelled. 1945:430

Sadler, M. E., Function of the International Convention. For harmony and unity. 1945:600

Series of conventions to be conducted. 1945:986

Columbus, Ohio. 1946

Oakland: 1946. (editorial) 1945:1224

The International Convention. 1946:283

The convention. (editorial) 1946:284

Convention moved to Columbus, Ohio. 1946:294

The two conventions. (editorial) 1946:379

Guiding principles of convention program. 1946:396

Plan convention of unusual strength. 1946:471

International Convention. (editorial) 1946:483

Important convention elections. (editorial) 1946:531

Speaking at the convention. (port.) (Granville Walker) 1946:563

Columbus, Ohio, again welcomes the International Convention. (photos.) 1946:564

Speaking at the convention. (port.) (Alexander M. Campbell) 1946:588

Columbus Convention to hear Dan Poling. 1946:592

Speaking at the convention. (port.) (Paul E. Scherer) 1946:611

Announce Columbus Convention committees. 1946:615

Hyde, Arthur A., Can our conventions represent us? Adenial that "they represent no one but themselves." 1946:632

Speaking at the convention. (port.) (George E. Barr) 1946:635

Ministers' Wives to meet at convention. 1946:647

Speaking at the convention. (ports.) (six missionaries) 1946:659

International Convention program, Columbus, Ohio, August 6-11, 1946. (photos.) 1946:660

Chaplains to be honored at Columbus. 1946:670

To Columbus and beyond. (editorial) 1946:676

Lappin, S. S., One convention, or many? (letter) 1946:687

Hotel reservations at Columbus. 1946:689

Speaking at Columbus. (photo.) (C.W. Chang) 1946:706

Handling of resolutions at Columbus. 1946:715

Speaking at the convention. (photo.) (samuel Ostli) 1946:729

Speaking at the convention. (port.) (Hobundo Cda) 1946:752

Sadler, M. E., Disciples of Christ in the world of today. The Presidents' address at the International Convention. 1946:775

Poling, Daniel A., The challenge of the crisis. A suggestion toward Protestant unity. (address at International Convention, Columbus, O., 1946) (port.) 1946:799

Disciples take account of themselves. (editorial) 1946:819

The open letter. (editorial) 1946:820

With one accord. (editorial) 1946:820

Gaines M. Cook to new position. (port.) 1946:831

Hampton Adams is convention head. (port.) 1946:831

Convention gleanings. 1946:866

Interpreting the convention. (editorial) 1946:868

Scherer, Paul, Do we want a Protestant Church? Not the kind we have at the moment. (address at the International Convention, Columbus, O., 1946) 1946:871

Langston, Ira W., A leaderless world and the leader. "Behold the man." (address at the International Convention) 1946:876

Hawley, C. O., A crusade for a Christian world. An adequate ministry in a critical time. (address at the International Convention) 1946:878

Convention gleanings. 1946:880

Resolutions approved by the convention. 1946:883

Delegate in front of Ohio State Capitol. (photo.) 1946:884

Report of the International Convention. (photos.) 1946:888

Officers selected for convention. 1946:914

Office headquarters of International Convention. (photos.) 1946:984

Kershner, F. D., A good platform. 1946:1069

Book review of International Convention, Disciples of Christ, 1946. Addresses and resolutions 1947:434

Buffalo, N. Y. 1947

International and World Convention, Buffalo, 1947. 1946:1103

On to Buffalo in the summer of 1947. (ports., photo.) 1946:1125

Cook, Gaines M., The International Convention. 1947:25

Cook, Gaines M., The International Convention. 1947:25

Charles P. Taft to speak at convention. (port.) 1947:144

Lappin, S. S., A religious people or a religious body, which? (letter) 1947:190

Cook, Gaines M., A preview. 94th International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1947:284

Reserve now for the conventions. 1947:285

Wells, L. N. D., Why I am going to Buffalo. 1947:331

Map of Buffalo --with key to points of interest. (illus.) 1947:499

Adams, Hampton, Fellowship in service. The convention and the brotherhood. (port.) 1947:500

Frank, Graham, The International Convention. The Disciple tradition of democracy. (port.) 1947:501

International Convention program, Buffalo, New York, July 29-August 3, 1947. 1947:502

Wells, L. N. D., The answer of Disciples. Buffalo will highlight the crusade. (port.) 1947:504

Burner, W. L., Why vacation in Buffalo. The Queen City of the Lakes. 1947:506

Cook, Gaines M., Statement of convention policy. The democratic voice of the churches. (port.) 1947:507

British fraternal delegate appointed. 1947:535

On to Buffalo. 1947:536

Welshimer, P. H., I will attend. 1947:626

Laymen featured on Buffalo programs. 1947:657

Notice to ministers. 1947:657

Resolutions. 1947:681

Buffalo Conventions. Rooms for every one. 1947:727

Notice to delegates. 1947:728

Hampton Adams. (port.) 1947:737

Make it a unifying convention. (editorial) 1947:739

Adams, Hampton, When the spirit is come. The president's address at the International Convention. 1947:743

They made ready in all things generously. (ports.) 1947:755

Conventions of the free. (editorial) 1947:762

The convention. (editorial) 1947:768

Kleihauer, Cleveland, Christians to match this hour. Where the responsibility rests. (sermon at International Convention) 1947:815

Morrison, Charles Clayton, Separation of Church and state. Where the Roman Church violates the principle. (address at International Convention) 1947:839

Cummings, Clark Walker, I am glad I went. (letter) 1947:850

The communion service of the conventions. (photo.) 1947:857

Cook, Gaines M., A convention of Christians. An evaluation. 1947:863

Taft, Charles P., The job of the church in the world today. Principles for guidance. (address at International Convention) 1947:864

Booth, John H., As I remember the years. I would do it again. (address at International Convention) 1947:867

Resolutions approved by the convention. (photo.) 1947:872

Haislip, Homer, Report of the International Convention. 1947:879

Smith, T. K., Transforming power. (sermon at International Convention) 1947:919

Buffalo Conventions register 5,788. 1947:981

San Francisco, Cal. 1948

Time extended for 1948 convention. 1947:1119

Big communion service planned for Oakland. 1947:1268

Snodgrass, R. C., A pattern of thinking. Theme for International Convention. 1947:1287

Cook, Gaines M., Servant of the churches. 1948:63

West Coast prepares for 1948 convention. 1948:75

Cook, Gaines M., The Golden Gate in '48. The Pacific Coast awaits the Convention. (illus.) 1948:335

Snodgrass, Roy C., What I would like the convention to be. (port.) 1948:426

International Convention... (photos.) 1948:428

Theme selected for 1948 convention. 1948:530

Convention conscience. (editorial) 1948:572. Responses from readers: 1948:783

Register now. 1948:611

Post-convention tours. 1948:632

San Francisco convention and unity. (editorial) 1948:642

International Convention program, San Francisco, Calif., September 25-30, 1948. 1948:650

Convention business is important. 1948:666

Undergird the convention with prayer. 1948:690

En route to the convention. Seeing the West. (photo.) 1948:705

What about convention resolutions? (editorial) 1948:723

"The Golden Gate in '48" (photo.) 1948:732

Convention resolutions. 1948:737

Post-convention tours. A convention for laymen. (ports.) 1948:762

Meeting of time and place committee. 1948:763

Make your minister's attendance possible. 1948:791

The ecumenical communion service. 1948:810

Of interest to ministers in Eastern and Southern territory. 1948:835

Morning missionary hours. 1948:836

International convention resolutions. 1948:880

Convention sermons and preachers. (ports.) 1948:892

Additional convention resolutions. 1948:912

Most churches of the Bay Area. (photos.) 1948:932

Special youth session. 1948:958

Local convention committee named. (port.) 1948:960

Pulpit guests. Disciples will preach in Bay Area September 26. 1948:960

Snodgrass, R. C., Our paradox and the gleam. (president's address, International Convention) (port.) 1948:975

New officers of International Convention. (ports.) 1948:1017

Executive committee. 1948:1017. Correction. 1948:1038

The San Francisco Convention-in progress. (editorial) 1948:1027

Johnson, C. Oscar, A gospel for a world like ours in a day like this. (address at International Convention) (port.) 1948:1031

The ecumenical communion service, San Francisco. International Convention Disciples of Christ. (photo.) 1948:1049

San Francisco: unity and advance. (editorial) 1948:1051

Ceborn, Ronald E., Rediscovering Christian unity. (address at International Convention) (port.) 1948:1055

Knutson, John C., The greater values. (address at International Convention) 1948:1059

Heard at San Francisco. Some highlights from...addresses...(ports.) 1948:1061

Significant resolutions of the San Francisco Convention. 1948:1066

Haislip, Homer W., Report of the San Francisco Convention. August (sic) 25-30. 1948:1076

International Convention, Monday evening Sept. 2. (photo.) 1948:1078

San Francisco Convention sidelights. (photos.) 1948:1098

Wyker, Mossie(Allman) (Mrs. James D. Wyker), Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church and the disorder of society. (excerpt from convention address) (port.) 1948:1111

Sadler, M. E., Our impressions of Amsterdam. The universal church in God's design. (excerpt from convention address) (port.) 1948:1112

Wallace, Virgil W., The Disciples of Christ and evangelism. (address at International Convention) (port.) 1948:1113

Buckner, George Walker, Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church and international affairs. (excerpts from convention address) (port.) 1948:1138

McCormick, Harry B., Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church's witness to God's design. (excerpts from convention address) (port.) 1948:1139

Fisher, Stephen E., As I look at the ministry. (address at the Minister's Breakfast, International Convention) (port., photo.) 1948:1183

Finegan, Jack, The personal Christ. (excerpts from address at International Convention) (port.) 1948:1234

Cincinnati, Ohio. 1949

Cincinnati prepares for Centennial Convention. (photo.) 1948:1294

Rosa Page Welch to lead singing. (port.) 1949:160

Booth exhibit space may now be requested. 1949:335

We celebrate cooperation. (editorial) 1949:347

Convention office has 1948 book available. 1949:411

Kershner, F. D., Holy ground. 1949:457

On to Cincinnati! (editorial) 1949:511

Convention leaders say register! 1949:549

Cook, Gaines M., Convention vignettes. 1949:550, 669, 692, 718, 773, 796, 823, 847, 868, 916, 939, 965, 992, 1017, 1040, 1067

That we may know. 1949:565

Four-way challenge. 1949:612

International Convention of Disciples of Christ; American Christian Missionary Society. (ports.) 1949:640

McAllister, Hester G., Call for life recruits. 1949:747

Let the Cincinnati Convention speak for unity. (editorial) 1949:759

Appropriately inaugurated. (editorial) 1949:832

Centennial International Convention Program, Cincinnati, C., Oct. 25-30 1949:836

Convention breakfast changed to luncheon. (Board of Higher Education) 1949:867

Youth lodging is now available on request. 1949:867

Attend! (editorial) 1949:880

Ministers' wives will celebrate anniversary. (port.) 1949:891

Music Hall, Cincinnati, O... (photo.) 1949:901

Cincinnati, the convention city. (photos.) 1949:910

Officers of the convention. (ports.) 1949:911

Johnson, Barton A., Local publicity depends on local leadership. 1949:916

McAllister, Lester G., Call for life recruits. 1949:920

Creon Scott to be host at Ministers' Breakfast. 1949:938

Send your minister. (editorial) 1949:951

Davison, F. E., Where is the layman? 1949:965

An historical "if" (editorial) 1949:979

We need the convention. (editorial) 1949:980

Convention workshop for ministers' wives. 1949:1016

Resolutions procedure outlined for assembly. 1949:1016

Carlson, J. Eric, Visit NBA homes en route to Cincinnati Convention. 1949:1018

For "those who cannot attend." (editorial) 1949:1028

Kershner, F. D., Convention versus society. 1949:1029

Educational groups schedule meetings. 1949:1039

Prayer room services at the International Convention. 1949:1040

Davison, Frank Elon, Disciples unashamed. (presidents address, International Convention) 1949:1055

Holloway, H. B., To our ministers. 1949:1066

To preach at Centennial Convention. (ports.) 1949:1067

The Cincinnati Convention. (editorial) 1949:1107

John A. Tate, State Secretary of Virginia, is named International Convention president. (ports.) 1949:1120

Convention issue next week. (editorial) 1949:1131

The Disciples in Cincinnati. (editorial) 1949:1136

Kershner, F. D., Our second Centennial 1949:1157

In Convention assembled. (photos.) 1949:1159

Garrison, J. H., Our National Convention. 1949:1163

It was said in Cincinnati... (quotations from addresses delivered at the Centennial Convention) 1949:1164

Be it resolved... Some of the important resolutions acted upon by the Centennial Convention. 1949:1168

Our conventions could be better. (editorial) 1949:1187

On the humorous side... Some stories and flashes of humor (or near humor) heard at the Centennial Convention in Cincinnati. 1949:1193

Fast presidents in attendance at Centennial Convention. (photo.) 1949:1196

Horton, Douglas, Human Centuries and God's purpose. (address at International Convention) (port.) 1949: 1215

Straton, Hillyer H., Baptists and Disciples face the new century together. (address at International Convention, Cincinnati, C., 1949) (port.) 1949: 1242

Davison, F. E., Deep appreciation. 1949: 1249

Seen through Northern Baptist eyes. (editorial) 1949:1260

Walters, A. C., Greetings from Britain. (address at International Convention, Cincinnati, C., 1949) (photo.) 1949: 1265

Brown, James Clark, "A new creature." (sermon at the International Convention, Cincinnati, C., 1949) (port.) 1949:1295

Garshaw, Joseph, After thoughts on the Centennial Convention. 1950:170

Oklahoma City, Okla. 1950

1950 convention. 1949:867

Exhibits at International Convention Assembly. 1950:302

Convention to stress new century. 1950: 584

Convention registrations. 1950:585

Convention resolutions instruction given. 1950:680

The Oklahoma City Convention. (editorial) 1950:743

Gaines Cook tells about the International Convention. A personal interview with the executive secretary. (photo.) 1950:746

More than a good program. (editorial) 1950:839

1950 International Convention program. (ports.) 1950:844

Convention registrations. 1950:858

To our ministers. 1950:984

UCMS staff prepares for convention. 1950:905

Standing in the need of prayer. (editorial) 1950:912

Tate, John A., A call to prayer. 1950: 912

Creon Scott to be host at ministers' breakfast. (port.) 1950:921

Phillips completes convention plans. 1950: 948

Oklahoma City Municipal Auditorium. (photo.) 1950:961

Tate, John A., A new century -- a new hope. (President's address at International Convention, Oklahoma City, 1950) 1950: 990.

Kershner, F. D., Oklahoma City 1950. 1950:1021

The Oklahoma City Convention. (editorial) 1950:1043

Marvin O. Sansbury elected president of next Disciples International Convention. 1950:1053

"Cooperation and beyond." (editorial) 1950:1067

Jones, G. Curtis, The secret of permanene. In a world of change. (from International Convention sermon) (port.) 1950: 1070

Photo. 1950:1089

Drach, J. Wayne, In memory of our Lord. (from communion meditation given at International Convention) 1950:1090

The Convention Report Issue. (editorial) 1950:1091

Highlights of the convention. (photos.) 1950:1094

Resolved at the convention... (photos.) 1950:1100

Convention fellowship and inspiration. (photos.) 1950:1104

Said at the convention... (excerpts from addresses) 1950:1106

Elected at the convention... (ports.) 1950:1108

Creon E. Scott host to over 1,000 ministers at annual breakfast during International assembly. (photo.) 1950: 1116

Rogers, John, The wider fellowship. (from an address at International Convention) 1950:1126

Men's work speaker given police escort. 1950:1209

Area Assemblies. 1951

Announcement made concerning International Convention national emergency services. 1951:204

Area assemblies planned. (editorial) 1951:295

Area assemblies are to be "inspirational." 1951:743

Moseley, Louise and J. Edward, Seventeen International Convention assemblies to introduce unprecedented "grass roots approach." (illus.) 1951:889

Bickford, Lester M., 1,500 attend assembly at Little Rock, Ark. 1951:1032

Covey, Carl W., Over 1,500 register at Enid, Okla., assembly. 1951:1056

1,500 Disciples attend Denver area assembly. 1951:1056

Hanson, Sherman E., Des Moines assembly is attended by 1,129. 1951:1104

Fresno area assembly registers over 1700. (port.) 1951:1124

Northwest assembly is concluded at Seattle. 1951:1155

Shall the area assemblies be continued? (editorial) 1951:1168

Cook, Gaines M., 17,572 register for the seventeen area assemblies of International Convention. (port.) 1951:1178

Lexington, Ky., area assembly is lauded. 1951:1208

Shaw, Rond, Why not interracial? (letter) 1952:74

Crowson, Mrs. Ira D., Arkansas assembly interracial. (letter) 1952:194

Chicago, Ill. 1952

Reports tentative plans for 1952 convention. 1950:1180

Way being paved for '52 Chicago Convention. 1951:157

Joint release discloses plans for simultaneous American Baptist, Disciple 1952 conventions. 1951:434

Notice concerning the International Convention exhibit space. 1951:1104

Cook, Gaines M., International Convention. (column) 1952:55, 85, 207, 233, 261, 357, 459

Sansbury, Marvin C., International Convention. 1952:131, 181

Joint Baptist-Disciple committee announces purposes of simultaneous Chicago Conventions. 1952:214

Headquarters hotels at International Convention. 1952:281

Love, John W., Why I want to go to Chicago. 1952:282

The International Convention nominating committee seeks brotherhood counsel. 1952:285

The Chicago Convention. (editorial) 1952:300

Willcockson, Max E., When Baptists and Disciples meet in Chicago. 1952:302

A great experience in brotherhood coming. A Baptist and a Disciple discuss the simultaneous Chicago Conventions. (Edwin T. Dahlberg and Hampton Adams) (ports.) 1952:304

Program. International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1952:305

Wyker, MESSIE ALLMAN (Mrs. James D. Wyker), The laymen will be there. 1952: 306

Lindley, D. Ray, The place of the convention in the life of the church. 1952: 382

Exploring Chicago and its churches. 1952:410

Lewis, Robert, Why should I attend. 1952:430

Wyker, MESSIE ALLMAN, The brotherhood called to prayer. (port.) 1952:430

Marvin Sansbury will not attend convention. 1952:432

SMC president will be the speaker for ministers' breakfast at International Convention on May 22. (ports.) 1952:432

Ministers' wives will meet at the convention. 1952:466

Holloway, H. B., Letter to ministers. 1952:478

Disciples are prepared for 1952 convention. 1952:478

No nursery facilities at Chicago Convention. 1952:478

Protestant history in the making. (editorial) 1952:495

Wyker, MESSIE ALLMAN (Mrs. James D. Wyker) Brotherhood unlimited. Disciples have a witness for this hour. Convention address. (port.) 1952:498

The Medinah Temple, Chicago... (photo.) 1952:499

Rosa Page Welch is assembly songleader. 1952:523

Unity beneath the cross. (editorial) 1952:551

Howard Wood elected convention president. 1952:560

H. B. Holloway receives honor at convention. 1952:560

International assembly is held in Chicago. 1952:560

Midwest headquarters for NCCC requested. 1952:560

Chaplain Floyd Smith is Air Force delegate to Chicago Convention. 1952:584

The International Convention and unity. (editorial) 1952:599

Cartwright, Lin D., What happened at Chicago. Some high lights of the International Convention. (illus.) 1952:602

A witness to faith -- American Baptists and Disciples of Christ, by Edward Hughes Pruden and Hampton Adams. (digests of two addresses at joint session of the American Baptist Convention and the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ) 1952:608

Baptist comment on Chicago Conventions. (editorial) 1952:648

Wallace, Ray W., Not all monks are in monasteries. (from an address at Chicago International Convention, Disciples of Christ) 1952:722

The communion issue at Chicago. (editorial) 1952:743

McKinney, William H., Time missed it. (letter) 1952:766

Sutton, Jack A., Jr., Men answer Christ's call! (adapted from message at 1952 International Convention, Chicago, Ill.) 1953:1030

Portland, Ore. 1953

1953 International Convention in Portland will have great interest for the family. 1952:776

Record attendance is expected at Portland. 1952:1212

"Family convention" is hope for Portland. 1953:112

Convention committee is endorsing tour. 1953:89

Historical Society to conduct history clinic. 1953:96

International Convention publicity committee at work. (photo.) 1953:116

Convention nominating committee appointed. 1953:188

Convention president expresses 3 dreams for the Portland assembly. 1953:189

Asks June: filing of convention resolutions. 1953:308

Laymen's picnic will be held in Portland. 1953:309

Children's activities planned at Portland. 1953:231

International Convention registers nearly 1,800 before April 1. 1953:388

Myers, Oma Lou, "Children's convention" new wrinkle in International Convention planning. (port.) 1953:406

Nearly 3,000 now registered for the 1953 International Convention. 1953:475

Cole, Myron C., All roads lead to Portland. International Convention, July 4-9. (photo.) 1953:497

Stewardship film will preview at Portland. 1953:525

International Convention --symbol of unity. (editorial) 1953:587

Program. 1953 International Convention of Disciples of Christ. 1953:594

Oreon E. Scott breakfast slated. (ports.) 1953:596

Wood, Howard T., The uplifted Christ lifts man. (presidents address, International Convention of Disciples of Christ, Portland, Ore., 1953) (port.) 1953:637

The Christian-Evangelist Convention Daily. 1953:657

Cleveland Kleihauer Convention president. (port.) 1953:701

Portland Convention largest on record. 1953:701

New members of the board of directors. (ports.) 1953:702

Other new officers. (ports.) 1953:702

Shepperd, John Ben, God, Caesar and you. (from an address at the Portland International Convention, 1953) 1953:718

Ministers' wives at convention assembly. 1953:734

The Portland Convention. (editorial) 1953:739

Segregation issue at Portland. (editorial) 1953:740

Cartwright, Lin D., International Convention of Disciples of Christ. Some highlights of the 1953 Assembly in Portland, Oregon. (illus.) 1953:742

Therefore, be it resolved... Some significant resolutions of the Portland Convention. (illus.) 1953:749

Spaulding, Helen, Stephen Neill--voice for Christian unity. (photo.) 1953:768

Convention busy for Historical Society. 1953:782

Wood, Tom A great convention. (letter) 1953:786

Cramblet, Wilbur H., Publishing the good news of the up-lifted Christ. (series of 2 articles adopted from message at International Convention, Portland, Ore., 1953) 1953:789, 864

Cur pledge. (from "The Litany of Dedication" for the Communion Services at the International Convention in Portland, Ore.) 1953:791

A Christian layman --"a grateful brother hood." (illus.) 1953:802

Flanagan, J. M., Christ is supreme! (editorial) 1953:811

The Portland communion service. (editorial) 1953:836

Questionnaires show interest of readers. 1953:988

Myers, Walter L., The compassion of the church. (adapted from address at International Convention, Portland, Oregon, 1953) (illus.) 1953:1181

Miami, Fla. 1954

Tours arranged for Miami Convention. 1954:215

Voyage to Miami. 1954:261

Announcement. 1954:274

Public relations. 1954:372

Convention plans. 1954:499

No segregation at Miami. (editorial) 1954:635

Filing of all resolutions before Sept. 1, requested by 1954 convention officers. 1954:666

Resolution demands adequate facilities for all races in our convention cities. 1954:690

Disciples prepare for 1954 International Convention in Miami October 25-31. (illus.) 1954:691

Miami ministers plan for assembly. 1954:771

Convention office announces tours. 1954:889

Announcement. 1954:924

City tour for urban ministers, leaders planned in Miami during convention. 1954:944

Cook, Gaines M., Looking toward Miami. 1954:962

Report urges new convention name. Another resolution asks annual October assembly. 1954:964

80 resolutions for action at Miami. 1954:987

5,300 register for Miami convention. 1954:1013

Ministers' wives to meet in Miami. 1954:1013

1954 International Convention program in brief. 1954:1019

Kleihauer, Cleveland, Facing the challenge of commanding commitments. (from the president's address at the International Convention, Miami, Fla., 1954) (port.) 1954:1029

1954 International Convention opens. 1954:1038

Court segregation ruling commended. 1954:1121

Riley B. Montgomery is elected president of the convention. 1954:1121

Convention report next week. (editorial) 1954:1140

The Miami International Convention. (editorial) 1954:1163

Cartwright, Lin D., International Convention of Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1954:1165

Flanagan, James M., Significant resolutions of the Miami assembly. (illus.) 1954:1173

Disciples and union movements. An open letter. (photo.) 1954:1192

Year's rural pastor named in Miami. 1954:1206

Brooks, A. C., The measuring rod of our Christian faith. (from an address at the International Convention, Miami, Fla., 1954) (illus.) 1954:1213

Area Assemblies. 1955

12 area assemblies slated this fall. 1955:363

Local committees across the nation... (photo.) 1955:576

Convention area assemblies begin soon. (illus.) 1955:816

Area Christian assemblies. (editorial) 1955:948

International Convention area assemblies get wide attention. 1955:956

First area assembly is held in Virginia. 1955:978

Women are playing an important role... (photo.) 1955:992

Bellville, John Francis, Re-study conventions. (letter) 1955:994

Attendance high at area assemblies. 1955:1004

Neill, Ralph C., Area Christian assembly at Lynchburg reveals long-range program progress. (illus.) 1955:1004

St. Louis assembly is smooth operation. 1955:1028

2,128 register at Atlanta assembly. 1955:1031

Outstanding choir at Culver-Stockton. (photos.) 1955:1112

Suggs, Jimmy, Ft. Worth assembly elicits enthusiasm. 1955:1150

Cook, Gaines M., The area Christian assemblies --a report. (illus.) 1955:1216

Helsabeck, Fred, Wrong implication. (letter) 1956:2

Des Moines, Iowa. 1956

Social welfare department seeks aid of churches in creating resolutions. 1956:131

Convention exhibit space. 1956:159

Neill, Ralph, March 4 convention "kick-off date." (photos.) 1956:227

Committees planning for fall convention. (photo.) 1956:379

Coordinating convention sub-committee. (photo.) 1956:547

Expecting 10,000 at the convention. 1956:615

August 29 deadline for resolutions. 1956:691

"Quest breakfasts." 1956:696

A word to convention speakers. (editorial) 1956:707. Responses from readers: 1956:802

Robert Lewis resigns. (port.) 1957:764

Inspiration in Des Moines. (editorial) 1956:804

Honoring chaplain. 1956:815

Pre-convention registrations: 4,500. 1956:835

Cook, Gaines N., Let the brethren come together. (port.) 1956:883

Bankers and lawyers. 1956:941

Now for Des Moines! (editorial) 1956:956

Muir, Warner, Why an International Convention? (illus.) 1956:957

1956 International Convention plans. 1956:964

Writers' luncheon. 1956:964

Montgomery, Riley B., Tongues like flames. International Convention address (port.) 1956:980

The Christian-Evangelist Convention daily. (ports.) 1956:985

The Christian-Evangelist Convention daily. (illus.) 1956:993

Ministers' breakfast slated on Monday. 1956:995

Lemmon, Clarence E., The Disciple ministry. (from an address at the Oreon E. Scott Ministers' Breakfast) (ports.) 1956:1021

Flanagan, James M., Layman, Convention president. 1956:1052

Clark, Frank, New convention president gives his counsel on church board operations. 1956:1062

The Des Moines convention. (editorial) 1956:1067

The 1956 International Convention. (illus.) 1956:1069

The Convention resolutions. (illus.) 1956:1075

Commissioned at the convention. (photo.) 1956:1080

They said at Des Moines. (excerpts from addresses) 1956:1095

Convention news in focus. (photos.) 1956:1100

Leaders elected. 1956:1106

"Highstandard" --convention appraisal. 1956:1126

Photo., Eureka College luncheon. 1956:1130

Cartwright, Lin D., Evangelism today in the light of the New Testament. (from an address at the Des Moines International Convention, 1956) 1957:236

Convention manager. (port.) 1957:1507

Cleveland, Ohio. 1957

March 17, kick-off for convention. 1957:338

Plans proceed on convention assembly. (port.) 1957:442

Cleveland plans. (photos.) 1957:504

September 12 convention resolutions deadline. 1957:985

"His love we share" will be theme. 1957:1063

Biennial convention. 1957:1088

Cook, Gaines M., What's new at the Cleveland Convention? (port.) 1957:1103

Sheedy, Herman J., Convention in Cleveland. 1957:1196

- Flanagan, James M., Toward Cleveland. (port.) 1957:1233
- Social action issues at Cleveland. 1957: 237
- Annual Historical Society dinner slated. 1957:1238
- Hiram assembly plans. 1957:1240
- Music at Cleveland. 1957:1243
- The Christian-Evangelist Convention Daily. (illus.) 1957:1265
- Rogers, John, His love we share. (from address at the International Convention, Cleveland, O., 1957) (photo.) 1957: 1292
- Granville Walker convention president (ports.) 1957:1336
- Cook, Gaines M., Keep your eye on the globe. (from an address at the International Convention, Cleveland, O., 1957) 1957:1348
- The Cleveland Convention. (editorial) 1957:1351
- Rutt, J. William, Answering His call. (message at the International Convention, Cleveland, Ohio., 1957) 1957:1352
- Convention bulletins. 1957:1358
- The convention in Cleveland. (illus.) 1957:1372
- The convention resolutions. (illus.) 1957:1376
- Akers, Milburn P., Our stake in the church college. (from an address at the International Convention, Cleveland, O., 1957) 1957:1408
- The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:1424
- Blair, James L., "Not alone." (letter) 1957:1459
- Cleveland Convention issues. (editorial) 1957:1374. Responses from readers: 1957:1592
- St. Louis, Mo. 1958
- First plan for '58 Convention assembly. (photo.) 1958:132
- Nominating Committee. 1958:448
- Convention in 3 months. Plans growing. 1958:811
- Deadline. 1958:833
- Set resolutions deadline. 1958:857
- Special Child-care at the Convention. 1958:908
- Cover page. (photo.) 1958:941
- Burns, Robert W., Favors annual assembly. (letter) 1958:943
- Meet our convention president. (photos.) 1958:944
- The international Convention. (editorial) 1958:947
- Minck, Franklin H., Shall we have conventions every other year? Yes! (photo.) 1958:948
- Riley, Jo M., Shall we have conventions every other year? No! (photo.) 1958:949
- Lair, Loren E., Biennial Conventions. 1958:951
- Pullin, Morris H., Annual conventions. 1958:951
- St. Louis Convention highlights. 1958: 960
- Convention sharathons. 1958:991
- Kidwell, J. David, Biennial? Yes! (letter) 1958:1039
- Longman, William, Improving conventions. (letter) 1958:1039
- Ministers to speak in area churches. 1958:1054
- Cook, Gaines M., Biennial assembly issue. (letter) 1958:1071
- Help from the Baptists. (editorial) 1958:1073
- St. Louis Convention highlights. 1958: 1088
- Youth at convention. 1958:1116
- "City churches Dinner." 1958:1118
- Meet me in St. Louis. (editorial) 1958:1138
- Complete plans for Convention. (photo.) 1958:1149
- An honest effort. (editorial) 1958:1170
- How time flies. (editorial) 1958:1170
- Convention Bulletins... (photograph) 1958:1179
- Opening processional at Convention. (photo.) 1958:1266
- Possible united Church-Disciple talks. 1958:1266
- Disciples on radio, TV. 1958:1268
- A Great Convention. (editorial) 1958: 1283
- Assembly in review. (photos.) 1958: 1287
- Convention in action. (photos.) 1958: 1290
- A my booth, startling to delegates, for Adult "Education," recruiters claim. 1958:1300
- Brotherhood finance. 1958:1324
- Nominating Committee. 1958:1346
- Forming plans for Denver Assembly. 1958:1400
- Denver, Colo. 1959
- Pittsburgh committee extends invitation to the International Convention for 1959:1955:346
- 1959 International Convention to be held in Pittsburgh in August or October. (photo.) 1955:682
- Louisville, Ky. 1960
- Deadline-Louisville in 1960. 1958:1299
- INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS, UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
- Davis, H. A., Memories of 1893. (letter) 1937:1620
- Clark, Francis E., A world-wide training-school. In expression, in service, in fellowship. (abstract of address) 1907:907
- Wells, Amos R., Seattle. 1907:1020
- Tyler, B. B., The International Christian Endeavor Convention. 1907:1049
- The St. Paul convention. (editorial) 1909:916
- Shaw, William, Christian Endeavor growth. The biennial report. 1909:921
- Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1909:923
- The twenty-fourth Endeavor Convention. 1909:929
- Endeavorers at Atlantic City. 1911:923
- Christian Endeavor Convention. 1911:1042
- The twenty-fifth International Convention of Christian Endeavor. (ports.) 1911:1078
- International Christian Endeavor Convention at Los Angeles. (illus., ports.) 1913:1000
- Dominant note of great convention. 1913:1102
- Disciples' rally. (program) 1915:664
- World Christian Endeavor Conventions at Chicago. 1915:903
- A world-wide gathering. 1915:929
- The World's Christian Endeavor Convention. 1915:933
- Landrith, Ira, Apostrophe to King Alcohol. (address) 1915:1126
- Williams, Mark Wayne, Main Street, America. 1921:804
- Meador, Barclay, The world's sixth Christian Endeavor Convention. (port.) 1921:878
- Christian Endeavor Convention. (announcement) 1923:695
- Christian Endeavor Convention. (editorial) 1923:900
- The spirit of the 29th International Convention. 1923:912
- Hunley, J. B., Christian Endeavor at its zenith. 1925:946
- Endeavor oratorical contest. 1927:987
- Anderson, Orrin T., The Christian Endeavor Convention. 1927:1002
- Poling, Daniel A., The rallying call of Christian Endeavor. (address) 1927:1003
- Disciples of Christ at the thirty-first International Christian Endeavor Convention. (illus.) 1927:1016, 1017
- Radiant youth to gather at Kansas City. (editorial) 1929:835
- "The greatest youth movement in the world." (editorial) 1929:871
- A section of the big Endeavor parade. (illus.) 1929:961, 991
- International Christian Endeavorers at Kansas City. 1929:989
- Responses from readers. 1929:1041
- New "field marshal" of the Y.P.S.C.E. (port.) 1931:1040
- Two great July conventions in Calif. 1931:1122
- Endeavor meet is disappointing. 1935:951
- Grand Rapids is host to youth. 1937:960
- Sixty years of history reviewed. (photo) 1941:960
- Disciple minister chosen International C.E. head. 1949:739
- INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
- Tyler, B. B., International arbitration. 1896:514
- Europe's new peace plan. (editorial) 1935:81
- Anglo-French accord in Europe. (editorial) 1935:177
- The five continents and the seven seas. (editorial) 1935:245
- Soviets rebuke Hitler's attitude. (editorial) 1935:277
- International moves toward war and peace. (editorial) 1935:341
- Eddy, Sherwood, War or peace in the Pacific? 1935:403
- The powers reprove Germany. (editorial) 1935:505
- British-American alliance. (editorial) 1935:769
- Ethiopia and the Kellogg pact. (editorial) 1935:898
- Persistent efforts to stop war. (editorial) 1935:1121
- The powder keg again. (editorial) 1935:1248
- Neutrality, neutrality. (editorial) 1935:1577
- The great betrayal. (editorial) 1935:1641
- Fey, Harold E., An international balance sheet. 1935:1643
- The triumph of public opinion. (editorial) 1935:1677
- Twenty years after. (editorial) 1937:446
- Prayer for international brotherhood. 1938:737
- A tragedy is played in Europe. (editorial) 1938:1039
- What now, little world? (editorial) 1938:1063
- Peace or an armed truce. (editorial) 1938:1095
- Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1938:1286
- Why not cooperate in peace? (editorial) 1941:319
- The three-legged stool. (editorial) 1944:304
- Kershner, F. D., Will they die in vain? 1944:401
- After the conference. (editorial) 1945:544
- Russia at the conference. (editorial) 1945:616
- How big are the Big 3? (editorial) 1945:664
- Kershner, F. D., Final test. 1947:353
- Kershner, F. D., The right line. 1948:973
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- Parry, Wilbur C., A United Protestantism at Columbus, by Wilbur C. Parry and J. Allan Watson. 1938:673
- Christian educators meet. (editorial) 1938:763
- 3,000 Christian educators meet in Columbus. Roy G. Ross re-elected; art exhibit outstanding. (illus.) 1938:775
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP
- Attend annual prayer breakfast. (photo) 1958:275
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
- Small business. (editorial) 1950:4
- INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
- This was formerly known as International Sunday School Association.
- The International Sunday School Council. The Executive Committee gets under way. 1923:367
- Council of religious education. (announcement) 1925:1410
- International conference. (announcement) 1926:23
- Convention of religious education. (announcement) 1926:382
- The Birmingham convention. (report) 1926:539
- Stevenson, Marion, International Council of Religious Education. 1928:304
- Book, Abbott, Convention of International Council. 1930:949
- The International Council of Religious Education. (report) 1931:342
- Shelton, Willard E., The International Council meeting. 1935:316
- Disciples take part in annual sessions. 1938:220
- International Council holds annual sessions. 1939:213

Disciples lead in annual International Council sessions. 1940:218
 Educators plan advance program. 1940:1386
 United advance is lauded at annual council meeting. (port.) 1941:240
 Great convocation planned for 1944. 1942:118
 Chicago host to educational group. 1942:155
 Laymen participate in educational sessions. 1942:219
 Council announces war-time program. 1942:1194
 Gov. H. E. Stassen named by council. 1942:1290
 Educators meet in Chicago, Feb. 7-12. 1943:111
 Council faces war-time needs. 1943:199
 Stassen, Harold E., Governor Harold E. Stassen issues a challenge to laymen in recent Chicago address. (port.) 1943:214
 International Council to meet in Chicago. 1944:97
 International Council meets in Chicago. 1944:243
 A significant meeting. (editorial) 1946:212
 Disciples prominent in council work. 1946:227
 International Council holds annual meetings. 1946:227
 Ligon, Ernest M., Developing Christian personality. Contribution of psychology to religious education. (address) 1946:239
 International Council holds annual meetings. (photo) 1948:266
 International Council meets at Columbus. (photo) 1949:235
 Wyker, Mrs. James D., Communities need redeeming too. (excerpt from address) 1949:259
 International Council calls Wilbur C. Parry. (port.) 1949:938
 Disciples attend ICHE production conferences. 1950:41
 ICHE youth director to start Sept. 1. 1950:827
 For entries after Dec. 2, 1950, See: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; See also: INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION. PARIS. 1900

The Paris Exposition and Northern Europe. (editorial) 1900:517
 The Gospel at the Paris Exposition. (editorial) 1900:613
 Garrison, W. E., Paris and the Exposition. 1900:720, 783, 814
 Keeler, W. P., The Paris fund. 1900:781

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Kershner, F. D., International law in the future. 1944:641
 Campbell, Alexander M., World Order through law. Christian teaching must back the charter. 1945:887
 Peace must come by law. (editorial) 1945:1143
 The dream must come true. (editorial) 1948:388
 Toward a world federation. (editorial) 1950:196
 Alexander Campbell and "point four". (editorial) 1951:807
 Cooksey, Paul, Is world government the next step? 1951:930

INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL

World conference on missions. (editorial) 1900:548, 549
 Editor's easy chair. 1900:551
 Some results and impressions of the Ecumenical Conference. (editorial) 1900:580
 "On the last day..." 1900:615
 Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1900:623
 Report of Ecumenical Conference on Missions. 1900:680
 Lhamon, W. J., What had God wrought? or, missionary statistics. 1900:765
 Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:171
 What is the International Missionary Council? 1928:622
 On Mt. Olivet after two milleniums. (editorial) 1928:623

The missionary message for today. The International Missionary Council says the shackles of moral evil and guilt are broken only by Christ. 1928:657
 An echo of the Jerusalem conference. (editorial) 1928:817
 Corey, Stephen J., From Jerusalem to Madras. The meaning of a world conference for the local church. 1938:1024
 Muste, A. J., The church as a force in the world. (illus.) 1938:1238
 Missions at Madras. (editorial) 1938:1391
 Higdon, E. K., The witness of the church. (illus.) 1939:8
 Post Madras missionary conferences are scheduled. 1939:90
 Disciples at the Madras World Missions Conference. (illus.) 1939:97
 Reid, W. W., The colorful Madras Conference. 1939:102
 Mott, John R., Our oneness in Christ. (opening address) (port.) 1939:103
 Kershner, F. D., The meaning of Madras. 1939:125
 Kagawa, Toyohiko, The meaning of the cross. (abstract of address) (port.) 1939:126
 Garbett, Cyril Forster, The church and state. (abstract of address) 1939:178
 Aggression and persecution. Resolution of the Madras Conference. 1939:179
 Mathews, Basil, Exhibition of art at Madras. (illus.) 1939:179
 A message to all peoples. Adopted Dec. 29, 1938 at Madras, India. 1939:180
 Madras literature. 1939:203
 Huegel, F. J., Some echoes from Madras. 1939:233
 Yocum, C. M., Madras and the church's World Mission. (illus.) 1939:517
 Tomorrow is here. (editorial) 1948:331
 Mosley, Louise, Virgil A. Sly reports to United Society trustees on missionary conference at Willigen, Germany. (port.) 1952:1027
 WCC-IMC merger. 1956:812
 Council merger. 1957:1065
 Missionary meeting. 1957:1584
 Ghana Missionary meet draws 200. 1958:98
 Merger approved. 1958:307
 Bates, M. Searle, The younger churches: Shana 1957-58. 1958:326
 IMC secretary-elect. 1958:1091

INTERNATIONAL QUADRENNIAL CONVENTION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. 23rd, CLEVELAND, 1955

Christian education convention in Ohio. 1954:34

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Shelton, Willard E., A survey of world trends. 1939:34
 Kershner, F. D., Guttersnipe. 1939:151
 Lumley, Arthur W., Another defender of Neville. (letter) 1939:151
 Simer, Armabel, Damp powder. (letter) 1939:151
 Aggression and persecution. Resolution of the Madras Conference. 1939:179
 Taylor, Alva W., Alva Taylor agrees. (excerpts from "The Christian Advocate") 1939:198
 Nichols, James T., A statue for Neville. (letter) 1939:229
 Kershner, F. D., Shades of seventy-six. 1939:278
 Inman, Samuel Guy, The Americas confer at Lima. (excerpt from address) (illus.) 1939:282
 Sequel to Munich. (editorial) 1939:299
 Kershner, F. D., The axis. 1939:301
 Kershner, F. D., Ethics a La Bonnett. 1939:326
 Kershner, F. D., Lady Astor's apologia. 1939:326
 Europe and our neutrality. (editorial) 1939:359
 Robison, H. B., Who is responsible? (letter) 1939:391
 Kershner, F. D., Where Mussolini is right. 1939:466
 The pope's desire for peace. (editorial) 1939:512
 Kershner, F. D., Dr. Buchman re-arms. 1939:701
 Kershner, F. D., Suppose. 1939:726
 Kershner, F. D., Black air. 1939:878
 Kershner, F. D., Nightmare. 1939:1034
 Taylor, Alva W., Does Stalin read Mein Kampf? (reprint from The Christian Advocate, Nov. 10, 1939) 1939:1377
 Roosevelt at work for peace. (editorial) 1940:3
 Responses from readers. 1940:115
 Kershner, F. D., Pacelli scores. 1940:138
 What manner of men? (editorial) 1940:207
 Kershner, F. D., To our friends overseas. 1940:446
 Kershner, F. D., Too late now. 1940:686
 The Balkan tangle. (editorial) 1940:1140
 Golden, John R., We must keep it up. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:1301
 Shelton, Willard E., A survey of world trends. (port.) 1941:38
 A plan of open trade. (editorial) 1941:611
 Kershner, F. D., Union now. 1941:705
 The church discusses justice. (editorial) 1941:728
 What will we do in the Orient? (editorial) 1941:895
 Page, Kirby, Toward world government. 1942:1019
 Casablanca-new diplomacy. (editorial) 1943:1140
 This man is dangerous. (editorial) 1943:332
 Another Russian surprise. (editorial) 1943:524
 Kershner, F. D., The unlucky Argentine. 1943:985
 Speech seasoned with salt. (editorial) 1943:1055
 Owen, George Earle, The desire of all nations. 1943:1060
 Kershner, F. D., For this we do not fight. 1944:29
 After the Drake conference. (editorial) 1944:184
 Haislip, Homer W., The way out. 1944:187
 Rainey, Homer P., Christian responsibility for world leadership. 1944:235
 Unfortified frontiers. (editorial) 1944:303
 Kershner, F. D., African in the wood pile. 1944:665
 Kershner, F. D., Playing with fire. 1945:5
 Kershner, F. D., It is strange. 1945:85
 No second Versailles. (editorial) 1945:347
 Peacetime conscription outmoded. (editorial) 1945:832
 Kershner, F. D., He that saveth his life. 1946:285
 The warrior renounces war. (editorial) 1946:380
 Kershner, F. D., "Operation Musk Ox." 1946:485
 Kershner, F. D., Three proposals. 1946:797
 Kershner, F. D., The invisible empire. 1947:693
 Kershner, F. D., Did the Paris conference fail? 1947:789
 Kershner, F. D., If. 1947:965
 Kershner, F. D., Thinketh no evil. 1947:1013
 Kershner, F. D., The sensible way to look at it. 1947:1205
 Kershner, F. D., Why they don't agree. 1947:1257
 A world bill of rights. (editorial) 1948:3
 Kershner, F. D., Schoolboy diplomacy. 1948:133
 Let America be America. (editorial) 1948:228
 Kershner, F. D., Just plain common sense. 1948:517
 Miller, Albert R. H., The crossroads of civilization. (letter) 1948:783
 Kershner, F. D., Russia in Germany. 1948:1029
 Kershner, F. D., This insane world. 1948:1053
 Kershner, F. D., Cat out of the bag. 1949:53
 Kershner, F. D., General Marshall calls on the pope. 1949:53
 Kershner, F. D., The cold peace. 1949:981
 Pointing toward peace. 1950:271
 Kershner, F. D., Whom the gods would destroy. 1950:529
 No time for cynicism. (editorial) 1950:744

- Kershner, F. D., We never learn. 1950:769
 "Powerful intangibles." (editorial) 1950:111,8
 Gemmer, Robert, Is there no way out for peace? (photo) 1950:1198
 Keep the avenues of negotiation open. (editorial) 1951:75
 Inman, Samuel Guy, The World Revolution. (from the commencement address at Transylvania College) 1951:810
 Kershner, F. D., Thos peace messages. 1951:929
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1952:77
 Our world has been warned. (editorial) 1953:323
 Laibach, Frank C., C-bomb ushers in new era. 1954:646
 Bryan, David M., Why we are not winning the peace. 1954:780
 A time for prayer. (poem) 1955:140
 The tragedy of our times. (editorial) 1955:283
 Restraint in national crisis. (editorial) 1955:379
 Let us keep our faith. (editorial) 1955:651
- INTERNATIONAL RELIGIOUS RADIO AND TELEVISION WORKSHOP
 International radio-TV workshop. 1957:850
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
 Later known as International Council on Religious Education. See also entries under that name.
 Durban, William, Over-systematized religion. 1905:1385
 Tyler, B. B., The International Sunday-school lesson committee. 1907:1306
 Shepherd, R. P., The International Sunday-school Association and us. (port.) 1910:898
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. LESSON COMMITTEE
 Tyler, B. B., The International Sunday-school lesson committee and its work. 1905:437, 472
 Report of the International Sunday school lessons committee. 1908:880
 Curriculum committees. 1925:26
 Lesson committee annual meeting. 1927:678
 The Sunday school lesson for 1929. (editorial) 1928:1650
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTIONS
 Our Toronto trip. C1881 7 J1:3; 14 J1:2; 21 J1:3
 Garrison, J. H., Bethany and the International Convention. 1890:424
 Wilcox, Alanson, International S.S. Convention. 1890:428
 Echoes from the International S.S. Convention. 1890:441
 International Sunday-school affairs. (announcement) 1905:671
 International Sunday-school Convention. 1905:910
 Announcement. 1908:691
 Gleanings from the International Sunday-school Convention. 1908:969, 1000, 1037
 More National Sunday-school Convention notes. 1911:699
 The onward march of the Sunday schools. Thirteenth annual convention at San Francisco. (illus.) 1911:1073
 The International Sunday-school Convention. 1914:894
 The fifteenth International Sunday-school Convention. 1918:691
 Stevenson, Marion, Historic and notable assembly. 1922:877
 1955 International Church school meet. 1954:697
 Disciples gathering at Cleveland meet. 1955:443
 Swander, Courtney, A birthday party with 10,000 guests. 1955:672
 Mary Disciples at S.S. convention. 1955:784
 Evangelist notes church school task. 1955:838
 Striking scene from pageant at Sunday school convention. (photo) 1955:839
 Sockman sees need for genuine revival. 1955:860
 Teacher recruitment great church need. 1955:868
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS
 The international lesson system in the crucible. (editorial) 1893:594
 Ranshaw, George B., International S.S. series. 1899:1584
 Tyler, B. B., The International S.S. lessons. 1900:557
 A little child shall lead them. 1900:569
 Current events. 1901:515
 Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:555
 Historical method in Bible study. (editorial) 1901:677
 Tyler, Benjamin Brushrod, Meeting of the International Sunday school lesson committee. 1903:338
- INTERNATIONALISM
 "Geo-graphia." (editorial) 1942:771
 Lunger, Harold L., The declaration of interdependence. A message for world order. 1944:1079
 Zimmerman, Walter B., Who is an isolationist? 1946:5
 Thompson, Rhodes, Man cannot live by himself alone. "And the Lord God said, It is not good that man should be alone." 1946:610
- INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE. COMMENTARIES; BIBLE. HERMENEUTICS
- INTERSEMINARY CONFERENCE. 3rd, LAKE FOREST, ILL. 1954
 Interseminary meet notes unity growth. 1954:885
- INTERSEMINARY MISSIONARY ALLIANCE
 Jenkins, B. A., Inter-seminary missionary alliance. 1890:442
 Waggoner, W. H., Inter-seminary missionary alliance. 1893:724
- INTERSEMINARY MOVEMENT
 Tesh, S. Edward, The Interseminary Movement. Conference on the nature and function of the church. 1948:33
 Christmann, Harold L., The Interseminary Movement - what is it? 1956:375
 Seminary conference. 1957:1230
 Conference on pastors. 1957:631
- INSTITUTE FOR ECUMENICAL STUDIES. EVANSTON, ILL.
 Ecumenical studies. 1957:340
- INTOLERANCE. See: RELIGIOUS LIBERTY TOLERATION
- INVERNESS, MISS. CHURCH
 Dedication. 1920:370
- INVITATION TO DISCIPLESHIP
 Bulfin, O. J., About giving the invitation. (letter) 1905:1698
 Should preachers make a verbal appeal for new members? No! says L. O. Bricker; Yes! says A. W. Fortune. 1940:144
 Responses from readers. 1940:274, 301
 How one church extends invitation to membership. (reprinted from Peachtree Church Bulletin, Atlanta, Georgia) 1951:597
 Let's magnify the "invitation". (editorial) 1953:276
 Responses from readers. 1953:394
 Shreeves, G. David, The invitation. (letter) 1953:1058
 Let's keep the invitation. (editorial) 1956:563
 Responses from readers. 1956:754
- IOLA, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
 Criley, A. L., At Iola, Kansas. 1899:596
 Rains, F. M., Church dedication at Iola, Kans. 1884:591
 The new church at Iola, Kans. (port., illus.) 1904:611
 Union meeting at Iola, Kans. 1905:476
 Wilhite meeting at Iola, Kans. (illus.) 1911:1790
 Iola, Kans. meeting now on. 1913:1709
 The Iola, Kans. meeting. 1914:48
 Annual report. 1915:184; 1916:341
 Iola, Kans. church sends out a missionary. 1916:1171
 Getting ready for a tabernacle meeting. 1921:344
 Up-to-date church and parsonage. 1921:539
- Convention at Iola, Kans. 1926:862
 All round activity. 1926:1565
 Iola, Kans. church destroyed by fire. 1944:99
- IONA
 "Sensible resolutions." 1889:727
- IONA COMMUNITY
 Kingsbury, Leslie L., One week at Iona. 1951:668
 See also: SCOTLAND. CHURCH HISTORY
- IONIA, MICH. CHURCH
 The jubilee of the Ionia church of Christ. (ports, illus.) 1909:181
 Annual report. 1914:119, 151; 1915:88; 1916:206; 1917:149; 1919:177
 Ionia, Mich. church leading in its community. 1915:1029
 Fine progress at Ionia. 1926:1299
- IOWA (CENTRAL)
 Dyer, H. P., Central Iowa notes. (letter) 1884:87, 125, 141, 189, 237, 301, 381
 Johnson, M. S., Jottings from Central Iowa. (letter) 1884:823
 Johnson, B. W., At an Iowa convention. 1893:309
 Shackelford, R. M., Iowa convention. 1897:361
- IOWA (CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Our budget. 1901:656; 1902:333
 Iowa: Central district convention. 1909:1222
 To the Churches of Christ, Central district, I.C.C. (announcement) 1921:1284
- IOWA (CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
 It was time out for coffee and doughnuts.. (photo) 1951:186
- IOWA (EAST)
 Smith, J. H., Eastern Iowa notes. (letter) 1884:88
- IOWA (EAST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Our budget. 1901:368, 432
- IOWA (NORTH)
 North Iowa. (news notes) 1905:54
 Churches to hold rally. 1936:1093
- IOWA (NORTHEAST)
 Bennett, E. T. C., N-E district - report of Evangelist. E1873 15 Ja:19
 McConnell, N. A., Northeast district close of financial year. F1873 3 S:278
 Miller, E. W., Northeast Iowa. Epworth and Scotch Grove. E1874 19 F:58
 Bennett, E. T. C., Worthy of mention. F1874:253
 Northeast Iowa news. 1883 8 N:9
 Drennan, H., Northeast Iowa news. 1883 22 N:7
 Redlien, M. F., Northeast Iowa notes. 1884:141
 Derry, B. S., Northeast Iowa. 1893:460
 Martin, Sumner T., Northeast Iowa notes. 1897:421
 A successful convention. 1899:690
 Northeast Iowa district. (news notes) 1919:1367
 Northeast Iowa notes. 1921:25, 201
- IOWA (NORTHEAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Sargent, John, Minutes of the meeting of N.E. district. Greeley, Iowa. E1872 10 J1:214
 Bennett, E. T. C., The annual meeting of the N.E. district. Finchburg, Sept. 25, 1872. F1872 9 O:321
 Baker, W. T., Northeast district of Iowa missionary meeting. E1873 15 Ja:18
 Northeastern Iowa convention. 1882-9 N:6
 Hedrix, S. H., Northeastern Iowa convention. 1882 7 D:14
 Northeastern Iowa Christian convention notes. 1883 8 N:6
 Northeast Iowa. 1904:1191
 Northeast Iowa convention. 1905:1364
 Northeast district. (announcement) 1911:1321
 Northeast district convention. 1916:632
 Northeast Iowa district. 1918:618
 Our budget. 1901:721

Northeast Iowa Christian convention
at Mason City, Iowa, May 5-8. 1902:295
Iowa district convention. 1922:731
Northeast Iowa rally held at Cedar
Rapids. 1935:1595

IOWA (NORTHEAST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'
INSTITUTE

Ingram, R. H., Preachers' institute
at Marion, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1880.
E1880:758

IOWA (NORTHWEST)

Corbin, A. C., To the churches of the
northwest missionary district of
Iowa. E1873 16 J1:222
Corbin, A. C., To the churches of the
northwest missionary district.
Appointing committees. E1873 20 Ap:265
Ely, Simpson, Church news, Nora Springs,
Iowa. C1881 23 Je:5
Sanderson, E. C., Northwest Iowa.
1884:361
Redline, M. F., Northwest Iowa notes.
1891:620
Davis, F. L., The Webster City convention.
1897:361
Northwest Iowa. (news notes) 1906:51
Northwest district. (news notes)
1914:1311; 1915:1406
Northwest district of Iowa. (news
notes) 1916:687
S. Dakota-N.W. Iowa fellowship meeting.
1946:1080

IOWA (NORTHWEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Northwest district convention.
1910:1352
Iowa. 1914:832
Iowa. (program) 1916:728
Northwest district convention.
1916:888
Mack, Mrs. E. E., "What can an Aid
Society do?" (address) 1916:874
Northwest Iowa convention. 1921:634
Northwest Iowa district. 1922:602
Conventions reviewed. 1922:602

IOWA (SOUTH)

Kirkham, F. M., In Southern Iowa.
E1872 20 N:366
Southern Iowa church news. 1936:361
Southern Iowa church events. (illus.)
1936:556

IOWA (SOUTH CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

Four counties meet. 1928:1087

IOWA (SOUTHEAST)

Hickman, I. H., Labors in South-eastern
Iowa. E1880:679
Derry, O. H., Southeastern Iowa musings.
1884:492
P (), District convention at
Ottumwa, Ia. 1893:292
Southeast district, Iowa, happenings.
1915:1511
Southeast Iowa district. (news notes)
1916:148
Southeast Iowa district. (news notes)
1919:1150
Southeast Iowa district. (news notes)
1919:1156
Southeast Iowa district. (news notes)
1920:116, 565, 636, 936, 1142; 1921:238,
345, 410, 571, 699, 890, 1050; 1922:285,
543, 889, 1154; 1923:30, 381, 445

IOWA (SOUTHEAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Kirkham, F. M., Missionary meeting in
S.E. district, Fairfield, Feb. 21, 1871.
E1871 2 F:4
Southeast district of Iowa, Fairfield,
Iowa Feb. 21-22, 1871. (editorial)
E1871 2 Mr:4
Errett, J. W., Southeast district of
Iowa, Fairfield. E1871 23 Mr:4
Iowa convention. 1896:316
Our budget. 1902:351
Southeast district convention of I.C.C.
1904:1162
Southeast convention. (announcement)
1915:315
Southeast Iowa district. 1918:592
Southeast district convention. 1921:534

IOWA (SOUTHEAST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'

INSTITUTES
Our budget. 1901:528
Ministerial association. 1920:999
Ministerial association, Southeast
district, Iowa. 1921:400

IOWA (SOUTHWEST)

Miller, D. D., Southwest district.
E1871 9 F:4
Miller, D. D., Southwest district of
Iowa, Trader's Point. E1871 9 Mr:4
Williams, A., To the brotherhood of
the S.W.C. missionary district.
E1871 30 Mr:4
Hardman, W. H., Southwest Iowa.
(letter) E1880:838
Southwest Iowa doings. 1883 30 Ag:13
Morrison, H. T., Notes from southwestern
Iowa. 1890:492, 588
Price, Edgar, Southwest Iowa. 1898:332
Southwest district, Iowa. (news notes)
1920:1021; 1921:237, 978, 1050, 1187
Southwest Iowa news. 1921:1442
Group Evangelism Congress. 1922:1470
Southwest Iowa laymen rally. (news
notes) 1938:376

IOWA (SOUTHWEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Williams, A., Meeting of the Southwest
missionary district of Iowa. Afton,
Dec. 21, 22, 1870. E1871 5 Ja:2
Cory, N. E., Southwest district of Iowa.
Afton, Dec. 22-23, 1870. E1871 19 Ja:4
Cory, N. C., Missionary meeting S.W.
district, Sept. 18, 1872. Osceola, Iowa.
E1872 4 S:281
Bush, B. F., Minutes of S.W. district
convention. Sept. 18, 1872. E1872:310
Cory, N. C., Missionary work. Osceola
district. E1872 2 O:312
Cory, N. E., Osceola district. meeting.
Afton, Dec. 18, 1872. E1872 13 N:361
Ross, S. B., S.W. Iowa Christian conven-
tion. E1875 7 O:315
Programme. C1881 9 Je:3
Johnson, B. W., At the Albia meeting.
1892:297
Haggard, A. M., S.W. Ia. district conven-
tion. 1896:284
Sellards, Olla B., S.W. Iowa district
convention. 1899:596
Our budget. 1901:529; 1902:333, 350,
368
The I.C.C.S.W. district. 1907:1147
Southwestern Iowa. (illus.) 1912:749
Southwest district convention. 1914:736
Southwest district convention. 1916:793
District convention at Osceola, Iowa.
1920:511
Conventions reviewed. 1922:602
Southwestern Iowa district. 1922:602
Southwest Iowa district convention at
Atlantic. 1930:1377

IOWA (SOUTHWEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'

INSTITUTE
Ministerial association. (report.)
1921:1400

IOWA (DISTRICT ONE) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Calhoun, A., Missionary meeting at
Mt. Pleasant. E1872 11 D:392
White, J. C., Iowa district No. 1.
E1873 5 F:39
Hickey, Allen, Southeast district of
Iowa. Sept. 16-17, 1873. E1873:254
Kirkham, F. M., Annual convention of
first district of Iowa, Fairfield,
Sept. 16, 1873. E1873 1 O:313
Hickey, Allen, To the churches in the
first district of Iowa. Finances.
E1873 15 O:326
Corbin, A. C., District no. 1.
E1873 29 O:342
Hickey, Allen, Meeting in first district
of Iowa. Mt. Pleasant, Sept. 15-16,
1874. E1874 27 S:275
Ross, S. B., First district of Iowa.
Mt. Pleasant, Sept. 5-6, 1874.
E1874 1 O:315
Wilson, L. C., To the churches and
members in district no. one in Iowa.
E1874 15 O:330

IOWA (DISTRICT TWO)

Swain, W. D., Evangelists' report -
District no. 2. E1873 1 Ja:5
Swain, W. D., District no. 2 - Iowa.
E1873 12 F:46
Meechem, L. C., Report of annual
missionary meeting in district no. 2.
E1873 24 S:302
Gadd, E. T., Annual meeting of district
no. 2, I.C.C. Eddyville, Iowa, Sept.
8, 1874. E1874 24 S:305

IOWA (DISTRICT TWO) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'
INSTITUTE

Bagley, Paul, Critic's report. E1874:171
Minutes of the missionary convention
and preacher's institute. E1874:173

IOWA (DISTRICT THREE)

McClelland, J. R., County co-operation
meeting. John Kirkpatrick, G. D.
Sellers. Leon, Iowa. E1870 23 D:12
Cook, L. D., Meeting at Sidney.
E1871 9 Mr:4
Bush, B. F., Evangelist's report -
Osceola district. E1873 1 Ja:5
Cory, N. C., Circular. Osceola
district missionary board. E1873:62
Newcomb, J. P., Secretary's second
quarterly missionary report of
district no. 3. E1873 2 Ap:102
Williams, A., Minutes of district
no. 3 missionary meeting. E1873:102
Bush, B. F., District Evangelists
report, for district no. 3. Dec. 18 -
March 12, 1873. E1873 2 Ap:103
Cory, N. E., District no. 3 - third
quarterly missionary meeting - convened
at Sydney, Iowa, June 11, 1873.
E1873 25 Je:98
Williams, A., To the ministers, elders,
and brethren in district no. 3 of the
Iowa Christian missionary work. S. P.
Newcomb, N. E. Cory. E1873 27 Ap:270
Williams, A., Missionary meeting of
district no. 3. E1873 15 O:326
Walden, F., A trip to Leon. Walden's
personal account. E1873 8 O:321
Porter, J. C., I.C.C. third district
Osceola, Sept. 10-11, 1874. E1874:259
Porter, J. C., Report of secretary and
treasurer of district number three.
E1874 8 O:323
Bonham, S. H., District number three.
Osceola, Sept. 10, 1874. E1874:323

IOWA (DISTRICT FOUR)

Contribution of the Christian Missionary
Society of district no. 4, in the state
of Iowa. E1865:124
Adey, T. Lewis, To the churches of
district no. 4, Iowa Christian convention.
E1873 26 F:65
Cornell, J. K., Quarterly report of
district no. 4, I.C.C. E1873 23 Ap:127
Cornell, J. K., Missionary report from
district no. 4. Quarter ending July
1, 1873. E1873 16 J1:16
Adey, T. Lewis, Minutes of annual
meeting held in district no. 4, Sept.
18-19, 1873. J. K. Cornell, Sec.
West Liberty. E1873 1 O:313
Swain, W. D., District no. four.
Davenport Sept. 17-18, 1874.
E1874 8 O:323

IOWA (DISTRICT FIVE)

Caston, J. E., Des Moines district
missionary meeting. E1873 19 F:54
Brown, L. S., Fifth Iowa mission district.
E1873 19 Mr:86
Brown, L. S., Fifth district missionary
meeting. Des Moines, April 22-23,
1873. E1873 7 My:112
Vawter, J. B., Missionary work. District
5. E1873 4 Je:174
Brown, L. S., Annual meeting of fifth
district, Iowa. Des Moines, Sept.
2-3, 1873. E1873 13 Ag:254
Vawter, J. B., Report of missionary
work. District 5 Iowa. E1873 13 Ag:254
Annual convention of fifth district of
Iowa. Des Moines, Sept. 2-3, 1873.
E1873 17 S:297
Monser, J. W., Missionary meeting and
preachers' institute. De Sota, Iowa.
Sept. 1, 1874. E1874 30 J1:245
Monser, J. W., Missionary convention
in fifth district, De Sota, Sept. 1,
1874. E1874 17 S:298

IOWA (DISTRICT SIX)

McCormell, N. A., Minutes of the Marion
meeting. June 3-5, 1873. E1873:190
McCormell, N. A., Annual meeting of
District no. six. E1873 5 N:351

IOWA (DISTRICT SEVEN)

Walden, F., District meeting in Albia.
Oct. 8, 1872. E1872 23 O:334
Walden, F., The January convention.
E1873 1 Ja:5
Cartwright, T. L., Report of Christian
missionary meeting District no. 7,
June 17, 1873. E1873 6 Ag:246

- Arney, I. R., Annual meeting of seventh Iowa missionary district. E1873 12 N:358
- Corbin, A. C., Notice to district number seven, I.C.C. Albion, Aug. 27-28, 1874. E1874 13 Ap:261
- Corbin, A. C., Annual meeting of district no. seven. Albion, Aug. 27, 1874. E1874 10 S:290
- IOWA (ADAMS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Our budget. 1901:912
- IOWA (AUDUBON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Our budget. 1901:1393
- IOWA (BENTON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Brown, R. B., Iowa County convention. 1900:1229
- IOWA (BLACKHAWK COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Bennett, E. T. C., Waterloo. Meeting at Finchburg Sept. 25. E1872 9 O:321
- McCormell, N. A., Waterloo work. Iowa meeting. E1872 11 D:393
- Boyles, N. S., Co-operative meeting. Blackhawk, Butler and adjoining counties. E1874 17 D:394
- IOWA (BUTLER COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Boyles, N. S., Co-operative meeting. E1874 17 D:394
- IOWA (COOK COUNTY)
Roe, William M., County meeting. E1873 23 J1:233
- IOWA (DAVID COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
News of folks and churches. 1934:1075
- IOWA (DAVIS COUNTY)
Lewis, A. B., Iowa. Meeting at Drakeville. E1874 19 F:59
- Downing, S. C., Davis county meeting. Levi Fleming and Henry Wright. E1874 25 Je:203
- Dunlavy, W. L., Co-operation meeting of Davis county. Drakeville, Aug. 20, 1874. E1874 17 S:298
- Boyer, M. M., Davis county meeting. Stiles, Nov. 18, 1874. E1874 22 O:339
- Strawn, J. W., A co-operative meeting. 1896:661
- IOWA (DECATUR COUNTY)
Miller, D. D., Decatur county Christian missionary meeting. Leon, Jan. 14. E1871 26 Ja:2
- IOWA (FAYETTE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Tri-county convention held. 1927:1118
- IOWA (FLOYD COUNTY)
Sherwood, C. W., Letter from Bro. Sherwood. Nora Springs, Floyd Co., Iowa. E1874 12 F:50
- IOWA (FREMONT COUNTY)
Iowa churches form co-operative group. 1937:985
- IOWA (GUTHRIE COUNTY)
Campaign in Guthrie County, Iowa. 1925:1118
- IOWA (GUTHRIE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
County convention at Panora, Ia. 1909:1380
- Report of Guthrie County convention. 1913:1331
- IOWA (HARDIN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Miller, David D., Letter. GE1866:199
- The Albion meeting. (editorial) E1873 29 O:342
- Huebert, M., Annual meeting of Marshall and Hardin Counties. Albion. Oct. 17, 1873. E1873 12 N:358
- IOWA (IOWA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Co-operation in rural church work. 1914:1151
- IOWA (JASPER COUNTY) PASTORAL UNITY
Iowa Pastoral Unity Council. (photo) 1949:1276
- IOWA (JEFFERSON COUNTY)
Sumpter, W., New era. Bower, Jefferson Co. Jan. 24, 1874. E1874 19 F:58
- IOWA (JONES COUNTY)
Miller, E. W., Jones Co. yearly meeting. E1874 27 Ag:275
- Announcements. Report of the Jones County, Iowa annual meeting. 1882 26 O:9
- IOWA (KEOKUK COUNTY)
Garrison, A. Jay, Keokuk County notes. 1894:773
- County churches meet monthly. 1931:1438
- Keokuk, Washington County, Ia. ministers hold fellowship meet. 1951:1090
- IOWA (KEOKUK COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Co-operation in rural church work. 1914:1151
- Iowa County convention. 1927:1506
- IOWA (LEE COUNTY)
Garrison, A. Jay, C1881 27 O:5
- IOWA (LEE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Russell, P. T., Missionary. Meeting at Lost Creek, Lee Co. Aug. 30, 1872. E1872 17 J1:224
- IOWA (LINN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
McCormell, N. A., Annual meeting. Linn Co., Iowa. E1872 28 Ap:273
- McCormell, N. A., Annual meeting. Warren, Sept. 5, 1873. E1873:254
- The Marion meeting. (editorial) E1873 17 S:296
- Kerr, H. A., County meeting. C1881 21 J1:8
- Carpenter, O. W., Annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ in Linn County, Iowa. 1893:633
- IOWA (MAHASKA COUNTY)
Johnson, B. W., Programme of Mahaska Co., S.S. convention. Aug. 27, 1873. E1873 6 Ag:246
- IOWA (MARSHALL COUNTY)
A model country church. (editorial) 1911:330
- IOWA (MARSHALL COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
The Albion meeting. (editorial) E1873:29 O:342
- Hulbert, M., Annual meeting of Marshall and Hardin Counties. E1873 12 N:358
- IOWA (MILLS COUNTY)
Iowa churches form co-operative group. 1937:985
- IOWA (MONOMA COUNTY)
Pastors of an Iowa county. 1922:530
- IOWA (MONROE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Monroe County, Ia. convention. 1919:1033
- Churches in the annual fellowship. 1927:1311
- IOWA (NODAWAY COUNTY)
Construction cooperation. 1923:278
- IOWA (OSKALOOSA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Distrust meeting. I.C.C. with preacher's institute at Christian Chapel, Oskaloosa May 12, 1874. (editorial) E1874 23 Ap:133
- IOWA (PLYMOUTH COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Iowa County churches meet. 1929:1435
- Bi-county convention held at Sloan, Iowa. 1933:1256
- Two Iowa counties meet in convention. 1934:1269
- Bi-county convention at Sioux City, Iowa. 1935:1237
- IOWA (UNION COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Our budget. 1901:912
- IOWA (VAN BUREN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Second all-county meeting. 1926:1083
- IOWA (WASHINGTON COUNTY)
Keokuk, Washington County, Ia. ministers hold fellowship meet. 1951:1090
- IOWA (WAYNE COUNTY)
Walden, F., Wayne County, Iowa. E1873 5 N:353
- Hedrix, S. H., Co-operation. 1882 30 N:9
- Wayne County, Iowa news. 1927:288
- IOWA (WEBSTER COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
News of folks and churches. 1934:1207
- IOWA (WOODBURY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Iowa county churches meet. 1929:1434
- Bi-county convention held at Sloan, Iowa. 1933:1256
- Two Iowa counties meet in convention. 1934:1269
- Bi-county convention at Sioux City, Iowa. 1935:1237
- IOWA. CHURCH NEWS
Monser, J. W., To all concerned in Iowa! (letter) E1875 28 Ja:28
- Historical sketches of the church of Christ in the Northwest. (editorial) E1875 25 Mr:92
- Historical sketches of the church of Christ in the Northwest. (editorial) Chap. 3 - Iowa congregation. E1875:116
- Martindale, John, Historical sketches of the church of Christ in the Northwest. Chapter third. Iowa congregation. (continued) E1875 6 My:140; 20 My:156; 27 My:164
- Dyer, H. P., Reflections. Notes historical of the Church of God in Iowa. E1875 17 Je:187
- Historical sketches of the church of Christ in the Northwest. Chap. III Iowa congregation. E1875 17 Je:188
- Historical sketches of the church of Christ in the Northwest. Chap. III Iowa congregation. Bro. McCormell's early field, continued. E1875:196
- Historical sketches of the church of Christ in Northwest - Marion cont. E1875 19 Ag:260
- C (), A. C., Annual meeting of district number two. E1875 16 S:289
- Hardman, W. H., Southwestern Iowa district meetings. E1875 5 S:243
- Gaston, James E., District meeting at Newton. E1875 16 S:293
- Barrow, R. C., Historical sketches of the church of Christ in the Northwest. Iowa state meetings. E1875 7 O:316
- Brokaw, G. L., Millersburg meeting. E1875 9 D:379
- Church news. C1878 10 Ja:8; 31 Ja:8; - 21 F:8; 7 Mr:5; 26 S:8; 3 O:8; 24 O:8; 7 N:8; 14 N:8; 21 N:8; 12 D:8
- Church news. C1879 13 F:8; 20 F:8; 27 F:8; 13 Mr:8; 17 Ap:8; 8 My:8; 24 J1:8; 7 Ag:8; 2 O:8; 4 D:5; 11 D:8; 18 D:8; 25 D:8
- Church news. C1880:7, 8; 1881:5, 8; 1882:8, 1883:9, 10, 11, 12; 1884:12, 14, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 189, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 412, 428, 444, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540, 556, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 701, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 813, 828; 1885:28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 141, 156, 172, 188, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 316, 380, 396, 428, 444, 460, 492, 508, 524, 530, 546, 578, 594, 626, 642, 658, 700, 732, 748, 764, 690, 706, 722, 738; 1886:28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 156, 172, 188, 220, 252, 268, 269, 300, 316, 332, 348, 361, 364, 381, 396, 444, 450, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540, 556, 585, 604, 617, 652, 684, 685, 697, 700, 717, 729, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 828; 1887:28, 44, 76, 92, 108, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 300, 332, 380, 428, 443, 458, 490, 511, 556, 604, 684, 700, 716, 732, 764, 780, 796, 828; 1888:12, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 188, 252, 397, 412, 492, 508, 681, 764, 780, 796, 812; 1889:12, 28, 44, 76, 93, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 252, 268, 300, 316, 352, 348, 364, 380, 396, 413, 429, 444, 460, 493, 509, 525, 556, 573, 589, 604, 620, 637, 652, 668, 684, 717, 732, 765, 796, 813, 828; 1890:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 544, 557, 589, 605, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 732, 748, 765, 797, 813, 829; 1891:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 124, 140, 156, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253,

- 269, 301, 317, 333, 344, 380, 413, 429, 445, 461, 493, 527, 541, 557, 573, 589, 605, 636, 653, 668, 716, 732, 765, 780, 797, 813, 829; 1893:13, 28, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 172, 188, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557, 589, 605, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 717, 733, 749, 765, 780, 797, 813, 829; 1894:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 541, 557, 573, 589, 605, 621, 685, 813, 829; 1895:13, 29, 45, 60
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1896:12, 44, 108, 140, 172, 204, 221, 229, 268, 300, 332, 364, 412, 428, 437, 476, 508, 540, 608, 613, 652, 733, 761, 796, 828
- IOWA. CHURCHES
S(), S., Letter from Iowa. GE1869:97
- Boyer, M. M., The tri-annual meeting. Unionville. E1870 9 D:5
- Cory, N. E., Afton meeting. Dec. 21, 1870. E1870 9 D:5
- Walden, F., District missionary meeting. E1872 2 O:312
- Cory, N. E., The Afton meeting. E1873 8 Ja:10
- Robbins, Benj., Iowa. Meeting at Shell Rock. E1874 19 F:59
- Whistler, J. H., Iowa. Meeting at Big Spring. E1874 19 F:59
- J. H. P., Hawkeye items. C1879 4 D:2
- Ely, Simpson, Iowa items. E1879 25 D:10
- Kirkham, F. M., Notes concerning Iowa churches. (letter) E1880:54
- Smith, J. M., Some Iowa matters. E1880:822
- Across Iowa. (editorial) E1881:627
- Painter, J. H., From the front. 1882 9 N:10; 30 N:9
- Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field. 1882 28 D:13
- Painter, J. H., From the front. 1883 18 Ja:12, 15; 8 F:16; 15 Mr:15; 29 Mr:9; 19 Ap:16; 3 My:13; 14 Je:12; 21 Je:9; 26 Jl:8; 16 Ag:8; 30 Ag:9; 4 O:9; 18 O:7; 8 N:7; 15 N:7, 13; 29 N:7, 13; 6 D:9; 13 D:13; 20 D:9; 27 D:8
- Johnson, J. B., To sunset land. 1883 12 Ap:13
- Ely Simpson, Notes from the field. 1883 18 Ja:15, 12 Ap:12; 21 Je:6; 12 Jl:6
- Johnson, B. W., Among the Hawkeyes. 1883 20 D:8
- Vaxter, J. B., Iowa missions. (letter) 1884:23
- Cobb, A. P., The inauguration of a Governor and the dedication of a state capitol. 1884:72
- S., W. K., Is there no help? (letter) 1884:87
- Porter, R. E., Des Moines doings. 1884:109
- Cobb, A. P., Iowa redempta. 1884:165
- Des Moines items. 1884:169
- Cobb, A. P., What a few figures teach. 1884:229
- Hickman, J. H., Work in Iowa. (letter) 1884:359
- Gadd, B. T., Matters in Iowa. (letter) 1884:391
- Hedrix, S. H., Iowa splinters. (letter) 1884:535
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1884:633, 653, 669, 685, 700, 713, 733, 749, 761, 781, 793, 809, 829
- Husband, David, Condiments from Canaan. (letter) 1884:646
- McGee, L. E., Report of state secretary of C.W.B.M. of Iowa. (letter) 1884:711
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1885:9, 29, 45, 57, 77, 93, 140, 157, 173, 185, 204, 221, 233, 253, 265, 288, 304, 320, 329, 349, 364, 384, 397, 409, 445, 457, 487, 505, 525, 527, 539, 562, 579, 591, 603, 623, 639, 659, 681, 697, 713, 729, 745, 761, 687
- Painter, J. H., From the front. 1885:231
- Beattie, J. A., To Iowa readers. 1885:710
- Beattie, J. A., To the brethren in Iowa. 1885:721, 729
- Des Moines items. 1885:727
- Beattie, J. A., To Iowa churches. (letter) 1885:752
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1886:9
- Walters, J. A., Harvest gleanings, etc. 1886:11
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1886:25, 41, 61, 79, 89, 105, 125, 137, 140, 171, 185, 201, 204, 217, 233, 236, 249, 281, 292, 312, 329, 380, 396, 409, 425, 441, 489, 491, 505, 525, 541, 633, 652, 665, 745, 761, 777, 793, 809, 829
- Painter, J. H., From the front. 1886:25, 185, 333, 428, 540, 732
- Carpenter, G. T., Prohibition in Iowa. 1886:68
- Fly, Simpson, Jottings. 1886:93
- Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1887:11, 506
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1887:29, 45, 57, 77, 89, 105, 137, 139, 157, 172, 201, 206, 217, 236, 245, 269, 281, 316, 377, 396, 413, 428, 443, 459, 487, 525, 537, 560, 588, 605, 617, 636, 649, 665, 697, 702, 713, 729, 748, 777, 797, 809, 825
- Walters, J. A., Sheaves from an Iowa Harvest field. 1888:102
- Painter, J. H., From the front. 1888:316
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1888:9, 29, 45, 60, 105, 121, 137, 189, 205, 220, 249, 255, 269, 281, 301, 344, 365, 387, 444, 429, 457, 477, 524, 569, 589, 601, 620, 668, 685, 701, 709, 732, 757, 797, 812
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1889:12, 25, 45, 64, 80, 89, 126, 139, 155, 169, 189, 201, 217, 237, 256, 279, 297, 313, 333, 349, 368, 381, 397, 416, 428, 448, 460, 496, 508, 521, 540, 605, 621, 640, 649, 669, 713, 736, 752, 765, 780, 830
- Olson, P. S., Montezuma, Iowa. 1889:71
- Aylesworth, Barton O., Cedar Rapids letter. 1889:150
- Olson, P. S., Montezuma, Iowa. 1889:199
- Dale, H. U., University pilgrim. 1889:430
- Hardman, W. H., Nebraskiowa breezes. 1889:508
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1890:27, 41, 57, 73, 92, 108, 121, 140, 183, 115, 238, 249, 268, 284, 297, 327, 352, 361, 377, 416, 432, 444, 464, 480, 492, 505, 528, 540, 573, 617, 656, 665, 688, 761, 812
- Painter, J. H., From the front. 1890:599, 700, 752
- Bennett, E. T. C., Trip to Iowa. 1890:812
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa items. 1890:750
- Painter, J. H., From the front. 1891:5, 509, 745
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1891:30, 44, 61, 87, 108, 128, 157
- Dodge, R. D., Iowa letter. 1891:68, 391, 487, 710, 790
- Carr, O. A., Letter from O. A. Carr. 1891:134
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa notes and news. 1892:28, 29, 60, 92, 109, 151, 188, 220, 271, 301, 333, 334, 380, 397, 412, 444, 461, 476, 492, 508, 521, 540, 556, 591, 604, 620, 633, 652, 668, 732, 766, 773, 812, 828
- Iowa's items. 1893:60
- Credsdon, W. B., Prescott paragraphs. 1892:140
- Dodge, R. D., Iowa letter. 1892:206, 246, 310, 681
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa notes and news. 1892:556
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa notes and news. 1893:29, 44, 76, 92, 108, 142, 156, 180, 204, 212, 236, 252, 268, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 373, 412, 428, 444, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540, 556, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 716, 732, 745, 764, 772, 796, 828
- Fuller, I. H., Chariton, Iowa dots. 1893:428, 473, 617, 661
- Pettit, F. D., Iowa churches. 1893:489
- Haggard, A. M., Attention Iowa churches and preachers. 1893:645
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa notes and news. 1894:12, 28, 44, 60, 78, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 325, 348, 364, 380, 396, 412, 428, 444, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 669, 684, 700, 716, 732, 748, 780, 796, 812, 828
- Gray, C. A., Gray's report. 1894:108, 677, 716, 792
- Williams, W. W., From the Iowa secretary. 1894:62
- Haggard, A. M., What Haggard says. 1894:169, 252, 396, 484, 508, 572, 745, 757, 793, 804, 825
- Iowa dedication by secretary Haggard. 1894:628
- Haggard, A. M., From secretary Haggard. 1895:12, 380, 476, 676
- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa notes and news. 1895:28, 44, 60, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 205, 220, 253, 269, 284, 301, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 425, 444, 460, 476, 492, 508, 540, 573, 588, 620, 636, 652, 668, 701, 716, 748
- Gray Charles A., Gray's report. 1895:108, 222
- Wickizer, D. A., Iowa notes. 1895:140
- Dodge, R. D., Iowa letter. 1895:233
- Haggard, A. M., Another bequest for the Iowa convention. 1895:265
- Haggard, A. M., \$4000 for Iowa. 1895:652
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1895:764, 780, 812
- Wickizer, D. A., Letter. Col. 3. 1895:789
- Haggard, A. M., I.C.C. report. 1896:45
- Dodge, R. D., Iowa letter. 1896:153
- Abberley, R. W., I.C.C. campaign. 1896:453
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa notes. 1897:12
- Haggard, A. M., The cause in Iowa. 1897:29
- Tyler, B. B., In Iowa. 1897:156, 178, 210
- Dodge, R. D., Iowa letter. 1897:328, 397
- McClun, W. W., Iowa notes. 1897:588
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa and the Indianapolis convention. 1897:728
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1897:44, 76, 92, 172, 204, 265, 300, 397, 428, 476, 508, 572, 617, 661, 748, 828
- Haggard, A. M., Chips from the Iowa workshop. 1898:44, 76, 108, 156
- Some figures for comparison. 1898:93
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa letter. 1898:184, 216, 297, 364, 408; 1898-2:60, 447, 241, 370, 464, 559, 654, 691, 820
- Wickizer, D. A., An Iowa evangelist's report. 1899:21
- Haggard, A. M., Iowa letter. 1899:18, 145, 399, 627, 881, 976, 1170, 1204, 1298
- Brown, Joel, Notes of travel. 1899:117
- Shortess, S. T., The needed upward "forward movement." 1899:147
- Denny, B. S., From the Iowa secretary. 1899:789, 1271
- Denny, B. S., Secretary Denny on Iowa missions. 1900:444
- Denny, B. S., Iowa mission notes. 1900:756
- Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1900:981, 1013, 1077
- Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1900:1169, 1202
- Hickey, Allen, Iowa notes. 1900:1302, 1366, 1398, 1424, 1490
- Rambler (pseud.) Hawkeye-tems. 1900:1344, 1458
- Rambler (pseud.) Hawkeye items. 1901:84, 1650
- Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1901:435, 627, 723, 913, 915, 980, 1012, 1043, 1268
- Haggard, A. M., Special Iowa notes. 1901:626
- Rambler (pseud.) Omaha and Council Bluffs. 1901:276
- Wright, J. H., Iowa. (poem) 1902:14
- Denny, B. S., Iowa notes. 1902:117, 187, 298, 391, 542, 557, 605
- Burns, H. F., Iowa notes. 1902:489
- Brown, Joel, Iowa notes. 1902:687
- Hickey, Allen, Will you help? 1902:719
- Slayton, S. C., Iowa letter. 1903:20, 471
- Denny, B. S., The Disciples of Christ in Iowa 1836-1900. 1903-2:492
- News notes. 1904:192, 224, 287
- Iowa notes. 1904:906, 935, 1006, 1065
- Southeast Iowa notes. 1904:1261
- News notes. 1905:183, 770
- Iowa notes. 1905:417, 546, 1365
- News notes. 1906:310, 730
- Iowa notes. 1906:951
- Iowa campaigns. 1906:1338
- The Iowa campaign. 1907:213
- The Iowa campaign. (results.) 1907:632
- Iowa notes. 1909:119, 149

From the Iowa secretary. (news notes) 1909:512
Iowa news. 1909:1413, 1606, 1667; 1910: 133, 235, 462, 535, 654, 1174, 1208, 1246, 1352, 1386, 1424, 1459, 1496, 1532, 1609, 1640, 1678, 1717, 1752, 1791, 1828, 1867, 1903
News notes. 1911:24, 62, 98, 134, 170, 205, 241, 277, 313, 348, 382, 418, 453, 489, 528, 565, 600, 637, 671, 708, 816, 937, 972, 1010, 1044, 1079, 1115, 1148, 1181, 1214, 1244, 1321, 1357, 1392, 1429, 1464, 1500, 1534, 1569, 1606, 1642, 1716, 1752, 1791, 1826, 1863
From the Iowa secretary. 1911:666
Notes from the Iowa secretary. 1911:965
From secretary Denny. (news notes) 1911:1043
Iowans at work. (news notes) 1911:1352
In Iowa. (news notes) 1911:1493
Among Iowa churches. 1911:1711
News notes. 1912:27, 67, 101, 138, 175, 210, 247, 281, 320, 353, 389, 426, 458, 462, 496, 606, 641, 681, 722, 763, 802, 876, 912, 947, 975, 980, 1010, 1042, 1074, 1107, 1139, 1176, 1212, 1285, 1350, 1454, 1561, 1597, 1630, 1669, 1702, 1734, 1774, 1843
From the Iowa secretary. 1912:95, 633, 1525
The Iowa secretary. (news letter) 1912:273
Notes from the Iowa secretary. 1912:318, 417
Told by the Iowa man. (news notes) 1912:563
Iowans. (news notes) 1912:748
Among the Iowa churches. 1912:1170, 1240
Iowa notes. 1912:1276, 1383
Splendid news from Iowa. 1912:1314
Iowa secretary's letter. 1912:1446
Iowa notes. 1912:1489, 1697, 1768, 1837
Church briefs. 1912:1525
Iowa notes and news. 1912:1803
News notes. 1913:38, 78, 114, 149, 187, 217, 249, 282, 316, 352, 385, 420, 451, 484, 515, 548, 580, 618, 648, 680, 712, 746, 813, 845, 877, 908, 971, 1004, 1109, 1173, 1234, 1269, 1299, 1331, 3163, 1393, 1426, 1491, 1521, 1554, 1584, 1617, 1651, 1685, 1718
Late Iowa happenings. 1913:213
From the Iowa secretary. 1913:644
News notes. 1914:25, 57, 89, 154, 187, 250, 286, 321, 353, 418, 450, 481, 514, 545, 577, 609, 641, 673, 701, 736, 768, 802, 832, 867, 897, 960, 993, 1024, 1056, 1088, 1150, 1216, 1247, 1280, 1312, 1345, 1376, 1409, 1441, 1512, 1578, 1609, 1641, 1672
Iowa budget. 1914:1433
News notes. 1915:25, 57, 90, 122, 155, 185, 218, 280, 314, 344, 377, 409, 444, 545, 607, 641, 708, 739, 773, 805, 837, 871, 937, 970, 1000, 1032, 1064, 1129, 1161, 1192, 1225, 1256, 1288, 1319, 1352, 1385, 1447, 1479, 1516, 1552, 1583, 1616, 1648, 1678
Iowa news letter. 1915:1503
Iowa church news. 1915:1613
News notes. 1916:23, 56, 88, 120, 215, 247, 279, 312, 376, 407, 440, 471, 503, 537, 567, 600, 632, 663, 694, 728, 759, 793, 823, 887, 922, 952, 983, 1015, 1047, 1080, 1111, 1143, 1174, 1176, 1206, 1240, 1271, 1304, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1432, 1463, 1497, 1528, 1562, 1595, 1625, 1657
Iowa church news. 1916:53
Iowa church news letter. 1916:238
News notes. 1917:25, 57, 89, 121, 154, 184, 217, 250, 281, 312, 345, 376, 408, 439, 467, 495, 524, 547, 572, 594, 624, 652, 675, 699, 723, 747, 772, 819, 843, 867, 899, 923, 948, 971, 1002, 1028, 1051, 1075, 1122, 1176, 1205, 1228, 1254, 1340, 1364, 1412
Smither, A. C., On the wing in Iowa. 1917:837
News notes. 1918:19, 44, 73, 102, 124, 149, 171, 228, 255, 283, 312, 420, 444, 468, 525, 549, 572, 623, 646, 676, 726, 750, 774, 798, 828, 861, 909, 966, 1021, 1045, 1125, 1149, 1173, 1289, 1317, 1341
The challenge of the world task for Disciples of Iowa. 1918:1255
News notes. 1919:28, 53, 77, 156, 229, 260, 285, 310, 333, 357, 388, 413, 437, 463, 485, 509, 540, 637, 693, 717, 741, 765, 789, 844, 899
Iowa notes. 1920:1045
New life in rural Iowa churches. 1920:1077
Iowa items. 1920:1241
Little journeys afield. 1921:53, 408, 794
Iowa convention. 1921:375
New Notes. 1921:852, 882, 921, 953, 986, 1075, 1115, 1146, 1180, 1210, 1244, 1276, 1309, 1374, 1404, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1564, 1596, 1628
News notes. 1922:25, 56, 92, 123, 1256, 187, 219, 283, 315, 347, 379, 443, 471, 536, 567, 569, 631, 685, 759, 823, 887, 919, 982, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1111, 1213, 1245, 1309, 1341, 1373, 1405, 1437, 1469, 1533, 1566, 1597, 1631, 1663
News notes. 1923:27, 59, 91, 121, 155, 186, 218, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 539, 571, 635, 699, 731, 763, 827, 891, 955, 1051, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1218, 1251, 1283, 1314, 1347, 1379, 1411, 1443, 1475, 1544, 1571, 1635, 1667
The Church of Christ in Sweet Owen. 1923:382
Iowa stewardship revival. 1923:477
News notes. 1924:59, 91, 123, 155, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 475, 539, 603, 636, 667, 699, 713, 827, 923, 955, 988, 1019, 1083, 1147, 1179, 1211, 1275, 1339, 1371, 1443, 1540, 1603, 1635
Tri-county group meeting. 1925:1439
Iowa tri-county meeting. 1926:535
Brief news notes from Iowa. 1926:639
Sensitive to golden opportunity. 1927:471
Efficiency evangelism in Iowa. 1927:935
Fine seven months' record in Iowa. 1927:1319
Among Iowa churches and pastors. 1928:361
Progress of the state work. (statistic) 1929:64
Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:536, 567, 600, 695, 758, 794, 824, 855, 886, 922, 952, 986, 1015, 1048, 1080, 1116, 1177, 1206, 1240, 1271, 1304, 1333, 1367, 1399, 1430, 1463, 1495, 1527, 1560, 1657, 1692
Condition of the state work. 1930:71
Iowa news letter. 1930:114
Women's pension meetings give Iowa new momentum. 1930:429
Iowa Pentecost Committee submits report. 1930:883
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:49
State mission work progress. 1932:60
District conventions in Iowa. (schedule) 1932:1177
Iowa news letter. 1932:1693
Iowa news letter. 1933:58
The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:92
Instructive mission program in Iowa. 1936:389
Churches in Iowa plan for Pentecost. 1935:392
Alumni of Drake to make gifts. 1936:71
Church events in central Iowa. 1936:367
Iowa groups plan unified program. 1936:651
McCaw resigns in Des Moines. 1937:480
Iowa churches hold celebrations. 1937:699
Rural institute conducted. 1937:727
Iowa church groups active. 1937:991
New Drake U. library begun. 1937:1265
Local church receives gifts. 1937:1452
Plan fund for rural churches. 1937:1597
Drake U. choir makes broadcast. 1938:45
Iowa church honors its pastor. 1938:192
Disciples share in Iowa meeting. 1938:300
Drake professor to speak abroad. 1938:658
Iowa ministers are vacationing. 1938:875
Adult assembly planned in Iowa. 1938:949
An Iowa adult conference held. 1938:1112
Iowa Disciples youth to meet. 1938:1249
Iowa Disciple youth assemble. 1938:1382
Church has a 100 year record. 1939:264
1,549 added to 85 Iowa churches. 1939:421
Iowa Disciples in state affairs. 1939:451
Iowa Disciples plan convention. 1939:555
Fellowship rally is held at Spencer, Iowa. 1939:1366
Des Moines host to youth leaders. 1940:223
3,000 youth in Iowa assemblies. 1940:331
1,091 Easter baptisms reported in Iowa. 1940:388
Iowa ministers hold conference. 1940:460
Iowa leaders discuss program. 1940:626
Iowa plans autumn program. 1940:768
State convention at Boone, Iowa. 1940:984
Des Moines to be convocation city. 1940:1262
Hold Iowa youth work institute. (part.) 1941:140
Tenth convocation is held in Iowa. 1941:276
Iowa youth zone meetings held. (parts.) 1941:448
Iowa leaders plan unified program. 1941:693
Youth will open Iowa convention. 1941:1130
Initial pledges of \$15,000 in Iowa. 1941:1427
Stewardship plan works in Iowa. 1942:21
Pastors declare attitude on war. 1942:175
Annual pastors' convocation held. 1942:276
Education gets emphasis in Iowa. (illus.) 1942:410
Iowa churches increase giving. (part.) 1942:657
No let-up in Iowa church. 1942:763
Increase in baptisms reported in Iowa. 1942:783
Completing West Des Moines church. 1942:928
Iowa churches increase budget. (part.) 1942:980
United rallies held in Iowa. 1942:1084
Iowa churches raising funds. 1942:1183
Des Moines notes an anniversary. 1942:1333
Cooperation in Iowa rural areas. 1943:17
Rationing does not hurt crowds. 1943:154
Iowa completing emergency million. 1943:249
Iowa institute on May 10-12. 1943:344
Iowa plans three youth conferences. 1943:467
Des Moines host to Iowa pastors. 1943:539
Iowa young people hold conferences. 1943:685
Maintain work throughout Iowa. 1943:784
Iowa missionary giving increases. 1943:875
Increased giving in Iowa church. 1943:1000
Iowa has series of conventions. 1943:1122
Iowa W.C.T.U. holds convention. 1943:1248
Iowa churches move forward. 1944:49
Many pastoral changes in Iowa. 1944:197
Churches hold convocation. 1944:297
Iowa churches exceed goal. 1944:466
Many baptisms in Iowa churches. 1944:704
Iowa young people hold conference. 1944:796
193 Iowa churches baptize 2,371. 1944:944
Drake University enrollment large. 1944:1060
Pan-American conference held. 1945:19
Progress made on Drake campaign. 1945:149
Iowa to hold youth zone meets. 1945:220
Iowa Ministerial Institute cancelled. 1945:362
Iowa churches report good Easter. 1945:506
A. T. DeGroat to Chapman College. 1945:630
Drake graduates ministerial students. 1945:774
Des Moines church plans new building. 1945:1016
Iowa churches made advancement. 1945:1188
100% increase for state projects. 1945:1254
New Life Mission held in Des Moines. 1946:248
1,313 baptisms in Iowa. 1946:520
Iowa reports 3,000 Easter additions. 1946:595
Town and Country Institute in Iowa. 1946:859
Crusade Assembly held in Des Moines. 1947:342
Iowa churches increase giving. 1947:485
Many leadership changes in Iowa. 1947:539
Teaching mission held in Des Moines. 1947:658
Floods cause much damage in Iowa. 1947:753
Des Moines church ordains Walters. 1947:1076
Iowa convention meets in Des Moines. 1947:1244
68th anniversary at Clarinda, Iowa. 1948:293
Iowa has district crusade meetings. 1949:1279
Iowans host to students. 1950:135
Iowa holds 13 leadership meets. 1950:755
Iowa conventions are received well. 1950:1083
1,821 youth participate in Iowa zone meets. 1951:286

Iowa meetings stress stewardship missions. 1951:1114
Fellowship rallies held simultaneously in Iowa. 1952:316
Iowa district meets reach 155 churches. 1952:1071
170 teachers attend institutes in Iowa. 1952:1190
Area meetings top news all over Iowa. 1954:20
Ministers' Institute attended by 200. 1954:306
Iowa churches add 3,090 in campaign. (photos) 1954:504
Missionary giving of Iowa churches is increased by \$10,000 over last year. 1954:894
Iowa. The year of Stewardship is projected in Iowa. 1955:114
Iowa. Churches start 5-year program: district conventions held. 1955:1198
Expansion in Iowa. 1958:1183

IOWA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Bruner, F. M., Letter from Bro. Bruner. Iowa. E1871 2 F:2

IOWA. DISTRICT CONVENTIONS
Slayton, S. C., Iowa district conventions. 1900:457

IOWA. EDUCATION
Dale, H. U., A right move. 1889:598

IOWA. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Church news. E1874:171, 251
The churches. E1879:11, 12
Missionary. E1879 4 D:12
The churches. E1881:156, 172
Evangelistic. 1892-2:307, 343, 374, 406, 437, 501, 535, 597, 628, 661, 693, 727, 789, 822
Evangelistic. 1899:22, 55, 86, 119, 151, 182, 216, 247, 279, 311, 342, 375, 406, 438, 471, 505, 534, 567, 599, 631, 727, 758, 920, 951, 983, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1112, 1143, 1175, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1337, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1464, 1493, 1526, 1590, 1622, 1654
Evangelistic. 1900:23, 54, 87, 118, 150, 183, 214, 244, 279, 310, 343, 374, 407, 438, 468, 503, 535, 567, 599, 630, 662, 695, 727, 759, 791, 824, 887, 919, 951, 983, 1014, 1046, 1047, 1078, 1111, 1143, 1175, 1207, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1336, 1366, 1399, 1431, 1462, 1494, 1528, 1560, 1588, 1618, 1654
Evangelistic. 1901:21, 54, 86, 118, 150, 182, 214, 246, 278, 310, 341, 374, 406, 438, 470, 502, 534, 566, 598, 630, 662, 694, 726, 758, 790, 822, 855, 886, 918, 950, 982, 1014, 1046, 1110, 1142, 1174, 1206, 1238, 1270, 1302, 1334, 1366, 1397, 1429, 1462, 1494, 1526, 1557, 1590, 1621, 1654
Evangelistic. 1902:15, 31, 47, 64, 82, 101, 118, 136, 154, 172, 190, 207, 229, 247, 283, 298, 316, 335, 352, 370, 388, 406, 422, 438, 454, 473, 490, 506, 522, 539, 558, 574, 590, 622, 640, 658, 674, 690, 706, 724, 744, 765, 782, 800, 818, 836, 856, 876, 896, 916
Evangelistic. 1903:16, 36, 46, 76, 116, 136, 156, 176, 196, 216, 236, 256, 276, 296, 316, 336, 356, 376, 394, 416, 436, 456, 496, 516; 1903-2:26, 56, 88, 120, 152, 184, 217, 249, 281, 313, 345, 374, 411, 472, 504, 536, 570, 604, 636, 672, 704, 738, 792, 820, 852, 884
Bryan, J. H., Spring campaign in Iowa. 1903:191

IOWA. MISSIONS
Munnell, Thomas, Iowa missions. E1872:229
Vawter, J. B., To the churches in Iowa. E1873 1 Ja:5
Vawter, J. B., Missionary. E1873 2 Ap:102
Vawter, J. B., Iowa work. Missionary collection. E1873 2 Ap:105
Vawter, J. B., Missionary work. Quarter ending June 30, 1873. E1873 16 J1:222
Fuller, Mary P., Des Moines woman's Missionary Society. (letter) E1875:163
Simpson, Ely, Iowa mission. C1880 19 F:3
Vawter, John Beverly, Iowa missionary news for the quarter ending March 31. C1881 28 Ap:2
Munnell, Thomas, The last general convention and what the Louisville plan has done for us. C1881 8 D:1
Iowa mission work. 1883 5 Ap:11

Dyer, H. P., Things we need. 1883 16 Ag:8
Brokaw, G. L., Iowa mission work. 1891:92, 729, 748, 764, 793, 812, 829, 844
Denny, Barton Stone, Iowa mission notes. 1903:58, 112, 232, 412; 1903-2:78, 142, 658
The chief needs of our cause in Iowa. 1903:107
Iowa missions. 1904:159
The call of the states. 1905:1393
Iowa's state campaign. 1906:1397
The state of the cause in Iowa. 1909:1404
Samples of state mission work in Iowa. 1911:1593
Iowa notes. 1911:1600

IOWA. PROHIBITION
The Iowa amendment nullified. 1883 25 Ja:7
Dodge, R. D., Prohibition in Iowa. 1890:187
Dodge, R. D., Reply to J. S. Hughes. 1890:774
Hughes, J. S., R. D. Dodge's Iowa prohibition. 1891:36
Wallick, M. C., Iowa republicans prohibitionists from principle. 1891:524
Prohibition in Iowa and the Fall campaign. 1893:388
Dodge, R. D., Prohibition in Iowa. 1894:647
Calhoun, J. W., Prohibition in Iowa. 1894:693
Tyler, B. B., "Iowa's new liquor shop." 1897:322
Hughes, J. S., Iowa and the saloon. 1897:326
Drake, F. M., Bro. Drake's explanation. 1897:356
Encell, I. G., The cold facts. 1897:425
Dodge, R. D., Queer "cold facts". 1897:473

IOWA. RELIGION
Study of religion in Iowa beginning. 1942:1336

IOWA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Munnell, Thomas, Our S.S. work. E1872:136
Proceedings of the Iowa state Sunday-school convention. (editorial) E1872 19:Je:192
Cheatham, C., Union S.S. convention. Peila, Marion Co. E1872 19 Je:193
Vawter, J. B., Iowa Sunday-schools. 1886:809
Sefton, E. M., Iowa Sunday-school notes. 1894:780
Sefton, E. M., Iowa Sunday-school notes. 1894:828
Sefton, E. M., Iowa Sunday-school notes. 1895:124, 188, 524
Sefton, E. M., Iowa Bible school notes. 1896:12, 53, 60, 92
Lucas, J. M., A great convention. 1896:301
Wickizer, D. A., Introductory letter. 1898-2:622
Wickizer, D. A., Bible-schools and endeavor societies of Iowa - Rally, Rally, Rally! 1899:53
Wickizer, D. A., C. E. and Bible-schools of Iowa. 1899:1077
Moss convention. 1900:564
Our budget. 1901:1073
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Sunday-school work. 1901:1536
Bryan, J. H., Iowa preachers attention. 1902:231
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Bible-school work. 1902:725
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Bible-school work. 1902:877
Bryan, J. H., Annual rally day Iowa Bible schools. 1903:332
Bryan, J. H., Iowa Bible-school work. 1903:39; 1903-2:303
Iowa Bible school work. 1904:133
Iowa Bible-school work. 1905:734
Iowa Bible school. 1905:1465
Bryan, J. H., The campaign in Iowa. 1906:394
Notice to Iowa Bible schools. 1907:951
Iowa Bible schools. 1907:1654
More messages from state school workers. 1910:140
Hawkeye Bible school news. 1910:207
Iowa items. 1910:282
Hawkeye Bible school notes. 1910:430
In the Hawkeye state. (news notes) 1910:611

Hawkeye items. 1910:861, 973, 1199, 1235
Doings in the Hawkeye state. 1910:1007
Bible school notes from the Hawkeye state. 1911:1035
News from the Hawkeye state. 1911:1142
Hawkeye Bible school notes. 1911:1204
Bible school news from Iowa. 1911:1277
Iowa Bible school notes. 1911:1383
Hawkeye ideas. 1911:1419
Iowa Bible school notes. 1911:1455, 1497, 1533
Iowa Bible school notes. 1912:238
Bible school news from Iowa. 1912:1417
Bible school notes. 1912:1489

IOWA. YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Carpenter, Jennie, Appeal to the Iowa Y.P.S.C.E. 1892:77
M(), L. W., The Y.P.S.C.E. of Iowa. 1892:716
Wright, J. H., Iowa state Y.P.S.C.E. convention. 1893:677
Haggard, A. M., The Iowa endeavor and Grafton's life of Campbell. 1898:89
Wickizer, D. A., Endeavorers of Iowa. 1898:108
Wickizer, D. A., To the endeavor societies and Bible schools of Iowa. 1899:467

IOWA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Alpha (pseud.) The Iowa college question. (letter) E1881:294
Burton, Charles J., Iowa Christian college. 1903:112
College work and plans. 1906:855
See also: OSKALOOGA COLLEGE

IOWA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Black, H. H., State meeting approaching. E1872 28 Ap:273
Minutes of the state convention. E1872 11 S:288
Pearre, S. E., Annual meeting. E1873 20 Ap:262
The state meeting. Annual missionary meeting. (editorial) E1873 15 O:328
Correll, J. K., Articles of incorporation of the Iowa Christian convention. J. C. Hay, S. E. Pearre, J. B. Vawter, J. W. Porter. E1873 22 O:337
Pearre, S. E., Minutes of Iowa state meetings. Des Moines. E1873 22 O:337
Vawter, J. B., Iowa state meeting. E1874:253
Munnell, Thomas, Iowa convention. Fairfield. E1874 8 O:325
Proceedings of the Iowa Christian convention. Fairfield. Sept. 23-25, 1874. E1874:362, 371
The "Review" and the Iowa convention. E1874 26 N:372
Kirkham, F. M., Fairfield pledges. State convention. E1874 31 D:410
Cornell, J. K., Our state conventions. E1875 19 Ag:26
Vawter, J. B., Our annual meetings. E1875 22 J1:244
Hickman, J. H., Iowa state meeting C1880 23 S:1
Iowa state meeting. C1881 22 S:4
Iowa state convention. (editorial) E1881:594
Radford, B. J., Iowa correspondence. State convention. (letter) E1881:614
Smith, J. N., The Iowa state convention. (letter) E1881:758
Minutes of Iowa state convention. 1882 12 O:14
Vawter, J. B., Announcements. Concerning life memberships in the Iowa Christian convention. 1882 30 N:9
Johnson, B. W., At the Iowa convention. 1883 27 S:8
W., T., The Iowa convention. 1885:559
Haggard, A. M., Iowa convention. 1886:568
Ely, Simpson, Iowa state convention. 1886:569
Iowa Christian convention. 1887:552
Haggard, A. M., The Iowa convention. 1889:553
Haggard, A. M., The Iowa convention. 1890:556
Brokaw, G. L., Iowa resolutions. 1890:822
Johnson, B. W., The Iowa state Christian convention. 1891:553
Iowa state convention. 1893:553
Young, C. A., The Iowa Christian convention. 1894:549
Brokaw, G. L., Iowa state convention. 1894:557

- Brokaw, G. L., Iowa state convention. 1895:574
- Haggard, A. M., Our \$4,000 boom. 1895:613
- Brown, Bruce, A permanent fund. 1896:509
- Haggard, A. M., A cold wave coming. 1896:644
- A glimpse at the Iowa convention. (editorial) 1897:564
- McCray, Lawrence, F., The Iowa Christian convention. 1898-2:467
- Our budget. 1900:1100
- Slayton, S. C., The Iowa convention. 1900:1173
- Rudy, J. M., Iowa. 1901:1012
- Denny, B. S., Program Iowa Christian convention. 1901:1109
- Slayton, S. C., The Iowa state convention. 1902:673
- Denny, B. S., Iowa convention. 1903:435
- Brown, Joel, Iowa convention. 1903-2:21
- Lockhart, Clinton, Iowa state convention. 1903-2:47
- Iowa Christian convention. (program) 1904:750
- Iowa jubilee convention, Des Moines. (announcement) 1905:480
- Program Iowa Christian convention. 1905:768
- Report of Iowa's greatest convention. (illus.) 1905:902, 904, 905
- Program Iowa state convention. 1906:755
- Iowa Christian convention. 1906:887
- Iowa state convention. (program) 1907:665
- The Iowa convention. 1707:888
- Iowa convention. (program) 1908:720
- The Iowa convention. 1908:881
- Convention announcements. 1909:730
- The Iowa convention. 1909:994
- Wilson, W. B., The Bible school - its place in our church. (address) 1909:1416
- Iowa Christian convention. 1910:990
- Iowa Christian convention. 1910:1015
- Brotherhood convention. Three hundred laymen attend in Iowa. 1910:1102
- Iowa State Missionary convention. (program) 1912:1244
- Iowans and their visitors. (illus.) 1912:1372
- When Iowans get together. (illus.) 1912:1375
- Iowa convention program. 1914:768
- Iowa convention. 1914:985
- The Iowa state convention. 1914:988
- Program for Colfax convention. 1915:739
- Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1915:827
- Iowa state convention program. 1916:526
- Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1916:590
- Iowa state convention program. 1918:618
- The Iowa state convention. (illus.) 1918:671
- Baker, W. M., The church and her task. (address) 1918:686
- 49th annual Iowa convention. 1919:690
- The C.W.B.M. in the Iowa convention. 1919:782
- Jubilee state convention. (program) 1920:584
- Program. 1920:614
- Baker, W. M., The task for the coming year. (abridged address) (illus.) 1920:671
- Williams, J. Mad, Our heroes, the veteran preachers of Iowa. (illus.) 1920:672
- Fifty years of organized work. 1920:681
- Shullenberger, W. A., Whither march the cohorts of youth? (address) 1920:695
- Iowa C.W.B.M. convention. 1920:705
- Ashley, Mrs. O. E., Building the temple of our souls. (address) 1920:743
- Post convention news from Iowa. 1920:777
- Iowa state convention. (program) 1921:602
- Iowa convention at Webster City. 1921:757
- A startling committee report. 1921:782
- Echoes from the Iowa convention. 1921:789
- Iowa state convention. (program) 1922:699
- Iowa state convention. 1922:856
- Iowa state conventions. (program) 1923:696
- The Iowa convention. 1923:829
- Iowa state convention notes. 1923:862
- Fifty-fourth annual convention. (program) 1924:534
- Fifty fifth Iowa convention. (program) 1925:573
- State convention of Iowa. (program) 1926:504
- Highlights and sidelights in Iowa work. (illus.) 1926:637
- Iowa convention aftermaths. 1926:694
- Iowa state convention of 1927. 1927:900
- The woman's missionary work. 1927:900
- Iowa state convention. (program) 1928:494
- Iowa Disciples of Christ in convention. (illus.) 1928:639, 649
- Iowa state convention. 1929:731
- Iowa Christian convention. (announcement) 1929:1171
- Seventy-fifth Iowa convention. (program) 1930:727
- Seventy-sixth annual Iowa convention. Tentative program. 1931:551
- Program Iowa Christian Missionary convention. 1931:775
- Iowa 1931 state convention. 1931:961
- Harris, Lew C., Forward to Christ! (president's address) 1932:803
- Iowa convention reflects crisis. 1933:813
- 800 register at Iowa convention. 1934:856
- Iowa Disciples plan centennial. 1935:823
- Iowa centennial meeting next week. 1936:740
- Iowa centennial convention held. 1936:846
- Iowa Disciples hold convention. 1937:833
- Convention draws Iowa Disciples. 1939:665
- State convention at Boone, Iowa. 1940:984
- Iowa convention achieves record. 1940:1158
- State convention held in Iowa. 1941:1232
- Iowa Disciples hold convention. 1942:1130
- Iowa Disciples hold convention. 1944:1161
- Iowa Disciples hold convention. 1945:1276
- Iowa convention meets in Des Moines. 1947:1244
- Ames is scene of Iowa convention. 1948:1295
- W. A. Knight heads 1951 Iowa meet. 1950:590
- Iowa convention plans include top speakers. 1951:383
- Iowa Disciples hold 105th annual meeting. (photo) 1951:554
- Nearly 3,000 register for Iowa convention. 1952:509
- Hanson, Sherman R., 4,836 register for Iowa convention. (photos) 1953:527
- Iowa convention registers 5,419. 1954:548
- Elected 1956 Iowa convention president. (port.) 1955:519
- Advance planning at Iowa convention. 1955:570
- Iowa assembly May 5-8. 1957:411
- Iowa convention. 1957:960
- Iowa convention plans. 1958:198
- Iowa changes convention schedule. 1958:738
- Elect woman president. 1958:765
- IOWA CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY
The Iowa Christian Education Society. 1906:81
- IOWA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
Cornell, J. K., Preachers' meeting at Oskaloosa. J. D. Guthrie, G. T. Carpenter. E1870 9 D:6
- G. T. Carpenter, Preachers' meeting at Oskaloosa. Dec. 27, 1870. E1871 5 Ja:1
- J (), B. W., The preacher's convention. Oskaloosa Dec. 27, 1870. E1871 5 Ja:4
- Searles, Irving A., Preachers' meeting at Bedford. E1872 5 Je:174
- Preachers' Institute. E1872 5 Je:176
- Brown, J. S., Preachers' Institute. Greeley, Iowa. E1872 3 J1:209
- Dew, George, Minutes of the ministerial institution held at Newton, July 9, 1872. E1872 31 J1:238
- Bennett, E. T. C., Preachers' Institute at Finchford, Sept. 24, 1872. E1872:326
- Cory, N. E., Preachers' meeting. Charles City, Dec. 17-18. E1872 4 D:385
- Minutes of preachers meeting at Charles City. 12/17/72. E1873 15 Ja:18
- Gaston, James E., Preachers institute. Des Moines, Sept. 4-5, 1873. J. C. Hay, D. S. Brown. E1873 27 Ap:270
- Brown, T. F., Preachers institute. Des Moines, Sept. 4, 1873. E1873:310
- Brown, T. F., Time changed. Altoona meeting. E1874 4 Je:181
- Brown, T. F., Altoona convention. Ministerial institute, Dist. 5 of I.C.C. June 16, 1874. E1874:186
- Monser, J. W., Missionary meeting and preachers' institute. De Soto, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1874. E1874 30 J1:245
- Monser, J. W., The preachers' institute of the 5th district. E1874 9 J1:218
- Monser, J. W., Preachers' institute. E1875 7 Ja:2
- Monser, J. W., Programme of preachers' institute. E1875 11 Mr:74
- Vawter, J. B., The state institute. E1875 8 Ap:106
- Garrison, J. H., The Iowa preachers' meeting. 1883 17 My:5
- Minutes of the Iowa Christian ministerial association. 1883 24 My:7
- Vawter, J. B., The Iowa Christian ministerial association. 1885:239
- The Iowa preachers' convention. 1890:354
- Carr, O. A., Iowa ministerial institute. 1891:375
- Johnson, B. W., Iowa Christian ministerial convention. 1892:344
- Ryan, W. D., The Creston Institute. 1899:308
- Program of the Iowa ministerial association. 1906:468
- Iowa ministerial institute. 1906:631
- Program of Iowa Christian Institute. 1907:405
- Iowa's ministerial association in attendance at the state convention. (illus.) 1908:882
- Ministerial association meeting. (program) 1919:227
- Iowa ministerial association. (program) 1921:289
- Iowa ministers to enjoy assembly. (program) 1922:184
- Iowa Christian ministers meeting. 1922:286
- Little journeys afield. 1922:286
- Kirby Page in Des Moines. 1923:497
- Iowa ministerial association. (report.) 1926:248
- Iowa ministerial association. (program) 1926:1663
- Iowa ministers to meet in February. 1929:57
- Iowa ministerial institute. 1930:231
- Iowa ministerial institute planned. 1930:1699
- Phillips man to address Iowa ministers. 1931:1659
- Pastors' conference scheduled for February. 1934:172
- Programs for Texas and Iowa conferences. 1935:167
- Iowa speakers are to meet March 16-18. (port.) 1936:95
- Iowa pastors to meet in April. 1937:199
- Iowa pastors to meet next week. 1937:481
- Ministers meet in Des Moines. (port.) 1937:575
- Disciples share in Iowa meeting. 1938:300
- Iowa institute meets at Drake. 1938:545
- Iowa ministers hold conference. 1940:460
- Iowa ministers conduct institute. 1942:644
- Des Moines host to Iowa pastors. 1943:539
- Iowa ministerial institute meets. 1944:320
- Two ministerial institutes cancelled. 1945:165
- Iowa ministers hold institute. 1947:316
- Iowa ministers hold institute Feb. 19-21. 1951:286
- Hanson, Sherman R., Iowa pastors' institute is attended by 150. 1952:285
- Dr. Luther A. Weigle Iowa Institute speaker. (photo) 1953:268
- Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa institute. (photo) 1953:295
- Iowa ministers' institute. 1958:307
- IOWA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Preamble and constitution of the Iowa state Christian Missionary Society. E1865:62
- Cory, N. E., Missionary meeting. E1872:273
- Vawter, J. B., Report from the state board. E1873 15 O:325
- Fuller, Mary P., Correspondence letter to the evangelist. E1875 14 Ja:10
- Gaston, C. E. (Mrs.), Iowa Woman's Missions. E1875 11 My:77
- Ely, Simpson, Mission work in Iowa. C1879 3 D:4
- Haggard, A. M., The Iowa mission board in distress. 1897:501
- Office secretary (pseud) Report of state secretary Haggard, of Iowa. 1897:604
- More reports from the state secretaries. 1904:429
- Fifty years of organized work. 1920:681
- Post-convention news from Iowa. 1920:776
- A startling committee report. 1921:782
- The pathway to world peace. (resolution) 1924:700

- Iowa conference on evangelism. 1925:58
Resigns Iowa secretaryship. 1925:949
Called to Iowa secretaryship. (port.)
1925:1467
Iowa employs evangelist. 1927:1051
Iowa state workers spend active year.
1930:1012
Iowa church women holding retreats.
1914:946
Hanson, Sherman R., Iowa Disciples
secure headquarters building. 1952:341
George Adkins new Iowa Society DRE.
(port.) 1953:1191
- IOWA CHRISTIAN SANITARIUM
Breeden, H. O., The Iowa Christian
sanitarium. (photo) 1895:389
- IOWA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
Gaston, C. E., Christian woman's
board of missions. Sisters of Iowa.
E1875 12 Ag:255
Gaston, C. E., To the sisters of Iowa.
E1875 18 N:355
Gilliland, F. M., Minutes. 1882 9 N:10
McGee, L. E., Report of state secretary
of C.W.B.M. of Iowa. (letter) 1884:711
McGree, L. E., C.W.B.M. notes - Iowa.
1884:781
McGee, L. C., Report of C.W.B.M. of
Iowa. 1885:604
O (), H., Iowa C.W.B.M. notes.
1892:156
C (), P. L., C.W.B.M. Institute.
1892:348
Iowa C.W.B.M. 1892:556
Brown, Mrs. Florence A., Iowa C.W.B.M.
1893:565
Johnson, Emma, Iowa C.W.B.M. notes.
1894:393, 638
H (), Iowa C.W.B.M. 1894:581
Crouch, Rachel, Iowa C.W.B.M. 1895:44,
204
Wickizer, Alice M., Iowa C.W.B.M. notes.
1895:565
Young, C. A., C.W.B.M. work in Iowa.
1896:477
Candle, Annie E., C.W.B.M. convention.
1896:569
"Com" (pseud.) Iowa C.W.B.M. 1896:652
A delegate (pseud.) Iowa C.W.B.M.
convention. 1897:588
Iowa C.W.B.M. 1901:1046
Wickizer, Alice M., Iowa C.W.B.M.
convention. 1903-2:55
- IOWA CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP COMMISSION
Iowa CYF commission holds planning meet.
1951:212
- IOWA COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
Shullenburger, Grace T., Iowa council
of ministers' wives. 1925:625
Ministers' wives at state conventions.
1934:1327
- IOWA RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION
Iowa Rural Church Commission plans.
1936:325
- IOWA RURAL CHURCH INSTITUTES
Rural Institute is held in Elliott,
Ga. 1936:1708
Rural institutes are held in Iowa.
1937:126
Rural institutes are held in Iowa.
1937:445
Additional rural institutes held.
1937:543
- IOWA STUDENTS' CONFERENCES
Student conference held at Ames, Ga.
1936:590
Schedule Iowa student parley. 1937:503
- IOWA CITY, IOWA FIRST CHURCH
New church in Iowa City. 1887:89
Iowa City convention. 1888:535
Iowa City, Ia. (news notes)
1910:906
A notable evangelistic meeting. 1911:1788
Iowa City: seventy-seven added. 1919:383
Delightful annual meeting. 1922:1374
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:309
Churches hold annual meeting. 1930:170
Garrigues installed as pastor. 1931:1280
Annual meeting. 1932:98; 1933:166
Annual church reports. 1934:199
International fellowship banquet at
Iowa City. 1935:788
Youth program in Iowa City church.
1933:1389
- Iowa City church holds celebration.
1938:112
Student worker at Iowa City, Iowa.
1955:783
- IOWA FALLS, IOWA CHURCH
Miller, David D., Letter. GE1866:199
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
Steadily moving forward. 1925:1373
Iowa Falls church rejoices. 1927:279
Missionary Society entertains. 1928:1611
News of folks and churches. 1933:1483
\$112,000 church edifice replaces one
destroyed by explosion. (photo)
1951:656
- IOWA PARK, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Texas church holds stewardship dinner.
1953:1172
- IPAVA, ILL. CHURCH
Breeden at Ipava, Ill. 1907:215
Ipava. 1918:226
Ipava, Ill. unit. 1957:990
- IRAN
Kershner, F. D., Greatest danger spot.
1952:961
- IRBY, ALFRED
Mrs. Mobley's father dies. 1927:612
- IRBY, CAROL
Hiram professor and students to Germany.
(photo) 1953:462
- IRBY, MOJLIE
Obituary. 1888:559
- IRELAN, CLEMENTINE E.
Obituary. 1900:671
- IRELAN, ELMA CLEMENTINE
"No se olvide de mi." 1915:1536
--
Excerpts from convention addresses.
Brief paragraphs characterizing some
of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1126
Elma Irelan returns. 1943:17
Obituary. 1956:819
- IRELAN, WILLIAM
Arkansas letter-Baptist convention.
1890:742
Kansas letter. 1891:583
To the Christian churches of Kansas.
1896:572
--
Obituary. 1911:1540
- IRELAND, MRS. ARIZONA
Obituary. 1896:751
- IRELAND, FISLE
The music. 1901:1134
- IRELAND, MRS. EMMA B.
Carondelet mission, St. Louis. 1903-2:403
- IRELAND, GILBERT E.
Probable rise of a new creed. 1883 22 F:7
A stranger's "bit of a ramble". 1883
16 Ag:6
Multan in Parvo. (letter) 1884:214
Northern Indiana Christian Ministerial
Association. (letter) 1884:359
A radiant prospect. 1884:516
Bro. Black's meeting at Sullivan, Ind.
1886:121
A wreath for the tomb of J. L. Richardson.
(poem) 1886:775
"The aberrations of Abraham." 1889:20
Sullivan, Indiana. 1892:557
Montana letter. 1895:720
Chiefest of all. (poem) 1896:55
Montana news. 1896:61, 204
"Maintains its high standards." 1899:14
Sunset before rain. 1901:908
Ministerial courtesy. 1902:517
The dawn of a church's day. 1909:533
A Liverpool letter. 1913:574
Children's day one of Christ's great
agencies. 1914:689
Heavenly plans for earthly service.
1915:952
The ages and purpose God's. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:89
The logic of the heart. (port.)
1918:185
Personal word from G. E. Ireland.
1920:882
- The song of songs and other writings.
Book review. 1923:80
"Ye did it unto me." 1926:392
--
G., J. N., Gilbert E. Ireland's intro-
duction to the brotherhood. 1882
5 O:19
Garrison, J. H., Gilbert E. Ireland.
1882 19 O:5
Ministers of the Christian churches
of St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
Gilbert E. Ireland retires. (port.)
1922:21
Tribute to Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Ireland.
1922:312
Mr. and Mrs. Ireland to Florida.
1925:1692
Celebrate golden anniversary. (port.
with wife) 1927:923
Passing of Gilbert E. Ireland. 1928:195
Appreciation of Gilbert E. Ireland.
1928:255
Gilbert E. Ireland at home with the Lord.
(port.) 1928:458
Ports. 1904:702; 1906:1432; 1908:780;
1909:500; 1914:439
- IRELAND, LOCKHART LANDELS
Abraham Lincoln. 1918:159
Responses from readers. 1918:156
- IRELAND, NINA MULKEY (MRS. W. M.)
Obituary. 1900:63
- IRELAND, MRS. S. C.
Obituary. 1913:456
- IRELAND, SOPHIA
Obituary. 1887:367
- IRELAND
The Irish troubles. (editorial)
E1879 4 D:3
The Irish problem. (editorial)
C1881 17 F:4
The Irish in council. 1886:546
Haley, T. P., Ireland. 1888:454
McIntyre, Clara Frances, A glimpse of
old Ireland. (illus.) 1903:7
Grimshaw, Ivan G., A visit to Ballymena.
(illus.) 1931:863
Kershner, F. D., A Catholic to DeValera.
1941:1025
Kershner, F. D., A brief for Eire.
1946:437
- IRELAND, AHOREY CHURCH
Redgrave, C. C., Pictorial glimpses
of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.)
1903:347
- IRELAND. MISSIONS. See: MISSIONS.
IRELAND
- IRELAND. RICH HIJ. SESSION HOUSE
Redgrave, C.C., Pictorial glimpses
of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.)
1903:347
- IRELANDS (PSEUD.)
Writing for the press. C1878 17 Ja:3
- IRON MOUNTAIN, MICH. CHURCH
The voice of the Northland. 1925:405
- IRON RIVER, MICH. CHURCH
Community campaign at Iron River, Mich.
1917:19
- IRONDALE, MO. CHURCH
Smart, James H., Irondale, Mo. (editorial)
C1878 16 My:4
- IRONDALE, OHIO CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:497
- IRONS, JOSHUA DENNY
Obituary. 1942:1195
- IRONS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1915:974
- IRONTON, MO. CHURCH
Ironton, Mo. C1877 15 Mr:4
- IRONTON, OHIO CHURCH
Dedication. 1908:112
W. A. Fite's helpful work at Ironton,
O. 1916:819
Progress of the Central Church, Ironton,
Ohio. 1926:1049
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
Report of revival. 1932:571

- Logan, R. Leroy, Letters give graphic picture of flood stricken cities. 1937:197
- IRVIN, MRS. A. A.
Obituary. 1890:399
- IRVIN, CHARLES H.
Obituary. 1940:469
- IRVIN, ELIZABETH M.
Obituary. 1891:687
- IRVIN, ELIZABETH R.
Obituary. E1874 13 Ag:258
- IRVIN, MRS. EMERSON
Obituary. 1891:735
- IRVIN, FANNIE W.
A D.A.K. discontinuance. (letter) 1939:576
Responses from readers. 1939:709
- IRVIN, HOPE L.
Milligan's status. (letter) 1957:583
Responses from readers. 1957:743
- IRVIN, I. W.
Obituary. E1871 6 Ap:5
- IRVIN, IDA
Obituary. 1946:767
- IRVIN, IDA MAE
The missionary conference at Lake Geneva. Some inspiring impressions from Disciple delegates. 1919:881
A new approach to building leaders. 1933:984
- Ida May Irvin - Sunday school organizer and promoter. (port.) 1916:894
Religious education directors retire. (ports.) 1948:891
Ida Mae Irvin in Rocky Mountain area. (port.) 1947:266
- IRVIN, J. C.
Faith. E1870 9 D:1
Letter from Bro. Irvin. E1871 16 F:4
The Christian calling. E1871 30 Mr:3
- IRVIN, J.H.
Port. 1922:1303
- IRVIN, J. W.
Ordination. (letter) E1865:155
- IRVIN, MAE (BOWERS) (MRS. BEN W.)
Obituary. 1932:446
- IRVIN, MAGGIE O'NEILL (MRS. M. W.)
Obituary. 1926:255
- IRVIN, MAUDE (MRS. S. M.)
Obituary. 1915:1325
- IRVIN, MRS. ROBERT
Obituary. 1903:358
- IRVIN, ROBERT LEE
Obituary. 1893:191
- IRVIN, W. S.
Obituary. 1937:446
Port. 1930:800
- IRVIN, WILLIAM L.
Obituary. 1883 15 F:17
- IRVINE, ALEXANDER
What is education? 1921:839
- IRVINE, E. H.
Obituary. 1899:479
- IRVINE, GENE
World council faces perplexing problems in eight day meeting in Toronto. (illus.) 1950:777
- IRVINE, J. J.
The Alabama convention. 1893:764
Jacksonville letter. 1896:271
Obituary. 1898-2:607
- IRVINE, KY. CHURCH
New plant at Irvine, Ky. 1926:854
Irvine, Kentucky church dedicated. 1927:1281
- Activity at Irvine, Kentucky. 1928:676
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:203
107 confessions, 59 otherwise. 1930:1644
211 baptized in three years. 1931:444
Personal and congregational. (news notes) 1932:162
News notes. 1932:856
News of folks and churches. 1932:1273
Changes of pastor. 1932:1429
Harold Deitch begins 7th year at First Church, Irvine, Kentucky. 1951:945
Irvine, Ky. minister is given new car. 1952:978
To Salem, Ohio. 1954:524
Hunting a GMP project? 1957:578
- IRVING, MRS. LUCY M.
Obituary. 1897:767
- IRVING, WASHINGTON
Darsie, J. L., A visit to the home of Washington Irving. E1879 27 N:6
- IRVING, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at Irving, Ill. 1920:613
Dedication at Irving, Ill. 1920:685
- IRVING, KANS. CHURCH
A painting bee at Irving, Kan. (illus.) 1910:1640
- IRVING, TEX. CHURCH
Dallas church aids new congregation. 1942:849
Wayne Selsor begins Texas Tech ministry. (port.) 1951:771
Irving, Tex. pastor. 1957:509
Meet in new church. 1958:278
- IRVING PARK, ILL. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:246
- IRVINGTON, IND. CHURCH
Hiatt, James M., Letter from Irvington. G1877 15 F:3
Butler University and Irvington. 1887:506
Butler University, Irvington. 1887:540
Frazier, E. L., Some things. 1893:229
Garrison, J. H., Indianapolis and Irvington. 1893:261
- IRVINGTON, NEBR. CHURCH
Anniversary at Irvington, Neb. 1914:670
- IRWIN, GLADYS
Photo. 1950:830
- IRWIN, JOSEPH IRELAND
Death of Joseph Irwin. 1910:1241
Port. 1911:43
- IRWIN, MARTHA S.
Noel! (poem) 1950:1249
Prayer. (poem) 1953:7
- IRWIN, OPAL
Pastor's assistant available. 1929:923
- IRWIN, R. M.
Clearing the air for the editors. (letter) 1924:650
- IRWIN, ROBERT W.
Obituary. 1903-2:791
- IRWIN, ROCHESTER
The strenuous life. 1904:1485
"No fault in him." 1907:173
Adrian Ardath, infidel. (fiction) 1907:350, 771
A decadent grace. 1907:1174
Youth and opportunity. 1908:672
God's out of doors. 1908:972
Dog day dangers. 1919:681
Touching to bless. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:1275
Dogmatism pro and con. 1921:67
Manifold voices. Book review. 1922:302
- The Irwins in Canada. (illus.) 1912:525
Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:1268
Four months tour of Mexico. 1924:1441
The Irwins in the Ohio Valley. 1925:532
Port. 1912:1137
- IRWIN, WILLIAM GLAUCON
Christian Foundation receives gift of \$1,800,000. Donations made by two Disciples. 1938:593
- Butler U. confers honorary degrees. 1938:705
W. G., Irwin heads Indiana bank. 1942:200
William G. Irwin passes on at 77. (port.) 1943:1271
Kershner, F. D., William G. Irwin. 1944:5
- IRWIN, IOWA CHURCH
Bays, D. H., Letter from D. H. Bays. 1899:626
- ISAAC
Franklin, Joseph, Abraham's two sons. 1882 26 O:6
Gurley, John E., Isaac - the man needed today. Uniform Sunday school lesson for August 16. (port.) 1942:862
- ISAACS, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1903:278
- ISAACS, MARTHA B. (MRS. ISAAC)
Obituary. C1880 1 Ja:7
- ISAACS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1958:444
- ISAACSON, RALPH W.
Larger unity. (letter) 1953:906
Encouragement. (letter) 1957:3
- ISALAH. See: BIBLE. O. T. ISALAH
- ISCH, LOUIS J.
Specially ministerial. (ordination) 1925:149
- ISEMINGER, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1887:687
- ISENBERG, MONAH P.
Obituary. 1932:1662
- ISENHOWER, CALEB
Obituary. 1886:671
- ISHIKAWA, KAKUJIRO
Death of Japanese leader. 1931:172
- ISHMAEL
Franklin, Joseph, Abraham's two sons. 1882 26 O:6
- ISHMAEL, O. A.
Dedication at Garden City, Mo. 1890:359
Obituary. 1934:94
Port. 1930:1162
- ISLAM. See: MOHAMMEDANISM
- ISLAND CITY, MO. CHURCH
Island City, Mo. closes meeting. 1912:1801
- ISLANDTON, S. CAR. CHURCH
Meeting in South Carolina. 1931:863
- ISRAEL, CHARLES E.
The newspapers reported malicious lies? (letter) 1934:847
- ISRAEL, DECIMA CHAPMAN
Opposes editorial on church and war. (letter) 1941:782
A great scholar. (letter) 1953:1082
- ISRAEL, EDWARD L.
The church and the state. 1935:1190
- ISRAEL, MARIA GREGG (MRS. J. C.)
Obituary. 1905:358
- ISRAEL, T. A.
With Campbell. (letter) 1936:894
- ISRAEL, THOMAS
Great-great grandson. (excerpt from address) 1939:537
- ISRAEL
Belshe, E., God's people: their history from the earliest ages. GE1866:289
Cyrus and the return of Israel. (editorial) 1893:3
The tragedy of Israel. (editorial) 1948:619
Kershner, F. D., Israel 1948. 1948:621
Kershner, F. D., Why not recognize Israel? 1948:1005

- Kershner, F. D., American anti-zionism.
1949:401
The feeding of the six thousand.
(editorial) 1949:536
Kershner, F. D., Israel gains recognition.
1949:537
Kershner, F. D., America and Israel.
1949:1261
Kershner, F. D., Jews and the vatican.
1950:431
See also: BIBLE LANDS; JEWS; PALESTINE
- INSERMACH, FERDINAND M.
The wave of the future. (port.)
1942:187
What Judaism and Christianity have in
common. 1955:189
- ISTANBUL, TURKEY
Wallace, Lew, The prince of India, or
why Constantinople fell. 1894:30
- ISTANBUL, TURKEY. MISSIONS. See:
MISSIONS. ISTANBUL, TURKEY
- ISTHMIUS OF PANAMA
Azbill, W. K., The Panama mission.
1893 14 Je:12
- ITALY
- Bennett, E. T. C., Italy and home.
1886:458
Sweeney, Z. T., About Puteoli. 1887:213
Haley, T. P., Rome, Naples, Pompeii, etc.
1888:519
Patterson, H. C., Naples and Pompeii.
1889:230
Johnson, B. W., From Paris to Florence.
1889:674
Hinsdale, B. A., Italian independence
and unity. 1892:20
ToJan, J. R., Letter from Egypt. 1892:215
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:536
Haley, T. P., Letter. Col. 3. 1894:569
Crowden, Arthur M., In other lands.
1895:745
McLean, A., Circuit of the globe.
1896:808
Hattock, William M., In upper Italy.
1897:664
Borpiani, Sophia, The Dante sex-centenary
and other Italian topics. 1901:968
Clark, Francis E., Italian notes.
1902:201
Garrison, W. E., Sights and scenes in
Italy. (travel letter) 1924:317, 349,
381, 413, 477, 701, 734
Rothenburger, William F., Travel letter:
Naples to Athens. On board steamship
Constantinople. 1924:1117
Christmas under the shadow of Mount
Aetna. 1927:289
"The Protestant peril in Italy."
(editorial) 1929:902
The gospel in Italy. (editorial)
1930:742
Italy continues preparation for war.
(editorial) 1935:1057
The die is cast against Italy.
(editorial) 1935:1313
Two clear facts in the crisis. (editorial)
1935:1376
Freedom to be free. (editorial) 1943:1104
Kershner, F. D., Count Sforza. 1943:1133
Bader, Jesse M., Series. 1945:822, 845,
869, 893, 917
Kershner, F. D., The four freedoms in
Italy. 1947:473
Kershner, F. D., Will the Italians
love us? 1950:529
- ITALY. RELIGION
Van Meter, W. C., Mission schools in
Italy. 1886:126
Kershner, F. D., The Tablet is distressed.
1943:1133
The ecumenical church. Church in Italy.
1943:1149
Warnshuis, A. J., Protestantism in
Italy. 1950:83
What price security? (editorial)
1952:987
Ministers of the Church of Christ in
Italy who were barred... (photo)
1952:1047
Kershner, F. D., Texas versus Rome.
1952:1061
- IUKA, KANS. CHURCH
Dedication of Iuka, Kansas church.
1913:1482
- IVES, CLIFFORD J.
Car budget. (obituary) 1902:153
- IVES, HARRY
Obituary. 1894:63
- IVES, HELEN
A new grandmother. ("The Family Page")
1947:1117
- IVES, JENNIE
Obituary. 1886:15
- IVES, JULIA BRANSTETTER (MRS. THERON)
Obituary. C1880 19 F:7
- IVES, RICHARD
A boy at the corner-stone laying.
(snapshot) 1930:124
- IVEY, BEILIA L.
Obituary. 1890:367
- IVEY, SARAH (MRS. EDWIN S.)
Obituary. 1894:783
- IVY, ANDREW C.
Doesn't make sense... (letter to Senator
William Langer) 1950:178

- J.
Burlington, Iowa, Christian Church. Cl880 15 Ja:2
The Illinois Convention. 1884:584
The Jubilee at Washington. 1884:584
The Sterling meeting. 1884:792
A criticism. (letter) 1886:74
On the border between two worlds. 1889:290
Union of Baptists with Disciples. 1897:494
- J., A.
An imposing contrast. Cl880 1 J1:6
- J. A. BRANCH MEMORIAL EDUCATIONAL FUND
Churches establish memorial educational fund. 1927:1147
- J., C. B.
The sinfulness of division among Christians GE1866:129
- J., CASSIE
Christmas --poetry. E1880 8 Ja:8
- J., E. F.
Hamilton Female College. 1885:711
- J., F.
Letter from Denmark. 1894:201
- J., F. H.
A card. Cl878 11 J1:3
- J., J. W.
Letter from Denver. 1894:399
- J., M. R.
Reply to Bro. Fry. Reformation: Disciple true worship. E1873:296
Romanism. E1873:310
Prof. Swing. E1874:186
- J., R. H.
Oskaloosa College notes. 1885:201
- JACINTO CHURCH (HARRIS CO.) TEX.
See: GALENA PARK, TEX., PARKSIDE CHURCH
- JACK (PSEUD.)
Not politics. (letter) 1884:647
- JACK, MRS. ANNIE W.
Obituary. 1890:47
- JACK, JESSIE
"A Christian spirit." (letter) 1957:295
- JACK, LAWRENCE
Obituary. 1926:1183
- JACKMAN, CHARLES M.
Charles M. Jackman funeral is preached. 1933:1513
- JACKMAN, DONALD W.
...receiving the American Spirit Honor Medal award... (photo.) 1955:958
- JACKMAN, MARY
Obituary. 1909:774
- JACKMAN, MARY (BALDWIN) (MRS. W. Y.)
Obituary. 1896:559
- JACKMAN, N. P. (MRS. STOCKDALE)
Obituary. 1923:543
- JACKMAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1889:442
- JACKMAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. BILASPUR, C. P., INDIA
Jackman Hospital has electric power. 1937:302
- JACKS, EZRA
Ports. 1912:1288; 1921:972
- JACKS, JOHN W.
Death of veteran editor. 1921:1593
- JACKS, L. P.
The confession of an octogenarian. Book review. 1942:1272
Why this anxiety? 1949:49
- JACKS, NATHANIEL GREENE
Spiritualism. 1883 7 Je:7
State union C. E. 1893:105
Northeast Georgia. 1895:704
The siege of Vicksburg. 1900:757
Church extension. 1900:1067
--
Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:115
Two octogenarian ministers pass away. 1933:1674
Obituary. 1934:94, 243
Port. 1912:1288
- JACKS, TENNIE (WOMACK) (MRS. NATHANIEL GREENE)
Obituary. 1944:203
- JACKSBORO, TEX., MEMORIAL CHURCH
New Jacksboro, Tex., church dedicated. (port.) 1938:628
Dedicate new building at Jacksboro, Tex. (illus.) 1938:679
Norman W. Conner begins third year at Jacksboro, Texas, church. 1951:393
Educational unit is completed at Memorial Church, Jacksboro, Texas. 1951:942
Norman W. Conner is called to First Church, Tupelo, Mississippi. 1952:289
GMF at Jacksboro, Texas, gives Bibles to hospital, school. 1953:167
To Jacksboro, Tex. 1956:117
Diamond Jubilee. 1956:1254
To Jacksboro, Texas. 1957:352
- JACKSON, MRS.
Obituary. 1887:655
- JACKSON, A. C.
Ministerial misrepresentation rebuked by a layman. 1897:649
- JACKSON, MRS. ALICE E.
Obituary. 1921:855
- JACKSON, ANDREW
Obituary. 1883 15 N:15
- JACKSON, ANNA BELLE
--
Anna Belle Jackson new director of National Missionary convention. 1951:307
Fox, William K., Sr., Dr. Robinson challenges NCMC. (photos.) 1956:942
- JACKSON, C. C.
Obituary. 1940:919
- JACKSON, CALVIN J.
Obituary. 1900:639
- JACKSON, MRS. CALVIN J.
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9
- JACKSON, MRS. CHARLES B.
Obituary. 1939:1365
- JACKSON, CHARLES ELWOOD, I.
Reports of revivals. (letter) 1938:372
--
Pastor commended for jury service. 1931:1563
Tennessee pastor now at Paris, Ill. 1937:431
Port. 1930:570
- JACKSON, CHARLES ELWOOD, II, "STONEY"
Central Florida asks cooperation. (letter) 1943:293
It is finished. A sermonette for Good Friday. 1944:311
Place of the Christian in American politics. 1951:1146. Responses from readers: 1952:2
A personal tribute. (letter) 1952:1106
--
Illinois minister's son is ordained. 1940:982
Available. 1948:267
Minister sympathetic toward the umpires. 1952:903
Seeks nominations for high school Christian sportsmanship. 1953:758
Christian sports is foundation purpose. (photo.) 1954:404
Clergy sports tourney. 1956:413
On TV quiz show. (photo.) 1957:436
Photo. 1952:270; 1953:622
- JACKSON, DAVID
Obituary. 1888:719
- JACKSON, DONALD
Beauty to measure by. ("The Family Page") 1945:1055
America's Christmas tree. ("The Family Page") 1945:1209
A song for the Fourth. ("The Family Page") 1946:662
Happy New Year, birds! ("The Family Page") 1947:12
Circus Day, 1797. ("The Family Page") 1947:846
Feminine firsts. ("The Family Page") 1948:73
Our first fork. ("The Family Page") 1948:261
Collecting in summer. ("The Family Page") 1948:604
The pony express. ("The Family Page") 1949:736
- JACKSON, EDITH ELIZABETH (MRS. LAFALETTE A.)
Obituary. 1928:1450
- JACKSON, EDWARD
Hackleman, W. E. M., The new governor of the Hoosier state. (port.) 1925:82
- JACKSON, ELIZA
Obituary. 1892:335
- JACKSON, FANNIE
Obituary. GE1870:435
- JACKSON, FRANCES JAINE
Obituary. E1873 16 Ap:121
- JACKSON, GREENUP
Gallaher, W. B., A pioneer preacher: The late Greenup Jackson. 1885:149
- JACKSON, MRS. H. G.
Obituary. 1929:1054
- JACKSON, N. H.
Have your preacher to work. 1891:524
- JACKSON, MRS. HARRY E.
Obituary. 1952:762
- JACKSON, HELEN HUNT
Pounds, Jessie Brown, A dedicated womanhood. 1911:1370
- JACKSON, HELEN L.
A letter from India. 1895:349
- JACKSON, HENRY CLAY
Obituary. 1932:990
- JACKSON, MRS. J. A.
An appeal to the Disciples of Christ. 1889:288
- JACKSON, J. ALLEN
Obituary. 1923:959
- JACKSON, J. L.
Obituary. 1894:31
- JACKSON, MRS. J. L.
Only on special occasions. (letter) 1952:814
- JACKSON, MRS. J. W.
Belong to a "great church." (letter) 1950:2
- JACKSON, JAMES WILLIAM
A class prophecy. (fiction) 1913:534
The chairman's slip-up. (fiction) 1913:927
An unwasted sermon: a Thanksgiving story. (fiction) 1913:1539
A premature jubilation. 1915:301
The victims of prejudice. (fiction) 1915:1116
- JACKSON, JANET
Prayers before school. ("The Family Page") 1947:796
Hymns in the nursery. ("The Family Page") 1947:846
We talk about God. ("The Family Page") 1949:384
- JACKSON, JESSE WILSON
Obituary. 1923:1055

- JACKSON, JOHN M.
Ordinations. 1958:740
- JACKSON, JOHN W.
Correspondence. From the old dominion.
1883 22 F:13
- JACKSON, JULIA (WATERS) (MRS. CORTES)
Obituary. 1901:191
- JACKSON, MRS. JULIUS C.
Obituary. 1887:687
- JACKSON, LONDON J.
Landon Jackson killed in accident.
1928:1249
- JACKSON, LEE
North Mississippi notes. (letter)
1884:297
Mississippi letter. 1884:758
Conscience. 1889:183. Responses
from readers: 1889:279
The parable of the sheepfold. 1889:731
Mississippi letter. 1891:270, 391, 614;
1892:22
"Is it true?" 1893:89
--
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
- JACKSON, LEE
Photo. 1950:980
- JACKSON, LEE SHARP
Obituary. 1885:511
- JACKSON, LELIA MAY (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1895:367
- JACKSON, LILLIAN
Our budget. 1900:652
- JACKSON, LYIE C.
Belleville, Illinois, church booming.
(photo.) 1957:409
- JACKSON, M. A.
Obituary. 1893:63
- JACKSON, MRS. M. R.
To music. (poem) C1880 15 Ja:2
The departing. (poem) C1880 5 F:2
Going back. (poem) C1880 18 Mr:2
- JACKSON, MALINDA A.
Obituary. 1885:661
- JACKSON, MARY
Obituary. GE1867:158
- JACKSON, MARY
To my pastor. (poem) 1947:1116
- JACKSON, MAUD
Obituary. C1881 10 F:7
- JACKSON, NELLIE LEVERMORE
Letter from India. 1893:185
- JACKSON, O. A.
Pikes Peak Bible Seminary. (letter)
1937:755
- JACKSON, OSCAR
Obituary. 1889:687
- JACKSON, PHIL
1000th addition. (photo.) 1956:555
- JACKSON, ROBERT A.
Disciple students attending New College,
University of Edinburgh... (photo.)
1950:661
- JACKSON, MRS. ROBERT A.
Disciple students attending New College,
University of Edinburgh... (photo.)
1950:661
- JACKSON, ROBERT GRAHAM
Sermon awards. 1956:678
- JACKSON, S. F.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 6 My:3
- JACKSON, S. L.
Port. 1908:751
- JACKSON, S. TREVENA
Fanny Crosby the evangel. 1945:547.
Responses from readers: 1945:746
- JACKSON, SAMUEL
Port. 1912:91
- JACKSON, MRS. SAMUEL
Port. 1912:91
- JACKSON, SARAH JANE (PAGE) (MRS.
LEONARD N.)
Obituary. 1921:567
- JACKSON, THOMAS
Obituary. 1904:455
- JACKSON, VENICE BIGELOW
Veteran school leader praised by church.
(port.) 1932:267
- JACKSON, W. T.
A demand of the times. 1888:405
"A good mixer." 1901:1647
Eureka College. 1902:465
- JACKSON, WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1886:287
- JACKSON, WILLIS G.
--
Rice, Russell, An internship for ministers?
(photo.) 1955:1080
To Louisville church. (ports.)
1956:632
Ordination. 1956:697
- JACKSON, KY., CHURCH
Hopkins, Robert M., From the land of
feuds. 1903:411
Two new buildings for the cause. (illus.)
1906:725
Dedication. 1906:825
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162
- JACKSON, MICH., CHURCH
A call from Jackson, Michigan. 1921:704
Palaces beautiful in Michigan. 1922:563
News of folks and churches. 1932:1273
- JACKSON, MINN., CHURCH
New church organized at Jackson, Minn.
1931:539
- JACKSON, MISS., COLLEGE ADDITION CHURCH.
See: JACKSON, MISS., UNITED CHURCH
- JACKSON, MISS., COOPER ROAD CHURCH
Jackson, Mississippi. 1957:1126
- JACKSON, MISS., FIRST CHURCH
A union meeting in the South. 1907:1022
A good GWBM increase. 1909:1669
A Mississippi church. 1912:970
Jackson, Miss., dedication. (illus.)
1913:1677, 1683
Jackson. 1915:1461
Annual report. 1920:70, 193
A flower for the living. 1923:916
Mississippi makes good report. 1925:1181
Nineth anniversary. (port., illus.)
1925:1439
Jackson, Miss., church activities.
1927:1060
H. H. Halley at Jackson, Miss. 1928:772
Jackson, Miss., makes survey. 1928:1410
The Hundred Men's Club. (illus.)
1931:1695
Appreciation of a faithful minister.
(resolution) 1932:1201
Honor pastor on anniversary. 1934:1265
Ten churches hold anniversary services.
1934:1826
James N. Faulconer resigns pastorate.
(port.) 1937:951
Mississippi church is 100 years old.
1939:313
Student wanted. 1942:903
Jackson, Miss., church dedicates a building
(photo.) 1951:416
Vesper services mark dedication anniversary
of Jackson, Miss., Tower of
Christian Unity. 1952:387
Assistant pastor is at Jackson, Miss.
(port.) 1953:878
Lee C. Pierce to Texas church. Mississ-
ippi minister played active role.
(port.) 1954:653
Roy S. Hulan called to Jackson, Miss.
(photo.) 1954:1229
Illus. 1908:1249
- JACKSON, MISS., UNITED CHURCH
Jackson, Miss., merger. 1956:1270
- JACKSON, MISS., WEST END CHURCH
Illus. 1908:1249
- JACKSON, MISS., WESTMONT CHURCH
New church formed. 1958:1373
- JACKSON, OHIO CHURCH
Five brothers at Jackson, Ohio. 1914:313
Fine record of three years. 1919:712
Recent achievements at Jackson, O.
1924:311
Jackson, Ohio, dedicates parsonage.
1929:918
Jackson, Ohio, church concludes success-
ful revival; 20 baptized. 1951:395
Mrs. O. B. Morris to assist Ohio church.
1953:967
- JACKSON, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1393
Jacksonville, Tenn., letter. 1915:769
Fire damages church annex. 1928:1472
Jackson, Tenn., reviews work. 1298:1419
Here and there among the churches.
1929:197
Dedicate paper to conference director.
1929:330
Brief news stories. 1932:376
Crossfield speaks at Jackson, Tenn.,
church. 1937:770
Jackson, Tenn., has church celebration.
1938:599
Tennessee church burns its mortgage.
1942:93
Jackson, Tenn., church dedicates building.
1948:584
Church at Jackson, Tennessee, celebrates
its 84th birthday. 1951:756
Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Person accept
positions in Tennessee. (ports.)
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. CHURCHES
Linton, G. W., Florida. 1883 5 J1:6
Blenus, T. H., Florida letter.
1898-2:83, 143, 210, 243, 305, 339,
564
A call for help. (editorial) 1901:613
Notes and comments. 1901:710
Boone, J. T., Jacksonville's appeal for
help. 1901:723
Boone, J. T., Jacksonville is rebuilding.
1901:1042
Smith, Benjamin L., Jacksonville, Fla.
1902:895
Jacksonville letter. 1910:905, 1677
Jacksonville letter. 1911:60, 378
Pre-Easter and Decision Day services.
1921:1440
In the metropolis of Florida, a record of
marvelous growth. 1921:594
Jacksonville, Fla., honors Miss Mary
Kelly. 1931:606
Florida group is to aid soldiers.
1941:139
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA., ARLINGTON CHURCH
Building site. 1956:898
New Florida church. 1957:575
Jacksonville unit begun. (photo.)
1957:1208
Florida dedication. 1958:102
Arlington Church, Jacksonville, Fla.
(dedication, photo.) 1958:198
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA., CENTRAL CHURCH
No summer slump for three years.
1923:1147
Fine progress in Florida. 1923:1318
Exceeding past records. 1926:1537
New building at Jacksonville. 1927:512
General news items. 1938:1409
Ministers sponsor drive-in services.
1953:600
...full-time Christian service...
(photo.) 1957:1036
Jacksonville, Florida. 1957:1126
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:784
Boone, J. T., Concerning Jacksonville.
1901:1300
Smith, Benjamin L., Jacksonville,
Florida. 1902:707
Zaring, C. W., Jacksonville, Fla.
1902:747
Hall, P. B., The crises at Jacksonville,
Florida. 1903:38
Christian Church at Jacksonville, Fla.,
and its Pastor, J. T. Boone. (illus.,
port.) 1903-2:481
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA., CHURCH ST. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:880
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA., EDGEWOOD CHURCH
In a suburb of Jacksonville. 1909:608

Ground broken at Jacksonville. 1927:570
Dedication at Jacksonville, Florida.
(illus.) 1927:1665
Boone, J. T., Let no lazy person enter.
(illus.) 1942:640
Plan chapel to honor J. T. Boone.
1946:394
N. R. Gill to St. Louis church. 1947:778
New chapel and annex for Florida church.
1948:942
Jacksonville, Florida. 1956:845
West Palm Beach. 1956:1128

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Bartholomew, O. A., Church at Jacksonville, Fla. 1901:468
Notes and comments. 1901:1190
The new Jacksonville (Fla.) church.
1901:1203
Editor's easy chair. 1902:161
Russell, Rufus A., Letter from Florida.
1902:802
The work of the year. 1906:182
The work of the year. 1908:53
A growing church in Jacksonville, Fla.
1908:949
Some of our Bible schools. 1909:24
Some good meetings. 1909:544
Annual report. 1913:177
First church Sunday-school has a whale of
a picnic. (illus.) 1916:1197
Annual report. 1917:86; 1919:99
A wonderful achievement. 1920:347
Jacksonville, Florida, breaking records.
1920:560
Impressions of Jacksonville. 1921:529
Thirty-eight years in Jacksonville,
Florida. (ports.) 1922:1439
Southeastern Evangelistic Institute.
(program) 1924:23
Twelve months' campaign. 1924:84
Jacksonville will build. 1925:1563
Unique in fruitful service. 1926:851
This is the way First Church in Jacksonville, Fla., gathers in the children
for its Sunday school. (illus.)
1931:1691
News notes. 1932:204
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter.
(a symposium) 1932:1073
The high satisfaction of pastors. (a
symposium) 1933:91
Church honors J. T. Boone in Florida.
1934:1655
Proposed sanctuary of Florida church.
(illus.) 1950:188
Florida church lays cornerstone June 4.
1950:611
Church is dedicated at Jacksonville, Fla.
1950:1239
Frank Dunn 5 years in Jacksonville.
1953:606
Sanctuary mortgage paid in Jacksonville.
(photos.) 1953:1120
New associate at Jacksonville church.
1954:948
Jacksonville, Florida. (port.) 1957:1126
Illus. 1908:1249

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., LAKE NORTH CHURCH
A Florida dedication. 1926:1203

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., LYNNWOOD CHURCH
New church in Florida. 1925:895
Churches organized by Society evangelists.
1926:120
A. P. Daugherty to Jacksonville church.
1954:186
Jacksonville church. 1955:867
Church orchestra. 1957:634

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., MAIN ST. CHURCH
Progress in Jacksonville, Fla.
1909:151
A second church at Jacksonville, Fla.
1909:703
News notes. 1910:199
News from many fields. 1910:1677
Annual report. 1912:135; 1913:179
Lutz at Jacksonville, Fla. 1912:1729

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., MURRAY HILL CHURCH
New Florida congregation. 1922:822

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., NORTH SHORE CHURCH
The new building... (photo.) 1949:91

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., RIVERSIDE AVE. CHURCH
Speedy success in Florida. (formal
opening) (illus.) 1922:1339
Fine fellowship in Florida. 1923:307
Army and Navy chaplains honored.
(photo.) 1941:637

A. M. Depew chosen for Florida pastorate.
1943:968
James E. Barbee memorial planned. 1949:188
Richard James called to Jacksonville, Fla.
(port.) 1952:137
James, Richard L., Mrs. Virgil Sly gives
leadership at school. 1953:272
Jacksonville church honors missionary.
(photo.) 1953:433
Mrs. and Mrs. Mark Rutherford honored
at Jacksonville, Fla. 1953:529
William Lowellen to Jacksonville, Fla.
1953:702
James, Richard L., Sacred music program
at Jacksonville, Fla., church is a family
affair. (illus.) 1954:744
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:744
Big ground breaking in Jacksonville.
1957:570
"Good Neighbor" Policy. (photo.) 1958:251
Florida church completes third unit.
(photo.) 1958:1087

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., ST. NICHOLAS PARK CHURCH
Two years and four days after preliminary
plans... (photo.) 1954:360

JACKSONVILLE, ILL. CHURCHES
Establish council. 1957:24

JACKSONVILLE, ILL. ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN HOME. See: ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN HOME, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

JACKSONVILLE, ILL., SMITH CHURCH
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Correspondence.
(letter) C1875 3 J:4
H(), N. S., Notes and news. Missionary
convention. (letter) E1881:425
Jacksonville items. 1883 12 J1:9
H(aynes), (N. S.), The new church building
at Jacksonville, Illinois. 1887:267
Moore, Samuel B., Jacksonville, Ill.
1895:532
T(ylor), B. B., About Jacksonville and
Springfield, Illinois. 1896:691
Brockman, Wallace, Jacksonville notes.
1898:284

JACKSONVILLE, ILL., CENTRAL CHURCH
A new building at Jacksonville, Ill.
1905:702
Our budget. (dedication) 1906:465
Our new church at Jacksonville, Ill.
(illus.) 1906:569
Thompson, Eleanor, A dedication poem.
(written for the dedication of the
Central Christian Church, Jacksonville,
Ill.) 1906:704
"Billy" Sunday at Jacksonville. 1908:1555
Thrapp, Russell F., How 900 out of 1100
people contribute. 1909:241
A Jacksonville Federation. 1909:485
A Bible School's Christmas. 1910:27
The work of the year. 1910:170, 313
Thrapp, Russell F., The baptistry.
1910:388
Central Christian Church Bible School.
(illus.) 1910:504
An ideal baptistry. (illus.) 1910:1414
Apportionment for 1910. 1910:1818
Clyde Darsie called to Jacksonville, Ill.
(illus.) 1911:1745
Annual report. 1914:183
Jacksonville, Ill., appreciates new pastor.
1914:1543
Elders lead at Jacksonville. 1915:1285
Jacksonville, Ill., enjoys meeting.
1915:1644
Annual memorial service. 1916:116
Annual report. 1917:149; 1916:271
Jacksonville, Ill.'s good year.
1918:245
Good reports. 1918:1102
Annual report. 1919:226; 1920:163;
1922:412
Jacksonville, Ill., up and doing.
1919:1237
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
A great church: a unique ministry.
1923:1598
Annual visitation. 1924:1505
The church year in review. 1925:180
Will work with young people. (port.)
1926:1238
The church year in hasty review.
1927:255
Director called indefinitely. 1927:860
Hearty congratulations, Central! 1927:1499
A successful Illinois church. 1928:293
Churches observe home-coming day. 1928:
1407

Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:203
Annual report. 1931:201
Annual meeting. 1932:170
News notes. 1932:630
Centennial held at Jacksonville. 1932:1339
Jacksonville, Ill., in centennial
celebration. 1932:1432
At the Jacksonville, Ill., centennial.
(illus.) 1932:1490
Illinois churches reach centennials.
(history) 1932:1661
Centennials celebrated by several churches.
1932:1685
Annual report. 1934:171
Records set by church at Jacksonville,
Ill. 1935:191
Jacksonville, Ill., pulpit open to several
faiths. 1935:363
Prominence to cross. 1935:917
Long service-records set by church leaders.
1935:1656
Bequest to church. 1936:590
Progress made by historic church. (port.)
1937:267
Pastor celebrates 25 years' ministry.
(port.) 1939:1156
Hopkinsville, Ky., church calls Hulan.
1949:311
Illinois pastorate for Leslie Heuston.
1949:434
Texas pastor called to Jacksonville,
Ill. (port.) 1955:1109
Youth take over. 1956:390
Jacksonville, Ill. 1956:1111
Remodeling project. 1957:377

JACKSONVILLE, ILL. SECOND CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:1584

JACKSONVILLE, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
Churches organized by Society evangelists.
1926:120
Unit dedicated for growing N. C. church
near largest marine base in the world.
(photo.) 1955:498

JACKSONVILLE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Carload of food for Orphans' Home.
(illus.) 1915:1549
Jacksonville, Texas, oil district.
1927:477
Organ dedicated. 1947:73
Robert Matherly to Jacksonville, Texas.
1954:18
Newsboys honored. 1956:1149
Jacksonville, Texas site. (photo.)
1957:834

JACKSONVILLE BEACH, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
John E. Hibbard to church in Florida.
(photo.) 1953:799
Ground-breaking service in Jacksonville,
Fla. (photo.) 1953:1244
Education unit is dedicated in Fla.
1954:1124

JACKSTOWN, KY., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:1174

JACOB
--
Boyd, Robert, Closing scenes in Jacob's
life. GE1867:444
Campbell, James M., Not wrestling but
clinging. 1913:987

JACOB, LYDIA
Obituary. E1873 5 Mr:71

JACOBIITES
Hinsdale, B. A., The Jacobite revival.
1897:439

JACOBS, ALEX
Obituary. C1881 3 N:7

JACOBS, B. A.
Tribute to a comrade. 1918:1077

JACOBS, B. L.
Begins state work. 1957:1387

JACOBS, BELLE R.
When dreams come true. Commencement
salutatory. 1923:873

JACOBS, BERTHA (FERRINE) (MRS. C. A.)
Obituary. 1943:375

JACOBS, CHARLES FREDERICK
The power of friendship. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit). 1931:294

- The responsibility of living. (Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1202
 Faulty interpretations of life. 1933:859
 Why keep on caring? 1933:1651
 "Never man so spake." (Christian -- Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1530
 --
 Four brothers in ministry. 1925:1010
 Four sons in the ministry. 1928:639
- JACOBS, CLAYTON
 Obituary. 1895:159, 255
- JACOBS, ELIZA T.
 Biographical. (editorial) E1880:166
- JACOBS, ELIZABETH (MRS. DUTTON)
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:386
- JACOBS, ELLA E. (MRS. FRANK)
 The departed, by L. L. Pinkerton. GE1870:336
- JACOBS, F. M.
 The natural man. GE1866:466
 Letter. GE1867:118, 119, 158; GE1870:192
 "Justification." GE1867:148
- JACOBS, FRANK
 Booth, Jay N., Some deacons I have known. 1939:609
- JACOBS, GEORGE
 New youth leader. 1941:313
- JACOBS, GEORGE A.
 "Chaplain, whom do you go to?" 1945:964
 --
 Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:900
 To Honolulu church. 1957:803
 Honolulu pastor. 1957:1007
 Photo. 1957:1039
- JACOBS, GEORGE M.
 Will welcome the delegates to Seattle. Local committee of International Convention, Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1929:784
- JACOBS, GEORGE SAMUEL
 Obituary. C1879 6 Mr:7
- JACOBS, H. LEE
 The investment of life. (Christian -- Evangelist pulpit) 1927:207
 The symphony of the soul. (Christian -- Evangelist pulpit) 1927:659
 The presumption of the carpenter's son. (Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1928:119
 The morning light is breaking. (Christian-- Evangelist pulpit) 1928:695
 The message of autumn. (Christian -- Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1302
 A communion talk. 1929:1676
 The unfolding road. (Christian -- Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1547
 The contagion of a triumphant spirit. (Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1931:914
 Three classes of people. 1933:43
 The voice of the family tree. (Christian -- Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1338
 --
 Four brothers in ministry. 1925:1010
- JACOBS, H. S.
 Obituary. 1889:335
- JACOBS, IZETTA R.
 When the two-year-old goes to church. 1953:1032
 Worship for juniors. Book review: All through the year, by Grace W. McGavran. 1958:1343
- JACOBS, J. VERNON
 The church balances its budget. A dramatization in four scenes. 1934:933
 Bible quiz book. Book review. 1939:1304
 Personal religion. Book reviews: The faith of morn, by Archer Wallace; and The inner life, by C. F. Andrews. 1940:1017
 Illustrations from great literature. Book review. 1952:1139
 --
 Becomes religious education director. 1928:1215
 Port. 1938:78
- JACOBS, JESSE A.
 Militarism or mankind. 1920:552
- The blighted bay group. 1922:548
 A builder or a wrecker of youth. Solving the boy problem of the summer vacation. 1922:871
 Fear and its demoralizing influence. 1922:1260
 Making the sharp turns in the road of life. (The Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1460
 Death! Life! Bewildering words. 1926:777
 Religious education. (letter) 1927:302
 --
 Will take university course. (port.) 1924:343
 Four brothers in ministry. 1925:1010
 Port. 1924:1270
- JACOBS, JAMES L.
 Sedan Kan., preachers' institute and county cooperation. C1881 10 N:8
- JACOBS, JOHN
 Obituary. C1878 7 Mr:3
- JACOBS, JOHN THOMAS
 Obituary. 1925:831
- JACOBS, LORENA BELLE (RODECAPE) (MRS. ROY C.)
 The manse, the house of dreams. 1932:1298
- JACOBS, MARY E.
 Obituary. C1880 29 Ja:7
- JACOBS, NORMAN E.
 Disciples are saying. 1952:702
 --
 Norman E. Jacobs to Pittsburgh church. 1954:1077
- JACOBS, P. C.
 Obituary. 1949:190
- JACOBS, ROERSON L.
 Obituary. 1894:479
- JACOBS, ROY C.
 --
 Roy C. Jacobs and the state service. 1924:926
 Obituary. 1950:737
- JACOBS, RUTH
 Lost: a valentine. (fiction) 1932:185
- JACOBS, S. VERNON
 Pastor called. 1945:608
- JACOBS, STANLEY
 Photo. 1952:236
- JACOBS, THERESA
 Care and share. (poem) 1955:170
- JACOBS, W. W.
 Notes. 1887:95
- JACOBS, WILLIAM ARTHUR
 Religion and world peace. (Christian-- Evangelist pulpit) 1929:150
 The better gift. (Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1106
 Sounding the depths. (Christian --Evangelist pulpit) 1934:614
 Eternal values of worship. 1934:1675
 Cooperatives. Book reviews: Kagawa and cooperatives, edited by Victor Edward Marriott; A short introduction to consumer's cooperation, by Ellis Cawling. 1935:1323
 --
 Four brothers in ministry. 1925:1010
- JACOBSEN, FREDERICA (MRS. GEORGE W.)
 Obituary. 1893:527
- JACOBSEN, HATTIE SALINA (FORD) (MRS. GEORGE)
 Obituary. 1935:1210
- JACOBSON, LUCY HALL
 Obituary. C1875 29 J1:3
- JACOBUS
 Eureka notes. 1885:30, 95
- JACOBUS, ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1884:95
- JACOBY, MRS. ANN
 Obituary. 1890:31
- JADIN, C. W.
 Two sleeping beauties. (photo.) 1941:621
- JAEGER, ABRAHAM
 Judaism and Christianity. (sermon) E1872 16 O:331
- JAGANNATH
 Wharton, Emma Richardson, Jaggannath. 1898:169
- JAGGARD, LOUIS F.
 The death knell of the fake "doctor". (port.) 1924:1502
 Book review: Missionary doctor, by Mary Floyd Cushman. 1944:1152
 --
 Our men again in the jungle. 1908:1040
 A friend indeed. 1924:1659
 Dr. and Mrs. L. F. Jaggard and two of their children. (photo.) 1935:998
 Retired Congo medical missionary recovering. 1950:1204
 Dr. Louis F. Jaggard, Congo missionary, dies. (port.) 1951:157
- JAGGARD, WILHELMINA ZOE (SMITH) (MRS. LOUIS F.)
 Visiting a Congo mission station. (port.) 1929:888
 --
 Mrs. Wilhelmina Jaggard to return to Congo. (port.) 1951:350
- JAKAI, CHANDRA KUMARI
 India churches name Nepal missionary. (photo.) 1956:842
- JAMAICA
 Jamaica recovers from storm. 1940:538
 Jamaica rebuilding after hurricane. 1953:630
 Teagarden, Lyrel G., Jamaica correspondent reports Queen's visit. (illus.) 1953:1269
 26 youth take Caribbean tour. (photo.) 1958:856
- JAMAICA. CHURCH NEWS
 Church news. C1878 21 N:8
 Church news. C1879 2 Ja:8
 Church news. C1880 5 F:3
 Church news. 1893:124, 429
- JAMAICA. CHURCHES. See: MISSIONS. JAMAICA
- JAMAICA. MISSIONS. See: MISSIONS. JAMAICA
- JAMAICA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Our budget. 1902:315
 Record convention held in Jamaica. 1943:949
 Jamaican churches hold convention. (photos.) 1950:899
 Jamaica. Convention emphasis on Christian unity. 1955:446
 Jamaica progress. 1956:770
- JAMAICA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Hunt, Ernest, The CWBM in Jamaica. 1896:589
- JAMAICA CHRISTIAN WORK CAMP
 Jamaica work camp planned this summer. 1953:295
 St. Petersburg couple will go to Jamaica. 1953:339
 Young men and women... (photo.) 1953:709
 Teagarden, Lyrel G., Jamaica Christian Work Camp is impressive demonstration of "practical Christianity." 1953:832
- JAMES
 --
 At the feet of the apostles. 1883 17 My:2
 J(ohnson), (B. W.), James, the brother of the Lord. 1883 31 My:2
- JAMES (PSEUD.)
 Christians, feed your children. E1871 26 Ja:6
 Thoughts on grumbling. 1884:532
 Some seriously practical things. 1893:295
- JAMES, A. T. S.
 The recovery of the church. 1919:495
- JAMES, MRS. ALICE M.
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:135

- JAMES, BERTHA MAUDE (BUTLER) (MRS. CLIFFORD)
Obituary. 1921:727
- JAMES, BETH
Beth James to direct Kentucky student work. 1949:846
- JAMES, CHARLES A.
Third district of Ill. 1903:432
- JAMES, CLIFFORD B.
--
Closes successful pastorate of five years. 1918:1121
Wedding bells at Unionville, Mo. 1922:1039
C. B. James retires. 1957:738
- JAMES, MRS. CLIFFORD B. (NEE BUTLER)
Death of Mrs. Clifford B. James. 1921:656
- JAMES, EDMUND JONES
--
The Inauguration of President James. (photos.) 1902:758
A notable conference. 1905:1427
- JAMES, EMMA FRANCIS
Obituary. 1885:767
- JAMES, FRANK L.
That mysterious teen-age boy. 1921:65
Christianity vs. churchanity. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:713
--
Port. 1915:1466; 1916:850
Illus. 1925:825
- JAMES, MRS. GEORGE
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle. Local committee of International convention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784
- JAMES, HENRY
Kershner, F. D., Henry James comes to life. 1947:205
- JAMES, HOWARD G.
To Charleston. (port.) 1956:766
- JAMES, J. POSTER
Miller --Peters debate. E1874:141
--
Stone, J. W., Farmersville debate. C1877 20 S:3
- JAMES, JESSE
The end of a desperado. (editorial) E1882:227
- JAMES, JOHN A.
Obituary. 1896:31
- JAMES, K.
Colleges. Faculty. E1881:374
- JAMES, MRS. MAHALIA
Obituary. C1881 21 Ap:7
- JAMES, MARTHA F.
Miss Martha F. James retires as secretary. 1935:943
- JAMES, MARY (MRS. OSCAR)
Obituary. 1895:783
- JAMES, MARY WATSON (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1898-2:511
- JAMES, RICHARD LEE
What of the homeless missions? 1932:806
The church and the government. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1242
"Thou art the Christ." 1934:1415
Imagine asking. (letter) 1936:1218
My Philosophy. (poem) 1936:953
What kind of faith? 1938:473
Progress of Christianity. Book review: The history of Christianity in America, by Frank Grenville Beardsley. 1939:1442
Healthy personality. Book review: The religion of a healthy mind, by Charles T. Holman. 1939:909
Missionary education. Book review: China rediscovers her West, by Yi-Fang Wu and Frank W. Price; The amazing Chinese by Willis Lamott; At home on the road; Our shifting population, by Mark A. Dawber; and Saints and tomahawks, by J. J. Sessler. 1940:1384
Hope and inspiration. Book reviews:
- Living life victoriously, by Evelyn F. Hamilton; Stories of favorite hymns, by Kathleen Blanchard; and Windows that let in the light, by Dallas C. Baer. 1941:763
Jesus is the word. Its meaning for church membership. 1946:491
"The balance between souls and systems." The Good Samaritan today. 1946:977
Cactus, crosses and the gospel. On the trail of the missionaries. (photos.) 1947:427
So you want a pastor? Well, you can have one. 1948:138
Make "our" colleges "yours". 1950:35
Disciples are saying... (excerpt from "My Pastor and I") 1950:400
These you can have. 1950:917
Mrs. Virgil Sly gives leadership at school. (photo.) 1953:272
Etiquette of the sick room. 1953:546
Anthems in color. 1954:175
Sacred music program at Jacksonville, Fla., church is a family affair. (illus.) 1954:744
The deacon from Istanbul. 1956:589
Would you like your son to be a minister? 1957:332
His hymns still live. (port.) 1957:1027
How we found Ahorey. 1958:208
Radio --TV venture in Atlanta. (photo.) 1958:238
A faith to live by. "Sandbags against the Lord's table." 1958:688
--
Ordained for the ministry. 1931:926
Birmingham church calls Richard L. James. 1937:435
Birmingham church is damaged by fire. (port.) 1937:1478
R. L. James is new minister at Dallas. 1947:776
Oak Cliff Church, Dallas, Tex., honors pastor in festivities. (photo.) 1951:702
Richard James called to Jacksonville, Fla. (port.) 1952:137
Richard James leads Ala. preaching mission. 1953:195
Chatting with Dr. Adolph Keller... (photo.) 1954:809
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:744
"Good Neighbor" policy. (photo.) 1958:251
Photo. 1950:281
- JAMES, MRS. RICHARD LEE
--
Dallas church women select officers. (port.) 1949:16
The gavel was passed from one Disciple to another... (photo.) 1954:526
- JAMES, RICHARD T.
R. T. James to Butler University. 1948:320
- JAMES, MRS. STEPHENS
Obituary. 1883 23 Ag:14
- JAMES, T. J.
Belvidere, Nebraska. Student of Holy Scriptures. (letter) E1875:170
- JAMES, T. S.
Roman Catholic Bible. 1896:252
- JAMES, UNA E.
Resolutions of sympathy. 1919:1343
- JAMES, VOLNEY
Obituary. 1932:1534
- JAMESON
Elder John O'Kane. E1881:148
- JAMESON, EFFIE D. (KELLER) (MRS. W. G.)
Obituary. 1944:203
- JAMESON, MISS ELIZABETH
Miss Elizabeth Jameson, who conducted the NBA after Mr. Mohorter's death, until the coming of Secretary Rogers. (port.) 1929:1298
Officers of the 1936 International Convention. (port.) 1936:1283
Officers of the 1937 International Convention. (port.) 1937:1341
Emphasis placed on local church. (port.) 1938:599
Women speakers. 1943:57
- Elizabeth Jameson retires from NBA. (ports.) 1948:668
- JAMESON, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1907:381
- JAMESON, MRS. GEORGE W.
Mrs. George W. Jameson dies. 1937:568
- JAMESON, JOHN H.
Letter. Col. 6. C1879 13 N:1
- JAMESON, LILLIAN BOULWARE (MRS. W. ED.)
Honors Mrs. W. E. Jameson. 1926:883
Obituary. 1955:249
- JAMESON, JAMES H.
My mother's grave. (poem) C1875 30 S:1
"Soon the Angels will come." (poem) C1877 8 F:1
"The night is far spent; the day is at hand." (poem) C1877 15 F:1
The city of God. (poem) C1877 19 Ap:2
Life membership in the Woman's Board of Missions. C1877 24 My:3
John O'Kane. (funeral sermon) C1881 10 Mr:2
Origin and progress of the reformation in Indiana. 1891:724, 740, 756
--
Parsons, J. L., Death of Elder Love H. Jameson. 1892:232
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. (port.) 1903:227, 238
A singer of the Disciples. (port.) 1922:1328
- JAMESON, MARIA BUTLER
Jamaica. C1879 6 Mr:3
The CWBM. A new move. C1879 26 Je:5
The Ann Arbor church. 1891:151
The new mission to Japan. 1891:777
Our Bible Colleges and ministerial students. 1893:284
--
The first president of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1911:1447
Reddel, Imogene Mullins, The story of sixty years. The origin and development of women's missionary work. (port.) 1934:1092
- JAMESON, MARY E. (HERNDON) (MRS. JOHN H.)
Death of pioneer Missouri Disciple. 1927:384
- JAMESON, MRS. P. H.
An address. C1879 18 S:2
- JAMESON, ROBERT BRUCE
Obituary. 1900:1566
- JAMESON, SUE H. (McCARTY) (MRS. LOUIS)
Obituary. 1920:1183
- JAMESON, SUSAN A.
Obituary. 1890:575
- JAMESON, W. ED.
--
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:527
Chairmen of the board of Disciples' Colleges. (ports.) 1940:617
Ports. 1922:724; 1950:33
Photo. 1941:1289
- JAMESPORT, MO., CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:939
- JAMESTOWN, IND., CHURCH
Forward movement at Jamestown, Ind. 1914:1666
The year in review. 1924:282
Great day at Jamestown, Indiana. 1928:1348
- JAMESTOWN, OHIO CHURCH
Browder, U. M., The Jamestown discussion. 1883 8 Mr:12
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication. 1899:1109
Ohio and the Front Rank standard. 1910:124
Meeting at Jamestown, Ohio. 1913:1643
- JAMESTOWN, TENN., CHURCH
Church organized at Jamestown, Tenn. 1915:1125
- JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION. NORFOLK, VA. 1907
The Disciples' house at Jamestown. 1907:118

- Disciples' House on Exposition grounds. 1907:405
 Disciples' House on Jamestown Exposition grounds. 1907:506
 Garrison, J. H., Jamestown: its political and religious significance -- a parallel. 1907:1419
- JAMIESON, MRS.
 CWBM. C1879 2 Ja:8
- JAMIESON, JULIA
 Obituary. 1890:79
- JAMIESON, MRS. MARIA
 Women's missionary work. Address before CWBM; Indianapolis. E1881:692
- JAMIESON, MRS. P. H.
 Letter from Bro. Williams. C1878 27 Je:3
- JAMISON, MISS CARNELLA L.
 --
 Ordination rite held. 1939:839
 Graduate study. 1942:255
 Carnella L. Jamison returns to office. 1942:736
 Carnella Jamison to leave United Society. (port.) 1945:165
- JANDEBEUR, ELDON
 To Aurora, Nebraska. 1957:605
- JANES, DON CARLOS
 The one baptism. (letter) 1938:337
 An outline study of the Holy Spirit. Book review. 1940:910
- JANES, FRANK EMERSON
 An afterthought or two. 1905:112
 An expression of loftier patriotism. 1905:541
 --
 An introduction and a bow. (port.) 1904:1686
- JANESVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
 Labor problem faces church. 1937:608
- JANESVILLE, WISCO., CHURCH
 Dedication at Janesville, Wisconsin. 1914:699
 A great opportunity. 1915:517
 News of folks and churches. 1934:268
 A TV assembly. 1957:446
- JANSEN, ARNOLD R.
 The real war today. 1944:1246
- JANSON, MRS. J. B.
 Mrs. Lora Duncan Jesse. 1932:90
- JANSON, FLORENCE
 At the zoo. (poem) 1945:864
 I escape me. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1945:1081
 Economic note. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1946:933
- JANUARY, RUTH ASHE
 Obituary. 1900:319
- JAPAN
 Bagley, Paul, Japan. C1875 11 N:2 (Johnson), B. W., Lecture on Japan. 1883 7 Je:6
 Garst, Laura D., The blind of Japan. 1884:405
 Smith, George T., A winter trip in Japan. (letter) 1885:86
 Japan and the Japanese. 1885:242
 S., G. T., Travels in Japan. (letter) 1885 10 D:704
 S(mith), G. T., Japanese superstitions and customs. 1886:52
 Garst, Laura Delany, The women of Japan. 1894:729
 Garst, C. E., Schools in Japan. 1896:87
 Pounds, Mattie, In "the land of the rising sun." (illus.) 1915:1020
 The felling in Japan. 1924:819
 Rothenburger, W. F., Japan's earthquake and warquake. (travel letter) 1925:28
 Armbruster, Rose T., Changing entanglements into service. 1926:931
 Ambassadors of good will from Japan. 1928:73
 Atkinson, Henry A., Japan stands condemned. 1933:376
 The thunderous voice of warning. 1933:1205
 The Navy makes foreign policy. (editorial) 1935:114
- Eddy, Sherwood, War or peace in the Pacific? 1935:403
 Japan penetrates North China. (editorial) 1935:802
 Far Eastern situation clarified. (editorial) 1935:833
 Russia and Japan again at odds. (editorial) 1935:897
 Japan's new tasks in China. (editorial) 1935:1513
 Look out for Japan. (editorial) 1936:240
 Engelbrecht, H. C., Should America fight Japan? 1936:245
 The Japanese crisis. (editorial) 1936:308
 Oliphaut, L. D., The superior, ambitious Japanese. (letter) 1936:1152
 The American issue. (editorial) 1937:1611
 Responses from readers: 1938:136
 Fey, Harold E., The boycott means war. 1937:1368
 New Freedom and New Deal. (editorial) 1938:176
 Prayer for Japan. 1938:791
 Jessie M. Trout discusses attitude of Japan's people. 1938:896
 Erskine, William H., Japan in China. (letter) 1938:940
 Greene, Roger S., Stop Japanese aggression. (letter) 1939:286
 Japan missionary gives interview. (illus.) 1939:287
 Kershner, F. D., The emperor is God. 1939:489
 Japanese sentry slaps missionaries. 1939:759
 Japanese sentry is disciplined. 1939:790
 Kershner, F. D., The meaning of Tientsin. 1939:805
 Ebisawa, Dr., What has happened in Japan. (abstract of article) 1940:342
 Leaders of Japan and America confer. 1941:417
 Kershner, F. D., Japan as peacemaker. 1941:461
 Kershner, F. D., The other side of the shield. 1942:1201
 Kershner, F. D., Democratic Japan. 1943:1057
 Death sentence for Japan. (editorial) 1943:1236
 Key to peaceful Japan. 1944:200
 An important statement on Japan. 1944:673
 Why suicide rather than surrender. (editorial) 1944:760. Responses from readers: 1944:890
 Erskine, William H., A different profile of Japan. In desire to clear up certain misunderstandings. 1945:1029
 Kershner, F. D., Japanese predictions. 1947:377
 Yocum, C. M., India and Japan now. (photos.) 1948:1210
 A letter from Japan. ("The Family Page") 1949:260
 Kennedy, Paul D., Hongkong and the "Land of patience." 1949:862
 Takashi, Shingoro, A letter from Japan. 1950:153
 Kershner, F. D., The future of Japan. 1951:473
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1951:1025
 An interview with Kagawa. (editorial) 1952:959
 GI --Japanese war babies. (editorial) 1953:4
 15 Christians in Japan parliament. 1955:350
 Katayama a new Christian leader. (editorial) 1957:571
 See also: CHINESE --JAPANESE WAR, 1937--; FAR EAST; MISSIONS --JAPAN
- JAPAN. CHURCH NEWS
 Church news. 1884:109, 505, 729
 Church news. 1885:32, 44
 Church news. 1892:813
 Church news. 1893:13, 61, 141, 157, 172
- JAPAN. CHURCHES. See: MISSIONS. JAPAN
- JAPAN. MISSIONS. See: MISSIONS. JAPAN
- JAPAN. EVANGELISTIC WORK
 Evangelistic. 1901:1366
 Evangelistic. 1902:31, 101
 Evangelistic. 1903:436
- JAPAN. RELIGION
 Garst, Charles E., The throne and Christian propaganda in Japan. 1897:553
 Guy, H. H., Japan letter. 1898-2:369
 National church formed in Japan. 1940:1210
 The crisis of Japanese Christianity. (editorial) 1940:1242
 The church in Japan. (editorial) 1940:1276
 Kershner, F. D., Japan and the Japanese. 1940:1277
 Hopkins, Robert M., Japanese Christians unite. (port.) 1940:1281
 Kagawa, Toyoniko, The church in Japan. (port.) 1941:710
 A call to prayer. 1941:728
 Hunter, Joseph B., The Christian movement in Japan. (port.) 1941:1246
 Christianity becomes naturalized in Japan. (editorial) 1941:1359. Responses from readers: 1942:36
 Doan, Mary Frances (Lediard), The Church of God in Japan. 1943:620
 Grew, Joseph C., Christians of Japan. 1943:1094
 Yocum, C. M., Alternatives in Japan. 1943:1108
 Which way --Japan? (editorial) 1943:1159
 The ecumenical church. The Mikado must go. 1944:701
 Is Japan going Christian? (editorial) 1946:28
 A nation for Christ. (editorial) 1946:163
 Wagner, John E., The golden opportunity. Opening doors for Christianity in Japan. (photos.) 1947:136
 Doan, Mary Frances (Lediard) (Mrs. R. A. Doan), Christ speaks to Japan. 1947:820
 Marler, Charles H., An encouraging message. (excerpts from letter) 1948:936
 Corey, Stephen J., A unanimous vote for Christ. (letter) 1948:1189
 Kershner, F. D., Religion in Japan. 1949:1189
 Evangelistic advance planned for Japan. 1950:1187
 Kershner, F. D., Japanese options. 1951:929
 Union work lauded by D. E. Stevenson. 1954:207
 Stevenson, Dwight E., Winning Japan for Christ --a slow business. (photo.) 1954:1096
 Disciples and union movements. An open letter. (photo.) 1954:1192
 Moderator of United Church is elected. (photo.) 1954:1228
 Stevenson, Dwight E., The testing of Pastor Oki. (photo.) 1954:1285
 Japanese plan to join World Council. 1955:419
 Christmas observed more by Japanese. 1956:112
 Japanese Christians. 1957:1201
- JAPAN IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY
 Garst, Charles E., The imperial university of Japan and the YMCA. 1898:87
- JAPAN INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
 Japan International Christian University contest offers Japan round trips for the best essays. (photos.) 1950:1232
 International Christian University is dedicated. 1952:515
 Kershner, F. D., Japanese Christian University. 1952:697
 ICU group honors Des Moines layman. 1952:971
 A visit to the International Christian University in Japan. 1952:1035
 Churchmen cooperate to bring emergency aid to International Christian University in Japan. (ports.) 1953:114
 A dream coming true. (editorial) 1953:420
 Disciples praise new university in Japan. 1953:452
 President of ICU. (port.) 1953:479
 Kershner, F. D., One protection of the bomb. 1953:764
 U. S. colleges get cherry trees. 1953:904
 Emil Brunner goes to ICU on Oct. 1. 1953:944
 Church at ICU. 1953:1166
 Brunner on ICU. 1953:1246
 Young people give support to ICU. 1954:136
 ICU long-range program planned. 1954:166
 A good investment. (editorial) 1955:140
 Women aid ICU. 1956:456

- ICU charter. 1957:470
 ICU commencement. 1957:500
 A dream fulfilled... International Christian University. (illus.) 1957:1136
 Japanese ICU. 1957:1143
- JAPANESE --AMERICAN CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE
 Fisher, Galen, The Riverside Japanese -- American Christian Conference. (photo.) 1941:556
 Formal message from the Conference. 1941:556
 Doan, Mary Frances (Lediard) (Mrs. R. A. Doan), The glean of a dream. (photo.) 1941:657
 Recent annual Japanese Christian Church Conference. (photo.) 1942:14
- JAPANESE CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE
 Japanese church conference. (photo.) 1947:1030
- JAPANESE CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Weaver, Clifford S., The annual convention at Tokyo. (illus.) 1906:236
 Forty-sixth convention of Japanese Churches of Christ. (illus.) 1929:1025
 Paul, Alexander, Japan's forty-sixth annual convention. (port.) 1929:1059
- JAPANESE CHRISTIAN INSTITUTES
 Japanese Institute. Owned and operated by CWBM. 1915:1220
 Children at Japanese Institute. (illus.) 1928:24
 Staff of the Japanese Institute. (illus.) 1928:1153
 New Japanese Institute building. 1928:1291
 New educational building at the Japanese Christian Institute. (illus.) 1929:1530
 New building for Japanese work. 1931:372
 Late news. 1934:786
 New Japanese workers. 1936:1065
- JAPANESE IN THE U. S.
 Harrison, Calla J., A plea for the Japanese in America. 1899:573
 Japanese Christians interned in Montana. 1942:170
 Japanese Christians must leave California homes. (port.) 1942:298
 Morale good among Japanese. (port.) 1942:352
 Cites experience with Japanese. 1942:383
 Churches and evacuees. (editorial) 1942:452
 Worker probable among Japanese. 1942:523
 Hunter, Joseph B., Christians and the Japanese evacuation. 1942:616
 Urges release of interned Japanese. 1942:684
 Evacuation and rehabilitation. (editorial) 1942:795
 Japanese students at Drake University. 1942:901
 Fertig, Frederic Elston, I still believe in man. (address delivered to Japanese in concentration Camp at Tulare, Calif.) 1942:974
 Replies received on Japanese resolution. 1942:1057
 Japanese pastor moved to Wyoming. 1942:1059
 Japanese students in American colleges. (editorial) 1942:1200
 Young, William Lindsay, Cool heads for hot times. (illus.) 1942:1202
 One Japanese is at Lynchburg. 1942:1234
 Drake U. enrolls Japanese students. 1942:1258
 Friends foster Christmas project. 1942:1260
 Bradford, George F., Bradford and exclusion. (letter) 1942:1321
 14 Japanese Americans at Drake U. (photo.) 1943:13
 Japanese student at Lynchburg is popular. 1943:22
 Church aids evacuees. 1943:135
 A direct challenge to the churches. On the resettlement of Japanese --Americans. 1943:144
 Brown, Sterling W., Test case for democracy, by Sterling W. Brown and Willis R. Jones. (photo.) 1943:386
 Christian missions in Japanese centers. 1943:442
- Hunter, J. B., Evacuating and relocating Japanese. 1943:479
 Trustees urge Dies Committee be dissolved. 1943:802
 A futile inquiry. (editorial) 1943:816
 Kershner, F. D., The Japanese anomaly. 1943:817
 A solution. 1944:650
 Japanese --Americans loyal patriots. 1944:896
 Hendricks, Kenneth C., Righting a great wrong. The Nisei's homecoming. 1945:236
 A challenge. 1945:291
- JACQUES, JOSEPH A.
 Obituary. C1881 14 Ap:7
- JARED, HERBERT G.
 More about perfection. (letter) 1955:994
- JARMAN, A. B.
 Greeting. (letter) 1947:473
- JARMAN, ANDREW J.
 Obituary. 1928:138
- JARMAN, C. C.
 Port. 1930:704
- JARMAN, CARRIE
 Obituary. 1886:174
- JARMAN, CECIL A.
 --
 Faculty addition at Atlantic College. 1934:1403
 Shift of leaders in the Southeast. 1940:458
 Cecil A. Jarman receives degree. 1946:762
 After 29 years Hilley resigns presidency. (ports.) 1949:691
 To Birmingham. 1955:1105
 Photo. 1950:590
- JARMAN, DONALD RAY
 --
 R. C. Jarman ordains son, Donald Ray. 1950:709
 Unit dedicated at Santa Maria, Calif. 1954:208
- JARMAN, FRAULEIN HERTA
 UCMS accepts 8 new missions candidates. 1949:740
- JARMAN, RAY CHARLES
 Oxford group sermons. Book review: The gospel according to you, by Samuel M. Shoemaker. 1935:352
 The revolution in the church. 1935:895
 A meditation. (poem) 1935:1219
 God the Christlike. Book review: God the Christlike, by James Robertson Cameron. 1936:573
 Enthusiastic endorsement of peace poll in many letters. (letter) 1936:1216
 The International convention exposed. (letter) 1936:1637
 Systematic worship guides. Book reviews: Healing in the name of Jesus, by John Maillard; Daily devotions, by William Brenner; Practicing the presence, by Ralph S. Cushman; Victorious living, by E. Stanley Jones. 1936:1573
 More challenges of modern living. Book review: Living courageously, by Kirby Page. 1937:688
 The civilized mind. Book review: The civilized mind, by Lynn Harold Hough. 1937:1281
 Comfort to Christians. Book review: The pendulum swings back, by Marvin M. Black. 1938:367
 Religious certainty. Book review: Recoveries in religion, by Ralph Sockman. 1938:590
 What is history? Book review: The clue to history, by John Mac Murray. 1939:544
 Marriage and the family. Book review: Love, marriage and parenthood, by Grace Sloan Overton. 1939:783
 Preaching the word with power. 1939:1038
 Interpretative and descriptive. Book review: With the twelve, by Carl A. Glover. 1939:1300
 The struggles of India. Book review: Along the Indian road, by E. Stanley Jones. 1939:1406
 They also knew Jesus. Book reviews:
- As he passed by, by Allan Knight Chalmers; These shared his passion, by Edwin McNeill Potat. 1940:349
 New fuel for the soul. Book review: I have seen God do it, by Sherwood Eddy. 1940:455
 The genuineness of Jesus. Book review: The man, Christ Jesus, by John Knox. 1941:761
 Revelation continues. Book review: The meaning of revelation, by H. Richard Niebuhr. 1942:139
 Interpreting the temptation. Book review: A dialogue in the desert, by Gerald Heard. 1942:706
 Hysteria --digest. Book review: They got the blame, by Kenneth M. Gould; A digest of Christian thinking, comp. by Charles S. MacFarland. 1942:1177
 Being Christian in a war. Book review: The Christian and the war, by Charles Clayton Morrison; Win the war --win the peace, ed. by Henry R. Atkinson. 1943:100
 Books of devotion. Book review: The open door, by Floyd Van Kheuren; and Central certainties, by Arthur J. Moore. 1943:729
 Book review: Seeing the multitudes, by Frederick Keller Stamm. 1943:946
 --
 Ray Charles Jarman leaving Cincinnati. 1942:121
- JARMAN, ROBERT E.
 Anticipates each issue. (letter) 1943:752
 Why I am a Disciple. (seventh of a series) (port.) 1948:623
 --
 Ordination rite at Kinston, N. C. 1940:741
 Robert Jarman called to Greensboro, N. C. 1952:512
- JARMAN, ROY E.
 --
 Minges Evangelistic company. (port.) 1917:1128
 Called to Lexington, Ky. 1925:1268
- JARMAN, WILLIAM JACKSON
 Oppose convention action. (letter) 1941:765
 Put the cross at the center. The way to victorious living. 1945:379
 Basis for revival. 1946:897
 The meaning of Christmas. God comes unto his own. 1946:1265
 Book review: What shall I preach?, by George Brown Thomas. 1948:660
 Slogans of the Disciples. "Where the Scriptures speak, we speak; where the Scriptures are silent, we are silent." (port.) (first in series) 1949:1031.
 Responses from readers: 1949:1154
 Student work in higher education. 1951:104
 Education costs. (letter) 1951:470
 Book review: Rediscovering Jesus, by Jack Finegan. 1952:1043
 Votes "Aye". (letter) 1953:394
 Book review: Partners in prayer, by Charlotte Marvin Clough. 1954:60
 Book review: A historical approach to evangelical worship, by Ilion T. Jones. 1954:1128
 Book review: The bent world, by J. V. Langnead Casserly. 1955:955
 Let's observe Student Recognition Sunday. 1955:1261
 Misunderstanding Easter. 1956:316
 What we ought to believe. (letter) 1956:930
 "Wager on God." Book review: I wager on God, by Hunter B. Blakely. 1956:1028
 Faith makes difference. Book review: The big difference, by Barton Hunter. 1957:1085
 A year of discovery. 1958:1015. Responses from readers: 1958:1224
 --
 Ordination of Country Club youth. 1933:835
 Jack Jarman tells of communion set. 1943:707
 W. J. Jarman accepts call to Champaign, Ill. (port.) 1948:735
 Newly elected directors of the International Convention. (photos.) 1958:1241
- JARMEN, LOUISA ANN
 Obituary. 1904:520

JARNAGIN, LOIS
Home missions staff. 1956:1293

JARNIGAN, WOODROW
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona.
(photo.) 1958:1401

JAROSZEWICZ, K. J.
Children in war-torn Europe. (photo.)
1940:830

--
Some participants in the World Convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:813
Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs characterizing some of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1126
Jaroszewicz, Polish leader, now in U. S. A. 1940:302

JARRATT, J. C.
Obituary. 1910:353

JARREL, W. A.
Notes from Texas. Bluffdale debate. H. W. Robertson. (letter) E1881:326

JARRETT, C. N.
Character revealed. (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1932:427

--
Our new missionaries under the FOMS in Africa. (port.) 1915:276
Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Jarrett. (snapshot) 1931:1401
C. N. Jarrett made World vice-president. 1932:979
Honored by church. (photo.) 1957:1215

JARRETT, MRS. C. N.
--
Our new missionaries under the FOMS in Africa. (port.) 1915:276
Honored by church. (photo.) 1957:1215

JARRETT, ELIZABETH McCALL
We want others like her. (letter) 1939:1229

JARRETT, GENE
Two ordained in Indianapolis. 1950:417

JARRETT, J. W.
Obituary. 1899:351

JARRETT, MARGARET JANE (HUTTON) (MRS. HENRY D.)
Obituary. 1905:1040

JARRETT, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. 1893:351

JARRETT, MARY ELIZABETH (STEPHENSON) (MRS. ANDREW M.)
Obituary. 1901:287

JARRETT, THOMAS E.
Obituary. 1906:1473

JARROTT, MARY (McMURTY) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1906:671

JARROTT, WILLIAM
"A union sectarian meeting." GE1868:1448
The mourners' bench found. C1875 7 Ja:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 19 Ag:3
Has he gone to Lisbon? (letter) C1879:23 Ja:2
Brethren consider. C1879 11 D:3
Robbery in earnest. (letter) C1880 26 F:3
Bro. Jarrott's tour to Ky. (letter) C1880 30 S:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 17 F:3
James H. Vance, Letter. C1881 31 Mr:6
Something can be done. (letter) C1881 11 Ag:3
A preacher's house burned. (letter) C1881 18 Ag:3
Our old preachers. (letter) 1884:567
A most important mission point. (letter) 1885:23
Dedication of house in Calloway County, Mo. 1886:746

--
A veteran preacher's birthday. 1886:200
Longan, G. W., A good soldier of Jesus Christ. 1887:498
Bro. Jarrott's family --a proposal. 1887:503
Crutcher, S. W., Faithful preaching -- William Jarrott. 1887:526

Flower, A., Bro. Jarrott's family. 1887:536
Blair, J. G., Wm. Jarrott fund. 1887:587

JARROTT, WILLIAM LEAVEL
Obituary. 1924:831

JARVIS, GEORGE W.
A new union movement in Tennessee. 1906:176

JARVIS, HOLLY ROY
Answering challenge. (letter) 1953:1082
--
News in focus. (port.) 1957:1176

JARVIS, HUBERT C.
Photo. 1948:962

JARVIS, L. P.
Obituary. 1937:867

JARVIS, LUCY
Obituary. 1886:174

JARVIS, MARY (MRS. PHILIP)
Obituary. E1880:301

JARVIS, MILDRED. See: RAMPLEY, MILDRED (JARVIS) (MRS. LESTER C.)

JARVIS, WILBER
Winders, C. H., Some deacons I have known. 1939:682

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
College openings. 1919:1064
Commencement. 1922:762
Best commencement ever held. 1923:953
Great work at Jarvis Institute. 1926:184
All Christians now at Jarvis. 1926:502
Constructing a college in a Dixie forest. (ports., illus.) 1926:696
The outlook at Jarvis College. 1927:1281
Commencement at Jarvis. 1929:851
Closing of school year in our home mission schools. 1929:730
From Texas forest to Christian school. 1931:606
Terrible tragedy accompanies burning of Jarvis. 1931:794
Church schools open work. 1931:1318
Jarvis Junior College closes school year. 1932:794
"Jaunt to Jarvis" held by Texas congregations. 1933:583
Part of the student body at Jarvis Christian College. (illus.) 1935:474
Boys dormitory to be built at Jarvis College. 1935:815
News of folks and churches. 1935:1042
R. H. Peoples chosen to succeed P. H. Moss. (port.) 1935:1327
Jarvis College building destroyed by fire. 1935:1360
Construction at Jarvis. 1936:1097
Jarvis Institute dedicates buildings. 1936:1612
Negro health week. 1937:541
Confer honorary degrees on Disciples. 1937:759
Sessions at Jarvis College. 1937:855
Erwin, J. N., Third year at Jarvis. (letter) 1937:1045
25th anniversary at Jarvis College. (port.) 1938:327
Year closes at mission schools. 1938:647
Enrollment increases at missions schools. 1941:1463
On Jarvis board. 1942:1132
Expansion envisioned for Jarvis College. 1949:620
Jarvis Christian College gets new leadership. (port.) 1949:739
Jarvis Christian College is now accredited. (port.) 1951:61
Plan Jarvis Christian College development. (port.) 1951:560
Eubanks, Bicknell, Jarvis Christian College --"Local Point Four." (port.) 1952:428
New home missions staff members named. 1952:1128
Jarvis College plans educational project. 1953:67
L. H. Lacy to head Jarvis College executive committee another year. 1953:340
John Eubanks quits Jarvis College post. (port.) 1953:404
Cleo Blackburn is to be Jarvis president. 1953:499
\$100,000 fire at Jarvis College. 1953:1210
Enrollment jumps at Jarvis College. 1954:1022
Jarvis student gets vocal music award. 1954:1303
To institutional missions boards. 1955:664
Ground breaking at Jarvis College. 1955:763
Jarvis dean named. 1955:1078
Jarvis scholarship grants announced. 1955:1126
Jarvis workshop. 1956:1036
Faculty at Jarvis. 1956:1154
Fundamental education. 1956:1156
Jarvis Christian College Choir. (photo.) 1957:1025
Youth work camp --Venture for Christ. (illus.) 1958:104
Jarvis dean speaks. 1958:309
Jarvis appointee. 1958:593
Jarvis College awards degrees. (photo.) 1958:811
Work camp at Jarvis. 1958:1021
Scholarships needed. 1958:1052
Becomes Autonomous. 1958:1119

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
News of folks and churches. 1935:912
Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:560
202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:665
Jarvis College has commencement. 1941:741
289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
33rd commencement held at Jarvis. 1945:682
News of Christian colleges. 1953:598

JASONVILLE, IND., CHURCH
An eighteen months' pastorate. 1908:724
Some good meetings. 1909:1636
The work of the year. 1910:170
Mortgage --burning at Jasonville, Ind. 1916:1396

JASPER, JOHN
Brother Jasper. (editorial) 1901:550

JASPER, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
The church year in review. 1925:92
Pastor and flock forced to part. 1925:985
Old Bibles at Jasper, Ala. 1927:509
Dedication at Jasper, Alabama. 1928:578
Alabama church in campaign to pay debt. 1943:876

JASPER, TEX., CHURCH
New congregation in Texas. 1927:346

JASPERIO. (PSEUD.)
"Don't care a cent." 1893:494

JAY, CANDACE
Reviving Celsus. (letter) 1930:289

JAY, EYERA
A letter to two young Disciples. C1877 1 F:3
Family devotion. C1877 8 Mr:6

JAY, LESTER
Daniels, Earl, Some deacons I have known. 1939:519

JAYEZUZE
"One church as good as another." 1891:437

JAYNE, JOHN A.
Pittsburgh letter. 1898:120, 344;
1890-2:80, 401, 557; 1899:656, 850
A great day --a centennial article. 1909:1113
Pittsburg and the Disciples. 1909:1208

--
The new centennial publicity man. (port.) 1909:926
Port. 1909:1209

JAYNE, JUSTUS F.
--
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1926:601
Obituary. 1927:31

- JAYNES, FRANK E.
Wabash, Ind., Times pays editorial
tribute to Frank E. Jaynes. 1917:6221
- JEALOUSY
Monser, J. W., Jealousies. 1887:450
- JEANS, ANNIE E.
Obituary. 1891:815
- JEANS, B. F.
Obituary. 1894:495
- JEANS, DULUNIA (GRIMES)
Obituary. 1884:63
- JEANS, J. B.
Northeastern district chips. 1891:796
Chips from First District of Missouri.
1892:77, 203
- JEANS, MRS. J. B.
Obituary. 1923:350
- JEANS, JAMES WILLIAM
Obituary. 1929:1502
- JEANS, JEPHTAH
Obituary. 1894:175
- JEANS, MARGARET A. (WATTS)
Obituary. 1885:287
- JEANS, SAPHRONIA
Obituary. 1892:239
- JEANS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1936:462
- JEEMS, JAMES
Obituary. 1883 7 Je:15
- JEEMS, JARVIS
Ellis, J. W., Cypress church --Jarvis
Jeems. 1894:327, 391
- JEFFERIES, E. T.
Obituary. 1897:351
- JEFFERSON, ALBERT W.
A tribute to a departed veteran.
1907:528
- JEFFERSON, ANNE WATERMAN
Obituary. 1937:931
- JEFFERSON, CHARLES EDWARD
Quite talks with earnest people.
Book review. 1903:72
Quite hints to growing preachers.
Book review. 1903:372
Reasons for going to church. 1916:296
The kind of preachers needed. 1930:163
In the house of God... 1949:701
- Where strong men meet; a Sunday in New
York. (port.) 1911:985
Drake University lectures. (port.)
1914:181
- JEFFERSON, F. M.
Port. 1912:596
- JEFFERSON, HELEN G.
We pray for peace. (poem) 1958:1258
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH
Immortality. (poem) 1933:994
- JEFFERSON, JULIE (BARCLAY) (MRS. S. M.)
Obituary. 1899:767
- JEFFERSON, MARY (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1922:383
- JEFFERSON, SAMUEL MITCHELL
Action of the Foreign Society. 1889:9
Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:70
Putting Baptism in a parenthesis.
1902:535
- Professor S. M. Jefferson. (notice of
death) (port.) 1914:278
Spencer, I. J., A great promotion.
(port.) 1914:338
Ports. 1911:863; 1912:1575
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS
Equal and exact justice. (Inaugural
address 1801) 1948:81
- As seen from the dome. 1905:794
Thomas Jefferson. (editorial)
1916:867
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Thomas Jefferson's
Monticello. 1927:1014
Thomas Jefferson's act for religious
freedom. Idea found first in the Bible.
1928:827
Kershner, F. D., Jefferson's greatest
interest. 1943:721
Kershner, F. D., T. Jefferson and the
Disciples. 1945:785
Thompson, J. D., Jefferson and the
teaching of Jesus. (letter) 1945:1257
Kershner, F. D., Jefferson's religion.
1947:965
Kershner, F. D., Smearing Jefferson.
1950:965
Kershner, F. D., A. Campbell and T.
Jefferson. 1952:913
Hamlin, G. A., Alexander Campbell and
Thomas Jefferson. (ports.) 1953:422
Port. 1949:629
- JEFFERSON, W.
Christ's resurrection. 1887:341
The worth of man as revealed in Christ.
1887:421
The beginning of Christian life.
1887:466
- JEFFERSON, W. T.
Christ in the form of a servant.
1887:580
- JEFFERSON, GA., CHURCH
Home missions at Jefferson, Georgia.
1915:431
- JEFFERSON, IOWA, CHURCH
Men and money, Jefferson, Ga. 1915:150
Jefferson, Iowa, dedication and meeting.
1916:363
Jefferson. 1918:256
Annual report. 1922:93
Church reorganizes entire program.
1933:476
News of folks and churches. 1934:88
38 added in meeting. 1938:568
Jefferson, Iowa. 1956:968
- JEFFERSON CITY, MO., CHURCH
B., The meeting at Jefferson City.
C1877 1 Mr:5
Smart, James H., Correspondence.
(letter) C1877 15 Mr:3
Allen, Frank W., A motion. C1877 12 Ap:5
Appeal for the Disciples at Jefferson
City. C1877 19 Ap:5
Monser, J. W., Letter. C1877 24 My:4
Warrensburg the first to speak.
C1877 31 My:5
Hallam, S. K., Correspondence. (letter)
C1877 14 Je:3
Haley, T. P., Missionary column. C1879
25 S:5
Clarke, J. M., Church at Jefferson.
C1881 28 Ap:4
Haley, Thomas Preston, Remarks.
C1881 28 Ap:4
Our budget. 1882 12 O:8
McHatton, Robert L., Jefferson City
mission. Laying the corner-stone.
1882 10 O:12
Jefferson City mission. 1882 12 O:10
Clarke, J. M., It is finished. (letter).
1884:23
Mountjoy, J. W., It is finished. (letter)
1884:23
Garrison, (J. H.), A visit to Missouri's
capital. 1887:72
Wilkins, Junius, Letter. Col. 3.
1889:663
Wilkes, L. B., Houstonia, Jefferson City
and Eldon. 1894:377
Missouri's capital. (news notes) 1904:350
The work of the year. 1909:89
The new church at Missouri's capitol.
(port., illus.) 1909:996
Annual report. 1912:98; 1913:210
Disciple in action in union meeting.
(port.) 1915:1676
Jefferson City, Mo., honors pastor.
1916:468
Fayette, Boonville, Jefferson City.
1916:1530
Annual report. 1917:449
Good word from state capitol. 1922:214
Seen at Jefferson City. 1922:1240
Notes from Missouri's capitol. 1923:157
Missouri capital notes. 1923:189
Services on capitol steps. 1923:915
- Jefferson City, Mo., letter. 1923:1221
At Missouri capitol. (news notes)
1923:4435
Of blessed memory. 1924:248
Resignation refused. 1924:627
Speaking to the nation: an adventure in
Sunday service broadcasting. (port.,
illus.) 1924:656
In Missouri's capitol. 1924:1235
Mid-winter rally. 1924:1596
"Fraternally from the pew." 1925:497
Items from Jefferson City, Mo.
1928:104
News of folks and churches. 1934:396
Men's Club sponsors special programs.
1945:486
Temple, Tex., church calls Wilfred Harman.
(port.) 1949:572
Minister of Christian education installed
at Jefferson City, Mo. (port.) 1951:700
Jefferson City, Mo., church has DRE.
(port.) 1953:632
Illus. 1910:795; 1912:801
- JEFFERSONTOWN, KY., CHURCH
Mississippi calls pastoral evangelist.
1946:982
Ross Willis called to Jefferstown, Ky.
1952:1271
East Orange, N. J. (port.) 1956:1175
- JEFFERSONVILLE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Jeffersonville, Ind. 1912:1700
Installed as foreign pastor. 1926:947
Dedication at Jeffersonville, Ind.
1928:521
Indiana pastor to Mount Carmel, Ill.
(port.) 1949:135
- JEFFERSONVILLE, IND., HOWARD PARK CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:949
- JEFFERY, REUBEN
Systematic contribution. A plan. S. A.
Collins, Henry F. Colby. E1873 21 My:160
- JEFFRES, E. J.
The necessity for Christ's death.
1918:918
- JEFFRES, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1883 16 Ag:15
- JEFFRESS, A. W.
Obituary. 1921:319
- JEFFRESS, MELVINA CHARLOTTE (DUGGER)
(MRS. E. J.)
Obituary. 1915:1390
- JEFFREY, GEORGE A.
Ordination of three ministers. 1914:407
- JEFFRIES, BELL
Obituary. 1883 22 Mr:15
- JEFFRIES, ELYR ALFRED
Seven rural pastors award candidates.
(ports.) 1954:861
- JEFFRIES, MRS. ISAAC
Obituary. C1880 21 O:7
- JEFFRIES, MRS. J. B.
Obituary. 1907:449
- JEFFRIES, JAMES
A voice from Louisiana. 1892:71
A representative convention. (letter)
1908:58
- JEFFRIES, JOHN BELL
Obituary. 1930:1022
- JEFFRIES, P. H.
Obituary. 1892:255
- JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
Disciples judge frees "Witnesses."
(port.) 1941:1175
Kershner, F. D., They witness for
Jehovah. 1949:929
- JEHU
Ellis, J., Breckenridge, In the days of
Jehu. 1898:286
- JELICO, TENN., CHURCH
Jellico's church wrecked by dynamite.
1906:1269
Growing congregation in the sunny South.
1920:423
Annual report. 1922:444

JEMIMA NOOE HOME, NASHVILLE, TENN. See:
NASHVILLE, TENN., VINE ST. CHURCH. JEMIMA
NOOE HOME

JEMISON, D. H.
Modern knights of St. Paul. 1923:761

JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS, I
Bethany's great week. 1890:409
Inter - Seminary Missionary Alliance.
1890:742
Honolulu letter. 1892:342
The New England Convention. 1895:697
President Eliot of Harvard, on
ministerial education. 1896:262
Heroes of Faith: A study of a chapter
from the Greek New Testament for Beginners
1896:765
The preacher's duty. 1897:61
Christian Endeavor. (column) 1898:7
through 1901:1406
Modern books of value to the preacher.
1898:343, 358
Butler commencement. 1898-2:49
Butler College day at Bethany park.
1898-2:176
The University of Indianapolis. 1899:883
Butler College at Bethany Park. 1900:563
Louis Cass Woolery. 1900:1161
The reading of fiction. 1900:1515
A gifted convert. 1901:115
Disciples at the Pan-American exposition.
1901:500
Disciples at the Pan-American. 1901:608
The exposition of all America. 1901:712
Niagara power at the Pan-American exposi-
tion. 1901:808
The college and religious development.
1901:839
A survey of the Pan-American. 1901:940
Dregs of the war. 1901:973, 1000, 1037,
1069
Need of large funds for entering cities.
1901:1009
"The witness of Jesus." 1902:72
What is Christianity? 1902:324
"Old Transylvania." (photos.) 1902:462
Kentucky University notes. 1902:503
The National Educational Association.
1902:532
A golden wedding. 1903:275
Kentucky University. 1903-2:23
The right mettle. 1903-2:118
That hundred thousand. 1903-2:219
The Religious Education Association.
(letter) 1904:349
College topics. (series) 1904:575, 602,
637, 666
The Christian Church and ultimate
Protestantism. 1906:42
Burriss A. Jenkins on "The Kingdom of God."
(excerpts from sermon) 1909:1435
Buildings not made with hands. 1914:1140
Evangelist "Billy" Sunday; a character
sketch of the world's greatest evange-
list. 1915:559
Booker T. Washington of Tuskegee. 1915:621
John R. Mott, Christian statesman; a
sermon. (port.) 1915:719
Henry Ford, efficiency exponent. 1915:789
Is the world near its end? (port.)
1918:88
Can we communicate with the dead?
1918:239
What is democracy? 1918:654
"Plenteous harvest." 1918:950
Prayer. (prayer) 1918:955
It happened "over there." Book review.
1918:1278
The conservative and the liberal should
work and pull together. 1924:10.
Responses from readers: 1924:146
The beauty of the New Testament. Book
review. 1925:432
The world's debt to Protestantism.
Book review. 1930:1337
American religion as I see it lived.
Book review. 1930:1567
Let's build a new world. Book review.
1934:522
Fresh furrow. Book review. 1936:381
My city. (port.) 1939:1173. Responses
from readers: 1939:1275
--
Keeler, W. P., An open query for Bro.
Burriss A. Jenkins. 1898:185
Burriss A. Jenkins. (photo.) 1899:321
Moore, W. O., Burriss A. Jenkins.
1899:340
Chester, Anson G., Burriss A. Jenkins at
Buffalo. 1900:916
Our budget. 1901:784

Inauguration of Kentucky University's
new president. (photo.) 1901:1263
Some of our college presidents. (ports.)
1904:853
A word about our Kansas City churches
and pictorial review of their pastors.
(ports.) 1914:146
Religion in New York. 1914:1023
Jubilee at William Woods. (port.)
1916:725
Chaplain Jenkins. 1916:850
Burriss A. Jenkins to go to war front.
1917:148
A slight error. (editorial) 1917:533
A minister --editor. 1919:72
Combs, G. H., Our Kansas City preachers.
(ports.) 1921:962
Resigns newspaper work. 1921:1433
Combs, G. H., Kansas City pulpit stars.
1922:611
B. A. Jenkins operated on. 1927:1340
Kershner, F. D., Consistent. 1929:182.
Responses from readers: 1929:289
Kershner, F. D., Amos 'n Andy 'n Burriss.
1932:9
Kansas City pastor honored at dinner.
1935:687
Jenkins, Logan, The old man --with affec-
tion. "My dad --preacher, pastor, person."
(illus.) 1938:768
Burriss A. Jenkins' 31st anniversary.
1939:403
Autobiography issued. (port.) 1939:1155
Honorary degree: Bethany College.
(photo.) 1940:672
At farewell dinner. (photo.) 1941:882
Burriss Jenkins to advisory position.
(port.) 1941:1255
Burriss Jenkins dies in California.
1945:313
Ports. 1908:745; 1910:882; 1912:559;
1913:1613; 1914:989; 1915:243; 1917:146;
1936:1305; 1937:57, 1346; 1940:67, 696
JENKINS, MRS. BURRIS ATKINS, I. See:
JENKINS, MARTHA (HOCKER)
JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS, II
--
Just among Disciples. When wishes come
true. 1941:315
Pastor's sons draws war cartoons. 1941:416
JENKINS, C. L.
Obituary. 1910:542
JENKINS, C. S.
The preacher's wife. (poem) 1930:625
JENKINS, ELIZABETH (JEWELL) (MRS.
WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1913:944
JENKINS, MRS. ETHEL B.
Death of missionary worker. 1928:681
JENKINS, GEORGE R.
Obituary. 1942:366
JENKINS, H. D.
What pastor sees of Christian science.
1905:812
The peril of "the break". 1917:1092
JENKINS, MRS. HAROLD W.
Photo. 1957:88
JENKINS, J. R.
Defends Sir Stafford. (letter)
1950:146
JENKINS, J. W.
The southern Christian institute.
1890:711; 1891:428, 669
Cleveland notes. 1891:348
The fruit test. 1900:489
--
Meador, Barclay, A veteran who keeps on
preaching. 1930:784
JENKINS, JESSE
Obituary. El873 27 Ap:271
JENKINS, JOHN D., SR.
His light still shines. A rural
pastor's tribute to the life and work
of W. H. Walker. 1946:708
American youth have worthy desires.
Give them a chance. 1946:1446
JENKINS, MISS KATHRINE
Obituary. 1910:1317

JENKINS, LOGAN
The old man --with affection. "My dad,
preacher, pastor, person." (illus.)
1938:768
JENKINS, LOU (McDANIEL)
Obituary. 1885:383
JENKINS, M. J.
Kansas evangelist. Cl880 30 S:3
JENKINS, MRS. M. J. F.
Arkansas church is crusading. (ports.)
1949:1173, 1179
JENKINS, MARTHA (HOCKER) (MRS. BURRIS
ATKINS)
--
Obituary. 1946:278
Port. 1925:241
JENKINS, MAX
--
Drury Disciples. 1956:554
Indiana associate. 1956:1275
JENKINS, MILTON
Ground-breaking service in Jacksonville,
Fla. (photo.) 1953:1244
JENKINS, OSCAR C.
In seventh year at Hamilton, Ohio.
1955:1174
JENKINS, OSCAR J.
To Woodville, Miss. 1956:748
JENKINS, PHILETUS M.
Obituary. El875 28 Ja:27
JENKINS, SAMUEL H.
Obituary. 1887:190
JENKINS, W. G.
Obituary. 1953:1169
JENKINS, WILLIAM MERRITT
Obituary. 1911:495
JENKINS ORPHANAGE, CHARLESTON, S. CAR.
In behalf of the otherwise friendless.
1919:784
JENKINSON, JENNIE
Port. 1908:51
JENKS, ADDIE GAIL
Jesus at Bethany. (poem) 1886:742
The Gates unbarred. (poem) 1888:74
Christ's sermon on the Mount. 1888:767
B. U. Watkins, and his tract, "Who made
the world." 1892:366
Convention reminders. 1901:1262
--
Obituary. 1905:1138
JENKS, LOREN T.
Write direct to the chaplains. (letter)
1943:75
--
Iowa pastor to San Antonio. (port.)
1938:43
Name omitted. 1942:1215
Disciple chaplains in France. (photo.)
1946:43
Pacific chaplain. (photo.) 1947:1074
Disciple is to head the Chaplain Board.
1951:1228
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1952:1246
East Coast chaplains hold Feb. retreat.
1953:292
Distributing clothing to tiny Korean
orphans... (photo.) 1956:693
Chaplain transferred. (port.) 1957:149
JENKS, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1892:79
JENKYN, MARTHA V.
Obituary. 1895:623
JENNER, ALLIE (LANGWILL) (MRS. NORMAN R.)
Obituary. 1907:349
JENNER, HAROLD H.
--
Illinois news. 1899:1329
--
R. H. Jenner installed at Maroa, Ill.
1920:988
Golden wedding. (port.) 1941:420

- Adams, Harold, Laymen painting project at Eureka. (photos.) 1954:997
- JENNER, MRS. HAROLD H.
Helpful conferences. (port.) 1925:1109
Golden wedding. (photo.) 1941:420
- JENNEY, MERVIL L.
Mervil L. Jenney dies after months of illness. 1935:520
- JENNINGS
Wigger, George W., A superannuated preacher. (letter) C1878 19 D:3
- JENNINGS, A. C.
McGarvey, John William, A. C. Jennings. GEL870:239
- JENNINGS, A. E.
Detroit suggestions. (letter) 1903-2:43/
All aboard for Detroit. 1903-2:470
Victory in vision. (port.) 1910:62
A. E. Jennings called home. 1925:948
- JENNINGS, MRS. A. E.
Port. 1909:796
- JENNINGS, ALFRED E.
H., C. W., Alfred E. Jennings. (photo.) 1894:21
- JENNINGS, BERT A.
"Takes his stand with us." 1925:1010
- JENNINGS, ELIZABETH (MRS. T. J.)
Obituary. 1899:351
- JENNINGS, GEORGE H.
Obituary. 1890:479
- JENNINGS, JAMES MILTON
Obituary. 1933:1614
- JENNINGS, JANE
Obituary. 1887:783
- JENNINGS, LEVI O.
Obituary. E1872 20 N:367
- JENNINGS, LILLIE MAY
Obituary. 1884:335
- JENNINGS, OLIVER W.
Death of Oliver W. Jennings. 1920:608
Obituary. (port.) 1920:687
Port. 1914:438
- JENNINGS, THOMAS D.
Obituary. 1888:95
- JENNINGS, WALTER PERRY
The personal Christ, our strength and glory. (The Evangelist pulpit) (port.) 1919:651
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:644
Obituary. 1944:562
Memorial scholarship established at TCU. 1945:803
- JENNINGS, WALTER WILSON
Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ. Book review. 1919:1358
A short history of the Disciples of Christ. Book review. 1929:910
Some religious talks by a university professor. Book review. 1933:1307
Transylvania, pioneer university of the West. Book review. 1956:619
- JENNINGS, LA., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:386
The Disciples of Christ in Louisiana. (illus.) 1908:1226
Two interesting experience. (dedication) 1918:1103
Successful year at Jennings, La. 1920:1273
Jennings, La., celebrates. 1930:1485
Church at Jennings, La., begins extensive expansion program. 1952:41
First Church, Jennings, La., has improvement program complete. 1952:1274
- JENSEN, H. E.
Port. 1925:1369
- JENSEN, H. W.
Obituary. 1951:779
- JENSEN, HOWARD E.
New sociology professor is on Texas Christian 1952-53 staff. 1952:537
- JENSEN, WAYNE V.
Oregon youth ordained. 1937:1176
- JENSON, HOWARD
Port. 1925:1201
- JERASH
Corey, Stephen J., Ruins of Jerash and the early church. (port.) 1928:1135
Baillie, A. S., Jerash gives us light. 1928:1233
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The most satisfactory ruins. 1935:1681
- JEREMIAH (PSEUD.)
My troubles. 1888:308
"Jeremiah's troubles and mine." 1888:389
Jeremiah wants a row. (letter) 1935:543
Jeremiah elects topics for his row. (letter) 1935:617
Jeremiah and Unified Promotion. (letter) 1936:178. Responses from readers: 1936:176, 278
Jeremiah to the breach. (letter) 1936:1609
Jeremiah still wants a row. (letter) 1936:1447. Responses from readers: 1936:1511, 1512, 1577
Jeremiah returns. (letter) 1938:693
Jeremiah opines. (letter) 1938:1214
The prophets speak out. (letter) 1939:5
The latest Jeremiah. (letter) 1939:489
See also: ELLIOTT, E. E.
- JEREMIAH
Finegan, Jack, "The harvest is past." 1941:1306
- JERICHO
The taking of Jericho. 1883 12 J1:3
- JEROME, B. F.
Work among Russians in New York. (illus.) 1912:1205
- JEROME, WILLIAM S.
Thanksgiving forty years ago. 1904:1500
- JEROME, IDAHO, CHURCH
Jerome. 1918:101
Organ in Idaho. 1918:149
Annual report. 1921:203
Former brethren leads Jerome church. (port.) 1928:1121
The largest church in the county. 1929:96
Russell Myers leaves Milton, Ore., to accept Jerome, Ida., church. 1951:871
- JERRY, ROBERT
Some thoughts on education. 1956:493
- JERRY CITY, OHIO, CHURCH
Cause revived at Jerry City, O. 1916:84
Revival and fund raising at Jerry City, Ohio. 1917:242
- JERSEY CITY, N. J. DESCRIPTION
A threat to our democracy. (editorial) 1938:555
Anti-Semitism in Jersey City. (editorial) 1938:579
- JERUSALEM
Holy places in Jerusalem. (editorial) E1873 23 J1:233
McGarvey, John William, Letters of travel. C1879 12 Je:1; 7 Ag:1; 21 Ag:1; 28 Ag:1
Bennett, E. T. C., Round about Jerusalem. 1886:378
Morrison, H. T., An analysis of the 24th chapter of Matthew. 1886:788
"Beginning at Jerusalem." 1888:67
Patterson, H. C., Jerusalem and environments --continued. 1889:406
J(ohnson), (B. W.), An editor abroad. 1890:83
J(ohnson), (B. W.), An editor abroad. 1890:115, 146
- J(ohnson), (B. W.), At Jerusalem. 1890:274, 390, 306, 322
Baptismal pools about Jerusalem. 1891:370
T(ylor), B. B., The benevolence of the Jerusalem church. 1898-2:389
Bagby, W. H., Back to Jerusalem. (poem) 1901:1134
Lee, James W., Jerusalem, the capital of Christendom. 1917:1397; 1918:32, 56
Lucy, Thomas Elmore, In the city of the world's super tragedy. 1924:1245
Kellems, Jesse R., A meditation on Mt. Calvary. (illus.) 1924:1322
Rothenburger, William F., Round about Jerusalem. (travel letter) 1924:1341
Rothenburger, William F., The Holy City: Jerusalem. (travel letter) 1924:1373
A mission station in Jerusalem. (editorial) (illus.) 1928:463
Land purchased on Mount of Olives. 1928:1536
Lowe, Frank, A letter from Jerusalem. 1929:733
Dr. Mott's hopeful report. 1929:1049
Muse, F. D., Our return to Jerusalem. 1929:1224
Thomas, James E., Round about Jerusalem. (travel letter) 1930:861
Dugger, A. N., Praying where Jesus prayed. (letter) 1932:1106
Gage, Earle W., Easter in the Holy City. 1935:445
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Jerusalem by moonlight (illus.) 1935:1487
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The YMCA in Jerusalem. 1935:1551
Britain's soldier pilgrims, by a British military correspondent. 1943:1062
Kershner, F. D., What shall we do about Jerusalem? 1948:229
Bryan, David M., The Galilean's journey to Jerusalem, (illus.) 1952:326
Jerusalem visit via cinerama. (photos.) 1957:662
- JERUSALEM, TEMPLE
Ignatius (pseud.), The order of the Lord's house. No. III. The temple. E1875 14 Ja:9
H., Building the temple. 1896:691
- JERUSALEM CHURCH (HARTFORD CO.), MD.
News notes. 1931:1632
- JERUSALEM COUNCIL
The council of Jerusalem. 1886:66
- JEWEL, POLLY
Obituary. 1885:159
- JESSE, JOHN PAUL
Receives Ph. D. degree. 1927:1339
Enters evangelistic field. (port.) 1930:334
Obituary. 1930:734
Memorial for former pastor. 1931:735
Port. 1917:1275
- JESSE, LORA DUNCAN (MRS. JOHN PAUL)
Janson, Mrs. J. B., Mrs. Lora Duncan Jesse. 1932:90
- JESSE, LORA EVA (DUNKIN) (MRS. JOHN P.)
Obituary. 1928:970
- JESSUP, EFFIE IRENE (AZBELL) (MRS. J. NEWTON)
Expressed appreciation. 1928:1085
Port. 1925:241
- JESSUP, J. NEWTON
Garvinism in a new quarter. 1896:213
Arkansas state convention. 1900:628
A work of benevolence. 1901:1069
A modified imperialism. 1901:1485
A veteran's daughter. 1902:767
The enrichment of public worship. 1903:251
The best of all. 1903-2:886
Arkansas --its resources and the opportunity for the Disciples. 1904:809
About conventions and resolutions. (letter) 1906:990
Our cause in Arkansas. (illus., ports.) 1906:1260
A gospel victory in Little Rock. (illus.) 1910:270
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:505

- Signs of God's presence. 1915:921
Laughter and tears. (The Evangelist pulpit) (port.) 1918:953
Adequate support of the ministry. 1918:1110, 1140
The day of the Lord. 1919:991
What one church in a university town is doing for the students. 1921:192
The installation of the pastor. 1923:424. Responses from readers: 1923:494
A church stabilizer. 1924:1650
The true child from the parsonage. 1928:1117
Scoville at Lafayette, Ind. 1931:760
A patriot's charted political course. 1931:624
The dilemma of the Disciples. (letter) 1937:390
College fraternities and sororities. (letter) 1939:1178
A prayer. (prayer) 1944:407
--
- Hall, A. M., Important correction. 1896:265
J. M. Jessup leaves Little Rock. (port.) 1913:1168, 1169
Jessup likes Southern California. 1917:116
Making proof of their ministry. 1919:1159
J. M. Jessup's anniversary. 1923:1467
Honors pastor and wife. 1924:1543
Years at student center. 1926:1459
Begins ninth year. 1927:1563
Pastors celebrate tenth anniversaries. 1929:1489
News of folks and churches. 1933:1513
Begins seventeenth year. 1935:1561
J. Newton Jessup to retire Oct. 31. (port.) 1936:1026
J. N. Jessup honored. 1936:1456
Work in Florida makes progress. (port.) 1937:136
Just among Disciples. More than one way. 1939:951
Just among Disciples. Spur of the moment. 1939:1371
Obituary. 1944:297
Ports. 1909:1509; 1914:1669; 1916:1298; 1930:704; 1937:62
- JESSUP, LEMMIE
District convention. 1893:585
- JESSUP, WILLIAM LEE
Port. 1932:880
- JESTER, THOMAS
Obituary. 1932:927
- JESUITS
The Jesuits, a brief history. (editorial) E1872 16 O:328
D(ungan), D. R., Modern or American Jesuitism. E1873 10 S:285; 17 S:293
D(ungan), D. R., American Jesuitism. E1873 24 S:305
D(ungan), D. R., Methodism or American Jesuitism. E1873 1 O:309
Republican and Jesuit. (editorial) E1880:258
The Jesuits. (editorial) E1880:498
The influence of the Jesuits. 1890:411
Editorial. Col. 3. 1892:658
Bradford, Joseph, Footprints of Jesuits in America. 1894:726
Current events. Col. 2. 1895:545
Kershner, F. D., Jesuit ideology. 1944:857
- JESUS CHRIST. See: CHRIST
- JETER, GEORGE SCOTT
Obituary. 1933:942
- JETER, J. B.
Rev. J. B. Jeter. C1880 26 F:5
- JETER, LEWIS
Elder's seven sons now in service. 1944:794
- JETT, CAROLINE
Obituary. 1891:335
- JETT, EMMA
A bride's farewell to her old sweet home. (poem) C1878 7 N:2
- JETT, MRS. I. N. (NEE SPRATT)
My prayer. (poem) 1927:1177
--
Obituary. 1946:526
- JETT, LAWSON
Accidentally killed. 1923:535
- JETT, T. F.
Port. 1930:1162
- JETT, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1925:607
- JEWELL, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1886:767
- JEWELL, CREUS
A remonstrance against M. E. practice by a Methodist. 1891:478
- JEWELL, KENNETH W.
Shall we install a pipe organ? Its value in worship. 1948:116
- JEWELL, LULU ELLEN (BARRIS) (MRS. CLARENCE C.)
Obituary. 1930:926
- JEWELL, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication of up-to-date plant. 1924:887
10 gained in exchange meeting. 1932:269
Charter member is ninety-nine years old. 1940:357
Teachers honored. 1957:1398
- JEWELL CITY, KANS., CHURCH
Dyer, H. P., Letter from Kansas. 1889:727
Phillips, Everett N., Dedication at Jewell City, Kan. 1900:1406
- JEWETT, ANNIE (HENRY) (MRS. GEORGE A.)
--
Fashioners of our worthy yesterdays. 1918:1363
Obituary. 1933:171
- JEWETT, C. N.
The home of C. N. Jewett, member of West Palm Beach church, after the storm. (illus.) 1928:1263
- JEWETT, CATHERINE CAUGHEY (MRS. F. L.)
Obituary. 1957:962
- JEWETT, MRS. CHARLOTTE
Obituary. 1883 22 F:17
- JEWETT, EDSON ARCHER
Obituary. 1934:730
- JEWETT, ELLEN A.
Grandmother's sermon. (poem) C1879 20 N:6
- JEWETT, F. H.
A visit to the Texas Christian lecture-ship. (ports.) 1906:45
- JEWETT, MRS. F. H.
A visit to the Texas Christian lecture-ship. (ports.) 1906:45
- JEWETT, FRANK L.
The missionary spirit personified. 1905:268
Saying and doing. 1916:199
--
Christ walks on college campus. (port.) 1926:824
Frank L. Jewett is honored at Austin, Tex. 1935:687
Teaching religion and counseling students. (ports.) 1939:608
Jewett to continue at Texas University. 1945:607
Austin, Tex., church honors F. L. Jewett. 1950:235
Texas U. Bible Chair pioneer honored. 1954:1222
Cates, Roy, The Bible --50 years on a university campus. (illus.) 1956:637
Port. 1910:1526
- JEWETT, GEORGE ANSON
--
For fifty years clerk of Central Church, Des Moines, Iowa. (port.) 1916:1589
Fashioners of our worthy yesterdays. 1918:1363
Mrs. and Mrs. George A. Jewett celebrate their golden wedding. (ports.) 1919:433
Four decades of service. 1919:1231
University to honor a friend. 1921:340
One of Des Moines' best citizens. 1923:248
Prominent laymen of the Disciples. (port.) 1926:144
- Drake University receives a great gift. 1927:1660
An appreciation of George A. Jewett. (port.) 1928:26
Honor Geo. A. Jewett at dinner. (port.) 1929:1267
Sixty-four years as church clerk. 1930:1148
George A. Jewett dean of clerks. (port.) 1932:299
Dorn, Clinton L., George A. Jewett. 1933:1253
George A. Jewett passes away. (port.) 1934:977
Bash, Floyd Allan, He mirrors a great era. (port.) 1934:1127
Drake's threefold toll at Drake University. 1934:1140
Ports. 1910:1502; 1916:1300
- JEWETT, MRS. GEORGE ANSON
Mrs. and Mrs. George A. Jewett celebrate their golden wedding. (ports.) 1919:433
- JEWETT, J. E.
Illinois S. S. work. 1885:295
Illinois. 1890:28, 143
Sixth district Illinois. 1895:687
Sixth district work, Ill. 1896:181
- JEWETT, J. H.
Life set in the light of Easter. 1918:327
- JEWETT, JOE
--
Joe Jewett is ordained. 1936:871
Just among Disciples. Once in a lifetime! 1941:699
- JEWETT, WILLIAM PORTER
Obituary. 1942:931
- JEWISH CONVERTS TO CHRISTIANITY. See: JEWIS. CONVERTS TO CHRISTIANITY
- JEWISH LAW
Belshe, E. P., God's people. Their history from the earliest ages. Chapter. III. The law by Moses. GEL866:435
Smysner, C. W., The law not in force. E1872 17 J1:227
- JEWISH QUESTION. See: JEWIS
- JEWISH THEOLOGY. See: JUDAISM
- JEWIS
Israelites and Amelrites. E1874 12 F:49
The Jews. (editorial) E1881:227
Current events. Col. 2. 1883 18 O:1
Moses and the doctord. (editorial) 1885:306
Monser, J. W., The proof of parentage. (sermon) 1885:747
The paradox of history. 1886:34
The "three greatest Hebrews." 1886:754
Current awards. Col. 1. 1888:209
Briney, J. B., Mr. Rabbi Samfield. 1888:382
Current events. Col. 2. 1888:561
Jewish defense of Christianity. 1890:53
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1890:435
Calvin, F. N., That Jewish rabbi. 1890:620
Current events. Col. 2. 1890:769
Current events. Col. 1. 1891:49
Are we nearing a great historic epoch? 1891:50
The sons of Abraham. 1891:450
Current events. Col. 3. 1891:529
Current events. Col. 2. 1891:545; Col. 1. 1891:561
Baron Hirsch's liberality. 1891:579
Current events. Col. 1. 1891:641
The modern Jewish exodus. 1892:210
Current events. Col. 4. 1892:241
Cobb, A. P., "Fellow --citizens with the saints." 1892:309
Editorial. Col. 1. 1892:658; Col. 2. 1892:738; Col. 3. 1892:802
Editorial notes. Col. 2. 1893:259
Editorial notes. Col. 1. 1893:323
Hughes, J. S., The two living miracles. 1895:86
Lhamon, W. J., The gathering of the Jews to Jesus. 1895:790
Ruble, William, Letters to Jews and Gentiles. 1896:494
Current events. 1901:804
A new crusade. (editorial) 1902:38
Harlan, M. E., The Jew in Prophecy and History. 1902:484

- Reed, Orville S., Cartaphilus; or the wandering Jew; a vision of the Ages. 1902:720
- Harlan, M. E., The Jew: his past, present, and future. 1903-2:376
- Greenstein, Bernard, Jewish evangelism facts. 1903-2:396
- William, J. W., Our indebtedness to the Jew: his mighty past: signs of his restoration to old Judea. 1918:1327, 1352
- Barnett, Henry C., Controversy between Jew and Gentile. 1927:1042
- Smith, Oswald J., Why the Jew instead of the Arab? 1927:1068
- How to make a Jew. (editorial) 1935:835
- The rescue of the Jews. (editorial) 1936:144
- Bernstein, Philip S., Four years of Hitlerism, III. The Jews. 1937:184
- Royden, Maude, Jews and Christians. 1937:218
- Reversion to the jungle. (editorial) 1937:1552
- Kershner, F. D., Purim in Austria. 1938:445
- Mopping up in Austria. (editorial) 1938:611
- Jewish exiles and Palestine. (editorial) 1938:811. Responses from readers: 1938:892
- Jews in the world. (editorial) 1938:1119
- Racial and religious persecution. (editorial) 1938:1258
- Disciples deplore the anti-Semitic terror. 1938:1327
- The tormented minorities. (editorial) 1938:1339
- Kershner, F. D., What is coming to Israel? 1939:5
- Kershner, F. D., Page Adolf, please. 1939:151
- The plight of the Jews. (editorial) 1939:195
- Barnett, H. C., What of the Jew? (letter) 1939:236
- A possible new unity. (editorial) 1939:300. Responses from readers: 1939:465
- Huegel, F. J., Aboard ship with Jewish refugees. 1939:386
- The prayer of a Jewish refugee. (prayer) 1939:387
- Kershner, F. D., Expensive murder. 1939:537
- Mr. Dies goes to town. (editorial) 1939:568
- Kershner, F. D., Seven million sufferers. 1939:594
- Kirkpatrick, Forrest H., "There are no Jews..." (letter) 1939:859
- Kershner, F. D., Heil Hitler! 1939:1401
- Kershner, F. D., Hitler's latest. 1940:105
- Kershner, F. D., Russia and the Jews. 1940:234
- Kershner, F. D., Franco revives the inquisition. 1940:374
- Foster, Dorothy Talbott, "The war". (poem) 1940:857
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The Jews. 1940:1002
- The plight of the Jews. (editorial) 1940:1032
- Kershner, F. D., Three Jews. 1941:729
- Kershner, F. D., Anti-semitism in America. 1941:1093
- Kershner, F. D., The anti-Semitic conspiracy. 1941:1245
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary. 10. I become a Jew. (photo.) 1941:1250
- Kershner, F. D., Jews will fight for Palestine. 1942:397
- Davis, E. J., Voices from the crowd. (letter) 1942:1073
- Kershner, F. D., Why the Jews have survived. 1942:1273
- Kershner, F. D., The Nation and the Jews. 1943:359
- "Day of Compassion" for persecuted Jews. 1943:415
- Revision or evasion? (editorial) 1943:695. Responses from readers: 1943:777
- Kershner, F. D., Mr. Churchill and the Jewish mandate. 1943:937
- Fortune, A. W., We must face the facts of history. (letter) 1943:1066
- Brown, Sterling W., Christians and the Jewish problem. 1944:164
- A homeland for the Jews. (editorial) 1945:84. Responses from readers: 1945:332
- Kershner, F. D., Israelites or Jews? 1945:545
- Kershner, F. D., Senator Wagner and the Jews. 1945:1025
- Antisemitism and the Jewish situation. 1946:399
- Miller, Mrs. Julian H., Interfaith fellowship. Toward understanding and goodwill in St. Louis. 1947:603
- The verdict against society. (editorial) 1947:940
- Kershner, F. D., 5,708. 1947:1085
- Kershner, F. D., Anti-Semitism in America. 1947:1257
- Kershner, F. D., Jews and communists. 1947:1281
- Kershner, F. D., The Protocols of Zion. 1948:29
- Kershner, F. D., Franklin and the Jews. 1948:157
- Kershner, F. D., The challenge to Christianity. 1948:1305
- Why not try evangelism? (editorial) 1949:147
- Kershner, F. D., The chosen people. 1949:729
- Kershner, F. D., Rabbis on church and state. 1949:1157
- Do we need a day of penitence. (editorial) 1950:1020
- Kershner, F. D., Yom Kippur. 1951:1049
- Kershner, F. D., 5,711. 1950:1173
- Freedom to perish. (editorial) 1953:252
- Put out the fires of hate. (editorial) 1955:187
- Stuart, Alpha Mell, How odd of God. 1958:123
- "Good neighbor policy." (photo.) 1958:251
- Carty, James W., Jr., Nashville bombing. 1958:390
- Christian, Jewish group share building. 1958:394
- Sessions, Will, ... Jesus was a Jew. 1958:852
- Fox, Harold, Hits advertising. (letter) 1958:1065
- Condemn temple blasting. 1958:1245
- See also: ISRAEL; JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY; PALESTINE
- JEW. ANTI-SEMITISM
- S. (Smart, James M.), Judge Hilton and the Jews. C1877 5 J1:5
- The Jews. (editorial) C1879 31 J1:4
- The antipathy of the Jews. (editorial) E1880:771
- The world's indebtedness to the Jews. (editorial) E1881:804
- JEW. CONVERTS TO CHRISTIANITY
- Peck, Robert Nathaniel, Problem. A converted Jew asks help for his brethren according to the Flesh. C1877 9 Ag:3
- Peck, Robert Nathaniel, Letter. C1877 6 S:3
- Moore, William J., That they might be saved. The problem of the Christian Jew. 1945:740
- JEW. HISTORY
- Braden, Clark, How long were the Israelites in Egypt. E1879 13 N:5
- Hedrix, S. H., "How long were the Israelites in Egypt." E1879 4 D:6
- Kerr, W. H., The four hundred and thirty years again. (letter) E1882:422
- Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Shem, a story of the captivity. 1900:1248
- Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Shem, a story of the captivity. 1900:1312
- Ellis, Breckenridge, Shem. 1901:448
- JEW. LAW
- Dillard, J. D., Outlines of a discourse preached at Hematite, Mo., July 29, 1883. 1883 23 Ag:6
- Mint and cummin again. (editorial) 1949:276
- See also: RITES AND CEREMONIES
- JEW. MIGRATION
- Hay, Mr., Jews in Jerusalem. Jewish immigration into Palestine. E1880:105
- Notes. Turks asked to give land back to Jews. (editorial) E1880:116
- The Jews in Palestine. (editorial) E1880:434
- The Jewish migration. E1882:291
- JEW. PERSECUTIONS
- Race persecution. (editorial) E1882:179
- See also: JEWS. ANTI-SEMITISM
- JEW. RESTORATION
- Growden, A. M., The Jew and the Holy Land. 1899:399
- Wright, F. A., Restoration of the Jews. 1918:112
- JEW. RITES AND CEREMONIES
- Peck, Robert Nathaniel, Letter from an Israelite. C1877 29 Mr:2
- Sprinkling under the Old Testament. (editorial) E1882:323
- JEW. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS. O. T. PERIOD
- T(ylor), B. B., The Hebrew financial system. 1896-:324
- See also: BIBLE. ANTIQUITIES
- JEW AND CHRISTIANS, NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. See: NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
- JEFFERS, LAURA
- Obituary. 1892:287
- JINNETT, DAVID G.
- Obituary. 1901:95
- JINNETT, W. R.
- The training school conference. 1900:466
-
- H., The work at Atlanta. (photo.) 1900:21
- Port. 1909:604
- JIFE, ROBERT
- Church secures link. 1954:582
- JOAB (PSEUD.)
- Bible names --a criticism. (letter) C1878 10 O:2
- JOACHIM, LEWIS GEORGE
- Lewis George Joachim ordained in Ohio. 1949:1147
- JOACHIMS, H. A.
- Changes Illinois pastorate. 1928:69
- JOAD, C. E. M.
-
- A philosopher turns Christian. (editorial) 1953:395
- Kershner, F. D., The pilgrimage of Joab. 1953:788
- JOB
-
- Parsons, J. L., Was Job a patriarch? 1891:708
- McAllister, E. E., Job and the problem of suffering. And the way he met it. 1944:406
- See also: BIBLE. O. T. JOB
- JOBES, CAMPBELL
- Look out for him. 1885:689
-
- Obituary. 1931:774
- JOBES, PHOEBE J. (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL)
- Obituary. 1916:381
- JOBES, FRED J.
-
- Fred Jobs new Texas Tech pastor. 1954:973
- Shown at the annual spring banquet... (photo.) 1955:716
- To San Lorenzo. (port.) 1957:931
- JOBURNS, ARTHUR
- Sport: a criticism. (letter) 1901:1394
- Is it a just criticism? 1902:719
- JOEL, WILLIAM ARTHUR
- William Joel dies. 1956:951
- JOHANN, CARL
- Missionary Institute at Canton, Mo. 1902:878
- Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1903:52; 1903-2:15
- Corner stone laying at Canton. 1903-2:243
- Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:71
- Why we must further endow our colleges. (a symposium) 1910:923
-
- Our colleges in Illinois. (port.) 1903:170

Some of our College presidents. (port.) 1904:853
The value of a good man. (editorial) 1913:1016
A memorable service. (editorial) 1914:524
Whom we delight to honor. 1925:852
Carl Johann passes on. 1930:331
The late Dr. Carl Johann. (port.) 1930:364
Stewart, Oliver W., Dr. Carl Johann. Immigrant, farmer, teacher, college president. 1930:456
Just among Disciples. It happened in Eureka. 1938:1036
Ports. 1906:1544; 1909:823; 1913:343

JOHANN, GEORGINA (CALLENDER) (MRS. CARL) Obituary. 1932:30

JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA. See: MISSIONS. AFRICA. SOUTH AFRICA

JOHN, APOSTLE --
Grafton, T. W., The Disciple whom Jesus loved. 1892:790
Ellis, William T., Patmos Island, where the apostle John wrote the Revelation. 1919:647
Dillinger, J. Arthur, A Disciple's appreciation of Jesus. 1925:362
Ely, Marcellus, The prosperity of the soul. Sermon on the personal epistle of John to his dear friend Gaius. 1925:1393
Burns, Robert W., Jesus' best friend. 1956:935

JOHN THE BAPTIST --
Springer, William G., Wear your clothes to suit your calling. E1865:146
Ely, Simpson, John the Baptist. E1873:341
Shepherd, Silas Eaton, The testimony of John the Baptist. C1875 7 Ja:1
Weekly, E. C., The ministry of John. C1875 17 Je:3
Watkins, B. U., John's ministry and its meaning. C1877 12 Ap:1
Burns, A., John as a prophet. (letter) E1880:150
The raid on John the Baptist. (editorial) 1885:728
Art thou he that should come. (editorial) 1893:226
Hinsdale, B. A., John the Baptist. 1893:583
Bryant, G. S., The mission of John. 1900:1647
A prophet in the wilderness. (editorial) 1902:326
Eddingfield, W. T., John the Baptist -- a reverie. 1926:236

JOHN, DELPHINA JANE Obituary. GE1870:580

JOHN, G. G.
The building of Christian relationships. 1933:1080
The law of Christ. As understood by the Christian colony at Springdale, Arkansas. 1934:4. Responses from readers: 1934:194
The Arkansas Christian community. (letter) 1934:385

JOHN, JACOB W.
Obituary. E1874 4 Je:179

JOHN (GOSPEL). See: BIBLE. N. T. JOHN

JOHNS, CHARLES F.
Obituary. 1890:591

JOHNS, MARTHA
Obituary. 1907:1218

JOHNS, WILLIAM MARSHALL
Obituary. 1942:1387

JOHNSON, ANDERS
Port. 1909:236

J(OHNSON)
Editorial recreations. 1884:552, 568; 1885:19
Church barnacles. 1885:213
At the Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1885:489
The colleges and the churches. (editorial) 1885:674

Death of E. Y. Pinkerton. 1885:750
From Eureka College. 1885:752

JOHNSON, A.
Chariton Co., Mo., meeting. (letter) C1881 24 N:6

JOHNSON, ADAM
Obituary. C1877 20 F:5

JOHNSON, ADAM
Obituary. C1877 20 F:5

JOHNSON, ADAMANTINE
Obituary. 1905:647, 679

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER
Economy --the philosopher's stone. E1873:217
Men of ne idea. E1873:166

JOHNSON, ALFRED
A program for the drys. (letter) 1933:1344

Alfred Johnson dies in Pittsburgh. 1938:547

JOHNSON, AMANDA W. (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. 1896:175

JOHNSON, ANDREW --
Just among Disciples. 1939:1058
Just among Disciples. Andrew Johnson. 1939:1083

JOHNSON, ANDREW L.
Obituary. 1924:255

JOHNSON, ANN
Obituary. 1883 22 N:15

JOHNSON, ANNA
Obituary. 1890:351

JOHNSON, ANNA M.
Obituary. 1889:207

JOHNSON, ANNIE E.
Obituary. 1884:223

JOHNSON, ARNOLD
Obituary. 1923:479

JOHNSON, ARNOLD
Monthly pictorial of Disciples who make news. (port.) 1929:883

JOHNSON, ASHLEY SIDNEY
The great controversy. 1883 23 Ag:7
The Tennessee Evangelist. 1886:142
Educational. 1886:825
Correspondence Bible College. 1892:441
School of the evangelists. 1892:793
School of the evangelists --is it needed? Will it succeed? 1893:84
Help me establish my school of evangelists. 1893:133
Fire at Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1893:533
Industrial Hall again. 1894:437
I want to help the poor young preachers. 1894:516
School of the evangelists. 1895:557
An answered prayer. 1898-2:179
The self-interpreting New Testament. 1899:158
School of the evangelists --out of debt. 1899:628
Our invitation. 1899:885
School of the evangelists. 1901:850; 1902:466; 1903-2:24
His last contribution. 1905:1095
Rallying 3,000 students to the ministry. (port.) 1910:1692
"And the ireon did swim." (port.) 1911:1059
Twenty years experience with young preachers. 1912:1120
"Would it be a creed?" (reprinted from the Christian Standard) 1914:914
The great controversy, edited by M. D. Baumer. Book review. 1940:1288

--
A friend (psued.), Johnson's work in South Carolina. 1898:389
Some of our college presidents. (port.) 1904:853
The greatest need in our educational work. A symposium. 1904:864
Showing his faith by his works. (port., illus.) 1911:765

Out of life into life eternal. 1925:115
Funeral of President Ashley S. Johnson. (port.) 1925:147
Johnson, Mrs. Ashley S., A college of the evangel. (ports.) 1925:306
Brown, Alva Ross, Standing on the promises. Book review. 1928:1116, 1238
Brown, Alva Ross, The way out is to dall on God. (port.) 1930:1263
Ports. 1908:1624; 1915:693; 1939:601

JOHNSON, MRS. ASHLEY SIDNEY. See: JOHNSON, EMMA ELIZABETH (STRAWN)

JOHNSON, AVA DALE (PIUMMER) (MRS. CHARLES RICHARD)
UCMS accepts 8 new missions candidates. 1949:740

JOHNSON, B. J.
To sunset land. 1883 3 My:11
Arrival in sunset land. 1883 24 My:6
Among the Hawkeyes. 1883 27 D:8

JOHNSON, MRS. BARTON
Dr. John Ross, speaker at the United Society breakfast... (photo.) 1953:747

JOHNSON, BARTON A.
"Permanent satisfactions." 1934:447
Wrong signature. (letter) 1936:736
New trends --new opportunitites. (port.) 1939:1044
Book review: Foundations for reconstruction, by Elton Trueblood. 1946:638
Changes in morality. What of the church's leadership? 1946:930
Book review: Beyond this darkness, by Roger L. Shinn. 1947:435
How to win others. The local program of evangelism. 1948:285
Book review: Making a go of life, by Roy A. Smith. 1948:1215
Local publicity depends on local leadership. 1949:916
Praises Fortune. (letter) 1951:26
Seven marks of a great church. (port.) 1951:642

--
Barton A. Johnson new secretary. 1930:1353
Accepts pulpit call. (port.) 1934:296
At Missouri church council meetings. (photo.) 1941:513
Barton Johnson to new pastorate. (port.) 1945:430
Port. 1947:924

JOHNSON, BARTON WARREN
The last Beecherism. E1870 1 D:9
A English translation. E1870 23 D:12
Beecher again. E1871 4 Ja:5
The preecher's convention. Oskaloosa Dec. 27, 1870. E1871 4 Ja:5
Thank God --take courage. E1871 4 Ja:19
A word privately. Subscription for the Evangelist. E1871 4 F:16
The Bible in Oskaloosa College. E1871 4 F:23
The places of baptism. E1871 4 F:23
H. T. Anderson, Baptists and Disciples. Answer to Anderson. E1871 2 Mr:1, 4
Prof. J. A. Reubet and the Methodists. E1871 4 Mr:16
The new commentary. Answer to editorial. E1871 4 Mr:23, 30
The story of Jesus Christ. E1871 4 Mr:30
Preachers. E1871 4 Ap:6
Training of preachers apostolic. E1872:301
Annual report of the executive committee to the Board of Trustees of Oskaloosa College. E1873:207
To the donors of Oskaloosa College. E1873:390
The speakers' commentary --volume fourth. Bible commentary in eight volumes. E1874:113
Abroad. Comments on trip to Iowa. (editorial) E1880:355
In the Sunny South. E1881:82
Homeward Bound. His trip home from Florida. (editorial) E1881:110
Among the Crackers. Editorial travelogue of trip to Florida. E1881:114
Both sides of Florida. (editorial) E1881:130
On the Florida coast. E1881:146
"The solid South." E1881:162
The Negro in the cotton states. (editorial) E1881:178
Four days cruise. Travelogue to Florida. (editorial) E1881:194

- Florida as a health resort. (editorial)
EL881:242
More about Florida. (editorial)
EL881:275
A rare book. Containing first religious
paper published: Herald of Gospel
Liberty. EL881:439
A vision of the ages: or Lectures on the
Apocalypse. Book review. EL882:32, 48
The Ten Commands nailed to the cross.
EL882:84
Lecture on Japan. 1883 7 Je:6
Women in the worship. 1883 28 Je:2
Some things in Chicago. 1883 30 Ag:2
Here and there. 1883 30 Ag:8
Requiescat in pace. 1883 13 S:8
At the Iowa convention. 1883 27 S:8
Chicago, Sterling, Gettysburg. 1883 13 D:9
Among the Hawkeyes. 1883 20 D:8
St. Louis preachers' meeting. 1884:636
St. Louis preachers' meeting. 1884:669
The commentary on John. 1886:297, 318
A remarkable funeral. 1887:707
Missions among heathens: at home and
abroad. 1888:226
Fall excursion to Palestine. 1889:329
At the Illinois encampment. 1889:514
My tour to the east and Palestine.
1889:520
A editor abroad. 1889:546 through
1890:611
The people's New Testament with notes.
1889:606; 1891:350; 1901:1184
Syria as a mission field. 1890:563
Christ and the future life. 1890:754,
770, 786, 802, 819
Shall it be published? 1891:313
The origin of the Disciples of Christ.
1889:386
Commencement at Oskaloosa College.
1891:393
A round in Nebraska. 1891:409
An honor respectfully declined. 1891:441
An acknowledgment. 1891:473
Editorial correspondence. 1891:520
The Iowa state Christian convention.
1891:553
At the Albia meeting. 1892:297
Iowa Christian Ministerial Convention.
1892:344
At Christian University. 1892:361
At Eureka and Chicago. 1892:756
Young folks in Bible Lands. 1893:78
A marriage problem. 1893:196
In the three cities. 1893:261
At an Iowa convention. 1893:309
Lincoln's religious ideas. 1893:324
A withdrawal: an explanation of reasons.
1893:386
The U. S. senate and the silver question.
1893:659
Under the orange trees. 1894:116
A vision of the ages. Book review:
1914:1286, 1299
--
Oskaloosa College. GE1868:430
J., A criticism. (letter) 1886:74
Blair, J. G., The first page and other
criticisms. 1899:41
Into the light. (editorial) 1894:338
Funeral services of Bro. Johnson.
(photo.) 1894:341
Garrison, J. H., Departure of a Christian
hero. (photo.) 1894:369
An important lesson. (editorial) 1894:370
In memoriam. (tributes to the character
and worth of B. W. Johnson) 1894:371,
387, 404
Johnson, Mrs. B. W., A card from Sister
Johnson. 1894:420
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1894:440
Tributes to B. W. Johnson. 1894:452
Younkin, Mrs. Mattie H., First bequest to
the Orphans' Home. 1894:532
B. W. Johnson. (photo.) 1898-2:161
The Christian --Evangelist and its
predecessors. (port.) 1904:83
Grafton, Allena, Descendants in the
ministry. The story of Barton W.
Johnson's daughters and their preacher
husbands. (port.) 1933:1176
Editors of The Christian --Evangelist.
(ports.) 1953:652
Ports. 1909:41; 1922:1591; 1938:29
JOHNSON, MRS. BARTON WARREN. See:
JOHNSON, SARAH SHACKELFORD (ALLEN)
JOHNSON, BEN S.
Obligations of the Disciples today.
1931:652
Righteousness exalteth a nation.
(Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1562
--
Port. 1919:611
JOHNSON, BERT R.
Should the church own a parsonage?
1916:1000
God is bringing his divided church
together. 1922:588
Thinks we have failed our soldiers of
the World War. (letter) 1923:753
Building upon the rock. (Highlights
from International Convention speech)
1929:1124
Board of Temperance and Social Welfare.
1932:193
God speaks to me. 1934:772
Kagawa --half right, all right, more than
half right? (letter) 1936:604, 736
--
Mediating in street car tie-up. 1923:313
Eight years at East Liverpool. 1927:639
New Downey Avenue, Indianapolis, pastor.
1928:223
Model pastoral installation at Indian-
apolis. How the reigns were handed
to Bert R. Johnson, the newly elected
pastor, by Downey Avenue Christian
Church. 1928:917
News notes. 1931:485
Bethany grants honorary degrees. 1934:1617
Bert R. Johnson concludes his pastorate
in Indianapolis. (port.) 1937:1451
Port. 1925:280
JOHNSON, BERTHA L.
A gospel for all. 1898:62
Is baptism a permanent institution?
(letter) 1910:542. Responses from
readers: 1910:557
JOHNSON, BRACE
--
East Dallas church calls youth worker.
1952:560
Staff meetings are held weekly at East
Dallas... (photo.) 1954:1118
JOHNSON, C. C.
Obituary. 1894:143
JOHNSON, C. L.
A correction. (letter) 1934:260
Not sugar --coated. (letter) 1939:342
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:1599
Dedication of North Hill Church. (port.,
illus.) 1928:165
News notes. 1931:511
Name convention committee chairmen.
(port.) 1937:828
Columbus minister now at Marion, Ind.
1945:457
Port. 1932:134
JOHNSON, MRS. C. L.
3-year illness fatal to pastor's wife.
1941:199
JOHNSON, C. M.
Shown holding plow handles at ground-
breaking service... (photo.) 1956:332
JOHNSON, C. OSCAR
A gospel for a world like ours in a day
like this. (address at International
Convention) (port.) 1948:1031
--
Three "good Baptist" faces. (photo.)
1947:1122
The silent influence of a minister.
(editorial) 1949:728
JOHNSON, C. W.
Port. 1908:1517
JOHNSON, CARL A.
--
Just among Disciples. A "long" meeting.
1939:96
To Bellevue, Wash. 1956:548
C. A. Johnson. 1956:790
Ports. 1930:1113; 1938:195
JOHNSON, CAROLYN
Students dedicated. (ports.) 1956:1110
JOHNSON, CARRIE D. (LEVERTON) (MRS.
MERRITTE S.)
Obituary. 1931:774
JOHNSON, MRS. CARRIE F.
CWBM notes. 1886:826; 1887:348; 1888:39,
262
CWBM of Missouri. 1893:112, 232, 366, 377,
750; 1894:284, 569
Educational day. 1894:172
--
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:80
JOHNSON, CHARLES
Christian minister's son saves companion's
life. 1934:725
JOHNSON, CHARLES L.
Indianapolis associate. 1957:88
JOHNSON, CHARLES RICHARD
UCMS accepts 8 new missions candidates.
1949:740
JOHNSON, MRS. CHARLES RICHARD. See:
JOHNSON, AVA DAIE (PLUMMER)
JOHNSON, CHARLES W.
Charles W. Johnson dies. 1935:1335
JOHNSON, CLAUDE F.
Obituary. 1899:1023
JOHNSON, CYNTHIA
Obituary. 1883 5 J1:15
JOHNSON, CYRIL L.
An important question. (letter)
1944:768
JOHNSON, DAVID
Obituary. 1889:687
JOHNSON, DAVID L.
Obituary. 1890:767
JOHNSON, DEXTER PEARL (MRS. ERVIN M.)
Obituary. 1950:619
JOHNSON, MRS. DICY ANN
Obituary. 1925:607
JOHNSON, E. M.
Port. 1930:930
JOHNSON, EDITH TRENDLEY
Wedding bells in Cleveland. 1922:1399
JOHNSON, EDWARD MOSES
Obituary. 1943:207
JOHNSON, MRS. EDWARD MOSES. See: JOHNSON,
JOSEPHINE L. GETTY
JOHNSON, EDWIN C.
Militarism in education. (letter)
1935:1102
JOHNSON, ELIZA
Comment and criticism. (letter)
1936:470
JOHNSON, ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1880 2 S:7
JOHNSON, ELIZABETH ANN (JORDAN)
(MRS. T. B.)
Obituary. 1923:543
JOHNSON, ELPHA A. (ALLISON) (MRS.
ISAAC)
Obituary. 1950:23
JOHNSON, EMILY
Our NEA homes. A grateful and happy
guest. 1944:1198
JOHNSON, EMMA
Iowa CWBM notes. 1894:393, 638
--
Notice of death. 1932:1271
JOHNSON, EMMA ELIZABETH (STRAWN) (MRS.
ASHLEY SIDNEY)
A college of the evangel. (ports.)
1925:306
--
Mrs. Johnson elected president. 1925:146
Death of Mrs. Ashley S. Johnson. 1927:834
Obituary. 1927:870
Port. 1908:1624
JOHNSON, MRS. EPHRAIM
Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15

JOHNSON, ERNEST F.
New Orleans letter. 1887:121

JOHNSON, ETHEL H.
Fourth district Illinois CWBM Convention.
1903-2:78

JOHNSON, EVA FLORENCE
Obituary. 1893:111

JOHNSON, EVELYN (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES RICHARD)
Pastor's daughter weds. 1938:729

JOHNSON, EZZETIE
Obituary. 1885:111

JOHNSON, F. C.
District convention. 1898-2:211

JOHNSON, F. ERNEST
A list of current religious books.
1934:1571
Wants sermons on attitude to war.
(letter) 1942:192

JOHNSON, FANNY (CAVE) (MRS. J. T.)
Obituary. 1936:1038

JOHNSON, FLETCHER M. --
Obituary. 1946:942
Port. 1946:392

JOHNSON, FLO MAY
Fulfillment. (poem) 1956:294

JOHNSON, FLORA H. (ROME) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1901:703

JOHNSON, FLORENCE
Obituary. E1875 22 J1:229

JOHNSON, FLOYD
Ground --breaking: Aberdeen, S. Dakota.
(photo.) 1958:1350

JOHNSON, FRANCES NAOMI. See: RAYNOR,
FRANCES ANOMI (JOHNSON) (MRS. SIMCLAIR LYMAN)

JOHNSON, FRANK L.
Former Hiram College student killed in
Asia Minor. 1920:288

JOHNSON, FRANK SIDNEY
First ordination in Kansas Church. 1928:
319

JOHNSON, G. H.
Dedication at Perry. 1889:605

JOHNSON, GENE ELVIN --
Three missionaries commissioned. 1956:986
Missionaries commissioned, appointed.
(ports.) 1956:1056
Commissioned at the Convention. (photo.)
1956:1080

JOHNSON, MRS. GENE ELVIN. See: JOHNSON,
SUSANNA (HAHN)

JOHNSON, GEORGIA DOUGLAS
The heart of a woman. (poem) 1941:215

JOHNSON, GLENN R.
Membership rolls. (letter) 1958:689

JOHNSON, GRENELLE (RAISTON) (MRS. B. R.)
To my comrades of the manse. 1927:1145

JOHNSON, H. EUGENE
Letter. 1955:746
In re "A contradiction?" (letter)
1955:1162
"Erasmus, Visser 't Hooft, the Disciples."
(letter) 1956:754
"Poetry and politics." (letter) 1957:839.
Responses from readers: 1957:1019, 1068

JOHNSON, HARLAND
Double ordination. 1956:673

JOHNSON, HAROLD
Lay pastor serves, has decoy business.
1956:1293

JOHNSON, HAROLD R.
New assistant pastor at Sharon, Pa.
(port.) 1946:98

JOHNSON, HARRIET L. (MRS. LEONARD)
Obituary. 1882 11 D:7

JOHNSON, HELEN
Obituary. 1886:591

JOHNSON, HELEN VENETTE. See: HEINEMANN,
HELEN VENETTE (JOHNSON) (MRS.
WILMERD CARL)

JOHNSON, HENRY M., SR.
Henry M. Johnson, Sr. dies at Louisville,
Ky. 1950:1116

JOHNSON, HENRY MORTIMER
Disciples are saying... (before Con-
gressional committee hearing on the
Langer Bill) 1950:1049 --
Survey of liquor menace planned.
1939:819
Research Foundation re-elects a Disciple.
1940:588
Louisville elder heads researchers.
1942:837

JOHNSON, HENRICK
Should the theatre be encouraged?
(sermon) E1882:4

JOHNSON, HEWLETT
The Archbishop at sea. (editorial)
1950:744

JOHNSON, HOWARD J.
Chaplains' friend. (letter) 1957:1131 --
Chaplain writes from New Guinea. 1944:506
With the chaplains. (photo.) 1944:1131
With the chaplains. 1945:531
Howard J. Johnson becomes chaplain.
(port.) 1955:894, 959
Ports. 1956:337, 1204

JOHNSON, HOWARD L.
Obituary. 1910:1133

JOHNSON, IDA OPAL.
Obituary. 1884:575

JOHNSON, IMA (MRS. VIRGLE)
Obituary. 1915:1685

JOHNSON, MRS. ISAAC
Obituary. 1892:815

JOHNSON, J. A. WILLIAM --
Obituary. 1953:608
Chancel memorial. 1956:791

JOHNSON, J. B.
Mammoth cave. GE1868:441, 453
Omaha. A brief note on condition of
church. (letter) E1872:329
Our first prayer --meeting. Unaville,
Nabraska. E1873:232
Western homes. People moving to West
for new homes. (letter) E1880:118
To sunset land. 1883 12 Ap:13
Notes on sunset land. 1883 2 Ag:6.
Ingersoll --a future incident.
1883 15 N:5
The Lincoln New Year's Contribution.
1885:25
An atheist's soliloquy. 1885:37
Lincoln Hurry --Graphs. 1885:77, 96, 128,
140, 157, 189, 204, 237, 249, 269, 316,
333, 361, 397, 447, 457, 521, 653, 743,
736; 1885 24 D:13, 57, 73; 1887:45,
170, 268, 361, 539; 1888:9, 93, 189,
240, 344, 503, 519, 535, 582
Jesus or Barabbas. 1885:683
Peccadilloes. 1886:149
Christian science and mental healing
investigated. 1887:516, 532
Omaha Hurrygraphs. 1889:25, 233
"The Inland Empire." 1890:54
Washington hurrygraphs. 1890:204
Detroit hurrygraphs. 1892:203
Colorado hurrygraphs. 1897:296
Colonel Ingersoll and his Disciples.
1925:1100

JOHNSON, MRS. J. E.
Death claims father and daughter. 1927:
544

JOHNSON, J. N.
The new church at Paris, (Mo.) (letter)
1884:438

Obituary. 1934:635 --

JOHNSON, J. R.
Another next year. (letter) 1951:854 --
J. R. Johnson to Springfield, Mo.
1946:1008

JOHNSON, JAMES B.
Obituary. 1896:399

JOHNSON, JAMES HATHAWAY
Wood, V. T., A pastor's portrait of a good
man. (Christian --Evangelist pulpit)
1929:1291

JOHNSON, JAMES M.
...full-time Christian service...
(photo.) 1957:1036

JOHNSON, MRS. JAMES M.
...full-time Christian ministry...
(photo.) 1957:1036

JOHNSON, JAMES FERRIN
Obituary. 1898-2:575

JOHNSON, JAMES WELDON --
Pastor has busy day. 1936:973
Two men with but few equals. (edi-
torial) 1938:787

JOHNSON, JANE
Greater blessing. (poem) 1936:40

JOHNSON, JEREMIAH R.
Obituary. 1905:519

JOHNSON, JERRY DON
Baugh, C. Don, Build church; then call
minister. (illus.) 1956:920

JOHNSON, JOHN --
Golden wedding. Golden wedding anniversary
(editorial) E1881:803
J., An Israelite indeed. 1887:643
Our Russian missionary. (port.) 1911:271
Four natable immigrant missionaries.
1916:565
Obituary. 1947:734
Ports. 1914:574; 1915:520

JOHNSON, JOHN CAVE
Obituary. 1895:639

JOHNSON, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1918:351

JOHNSON, JOHN L.
Obituary. 1899:687

JOHNSON, JOHN T. --
The Christian --Evangelist and its pre-
decessors. (port.) 1904:81
The first call for a General Conference
on Christian union. (port.) 1926:1517
Hall, P. B., The Lexington conference on
church union. 1930:904
McCash, I. N., Some leading evangelists of
earlier years. (port.) 1940:1073
Ports. 1909:561; 1926:304

JOHNSON, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1900:639

JOHNSON, JOHN WILLARD
Twenty-one evenings! (letter) 1956:1210 --
Richlands, Va., church installs J. W.
Johnson. 1949:1125

JOHNSON, JONAS
Obituary. E1874 12 F:51

JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM
The bright side and dark side of Christian
Science. 1917:359, 392, 424
The difference Christianity makes. 1921:
420 --
Obituary. 1926:981

JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE L. (GETTY) (MRS.
EDWARD MOSES)
My hardest task. (port.) 1927:793 --
Obituary. 1956:1180

JOHNSON, MISS KATE
Obituary. 1919:183

JOHNSON, KATE V.
Card of thanks from Japan. 1890:114
Charity schools in Japan. 1894:264

JOHNSON, KITTY
Obituary. 1934:434

JOHNSON, L. A.
A good suggestion. (letter) 1928:182
Reads all viewpoints. (letter) 1940:739

--
L. A. Johnson's work. 1924:311
Called to Columbus, Kans. 1925:723
Pastor begins fourth year. (port.)
1928:1119
Ninth year at Columbus, Kan. 1933:1225
Port. 1931:735

JOHNSON, L. M.
A deserved tribute. (letter)
C1880 8 J1:6

JOHNSON, MRS. L. W. B.
Obituary. 1888:487

JOHNSON, MRS. LAURA B.
Obituary. C1879 30 Q:7

JOHNSON, LAWRENCE
Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15

JOHNSON, LEON K.
Ground breaking at Affton, Mo. (photo.)
1953:575

JOHNSON, LINNIE
Obituary. 1908:217

JOHNSON, MISS LOUISE
Ohio church calls music minister. 1954:607

JOHNSON, LUCY F. (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1942:446

JOHNSON, LYDIA (MRS. KENNETH)
Obituary. 1894:31

JOHNSON, LYNDON B.
Peace through God. 1958:305

JOHNSON, MRS. M. E.
Enjoyed controversy. (letter)
1937:659

JOHNSON, M. EDWIN
The twentieth century silent evangelism.
1929:158

JOHNSON, M. S.
Kansas. (letter) C1879 23 F:3
Correspondence. (letter) 1879 8 My:3
Management of the tongue. 1884:484
Jottings from Central Iowa. (letter)
1884:823
News from Colorado. 1888:519, 617
The dearth of preachers. 1891:781
Is prohibition a failure? 1910:1602

--
Golden wedding bells. 1926:51
Serving as his custom is. 1926:1023
His powers undiminished. 1926:1599
M. S. Johnson ready to supply. 1927:378
Aged minister dies at Louisiana, Mo.
1938:1249
Port. 1906:1681

JOHNSON, MRS. MARGARET (ENNIS)
Obituary. 1899:863

JOHN, MARIETTA LOUISE (PIERCE) (MRS. J. F.)
Obituary. (port.) 1939:621
Port. 1937:927

JOHNSON, MARTHA INEZ
Send it to the orphans! ("The Family Page") 1946:221

JOHNSON, MARTHA OLIVIA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1894:495

JOHNSON, MRS. MARY A.
Obituary. 1901:1599

JOHNSON, MARY A.
Silver Bay conference. 1903-2:214
Available as assistant. 1922:278

JOHNSON, MARY EMMA (LOOFBOURROW) (MRS. HALE)
Obituary. 1944:1233

JOHNSON, MARY (SHEETS) (MRS. W. W.)
Obituary. 1903:498

JOHNSON, MRS. MARY T.
Obituary. 1891:447

JOHNSON, MATILDA J. (HELM) (MRS. JOSEPH J.)
Obituary. 1901:1535

JOHNSON, MAYME (STEWART) (MRS. SAMUEL C.)
Obituary. 1936:1395

JOHNSON, MONTAMAY
Secure. (poem) 1939:384

JOHNSON, MORDECAI
Port. 1944:1085

JOHNSON, NANCY (SEWELL) (MRS. DICKSON)
Obituary. 1898-2:158

JOHNSON, NATHAM
Honor veteran minister. 1937:1242
Obituary. 1949:369

JOHNSON, MISS NELLE
Obituary. 1925:575

JOHNSON, NELLIS S.
Obituary. 1894:31

JOHNSON, OLIVE LEONA
Obituary. 1891:831

JOHNSON, ORLANDO M.
Obituary. 1931:144

JOHNSON, OSCAR C.
Obituary. 1915:743

JOHNSON, OSCAR MORTON
Obituary. 1955:395

JOHNSON, PAUL A.
Bellaire, O., church ordains P. A. Johnson. 1950:732
Paul Johnson called to Kentucky work. 1953:239
Ohio pastor directing Scotch work camp. 1955:574
"Come and build." Youth tells of ecumenical work camps. (illus.) 1956:154
To Michigan DRE post. 1958:307

JOHNSON, PAUL MATTHEW
Obituary. 1939:1138

JOHNSON, PHILANDER
Relaxation. (poem) 1923:748

JOHNSON, PHILIP
Inauguration day at Bethany. 1901:1550
Bethany College Commencement. 1902:407
Mrs. Julia Ann Barclay. (ports., illus.) 1908:872

--
McWane, J. R., My friend, Philip Johnson. 1931:1190
Former Bethany dean dies. 1931:1055

JOHNSON, MRS. PHILIP. See: JOHNSON, SALLY WARREN (STONE)

JOHNSON, POCAHONTAS R.
Obituary. C1881 6 Ja:7

JOHNSON, R. H.
Compulsary education. E1871 1 F:9
The Christian land. (poem) E1871 9 Mr:1
Sprinkling in the New Testament. E1871 20 Ap:4
A collision in the mountains. E1879 18 D:7
Causes of unbelief. E1880:340, 373, 404
Helping to preach. E1881:147
The Iowa College question. Oskaloosa College. (letter) E1881:453
Down east. 1883 30 Ag:6
The higher education. 1884:420, 436
The world a school. 1886:101
Genesis and geology. 1886:212, 229, 244, 260, 277, 293

Obituary. 1913:521

JOHNSON, R. STANLEY
"Except these bonds." (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1292
Pastor will apologize. (port.) 1925:1141

JOHNSON, MRS. RALPH
New board members. (ports.) 1957:1336

JOHNSON, MRS. REBECCA
Obituary. 1887:14

JOHNSON, MRS. REBECCA
Obituary. 1894:623

JOHNSON, RETTA A. (MRS. JORDAN A.)
Obituary. 1915:1685

JOHNSON, RICHARD
Student will aid work camps drive. 1954:1124
"Come and build." Youth tells of ecumenical work camps. (illus.) 1956:154

JOHNSON, ROBERT B.
NCCJ appointee. 1956:1158

JOHNSON, ROBERT FRANCIS
Robert F. Johnson to College of the Bible. 1953:552
New professors at College of the Bible. (photo.) 1954:157
R. F. Johnson named conference leader. 1954:287
O. T. professor at seminary resigns. 1955:787

JOHNSON, ROSANNA
Obituary. E1874 19 Mr:91

JOHNSON, ROSE
Port. 1909:141

JOHNSTON, ROY B.
We need the laymen. (letter) 1955:1090

JOHNSON, MRS. RUTH
Obituary. C1881 1 D:7

JOHNSON, S. EDWARD, JR.
To Ohio pastorate. 1956:844

JOHNSON, MRS. S. L.
Obituary. 1954:1270

JOHNSON, SALLY WARREN (STONE) (MRS. PHILIP)
Obituary. 1942:1362

JOHNSON, SARAH (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. GE1871:344

JOHNSON, SARAH
Obituary. C1880 8 J1:7

JOHNSON, SARAH A.
Obituary. 1885:709

JOHNSON, MRS. SARAH A.
Obituary. 1898:47

JOHNSON, SARAH (CRABTREE) (MRS. EDWARD W.)
Obituary. 1897:175, 223

JOHNSON, SARAH J. R. (MRS. ENOS R.)
Obituary. C1880 24 Je:7

JOHNSON, SARAH SHACKELFORD (ALLEN) (MRS. BARTON WARREN)
A card from Sister Johnson. 1894:420

--
Passing of Mrs. B. W. Johnson. 1922:55
Obituary. 1922:159

JOHNSON, SEIMA
Jack's fishing party. (fiction) 1932:751

JOHNSON, SUSANNA (HAHN) (MRS. GENE ELVIN)
Three missionaries commissioned. 1956:986
Missionaries commissioned, appointed. (port.) 1956:1056
Commissioned at the Convention. (photo.) 1956:1080

JOHNSON, THEODORE
Sad commentary. (letter) 1939:498

JOHNSON, THEODORE A.
The Nebraska Ministerial Association.
1891:783
A drunken lecturer. 1900:373
Democracy against absolutism. 1900:360,
392
"Chapter and verse." 1901:1551
"Experience." 1901:1647
"Our creed." 1902:43
"First principles." 1902:79
Christian union in Ontario. 1902:93
"Who are aliens?" 1902:151
"Christian union --present crisis."
1902:204
"Shades of Campbell!" 1902:312
"Preach the word." 1902:469
Experience in the pew. (letter)
1905:1134

JOHNSON, THEODORE H.
Sane and constructive. (letter)
1938:428

JOHNSON, THOMAS HENRY
Mr. Bricker's dangerous suggestion.
(letter) 1940:587
"American Day." (letter) 1941:905
What can we do? (letter) 1946:333.
Responses from readers: 1946:485, 557
Thinks doesn't mean division. (letter)
1950:766
--
Nine executives of non-accredited schools.
(ports.) 1939:606
T. H. Johnson dies. 1952:536
Obituary. 1952:762

JOHNSON, THOMAS MARION
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 25 Mr:3
A suggestion. (letter) C1878 8 Ag:2
Conscience and the Bible. C1879 24 J1:2
The missionary spirit. C1879 18 D:2
The missionary spirit. C1880 1 Ja:2
--
Obituary. 1906:926

JOHNSON, THOMAS P.
Obituary. 1899:1215

JOHNSON, TOM
Obituary. 1895:271

JOHNSON, TOM LOFTON
Cooley, Harris R., Tom L. Johnson,
champion of the people. (port.)
1911:575

JOHNSON, U. S.
Johnson leaves Healdsburg. 1912:1310

JOHNSON, V. F.
People's forum. (letter) 1903-2:774

JOHNSON, VERNA EVELYN
--
Several ordained at Enid, Oklahoma.
1942:681
Ames, Iowa, church calls student
director. 1949:291
Director at Ames, Ia., called to
Houston, Tex. 1951:94
To Coffeyville, Kan. (port.)
1956:451
Education minister. (port.) 1957:1070
Church supports eleventh Timothy.
(photo.) 1958:1086

JOHNSON, VICTOR F.
What about the census? (letter)
1930:809. Responses from readers:
1930:1001
The census problem. (letter) 1930:938
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:888

JOHNSON, MISS VIRGINIA
Virginia, daughter of Pastor and Mrs.
C. L. Johnson of Wilson Avenue Church,
Columbus, is shown with a Bible in the
Exhibit Hall at the International
Convention on Christian Education.
1938:777

JOHNSON, VIRGINIA (HALL) (MRS. BEN S.)
Obituary. 1955:249, 293

JOHNSON, VILYN
How the hospital came to tea. 1915:268

JOHNSON, VOLNEY
El Paso, Texas. 1902:267
--
Warning. 1909:1120

JOHNSON, W. E.
Kansas City, Kansas. 1898:21

JOHNSON, W. F.
Obituary. 1908:1690

JOHNSON, W. G.
Vacation variations. 1910:1357

JOHNSON, W. H.
Who was Ahasuerus? C1879 13 F:2
A correction. (letter) C1880 14 O:2
Dedication at Louisville, Ill.
1893:400
The Albion convention. 1894:268

JOHNSON, W. R.
Webb City, Mo. 1895:60

JOHNSON, W. S.
--
Iowa employs evangelist. 1927:1051
Pension beneficiaries. (photo.)
1942:678
Port. 1934:1229

JOHNSON, W. W.
--
Obituary. 1903:498
Ports. 1912:272; 1916:466

JOHNSON, WALTER S.
Obituary. 1894:271

JOHNSON, WAYLAND
Good-by. 1883 25 O:6
New York notes. (letter) 1884:22
Temperance in New York. 1884:148
The minister in the pulpit. 1884:181
Anniversary of the Brooklyn Sunday -
school union. (letter) 1884:358
Bibel Pictures again. 1885:340

JOHNSON, WILL H.
Organic union of the divided churches --
ought it to be expected and attempted?
1888:229

JOHNSON, WILLARD L.
The people's university of Des Moines.
1934:1508
Peace pamphlets. Book reviews: The
horror of it, by Frederick A. Barber;
Disarm, by various contributors;
Men conquer guns, by Walter Van Kirk.
1934:778
The church and adult education. 1935:1316
Wealth and poverty --a paradox. Book
review: Rich man, poor man; pictures of
a paradox, by Ryllis Alexander Goslin
and Omar Pancoast Goslin. 1935:1356
The chaplaincy. (letter) 1935:1430
Sweden: the middle way. Book review:
Sweden: the middle way, by Marquis W.
Childs. 1936:540
Satan, war and Mr. Beard. Book review:
The devil theory of war, by Charles A.
Beard. 1936:955
The inner life and social reform.
1936:1538
Mr. Maupin's letter. (letter) 1937:818
Tolerance is not enough. 1941:157
History shall not repeat itself. 1944:163
Book review: Father and the angels, by
William Manners. 1947:952
Praises brotherhood week. (letter)
1950:242
"Baccalaureates." 1958:847
--
Called as dean at Drake. 1934:1171
Dean of Drake U. married on Feb. 9.
1936:259
Resigns at Drake. 1938:707
Willard L. Johnson takes new position.
1938:735
Willard Johnson to New York position.
1942:1184
Disciple helps develop intercreedal
program. (port.) 1950:562
Willard Johnson becomes World Brother-
hood director in Europe. 1951:968
Ward, Hiley Henry, Willard Johnson...
brotherhood in his business. (illus.)
1956:176
Takes Washington job. 1958:1300
Ports. 1932:881; 1943:230

JOHNSON, WILLIE
Obituary. 1890:95

JOHNSON, WILLIJS H.
Obituary. 1895:815

JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE
Johnson, Ashley S., Educational.
1886:825
Johnson, Ashley S., Correspondence
Bible College. 1892:441
Johnson, Ashley S., School of the
evangelists. 1892:793
Johnson, Ashley S., School of the
evangelists - is it needed? Will it
succeed? 1893:84
Robinson, James T., Help for the school
of the evangelist. 1893:216
Johnson, Ashley S., Fire at Kimberlin
Heights, Tenn. 1893:533
Johnson, Ashley S., Industrial Hall again.
1894:437
Johnson, Ashley S., I want to help the
poor young preachers. 1894:516
MacLane, H. F., The solution of a
problem. 1895:222
Johnson, Ashley S., School of the
evangelists. 1895:557
Mummell, Thomas, School of the evangelists,
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1896:158
Lindenmeyerr, T. A., The school of the
evangelists. 1898:245
Johnson, Ashley S., An answered prayer.
1898-2:179
Evans, George B., A bit of Dixie.
1898-2:623
Johnson, Ashley S., School of the
evangelists - out of debt. 1899:628
Johnson, Ashley S., Our invitation.
1899:885
Rolling, L., Annual meeting. 1901:724
Johnson, Ashley, School of the evangelists.
1901:850
Johnson, Ashley S., School of the
evangelists. 1902:466
Our budget. 1903:34
Davies, Fred R., School of the evangelists
commencement. 1903:451
Johnson, Ashley S., School of the
evangelists. 1903-2:24
College work and plans. 1904:875
The school of the evangelists: The
poor boy's chance. 1904:1291
Rebuilding the school of the evangelists.
1905:22
Johnson, Ashley S., The greater school
of the evangelists. (letter) 1905:213
College work and plans. 1905:875
His last contribution. 1905:1095
College work and plans. 1906:857
Mohammed Asheroff. 1906:918
Dedication plans. 1906:1151
College work and plans. 1907:862
College work and plans. 1908:852
The school of the evangelists, Kimberlin
Heights, Tenn. (ports., illus.)
1908:1624
Some college notes. 1909:342
The work of our colleges. 1909:826
News notes. 1910:201
Our field is chosen. (illus.) 1910:653
A college that has surprised itself.
1911:20
Campaign of college boys. A dozen
Johnson Bible College students in the
field for the Christian Evangelist.
(ports.) 1911:729, 800, 835, 871
Showing his faith by his works. (port.,
illus.) 1911:765
An open letter. 1911:967
Johnson, Ashley S., "And the iron did
swim." (port.) 1911:1059
An open letter to the Johnson boys,
past and present. 1911:1147
Group of Johnson Bible College boys
who will evangelize under state board
of Tennessee this summer. (port.)
1912:270
The future of Johnson Bible College.
1912:1015
Twentieth anniversary, May 12. (illus.)
1913:509
The years ago and now. 1913:1032
Founders' Day at Johnson Bible College.
1914:708
Opening of Johnson Bible College, Sept.
22. 1914:1214
Johnson Bible College. (news notes)
1915:840, 1058
Opening at Johnson Bible College.
1915:1195

- The latest word from our colleges. 1918:1070
- College openings. 1919:1063
- Bible College Association. 1920:137
- 1915 class of Johnson Bible College. 1920:197
- Brief college notes. 1920:811
- Class of 1915, Johnson Bible College. 1921:496
- Dutt, Meade E., Twenty five years after. 1921:684
- Record of college graduates. 1922:285
- Home coming of J.B.C. 1922:1408
- College homecoming. 1923:94
- Johnson Bible College items. 1924:1240
- Opening of Bible college. 1924:1439
- Mrs. Johnson elected president. 1925:146
- Johnson, Mrs. Ashley S., A college of the evangel. (ports.) 1925:306
- Notes from Johnson Bible College. 1926:187
- Future of Johnson Bible College. 1927:866
- Bible college opens auspiciously. 1927:1376
- Rare treat at Johnson Bible College. 1928:391
- The outlook at Johnson Bible College. 1929:959
- Colleges report winter's work. 1930:74
- News notes. 1931:478
- Johnson College faculty and students serve churches. 1932:24
- News of folks and churches. 1933:615
- Johnson students active. 1933:742
- Johnson Bible College enrolls 107 students. 1933:1320
- Hunley, J. B., A visit to Johnson Bible College. 1933:1536
- Johnson Bible College work. 1934:238
- The work of our church colleges. 1935:87
- Many activities at our colleges. 1935:1471
- College has good year. 1936:774
- College opens auspiciously. 1936:1323
- Just among Disciples. And the Lord answered. 1938:632
- J. B. C. rally planned. 1938:921
- Kershner, F. D., A Disciple mecca. 1939:514
- Bell, R. M., Johnson Bible College. (letter from trustees) 1941:436
- Johnson Bible College progresses. 1941:716
- R. M. Bell is new Johnson president. 1941:766
- Irwin Library. (photo) 1941:935
- \$200,000 birthday gift for college. 1942:1353
- Japanese student at Johnson Bible. 1943:84
- Memorial of \$500 for J.B.C. president. 1943:369
- Johnson Bible College is cleared of debt. 1943:685
- Johnson Bible College plans new building. (illus.) 1945:1136
- Johnson Bible College dedicates properties valued at \$300,000. 1951:683
- JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
- Brown, Frederick Wallen, Commencement at the school of the evangelists. 1895:480
- The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:944
- Commencement. 1911:931
- Johnson Bible College ordains twenty-seven. 1912:937
- Commencement at J.B.C. 1913:873
- Commencement. 1914:857; 1915:736; 1918:674
- Commencement and reunion. 1923:732
- Thirty-first commencement. (program) 1924:639
- Commencement Day at Johnson Bible College. 1927:837
- Colleges report commencements. 1929:889
- College commencements held. (illus.) 1931:830
- Two college commencements. 1933:835
- Commencement. 1934:754
- More convocation plans announced. 1935:697
- 14 are to finish at Johnson Bible College. 1936:463
- Commencement plans made by institutions. 1936:707
- Final graduating services announced. 1937:695
- College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
- Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
- Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
- 202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:666
- 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
- Graduation held by Tennessee colleges. 1946:693
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. CHURCHES
- Churches at Johnson City, Tenn. 1927:1733
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
- New hopes at Johnson City, Tenn. 1907:795
- Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1611
- Martin and Hohgatt at Johnson City, Tenn. 1911:1749
- Johnson City, Tenn. meeting. 1914:663
- A great meeting at Johnson City, Tenn. 1916:1493
- Johnson City, Tenn. moves forward. 1919:408
- W. N. Briney at Johnson City, Tenn. 1919:561
- Memorable days in Tennessee. (illus.) 1923:249
- Another good word about Johnson City. 1923:344
- Generating Pentecost power. 1928:359
- Johnson City's fiftieth anniversary. (ports.) 1930:115
- Pastor's plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1104
- Annual meetings. 1933:193
- News of folks and churches. 1933:905
- General news items. 1938:1006
- General news items. 1938:1254
- Victory banquet at Johnson City, Tenn. 1939:1198
- Free of debt. 1942:324
- JOHNSON CITY, TENN. SECOND CHURCH
- Memorable days in Tennessee. (illus.) 1923:249
- New church receives impetus. 1923:501
- Meeting at Johnson City, Tenn. 1931:992
- General news items. 1938:1035
- JOHNSON CITY, TEX. CHURCH
- Meeting at Johnson City, Texas. 1914:1050
- JOHNSON'S QUARTERLY
- Marshall, E. E., The correspondence Bible College. 1889:174
- JOHNSTON, _____
- Obituary. 1887:350
- JOHNSTON, ADA C.
- A protest. (letter) 1916:1611
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER
- Abingdon discussion. GE1868:52
- Reports of success. GE1868:77
- Letter. GE1868:153
- Salvation not by water baptism. GE1868:176
- Letter. GE1868:238
- Corner stone address. GE1868:433
- Universalism making its last struggle. GE1868:445
- An open letter. 1891:503
- JOHNSTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH ZIMMER (MRS. M. O.)
- Mr. and Mrs. M. D. (sic) Johnston are honored in Rushville, Ind. 1953:19
- JOHNSTON, CARRIE (POLK) (MRS. JOHN OLIVER)
- Superstition. 1890:107
- Obituary. 1950:1191
- JOHNSTON, CELINA
- Obituary. 1925:383
- JOHNSTON, CHARLES
- Did the unseen hand guide him? 1923:915
- JOHNSTON, D. H.
- Obedience. C1875 30 S:2
- Pleasantry. C1875 18 N:2
- Methodist conference, Holton, Kans. C1877 12 Ap:5
- Methodist conference, Holton, Kans. C1877 3 My:3
- Holton, Kansas - church news. C1877 21 Je:3
- Topeka church. C1877 19 Jl:3
- Dedication at Norwood, Kans. 1887:456
- Pilot Grove, Mo. 1892:93
- Sin, alias the sinner. 1895:54
- Practical vs. professional Christianity. 1902:418
- Some Kansas work and workers. (ports.) 1908:1292
- JOHNSTON, DANIEL D.
- Obituary. E1872 23 O:335
- JOHNSTON, EARL M.
- Mr. Fey and anarchy. (letter) 1937:787
- Responses from readers. 1937:1011
- Tells president about convention. (letter) 1941:690
-
- Layman injured. 1942:171
- JOHNSTON, EDGAR ALLAN
- Interesting personalities in Africa missions. 1929:1178
- Not obsolete. (letter) 1947:497
-
- Congo missionaries married 25 years. 1938:757
- The fifth generation. 1938:1208
- Missionaries to Congo returning to field. (photo) 1939:918
- Edgar A. Johnston dies in New York hospital. 1950:167
- JOHNSTON, MRS. EDGAR ALLAN. See: JOHNSTON LILLIAN (PROEFROCK)
- JOHNSTON, ELDRED W.
- Less conversation and more reading. (letter) 1934:1452
- Negro-lovers. (letter) 1935:548
- They should remain. (letter) 1936:350
- Two experiences. (letter) 1936:735
- Man is evil. (letter) 1938:263
- The National City church campaign. (letter) 1938:620
- A pacifism for now. (letter) 1939:1275
- Slower baptism. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:573
- Declaration against communism. (letter) 1947:928
-
- Ordination. 1934:595
- Just among Disciples. Nursery rhymes are outdated! 1940:631
- Just among Disciples. Two of a kind. 1940:703
- Photo. 1948:789
- JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH JANE (MRS. YOUNGER)
- Obituary. 1900:255
- JOHNSTON, ERIC A.
- What they say about Religious Education Week. (symposium) 1943:917
- JOHNSTON, ERNEST F.
- Kentucky University notes. 1885:76
- Kentucky University items. 1885:126
- Lexington notes. 1885:189
- Lexington items. 1885:300
- Hamilton Female College. (letter) 1885:358
- University of Kentucky. 1885:407
- Ky. University. 1885:621
- A Japanese convent. 1885:759
- One baptism. 1886:474
- Letter. 1887:91
- New Orleans. 1887:169, 234, 251, 332, 409, 504, 554, 730, 822
- New Orleans letter. 1888:24, 86, 150, 183, 231
- JOHNSTON, G. H.
- B. A. Hinsdale. 1900:1647
- JOHNSTON, HENRY S.
-
- Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1927:18
- Governor fills pulpit. 1927:606
- JOHNSTON, IDA LEE
- Uncle Jo-Nathan. 1921:1300
- God bless our home. 1922:334
- A bunch of violets. A Mother's Day story. 1922:552
- A rift in the Christmas lute. (fiction) 1922:1617
- Just plain mother. (fiction) 1923:588
- Twin dollies. (fiction) 1923:1655
- Three little bugs in a basket. 1925:175
- The winter cherry tree. (fiction) 1925:207
- The end of a perfect day. (fiction) 1925:430
- When Pony-wony carried double. (fiction) 1925:559

Going to see daddy. (fiction) 1925:655
 Newsboy's Thanksgiving. (fiction) 1925:1494
 Grandfather's homecoming. (fiction) 1925:1622
 Great souls tuned in with God. 1926:1102, 1134, 1166, 1198, 1230, 1262, 1294, 1326, 1358, 1390, 1427, 1590
 When Beebo sang in school. (fiction) 1927:211
 Halloween in ye olden time. 1927:1430
 Philip's double Christmas gift. (fiction) 1927:1686
 Uncle Ned's last drive. (fiction) 1929:1166
 The stocking that Santa Claus forgot. (fiction) 1930:1693
 Elbert's tree. A true story of country school and life. 1931:224
 Jean's testing. (fiction) 1931:695
 A dangerous eminence. 1931:912
 The challenge. A story. 1931:1176
 Amlia's inheritance. (fiction) 1931:1463
 When Christmas was Christmas. (fiction) 1931:1687
 A song in the night. (fiction) 1932:327
 How Rosebud won Norine. (fiction) 1932:1486
 And it was Christmas. (fiction) 1933:1598

JOHNSTON, J. W.
 Obituary. 1939:742

JOHNSTON, JAMES N.
 Ordination. (photo) 1956:924

JOHNSTON, JANE (MRS. DAVID)
 Obituary. C1880 19 Ag:7

JOHNSTON, JANET
 Obituary. 1929:30

JOHNSTON, JESSE
 Obituary. 1895:399

JOHNSTON, JOHN N.
 --
 Notice of death. 1934:1303
 Port. 1930:1162

JOHNSTON, JOHN T.
 --
 The grave of John T. Johnston. (illus.) 1910:1057
 Port. 1907:74

JOHNSTON, JULIA H.
 Who was it? - A good housekeeper and her company. 1907:999

JOHNSTON, KENNETH MORTON
 --
 Northwest College has field worker. (port.) 1942:42
 Dallas, Ore. pastor resigns, will go to Butler School of Religion. 1951:505
 Ordination service at Portland Church. (photo) 1954:696

JOHNSTON, LEO EVERETT
 The authority of the Christ. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:1141
 A chaplain's opportunities, by Kenneth M. Hay and Leo Johnston. (photo) 1942:615
 --
 Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:1132
 Obituary. 1944:586

JOHNSTON, LILLIAN (PROEFROCK) (MRS. EDGAR ALLAN)
 --
 Missionary is honored. 1936:937
 Retired missionary to Africa dies. 1946:201

JOHNSTON, M. O.
 --
 Happy in a second pastorate. 1919:1283
 Will go to Indiana. 1925:531
 Mr. and Mrs. M. D. (sic) Johnston are honored in Rushville, Ind. 1953:19

JOHNSTON, MRS. M. O. See: JOHNSTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH ZIMMER

JOHNSTON, MABEL WARNOCK (MRS. J. N.)
 Death of preacher's wife. 1923:854

JOHNSTON, MANIE
 Obituary. C1880 23 S:7

JOHNSTON, MARGUERITE REID
 Mothers of great men. 1926:553

JOHNSTON, NEIL M.
 Obituary. 1897:479

JOHNSTON, ORPHA BELL
 Obituary. 1887:350

JOHNSTON, REBECCA
 Obituary. 1896:95

JOHNSTON, ROBERT L.
 --
 Hodkinson, T. R., Another Apollos. 1902:104
 A great address. (review of address) 1909:1339
 Join our forces in Hawaii. 1915:541

JOHNSTON, ROBERT M.
 R. M. Johnston called to Memphis church. (port.) 1953:313

JOHNSTON, ROY BELL
 Reconversion of souls. (letter) 1945:164
 --
 Improvements made at Lanett, Ala. church. (port., illus.) 1937:1663
 Roy Johnston named. 1938:1053
 Miami church gets educational leader. (port.) 1940:95
 Roy Johnston goes to Florida church. (ports.) 1940:962
 Suggests successor to Dan Cupid. 1945:47
 Former Chaplain now pastor at Sarasota, Fla. 1946:426
 To Miami church. (port.) 1955:957

JOHNSTON, ROY BENJAMIN
 Roy Johnston ordained at Fort Scott, Texas. 1949:531

JOHNSTON, STUART
 In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:708
 --
 Christian Board has its annual banquet. (photos) 1956:180

JOHNSTON, W. J.
 A vacation movie. 1928:1223
 --
 W. J. Johnston retiring as maritime secretary. 1935:1039
 Just among Disciples. Take your choice. 1938:1360

JOHNSTON, W. M.
 Port. 1930:800

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM A.
 My own main street. Reviewed by: Book editor. 1922:82

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM GROVENOR
 The outcome of prayer in a meeting. 1908:276
 The "outlook" and Christian unity. 1911:1130
 Report of unification committee should be adopted. 1912:1434
 A preacher's union. (letter) 1913:837
 Responses from readers. 1913:822
 Our father's table. 1913:1410
 B. A. Abbott as preacher and man. (port.) 1914:234
 W. H. Book: Polemic, preacher, man. (port.) 1914:370
 History of the Disciples in St. Louis. 1914:431
 Denominational zeal and Christian unity. 1914:1393
 The ministry as a life work. 1914:1657
 Literature and life. 1915:47, 173, 366
 Keep the issue clear. (letter) 1915:935
 A visit to the "easy chair". 1916:63
 Report of Congress of the Disciples of Christ. 1919:454
 Growing a library. 1920:1257
 The library of A. McLean. (port.) 1921:100
 Ministers' week at Missouri University. 1921:1268
 The Congress of the Disciples. (report of 1922 sessions) 1922:522
 International convention of the World League against alcoholism. Specially reported for the Christian Evangelist. 1922:1587, 1619

Christian unity in effort. St. Louis an example of a new approach to the masses. 1924:387
 Jesus Christ and prohibition. 1924:777
 The great Cleveland organ. 1924:1458
 A proposal to degrade the state of Missouri. 1925:265
 "The Protestant church in politics." 1925:1161
 Vacation varieties. 1927:1287
 William Ashley Sunday: modern prophet. (port.) 1927:1707
 The time to object has passed. (letter) 1928:351
 Everyman's Bible class. (column) 1928:376; 1939:1003
 Science and religion in human experience. (from a baccalaureate sermon before a graduating class of 118 at Benton, Ill.) 1928:721
 The dynamic of Christianity. (address) 1928:1333
 Bruner's book, under the evening lamp. (review of Pentecost - a renewal of power, by B. H. Bruner) 1928:390
 The supreme search of every man. A review of Casper S. Yost's "The quest for God". 1929:836
 The best ten books for preachers. (list) 1930:64
 The Whiskey Rebellion under Washington and Hoover. (port.) 1930:215
 Prohibition and gangsterism. 1931:941
 Allied Campaigners for prohibition in St. Louis. 1931:1647
 The creators of the underworld. From a sermon preached at Northwest Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo. 1932:645
 We have made progress. 1932:1384
 Doctrinal review of the Disciples of Christ. Have they made good? Contribution of the Disciples of Christ. 1934:138
 The Aramaic gospels. Book reviews: The four gospels: a new translation, by Charles C. Torrey; The gospels from the Aramaic, by George M. Lamsa. 1934:973
 True distinction. Book review: The distinction of the indistinguished, by M. S. Rice. 1934:1169
 Suggestive sermon. Book review: Sermon hearts from the gospels, by William H. Leach. 1934:1296
 Christian history and faith. Book review: Christianity as history and faith, by Arthur Cushman McGiffert. 1934:1678
 Five Sunday school commentaries. Book reviews: Peloubet's select notes, edited by W. M. Smith; Tarbell's teacher's guide, edited by Martha Tarbell; Arnold's practical commentary, edited by B. J. Elmstead; The lesson commentary, edited by C. F. Wiles and B. Burt Smith; The gist of the lesson, edited by R. A. Torrey. 1934:1644
 Human personality. Book review: Personality and religion, by Edgar Sheffield Brightman. 1934:1584
 Shorter notes. Book review: He and she, by James Moffatt. 1935:22
 Sunday school commentaries. 1935:1652
 Mr. Johnston replies. (letter) 1937:596
 Sunday school commentaries. 1937:1651
 A liquor program. (letter) 1938:343
 Comment on the lessons. Book review: The gist of the lesson, by R. A. Torrey; and other Sunday school commentaries. 1938:1426
 100 years after. Book review: Frances Willard of Evanston, by Lydia Jones Trowbridge. 1939:107
 Is the preacher a part? (letter) 1939:260
 Responses from readers. 1939:309
 Church and state. (letter) 1939:368
 Pioneers in the mountains. Book review: Sketches of our mountain pioneers, by John W. West. 1939:783
 --
 City evangelist W. G. Johnston. 1912:875
 W. G. Johnston closes work at Kings-highway Christian Church. 1919:657
 W. G. Johnston engages in debate. 1924:84
 Carrying the war into the enemy's country. 1924:180
 To enter larger field. 1925:1268
 Accepts Benton, Ill. pastorate. (port.) 1926:147

Vacation experiences of our pastors. 1926:1144
 Pastor of Christian Church, Benton, Ill. (port.) 1927:1435
 Northwest Parliament opens December 1. (port.) 1930:1539
 The Everyman's Bible class. Man who speaks to you every week. (port.) 1931:84
 Studio censors radio sermon. 1937:955
 Just among Disciples. Quite a reputation. 1938:880
 W. G. Johnston serves 50 years. (port.) 1939:349
 W. G. Johnston dies suddenly. (port.) 1939:999
 Ports. 1913:573; 1914:438; 1915:116; 1916:914; 1917:864; 1918:1015

JOHNSTON, MRS. W. G.
 Correction on St. Louis history. (letter) 1941:536
 --
 St. Louis leader honored at Service. 1942:1005

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM J.
 Obituary. 1955:597

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM RILEY
 W. R. Johnston is ordained in N. C. (port.) 1953:712

JOHNSTON CITY, ILL. CHURCH
 Johnston City, Ill. meeting. 1914:729
 Meeting at Johnston City, Ill. 1914:762
 Johnson City, Ill. meeting. 1917:648

JOHNSTONE, CHARLES WARREN
 Port. 1927:1091

JOHNSTONE, H. M.
 Port. 1907:468

JOHNSTONE, HARRY
 Notice of death. 1933:429

JOHNSTOWN, PA. CHURCH
 Butler, Thomas D., Our distressed brethren at Johnstown, Pa. 1889:377
 Dodd, S. T., The Johnstown church. 1889:393
 Dodd, S. T., Disaster of Conemaugh. 1889:420
 Talmage, Frank, An appeal to the brotherhood at large for money in aid of the Christian Church - Johnstown, Pa. (photo) 1889:425
 Dodd, S. H., The Conemaugh disaster. 1889:437
 Ely, Simpson, Johnstown. (poem) 1889:442
 Garrison, J. H., Editorial correspondence. 1889:546
 Bosworth, E. A., Johnstown church. 1889:557

JOHNSTOWN, PA. FIRST CHURCH
 Harlow in Pennsylvania. 1909:216
 Seventy added at Johnstown, Pa. 1916:179
 Our Johnstown, Pa. churches free of debt. 1916:309
 Johnstown's marked growth. 1922:594
 "Back to church" day. 1922:1308
 The church year in review. 1925:180
 Young people's services. 1926:1214
 \$15,000 damage to Johnstown church. 1936:450
 Centennial services at Johnstown, Pa. 1936:1515
 Johnstown church rebuilds from flood. 1936:1546
 Church features a candlelight service. 1943:51
 Choir festival at Johnstown, Pa. (photo) 1946:688
 110th anniversary of Johnstown, Pa. church. 1946:1085
 Church in Johnstown, Pennsylvania marks 25 years of achievement. 1952:267
 Three elders die at Johnstown, Pa. 1953:854
 287 years' service for church school. 1955:1179

JOHNSTOWN, PENN. MOXHAM CHURCH
 Missionary enthusiasm. 1925:1329
 Moxham to redecorate. 1926:501
 Celebration of re-opening. 1926:854
 Bible Day at Johnstown, Pa. 1927:379
 Highly commended by his brethren. 1928:421

Johnstown church aids. 1936:522
 Church at Moxham, Pa. is damaged. 1941:449
 Rebuilt structure is rededicated. 1941:1295
 Johnstown, Pa. has 40th anniversary. 1942:1257
 Former chaplain now at Johnstown, Pa. 1946:1248
 Edgar Gearhart is new Pa. minister. (port.) 1953:574

JOHNSTOWN, PENN. RICHLAND CHURCH
 New congregation at Johnstown, Pa. 1955:1077
 New CMF organized. 1957:1537
 Pennsylvania church started. (photo) 1958:909

JOINER, D. M.
 --
 Pastor is married. 1931:990
 Port. 1930:800

JOINT COMMISSION ON CAMPUS. CHRISTIAN LIFE
 Joint commission on campus life set up. 1955:340
 See also: STUDENT WORK. UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. RELIGIOUS LIFE

JOLIET, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication at Joliet, Ill. 1905:1433
 Dedication. 1909:1061
 Enlargement program at Joliet. 1927:1538
 Illinois church installs pastor. 1937:1634

JOLLY, JAMES RICHARDSON
 Christian union without a program. (letter) 1926:454
 Responses from readers. 1926:615
 "Sit-down strikes for ministers." (letter) 1937:564
 Old plush albums. (letter) 1937:787
 Responses from readers. 1937:883
 --
 Obituary. 1942:446
 Port. 1937:801

JONAH
 Norton, L. R., Jonah. Myth or history. E1882:532
 "Light on the story of Jonah." (editorial) 1892:691
 Deweese, B. C., Jonah and text mutilation. 1897:214
 McGarvey, J. W., Jesus and Jonah again. 1897:248
 Barnes, Ellis B., Jonah and other Jonahs. 1919:1327
 Groom, F. H., The story of Jonah. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1352
 Melville, Herman, Jonah, the God-fugitive. (from Moby Dick) 1950:869

JONAS (PSEUD.)
 As an outsider looks at it. (letter) 1884:790

JONATHAN
 Among the prophets. 1883 29 N:3
 Among the prophets. 1883 20 D:3

JONATHAN,
 Import of the term "Son of God". 1889:213
 Moral and spiritual decline, no. 2. 1889:326

JONES, A. W.
 Port. 1930:1162

JONES, AARON
 The liquor question. (letter) 1941:1344

JONES, ALBERT
 Ordination. 1937:759

JONES, ALBERT M.
 --
 Three churches ordain ministers. (port.) 1929:1046
 Obituary. 1955:293

JONES, ALBERT N.
 Planning a new building? A round-table discussion on new building programs. William T. Percy, moderator. (photo) 1955:1141

JONES, ALLEN BAILEY
 J. M. Gallahorn. C1878 18 Ap:2
 Where is the remedy? C1878 14 N:1
 Seventh missionary district. C1878 28 N:3
 Questions on A. B. Jones' recent letters. C1878 12 D:1
 A view of the atonement. C1878 26 D:1
 A view of the atonement. C1879 2 Ja:1
 Editorial questions about the atonement. C1879 16 Ja:1
 Bro. Munnell in atonement. C1879 30 Ja:1
 "Floats but dimly." C1879 30 Ja:5
 Marriage license law. C1879 13 F:1
 About "consciousness - finally." C1879 20 F:5
 Arbitrary interpretation of scripture. C1879 20 Mr:4
 Consciousness and its relation to the Holy Spirit. C1879 3 Ap:5; 10 Ap:4
 Mt. Olivet anniversary. C1879 22 My:3
 Our state convention. C1879 14 Ag:4
 Missouri meeting again. C1879 21 Ag:5
 Union with God. C1879 30 O:5
 Union with God. C1879 6 N:4; 13 N:4
 Do we know anything. C1880 29 Ja:1
 The basis of faith. C1880 3 Je:4
 The conflict between Peter and Paul. (address) C1880 8 Jl:1; 15 Jl:1
 Quarterly collections. C1880 21 O:5
 Bro. Henry versus miracles. C1880 28 O:5
 The orphan school. C1880 4 N:5
 The orphan school - its design. C1880 11 N:5
 County and district organizations. C1880 11 N:5
 Saline County cooperation. C1880 18 N:1
 The orphan school - its locations. C1880 18 N:5
 The orphan school - its policy. C1880 2 D:1
 The orphan school - objections to the present policy. C1880 9 D:1 16 D:1
 The orphan school - a plan to make one. C1880 23 D:1
 A working ministry. C1880 23 D:1
 January collections. C1881 6 Ja:5
 The orphan school. C1881 6 Ja:8
 Delinquents. C1881 24 F:3
 April collections. C1881 7 Ap:1
 Glory enough. C1881 19 My:2
 County organizations. C1881 19 My:3
 The orphan school. C1881 23 Je:2; 10 N:6
 County cooperation. C1881 29 S:3
 Setting churches in order. C1881 29 S:3
 Permanent work. (missions) C1881 29 S:5
 Memorial address. (James Abram Garfield) C1881 20 O:2
 January collections. Mo. - missions. C1881 22 D:2
 A good report. (Clinton Co., Mo.) C1881 22 D:5
 Roll of honor - read it. C1881 29 D:3
 A pleasant sunday in St. Joseph. 1882 7 D:12
 Four months work. 1883 25 Ja:5
 Correspondence. Bro. Cottingham's sermon. (letter) 1883 15 F:12
 Our present plan of work in Missouri. 1883 1 Mr:5
 Our papers. 1883 19 Ap:12
 State and home missions. 1883 26 Jl:5
 Missionary statistics. 1883 9 Ag:9
 Permanent pledge. (letter) 1884:71
 Minutes of Missouri state convention. (letter) 1884:119
 What are we doing in Missouri? 1884:124
 The orphan school. (letter) 1884:135
 Our convention. Our schools. Our manners. (letter) 1884:726
 Bro. Garrison's comments. (letter) 1884:790
 Historical studies. 1885:134, 150, 175
 Responses from readers. 1885:168, 175
 Rev. Sam Jones. 1885:518
 The corporate existence of the church. 1885:740, 756
 Six years' work. (missouri) 1885:25, 44, 77, 231, 689
 Shall we suspend? 1886:27
 Church extension fund. 1887:791
 The orphan school embroglio. 1889:777
 The orphan school. 1889:791
 Kentucky missions. 1890:672
 Persis L. Christian. 1891:105
 In memoriam. Col. 3. 1892:36
 Religious names, their exclusiveness, etc. 1892:277
 Evangelist T. A. Boyer in Liberty, Mo. 1892:382
 Our educational interests in Missouri. 1894:631

- The orphan school of the Christian Church of Missouri. 1897:709
The Campbell and Rice debate. The doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:78, 94, 110, 126, 136
Dr. Robert Richardson on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:151, 167
Walter Scott on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:188
W. K. Pendleton on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:199
Isaac Errett on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:215
The progress of religious thought. 1898:278
Actual and formal remission of sins. 1899:841, 1065, 1097, 1320, 1482, 1511
Hackett on remission of sins. 1900:105
As things have appeared to me. 1900:170
A question for Bro. Jones. 1900:174
No backward step. 1900:533
The spiritual side of our plea. 1900:267, 298, 328, 425, 456, 522, 616, 648, 680, 777, 906, 936, 941, 969, 1031
Nobility of character. 1900:1001
The spiritual side of our plea. 1901:591, 777, 813, 853, 1068
Some great debates. 1901:651
The spiritual uplift of a large convention. 1901:1006
The spiritual side of our plea. (book review) 1903-2:87
Garrison, J. H., helps to faith. (book review) 1904:78
A symposium on evangelism. 1905:205
Garrison, J. H., The Holy Spirit. (book review) 1905:1187
The unconscious mind and the Holy Spirit. 1906:9, 77
A new idea. (letter) 1906:1346
Responses from readers. 1906:1443
Some points and questions. (letter) 1906:1506
"In Christ" - its meaning. 1907:158
"Tainted money." (letter) 1907:1117
The two supreme factors in man's salvation. 1910:850
A tribute to an old comrade. (F. P. Haley) 1913:266
--
Henry, J. O., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 23 Ja:2
Quigley, U. I., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 23 Ja:2
Logan, George W., Consciousness - finally. C1879 6 F:5
Munnell, Thomas, Wright's resignation and Jones' acceptance. C1880 10 Je:5
Appointments for state agent. C1880 30 Je:5
Appointments for state agent. C1881 14 J1:5
Gallaher, C. M., Bro. A. B. Jones as a joker. 1883 1 Mr:13
G., Bro. Jones history. 1885:168
Proctor, Alex, "Historical studies" revised. 1885:246
Proctor, Alex, "Historical studies" revised. 1885:262
Long, J. M., Three men whom I have recently met. 1888:436
A. B. Jones. (photo cover) 1900:75
Evans, C. P., Some questions for Bro. Jones. 1900:362
Editor's easy chair. 1901:871
Frank, Graham, A semi-centennial at Liberty, Mo. 1908:616
A golden anniversary. 1910:343
Liberty, Mo. pays tribute to its pastor emeritus, A. B. Jones. (port.) 1918:569
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1919:148
Death of Missouri preacher. 1920:1376
Caldwell, Jesse C., A. B. Jones a creative leader. (port.) 1921:128
Tribute of B. C. Stevens to A. B. Jones. 1921:129
Port. 1938:34
JONES, MRS. ALLEN BAILEY
In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:796
To the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1896:741
Mo. C.W.B.M. 1897:208, 508
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1899:887
JONES, ALLENE
Obituary. 1906:91
JONES, ALMIRA (MRS. WARREN JONES)
Obituary. 1908:279
JONES, AMANDA
Obituary. 1945:438
JONES, AMY
Obituary. 1891:303
JONES, ANGELINA
Obituary. C1878 21 F:3
JONES, ANNA (SHEPHERD) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1899:383
JONES, ANNA (STANDISH) (MRS. CLAUDE L.)
My Louisiana magnolia tree. (port.) 1924:49
--
A descendant of Miles Standish. 1924:49
JONES, ANNA (WHITE) (MRS. W. M.)
Obituary. 1927:1702
JONES, ANNIE STEVENS (MRS. CLAUDE L.)
Healing blood. (poem) 1945:550
The hills of peace. Review. 1946:639
A seat for U. N. (poem) 1946:745
To an autumn leaf. (poem) 1946:976
God's glory fills the house. (poem) 1946:1096
Martha's moment. (poem) 1952:477
--
50th wedding anniversary. (photo) 1947:244
JONES, ARTHUR W.
"The name again." 1895:233
--
Arthur W. Jones dies in Texas. 1935:262
JONES, ASHEY
The 18th amendment or the underworld. (address delivered at Second Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.) (port.) 1931:1613
JONES, AUSTIN
Obituary. 1892:367
JONES, B. F.
Port. 1925:1369
JONES, BEATRICE GRAYSON (MRS. CLAUDE C.)
Obituary. 1947:1175
JONES, BERNARD LEE
Obituary. 1895:95
JONES, BOB
Stamps. (letter) 1958:1103
JONES, BRUCE L.
New member dinner... (photo) 1957:606
JONES, BMYER R.
Fellowship to B. R. Jones. 1957:1395
JONES, C. O.
Obituary. 1890:687
JONES, CARRIE
Obituary. 1889:703
JONES, CARRIE (ANDERSON) (MRS. JAMES BENJAMIN)
Obituary. 1931:30
JONES, CHARLES P.
Obituary. 1892:447
JONES, CHARLES READING
Obituary. 1944:514
JONES, CHARLES F., JR.
Education minister at Austin, Texas. (port.) 1955:938
JONES, CLARINDA L.
Shreveport dedication. 1900:622
JONES, CLAUDE C.
Louisiana convention. 1898-2:434
The missionary spirit. 1908:554
From the old north state. (port.) 1909:461, 469
Transfiguration. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:609
A delightful experience. (letter) 1928:1402
Angels or messengers? (letter) 1953:909
--
Former pastor will preach. 1923:1390
After an absence of fourteen years. 1923:1474
Accepts at Salt Lake City. 1924:118
Thankful for his task. (port.) 1924:631
Doing construction work. 1925:819
Ports. 1913:1582; 1916:530
JONES, MRS. CLAUDE C. See: JONES BEATRICE GRAYSON
JONES, CLAUDE L.
Wanted. 1897:437
Louisiana Christian missionary convention. 1901:576
Louisiana. 1903:371
The Baton Rouge crusade. 1903:432
--
Claude Jones of Shreveport. 1913:542
Claude L. Jones at Shreveport, La. 1915:118
Claude L. Jones, twenty-five years at Shreveport, La., accepts call to Houston, Texas. (port.) 1923:631
Will add his strength to evangelism. 1927:860
Claude L. Jones resigns Shreveport, La. ministry. 1935:1232
C. L. Jones to end 50-year ministry. 1942:444
50th wedding anniversary. (photo) 1947:244
Obituary. 1954:405, 432
Ports. 1907:568; 1912:316
JONES, MRS. CLAUDE L. See: JONES, ANNIE STEVENS
JONES, CORNELIA (THORNTON) ALGER (MRS. J. BOYD)
Obituary. 1945:198
JONES, CYRUS G.
Obituary. 1905:1470
JONES, D. F.
A new missionary in Japan. 1893:140
JONES, MRS. DAVID
Photo. 1948:126
JONES, DON L.
To Chicago church. (port.) 1957:833
JONES, DONALD C.
Council scholarship. 1956:1271
JONES, DORSEY D.
Russia: a concise history. Review. 1957:79
JONES, DUKE COLE
--
Church ordains native son. 1928:767
Duke C. Jones now Virginia evangelist. 1942:93
JONES, E. G.
Didn't believe a word. (letter) 1943:309
More light on church enrollment. 1946:237
JONES, MRS. E. W.
A memory picture. (poem) 1905:1703
JONES, EDGAR DEWITT
Elkins: A college sketch. 1901:152
A sermon in song. 1902:60
How to fight sin through the Sunday-school. 1902:516
Cincinnati and environs. 1903:131
The will of God respecting missions. 1903:150
Quiet hints to growing preachers by Charles Edward Jefferson. Book review. 1903:372
Piatt: a college sketch. 1903-2:12
Multum in Pavo. 1903-2:282
Echoes of the National Baptist convention. 1904:737
Impressions of city campaigns by workers engaged. 1905:275
A tonic for the pessimistic. 1905:404
Some reasons for the success; Pittsburg, Pa. revival. 1905:1626
Some helps to a study of the Holy Spirit. 1906:1073
"Come to us Christmas, good old day." 1906:1638
Shame on you, "Fra Albertus". 1907:561
Bonnie brier bush blooms. 1907:1163
Retribution as portrayed by the poets. 1907:1617
Two aspects of sonship. 1908:170

The great ingathering at Bloomington. 1908:368
 Lincoln and temperance. 1908:585
 "In faith, unity; in opinion, liberty." a symposium. 1908:1545
 The coronation of childhood: a Christmas sermon. 1908:1641
 Abraham Lincoln's debt to the Bible. 1909:177
 The passing of a prophet. 1909:916
 Benevolence the flower of our faith. (port.) (Extracts of address) 1909:1628
 Primitive Christianity and Christian union. (paper read at Congress of Disciples of Christ) 1910:524
 Browsable in bookland. 1910:1366, 1511, 1623; 1911:41
 On learning to pray. 1911:292
 Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:615
 An appreciation. (James H. Gilliland) 1912:699
 Honoring our fathers and mothers in the gospel. 1912:1716
 Satisfied, when? where? A sermon. 1912:1752
 The greatest greatness. 1913:167
 Christ the soul's "amen". 1913:466
 Col. Edward D. Baker: soldier, senator, orator and Disciple of Christ. 1913:664
 A glimpse of fair Fulton. 1913:762
 Why weekly communion? A pre-vacation sermon. 1913:954
 Ministering to the ministry. (address) 1913:1631
 The Prince of Peace: a Christmas meditation. 1913:1668
 "The Bible versus the bottle." 1914:498
 The unconcealable Christ. 1914:815
 The inner circle. Book review. 1914:1383, 1519
 The keeping of the faith. 1915:202
 The every member canvass. (address) 1915:1146
 The case of Judas of Kerioth. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1916:135
 Rizpah of the mother heart; a sermon for Mother's Day. 1916:582
 A "battered hulk". 1916:873
 The classics of sermonic literature. 1916:1544
 The twilight of a king. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1916:1639
 The light that failed. 1917:199
 A poet with a program. (port.) 1917:507
 War and the soul; as interpreted in "Mr. Britling sees it through." 1917:641
 A hound of the Lord. (excerpt from Fairhope) 1917:683
 "Da besta flag" - the glory of "Old Glory." 1917:1140
 A Thanksgiving message to the churches. 1917:1269
 Lyon, O. L., Bible ideals. Book review. 1917:1368
 God's unspeakable gift; a Christmas meditation. 1917:1372
 33rd degree Christians. 1918:182
 The tumult and shouting. 1918:294
 The singing soldiers of the republic. 1918:517
 Ornamented orthodoxy. Reviewed by: 1918:980
 The war, the church and the new world. 1918:1086, 1111, 1136
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Love off to the war. Book review. 1919:117
 What is thy name? 1919:342
 The Christian's autograph. 1919:447
 Real imitation of Christ. 1919:910
 The Christian's credentials. 1920:745
 Comrades of the high calling. 1921:675
 Feathering the arrow of the almighty. 1921:708
 The gospel for a day of rebuilding. 1921:1195
 Unseen guests at the Disarmament Conference. 1921:1419
 The power of the modern newspaper. 1922:104
 The religious use of anger. 1922:676
 Common sense and theology. 1922:837
 When Jesus wrote on the ground. Book review. 1922:1458
 The Lord's leading. (The Evangelist pulpit) (from When Jesus wrote on the ground) 1922:1647
 The church in thy house. (From "When Jesus wrote on the ground") 1923:327
 Life's foolish rivalries. (port.) 1923:775
 The Christian magnification of life. 1924:393
 A preacher among the politicians. 1924:969
 Mother. 1925:590
 J. H. Garrison - "God's gentleman." 1925:1143
 Oceans of oratory. Bryan's amazing speaking career. 1925:1166
 Spiritual vibrations from the Pacific Coast. 1925:1178
 The greatest of these is love. 1925:1356
 Rules for personal appearance. 1926:270
 Dr. Little favors enforcing prohibition. (letter) 1926:338
 Christian controversy. (excerpt from sermon) 1926:1289
 Responses from readers. 1926:1394
 Thomas Jefferson's Monticello. 1927:1014
 Famous preacher and author interviewed. 1927:1298
 Says death from snake bite negligible. (letter) 1928:222
 A gifted singer and her song. An appreciation of "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere", and its author. 1928:277
 What a man lives by. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1111
 The soul of Abraham Lincoln. Man of faith; but not "a technical Christian." 1929:180
 An appreciation of the Baptists. 1929:999
 Books and the book. The confession of a bookish parson. 1930:46
 The ten best books for preachers. (list) 1930:64
 Left wing figures. (letter) 1930:1429
 The Emancipation Proclamation. First sermon delivered in the National City Christian Church. (port.) 1930:1460
 The Christian art of unmaking enemies. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1330
 "A perfectly wonderful life." (tribute to Charles S. Medbury. Reprinted from The Mirror) 1932:624
 Providence and piety. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1322
 Blundering into paradise. Book review. 1933:211
 Unity head addresses ministerial students. 1933:711
 The greening of Stephen. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:762
 Baptists and Disciples. (letter) 1933:864
 American preachers of today. Book review. 1933:1182
 American preachers of today. Book review. 1933:1401
 Preaching in Washington. 1934:1319
 The case for controversy. 1934:1348
 The pulpit stairs. Book review. 1934:1486
 A book of Beechers. Book review: Saints, sinners, and Beechers, by Lyman Beecher Stowe. 1934:650
 The road to unity needs mending. An address at the International Convention. 1934:1636
 A preacher's preaching on preaching. Book review: Preaching and the mind of today, by Gaius Glenn Atkins. 1935:382
 Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1935:1353
 Edgar Jones replies. (letter) 1935:1452
 The street called straight. First of four articles on the Holy Land. (illus.) 1935:1454
 Jerusalem by moonlight. (illus.) 1935:1487
 The Y.M.C.A. in Jerusalem. (illus.) 1935:1551
 Palestine - the Jewish homeland. (illus.) 1935:1613
 The most satisfactory ruins. 1935:1681
 Lincoln again. Book review: The Lincoln legend, by Ray P. Bassler. 1936:733
 The three crosses of Calvary. (port.) 1937:316
 The dilemma of the Disciples. (letter) 1937:391
 Fraternal message to Baptists. Text of address to the Northern Baptist Convention. 1937:814
 Thank God for America! (port.) 1937:1220
 The Disciples and the Federal Council. An address at the International Convention. 1937:1397
 Lords of speech. Book review. 1938:135
 "Stark, grim, startling." (letter) 1938:373
 The intimations of immortality. (illus.) 1938:394
 Revive the congress. (letter) 1938:869
 Three minute sermons. (letter) 1938:1155
 This great business of being Christian. Book review. 1938:1300
 What the presidency of the Federal Council taught me. (text of address at conference) (illus.) 1938:1394
 An ex-president's gratitude. 1939:108
 A message for Race Relations Sunday. 1939:131
 Three cheers for the colleges. (letter) 1939:708
 Thomas Campbell, "Pathfinder of the faith". (illus.) 1939:967
 "Home, sweet home", the way to peace. 1940:479
 Keep calm. 1940:808
 Talismans. 1940:835
 He was a realist. 1940:859
 Relief preaching. 1940:883
 A good minister of Jesus Christ. (illus.) 1940:953
 A prayer for America. (prayer) 1940:978
 The Jews. 1940:1002
 Roadside church. 1940:1125
 Channing Pollock and the church. 1940:1224
 The Bible in America. 1940:1307
 Abraham Lincoln. 1941:194
 The ladder of prayer. 1941:261
 Baptists and Disciples - the next step. (port.) 1941:346
 Responses from readers. 1941:930
 "They who take the sword." 1941:706
 Beating the benediction. 1941:781
 A choice bit of history. 1941:1247
 Request for information. (letter) 1941:1369
 Jones on Lincoln. (letter) 1942:374
 Valuable Lincoln data found. 1942:478
 Michigan welcomes you. 1942:745
 On hating our enemies. (sermon) 1942:1370
 A word to anon. (letter) 1943:144
 This body is my house. 1943:383
 A man stood up to preach. Book review. 1943:1044
 His baptism and ours. Dedication to life's high vocation. (sermon) 1944:717
 A noble plea. (from A man stood up to preach) 1944:781
 Book review: In the minister's workshop, Halford Edward Luccock. 1944:939
 Building the preacher's library. Hints to the younger preachers. 1945:282
 I'd choose this way again. 1945:912
 Thomas Curtis Clark. Poet Laureate of Disciplesdom. (port.) 1945:1079
 Preaching from the poet's text. And we are whole again. 1946:751
 The greening of Abraham Lincoln. Book review. 1946:853
 Dr. Jones explains. (letter) 1946:925
 Responses from readers. 1946:1165
 The coming of the perfect. Review. (port.) 1946:959
 Justice. (from The coming of the perfect) 1946:1233
 Still preaching. 1947:555
 Adventures in Lincolniana. Unlocking the Lincoln manuscripts. 1947:972
 Portrait of a preacher. (series) 1946:1286; 1948:10, 55, 92, 113, 139, 165, 187, 211, 235, 258, 284
 Responses from readers. 1948:239
 Book review: God and men, by Herbert H. Farmer. 1948:1133
 Don't fence me in. 1948:905
 Lincoln and the preacher. Book review. 1949:110
 When the preacher is not "right". 1949:328
 Death at high noon. 1949:520
 "Mr. President." (port.) 1949:815
 Our readers select the most significant personalities of the century, 1849-1949. 1949:935
 God's gentlemen. 1950:151
 Anti-ism. 1950:202
 When bishops smile. 1950:297
 "Pinheaded" people. 1950:485
 Sermons. 1950:702
 Evangeline Booth: a tribute. (port.) 1950:772
 I believe in the church! 1950:789
 On being ourselves. (port.) 1950:866
 Life with the Beecher Lectures. (port.) 1950:1222

George Washington's four virtues. 1951:175
The royalty of the pulpit. Review. 1951:430
On getting one's goat. 1951:741
This freedom. 1952:9
Death, be not proud. The victorious power of the resurrection. (delivered at the Easter Sunrise Service, Cotton Bowl, Dallas, Texas, March 25, 1951) 1952:352
The nightingale of the Disciples. (port.) 1952:502
Baptist-Disciple relations: where are we now? a symposium. 1952:652
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The hidden God. (abridged from a chapter in Sermons I love to preach) 1953:54
Responses from readers. 1953:178
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:650
Sermons I love to preach. Review. 1953:1267
May the vision live. (address at the sesquicentennial celebration of The Last Will and Testament of the Springfield Presbytery) 1954:683
Book of the month. Book review: Dig or die Mr. Hyde, by William J. Hyde. 1954:768
The afterglow at Cane Ridge. (address at Cane Ridge Sesquicentennial celebration) (port.) 1954:1065
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Christmas pardon. 1954:1260
A bookman speaks. 1955:602
The flag of the United States. 1955:650
"A brilliant scold." 1955:777
The flower of our faith. 1955:1186
--
The congress at Bloomington. (port.) 1910:490
Mainly about people. (port.) 1910:840
Golden, John R., Edgar DeWitt Jones - preacher, pastor, citizen; an interpretation of ten years' ministry. (port.) 1916:1007
Death of a little daughter of Edgar DeWitt Jones. 1918:797
Radical step of Edgar DeWitt Jones. 1919:977
Responses from readers. 1919:1012, 1056
Healthy doctrine for the Disciples. (editorial) 1919:1163
"Give a certain fragrance." 1920:352
Edgar DeWitt Jones resigns. 1922:687
Popular Detroit pastor reconsiders. 1922:719
Dr. Jones will stay. 1922:783
Edgar DeWitt Jones goes home again. 1923:1276
Eighth anniversary. 1928:415
The Disciples call on the Baptists. (port.) 1928:879
Mending the rent robe of the master. (port., illus.) 1929:319
Edgar DeWitt Jones celebrates tenth Detroit year. (port.) 1930:659
Jones' sermon to appear monthly. (editorial) 1930:1687
Kershner, F. D., Edgar DeWitt Jones. 1931:291
Detroit minister to preach in Glasgow. 1932:569
Colleges confer honorary degrees. (port.) 1932:786
E. DeWitt Jones will give commencement address. 1934:722
Edgar DeWitt Jones at National City Church. 1934:1041
Minister to National City Church. 1934:1204
Edgar DeWitt Jones has anniversary at Detroit. 1935:427
Baccalaureate speaker at Western Kentucky Teachers College and commencement speaker at Centre College. (port.) 1935:785
An honor and an opportunity. (editorial) 1936:1627
Edgar DeWitt Jones chosen as new Federal Council president. (port.) 1936:1642
Kershner, F. D., President Jones. 1936:1695
Detroit churches to honor leaders. 1937:401
Disciples' delegates to the Edinburgh conference. (port.) 1937:749
Jones addresses pastors' group. (illus.) 1938:297
Pastor chosen as T.C.U. speaker. 1938:485

College commencements featuring noted Disciples. (received honorary degree) 1938:567
Jones, Willis R., Parsing dad's personality. "My dad - preacher, pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:672
Jones chaplain at Chautauqua, Aug. 14-19. 1938:825
Two Disciples urge aid for loyalists. 1938:1273
Jones concludes presidency of Federal Council. Chaplaincy report draws protests from Disciples. (port.) 1938:1379
Kershner, F. D., Edgar DeWitt Jones. 1939:33
Two baccalaureate addresses one day. 1939:610
Best sermon prize to Detroit pastor. 1939:638
Just among Disciples. Sartorial effect. 1939:951
Detroit pastor has anniversary. (port.) 1940:304
Kershner, F. D., Successful living. 1940:398
Just among Disciples. The lay prophet. 1940:471
Kershner, F. D., The Jones column. 1940:550
Detroit pastor at Indiana homecoming. 1940:1019
Named to Michigan post. 1941:888
Kershner, F. D., The Detroit Times and Edgar Jones. 1941:1025
Pastor assists film production. (port.) 1941:1175
Just among Disciples. Upsetting anyhow. 1941:1183
Detroit minister is honored. 1943:294
Addresses Sunday Evening Club. 1943:302
Just among Disciples. Politically biased? 1943:400
Just among Disciples. Not Spencerian. 1943:592
Edgar DeWitt Jones elected to office. 1944:119
Detroit minister has anniversary. (port.) 1945:313
Edgar DeWitt Jones to retire from ministry. (port.) 1946:96
Kershner, F. D., A noblelist. 1946:109
Detroit church to honor minister. 1946:1198
Detroit pastor given testimonial dinner. 1947:52
Jones speaks at Transylvania. 1947:632
Edgar DeWitt Jones at Huntingdon, W. Va. 1947:1214
Portrait of a preacher. (announcement of series) 1947:1256
Edgar DeWitt Jones is speaker at Charleston, West Virginia. 1951:204
Jones, G. Curtis, He stands up to preach. Tribute of a younger minister to a master. (ports.) 1951:298
Edgar DeWitt Jones, Mrs. Jones honored. (port.) 1952:182
Edgar DeWitt Jones is speaker in W. Va. 1952:489
Edgar DeWitt Jones speaker for Disciple ministers' retreat in N. Y. (port.) 1952:782
Beckelhymer, Hunter, Ohio church work conference lauded. (photo) 1952:1263
Edgar DeWitt Jones on Berkeley faculty. 1953:116
Edgar DeWitt Jones author of new book. 1953:269
Dr. Edgar DeWitt Jones... congratulates Lawrence Gordon Crane... (photo) 1954:714
Among speakers delivering messages... (photo) 1954:1047
News in pictures. (photo) 1955:937
Dr. Jones in Dallas. (photo) 1956:82
Dr. Jones dies. 1956:357
Edgar DeWitt Jones: churchman. (port.) 1956:402
Noe, Roger T., From the heart of a friend. Personal tribute to Edgar DeWitt Jones. (ports.) 1956:472
Grafton, Warren, "Hallelujah!" Tribute to Edgar DeWitt Jones. 1956:473
Posthumous citation. 1956:750
Lemmon, Clarence E., The Disciple ministry. (from an address at the Creon E. Scott ministers' breakfast) (ports.) 1956:1021
Stuart, George C., For Edgar DeWitt Jones, 1876-1956. (photo) 1958:669
Ports. 1905:1409; 1913:1390; 1916:914; 1925:1202, 1368; 1930:704; 1943:1052; 1945:265; 1946:895, 1086; 1949:93

JONES, MRS. EDGAR DeWITT. See: JONES, FRANCES G. (WILLIS) (MRS. EDGAR DeWITT)
JONES, EDGAR DeWITT. LINCOLN COLLECTION
Edgar DeWitt Jones collection bought. 1955:682
JONES, EDITH ESLER (WEIR) (MRS. GEORGE E.)
Obituary. 1948:350
JONES, ELI STANLEY
The Christ of the Indian road. Book review. 1927:754
The impact of the preaching mission. A review of its objectives and its meaning for the American church. 1936:1664
Books for Easter reading. 1937:186
Along the Indian road. Reviewed by: 1939:1406
The only answer. 1943:1077
India. The brightest spot in the world today. (address at the World Convention, Churches of Christ, Buffalo, N. Y., 1947) 1947:791
E. Stanley Jones--states his convictions. (excerpt from radio address) (port.) 1949:178
E. Stanley Jones speaks for himself - a reply to John T. Flynn's attack. (reprinted from Zions Herald) (port.) 1950:482
--
Why E. Stanley Jones is a missionary. (port.) (editorial) 1929:243
Corey, Stephen J., E. Stanley Jones in China. 1933:468
Corey, Stephen J., The flaming message of E. Stanley Jones. (port.) 1933:568
Famous missionary, author, and speaker, who is expected to be one of the leading speakers at the International Convention in Pittsburgh in October. (port.) 1933:1059
E. Stanley Jones to speak twice. 1933:1093
Kershner, F. D., Stanley Jones. 1933:1369
Stanley Jones and the laymen. 1933:1560
First American Ashram is held. (ports.) 1940:862
Kershner, F. D., The pacifism of E. Stanley Jones. 1940:1377
Kershner, F. D., E. Stanley Jones and Walter Scott. 1941:97
E. Stanley Jones will head mission. 1941:449
Christian mission leader to speak. 1941:512
"Here 'tis, sir." (photo) 1941:589
E. Stanley Jones returns from Mexico. 1943:681
E. Stanley Jones at Iowa State College. 1944:295
Jones to speak at World Convention. (port.) 1947:751
Kershner, F. D., The Stanley Jones crusade. 1947:1157
Kershner, F. D., The Disciples and Stanley Jones. 1949:489
JONES, MRS. ELI STANLEY
Mrs. E. Stanley Jones serves India youth. 1950:1211
JONES, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1936:910
JONES, ELIZABETH P.
Obituary. 1892:79
JONES, ELLEN MOREIN McGINNIS (MRS. RICHARD L.)
Mrs. R. H. Jones dies. 1938:924
JONES, ELMER O.
Another candidate among the Disciples. 1928:734
JONES, EMMA J. (MRS. THOMAS H.)
Obituary. 1882 15 D:14
JONES, EMMANUEL
--
Extending their ministry. 1924:276
Evangelist recovering from injury. 1931:478
Ports. 1914:1542; 1936:1306
JONES, ENOCH H.
Obituary. 1919:1319
JONES, MRS. ENOCH H.
Mrs. E. H. Jones passes away. 1925:1694

- JONES, ERNEST
Pastor in sixth year. 1938:1034
- JONES, ERNEST E.
Obituary. 1952:831
- JONES, ETHEL
Port. 1935:1392
- JONES, ETHEL M.
Women and education today. (port.)
1940:618
- JONES, EVELYN (BELL) (MRS. WILLIS RUMBLE)
Raphael H. Miller chapel. (photos)
1957:900
- JONES, FERBY J. (BATES)
Obituary. 1884:815
- JONES, FLORENCE A.
Obituary. 1900:1279
- JONES, FLOYD F. --
Ordained to ministry of song. (port.)
1926:1569
Jones to give voice lessons. 1927:932
Unique evangelist career. (port.)
1927:991
Floyd Jones, American tenor. (port.,
with family) 1928:192
Floyd Jones plans Christian Chautauqua
season. 1929:1202
Announcement of summer session of
Minneapolis Bible College. 1932:855
- JONES, FRANCES G. (WILLIS) (MRS. EDGAR
DEWITT)
Easter hopes and harmonies. 1926:402
--
Edgar Dewitt Jones, Mrs. Jones honored.
(port.) 1952:182
- JONES, FRANK
Port. 1909:534
- JONES, FRANK E.
Obituary. 1955:596
- JONES, MRS. FRANK E. See: JONES LETITIA
NANCY (ALLEY) (MRS. FRANK E.)
- JONES, FRANK F. --
Ordination after youth examined. (port.)
1939:523
Historic church holds centennial
celebration. (port.) 1949:1119
- JONES, F. G.
Port. 1915:692
- JONES, FRANCIS MARION
The Christian adventure. (The Christian
pulpit) 1923:1131
--
Qualified church leader. (port.) 1926:627
Ready for pastorate. 1926:1400
Photo. 1943:533
- JONES, G. S.
Washington territory. 1887:204
- JONES, GEORGE A. --
Port. 1910:1051, 1052
"Busy Jones." (port.) 1912:751
- JONES, GEORGE CURTIS
Allies with Christ in the crisis.
1940:689
Communion: a way to unity. 1942:1147
Tipping or tithing? 1944:239
Book review: Thinking where Jesus
thought, by Hillyer Hawthorne Stratton.
(port.) 1945:819
"Strengthened with power." When the
official board prays! 1947:576
Book review: Mr. Jones, meet the
Master, by Peter Marshall. 1950:300
On being your best. Review. 1950:353
The secret of permanence. In an world
of change. (from International
Convention sermon) (port.) 1950:1070
He stands up to preach. Tribute of a
younger minister to a master. (ports.)
1951:298
Roger T. Nooe: Minister Ecumenical.
(port.) 1951:402
The unveiling of Jesus. The tast of
the Christian is to unveil the portrait
of Christ. 1952:674
- Thailand: tears, triumph, task. (port.)
1952:1014
Cairo calling! 1952:1088
Homeless humanity. (illus.) 1953:59
Aloha! "Genial guardian of the cross
ways." 1953:450
Which way is progress? Review. 1954:510
Book of the month. Book review: The sun
and the umbrella, by Nels F. S. Ferre.
1954:579
Are you a "tipper" or a "tither"? (from
What are you worth?) 1954:1190
Why do saints suffer while sinners
succeed? 1955:237
Prayer. (at memorial service for
Oreon E. Scott) (prayer) 1956:122
What are you doing? Book review.
1956:384
Planning for college. Book review:
How to plan for college, by John W.
McReynolds. 1956:810
Beginning again! 1957:4
Hackett biography. Book review:
Quickened spirit, by Allen Hackett.
1957:1357
Yale and ministry. Book review: Yale
and the ministry, by Roland H. Bainton.
1957:1445
--
New alumni secretary. 1937:1658
Virginia church calls G. Curtis Jones.
(port.) 1946:911
Edward J. Bruce ordained. (photo)
1948:938
Disciple to speak over CBS network,
August 7. (port.) 1949:777
G. Curtis Jones called to Nashville
church. (port.) 1951:88
Phillips Christian Challenge Week
speaker is G. Curtis Jones. 1953:216
G. Curtis Jones presents book to DCHS.
(photo) 1954:109
Holman, Ross L., A downtown church
stays - and succeeds. (first in
"Challenge of the city church" series)
(illus.) 1954:469
In their light we walk. Review.
1954:570
G. Curtis Jones to St. Louis pastorate.
(port.) 1955:100
\$201,000 victory. (photo) 1957:380
Pack, John Paul, Youth concerns. Book
review: Youth deserve to know, by
G. Curtis Jones. 1958:703
Ports. 1933:896; 1947:925; 1950:1096;
1952:724; 1956:675
- JONES, GEORGE E.
A debate at Cromwell, Iowa. 1889:567
--
Colorado pastor dies in Lincoln.
1937:205
Obituary. 1937:339
Ports. 1905:1422; 1930:850
- JONES, GEORGE EDWARD
Obituary. 1950:214
- JONES, MRS. GEORGE EDWARD. See: JONES,
EDITH ESLER (WEIR) (MRS. GEORGE EDWARD)
- JONES, GEORGE H.
George Jones resigns at Columbus, Kans.
1952:1168
- JONES, MRS. GEORGE P.
Obituary. 1886:431
- JONES, GERTRUDE
Obituary. 1890:191
- JONES, GILBERT
Services held for Gilbert Jones.
(photo) 1940:1333
- JONES, GRAHAM E.
Transylvania College airmen honored.
1944:173
- JONES, HARRISON
Our work in the South. (a symposium)
1908:1256
- JONES, HARRY T. --
Obituary. 1940:799
Four ordained to Christian ministry.
1946:695
- JONES, HARRY W.
Baptistries. (illus.) 1916:74
- JONES, HATTIE (HORN) (MRS. J. ROYD)
Obituary. 1926:1471
- JONES, HATTIE E.
Obituary. 1884:175
- JONES, HELEN (COX) --
Obituary. 1904:520, 650
- JONES, HERBERT F. --
Obituary. 1944:706
Ports. 1914:280; 1915:602
- JONES, HORACE
Memphis committee of arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1361
- JONES, HOWARD M.
Death of esteemed churchman. 1924:562
- JONES, HOYT E.
The Christian Board is scriptural.
(letter) 1940:193
The valuable genius of Disciples.
(letter) 1940:485
- JONES, IGNATIUS --
Forty unbroken years. Mr. Lloyd
George and his constituents. (port.)
1930:912
- JONES, IMOGENE MUMFRIES
Just among Disciples. Droll publicity.
1943:87
- JONES, ISAAC JARRETT
Obituary. 1933:62
- JONES, ISALAH B.
Obituary. 1914:1028
- JONES, J.
Illinois S. S. work. (letter) 1864:727
Illinois S. S. notes. 1886:77, 105
The Athens dedication. 1888:7
- JONES, J. B.
Photo. 1948:162
- JONES, MRS. J. B.
Photo. 1948:162
- JONES, J. BENBOW
Photo. 1948:962
- JONES, J. BOYD
Marion, Ind. to have a new workshop.
(port., illus.) 1909:964
"In Hoosierdom." 1911:272
Eight years in Hoosierdom. 1915:967
No room for doubter. (letter) 1916:31
The prophet problem. (address) (port.)
1920:575
Wimona echoes. 1921:910
A sane evangelism. 1922:381
Religion and life and universities.
1922:976
New church-building, Asheville, N. C.
(port., illus.) 1926:1057, 1081
--
Training Timothies; how one pastor
recruits for the ministry. 1913:13
J. Boyd Jones resumes work. 1921:752
Minister is married. 1934:787
Obituary. 1946:326
Ports. 1919:1058; 1924:1535
- JONES, MRS. J. BOYD. See: JONES, CORNELIA
(THORNTON) ALGER
- JONES, J. D.
Lost lambs. (letter) E1882:29
--
Obituary. 1885:63
- JONES, J. D.
The spineless cannot inherit the earth.
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:969
Personal work. 1923:137
- JONES, J. FRED
A new work. 1893:206
Rev. J. G. White. 1894:77
Illinois mission notes. 1896:60, 76
Illinois mission notes. 1896:541, 572,
597, 633, 684, 716, 773
Illinois. 1896:796
Illinois mission notes. 1897:120, 364,
413, 597; 1898:380; 1898-2:212, 341
Out of love for Christ. 1898-2:814

Illinois mission notes. 1899:246, 373, 660, 1109
 Illinois. 1900:80, 1077, 1134, 1398
 Illinois notes. 1900:853
 Illinois, attention! 1900:885
 Announcement. 1900:1493
 Illinois notes. 1901:52, 308, 373, 817
 Our May festival. 1902:242
 Illinois notes. 1902:246, 322, 489, 897
 The state of the cause in Ill. (port.) 1903:167
 Warning. 1903:359
 Illinois. 1903-2:496
 That leak. (letter) 1908:426
 The Illinois country church. 1908:1067
 What Illinois has done. 1909:1403
 Why some ministers change. 1910:741
 Let's talk it over. (port.) 1910:1694
 Responses from readers. 1911:40
 --
 Smart, J. H., Our new Illinois secretary. 1896:77
 In honor of J. Fred Jones. 1914:24
 Serious illness of J. Fred Jones. 1928:128
 Death of J. Fred Jones. 1928:160
 Just among Disciples. Often the case. 1939:71
 Ports. 1904:1305; 1915:1029; 1916:1298; 1928:202

JONES, J. HERBERT
 Port. 1916:690

JONES, J. J.
 Obituary. 1889:399

JONES, J. M.
 Obituary. 1903:396

JONES, J. W.
 Photo. 1949:892

JONES, J. W. E.
 Obituary. 1917:61

JONES, J. WELDON
 Bethany confers honorary degrees. (photo) 1942:622

JONES, J. WILL
 Obituary. 1890:479

JONES, JAMES BENJAMIN
 Our Bible College. C1877 27 S:3
 Sweeney and Miller debate. C1878 15 Ag:2
 The Ky. state meeting. (letter) C1880 2 S:3
 Ky. Christian Missionary Society, C1881 8 S:1
 State meeting, Ky. C1881 6 O:2
 Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1886:25
 Our Armenian. 1886:776
 The rights of conscience. 1887:472
 The rights of conscience - a reply to Bro. Smith. 1887:538
 The rights of conscience, or a review of Prof. A. F. Smith's restatement of his views of conscience. 1887:790
 Divine healing in Los Angeles, Calif. 1889:375
 The gospel against unitarianism. (pamphlet) 1890:222
 Southern California letter. 1890:300
 The Los Angeles Chinese mission. 1890:391
 Kentucky missions. 1890:743
 Kentucky missions. 1890:813
 Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1891:252, 460
 The logic of our plea. 1893:742
 Paley's natural theology. 1894:87
 George Worth Yancey. 1896:777
 The orphan school of the Christian Church of Missouri. 1897:332
 Crisis of the Christian Orphan School of Missouri. 1898:112
 Our debt can, must and will be paid. 1898:301
 Education by the government. 1899:425
 The orphan school at Fulton. 1899:1038
 The Christian Orphan School. 1899:1554
 Christian Orphan School of Missouri. 1900:647
 Daughters college. 1900:828
 Thank God our debts are paid. 1900:1587
 William Woods College for girls. 1901:844
 William Woods college for girls, Fulton, Mo. 1901:878
 William Woods College. 1902:820

William Woods College. 1903:53
 William Woods College commencement. 1903:471
 Some of our college presidents. (port.) 1904:853
 "What is Christianity?" by Dr. Harnack, not indorsed. (letter) 1905:944
 Missouri Ministerial Education Society. 1907:303
 Progress in the knowledge of truth. 1908:329
 Liberalism at the helm. (reprinted from Christian Standard) 1909:1154
 Responses from readers. 1909:1140, 1323
 President Jones gone home. (port.) 1911:1621
 Obituary. 1911:1720
 --
 Hardin, J.H., A question for J. B. Jones. 1887:487
 The Missouri Bible school convention. (photo) 1902:412

JONES, MRS. JAMES BENJAMIN. See: JONES, CARRIE (ANDERSON)

JONES, JAMES C.
 Dedicate and ordain on Ft. Worth campus. 1939:688

JONES, JAMES M.
 Obituary. 1903:378

JONES, JAMES MILTON
 Obituary. 1893:735

JONES, JEFFERSON HARRISON
 --
 Freer, C. A., The Ohio jubilee convention. (photo) 1902:381
 C (), O. M., A notable anniversary. 1902:496
 Bartlett, S. H., Early days and present conditions in Ohio. (port.) 1903:267
 Green, F. M., Some pioneer preachers in Ohio. (port.) 1907:80, 82

JONES, JOEL
 Photo. 1949:745

JONES, JOEL LEE
 Reaching Pension Fund goals. (port.) 1931:619
 --
 Married for 25 years. 1936:1161
 Port. 1910:1051, 1054

JONES, MRS. JOEL LEE
 Greetings from the new president for the new year! 1933:85

JONES, JOEL W.
 Our budget. 1900:1260

JONES, MRS. JOHN
 Obituary. 1886:719

JONES, JOHN GRIER
 Three additional war casualties. 1942:1112

JONES, JOHN HANLEY
 The Briney-Scott-Btzenhouser debate. 1894:725
 Southwest Missouri. 1895:92
 Chariton district. 1895:588
 Southwest Missouri. 1896:332, 656
 The burial services of J. B. Wright. 1896:537
 Memorial address. 1896:575
 A visit to the Ozarks. 1912:1135
 The call of the Ozarks. (ports, illus.) 1919:242
 The pastoral care of the churches. 1923:784
 Pine knots from the Ozarks. 1924:266
 Earl T. Sechler and the Missouri Ozarks. (port.) 1929:396
 A church dedication in the heart of the Ozarks. 1932:377
 Another "echo" from the Ozarks. 1932:1532
 Many must go back to the farm and preach. (letter) 1933:352
 A liquor control policy. (letter) 1935:686
 The rural church. (letter) 1935:782
 B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:956
 Talking religion. (letter) 1936:1704
 A voice silenced. (letter) 1937:92
 Liquor control. (letter) 1937:323
 Cure for the rural church. (letter) 1937:462

"Picking on the Sunday school." (letter) 1937:1077
 Mr. Jones confesses defeat. (letter) 1937:1472
 Do not force the issue. (letter) 1939:1076
 --
 "The shepherd of the hills." 1921:1561
 The little rural church back home. (port.) 1922:814
 A new car to J. H. Jones. (illus.) 1929:533
 News of folks and churches. 1933:361
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1301
 General news items. 1936:963
 J. H. Jones dies at Springfield, Mo. 1942:807
 Obituary. 1942:962
 Ports. 1908:750; 1912:863, 1040; 1914:318, 883; 1919:259; 1926:659

JONES, JOHN IRA
 John Ira Jones is buried in Kansas City. 1938:485

JONES, JOHN L.
 Port. 1909:604

JONES, JOHN T.
 Letter. GE1866:207; GE1868:190; GE1871:196
 Recollections of pioneer work in Ill. 1903:166
 The Christian Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:81
 --
 Radford, Benjamin Johnson, Memoir of Elder John T. Jones. (obit) C1877 31 My:3
 Port. 1907:86

JONES, JOHN U.
 Obituary. 1894:351

JONES, JOHN W.
 Obituary. C1880 25 Mr:7

JONES, JOHN WESLEY
 Obituary. 1926:799

JONES, JOHN WILLIE
 Obituary. 1957:1146

JONES, JOSEPH
 Unity is possible within the church. (letter) 1942:780

JONES, JOSHUA
 Letter from Bro. Joshua Jones. C1877 12 J1:3
 Obituary. C1879 26 Je:7

JONES, JOYCE
 Christian service volunteers. (photo) 1946:569

JONES, JULIA MORGAN
 "Must speak." (letter) 1949:50

JONES, KATHERINE MARIA (MRS. A. B.)
 Obituary. 1920:199

JONES, KENNETH
 Youth choose to enter full-time service. (photo) 1950:281

JONES, KENNETH EARL
 Ordination. 1956:673

JONES, LARRY D.
 --
 Pension Fund names two. (ports.) 1944:963
 World Convention planners confer. (photo) 1958:164

JONES, L. L.
 A verse published. (letter) 1936:927

JONES, MRS. LARRA FRANCIS
 Obituary. C1879 :7

JONES, LATHAN LEE
 Obituary. 1928:30

JONES, LEAH DURAND (MRS. RESON S.)
 Obituary. 1950:906

JONES, LELLA E.
 Convention dates. (letter) 1957:711

JONES, LEM T.
Faith in Christ: the world's great need! 1952:258

JONES, LESTER
Lester Jones accepts Albany, Oregon, call. 1951:1255

JONES, LETITIA NANCY (ALLEY) (MRS. FRANK E.)
Obituary. 1942:1361

JONES, LEWIS
Bequest to home. 1937:1452

JONES, LOMA MAE
Portland church calls new RE director. 1952:930

JONES, LORENA (STUART) (MRS. WALLACE)
Obituary. 1953:529, 583

JONES, MRS. LOUIS C. (SAWYER)
Obituary. 1928:810

JONES, LOUISA (MELROSE)
Obituary. 1884:303

JONES, LOUISE BLAIR
Hilda's birthday party. (fiction) 1911:997

JONES, LUCINDA F.
Obituary. C1880 11 N:7

JONES, MRS. LUCINDA JANE
Obituary. 1899:30

JONES, LUCY
Obituary. 1888:719

JONES, LUCY (MAJOR) (MRS. JANVIER)
Obituary. 1905:745

JONES, MARY J. (MRS. MOSES R.)
Obituary. GE1870:95

JONES, MARY O.
Dried apple pies. (poem) C1875 11 Mr:6

JONES, MATTHEW
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:80

JONES, M. ASHEY
Asserts right to restrain drinking. Dr. M. Ashby Jones, second Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo. (port.) (editorial) 1930:151

JONES, M. D.
Obituary. 1954:1109

JONES, MRS. M. R.
Obituary. 1891:655

JONES, M. W.
Obituary. 1910:542

JONES, MABLE
Obituary. 1894:335

JONES, MARIHA
Obituary. 1925:1670

JONES, MARY ALICE
When children go to church. (port.) 1940:575

JONES, MARY CHALMERS (HYNE) (MRS. CYRUS)
Obituary. 1897:207

JONES, MARY ELLEN (HAMLEY) (MRS. AUSTIN)
Obituary. 1920:815

JONES, MARY EUNICE
Death of a little daughter of Edgar DeWitt Jones. 1918:797

JONES, MARY FRANCES
Pastor's daughter weds. 1937:236

JONES, MARY MARTHA (HOOVER) (MRS. SILAS)
Obituary. 1948:1150

JONES, MARY MAXINE. See: PALMER, MARY MAXINE (JONES) (MRS. RALPH A.)

JONES, MARY P.
Letter. Col. 1. C1879 10 Ap:7
New Hope - one of the oldest of Indiana churches. (ports., illus.) 1909:604

Col. 6. C1879 2 Ja:3

JONES, MARY S. (LANE) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1943:739

JONES, MATHIAS
Obituary. C1879 10 Ap:7

JONES, MATTIE MAY (MRS. R. HARRY)
Services for last charter member. 1940:991

JONES, MAUDE (EWING) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1919:487

JONES, MAUDE HALL
Mo. mother honored. (photo) 1953:433

JONES, MAURICE
3 ordained in Ore. 1954:679

JONES, MEDFORD
The editor's address. (letter) 1957:711

Medford Jones resigns to become evangelist. 1949:747
Jones-Keister team success in the East. (photo) 1954:283
Portland campaign. (photo) 1957:224
Crusade completed at Salem, Ohio. (correction: Salem, Ind.) (photo) 1958:594

JONES, MILDRED ROGERS
Obituary. 1921:1047

JONES, MINNIE (LANCASTER) (MRS. E. G.)
Death of Mrs. E. G. Jones of Omaha. 1928:230

JONES, MRS. MOLLIE
Obituary. C1879 29 My:7

JONES, MOSES RUFUS
Obituary. 1895:767

JONES, MYRDDYNN WILLIAM
M. W. Jones new librarian at Butler U. School of Religion. 1953:782
Obituary. 1955:966
Port. 1954:989

JONES, MYRL GUY
Photo. 1952:342

JONES, MISS MYRTLE
Obituary. 1898-2:799

JONES, NEAL
Tampa, Fla. church ordains Neal Jones. 1946:911

JONES, NEVA
Obituary. 1890:671

JONES, O. W.
Pastor begins pastorate pleasantly. 1928:1538

JONES, OLIVE (MRS. PRENTISS M.)
Obituary. 1894:319

JONES, PAUL
B (), R. C., Paul Jones in Kansas City. 1888:182
Kershner, F. D., Paul Jones. (tribute) 1941:1269

JONES, PAUL C.
Disciple members of congress honored. (photos) 1958:224

JONES, PERCY F.
Port. 1906:625

JONES, PETER P.
Obituary. 1894:799

JONES, R. H.
Marriage. C1875 8 Jl:2
Follow Jesus. C1875 11 N:1

JONES, R. HARRY
Tribute of a boyhood friend to Harry D. Smith. (letter) 1933:221
Everyman's Bible class. (letter) 1934:1646
Grudge against business. (letter) 1936:1609

Seeds of discontent. (letter) 1937:914
Mr. Jones is pleased. (letter) 1938:428

R. W. Jones to Bloomfield, Ind. 1924:1361
Ice, Harry L., Some deacons I have known. 1939:729
Obituary. 1941:1403

JONES, RACHEL (MRS. AUGUSTUS)
Obituary. 1902:880

JONES, RACHEL ANN
Death of a beloved member. 1926:63

JONES, RESON S.
Obituary. 1939:1285

JONES, RICHARD H.
Obituary. 1952:1249

JONES, ROBERT
Golden wedding. 1887:203

JONES, ROBERT A.
Obituary. 1897:271

JONES, MRS. ROBERT H.
Obituary. 1890:399

JONES, ROBERT HENRY
Death of Dr. R. H. Jones. 1933:838
Obituary. 1933:878

JONES, ROBERT L.
Introspection. (poem) 1951:811

Just among Disciples. Balancing act. 1942:1316
Zionsville, Ind. pastor called to chaplaincy. (port.) 1950:1213
Robert H. Jones is chaplain for 3500th pilot training wing. 1951:158
Disciple chaplains get together. (photo) 1951:182
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:746

JONES, ROBERT J.
Photo. 1943:970

JONES, ROBERT LEE
Calif. ordination. 1954:645

JONES, RUHY E.
Let's call a meeting. (letter) 1954:490

JONES, RUFUS M.
Finding a new skyline. (from The church and the new world mind) 1944:733

Rufus Jones on immortality. (editorial) 1942:796
Rufus Jones to speak at Drake conference. 1944:50
The Drake conference. (port.) 1944:51
"Your friend" - Rufus Jones. (editorial) 1948:675
Kershner, F. D., Rufus M. Jones. 1948:845
Rufus Jones the prophet. 1952:277

JONES, SAM IN. (KINNIER) (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
Obituary. 1923:31

JONES, SAM
Negative goodness. 1885:747
Moral highways. 1886:213

Ely, Simpson, Sam Jones - other jettings. 1885:502
Jones, A. B., Rev. Sam Jones. 1885:518
Keeler, W. H., Sam Jones in Omaha. 1886:820
Barrow, R. C., Sam Jones in Omaha. 1887:42
Keeler, W. P., The two "Sams" in Boston. 1887:154
Sam Jones. (editorial) 1895:211
Sam Jones. (editorial) 1905:1390

JONES, SAM P.
Ellis, J. W., Sam P. Jones. 1885:571
Entering the field. 1924:307
Closes fifth evangelistic year. 1928:1506
Sam P. Jones to debate on instrumental music. 1932:1049

JONES, SAMUEL RIDDLE
Brother Jones speaks. C1879 20 N:3
Negro Disciples. (letter) C1880 5 Ag:7

JONES, SAMUEL SYLVESTER
A word in season. 1893:552
Illinois Sunday-school notes. 1895:461, 572
Ill. Sunday-school notes. 1896:252
Illinois Sunday-school notes. 1896:316
Illinois S.S. notes. 1896:733
Illinois Sunday school notes. 1897:348
Preacher wanted. (poem) 1897:798
Christian Sunday school association. 1898:344
"In faith, unity: in opinion, liberty."
a symposium. 1908:1610
--
Medbury, Charles L., A genuine ministry. 1919:1006
Fruitful ministry of S.S. Jones. 1928:223
A tower of strength in the community. (port.) 1928:383
S. S. Jones, Illinois leader, dies in Danville. (port.) 1931:1277
Obituary. 1931:1383

JONES, SANDY E.
--
Obituary. C1878 4 J1:3
Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47

JONES, SARAH WATTS (MRS. BASIL)
Obituary. 1901:159

JONES, SILAS
Our congregationalism. 1905:635
The lesson of Christmas at this age. (a symposium) 1910:1766
--
Silas Jones. (photo) 1901:17
Silas Jones dies in Sterling, Ill. 1945:100

JONES, MRS. SILAS. See: JONES, MARY MARTHA (HOOVER)

JONES, STEFFANIE
Students of Bethany College... (photo) 1955:266

JONES, T. H.
Kansas prohibition. (letter) E1882:374
--
Port. 1907:1176

JONES, T. T.
Obituary. 1945:21

JONES, THOMAS
Letter. 1895:397

JONES, THOMAS EMMETT
--
Four young people plan Europe work. (photo) 1951:626
Disciple workers meet at Geneva retreat. (photo) 1952:336
Disciple workers in Europe are busy. 1952:1191

JONES, THOMAS JESSE
The rural billion and missions. 1935:967

JONES, THOMAS S., II
Beyond. (poem) 1932:649

Three ordained in Lakeland, Fla. (photo) 1954:671

JONES, VIRGINIA
Obituary. 1934:1243

JONES, W. A.
On church edification. E1882:36

JONES, W. F.
Port. 1908:1513

JONES, W. H.
Obituary. 1886:543

JONES, W. M.
But Brother Hall meant to be appreciative. (letter) 1926:1010
--
Bible class in federal prison. 1922:1108

JONES, MRS. W. M.
Port. 1927:1734

JONES, W. O.
Jones-Keister team adding new worker. (port.) 1953:117

JONES, MRS. W. WALLACE. See: JONES, LORENA (STUART) (MRS. WALLACE)

JONES, WALLACE
Resigns pastorate at Borger, Texas. 1943:667

JONES, WHARTON S.
Further information. (letter) 1926:116C
--
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:1264
Memphis committee of arrangements. (port.) 1926:1360
Warton S. Jones dies in Memphis. 1936:1483

JONES, WILDA (MRS. GEORGE E.)
Obituary. 1936:463

JONES, MRS. WILLARD F.
Obituary. 1892:511

JONES, WILLARD W.
Obituary. 1951:944

JONES, WILLIAM
Ordination service held at Bethany College. 1935:883

JONES, MRS. WILLIAM
They also serve. (photo) 1944:482

JONES, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1885:661
W. C. Jones called to Dallas church. 1943:1205
William C. Jones honored by Lion's Club. 1948:1043

JONES, WILLIAM L.
--
Granville Walker convention president. (ports.) 1957:1336
Convention elects John Paul Pack, Seattle, president. (photos) 1958:1240

JONES, WILLIAM F.
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples' colleges. (ports.) 1940:616

JONES, WILLIAM W.
New Boston, Missouri - church news. C1877 8 Mr:3
A plea for co-operation. C1877 26 Ap:3

JONES, WILLIS C.
Obituary. 1907:449

JONES, WILLIS RUMBLE
Parsing dad's personality. "My dad - preacher, pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:672
Fifty years a junior college. (illus) 1940:554
Garfield praised. (letter) 1956:778
--
Willis R. Jones to college staff post. (port.) 1940:96
W. R. Jones added to Drake U. staff. 1944:1373
Brown, Sterling W., Text case for democracy, by Sterling W. Brown and Willis R. Jones. (photo) 1943:386
Willis R. Jones joins Red Cross. 1943:969
Transylvania dean is dedication speaker. (photo) 1950:1010
Willis R. Jones called to Hiram College. post. 1952:436
Raphael H. Miller chapel. (photos) 1957:900

JONES, MRS. WILLIS RUMBLE. See: JONES, EVELYN (BELL) (MRS. WILLIS RUMBLE)

JONES, WOODROW
Dedicate and ordain on Ft. Worth campus. 1939:688

JONES-KEISTER EVANGELISTIC TEAM
--
Jones-Keister team adding new worker. (port.) 1953:117
Jones-Keister team success in the east. (photo) 1954:283

JONES, OKLA. CHURCH
Jones Oklahoma meeting. 1914:1209

JONES VALLEY, CADDO GAP, ARK.
Twelfth encampment. 1941:910

JONESBORO, ARK. CHRISTIAN VALLEY CHURCH
Old church revived. 1932:344

JONESBORO, ARK. CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:1659
Jonesboro, Ark. 1910:912
Jonesboro. 1916:54
New educational building dedicated. (illus.) 1930:1442
Fiftieth anniversary. 1936:1677
Cecil E. Berry accepts call to new church. (port.) 1949:946
From W. Va. to Ark. (port.) 1957:217

JONESBURG, MO. CHURCH
Reopening service at Jonesburg. 1904:1589
Jonesboro, Mo. meeting successful. 1915:194

JONESON, OSCAR A.
--
Silver wedding anniversary. 1935:100
Obituary. 1937:835
Port. 1930:570

JONESON, OSCAR A., JR.
--
News of folk and churches. 1935:1403
Erie, Kansas church calls Oscar Joneson. 1952:1100

JOPE, CLIFFORD H.
The National City church in 1936. 1937:47
Army chaplains. (letter) 1937:883
Symposia on first principles.
"Repentance", second of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:470
Some deacons I have known. 1939:635
Economic defense for the ministry. (port.) 1941:1054
The time is short. (photos) 1950:78
--
Pastor Jope has busy vacation. 1927:1281
Pastor receives car. 1928:927
Notice of his call to Ninth Street, Washington, D. C. (port.) 1931:1305
News notes. (port.) 1932:197
Father and son now co-workers. 1932:1470
C.H. Jope serves as chaplain. 1933:51
Books most passages. (port.) 1935:519
Pension fund adds C.H. Jope to staff. (port.) 1940:1229
Kershner, F. D., Correction. 1941:613
Kansas City churches integrate work. (port.) 1944:673
Clifford H. Jope to leave Pension Fund. 1944:1130
Jope heads commission to resettle war victims. 1948:838
Clifford H. Jope in sixth year at San Francisco. 1950:466
Minister is honored in San Francisco. 1955:204
Ports. 1941:992; 1947:925

JOPE, MRS. CLIFFORD H.
The nerve of being of minister's wife. 1933:672
--
Mrs. Clifford Jope dies. 1957:728

JOPE, CLIFFORD H., JR.
--
Posthumous award for C. H. Jope, Jr. 1953:604
Memorial baptistry in Frisco church. 1953:828
Posthumous honor to C. H. Jope's son. 1953:947
Chimes in memory of C. H. Jope, Jr. 1954:65

JOPE, NELLIE HEWITT (MRS. RICHARD E.)
--
Mrs. R. E. Jope dies May 12 in Washington. 1940:541
General news items. (notice of death) 1940:845

JOPE, RICHARD E.
--
Re-enters the evangelistic field. 1919:712
Father and son now co-workers. 1932:1470
Pennsylvania evangelists. 1937:600
Services held for Richard E. Jope. 1940:940

JOPE, MRS. RICHARD E. See: JOPE NELLIE HEWITT (MRS. RICHARD E.)

- JOPLIN, MO. CHURCH
Three good meetings. 1913:1707
Meeting and debt raising at Joplin,
Mo. 1915:1253
Annual report. 1917:214
- JOPLIN, MO. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1296
Our budget. 1902:29
The Joplin meeting. (editorial)
1903-2:720
Turner, William Franklin, The Joplin
meeting. 1903-2:734
Illus. 1903:421
- JOPLIN, MO. CHURCHES
Blalock, W. W., Pebbles from the mines.
1888:182
Evangelistic aftermath. 1905:767
Jottings. 1905:1035
Joplin, Mo. notes. 1907:279
Joplin union and F. F. Walters. (port.)
1910:1139
Turner, W. F., The Joplin union.
1910:1175
The Joplin, Mo. churches. 1917:212
Co-operation crusade by six churches.
1935:1405
Christian churches in Joplin successfully
completed a comprehensive evangelism
crusade... (photo) 1955:412
- JOPLIN, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Another great meeting at Joplin.
1904:1363
The Joplin spirit. 1905:187
Springfield letter. 1905:1628
Some centers in Southwest Missouri.
(illus.) 1908:755
Joplin, Mo. 1910:1102
The Joplin union. 1910:1175
Annual report. 1917:86
Joplin, First, makes great missionary
strides. 1918:253
First church, Joplin, has missionary
service flag. 1918:340
Church reaches "more for others" class.
1918:1097
Annual report. 1919:1156
Meeting at Joplin First. 1919:1341
Splendid record - Joplin, Mo. 1923:1472
Open membership rejected. 1925:1435
Joplin defeats merger. 1926:51
Joplin welcomes J. H. Stidham. (port.)
1926:1174
Victory at First church, Joplin, Mo.
1927:445
Missouri church installs pastor on
anniversary. (illus.) 1949:1280
Arthur M. Depew to Joplin, Mo. church.
1954:69
- JOPLIN, MO. FIRST COMMUNITY CHURCH
E. W. Keckley quits country club, K. C.
1953:803
- JOPLIN, MO. SOUTH CHURCH
Another successful meeting at Joplin,
Mo. 1905:352
Good meeting at Joplin, Mo. 1907:1530
Some centers in Southwest Missouri.
(illus.) 1908:755
Some good meetings. 1910:134
Some good meetings. 1910:236
1911 at Joplin - south. (report.)
1912:312
Wray at South Joplin, Mo. 1913:377
Bible school, South Joplin, Mo.
(illus.) 1913:640
Joplin, Mo. church thrives. 1914:208
Peak attendance reached. 1932:567
Installation of pipe organ. 1932:853
Living link missionary. 1947:1026
Joplin, Mo. church honors its pastor.
1952:1128
South Joplin church is remodeled.
(photo) 1954:14
Congratulating two scholarship
winners. (photo) 1954:656
- JOPLIN, MO. VILLA HEIGHTS CHURCH
Men's class quits swearing. (illus.)
1911:269
Villa Heights, Joplin, Missouri meeting.
1914:1402
Villa Heights ordains pastor and holds
meeting. 1915:1157
One hundred ten at Villa Heights,
Joplin, Mo. 1915:1190
- JOPLING, SUE
Obituary. 1892:79
- JOPSON, CHARLES W.
Port. 1905:936
- JORDON,
Obituary. 1887:623
- JORDON, A. HOMER
What the minister owes to the people.
1927:1138
The minister as a preacher. 1930:1491
The revival we need. 1931:1037
Let's quit. 1932:4
The type of preaching for today. 1932:1059
The "official board" and spiritual life
in the church. 1932:1608
The church and its worship. 1933:1011
Spring in the soul. Book review: The
return of spring to a man's soul, by
Ivan Lee Holt. 1934:877
Let us go forward. (letter) 1935:1037
Sermons and essays. Book review: The
victorious Christ, by Charles Thomas
Ball; I forgot to say, by F. W. Boreham;
and The radio for Christ, by Walter A.
Maier. 1939:913
A biography of Jesus. Book review:
The man called Jesus, by Amos I. Dushaw.
1940:113
Prophets old and new. Book reviews:
These men live, by William Ward Ayer;
and Heralds of salvation, by Frank
Grenville Beardsley. 1940:246
Two books on evangelism. Book reviews:
The overcoming Christ, by Karl H. Moore;
and New Testament evangelism, by C. J.
Sharpe. 1941:763
A negro college president writes.
Book review: The voice in the wilderness,
by M. LaFayette Harris. 1941:987
Bible characters. Book review: The
greatest men of the Bible, by Clarence
E. Macartney. 1942:1111
Biblical characters. Book review:
Feminine faces, by Clovis G. Chappell.
1942:346
Early Christian preaching. Book review:
Preaching in the early church, by Hugh
Thomson Kerr. 1942:590
Evangelistic lives. Book reviews of:
Sankey centenary celebration; and Charles
G. Finney, by Basil Miller. 1942:834
Books of sermons. Book reviews: Strengthen
thy brethren, by Howard W. Ferin; and
Practical proverbs for everyday Christian
living, by C. Gordon Brownville.
1942:1279
Holy Week reading. Book reviews: Were
you there; by Paul Zeller Strodach;
and Ten pictures of Passion Week, by
Fred B. Wyand. 1943:318
Volumes of sermons. Book reviews of:
Sermons from Revelation, by Clovis G.
Chappell; and God, the eternal paradox
and other sermons compiled by Paul
Zeller Strodach. 1943:730
Book review of: Some to be pastors, by
Peter H. Pleune. 1943:1041
Book review of: Man of like passions,
by Richard Ellsworth Day. 1943:1142
Book review of: Take a look at yourself,
by John Homer Miller. 1944:626
Book review: The eighth fear, by Lewis
Robeson Akers. 1945:723
Book review of: And we are whole again,
by Hazen G. Werner. 1945:819
Book review of Prayer, by Clarence
Edward Macartney. 1945:819
Book review of: Macartney's illustrations,
by Clarence E. Macartney. 1946:760
Book review of: The eternal gospel, by
Gerald Heard. 1946:1246
Book review of: The shrine of a people's
soul, by Edwin W. Smith. 1948:528
Book review of: Beautiful poems on Jesus,
by Basil Miller. 1949:912
"Bible names." (letter) 1952:1278
Book review of: The presidents, men of
faith, by Bliss Isely. 1953:355
Book review of: Strange texts but grand
truths, by Clarence E. Macartney.
1953:867
RSV-important addition. (letter)
1953:978
--
Called to Bedford, Ind. (port.) 1926:1299
General news items. 1936:1029
Ports. 1915:435; 1916:1618; 1922:1303
- JORDON, MRS. A. HOMER
Obituary. 1958:1301
- JORDON, A. HOMER, JR.
Obituary. 1952:619
- JORDON, ARTHUR
Jordon increases Butler College gifts
to one million dollars. 1927:1276
- JORDON, B. G.
Port. 1913:118
- JORDON, D. S.
Letter from Prof. Jordon. C1879 29 My:5
- JORDON, DERRYL
Obituary. 1916:381
- JORDON, D. M.
He holds the fort of Heaven. (hymn)
C1877 29 Mr:6
- JORDON, DAVID STARR
Just among Disciples. Famous student
present. 1942:156
- JORDON, EDITH CRAWFORD
Our Chinese mission. 1901:85
- JORDON, ELEANOR (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1894:239
- JORDON, ELIAS
Obituary. 1891:271
- JORDON, ELIZABETH (RUELLE) (MRS. JOHN D.)
Obituary. 1903-2:278
- JORDON, FRANK B.
Drake U. has new dean of Fine Arts.
1942:331
- JORDON, FRED L.
A faith to live by. "That you be not
overcome by temptation." 1957:422
- JORDON, GALIN E.
"The perils of the unselected assembly."
(letter) 1926:1074
Responses from readers. 1926:1458
"Though he slay me, yet will I trust
him." 1954:1144
--
Minister is married. 1928:875
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1951:872
- JORDON, GEORGIE ANNE (SHOATS) (MRS. W. S.)
Obituary. 1923:318
- JORDON, GRACIE
Obituary. 1890:799
- JORDON, HARRISON
Obituary. 1911:103
- JORDON, HARVEL
Obituary. 1900:415
- JORDON, HELEN V.
The relation of knowledge and faith.
E1874 31 D:410
- JORDON, IDA KINSEY (MRS. ORVIS FAIRLEE)
Obituary. 1950:282
- JORDON, IDA M. (MRS. JOHN F.)
Obituary. 1938:527
- JORDON, J. F.
Correspondence. Sunday school literature.
(letter) 1883 5 Ja:13
--
Obituary. 1892:111
- JORDON, MRS. J. F.
Honored. 1948:295
- JORDON, J. L.
Obituary. 1907:641
- JORDON, JENNIE COE (MRS. WALTER M.)
Spokane University receives library
gift. 1929:1363
- JORDON, JOHN D.
Obituary. 1899:127, 190
- JORDON, M. R.
Southern Kansas. C1875 30 S:3
- JORDON, MARY E. (FITZPATRICK) (MRS. ALBERT)
Obituary. 1927:1574
- JORDON, MRS. MILES
Obituary. 1890:63

- JORDON, MELLIE
Obituary. 1890:799
- JORDON, ORVIS FAIRLEE
The problem of Chicago. (illus) (address) 1911:1439
Evangelizing the Russians of Chicago. 1912:1381
Walks and talks about Chicago. 1915:1400
Preachers on picket duty. 1915:1601
Methodist bodies seek union. 1916:269
Responses from readers. 1916:520
Preachers study publicity. 1916:302
When should a child join church? 1916:905
The evolution of the ladies' aid. 1916:971
The social meaning of our isms. 1916:1032
The churches in war time. 1917:1011
Progress: Anniversary volume of the Campbell Institute on the completion of twenty years of history. Reviewed by: 1917:1056
Why I am thankful I am a Disciple. 1920:719
Free from the immersion dogma. 1926:562
Responses from readers. 1926:562
Youth at the altar stairs. Book review. 1942:1181
--
Kershner, F. D., Free from the immersion dogma. 1926:424
O. F. Jordon retires. 1957:539
Orvis F. Jordon retires. 1957:1210
Ports. 1907:305; 1911:1525; 1914:54
- JORDON, MRS. ORVIS FAIRLEE. See: JORDON, IDA KINSEY (MRS. ORVIS FAIRLEE)
- JORDON, ROBERT L.
Negroes should subscribe too. (letter) 1938:869
Two races in one fellowship. Book review. 1945:311
More negro churches? (letter) 1952:1034
--
Negro minister addresses youth group. 1943:833
20th anniversary. 1957:349
The convention in focus. (photos) 1957:1424
Port. 1957:1026
- JORDON, ROBERT R.
Robert R. Jordon ordained at First Church, Pampa, Texas. 1951:515
- JORDON, SARAH F. (MRS. JOHN D.)
Obituary. E1873 26 Mr:95
- JORDON, SARAH FLORENCE (MRS. SAMUEL H.)
Obituary. 1941:867
- JORDON, W. P.
State secretary accepts pastorate. 1927:1307
Ports. 1924:1634; 1930:930
- JORDON, W. SCOTT
Likes 1942 material. (letter) 1942:490
- JORDON, WALTER MARION
--
Walter M. Jordon, superintendent of Montana. (port.) 1918:985
The Disciples of Christ in the land of shining mountains. (port.) 1922:878
A master-builder at work in a vast morning land. (port.) 1924:946
The royal purple of Christian character. (port.) 1926:1331
Obituary. 1927:806
Gist, Owen J., He gave the Lord his best. In memory of my friend Walter Marion Jordon. (poem) 1927:953
- JORDON, MRS. WALTER MARION
Mr. Jordon is recovering. 1928:1151
- JORDON, WILLIAM RILEY
Obituary. 1893:15
- JORGENSEN, MRS. DAVID F.
Mrs. D. F. Jorgensen elected Society trustee. 1950:1232
- JORGENSEN, MRS. J. F.
Board of Managers' members at work. (photo) 1953:1249
- JOSEPH, FOSTER FATHER OF JESUS
Folprecht, William, The forgotten father. 1956:805
- JOSEPH, PATRIARCH
--
A model man of God. (editorial) E1880:802
Love, John W., The search for a man. (port.) 1941:951
- JOSEPH, EKOFO
New Congo church. (photo) 1958:136
- JOSEPH, NICK, JR.
Nick Joseph, Jr. is ordained at service in Monessen, Pa. 1952:706
- JOSEPH KING MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Richardson, W. F., "Joseph King Memorial hospital." 1891:728
- JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA
Bruner, B. H., In Joseph's garden. (fiction) 1926:393
- JOSEPHS, MAXWELL
Christmas in Palestine. 1936:1636
- JOSEPHUS (PSEUD.)
The maiden. (poem) C1879 26 Je:2
Friendless. (poem) C1879 14 Ag:1
Work. (poem) C1879 4 S:1
Remorse. (poem) C1879 2 O:2
Alice and Phoebe Cary. (poem) C1879 23 O:1
The poet's excuse. (poem) C1880 12 F:7
Faces on the street. (poem) C1880 15 Ap:6
Beautiful gates. (poem) C1880 27 My:6
Margery Cloud. (poem) C1880 1 Je:6
The out-cast's sons. (poem) C1880 2 S:2
Before and after. (poem) C1880 9 S:2
Neilson-dead. (poem) C1881 13 Ja:2
The house of God. (poem) C1881 3 F:6
The fisherman. (poem) C1881 24 Mr:1
An autumn idyl. (poem) C1881 16 Je:6
Death's song. (poem) C1881 30 Je:6
Novel reading. C1881 7 Jl:6
City sketches - no. 1. (temperance) C1881 15 S:2
- JOSHUA, THE SON OF NUN
Among the prophets. 1883 21 Je:13
Among the prophets. 1883 5 Jl:3
Among the prophets. 1883 9 Ag:3
Among the prophets. 1883 16 Ag:3
- JOSHUA. See: BIBLE. O.T. JOSHUA
- JOSLYN, JOHN
Meeting in N. E. Illinois. C1878 26 S:8
- JOUETT, BEVERLY R.
The Literary Digest poll a victory for the Eighteenth Amendment. (port.) 1930:771
Brother Jarrett also demurs. (letter) 1931:849
Responses from readers. 1931:977, 983
Attorney questions Association against Prohibition amendment. (letter) 1931:1167
Responses from readers. 1931:1167
The Kentucky Laymen's League. (letter) 1936:187
The Laymen's League. (letter) 1936:1414
Delighted disparagement. (letter) 1936:862
The resolutions at Columbus. (letter) 1937:1431
Much pleasure. (letter) 1937:1655
Forty years of consecutive service. Longest record in the "official" family among Disciples' agencies. (port.) 1940:9
A splendid editorial. (letter) 1945:650
Disciples and mixed marriages. (letter) 1950:673
--
Laymen's League is formed in Kentucky. (port.) 1935:1656
B. R. Jouett expires at Winchester, Kentucky. 1951:986
Photo. 1946:915
- JOUETT, EDWARD S.
A layman's view of the Disciples of Christ. (president's address) 1921:1230
Responses from readers. 1921:1329, 1454
The spirit of Jesus Christ in business. (address) 1924:617
President International Convention. Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1928:461, 462
From a layman's point of view. (president's address at International Convention) 1928:495
- The proposed Pension Plan. 1929:1352
United we stand; divided we fall. 1929:1572
Religious work for laymen. (letter) 1936:1089
Port. 1939:1213
- JOUETT, MRS. EDWARD S.
Obituary. 1951:679
- JOUETT, KATHERINE (REED)
Mrs. Katherine Jouett passes on. 1931:373
- JOURNALISM
D (), Improvements in secular journalism. E1873 2 Ap:104
A just reproof. Moral tone of secular journals criticizing sensational religionists. E1873 23 Ap:128
Journals two thousand years ago. E1875 28 Ja:26
Responsibility of the press. E1875 5 Ag:244
Wendell Phillips and the press. (editorial) E1879 18 D:2
From a typo's standpoint. 1888:444
The standard of the secular press. (editorial) 1892:610
Durban, William, The passing of the giant gooseberry. 1905:7
The front page these days. (editorial) 1933:6
Kershner, F. D., Me thinks he doth protest too much! 1934:144
The independent press. (editorial) 1935:1186
Newspapers and crime news. (editorial) 1954:243
See also: JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS; RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS PERIODICALS; RELIGION AND JOURNALISM
- JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS
Moore, W. T., The Christian Quarterly. E1870 9 D:2
Pickens, J. M., The old millennial Harbinger republished. E1870 23 D:13
P (), W. K., The millennial Harbinger discontinued. E1871 5 Ja:1
W (), F., Newspaper controversy. E1872 24 Ap:128
Editorial jangles. Plea for editorial convention. E1872 16 O:328
The circulation of religious newspapers. E1872 4 D:384
The third year. The Evangelist. E1873 1 Ja:4
T (), O. U., What shall we read? E1873 8 Ja:9
Barrow, R. C., Do not destroy them. Religious papers. E1873 15 Ja:17
"The sound of soundness." Soundness of faith. (editorial) E1873 5 Mr:72
"The Christian" and "The Evangelist" policies. E1873 7 My:144
A Bohemian religious paper. E1874:52
I must have a religious newspaper. 1874:170
The journal and messenger versus the Savior. E1874:236
Aten, A. P., Our papers. E1874:325
The Review's onslaught. Needless controversy. E1875:68
Joy to Sunday-schools. The Gem. E1875:364
Record and Evangelist. Merging of the two papers. E1875:364
Record and Evangelist for 1876. E1875:364
Butler, Pardee, Our daily journals and Theodore Tilton. Religious journals and "yellow sheet" journalism. E1875:377
Mathes, J. M., To the old readers of the Record. Union of Record and Evangelist. E1875:381
Our new arrangements. Evangelist. (editorial) E1875:381
How to improve our papers. E1875:388
"What of the night?" 1883 15 Mr:2
Haynes, S. H., Our editors. 1883 29 Mr:3
Jones, A. B., Our papers. 1883 19 Ap:12
Our religious papers as a power for good. 1883 15 F:6
Boil down! boil down! 1883 22 N:9
Trible, J. M., The power of the tract. 1884:708
Higbee, J. W., Concerning our religious newspaper enterprise. 1886:741
"A resurrection monument." 1887:323
Editorial. Col. 4. 1887:693
Trible, J. M., Parting words. 1888:40

- Longon, G. W., Among the "scribes". 1888:84, 100, 116
- Higbee, J. W., "Things new and old." 1888:119
- Briney, J. B., The province of Christian journalism. 1888:238
- The religious journal. 1889:626
- A plea for a higher standard of religious journalism. 1890:195
- Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1890:259
- The Rambler. 1892:82
- Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:134
- Is it a healthy symptom? 1892:194
- Chapman, M. B., The relation of the religious press to impure literature. 1894:228
- The claims of religious journalism. (editorial) 1894:802
- Tyler, B. B., "Herald Sermons." (editorial) 1895:18
- Tyler, B. B., The mission of the printed word. (editorial) 1895:34
- A symposium on the church paper and the family. 1895:168
- Our church paper and home. symposium. 1895:217
- Others want to be heard. 1896:4
- Dowling, J. Charles, "The mission of the printed word." 1897:695
- Luttenberger, John G. M., Our strength. 1899:502
- Weaver, T. F., Church papers a necessity. 1899:565
- About special numbers. (editorial) 1899:1222
- Hobson, Hezekiah, Religious journalism at Beanville. 1899:1651
- Aylesworth, H. J., Use of the religious paper. 1900:73, 104, 137, 171, 203
- Notes and comments. 1901:389
- Wetherbe, C. H., A serious neglect. 1901:398
- Scott, Andrew, Literary errors. 1901:531
- Cause and effect. (editorial) 1901:549
- The religious weekly. (editorial) 1901:549
- A journalistic tendency. (editorial) 1901:581
- An undenominational journal. (editorial) 1901:709
- Notes and comments. 1901:1254
- Business in religious journalism. (editorial) 1901:1381
- Maple, O. D., Preacher's rates. 1901:1551
- What is news? (editorial) 1901:1573
- Notes and comments. 1901:1607
- Slowgo, Reuben (pseud.) Preachers and printers ink. 1901:1653
- A word to the wise. (editorial) 1902:39
- Editor's easy chair. 1902:39
- Editor's easy chair. 1902:197
- Conscience and journalism. (editorial) 1902:216
- Editor's easy chair. 1902:253
- Freer, C. A., Too much patent medicine. 1902:312
- Notes and comments. 1902:311
- Berkey, J. H., Increase the price. 1902:348
- Brickert, E. W., "That patent medicine." 1902:348
- Frank, Robert Graham, "Too much patent medicine." 1902:348
- Shivel, W. T., My ballot. 1902:348
- Troth, Samuel, Willing to pay more. 1902:348
- A premature obituary. (editorial) 1902:566
- Notes and comments. 1902:567
- Aylesworth, Barton O., Religious journalism. 1902:716
- A key-note for the coming year. (editorial) 1903-2:685
- Garrison, J. H., A personal talk with our readers. 1904:71
- Longevity in religious journalism. (editorial) 1904:74
- The religious weekly. 1904:214
- Garrison, J. H., The religious press and the liquor problem. 1904:800
- Concerning advertising. (editorial) 1904:1145
- The press. 1905:80
- The evolution of a religious journal. 1905:1281
- "Passing of the bosses." (editorial) 1905:1577
- Snively, George L., Why to the life journalistic? 1906:13
- The churches and religious journalism. (editorial) 1906:1226
- A specimen of "modern courtesy". 1906:1674
- Moore, W. T., That "exaggerated ego". 1907:437
- A brotherhood paper. (editorial) 1936:435
- Responses from readers. 1936:508, 574, 606, 957
- Syracuse University School of Journalism sets up new program to train religious journalists. 1950:614
- Garrison, J. H., Some guiding principles of a great editor. 1953:1010
- Declares press and pulpit join hands. 1954:204
- To keep the editors humble. (editorial) 1955:876
- The free tradition. (editorial) 1957:1256
- Religion is news. 1958:276
- Religion reporting cited. 1958:565
- Something for everybody. (editorial) 1958:611
- A significant decade, 1958-1958. (editorial) 1958:692
- Cartwright, Lin D., Putting off the armor. (editorial) 1958:725
- Dahlberg, Edwin T., Freedom of the church press. (based on an address presented before the annual meeting of the Associated Church Press in Chicago) 1958:726
- European church press. 1958:743
- The free church press. (editorial) 1958:802
- Religion in newspapers. 1958:1063
- JOURNEY, MRS. CAROLINE
Obituary. 1898-2:543
- JOURNEY, DORA
The influence of the wine cup. C1877
11 0:72
- JOURNEY, MRS. SALLIE
Obituary. 1889:383
- JOWETT, BENJAMIN
Going to church, a sermon. 1916:295
- JOWETT, JOHN HENRY
Wanted - more rest. 1904:732
- Superstition and religion. 1904:1244
- New strength for common tasks. 1904:1576
- Light all the way. (illus.) 1904:1644
- The good shepherd. 1905:1582
- Principles of sacrificial giving. 1916:743
- Salvation in extremity. 1919:649
- The sense of mission. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:79
- The secret of heavenly joy. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:1263
- Memory feeding hope. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:1071
-
- Durban, William Bibliotheca Britannica. 1906:203
- Durban, William England's greatest preacher. 1906:1526
- A Sunday in New York. (port.) 1911:1020
- The preaching that gets a hearing. (port.) (editorial) 1924:68
- Port. 1917:520
- JOWETT, M. A.
Wounded by friends - a meditation. 1904:892
- JOY
Shelton, Thomas J., Our Sunday night. The forgiven sinner. C1879 20 Mr:1
- Kern, W. H., The joy of trust: an illustration. 1901:76
- The joy of Jesus. (editorial) 1901:965
- Blanchard, Charles, O. Joy! 1902:345
- Wallace, Richard W., Rejoicing on our way. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:254
- Wilfred, Harry O., Finding joy in your hope. The secret place of worship. 1947:1262
- Stuart, George G., The lost country. 1953:450
- JOY AND SORROW
Craig, E., The religion of sorrow. (editorial) GE1867:184
- Topliff, O., The benefits of sorrow. GE1867:360
- Castleberry, John J., The ministry of disappointment. 1928:271
- See also: AFFLICTION; JOY
- JOY, MARGARET
Notice of death. 1940:1259
- JOYCE, J. DANIEL
Only God can erase. 1951:734
- Prophetic preaching: the crying need of today. 1957:1188
- A missing dimension. 1958:1043
- Responses from readers. 1958:1167, 1255, 1274, 1275
- Communion: present power. 1958:1072
- Responses from readers. 1958:1335
-
- Christian Board of Publication.
Ministerial scholarship for the years 1947, 1948. (ports.) 1949:37
- J. Daniel Joyce to Richmond pastorate. (ports.) 1954:261
- TV Bible to study. 1957:1206
- Photo. 1956:813
- JOYCE, MRS. J. DANIEL
J. Daniel Joyce to Richmond pastorate. (ports.) 1954:261
- JOYCE, JOHN A.
Old soldiers. (poem) 1908:699
-
- Coombs, J. V., Coombs and Joyce. 1896:508
- JOYCE, JOSEPH ALBION
Western Pennsylvania notes. 1903:152, 391, 498; 1903-2:238, 494, 527, 771
- "Excellent" - "Shades of McGarvey." (letter) 1934:1103
-
- J. A. Joyce in ministry 50 years. 1942:1236
- Obituary. 1954:236
- Port. 1904:1305; 1909:430
- JOYCE, MRS. JOSEPH A.
Obituary. 1915:974
- JOYES, WILLIAM RIDDLE
Obituary. 1929:1054
- JOYNER, BETHANY ROSE
Mrs. Joyner is acting registrar at Atlantic C. C. 1953:893
- JOYNER, MRS. M. G.
Obituary. 1941:1108
- JOYNES, E. O.
Injustice. (letter) 1958:1411
- JOYSE, WILLIAM R.
First Church sustains great loss. 1929:979
- JUAN DOMINGO, PUERTO RICO, CHURCH
Missions project for a Mo. congregation. (photo) 1956:308
- JUBBULPORE, INDIA CHURCH
Our work in Jubbulpore, India. 1907:311
- The Disciples of Christ church at Jubbulpore, India. (illus.) 1939:517
- Baptistry of the Jubbulpore, India church. (illus.) 1939:518
- JUBEL, WILLIAM
Obituary. E1874 12 F:51
- JUDAH (PSEUD.)
Important to feeble churches. E1874:68
- JUDAH, MARY (MRS. WESLEY)
Obituary. 1916:113
- JUDAH, MO.
Tennison, James M., Judah school house. C1879 24 Ap:3
- JUDAISM
Sprinkling under the Old Testament. E1882:323
- Watkins, B. U., Judaism another gospel. 1886:677
- The true inwardness. 1888:659
- Editorial. Col. 4. 1892:50
- Current events. Col. 2. 1892:497
- Mohle, Charles B., Judaism and Jesus. 1933:916
- See also: JHWS; JEWS RITES AND CEREMONIES
- JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY
Jaeger, Abraham, Judaism and Christianity. (sermon) E1872 16 O:331

- Watkins, B. U., The kingdom of heaven, a present reality. Judaism and Christianity. E1881:452
- Hirsch, Rabbi, A Jewish rabbi on Christ. (sermon) E1882:196
- A Jew's rebuke of Christians. (editorial) 1903-2:649
- Pinkerton, B. J., The eternal Jew. 1910:812
- Crain, James A., A book on religious relationships. Book review of: Catholics, Protestants and Jews, by Claris Edwin Silcox and Galen M. Fisher. 1935:743
- Archer, John Clark, Inter-faith exchange of pulpits. (port.) 1939:731
- The cross and anti-Semitism. (editorial) 1944:519
- Judaism and Christianity. (editorial) 1946:460
- Mann, Louis L., Judaism and Christianity. 1950:155
- Falk, Randall M., Judaism's debt to Christianity. 1953:161
- Isserman, F. M., What Judaism and Christianity have in common. 1955:189
- See also: JEWS
- JUDAS ISCARIOT
- Taylor, W. H., Judas Iscariot. E1872:401
- Roddy, S. D., Judas Iscariot. E1873:23
- Cobb, A. P., Contrast between Judas and Stephen. 1883 12 Ap:7
- B (), J., Who was the father of Judas Iscariot? 1889:814
- Hurlbut, M. A., Who "fell headlong"? 1901:466
- Hatchitt, Joseph, Judas. 1901:1193
- Judas Iscariot, a study in degeneracy. (editorial) 1914:1419
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The case of Judas of Kerioth. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1916:135
- Thompson, John H., The tragedy of the night. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1002
- Taylor, J. Murray, What became of Judas? (letter) 1936:598
- Kresensky, Raymond, Judas' feet. (poem) 1937:53
- Strain, Dudley, The tragedy of treason. (illus.) 1939:302
- Kershner, F. D., Judas the "isolationist." 1942:693
- Williams, R. L., A study in contrasts. 1950:574
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:1209
- Chiles, Susan G., The impatient Judas. (poem) 1957:496
- Potter, Leo Goodwin, A faith to live by. Our brother, Judas. 1957:518
- JUDD, _____
- Obituary. E1871 23 F:4
- JUDD, BENJAMIN F.
- A student's creed. 1949:304
- JUDD, ELVIRA T. (MRS. L. N.)
- Obituary. C1880 4 Mr:7
- JUDD, ETTA
- Obituary. E1881:717
- JUDD, GILBERT S.
- Letter to D.R.D. Christian life. E1874 10 D:386
- Going back to Eden. 1895:55
- Sunflower religion. 1895:134
- The divine image. 1895:455
- The story of the "Fall". 1895:800
- Sailing song. (poem) 1903-2:557
- Intermingled. (poem) 1906:444
- JUDD, JAMES B.
- The Pawnee church. (letter) E1881:54
- JUDD, WALTER H.
- Present necessity for world missionary conquest. At home and abroad. (abbreviated from address at World Convention) 1947:895
- The issues of our time. (from Centennial Commencement address, Hiram College) (illus.) 1950:818
-
- "Hard boiled saint" is convention speaker. (port.) 1947:441
- Congressman speaker for Bethany retreat. (port.) 1951:750
- JUDGES. See: BIBLE. O.T. JUDGES
- JUDGMENT
- B., J. H., National sins - National judgments. C1875 15 Je:1
- Smith, A. F., Guilty, or not guilty? C1875 4 N:4
- The duty of private judgment. (editorial) 1887:195
- Hasty and inconsiderate judgments. 1888:563
- Magee, Samuel, Mutual judgments. 1889:69
- Hayden, W. L., Private judgment. 1889:356
- Righteous judgment. 1890:163
- Hawley, H. H., The right of private judgment. 1890:213
- Hastie, W. J., "The hope of the saints." 1891:53
- Briney, J. B., The judgment. 1892:276
- Elenus, T. H., "Judge not." 1900:90
- Wetherbe, C. H., Judging others. 1901:908
- Bricker, L. O., "Nay, let them alone..." a sermon. 1936:1240
- JUDGMENT, LAST. See: JUDGMENT DAY
- JUDGMENT DAY
- Humphrey, S., The day of the Lord. GE1866:273
- The day of judgment. (editorial) E1873 3 D:384
- Ricketts, T. B., What! Ten o'clock? C1875 2 Mr:25
- Ricketts, T. B., Prepare to meet your God. C1875 2 O:14
- Bridges, David C., The judgment. E1875:355, 365, 370
- McCullough, T. H., The judgment. C1879 14 Ag:5
- Hoshour, S. K., Buy gold. Christ as Saviour. E1881:518
- Moore, W. O., The judgment day. 1882 28 D:6
- Hall, William E., Nuggets from the First Church. no. 5. 1885:650
- Ryan, M. B., The judgment. 1897:39
- Taylor, J. Murray, The judgment. 1904:285
- Wilkinson, J. L., The judgment day. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:755
- See also: ESCHATOLOGY; MILLENNIUM AND MILLENNARIANISM; SECOND ADVENT
- JUDITH A. TURNER MEMORIAL HOME, TURNER, ORE.
- See: TURNER MEMORIAL HOME, TURNER, ORE.
- JUDSON, HATTIE L.
- Letter from the Himalayas. 1893:424
- Letter from India. 1895:300
-
- Wharton, G. L., Miss Judson's death in India. 1897:760
- Obituary. 1898:31
- Hattie L. Judson. (photo) 1899:1345
- Leaves from mission fields. 1899:1361, 1393, 1427, 1455
- JUDSON, MARY J.
- Go work today in my vineyard. 1896:365
-
- Christian woman's Board of Missions. (port.) 1904:1354
- Port. 1916:1332
- JUDSONIA, ARK. CHURCH
- Sixth building dedicated. 1930:1709
- JUDY, BIRDIE
- Obituary. C1875 25 N:3
- JUDY, D. H.
- Obituary. 1897:767
- JUDY, GEORGE W.
- Obituary. 1892:351
- JUDY, J. L.
- Boymton, Ill. church news. C1877 6 D:8; C1881 17 F:5
- Mount Pleasant, Ill. church news. (letter) C1881 22 D:3
- JUDY, JESSIE
- Obituary. 1884:590
- JUDY, KATE A. S. (MRS. J. W.)
- As we sow, so shall we reap. What shall the harvest be? C1877 5 Ap:2
- How to win attendants at the Sunday school. C1877 20 S:2
- Correspondence. (letter) C1879 17 Ap:3
- Church news, Tullula, Ill. C1881 6 Ja:5
- To the Sunday-school workers of Illinois. C1881 17 F:3
- The teacher's reward. (address to Illinois state Sunday school convention) C1881 30 Je:2
- Our second Sunday school. 1882 28 D:11
- The manner. 1883 31 My:4
- Church at Tallula, Ill. 1887:635
- Sunday school institute work in Ill. 1894:476
- Reminiscent. 1899:54
-
- Obituary. 1903-2:471
- JUDY, LYDA (MRS. D. H.)
- Obituary. C1880 8 Ja:7
- JUDY, MARGARET CHAFFIN (LARD) (MRS. GARRETT)
- Obituary. 1904:1298
- JUDY, MARTIN
- Obituary. 1897:175
- JUDY, MRS. PARIS
- Obituary. 1899:351
- JUDY, WILLIAM SCOTT
- Obituary. 1894:31
- JUGGERNAUT (HINDU GOD AND TEMPLE) See: JAGANNATH
- JULESBURG, COLO. CHURCH
- News of folks and churches. 1935:294
- News of folks and churches. 1935:330
- JULIAN (PSEUD.)
- The Kentucky University. GE1866:109
- Can a person be saved without being baptized. GE1866:181
- Compliments to preachers. GE1866:264
- Baptism. GE1866:311
- A dialogue. GE1866:409
- An item - the light breaking. GE1868:63
- The great question. GE1868:263
- A bantam rooster - how God operated upon his heart! GE1868:339
- Seasoned timber. C1875 25 F:1
- By the way of remembrance. C1875 25 F:3
- The fifth Sunday in May 1875. C1875 24 Je:2
- Missionary matters. C1875 11 N:2
- Strong drink is raging. C1875 2 D:2
- Missionary matters - the preachers. C1875 2 D:3
- Missionary matters. C1875 9 D:2
- Talking, writing and working. C1875 23 D:2
- Practical lessons from a rural pulpit. C1879 6 Mr:1
- Practical lessons from a rural pulpit. C1879 27 Mr:1; 17 Ap:2
- Sunday school lessons. C1879 13 N:3
- Prohibition and politics. C1879 20 N:5
- J. J. Errett - an incident. C1880 21 O:2
- Practical thoughts from a rural pulpit. Salvation. C1881 27 O:8
- Practical thoughts from a rural pulpit. C1881 17 N:2
- Practical lessons from a rural pulpit. 1882 12 O:3
- Practical lessons from a rural pulpit. 1882 19 O:6
- A word of warning. 1884:453
- The gospel in Sectville. 1885:525
- Some things for consideration. 1889:421
- Central Christian College. 1892:489
- JULIEN, A. N.
- A. N. Julien honored. 1955:450
- JULIETTE FOWLER HOMES
- The Juliette Fowler Home. 1904:197
- Texas and Christian Benevolence. (illus.) 1905:169
- Saving the children. 1907:364
- Secretary Mohorter's Texas visit. 1909:895
- Cry of the orphan and the appeal of the widow. (illus.) 1910:391
- The opening of another haven of rest. (illus.) 1911:968
- A recent gift to the Juliette Fowler Home. (illus.) 1915:374
- Unique Texas preacher and business man.

- Memorials to his mother and father. 1919:840
- Renewing the youth of the aged. 1924:1171
- Doris Shelton goes to Fowler Home. 1928:1437
- Swimming pool given to home. 1938:1273
- Add hospital unit to Dallas home. 1939:1126
- New superintendents at Dallas home. 1943:897
- Texan accepts post at Dallas home. (port.) 1950:379
- Dallas, Tex. Gates Cottage dedicated. 1951:1227
- A view of the recently dedicated Gates Baby Cottage... (photos) 1952:1114
- CYF project is to help Christian home. 1953:508
- Bickford, Lester M., Little Rock layman to direct homes. 1953:1041
- Arkansas layman fills Texas post. (port.) 1953:1194
- Homes in Dallas having anniversary. 1954:325
- Evans, Wordie W., The Juliette Fowler Homes' jubilee. (photos) 1954:1119
- Major expansion for homes in Texas. 1955:980
- New Dallas home. 1956:679
- Home dedication. 1957:505
- JULINE, MISS IRMA
Obituary. 1897:223
- JUMP, MAVIS
Farewell to a minister. 1958:12
- JUNCTION, IDAHO CHURCH
Schwartz, Horatio, The first meeting. 1899:692
- JUNCTION CITY, KANS. CHURCH
How we established a church. 1905:147
- The work of the year. 1909:217
- Building up a small cause. 1909:900
- Dedication. 1910:1460
- Junction city, Kans. meeting. 1912:57
- Where they build. 1923:1249
- Record of service. 1937:1116
- JUNCTION CITY, KY. CHURCH
Junction City, Ky. revival. 1913:934
- Junction City, Ky. has good meeting. 1915:864
- Venture of faith in church building. 1932:1467
- JUNCTION CITY, ORE. CHURCH
Junction City. 1919:844
- JUNE, A. T.
Port. 1904:1323
- JUNE, ALICE M.
The Easter message. (poem) 1908:506
- JUNGER, E. C.
Letter to editor) 1921:807
- JUNIA (PSEUD.)
Woman's rights. GE1869:113
- JUNIATA (PSEUD.)
"No interest in the Mission Cause." C1877 14 Je:2
- JUNIOR CHURCH
Pearce, C. V., The junior church. 1919:1115
- JUPIN, CHARLES A.
Thoughts for Independance Day. (sermon) 1948:654
- Comments by Disciples... (excerpt from sermon) 1949:959
- News of folks and churches. 1933:1511
- Concludes pastorate. 1936:836
- Evangelism report. 1943:303
- JUREY, MRS. LOU ARTHUR
Eureka College gets \$5,000 in a bequest. 1939:815
- JUREY, LOUIS CONNOR
Obituary. 1892:63
- JUST A WOMAN (PSEUD.)
About women speaking. 1900:431
- JUSTICE
Philo, Justitia. 1891:5
- McDonald, J. L., Nutshells with nuts in them. 1891:709
- Jone, Edgar Dewitt, Justice. (from The coming of the perfect) 1946:1233
- Child of mercy. 1958:175
- JUSTICE (PSEUD.)
Stick to it. C1880 7 O:2
- JUSTICE
Preachers in politics. 1884:825
- JUSTICE, E. H.
A visit to our mountain school in Tennessee. (illus.) 1924:1470
- JUSTICE, MARY ELIZABETH (OURLEE) (MRS. E. P. JUSTICE)
Obituary. 1913:685
- JUSTICE, ROSS CARROLL
Obituary. 1901:479
- JUSTIFICATION
Belshe, E., Justification. GE1866:249
- Corwin, John B., "What we teach." GE1866:415
- Jacobs, F. M., "Justification." GE1867:148
- Gale, John, Justification. GE1867:185
- Belshe, E. P., Response to F. M. Jacobs, on justification. GE1867:188
- Grubbs, I. B., Notes on justification by faith. GE1868:135
- Garrison, James Harvey, Condemnation. GE1870:5
- Henry, James M., Justification - pardon. C1878 6 Je:2; 29 Ag:2
- Lucas, A. G., Pardon - justification. C1878 8 Ag:2
- Justification - sanctification. (editorial) C1879 24 Ap:4
- Wright, J. H., Justification by the sins of others. E1882:404
- Hayes, Francis M., Two sermon briefs. 1888:349
- Moore, W. O., Are we justified before God? 1893:567
- Case, D. W., When is the believer justified? 1893:678
- "When is the believer justified." (editorial) 1893:690
- When may the believer claim justification? (editorial) 1893:706
- Case, D. W., When is the believer justified? 1893:663, 726
- Wilkinson, H. C., To what denomination? 1893:724
- Moore, W. O., Justification. 1893:726
- Further reply to brother case. (editorial) 1893:754
- Munnell, Thomas, Views of Bro. Case. 1893:758
- Case, D. W., "When may the believer claim justification?" 1893:760
- Reply to Bro. Case. (editorial) 1893:787
- Caskey, T. W., When is the believer justified? 1893:790
- Chamberlain, A. M., Justification. 1898-2:391
- See also: ATONEMENT; GOOD WORKS (THEOLOGICAL DOCTRINE); RECONCILIATION (THEOLOGY)
- JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH
Grubbs, I. B., The doctrine of justification by faith. 1890:339, 372, 404
- See also: FAITH; GOOD WORKS (THEOLOGY)
- JUSTUS, SARAH E.
Obituary. 1891:223
- JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Brown, A. J., Home government. 1882 12 O:7
- Delinquent children; delinquent parents. (editorial) 1943:500
- Roll, P. E., The juvenile - what? (letter) 1943:849
- Child delinquency. 1943:1122
- Juvenile delinquency. 1944:123
- Miller, Edmund C., Prison sentences for parents. Some case records on parental delinquency. 1944:692
- A major social problem. (editorial) 1946:796
- Our teen-age criminals. (editorial) 1947:180
- Which kind of planned society? (editorial) 1947:204
- Kershner, F. D., How we make criminals. 1947:253
- Not guilty! But who is? (editorial) 1947:351
- Porterfield, Austin L., Series of articles. 1947:845, 921, 946, 968, 1017, 1042
- From make-believe to realism. (editorial) 1948:355
- Stoll, George, The laymen of this city woke up. (from address at Federal Council meeting in Cincinnati, 1948) 1949:10
- Kershner, F. D., Crime strikes home. 1949:401
- Amos, Ralph V., Younger voices call. 1949:711
- Sullenger, T. Earl, Religious influence and crime, by T. Earl Sullenger and Allan Wiebe. (port.) 1950:226
- Kershner, F. D., Juvenile delinquency. 1953:421
- Youth delinquency - spiritual problem. 1954:700
- The boy has a point. (editorial) 1955:580
- Flanagan, James M., The basic Christian unit. (editorial) 1955:948
- Tackling juvenile delinquency. (editorial) 1955:1259
- Some sobering statistics. (editorial) 1956:515
- Everett, Glenn D., America's child criminals. 1956:519
- Fein, Don Wilson, A "chaplain of the month" program. 1956:721
- Too much democracy? (editorial) 1956:1020
- What makes a delinquent? (editorial) 1956:1115
- Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study. "The needs of the child." 1957:497
- Record juvenile delinquency rate. 1957:631
- Senate spurs the churches. (editorial) 1957:778
- Bensmiller, Mildred R., Ballad of social significance. (poem) 1958:804

K

- K. Puzzled yet determined. Bible interpretation. Varying translations. E 1873:257
Correspondence. (letter) C 1875 4 Mr:3
Tobacco-an incident. 1886:789
Main St. Christian Church. (photo.) 1890:636
- K., MRS.
A saying of Dr. Wayland. (letter) 1882 23 N:11
My last confession to a priest. 1888:711
- K., A. B.
"Organization overdone." 1888:807
- K., D.
Christmas before and after the birth of Christ. E 1870 23 D:9
- K., E.S.
The C.W.B.M. in Missouri. (letter) 1884:822
- K., H.J.
Slender. Christian life. E 1871 5 Ja:2
- K., J.
Mrs. Van Cott. C 1878 31 Ja:2
- K., J.T.
"Prohibition in Kansas." (letter) E 1881:342
- K., K.
The new interest. C 1881 6 Ja:2
- K., L.E.
Pray for kings and rulers, and the reason why. C 1881 25 Ag:2
- K., S.W.
Is there no help? (letter) 1884:87
- K., W.P.
Infidelity and anarchy. 1886:570
- KABLER, BETTIE (MRS. P.L.)
Obituary. 1896:15
- KACKLEY, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1935:289
- KAGAWA, TOYOHIOKA
The meaning of the cross. (abstract of address) (port.) 1939:126
Behold the man. Book review: 1941:879
--
Kagawa speaks to Seattle ministers. 1931:1092
Kagawa, Japanese leader, to visit the United States. 1935:1593
Axling, William, Kagawa of Shinkawa. (port.) 1935:1617
Kagawa. (editorial) 1936:37
Gems from Kagawa's philosophy. (editorial) 1936:81
Kershner, F.D., Kagawa. 1936:82
Butler is host to 300 students. 1936:104
White, Park Jerauld, Jr., Toyohiko Kagawa. (poem) 1936:180
Kagawa criticized in Little Rock. 1936:492
Ice, Harry L., Kagawa is half right. 1936:505
Trout, Jessie M., Kagawa denounces China war, writes Disciple. (letter) (port.) 1938:186
Kagawa may come to the U.S.A., says Helen Topping. 1938:347
Kagawa imprisoned. (editorial) 1940:997
Responses from readers: 1940:1154
Convention speaker. (port.) 1941:537
Addressing the convention. (photo.) 1941:580
United Society president and Kagawa. (photo.) 1941:581
Kagawa autographs a program booklet. (photo.) 1941:582
The church in Japan. (port.) 1941:710
News of Kagawa. 1943:950
Albright, L.S., What is Kagawa doing? An analysis of what is actually known. 1945:673
Kagawa and Japan's future. (editorial) 1945:975
Kershner, F.D., Criticizes Mr. Kagawa. 1945:977
- Parnell, Ola, Doubtful about Kagawa. (letter) 1945:1201
Bradford, George F., Still from Missouri. (letter) 1945:1225
Applegate, Joseph M., Toyohiko Kagawa emerges from the war. A firsthand report. 1946:112
- Kershner, F.D., Authentic version of Kagawa. 1946:413
Hendricks, Kenneth C., Life-changing experience. A half-hour with Kagawa. 1947:306
McGavran, Donald A., Dr. Kagawa in days of harvest. (port.) 1949:257
Kershner, F.D., Kagawa and postwar Japan. 1949:277
Toyohiko Kagawa to visit America. 1950:330
Welcome to Kagawa. (editorial) 1950:695
Kagawa urges sharing of wealth program. 1950:1087
Kagawa main speaker at Drake convocation. 1950:1263
Kershner, F.D., The meditations of a saint. 1951:369
An interview with Kagawa. (editorial) 1952:959
Kershner, F.D., Kagawa to Brazil. 1953:253
Stevenson, Dwight E., Winning Japan for Christ--a slow business. (photo.) 1954:1096
Dr. Kagawa is in poor health. 1955:455
- KAGAWA, MRS. TOYOHIOKA
Mrs. Kagawa speaks at Missions Building. (photo.) 1955:766
- KAGAWA, UMEKO
Mrs. Kagawa speaks at Missions Building. (photo.) 1955:766
- KAGIWADA, DAVID T.
--
Four ordinat ons at Divinity House. 1954:671
Pasadena church calls staff member. (port.) 1954:796
- KAHL, CLARA STEWARD (MRS. ORA)
Obituary. 1918:991
- KAHL, JESSIE JOSEPHINE (SIMON) (MRS. ORA)
Obituary. 1928:905
- KAIMUKI, HAWAII, CHURCH
Kaimuki begins larger development. 1928:1121
- KAIN, STANLEY E.
Central Church in Anderson, Ind., calls new associate minister. 1951:1205
- KALA CHURCH (PRINCESS ANNE CO.), VA.
Virginia congregation in successful revival. 1932:1210
- KALAMAZOO, MICH. CHURCHES
Photo. 1949:22
- KALAMAZOO, MICH., CENTRAL CHURCH
Kalamazoo enlarges program. 1926:1114
Michigan church states procedure. 1932:19
News notes. 1932:407
Minister installed. 1947:148
Park Street Church, Kalamazoo, changes name to Central Church. 1951:1163
Congregation in Kalamazoo, Mich., now has a sustaining missionary. 1952:368
Central Church, Kalamazoo, Michigan, expanding its program. (photos) 1954:183
Kalamazoo layman honored by church. 1955:766
Dedicate organ chimes. 1958:835
- KALAMAZOO, MICH., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1488, 1584
- KALAMAZOO, MICH., PARK STREET CHURCH. See:
KALAMAZOO, MICH., CENTRAL CHURCH
- KALANE, THOMAS
Book, W.H., The remarkable story of Thomas Kalane. I. Thomas Kalane tells his life story. II. The testimony of W.H. Book. III. The testimony of Bishop Joshua Jones. 1917:107
- KALB, MARTHA
Christian Board of Publication. Ministerial scholarships for the years 1947, 1948. (ports.) 1949:37
- KALISPELL, MONT., CENTRAL CHURCH
Kalispell (Mont.) church celebrates anniversary. (port.) 1933:1255
Read New Testament. 1941:355
Read N.T. in 17 hours. 1942:43
O.D.Harris accepts Kalispell, Mont., church. (port.) 1949:991
Golden anniversary of the church at Kalispell, Montana, observed. 1951:1083
- KALONA, IOWA, CHURCH
Aylesworth, B.O., Dedication. 1896:825
Dedication at Kalona, Iowa. (illus.) 1912:56
Hugh Guy to Kalona, Ia. 1952:854
- KAMERON, KATHERINE
How Nellie went home alone. Childrens story. E 1881:122
- KAMIAH, IDAHO, CHURCH
"A reflection on doctrines and usages." 1911:310
- KAMIKAWA, AIGI
--
Japanese student at Johnson Bible. 1943:84
Phillips University students married. 1948:633
- KAMIKAWA, KIYO (OGAWA) (MRS. AIGI)
Phillips University students married. 1948:633
- KAMP KOINONIA
Dedicate church camp. 1958:737
- KAMPE, AMELIA L.
Notice of death. 1938:250
- KAMPE, EDWARD C.
E.C. Kampe retires. 1936:450
- KAMPMAN, THOMAS P.
For UMT. (letter) 1955:426
- KANE, ABRAM WOOD
Obituary. E 1882:477
- KANE, ANDREW J.
The outpouring of the Holy Spirit. GE 1866:239
Benevolence. GE 1866:285
Are divisions right. GE 1866:375
The presence of God. GE 1866:474
Work to be done in Ill. C 1877 15 N:1
The proper studies for a Sunday school. C 1878 4 J1:5
Apostolic precedents. E 1880:180
Apostolic precedents. N.T. teaching as to Church polity. E 1880:196
My first impressions. 1891:645
--
Obituary. 1896:783
- KANE, CHARLES P.
Beyond the veil. (poem) 1909:1240
- KANE, THOMAS
Winona. 1906:670
--
As others see us. (letter) 1906:638
- KANKAKEE, ILL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Deweese, W.E., Kankakee (Ill.) notes. 1898-2:755
Deweese, W.D., Dedication. 1899:1046
Sunday meetings--before and after. 1907:508
Kankakee, Ill., Loyal men's class. 1911:771
Dedication at Kankakee, Illinois. (illus.) 1914:1466
The cause at Kankakee, Illinois. 1919:718
Welcome to new pastor. 1928:127
Home-coming service held. 1931:1342
Fourth annual homecoming. 1932:1302
Many congregations hold anniversary celebrations. 1933:1448
Kankakee, Ill., holds fall "Harvest Home." 1934:1363
137 additions. (annual report) 1935:194
Corey speaks at Kankakee church. 1936:1323
General news items. (annual meeting) 1939:20
General news items. (annual report.) 1939:1418
CMF at Kankakee, Ill., is evangelistic. 1953:45
Kankakee victory. 1956:584
\$240,000 unit begun in Kankakee. (photo.) 1957:828

- KANSAS
 Strong, R.M., Appeal from Kansas. E 1874 22 O:338
 McCleery, John B., The Kansas sufferers. E 1874 26 N:370
 Aid the sufferers. Letters from grass-hopper stricken areas. E 1875 7 Ja:4
 Smith, J.A., Early days of the church in Kansas. 1908:1289
 Finch, Charles A., Fifty years in Kansas. 1908:1290
 Yard, C.W., Early Kansas conventions. 1908:1290
 Great growth in fifteen years. 1922:378
 Kansas centennial. 1958:103
- KANSAS (CENTRAL)
 Sims, G.H., Central Kansas. 1898:85
 Central Kansas news. 1921:566
- KANSAS (EAST)
 From Eastern Kansas. 1888:413
 Martin, S.T., Eastern Kansas notes. 1890:25
 States, Aaron D., Eastern Kansas. 1890:428
 Denham, B.Q., Eastern Kansas. 1891:236
 Denham, B.B., Eastern Kansas notes. 1895:173
- KANSAS (NORTH) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Osborn, Robert, Meeting in Northern Kansas. C 1875 30 S:3
 Siders, William, Second biennial co-operation meeting. C 1877 26 Ap:5
 Siders, William, Co-operation in Northern Kansas. (second biennial co-operation meeting of the Christian Churches of Northern Kansas at Antioch, May 25-28) C 1877 14 Je:3
- KANSAS (NORTH CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 North Central Kansas. 1922:697
 Kansas district convention. 1923:859
 District convention at Salina, Kans. 1927:642
- KANSAS (NORTHEAST)
 Stull, N.A., Northeast Kansas. 1891:300
 Martin, Sumner T., A visit to Northeast Kansas. 1897:793
 Men in Northeast Kansas hold retreat at Camp Horton, Kansas. 1952:786
- KANSAS (NORTHEAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Brown, Mary Belle, Kansas-Nebraska co-operation. 1889:567
 Topeka entertains convention. (announcement) 1923:695
 Two Kansas conventions have excellent programs. 1930:659
- KANSAS (NORTHEAST) WORLD FELLOWSHIP
 Kansas church host to youth conference. 1936:321
- KANSAS (NORTHWEST)
 McElroy, G.W., From Northwest Kansas. (letter) C 1877 7 Je:2
 McElroy, G.W., The Cause in Northwest Kansas. C 1879 9 Ja:3
 McElroy, G.W., Notes from Northwest Kansas. C 1879 11 D:3
 Piatt, Marcellus, Northwest Kansas. 1891:332
 Hill, B., Letter. Col. 3. 1895:469
 Northwest Kansas notes. 1906:1175
 Christian Endeavor convention. 1923:859
 Hallies in Kansas. 1926:24
 Northwest Kansas district notes. 1926:93
 Northwest district in Kansas. 1926:221
- KANSAS (NORTHWEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Garner, J.W., Kansas co-operation. C 1879 6 N:3
 Northwest Kansas convention. 1926:503
- KANSAS (NORTHWEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Last minute news. 1932:1589
 Ministers' conference. 1933:193
- KANSAS (NORTHWEST) SUNFLOWER CONFERENCE
 Northwest Kansas Sunflower conference. 1933:905
- KANSAS (SOUTH)
 Smith, Benjamin H., South Kansas items. C 1881 8 S:2
 Powell, J.C., In Southern Kansas. (letter) 1884:23
 Smith, Benj. H., Southern Kansas items. 1885:705
 Crutcher, S.W., Reflections after a western tour. 1886:363
 Ferrell, J.W., Southern Kansas notes. 1888:617
 Broadus, D.T., South Kansas notes. 1890:55
 Burks, W.Willis, Southern Kansas notes. 1890:151
 Broadus, D.T., Notes from southern Kansas. 1891:28, 191
 Broadus, D.T., Southern Kansas notes. 1892:45
- KANSAS (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Jordan, M.R., Southern Kansas. C 1875 30 S:3
- KANSAS (SOUTH CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Unique district convention..1924:700
- KANSAS (SOUTHEAST)
 Smith, Benj(amin) H., Southeast Kansas items. C 1880 12 F:3
 Smith, Benjamin H., Southeast Kansas items. C 1880 19 F:3
 Smith, Benjamin H., Southeast Kansas items. C 1880 10 Je:3
 Smith, B.H., Southeast Kansas items. C 1881 10 Mr:3
 Smith, B.H., C 1881 15 D:3
 Smith, Benjamin A., Southeast Kansas items. 1883 15 F:15
 Masters, J.E., A visit to Southeast Kansas. 1883 27 S:7
 Thomas, J.A., Letter. Col. 1. 1888:733
 Southeast Kansas mission board. 1890:489
 Boyle, D.D., Southeast Kansas convention notes. 1891:295
 Boyle, D.D., Southeast Kansas notes. 1891:444
 An interesting field work. 1925:340
- KANSAS (SOUTHEAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Southeast Kansas convention. 1904:614
 Prospering Kansas. 1911:1459
 Kansas district convention. 1923:727
 Two Kansas conventions have excellent programs. 1930:659
- KANSAS (SOUTHWEST)
 Blevins, John, Correspondence. (letter) C 1875 16 D:3
 G., Southwest Kansas. 1884:200
 White, A.J., Southwest Kansas. 1887:137
 Southwest district Kansas. (news notes) 1921:376
 District financial plan. 1923:1149
 A visit into Southwest Kansas. 1926:1599
- KANSAS (SOUTHWEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Southwest Kansas convention. 1923:756
- KANSAS (WEST)
 Miles, Jesse, West Kansas. (letter) 1884:471
 Pool, C. W., Western Kansas. 1885:725
 Stine, C.A., Western Kansas. 1891:364
 Piatt, Marcellus, The work in Western Kansas. 1893:201
 White, E., The spiritual famine in Western Kansas. 1893:489
- KANSAS (FIRST DISTRICT)
 Pierce, C.H., The the brethren in District No. 1, N.E.Kansas. 1883 1 F:16
 First missionary district, Kansas. 1892:572
 Wright, S.F., First Kansas district meeting. 1893:138
 Reasoner, N.J., First District of Kansas. 1899:1237
 Polson, C.A., First District, Kansas. 1903:452
- KANSAS (FIRST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Kirk, Sherman, District convention. 1892:156
 Our budget. 1900:715
 T., D., District convention. 1900:980
 Our budget. 1901:752
 Our budget. 1901:912
 Kansas (First district) convention. 1905:643
 A great convention at Troy. 1917:676
- KANSAS (SECOND DISTRICT)
 News notes. 1907:441
 Kansas notes--Second district. 1907:1500
 Kansas, Second district. (news notes) 1908:1332
- KANSAS (SECOND DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Convention announcements. 1907:634
 Kansas, Second district. 1908:596
- KANSAS (THIRD DISTRICT)
 Co-operation meeting. (Third District) C 1881 3 N:3
 Terrell, J.W., To the churches of the Third Missionary District of Kansas. 1889:96
 Hunt, W.T., News from the Third District of Kansas. 1892:476
 Convention notes. 1893:206
 Wright, Harold B., Third District, Kansas. 1902:538
 To foster the evangelistic spirit. 1921:1274
- KANSAS (THIRD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 P., Kansas 3rd District convention. 1891:604
 Harlow, W.E., Southeast Kansas notes. 1901:724
- KANSAS (FOURTH DISTRICT)
 Lotz, R.L., Items from the 4th District of Kansas. 1887:138
 Kansas Fourth District. 1904:1291
- KANSAS (FOURTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 McHatton, Robert L., Fourth District, meeting, Kansas. C 1881 1 S:3
 Smith, B.L., District convention of the Church of Christ. 1891:460
 Kansas Fourth District missionary convention. (announcement) 1905:352
 Kansas, Fourth District. 1907:635
 Fourth, Kansas, district convention. 1920:636
- KANSAS (FIFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Dunning, M.S., Fifth District convention. 1894:601
 Harris, J.M., Fifth District convention. 1900:1043
 Our budget. 1901:849
 Convention announcements. 1908:666
 Fifth District, Kansas. 1908:822
 Fifth Kansas district convention. 1909:735
- KANSAS (SIXTH DISTRICT)
 Read, A.C. (Topeka) C 1881 27 O:2
 Smith, O.L., A Kansas convention. 1896:492
 Johnson, F.C., District convention. 1898-2:211
- KANSAS (SIXTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 District convention, Jewell, Kansas. 1905:769
 Sixth District. 1910:855
- KANSAS (SEVENTH DISTRICT)
 Weimer, G.M., Kansas sunshine. 1895:373
 Berry, G.K., Christian churches of Kansas. 1896:581
 Dewese, C.C., Kansas District convention. 1900:448
- KANSAS (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 States, Aaron D., Christian Normal convention. 1891:460
- KANSAS (EIGHTH DISTRICT)
 Eighth District notes. 1912:1596
 Eighth District (Kans.) notes. 1912:1669
- KANSAS (EIGHTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 McKinney, C.J., Co-operation meeting. C 1881 14 J1:5
 McKinney, C.J., Our meeting. Dist. No. 8. C 1881 11 Ag:2
 Showalter, Luther, Eighth District (Kan.) convention. 1891:665
 Eighth District, Kansas. 1905:773
 Kansas, Eighth District. 1908:692
- KANSAS (NINTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Hill, Newton, Ninth District of Kansas. 1891:508
 Bauserman, J.H., District convention at Atwood, Kansas. 1893:556
 Jessup, Lennie, District convention. 1893:585
 Ketchum, Kate, Ninth district convention, Kansas. 1895:670
 Petty, Ernest, Kansas District convention. 1898-2:499

- KANSAS (TENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Convention announcements. 1908:592
Opening Kansas gun. (announcement)
1910:621
- KANSAS (FOURTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Flemming, D.H.. Proceedings. C 1881 6 Ja:3
Sellers, G.D. (Jewell City, Kan.)
(announcement of meeting) C 1881 3 F:8
Sellers, G.D.. Kansas. (announcement of meeting) C 1881 12 My:8
- KANSAS (SIXTEENTH DISTRICT)
Bayless, W.C.. The Sixteenth District of Kansas. 1884:397
- KANSAS (SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT)
Rains, F.M., District meeting. C 1881 11 Ag:3
Clark, John. Proceedings of the Christian Church meeting. C 1881 10 Ag:6
- KANSAS (TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT)
Rankall, John Wesley. Letter. C 1881 8 S:3
- KANSAS (SALINA DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Goodwin, A.D., Third quarterly meeting of the Christian church of the Salina District. C 1875 25 F:3
Rash, Howard C., Salina District Christian Co-operation Society. C 1875 27 My:3
Rash, Howard C., Kansas District Co-operation meeting. C 1875 21 O:4
Goodwin A.D., Christian Co-operation in Kansas. C 1875 25 N:3
Barclay, E.D., Christian Co-operation in Kansas. C 1878 5 S:3
Co-operation. C 1879 24 J1:8
Christner, P.C.; Rash, E. Maggie, Christian Co-operation. C 1879 11 S:3
Missionary work. C 1880 2 S:6
Stewart, A.A., Salina District. C 1881 4 Ag:7
- KANSAS (TRI-STATE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
District convention meets in Elkhart, Kan. 1934:658
Tri-state convention meets at Liberal, Kan. 1936:1612
- KANSAS (BARLOW COUNTY)
Mulkey, A(aron) H(ayes), The Disciple colony. Finally. C 1879 13 Mr:3
Holton, J., Correspondence. (letter) C 1880 3 Je:3
- KANSAS (BROWN COUNTY)
United financial work planned in county. 1934:423
- KANSAS (BUTLER COUNTY)
Reynolds, John Clopton, Killing two birds with one stone. C 1875 14 Ja:5
Moe, C.R., A synopsis of the proceedings of the Christian Co-operation of Butler Co., Kansas. C 1877 6 S:3
Cain, J.E., F.W.Rains, and A.A.Glenn. Circular. C 1881 4 Ag:3
Givler, S.H., From Butler County, Kansas. 1898-2:756
- KANSAS (CHAUTAQUA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Announcement and programme. C 1881 31 Mr:5
Jacobs, James L., Announcement. C 1881 21 Ap:8; 5 My:8
- KANSAS (CHEROKEE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Smith, Benjamin H., Co-operation. C 1879 9 O:3
- KANSAS (COFFEY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1901:1520
Coffey county churches meet. 1928:1279
- KANSAS (CRAWFORD COUNTY)
Hoffman, Consultation meeting. C 1877 7 Je:8
Announcements. C 1878 15 Ag:5
Smith, Benjamin H., Co-operation. C 1879 9 O:3
A Kansas call for action. 1926:1404
- KANSAS (DECATUR COUNTY)
Suffering in Decatur County, Kansas. C 1880 26 Ag:7
- KANSAS (GREENWOOD COUNTY)
McKinney, C.J., The cause in Greenwood Co., Kansas. (letter) C 1880 2 D:5
- KANSAS (GREENWOOD COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
County wide evangelization. 1927:1307
- KANSAS (HARPER COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Embry, William H., Co-operation. C 1881 2 Je:3
- KANSAS (JACKSON COUNTY)
Burner, John G., Kansas aid. C 1875 20 My:3
Bogges, F.T., Dots from Jackson County. Kansas. 1888:600, 727
Bogges, E. F., Notes from Jackson County, Kan. 1889:736
Bogges, E. F., Jackson Co., Kansas. 1889:809; 1890:46
- KANSAS (JEWELL COUNTY)
McElroy, G.W., The Cause in Northwest Kansas. C 1879 9 Ja:3
- KANSAS (LABETTE COUNTY)
Smith, Benjamin H., Co-operation. C 1879 9 O:3
- KANSAS (LINN COUNTY)
Campaign in Southeast Kansas. 1925:1694
- KANSAS (LYON CO.) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
EMPHORIA, 1880
Programme. C 1880 11 N:5
- KANSAS (MC PHERSON COUNTY)
Bi-county organization busy. 1927:647
- KANSAS (MC PHERSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Kansas counties hold convention. 1927:1249
- KANSAS (MARSHALL COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Siders, William. Kan. meetings. C 1877 18 O:3
Entertained county convention. 1923:916
- KANSAS (MIAMI COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Hart, George; Nichols, J.C., How to secure preachers. C 1877 31 My:2
Programme. C 1880 23 S:5
Wilhoit, W.H., Missionary. C 1880 14 O:3
McHatten, Robert L., Special notice. C 1881 14 J1:5
- KANSAS (MIAMI COUNTY) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
Nichols, J.C., Preachers' Institute. (announcements) C 1877 26 J1:8
- KANSAS (MITCHELL COUNTY)
Watson, G. S., Mitchell County, Kansas. E 1874 29 O:346
- KANSAS (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)
County campaign in Kansas. 1924:1562
Simultaneous evangelistic campaign. (ports.) 1924:1626
United county Pentecost program. 1927:1500
- KANSAS (MONTGOMERY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
G., L., County Co-operation meeting. C 1880 3 Je:3
Nay, S.W., "The Christian missionary." 1900:736
Montgomery County, Kansas, convention. 1923:1049
Montgomery County, Kansas. 1924:1055
Co-operative simultaneous meetings. 1924:1083
- KANSAS (MORRIS COUNTY)
Gaston, C. E., An account of suffering in Morris Co., Kansas. E 1874 2 J1:210
- KANSAS (RENO COUNTY)
Notice. C 1879 7 Ag:8
- KANSAS (RICE COUNTY)
Bi-county organization busy. 1927:647
- KANSAS (RICE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Kansas counties hold convention. 1927:1249
- KANSAS (SALINE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Messick, R.M., Letter. C 1881 7 J1:5
- KANSAS (SEDAN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
Jacobs, James L. C 1881 10 N:8
- KANSAS (SUMNER COUNTY)
Sumner county Kansas notes. 1928:423
- KANSAS (WILSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Sumner County convention. 1919:1005
Sumner County, Kans., convention. 1927:1251
- KANSAS (WILSON COUNTY)
Pickett, J.E., Wilson County, Kansas. Preachers' Institute. C 1877 2 Ag:3
- KANSAS (WOODSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Pickett, J.E., Kansas state meeting. C 1878 24 O:2
- KANSAS. CHURCH NEWS
C 1878 3 Ja:8, 10 Ja:8, 17 Ja:8, 24 Ja:8, 31 Ja:8, 7 F:8, 21 F:8, 28 F:8, 14 Mr:8, 18 Ap:8, 2 My:8, 16 My:8, 23 My:8, 30 My:8, 20 Je:8, 4 J1:8, 8 Ag:8, 22 Ag:8, 29 Ag:8, 5 S:8, 12 S:8, 19 S:8, 24 O:8, 31 O:8, 7 N:8, 28 N:8, 5 D:8, 12 D:8, 19 D:8, 26 D:8
Church News. C 1879 2 Ja:8, 16 Ja:8, 30 Ja:8, 13 F:8, 20 F:8, 6 Mr:8, 13 Mr:8, 20 Mr:8, 27 Mr:8, 3 Ap:8, 17 Ap:8, 24 Ap:8, 8 My:8, 29 My:8, 19 Je:8, 3 J1:8, 10 J1:8, 17 J1:8, 31 J1:8, 7 Ag:8, 14 Ag:8, 21 Ag:8, 28 Ag:8, 4 S:8, 11 S:8, 2 O:8, 9 O:8, 23 O:8, 6 N:8, 13 N:8, 20 N:8, 27 N:8, 11 D:8, 25 D:8
Church news. C 1880 1 Ja:8, 8 Ja:8, 15 Ja:8, 22 Ja:8, 5 F:8, 12 F:8, 19 F:8, 26 F:8, 4 Mr:8, 11 Mr:8, 18 Mr:8, 1 Ap:8, 15 Ap:8, 29 Ap:8, 6 My:8, 20 My:8, 3 Je:8, 10 Je:8, 24 Je:8, 1 J1:8, 22 J1:8, 29 J1:8, 19 Ag:8, 26 Ag:8, 16 S:8, 7 O:7, 28 O:8, 4 N:8, 11 N:8, 25 N:8, 9 D:8
Church news. C 1881 13 Ja:5, 27 Ja:5, # F:5, 10 F:5, 17 F:5, 24 F:5, 3 Mr:5, 10 Mr:5, 17 Mr:5, 24 Mr:5, 31 Mr:5, 7 Ap:5, 14 Ap:5, 21 Ap:5, 28 Ap:5, 5 My:5, 12 My:5, 19 My:5, 26 My:5, 9 Je:5, 16 Je:5, 23 Je:5, 30 Je:5, 7 J1:8, 14 J1:8, 4 Ag:5, 11 Ag:5, 18 Ag:5, 25 Ag:5, 1 S:5, 15 S:5, 22 S:5, 29 S:5, 6 O:5, 13 O:5, 20 O:5, 27 O:5, 3 N:5, 10 N:5, 17 N:5, 24 N:5, 1 D:5, 8 D:5, 15 D:5, 22 D:5, 29 D:5
Church news. 1882 12 O:8, 26 O:9, 9 N:9, 16 N:11, 23 N:9, 30 N:8, 7 D:8, 14 D:9, 28 D:9; 1883 5 Ja:10, 18 Ja:11, 25 Ja:11, 1 F:11, 15 F:11, 22 F:10, 1 Mr:10, 8 Mr:10, 8 Mr:11, 15 Mr:11, 22 Mr:8, 29 Mr:8, 12 Ap:10, 19 Ap:10, 26 Ap:8, 3 My:9, 10 My:8, 17 My:9, 17 My:9, 7 Je:12, 14 Je:9, 21 Je:12, 5 J1:12, 12 J1:12, 19 J1:13, 26 J1:12, 9 Ag:12, 16 Ag:12, 23 Ag:13, 30 Ag:12, 6 S:12, 13 S:12, 20 S:12, 27 S:12, 4 O:12, 11 O:13, 18 O:12, 1 N:12, 8 N:12, 22 N:12, 29 N:12, 6 D:12, 13 D:12, 20 D:12, 27 D:12
Church news. 1884:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 109, 121, 124, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 412, 428, 444, 460, 476, 508, 524, 540, 556, 573, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 701, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 812, 828
Church news. 1885:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 141, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 412, 428, 444, 476, 492, 508, 524, 530, 546, 562, 578, 594, 610, 626, 642, 658, 684, 700, 716, 732, 748, 764, 690, 706, 722, 738
Church news. 1886:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 139, 140, 156, 172, 204, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 332, 348, 381, 396, 444, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 537, 540, 556, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 669, 684, 700, 716, 732, 748, 764, 779, 780, 796, 828
Church news. 1887:12, 28, 44, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 413, 428, 443, 458, 474, 490, 506, 524, 541, 556, 573, 589, 604, 620, 637, 653, 684, 700, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 812, 828
Church news. 1888:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 348, 364, 380, 397, 412, 428,

- 444, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540,
556, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652,
668, 684, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780,
796, 812
Church news. 1889:12, 28, 44, 60, 76,
92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204,
220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332,
348, 364, 380, 396, 412, 428, 444, 460, 477,
493, 509, 525, 541, 556, 573, 589, 604,
620, 636, 652, 668, 684, 701, 716, 732,
749, 764, 781, 796, 812, 828
Church news. 1890:13, 29, 45, 61, 77,
92, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205,
221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317,
333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429,
445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541,
557, 573, 589, 605, 621, 637, 653,
669, 685, 701, 717, 733, 749, 765,
781, 797, 829
Church news. 1891:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93,
109, 124, 140, 156, 173, 189, 205, 221,
237, 253, 269, 301, 317, 333, 349, 381,
413, 429, 445, 461, 493, 527, 541, 557,
573, 589, 605, 636, 653, 669, 701, 717,
732, 749, 765, 780, 797, 813, 829, 845
Church news. 1892:13, 29, 45, 61, 77,
93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205,
221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317,
333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429,
445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557,
589, 606, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685,
701, 717, 733, 749, 765, 780, 797,
813, 829
Church news. 1893:13, 28, 45, 61, 93, 109,
124, 141, 157, 173, 188, 205, 221, 237,
253, 269, 285, 301, 316, 333, 365, 381,
397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509,
525, 541, 557, 573, 589, 605, 621, 637,
653, 669, 701, 717, 733, 749, 765, 780,
797, 813, 829
Church news. 1894:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93,
109, 125, 141, 156, 173, 189, 205, 221,
237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349,
365, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 493,
509, 573, 589, 605, 621, 685, 797, 813,
829
Church news. 1895:13, 29, 60
- KANSAS. CHURCHES
Cottingham, Warren, Letter. OE 1871:341
Gray, O.N., Kansas relief. (letter)
E 1875 18 F:50
McCleery, John B., Kansas aid. Report.
E 1875 18 F:50
Ammons, J.M., To the Christian brother-
hood. Kansas aid. (letter) E 1875
7 Ja:2
Younk, E., Dr. E. Younk's account
for December. (letter) E 1875
14 Ja:10
Goodwin, A.D., Christian co-operation
in Kansas. E 1875 2 D:370
Painter, J.H., A word for Kansas.
C 1877 4 Ja:3
Rankin, J(ohn) M., Correspondence.
(letter) C 1879 3 Ap:3
Williams, J. Mad. The Disciples of Christ
in Kansas. E 1879 18 D:7
McCleery, John B., Our plea in Kansas.
C 1880 19 Ag:2; 26 Ag:5; 2 S:5
McCleery, John B., Kansas. C 1880
19 Ag:2, 26 Ag:5, 2 S:5, 9 S:5, 16 S:5,
23 S:5, 30 S:5, 7 O:5, 14 O:5, 21 O:5,
28 O:5, 4 N:5, 11 N:5, 18 N:5, 2 D:5,
16 D:5, 23 D:5
Jenkins, M.J., Kansas evangelist.
C 1880 30 S:3
McCleery, John B., C 1881 13 Ja:2, 20 Ja:2,
27 Ja:3, 10 F:3, 24 F:3, 3 Mr:3, 10 Mr:6,
5 My:3, 26 My:3
Randall, J.W., Letter. C 1881 19 My:3
Smith, Benjamin H., Southeast Kansas items.
C 1881 2 Je:3
Randall, John Wesley, Special notice to
the brethren in Kansas. C 1881-2 Je:7
Smith, Benjamin H., Kansas state work.
C 1881-23 Je:5, 30 Je:5
Henderson, E. P., Letter. C 1881-30 Je:6
Dodd, S.T., Brethren in Kansas.
C 1881-21 J1:3
McKinney, C.J., Brethren in Kansas.
C 1881-17 N:3
Kansas wanderings. C 1881-24 N:2
Rains, Francis Marion. C 1881-1 D:5
Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field.
1882 16 N:6
In Kansas. (editorial) 1882 23 N:4
Still in Kansas. 1882 7 D:2
Touring in Kansas. (editorial) 1882
14 D:4
Dodd, Mrs. H.E., Correspondence, Kansas.
(letter) 1882 28 D:10
Rains, F.M., Kansas items. E 1882:13
Rains, F.M., Kansas items. 1883 5 Ja:15,
25 Ja:11, 22 F:11, 12 J1:9, 9 Ag:13
Rains, F.M., Kansas. 1883 1 F:15,
22 Mr:13, 19 Ap:18, 30 Ag:13, 6 S:8,
27 S:9, 4 O:9, 27 D:9
Rains, F.M., Our Kansas news.
1883 15 F:15
Rains, F.M., The work in Kansas.
1883 1 Mr:15, 8 Mr:15
Rains, F.M., Dashes from Kansas.
1883 29 Mr:9
Rains, F.M., To the churches in Kansas.
1883 5 Ap:13
Dodd, S.T., Kansas items. 1883 12 Ap:18
Rains, F.M., How they do in Kansas.
1883 3 My:13, 10 My:9
Hayden, M.P., Disciples in Kansas.
1883 3 My:15
Rains, F.M., The cause in Kansas.
1883 17 My:12
Rains, F.M., Kansas notes. 1883 31 My:14,
14 Je:7
Kiggins, J.T., Work in Kansas.
1883 14 Je:6
Kansas work. 1883 21 Je:13
Robertson, (H.W.), A trip to Kansas.
I. 1883 28 Je:6; II. 12 J1:6; III.
26 J1:7
Kansas work. 1883 28 Je:14
Hayden, M.P., Report of state evangelist.
1883 5 J1:7
Hayden, M.P., Our cause in the leading
cities of Kansas. 1883 12 J1:9
Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field.
1883 19 J1:6
Rains, F.M., Kansas news. 1883 19 J1:7;
26 J1:9
Rains, F.M., The cause in Kansas.
1883 2 Ag:6
Bailey, L.Y., In Kansas. 1883 16 Ag:9
Rains, F.M., The work in Kansas.
1883 16 Ag:9; 23 Ag:9; 8 N:7; 15 N:7;
22 N:7; 29 N:7; 6 D:9; 13 D:12; 20 D:9
R., A trip to Kansas--at home--No. 5.
1883 20 S:6
Anderson, J., Kansas. 1883 20 S:7;
18 O:9; 1 N:13
Rains, F.M., Kansas news. 1883 20 S:7
Garrison, (J.H.), From city to prairie.
1883 27 S:9; 4 O:8
Rains, F.M., Kansas brevities.
1883 18 O:13; 25 O:13
Rains, F.M., Kansas news. 1883 14 F:13
To the preachers and churches in Kansas.
1883 8 N:7
Hayden, M.P., Missionary work in Kansas.
1883 15 N:4
McConnell, N.A., From N.A. McConnell.
1883 29 N:7
Knapp, Miles, Letter. Col. 2. 1883
27 D:7
Rains, F.M., The work in Kansas. 1884:13,
29, 45, 55, 77, 88, 109, 125, 167, 173,
182, 189, 205, 217, 231, 253, 269, 285,
297, 343, 345, 365, 377, 397, 413, 446,
455, 489, 509, 535, 551, 588, 605, 621,
653, 663, 685, 717, 734, 752, 775, 793,
809
McKinney, C.J., The outlook in Kansas.
(letter) 1884:39
Robertson, H.W., A voice from Ottawa.
(Kans.) 1884:221
Thompson, A.J., The Kansas state work.
(letters) 1884:249
Boles, W.H., My little say on the work
in Kansas. (letter) 1884:265
Hopkins, Alex.C., Excursion to Kansas.
1884:272
Garrison, (J.H.), From the Vale of Sharon.
1884:281
G., Kansas notes. 1884:296
Saunders, Mrs. M.E., To the auxiliaries
of Aid Societies of the Christian Churches.
(letter) 1884:304
The Topeka church--among the Spiritualists--
Kansas City. 1884:338
Ingels, Libbie P., To the Sisters of
Kansas. (letter) 1884:349
McKinney, B.J., Proceedings of the Kansas
State S.S. convention. Topeka, May 13-15.
1884:351
Robertson, H.W., Some Kansas matters.
(letter) 1884:375
Love, R.H., The Cause in Abilene, Kansas.
(letter) 1884:423
Anderson, J., Kansas items. (letter)
1884:439
W.S.P., Notes from Atchinson. 1884:493
Anderson, Wm. H., A short tour in Kansas.
(letter) 1884:534
Lucas, J.R., Letter from Bro. Lucas.
(letter) 1884:583
G., Editorial, correspondence from Kansas.
1884:594
Priest, W.S., Some things. (letter)
1884:599
G., Kansas notes. 1884:616
Carr, O.A., Things that differ. (letter)
1884:631
Anderson, J., Kansas. 1884:642
Dedication at Wellington, Kans. (editorial)
1884:722
Derry, O.H., In the West. (letter)
1884:726
McElroy, S.W., West Kansas. (letter)
1884:758
Rains, F.M., The work in Kansas. 1884:13,
29, 61, 73, 89, 101, 124, 140, 167, 176,
185, 221, 230, 237, 247, 265, 311, 336,
348, 364, 397, 409, 425, 445, 457, 492,
505, 521, 541, 563, 575, 591, 607, 623,
639, 652
Anderson, J., Kansas. (letter) 1885:55
Duncan, J.H., Fort Scott notes. (letter)
1885:87, 160, 279, 335, 381, 455, 591,
643, 703
Anderson, J., Kansas. 1884:110, 343
Thomson, A.F., A few words to Kansas
brethren. 1884:113
Hopkins, Alex C., Kansas Christian
Sunday-School Convention. 1884:255
Kansas State S.S. Convention. 1885:349
Frazier, E.L., Some things. 1885:541
Frazier, E.L., Kansas breeze. 1885:611
Ingels, M., Kansas notes. 1885:711
Pool, C.W., Kansas news. 1885:719,
727
Wade, A.B., Whiting items. (continued)
1885:720
White, A.J., Over some of Kansas.
1885:726
Ingels, M., Kansas notes. 1885:735
Hopkins, Alex C., Kansas zephyrs.
1886:27
Ingels, M., Kansas notes. 1886:43, 45,
61, 73, 90, 107, 123, 138, 157, 185,
205, 220, 281, 314, 348, 508, 541,
568, 668
Hoffman, Alex C., Kansas. 1886:89
Allen, J.B., Kansas. 1886:154
Hopkins, Alex C., Kansas. 1886:185,
284, 333
Thomson, A.J., Our Kansas state board.
1886:601
Duncan, J.H., Kansas letter. 1887:25,
58, 73, 106
Munnell, Thomas, Kansas letter. 1887:106
Hough, M.T., Kansas notes. 1887:474
Cottingham, T.W., My wanderings.
1887:526
Everest, H.W. et al., To the churches of
Christ in Kansas. 1887:745
Dale, N.R., Letter. Col. 1. 1888:295
Kansas. Kansas items. 1888:397
Piper, Mrs. N.R., To new auxiliaries in
Kansas. 1888:441
Pickett, J.E., Kansas notes and work.
1888:581, 648, 697, 701, 729, 749, 789,
797
S., In the field. 1889:6
Martin, Henry, Kansas news. 1889:41, 71
Pickett, J.E., Kansas news and notes.
1889:14, 71, 89, 119, 167, 185, 432,
575, 715, 729, 759, 827
Bogges, E.P., Jackson County, Kansas.
1889:25
Katon, David, Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
1889:40
Smith, Alice M., Attention, Kansas
sisters. 1889:40
Rains, F.M., Kansas. 1889:93, 139
Bogges, E.P., Jackson County, Kan.
1889:111
Smith, Alice N., Medical missionary fund
in Kansas. 1889:151
Hall, George F., Emporia, Kansas. letter.
1889:215
McKeever, A.C., Garden City, Kansas.
(letter) 1889:215
Brauddus, D. F., Kansas briefs. 1889:268
Thompson, Mrs. Laura A., A beautiful
country. 1889:423
Thomas, W.O., Kansas City letter.
1890:12, 204
Pickett, J.E., Kansas news and notes.
1890:60, 73, 102, 124, 172, 199, 311,
352, 631
Smith, Benjamin L., Kansas notes and news.
1890:460
A great work for Kansas. 1890:476
States, Aaron D., Kansas notes. 1890:604
Hall, George F., A word to Kansas Disciples.
1890:716
Myers, T.M., Kansas mission notes.
1890:780

Inspirations to our work. 1891:87
States, Aaron D., Kansas notes. 1891:172, 316, 332
Smith, Benjamin L., Kansas mission notes. 1891:268, 269, 428, 569
Ireland, William, Kansas letter. 1891:583
Broadus, L.T., Kansas notes. 1891:699
States, Aaron D., Kansas notes. 1892:7
Bauserman, J.H., Kansas mission work. 1892:92, 220, 496, 588, 589
Kansas mission notes. 1892:236, 524, 588, 768
Ingels, M., Kansas notes. 1892:264
Martin, Sumner T., Kansas notes. 1893:92
Smith, Benjamin L., Kansas notes. 1893: 144, 300, 328, 380, 444, 473, 572, 687
H(offman), G.A., Over in Kansas. 1893:236
Harlan, M.E., Notes from Kansas. 1893:460
Brown, Joel, Kansas letter. 1894:204
Smith, Benjamin L., Our Kansas letter. 1894:220, 270, 365, 412
Drake, Leslie, Kansas letter. 1894:460
Ingram, R.H., Kansas notes. 1894:476
Smith, John R., Kansas. 1894:669
Hardin, J.H., Two examples. 1895:41
Pickett, J.E., Kansas leads again. 1895:60
Denham, B.Q., Kansas notes. 1895:92, 396
Colglazier, D.D., Kansas letter. 1895:424
Smith, Benjamin L., Our Kansas letter. 1895:437, 473
Chenault, W., The work in Kansas. 1895:773
Report of state boards for February. 1896:172; April, 301; June, 460; July and August, 605, 636
Ireland, William, To the Christian Churches of Kansas. 1896:572
Alderman, A.G., Work to be done in Kansas. 1896:581
Young, C.A., Kansas notes. 1896:668
Harlan, M.E., Kansas notes. 1898-2:114
Klinker, L.W., Kansas letter. 1899:369
Ido (pseud.), Kansas items. 1899:659
Hazelrigg, Clara H., Kansas letter. 1900:725
Emerson, F.W., Kansas for Christ--Christ for Kansas. 1900:916
Lowe, W.S., Kansas letter. 1900:977
Davis, Elmer T., Pastorless churches. 1900:1007
Lowe, W. S., Kansas mission notes. 1901:340, 628
Lowe, W. S., Kansas state mission notes. 1901:405
Ingels, M., Today and tomorrow. 1901:945
Lowe, W.S., Kansas letter. 1901:1076
Rosenstein, Robert E., Kansas items. 1901:1425
Rosenstein, Robert E., Kansas notes. 1901:1491
Lowe, W.S., Kansas mission notes. 1902:284, 489
Lowe, W. S., Kansas missionary program. 1902-1903. 1902:852
Dubber, A.E., To the churches of Christ in Kansas. 1903-2:406
News notes. 1904:225, 286, 414
Kansas letter. 1904:516, 546, 1030, 1222, 1459, 1488
Kansas for Christ! 1904:776
Kansas notes. 1904:907
News notes. 1905:182, 479, 579, 906, 1595
Kansas letter. 1905:214, 771, 1002
Kansas state evangelists. 1906:20
News notes. 1906:114, 276, 311, 505, 729, 1341
News notes. 1907:120, 1210
Kansas convention. (dates of district conventions) 1907:405
Kansas, Wyoming and Montana. (news notes) 1908:1106
News notes. 1908:1106
Kansas for Christ. Something from the past, present and future. (ports.) 1908:1287
Kansas notes. 1909:414
The old Santa Fe trail. (illus.) 1910:987
News notes. 1910:1174, 1208, 1246, 1281, 1318, 1353, 1386, 1424, 1460, 1497, 1533, 1573, 1609, 1640, 1678, 1718, 1752, 1791, 1828, 1867, 1904
Zumwalt, Clerin, Kansas prohibition under fire. 1910:1520
News notes. 1911:24, 63, 98, 134, 171, 204, 241, 277, 313, 348, 383, 418, 453, 489, 528, 565, 600, 637, 671, 708, 744, 780, 816, 853, 886, 937, 972, 1010, 1045, 1080, 1149, 1181, 1214, 1286, 1321, 1357, 1393, 1429, 1465, 1500, 1535, 1569, 1607, 1643, 1679, 1717, 1753, 1792, 1827, 1863
Kansas convention dates. 1911:525
Kansas notes. 1911:1749
News notes. 1912:27, 67, 101, 138, 175, 210, 247, 281, 320, 353, 389, 426, 462, 497, 535, 571, 607, 644, 681, 722, 763, 804, 876, 912, 947, 981, 1010, 1043, 1075, 1107, 1139, 1177, 1212, 1249, 1285, 1319, 1351, 1384, 1420, 1492, 1526, 1562, 1630, 1702, 1734, 1774, 1810, 1843
Kansas kernels. 1912:489
Kansas conventions. (schedule) 1912:524
Out in Kansas. (schedule of district conventions) 1912:865
Kansas notes. 1912:1344
New ministers in Kansas. 1912:1484
Kansas briefs. 1912:1596
News notes. 1913:39, 79, 114, 149, 189, 218, 250, 282, 316, 353, 385, 420, 484, 516, 547, 579, 618, 648, 680, 712, 775, 814, 845, 908, 941, 971, 1004, 1074, 1109, 1141, 1234, 1299, 1332, 1393, 1459, 1491, 1521, 1554, 1585, 1618, 1651
Kansas makes a notable record. 1913:88
Among the sunflowers. 1913:143
Bread upon the waters. 1913:804
Kansas gleanings. 1913:1002
Kansas notes. 1913:1262, 1519
Smither, A.C., On the wing. 1913:1402
Kansas news. 1913:1578
News notes. 1914:26, 57, 89, 121, 155, 187, 216, 250, 286, 321, 353, 386, 418, 450, 481, 515, 545, 578, 610, 641, 673, 705, 737, 770, 802, 832, 868, 897, 928, 960, 1025, 1056, 1152, 1216, 1247, 1312, 1376, 1409, 1441, 1472, 1512, 1545, 1578, 1609, 1642, 1672
Sunflower seeds. (news notes) 1914:1080
Kansas kernels. 1914:1401, 1508
News notes. 1915:25, 57, 91, 156, 185, 250, 345, 378, 410, 445, 512, 545, 576, 608, 641, 673, 774, 805, 871, 906, 970, 1032, 1064, 1097, 1161, 1192, 1225, 1258, 1288, 1320, 1353, 1386, 1416, 1448, 1479, 1516, 1552, 1583, 1616, 1648, 1679
Kansas personals. 1915:86
A state wide Pentecost. 1915:567
Kansas notes. 1915:1120, 1215
Smither, A.C., On the wing in Kansas. 1915:1310
Kansas notes. 1915:1503
News notes. 1916:23, 57, 89, 120, 152, 183, 216, 248, 280, 313, 344, 376, 408, 440, 472, 504, 537, 567, 600, 632, 663, 695, 729, 760, 794, 823, 856, 888, 922, 952, 1016, 1047, 1081, 1111, 1177, 1272, 1305, 1336, 1368, 1463, 1497, 1529, 1562, 1595, 1625, 1657
Kansas mention. 1916:1231
Sunflower petals. 1916:1516
News notes. 1917:25, 58, 90, 122, 154, 218, 250, 281, 312, 346, 408, 440, 467, 496, 525, 547, 573, 594, 625, 652, 676, 700, 723, 748, 772, 820, 843, 867, 899, 923, 948, 971, 1028, 1075, 1099, 1176, 1205, 1228, 1254, 1278, 1307, 1342, 1364, 1385, 1412
"Each one win one" campaign in Kansas. 1917:171
Kansas state items. 1917:1120
News notes. 1918:20, 44, 73, 102, 124, 171, 201, 228, 256, 283, 312, 344, 398, 420, 445, 468, 500, 526, 549, 573, 597, 702, 750, 774, 799, 828, 828, 886, 909, 940, 989, 1021, 1125, 1228, 1289, 1317
"Kansas messenger" items. 1918:677, 794
Kansas happenings. 1918:988
Kansas messenger notes. 1918:1168
From the Kansas Messenger. (news notes) 1918:1252
Kansas notes. 1919:26, 977
News notes. 1919:28, 77, 101, 125, 156, 181, 205, 229, 285, 310, 333, 485, 540, 565, 637, 694, 765, 789, 844
From the Kansas Messenger. 1919:538, 636, 1034
Southwestern Kansas news. 1919:900
Kansas notes. 1920:17
Kansas Messenger news. 1920:68
The Kansas-Nebraska movement. 1920:94
Each one win one campaign. Kansas Christian Missionary Society. 1920:111
From the Kansas Messenger. (news notes) 1920:637
Southwest Kansas notes. 1920:1309
Kansas paragraphs. 1921:25
Little journeys afield. 1921:320, 377
News notes. 1921:852, 882, 921, 953, 986, 1010, 1049, 1075, 1115, 1146, 1120, 1210, 1276, 1309, 1374, 1404, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1596, 1628
News notes. 1922:25, 56, 92, 123, 156, 187, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 411, 443, 471, 536, 567, 569, 599, 631, 663, 695, 727, 759, 823, 855, 887, 951, 982, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1111, 1150, 1183, 1245, 1277, 1309, 1341, 1373, 1405, 1437, 1469, 1503, 1533, 1566, 1597, 1631, 1663
Growth of Kansas churches. 1922:63
Great growth in fifteen years. 1922:378
Little journeys afield. 1922:413
Sunflower seed. 1922:1665
News notes. 1923:27, 59, 91, 155, 186, 218, 251, 283, 347, 379, 443, 507, 539, 571, 603, 635, 699, 731, 763, 827, 859, 891, 923, 955, 987, 1051, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1218, 1251, 1283, 1314, 1347, 1379, 1411, 1443, 1475, 1507, 1541, 1571, 1635
News notes. 1924:27, 59, 91, 123, 155, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 475, 539, 603, 699, 731, 763, 795, 827, 858, 891, 923, 955, 988, 1019, 1049, 1115, 1147, 1179, 1243, 1275, 1307, 1339, 1371, 1411, 1443, 1475, 1540, 1571, 1603, 1635
John D. Zimmerman's good work in Kansas. (port.) 1924:1138
News notes. 1925:27, 91, 123
Kansas county meetings. 1925:953
Kansas statistics. 1925:1075
George Henry's Kansas notes. 1926:375
Sunflower seed for sowing. (news notes) 1926:1407
In the sunflower state. 1927:448
Religious education in Kansas. 1927:511
Sunflower blossoms from Kansas. 1927:641
Cigarettes in Kansas. (editorial) 1927:1166
Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm. 1927:1530
Kansas 1928 district convention. (schedule) 1928:454
Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:536, 600, 695, 758, 794, 824, 855, 886, 922, 953, 986, 1015, 1048, 1080, 1116, 1177, 1207, 1240, 1271, 1305, 1333, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1463, 1495, 1527, 1560, 1657, 1692
Condition of the state work. 1930:72
Sheldon, Charles M., When Carrie Nation came to Kansas. (from The Christian Herald) 1930:294, 326, 358, 390
Kansas closing flying evangelistic tour. 1930:1211
Kansas good-will tour is marked success. 1930:1343
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
Kansas "New Year to Pentecost" program. 1931:200
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:49
State mission work progresses. 1932:60
Kansas districts hold meetings. Six sections convene under John D. Zimmerman, state secretary. 1932:637
Sunflower seed. Notes from the Kansas churches. 1932:955
The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:92
Famed convention on wheels meet. 1933:1292
News of folks and churches. 1933:1385
Golden, John R., Winning the Kansas prohibition fight. 1934:1606
News of folks and churches. 1935:562
Kansas group meets at Newton. (illus.) 1936:105
Kansas ministers' retreat planned. 1936:393
Kansas centers on moral issues. 1936:524
Kansas Disciples among leaders. 1936:681
Miss Maus deans Kansas assemblies. 1936:971
Kansas sessions now in progress. 1926: 1229
Kansas plans for younger adults. 1936:1430
Kansas conducts adult conference. 1936:1552
Manhattan, Kan. plans for building. 1936:1680
Plan district meets in Kansas. 1937:105
Disciples lead in social welfare. 1937:273
Negroes assist in Kansas meets. 1937:409

- Kansas ministers plan institute. 1937:831
- Kansans making plans for autumn. 1937:1052
- Two conventions now in Kansas. 1937:1210
- Kansas dry forces unite. 1937:1511
- Religious drama used in Kansas. 1938:142
- Church adopts practical plan. 1938:245
- Kansas pastors schedule parley. 1938:572
- Kansas church's 60th anniversary. (illus.) 1938:434
- Varied program for youth during the summer weeks. 1938:801
- Schedule annual state-wide tour. 1938:943
- 74 pastors to hold conferences. 1938:1134
- Kansas governor-elect is Disciple. 1938:1306
- Pageants feature Kansas meetings. 1938:1435
- Inaugurate Kansas Disciple governor. 1939:138
- Spotlight is on youth in Kansas. (illus.) 1939:217
- Kansas in midst of District meets. 1939:262
- Kansas minister accepts new post. (port.) 1939:506
- Kansas churches plan for youth. 1939:613
- Disciples hear Benes lecture. 1939:867
- Hold series of state assemblies. 1939:1052
- Kansas mourns leader's passing. 1939:1279
- Week-day school given emphasis. 1939:1309
- Anniversaries in Kansas churches. 1939:1387
- Kansan active in educational work. (ports.) 1940:125
- Dedicate new church building. 1940:250
- Effective work in Kansas church. 1940:465
- Plans made for preaching mission. (port.) 1940:645
- Church is host to young people. 1940:720
- Dale Humbert is K.C. lecturer. (port.) 1941:85
- Disciple to head Kansas council. (port.) 1941:202
- Stewardship drive produces results. 1941:249
- Kansas plans for enlistment drive. (port.) 1941:356
- Kansas churches plan for Easter. (port.) 1941:442
- Kansas has 2,000 at convention. 1941:567
- Note progress in weekday system. (port.) 1941:718
- Kansas has junior high conferences. 1941:788
- Kansas governor achieves goal. 1941:833
- Kansas ministers elect F.L.Pettit. 1941:862
- Church workers join in rallies. 1941:992
- Kansas stresses mental hygiene. (port.) 1941:1152
- Kansas launches financial program. 1941:1394
- Kansas ready for district meetings. 1942:120
- Timely address by G.H.Combs. (port.) 1942:153
- Pastors of cities writing a book. 1942:199
- Kansas youth aid in project. 1942:327
- Kansas has two new buildings. 1942:442
- Kansas churches get new pastors. 1942:525
- Install pastors in Kansas City. 1942:761
- Kansas pastors, wives assemble. 1942:810
- Convention on wheels in Kansas. 1942:926
- 7,765 attend the Kansas assemblies. 1942:1084
- Second missions institute held. 1942:1283
- Kansas churches give to missions. 1942:1357
- Kansas planning district meets. 1943:83
- Annual meeting at Kansas City. 1943:179
- 4,000 attend six Kansas assemblies. 1943:466
- Dedicate honor roll for ministers. 1943:515
- Churches seeking defense workers. 1943:757
- Kansas assemblies well attended. 1943:971
- Kansas Disciple in Congress. 1943:1048
- Swift changes in Kansas pastorates. 1944:100
- Kansas has World Fellowship Meet. 1944:273
- Kansas first state to reach quota. 1944:485
- Two Kansas Cities co-ordinate efforts. 1944:561
- Wichita church plans to rebuild. 1944:680
- Union services in Kansas City. 1944:771
- Convention on wheels in Kansas. 1944:873
- Kansas church calls George I. Myers. 1944:1014
- Kansas laymen present program. 1944:1182
- Kansas churches continue progress. 1945:52
- Kansas ministers hold meetings. 1945:192
- District meetings held in Kansas. 1945:289
- Stress youth work in Kansas. 1945:363
- Kansas church leaders die. 1945:728
- Kansas reports successful year. 1945:846
- Crusade Assembly meets in Wichita. 1947:266
- 15 Kansas churches damaged by flood. 1951:791
- Brotherhood-wide appeal made for emergency aid to churches suffering loss by flood. 1951:866
- Kansas evangelism emphasis planned. 1953:659
- Evangelism effort success in Kansas. 1954:85
- News from area correspondents. 1954:546
- Kansas. Over 3,200 registered for state convention. 1954:1255
- Kansas. Education commission meets; redistricting in the state. 1955:195
- Kansas. Student work fund campaign is launched; director named. (port.) 1955:1007
- KANSAS. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
- The churches. E 1879 13 N:12; 20 N:12; 27 N:11; 4 D:11; 11 D:11; 18 D:11; 25 D:12
- Rains, F.M., Kansas items. C 1881 22 D:2
- The churches. E 1881:156
- Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 343, 374, 406, 437, 471, 501, 567, 597, 628, 661, 693, 727, 757, 789, 822
- Evangelistic. 1899:22, 86, 119, 151, 182, 216, 247, 279, 311, 342, 406, 438, 471, 505, 534, 567, 631, 663, 695, 758, 790, 888, 920, 951, 983, 1015, 1079, 1112, 1175, 1208, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1337, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1464, 1493, 1526, 1557, 1590, 1622, 1654
- Evangelistic. 1900:23, 54, 87, 118, 150, 183, 214, 244, 245, 278, 310, 343, 374, 407, 438, 468, 503, 535, 567, 599, 630, 662, 695, 727, 759, 791, 825, 854, 887, 919, 951, 983, 1014, 1046, 1078, 1111, 1143, 1175, 1207, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1431, 1462, 1494, 1528, 1560, 1589, 1618, 1654
- Evangelistic. 1901:21, 55, 86, 119, 150, 182, 214, 247, 278, 310, 342, 374, 406, 438, 470, 503, 534, 566, 598, 630, 694, 726, 758, 790, 822, 855, 886, 918, 950, 982, 1014, 1046, 1078, 1142, 1174, 1206, 1238, 1270, 1302, 1334, 1366, 1397, 1429, 1462, 1494, 1526, 1557, 1590, 1622, 1654
- Evangelistic. 1902:15, 31, 47, 64, 82, 101, 119, 136, 154, 172, 191, 207, 229, 247, 264, 283, 298, 316, 335, 352, 370, 388, 406, 422, 438, 473, 506, 522, 539, 558, 574, 590, 606, 622, 640, 658, 674, 690, 706, 724, 765, 782, 800, 819, 836, 856, 876, 896, 916
- Evangelistic. 1903:16, 36, 56, 76, 96, 116, 137, 156, 176, 196, 216, 237, 256, 276, 296, 316, 336, 356, 376, 394, 416, 436, 456, 496, 516; 1903-2: 26, 56, 88, 120, 152, 184, 217, 249, 313, 345, 374, 409, 441, 472, 504, 536, 570, 604, 636, 672, 704, 738, 792, 820, 852, 884
- KANSAS. MISSIONS**
- Butler, Pardee, Address to the Brethren in Kansas. C 1877 20 S:5
- Dodd, S.T., Kansas missionary work. C 1880 22 Ap:2
- McCleery, J.B., Preacher's institute. C 1880 7 O:5
- McCleery, J.B., Kansas. C 1880 14 O:5
- State evangelist. C 1880 11 N:5
- Randall, J.W., Special notice to the brethren in Kansas. C 1881 28 Ap:8
- Osage mission. C 1881 24 N:7
- Kansas state work. 1883 8 Mr:16
- Kansas mission notes. 1891:699
- Harlan, Mrs. Jennie, To the leaders of Kansas mission bands. 1891:748
- Kansas mission notes. 1892:108
- Kansas mission notes. 1892:172
- Harlan, Mrs. Jessie, To Kansas mission bands. 1892:766
- Kansas mission notes. 1893:156, 252, 268, 300, 348, 428, 460
- Bauserman, J.H., Kansas mission notes. 1893:316
- Bauserman, J.H., Kansas mission notes. 1894:14
- Kansas mission notes. 1894:44, 96, 540, 597
- Prewitt, W.C., Kansas mission notes. 1894:96
- Bauserman, J.H., Kansas missionary work. 1895:540, 633
- Report of state board for January, 1896. 1896:108
- Bauserman, J.H., Kansas mission notes. 1896:28, 60, 516, 781
- What we do in Kansas. 1896:348, 392
- Lowe, W.S., Kansas day. 1903:39; 1903-2:51
- Lowe, W.S., Kansas State Mission notes. 1903:35, 138; 1903-2:207, 366, 430, 494, 694
- Brown, Milton, To the Kansas brotherhood in behalf of the churches in the flooded district. 1903-2:86
- Our campaign for Kansas. 1904:751
- Of importance to some in Kansas. 1904:1063
- The call of the states. 1905:1394
- Kansas--how about appropriations? 1905:1459
- Plan of work in Kansas. 1905:1465
- A bad day in Kansas. 1905:1525
- From the late superintendent of Kansas missions. 1906:1397
- The call of the states. 1907:1337
- Lowe, W.S., Kansas missions. 1908:1288
- News notes. 1912:1626
- A decade of Kansas missions. (ports.) 1916:1359
- KANSAS. PROHIBITION**
- Davis, M.M., Letter. Col. 2. 1888:295
- Moore, J. Howard, Kansas teachers on prohibition. 1890:44
- KANSAS. SUNDAY-SCHOOLS**
- Kansas state annual meetings. C 1880 9 S:8
- Kansas State Sunday-school association of the Christian Church. C 1880 4 N:5
- McCleery, John B., State convention, no change! C 1881 23 Je:3
- Rash, Howard C., Kansas. State Sunday School Association. C 1881 25 Ag:3
- Creath, John, Sunday-school work in Kansas. C 1881 20 O:3
- Rash, Howard C., Kansas State Sunday-school work. (letter) 1884:295
- G. (Garrison), The Topeka convention. (Sunday-schools) 1884:328
- Hopkins, Alex C., Kansas Christian Sunday-school Convention. 1885:300
- Beckwell, J.S., S.E.Kansas S.S. Convention April 14th-16th, 1885. 1885:301
- Hopkins, Alex C., Kansas Christian Sunday-school Convention, 1885, Leavenworth. 1885:319
- Stewart, A.A., A grand convention, Leavenworth, 1885. 1885:390
- Kansas State Sunday-school Convention. Salina, 1886. Rash, Howard C., President's annual address. 1886:372
- Kansas State Sunday-school Convention, Salina, 1886. P., Kansas Sunday-school Convention. 1886:377
- Hall, George F., Kansas State S.S. Convention. 1887:201
- G., J.H., The Kansas S.S. Convention. 1887:328
- Pettit, F.D., Kansas S.S. work. 1887:765
- Hall, George F., The Kansas Sunday-school Convention. 1888:332
- Pettit, F.D., Kansas S. S. notes. 1888:45, 102, 122, 150, 183, 205, 220, 224, 263, 329, 361, 377, 617, 727
- Rains, Mrs. F.M., Kansas S. S. column. 1888:556, 588, 672
- Pettit, F.D., Kansas S.S.items. 1889:135, 231, 253, 268, 398, 427, 492, 555, 702, 747, 797
- Thomson, A.J., The Kansas Sunday-school Convention, Manhattan, 1889. 1889:349
- Pettit, F.D., A good thought. 1889:731
- Wharton, B.T., Sunday-school work in Kansas. 1889:743
- Wharton, B.T., Kansas Sunday-school work in November. 1889:807
- Pettit, Frank D., Kansas S.S.items. 1890:46, 63, 126, 183, 252, 263, 318
- Wharton, B.T., Kansas S.S.work. 1890:126, 140, 175, 115, 407, 446, 479, 524, 608
- Kansas State S.S.Convention. 1890:344

- Thomson, A.J., Kansas state normal. 1890:796
 Sumner, O.L., Sunday-school column. 1891:31
 Kansas Christian Sunday-school Convention. 1891:285
 H(offman), (G.A.), Kansas State Sunday-school Convention. 1891:359
 Rondebush, E.E., Basis of awarding banner. 1891:460
 Ingles, M., Kansas S.S. notes. 1891:428, 736
 Rains, F.M., To Kansas Sunday-schools. 1891:521
 Ingels, M., Kansas S.S. work. 1892:203, 264, 524, 636
 G(arrison), J.H., The Kansas S.S. convention. 1892:329
 Rash, Howard C., Kansas Sunday-school work. 1893:69, 206
 Ingels, M., Kansas S.S. notes. 1893:332, 572
 Black, A. Milner, Kansas Christian Sunday-school Convention. 1893:412
 Kansas Sunday-school work. 1893:585
 Kansas Sunday-school work. 1894:28, 117
 Kansas Sunday-school work. 1893:684, 720
 H., Kansas state Sunday-school Convention. 1894:380
 Decision day in Kansas Christian Sunday-schools, Easter Sunday, April 14, 1895. 1895:205
 Joint report of state boards for March, 1895. 1895:233
 Kansas Sunday-school workers. 1895:285, 365, 425, 496, 669
 An interesting contest. 1907:1113
 Kansas and teacher-training. 1908:113
 Settle, Myron C., Kansas and Bible school work; a review of the past year and a preview of the year to come. (port.) 1908:1304
 Bible school workers in many states. 1910:121
 Kansas "Front Rank" campaign. 1910:124
 Notes from the Sunflower state. 1910:283
 More Kansans to the front. 1910:315
 Sunflower state sayings. 1910:392
 News notes from Kansas. 1910:611
 Sunflower seed. 1910:972
 Kansas notes. 1910:1741
 Settle, Myron C., A message to Kansas. 1911:1859
 The new Kansas Bible school superintendent. (port.) 1911:1859
 Kansas to Ohio. 1911:1458
 Front Rank in Kansas. 1912:458
- KANSAS ADULT CONFERENCE, INDEPENDENCE, 1936
 Kansas conducts adult conference. 1936:1552
- KANSAS BIBLE COLLEGE
 Kansas Bible College at Manhattan. 1928:711
 Preachers in Kansas Bible College. (illus.) 1928:778
 Kansas Bible College assured. 1928:1599
 Kansas Bible College officers. 1929:127
 News from the colleges. 1929:1491
 News from the college world. 1930:145
 Church schools open work. 1931:1318
 Reports of church colleges. 1932:97
 Kansas Bible College attracts support. 1934:1042
 Large enrollment at Kansas Bible College. 1935:395
 Kansas U. leaders are church members. 1935:629
 Receipts of Kansas Bible College increase. 1935:951
 Kansas Bible College opens new year. 1935:1368
 260 are enrolled at Kansas Bible School. 1936:326
 Kansas college has good year. 1936:841
 Colleges planning a joint campaign. 1936:870
 Plan joint campaign in Southern Kansas. 1936:964
 Colleges begin joint campaign. 1937:668
 Bible College calls H.G.Barr as dean. (port.) 1937:1146
 Appoint Governor to college board. (port.) 1940:915
 Harold G. Barr resigns ministry. (port.) 1944:601
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
 Thomson, A.J., Seventh annual report of the college committee of the Kansas Christian Convention. 1890:651
- Christian College. 1899:1040
 Aten, A.P., Kansas Christian College. 1900:808
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Wilson, W. H., Missionary meeting in Kansas. St. George, Dec. 2,3, 1870. E 1870 23 D:13
 Brown, S.G., Kansas annual meeting. Emporia, Kansas. E 1872 28 Ap:269
 Younklin, E., Kansas Christian Missionary convention. Olathe, Oct.1, 1874. E 1874 22 O:338
 McCurdy, John B., Kansas Christian Missionary convention. C 1875 20 O:3
 C 1877 15 N:2
 Kansas state meeting. C 1879 18 S:8
 Circular letter. C 1879 25 S:3
 Annual meetings. C 1879 23 O:3
 Rankin, John M., Kansas state meeting again. C 1880 2 S:5
 Kansas state annual meetings. C 1880 9 S:8
 Smith, Benjamin H., Kansas state meeting. (programme) C 1881 4 Ag:7
 Smith, Benjamin H., Kansas state meeting. C 1881 18 Ag:8
 Kansas state meeting. C 1881 13 O:3
 Hayden, M.P., To the preachers and churches of Christ in Kansas. 1882 9 N:13
 Rains, F.M., The Kansas Christian Missionary Co-operation. 1883 25 O:13
 Thomson, A.S., Kansas State Convention at Manhattan, Sept. 30th to Oct. 3rd. (letter) 1884:566
 Boles, W. H., A word about the coming Kansas State Convention. 1884:585
 The Kansas Missionary Convention. 1884:648, 649
 Rains, F. M., Kansas State Convention. 1885:679
 Munnell, Thomas, The Kansas State Convention. 1886:586
 The Kansas City Convention. 1886:680
 The Kansas City (Mo.) Convention. 1886:698
 Darsie, George, The Kentucky state meeting. 1889:553
 S(mart), (J.H.), The Kansas Convention. 1889:632
 Christian convention. 1889:711
 Rash, H.C., Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1890:590
 H(offman), (G.A.), Kansas state convention. 1890:633
 Kansas Missionary Convention. 1891:699
 H(offman), (G.A.), The Kansas State Convention. 1892:633
 Smith, Benjamin L., Kansas convention. 1892:649
 Ely, Simpson, Women in the Kansas convention. 1893:687
 G(arrison), (J.H.), Missouri and Kansas. 1895:660
 X. (pseud.), Kansas convention notes. 1895:681
 Millen, C.L., Kansas state convention. 1895:585
 Wharton, B.T., Kansas convention. 1896:613
 Young, C.A., Kansas state conventions. 1896:668
 Hazelrigg, Clara H., "All Kansas for Christ." 1896:684
 Walters, J.A., The Kansas state convention. 1898-2:470
 Cook, O.P., Welcome to Ottawa, Kansas. 1900:1013
 Lowe, W.S., Annual convention of Christian churches of Kansas. 1900:1024
 Rogers, Mrs. M.C., Kansas state convention. 1900:1142
 Hoffman, G.A., Kansas state convention. 1900:1149
 Our budget. 1901:1040
 Our budget. 1901:1168
 Purlee, Ellis, Kansas state convention. 1901:1268
 Hill, Lew D., Kansas convention. 1902:673
 Wiles, L.M., Kansas State Convention. 1903-2:372
 Kansas convention, Newton, Oct. 5-8, 1903. Program. 1903-2:440
 Tyler, B.B., The Kansas convention. 1903-2:503
 Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1904:1034
 Kansas state missionary convention. 1905:1265
 Kansas state convention. 1906:1308
 Kansas state convention. (announcement) 1907:1079
- The Kansas convention. 1907:1336
 Kansas jubilee convention. (program) 1908:1331
 Kansas jubilee convention. (port.) 1908:1426
 Lowe, W.S., Fifty years in Kansas. (address) (port.) 1909:628
 Kansas state convention. 1909:1380
 From the state secretary. 1910:1353
 Kansas notes. (announcement) 1911:1280
 Prospering Kansas. (port.) 1911:1459
 Learned Kansas at Larned. 1912:1481
 Kansas in attendance at their 54th state convention. (illus.) 1912:1513
 State convention program. 1914:1216
 On the wing in Kansas. 1915:1310
 Kansas plans great great advance. 1915:1479
 The Kansas state convention. 1918:1094
 Kansas state convention. 1919:978
 Kansas state convention. 1919:1101
 Kansas sixty second state convention. 1920:1143
 Kansas state convention. 1921:1313
 Kansas churches hold great convention. 1924:1306
 Crowning year in five-year program in Kansas. 1925:1346
 Brethren in convention assembled. 1926:1339
 Kansas state convention. 1927:1473
 Kansas state missionary convention. 1928:1382
 Kansas state convention. 1929:1403
 Seventy-second Kansas convention. (program) 1930:1282
 Kansas convention celebrates jubilee. 1930:1383
 Kansas state convention held. 1933:1356
 State convention meets in Kansas. 1934:1368
 Kansas state program now near completion. 1935:1241
 Inspiring meeting at Hutchinson. 1935:1369
 Kansas convention held in Missouri. 1936:1459
 Kansas Disciples hold convention. (illus.) 1937:1377
 Kansas Disciples meet in Topeka. 1938:1163
 Kansas Disciples hold convention. 1939:1236
 Kansans meet in annual convention. (port.) 1940:1100
 Annual Kansas convention held. (ports.) 1941:1230
 Annual Kansas convention held. (port.) 1942:1131
 Annual Kansas convention held. 1943:1092
 Annual Kansas convention held. 1944:1040
 88th annual Kansas convention held. 1946:1250
 Kansas has 92nd state convention. 1950:1056
 State convention held Sept. 23-25 in Kansas. 1951:1043
 Preachers up in the air. 1951:1090
 Kansas convention is held at Chanute. 1952:1046
 Kansas convention vetoes army liquor. 1953:1096
 Kansas, over 3,200 registered for state convention. 1954:1255
 Kansas. Lowell Bryant is 1956 convention president. (port.) 1956:19
 Kansas convention. (photo.) 1957:93
 Society celebrates its centennial. 1958:1178
- KANSAS (NEGRO) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 Smith, John R., Kansas. 1893:668
 Convention of colored Disciples. 1919:1031
 Kansas holds convention. 1957:1066
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN CONVENTION ON WHEELS
 Kansas Disciples plan "wheeled convention." 1934:1042
 Convention on wheels to be held in Kansas. 1935:1006
 Kansas sessions now in progress. 1936:1229
 Schedule annual state-wide tour. 1938:943
 Kansas assemblies well attended. 1943:971
 Convention on wheels in Kansas. 1944:873
 Kansas convention. 1956:1036
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN CRUSADE
 Kansas crusade nears completion. 1928:1631
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN HOME, NEWTON, KAN.
 Moseley, J. Edward, Sorry, no room...

- yet. (illus.) 1957:1502
 Kansas CMF growing under state director.
 1952:439
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' EDUCATIONAL BOARD
 Hall, George F., Receipts for Kansas educational work. 1890:748
 Hall, George F., Two letters. 1890:822
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Russell, E.T., Minutes of the Kansas preacher's institute. E 1874 15 O:330
 Preachers' Institute. (at Ewing School House, Linn, Co.) C 1877 20 S:7
 Trickett, H.R., Institute notes. C 1878 5 S:5
 Programme of Preachers' meeting at Hamlin, Kansas. C 1879 30 Ja:8
 Kansas state meeting. C 1879 18 S:8
 Annual meeting. C 1879 23 O:3
 Lotz, R. L., Kansas ministerial institute and Normal Bible school 1884:397
 Goodwin, A.D. (et al), To preachers in Central, Kansas. 1888:185
 Hall, George F., The Kansas state ministerial association. 1889:412
 Atwater, J.M., Kansas state ministerial association--first annual meeting. 1889:413
 Hall, George F., An important new society. 1890:5
 Shields, David H., Kansas Christian ministerial institute. 1898:300
 Parker, W. A., Emporia, Kansas. 1900:470
 H(offman), G.A., Kansas Christian Ministerial Institute. 1900:563
 Notes and news. 1901:82
 Our budget. 1901:528
 Waters, Baxter, The Kansas preachers' institute. 1901:563
 Mallory, F.E., Program. 1902:210
 Mallory, F.E., Program. Sixth annual meeting of the Kan. Christian ministerial institute, Emporia. 1903:271
 Kansas Christian Ministerial Institute, Hutchinson, Apr. 5-7. Program. 1904:400
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1904:581
 Hoffman, G.A., Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1905:515
 Program of the Kansas Christian Ministerial Institute. 1906:437
 Kansas preachers, attention. (announcement) 1908:399
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. (program) 1908:528
 The Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1908:625
 The Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1909:149
 Kansas institute. (program) 1909:371
 Kansas Christian Ministerial Institute. 1909:542
 Power, F.D., As seen from the dome. 1909:566
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1910:616
 All Kansas preachers. (invitation) 1911:376
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. (announcement) 1912:344
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1912:488
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1912:597
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. (announcement) 1913:373
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. (announcement) 1914:280
 Ministerial Institute. 1919:381
 Kansas preachers' meeting. 1922:375
 Group picture. 1923:497
 Ministerial Institute personals. 1923:500
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1923:509
 Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1924:380
 Wichita and adjacent territory. 1924:506
 Kansas Christian Ministerial Institute. 1926:346
 Sorey, M. Lee, A code of ethics for the ministry. (address) 1926:808
 Kansas Ministerial Institute to meet. 1931:475
 Ministers' Institute at Salina, Kan., in June. 1935:519
 Ministers' Institute in Salina, Kan., church. 1935:789
 Kansas pastors meet in Salina. 1935:918
 Kansas ministers' retreat planned. 1936:393
 Kansas pastors meet at Wichita. 1936:904
 Disciples lead in social welfare. 1937:273
 Kansas ministers plan institute. (illus.) 1937:831
- Kansas pastors' institute held. 1937:928
 Kansas pastors schedule parley. 1938:572
 Kansas pastors hold institute. 1938:783
 Kansas pastors conduct institute. 1939:761
 Kansas pastors' institute held. 1940:770
 Kansas ministers' institute resumed. 1946:128
 Ministers' Institute held in Kansas. 1946:154
 Kansas Ministers' Institute meets. 1947:193
 Kansas ministers hold institute. 1950:255
 Kansas ministers hold institute, January 7-9. 1952:218
 Kansas pastors meet for annual institute. 1953:195
 Kansas institute is a popular program. (illus.) 1956:232
 Kansas institute. 1957:252
 Kansas Ministers' institute elects president. 1958:164
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Kansas state annual meetings. C 1880 9 S:8
 Kansas Christian Missionary Society. C 1880 4 N:3
 The Kansas city convention. 1886:680
 More reports from the state secretaries. 1904:1364
 Another Kansas year book. 1915:1677
 Survey of Kansas churches. 1925:276
 Half way to half million goal. 1928:776
 Kansas taking state convention to the churches. 1931:1018
 Schedule of district conventions. 1933:520
 No loss in Kansas permanent funds. 1935:327
 Zimmerman, John D., Supporting state mission causes. (letter) 1943:319
 Kansas launches enlarged program. 1946:1080
 Kansas Disciples have new state evangelist. (port.) 1951:1105
 KCMS holds open house at new offices in Topeka. 1952:740
 Raymond Baldwin 20 years with KCMS. (port.) 1954:118
 Kansas director. (port.) 1956:767
 Kansas state secretary. 1956:1147
 Hold orientation conference. 1958:331
- KANSAS CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Annual meetings. C 1879 23 O:3
 Miller, Mrs. Hattie F., Kansas C.W.B.M. C 1880 21 O:3
 Campbell, Mrs. A.B., Address of welcome. C 1880 2 D:2
 Dodd, Hattie E., C.W.B.M. (announcement) C 1881 14 Ap:8
 Dodd, Hattie E., (announcements.) C 1881 21 Ap:8
 Dodd, Hattie E., C.W.B.M. C 1881 19 My:8
 Miller, Mrs. Hattie F., To the sisters of the Church of Christ in Kansas. (letter) C 1881 1 S:3
 Lotz, Eva M., Minutes. C 1881 3 N:3
 L(otz), Mrs. E.M., Missionary. 1882 26 O:13
 A word concerning the work of the C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1883 13 S:7
 Ingels, Libbit F., To the Sisters of Kansas. (letter) 1884:349
 Miller, Hattie E., Program of C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1884:624
 Ingels, Mrs. L.F., Synopsis of the minutes of the C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1884:653
 The Kansas city conventions. 1886:680
 Shields, Ella Glenn, Convention of Kansas C.W.B.M. 1887:746
 C.W.B.M. 1887:797
 Kansas C.W.B.M. 1888:119
 Kansas C.W.B.M. auxiliaries. 1888:567
 Hendryx, Mary W., C.W.B.M. notes from Kansas headquarters. 1888:688
 Hendryx, Mrs. M. W., C.W.B.M. in Kansas. 1888:743
 Ingels, Mrs. Libbie F., To the Sisters of Kansas. 1888:768
 Ingels, Mrs. Libbie F., Instructions to the C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1889:62
 Ingels, Libbie F., Kansas C.W.B.M. notes. 1889:231
 Smith, Alice M., Kansas C.W.B.M. notes. 1889:329
 Smith, Alice M., Kansas C.W.B.M. notes. 1889:445
 Ingels, Mrs. Libbie F., Kansas C.W.B.M. 1889:540
 Kansas notes. 1890:60
 Denton, Alice Smith, Kansas C.W.B.M.
- notes. 1890:199
 Ingels, Mrs. Libbie F., Attention, Kansas auxiliaries. 1890:382
 Ingels, Mrs. Libbie F., Kansas C.W.B.M. 1890:583
 Ingels, Mrs. Libbie F., To the C.W.B.M. in Kansas. 1890:729
 Ingels, M., Burlington Christian Normal. 1890:780
 Rains, Mrs. F.M., Kansas C.W.B.M. notes. 1890:780
 Rains, Mrs. F. M., Kansas C.W.B.M. notes. 1891:87, 428
 Ingels, Mrs. Libby F., C.W.B.M. in Kansas. 1891:699
 Ingles, Mrs. Libbie F., Kansas C.W.B.M. 1891:783
 F., L.K., C.W.B.M. day at the Kansas state missionary convention. 1894:684
 Joint report of state boards for March, 1895: 1895:233
 Kansas work. 1895:332
 Joint report of state boards for May 1895:365
 Joint report of state boards for June, 1895. 1895:425
 Joint report of state boards for July, 1895. 1895:496, 669
- KANSAS NORMAL INSTITUTES
 Hunt, W.T., Normal Institute work in Kansas. 1890:734
 Boyle, D.D., Kansas normal. 1890:782
- KANSAS SOLDIERS' ORPHANS HOME
 Priest, Walter Scott, The Kansas Soldiers' Orphans' Home. 1902:538
- KANSAS STATE COLLEGE. DISCIPLES STUDENT FOUNDATION
 Minister to students. (port.) 1957:1126
- KANSAS STATE YOUTH COMMISSION
 Kansas youth meeting. 1958:71
- KANSAS YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
 Kansas work. 1895:332
 Kelly, D. S., Kansas endeavorers. 1896:601
 Rosenstein, Robert E., Awake thou that sleepest. 1901:1365
- KANSAS, ILL., CHURCH
 Jacobs, W.W., Notes. 1887:95
 New church at Kansas, Ill. 1909:1444
 Evangelist Wray at Kansas, Ill. 1913:243
 Anniversary at Kansas, Illinois. 1926:761
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1449
 Centennial. (photo.) 1956:775
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMMISSION
 Kansas City churches integrate work. (port.) 1944:673
 Kansas City churches hold area rally. 1945:1107
 Wayne Testerman is new K.C. executive. (port.) 1952:704
 Men's retreat held in Kansas City. 1954:1082
 Annual meeting for Kansas City Disciples. (port.) 1956:203
 Kansas City post. (port.) 1956:766
 To Kansas City. (photo.) 1957:94
 Kansas City commission receives \$170,000. (photo.) 1957:926
 Pilot study in transitional areas. 1958:452
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
 Young, C.A., Kansas City preachers' meeting. 1889:830
 Officers named. 1943:760
 H.N. Moore to lead Kansas City ministers. 1947:776
- KANSAS CITY, KANS. CHURCHES
 Convention notes. 1886:681
 Thomas, W.O., Kansas City letter. 1887:26
 S(mart), (J.H.), Kansas City letter. 1888:104, 120, 157, 184, 201, 217, 230, 262, 265, 280, 297, 313, 329, 344, 360, 376, 393, 424, 440, 457, 472, 488, 504, 520, 536, 567, 585, 600, 630, 633, 648, 664, 681, 696, 792
 Haley, T.P., Bad enough, but not as bad as that. 1888:143
 Wallace, Alden R., Kansas City, Kan. 1889:428

- Young, C.A., Kansas City letter. 1890:92, 188, 716, 760
 Novan, Kansas city work. 1890:172, 220
 Crutcher, S.W., A stroll into Kansas City, Kansas. 1890:649
 Vawter, J.W., Kansas City letter. 1891:44, 103, 121, 135, 157, 182, 188, 217, 268, 332
 Cottingham, T.W., Kansas City, Kansas. 1891:460
 Smith, A.F., Kansas City letter. 1892:214
 Denham, B.Q., Kansas City, Kansas. 1892:348
 In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:796
 Muckley, E. S., The work in Kansas City, Mo. 1892:812
 Denham, B.Q., Kansas City letter. 1894:25, 238
 Richardson, W.F., Kansas City letter. 1894:808; 1897:56, 120, 184, 249, 312, 376, 424, 504, 585, 665, 712, 792
 T(ylor), B.B., The cause in Kansas City. 1896:786
 Johnson, W.E., Kansas City, Kansas. 1898:21
 Arthur, John, Kansas City (Kan.) letter. 1900:404
 Richardson, W.F., Our churches in greater Kansas City. (illus.) 1910:775
 Our cause in Kansas City, Kansas. 1914:1209
 Elliott, E.E., Kansas City letter. 1918:1290
 Forward step in Kansas City, Kans. 1920:729
 Week day religious education. 1924:1273
 Co-operation bears fruit. 1927:643
 Kansas City, Kansas, letter. 1928:1608; 1929:137, 733; 1930:309, 405
 Easter in Kansas City, Kansas. 1929:571
 Kansas City leaders begin fall meetings. 1932:1400
 Kansas crusaders helping churches. (news notes) 1934:792
 World institute in Kansas City. (photo.) 1941:1228
 Walter W. Sikes conducts institute. 1947:317
 Reports from 2 Kansas City churches describe heavy damage caused by devastating floods. (illus.) 1951:891
 Evangelism effort at Kansas City, Kan. 1954:205
 Kansas City effort nets 3,012 additions. 1955:39
 Kansas City, Christian Church Commission notes new church progress. (port.) 1955:196
 Kansas City area. Building programs projected; new pastor is called. 1956:283
 Kansas City. Unique Christian day school; new Hillside sanctuary. 1956:624
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., CENTRAL CHURCH
 Built by its own members. (port.) 1906:1612
 The work of the year. 1910:60
 Lowell C. McPherson in Kansas City. (meeting) 1911:664
 Annual report. 1913:178
 Eighty added. Kansas City, Kansas. 1914:537
 Victory after forty years. 1915:1381
 Annual report. 1916:175; 1917:118
 C.C.Sinclair makes fine record at Central, Kansas City, Kan. (port.) 1918:393
 Ben M. Edwards getting results. 1921:344
 News notes. 1923:182
 Annual church reports. 1934:233
 News of folks and churches. 1934:593; 1935:235
 Mothers and daughters dinner. 1934:722
 Dedicate new church building. 1940:250
 Kansas City church calls new minister. 1940:276
 Guest book shows range of visitors. 1940:1207
 War veterans in memorial service. 1940:1260
 Give drama of Orient. 1941:790
 Church supports India missionary. 1941:861
 Thomas Parish to Memphis Central. 1954:836
 Kansas City church calls W.H.Griswold. (port.) 1955:36
 Junior deacons. 1957:94
 Illus. 1908:1281; photo. 1940:49; photo. of pulpit. 1944:955; photo. of sanctuary. 1945:957
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., CHEROKEE CHURCH
 Tom Underwood new Kansas City minister. (port.) 1952:784
 New building. (photo.) 1953:548
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., EMERSON PARK CHURCH
 A word from a pioneer. 1922:1076
 Two Kansas City, Kan., churches suffer heavy flood losses. 1951:794
 Kansas City church dedicates sanctuary. (photo.) 1954:10
 To Kansas City, Kan. 1957:936
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
 Annual report. 1914:511
 A hundred exemplary young people. 1928:479
 Church develops young people. 1928:1087
 Late news. 1934:1682
 Church celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1937:1544
 News from Kansas City, Kan. 1921:726
 Two Kansas City, Kan., churches suffer heavy flood losses. 1951:794
 Illus. 1951:914
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., GRANDVIEW CHURCH
 Tabernacle erected in Kansas City. (illus.) 1911:1389
 Evangelist Rudy in Kansas City, Kansas. 1912:709
 Kansas City, Kansas, Grandview. 1914:730
 New Kansas City, Kans., church. 1915:87
 Kansas City, Kans., Grandview. (news notes) 1915:118
 Our budget. 1915:1188
 Kansas City, Kans., Grand View. 1917:19
 Dedicates Bible school rooms. 1921:788
 Facing the future with joy. 1922:626
 Kansas City, Kan., church lays corner stone. 1930:1077
 Grandview, Kansas City, dedicates building. 1930:1677
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., NORTH SIDE CHURCH
 Wickham, C.M., Kansas City, Kan. 1898-2:469
 Our budget. 1903:515
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., PROSPECT AVENUE MISSION
 Stutzman, F.R., Prospect Avenue Christian mission, Kansas City. 1890:444
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., QUINDARO CHURCH
 Annual report. 1915:184
 Quindaro, Kansas City. 1915:608
 Another Kansas City, Mo., meeting. 1916:915
 Corner stone laying. 1924:1299
 Kansas City, Kansas, dedication. 1926:410
 Five fruitful years in Quindaro. 1927:499
 Three years at Quindaro, Kansas City. 1931:412
 News notes. 1931:1602
 Kansas City church grows. 1931:1727
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1054
 Annual report. 1934:300
 News of folks and churches. 1935:328
 Participating in the installation of Mrs. Cecil Murrow as associate minister. (photo.) 1943:710
 Russell Bythewood goes to Kansas City church. 1949:776
 Quindaro Church, Kansas City, Kan., receives two personal gifts. 1951:331
 Begins 7th year at Kansas City church. 1955:984
 New unit dedicated for Kansas City church. (photo.) 1957:417
 50th anniversary. 1957:766, 794
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., ROSEDALE CHURCH
 Kansas City, Kan., minister installed. 1940:1264
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., SHAWNEE CHURCH
 2 new K.C. churches. 1957:1182
 Percy, William T., A church that faith built. (photos.) 1958:709
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
 Kansas City, Kansas, dedication. 1928:1507
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
 Eleven churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1554
 News of folks and churches. 1935:727
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., SUNSET HILLS CHURCH
 Begins \$650,000 church plant. (photo.) 1958:990
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., TEMPLE CHURCH
 Dedication of the Temple, Kansas City, Kan. (port., illus.) 1911:738
 Temple Church, K.C., Kans., holds meeting. 1915:373
 Annual report. 1920:118
 Unveiling of curios. 1927:471
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS CHURCH
 Pastor's anniversary. 1957:444
- KANSAS CITY, KAN., WEST SIDE CHURCH
 Congregation enters new home. 1921:978
- KANSAS CITY, KANS., WESTWOOD CHURCH
 Church wakes up heavy sleepers. 1950:88
 Kansas City Disciples to build new church. 1950:1076
 W.L. McEver to Coffeyville, Kan. 1954:888
- KANSAS CITY, KAN., WHITE COMMUNITY CHURCH
 11 - acre site. 1957:503
- KANSAS CITY, MO., CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMMISSION
 Sherman B. Moore goes to new secretaryship. (port.) 1949:845
 Commission honors retiring secretary. (photo.) 1950:64
- KANSAS CITY, MO., CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL. See: CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL. KANSAS CITY, MO.
- KANSAS CITY, MO., CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' ALLIANCE
 Young, Charles A., Kansas City Christian ministers' meeting. 1889:669
 Kokendoffer, A. W., Christian ministers' meeting of Kansas City and vicinity. 1891:796
 Smith, C.C., Kansas City preachers' meeting. 1895:677
 Richardson, W.F., The personality of the preacher. (paper read at meeting) 1905:1025
 In favor of federation. 1906:209
 Cupp, Louis S., Ministerial dignity. (address given at annual luncheon) 1906:782
 The "overture of peace." 1908:1582
 Alliance of Kansas City and vicinity. 1919:256
 Ministers of Kansas City and vicinity. 1920:1140
 Officers ministerial alliance. 1923:94
 Kansas City ministers invite visitors. 1932:127
 Kansas City is holding institute. 1943:605
- KANSAS CITY, MO., CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Bowen, Frank W., Kansas City missions. 1899:148
 Kansas City missions. 1912:1246
 In greater Kansas City. 1922:345
 Kansas City Missionary Society works on finances. 1930:461
- KANSAS CITY, MO., CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S COUNCIL
 Hurd, Mrs. Asa D., A new found channel of mercy to mankind; vision and victory of Kansas City Women's Council. (illus.) 1923:178
 One more year's work completed. 1925:1504
 Christian Women's Council. 1926:595
 Women's Council quarterly assembly. (report) 1927:287
 Kansas City Christian church women make progress. 1931:706
- KANSAS CITY, MO., CHRISTIAN WORLD INSTITUTE
 3rd, 1943
 Kansas City holds world institute. 1943:1202
- KANSAS CITY, MO., CHURCHES
 Kansas City. C 1878 19 S:5
 Longon, George W., Easy chair notes. C 1879 9 Ja:4
 C., J., Letter from Kansas City. C 1879 13 F:8; 13 Mr:3
 City church directory. C 1879 27 F:5; 10 Apr:5; 1 My:5
 News and items. C 1879 13 Mr:3
 Haley, T.P., Kansas City. 1888:72
 Haley, T.P., The educational committee-- orphan school, and Kansas City missions. 1889:297
 Y(oung), C.A., Kansas City letter. 1889:286, 310, 377

Kansas City letter. (dedication services.) 1889:343

Young, C. A., The Lord has prospered us. 1890:649

Denham, B. Q., Kansas City and vicinity. 1890:700

H(offman), (G.A.), A visit to Kansas City. 1890:793

Vawter, J.M., Letter. Col. 2. 1890:823

Thomas, W. O., Kansas City letter. 1891:60, 630

Calvin, F.N., Kansas City. 1891:128

Cottingham, T.W., A correction. 1891:169

Denham, B.Q., Kansas City--a visit home. 1891:783

Amende honorable. 1891:824

Muckley, E.S., The work in Kansas City, Mo 1893:37, 172, 270

Myers, T.M., Kansas City letter. 1894:152, 204, 254, 284

Richardson, W.F., Kansas City letter. 1895:28, 57, 104, 136, 168, 216, 249, 301, 328, 360, 392, 424, 457, 489, 536, 568, 616, 649, 681, 729, 760, 808; 1896:57, 121, 184, 269, 344, 444, 489, 568, 612, 729, 792; 1898:56, 120, 188, 264, 312, 393; 1898-2:78, 242, 558, 723, 817; 1899:111, 306, 563, 722, 849, 977, 1107, 1233, 1392, 1521, 1616

McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. 1895:521

T(ylor), B.B., The cause in Kansas City. 1896:786

Bowen, Frank L., An important call. 1897:485

A flying visit to Kansas City. 1897:772

Bowen, Frank L., City mission work. 1898-2:85

Bowen, Frank L., Kansas City -- City evangelism. 1900:683

Combs, G.H., Kansas City letter. 1900:80, 242, 370, 529, 690, 817, 960, 1107, 1206, 1268, 1653; 1901:77, 301, 394, 553, 659, 754, 1364

S., O., Kansas City. 1903:71

A new church dedicated in Kansas City, Mo. 1903-2:815

Kansas City notes. 1904:1400

The union evangelistic meetings in Kansas City, Mo. 1905:247

The evangelistic campaign in Kansas City. 1905:1351

Richardson, W.F., The evangelistic campaign in greater Kansas City. (illus.) 1905:1356

Some ministers and churches of greater Kansas City. (illus.) 1905:1357

Bowen, Frank F., The campaign in greater Kansas City. 1905:1594

A suggestion for Bible schools. 1906:468

Kansas City notes. 1906:599, 1551; 1907:19, 214, 442, 698, 1148; 1908:150, 335, 534; 1909:997, 1252, 1475, 1636

News notes. 1907:923, 1307, 1657; 1908:724

Kansas City evangelism. 1907:1118

Richardson, W.F., Our cause in Kansas City. 1908:744

Gipsy Smith in Kansas City. 1909:334

Two city missionary societies. 1910:233

The missionary movement in greater Kansas City. 1910:304

Kansas City moving forward. 1910:308

Sunday-school rally at Kansas City, Mo. 1910:504

The Kansas City plan. 1910:774

Richardson, W.F., Our churches in greater Kansas City. (illus.) 1910:775

Kansas City tabernacles. 1910:1869

Kansas City letter. 1911:128

Bowen, Frank L., Taking a city for Christ. 1911:611

Douglas, A.E., Twenty-four churches in twenty-four years. A resume of the Kansas City situation. 1911:684

Elliott, E.E., Do Sunday-school Institutes pay? 1911:1751

Kansas City and vicinity. (news notes) 1912:168, 348, 456, 528

We who are in Kansas City; a survey of the work of the Disciples of Christ in Kansas City and vicinity. 1914:135

Smither, A.C., On the wing. 1915:1470

Mexican work in Kansas City. 1916:460

Greater Kansas City notes. 1917:206

Kansas City bulletin. 1918:544

Kansas City letter. 1918:614, 1068, 1290; 1919:155, 281, 510, 791, 1069; 1920:194, 711, 1178; 1921:466, 500, 730, 1344

Notes and personals from Kansas City. 1918:677

Kansas City items. 1918:856

Kansas City notes. 1919:670

Movement among Kansas City churches. 1921:312

Combs, G.H., Our Kansas City preachers. (ports.) 1921:962

Kansas City bulletin. 1921:87, 139

In behalf of Mexicans. 1921:469

Women's council at Kansas City. 1921:1400

Words from Kansas City. 1922:253

City evangelistic rallies in greater Kansas City. 1922:318

News from Kansas City. 1922:413

Greater Kansas City. 1922:444

Kansas City news letter. 1922:445

Deepening our fellowship; word from the Kansas City conference. 1922:555

Kansas City letter. 1923:93, 925

Greater Kansas City news letter. 1923:220

Joint Board annual meeting. 1923:310

Growth of Kansas City, churches. 1923:494

The growth and strength of churches in Kansas City. 1923:631

A conspiracy to gag the pulpit? (editorial) 1924:133

Kansas City news. 1924:152

Combs, G.H., Present status of Kansas City churches. 1924:167

Story of the Disciples in greater Kansas City. (port.) 1924:209

Kansas City annual dinner. 1924:314

Greater Kansas City churches. (news notes) 1924:444

Kansas City letter. 1924:606, 1214, 1509; 1925:29, 1213, 1701; 1926:989, 1117, 1405; 1927:707, 803, 995, 1380, 1475, 1540; 1928:231, 327, 457, 615, 679, 743, 903, 1001, 1192, 1353, 1480, 1609, 1673; 1929:235, 307, 541, 796, 895, 1115, 1278, 1341, 1627; 1930:28, 111, 239, 371, 436, 564, 636, 669, 924, 1219, 1643; 1931:59, 141, 241, 309, 515, 867, 1445; 1932:27, 380; 1934:729

The Easter climax in Kansas City. 1924:638

Kansas City's women's work. 1925:219

Missionary evangelistic meetings. 1925:505

Among Kansas City churches. 1927:321

Six month with Kansas City churches. 1930:1084

Activities in Kansas City churches. 1930:1514

Annual meeting of Kansas City churches. 1931:173

Churches in vicinity of Kansas City meet. 1932:628

Large audiences attend meeting. First on-day convention held in Kansas City. 1932:1470

Fall work opens in Kansas City. 1932:1501

News of churches in Kansas City. 1933:1517

Annual meeting of all the churches. 1933:166

Churches prepare Easter services. 1933:491

Kansas City churches work in harmony. 1933:873

News and views from Kansas City. 1934:369

Elliott, E.E., How the Disciples came to Kansas City. (illus.) 1936:1175

Greater Kansas City church histories--photographs of the present pastors. (ports.) 1936:1304

Church rally to preaching mission. 1936:1622

Service to honor Kansas City leaders. 1937:889

100th anniversary in Kansas City. (news notes) 1937:1346

Celebration held in Kansas City. (news notes) 1937:1543

Pastors oppose corrupt politics. 1938:196

Disciples lead in education project. 1938:301

Ministers share in Bowen funeral. (news notes) (illus.) 1938:435

Board conducts memorial service. 1938:627

Tribute paid to Mrs. R.S. Latshaw. 1938:874

Kansas City churches active. (news notes) 1938:1113

571 new members in Kansas City. 1939:421

Begin world-wide mission meetings. 1939:1160

Leadership school in Kansas City. 1940:1230

Pastors discuss Christian unity. 1943:53

Lax marriage laws discussed. 1943:419

Kansas City holds youth institute. 1944:77

Kansas City plans for postwar years. 1944:1016

Kansas City area making history. 1945:458

Sessions, Will, Jr., Laboratory in visitation evangelism. How it was done in Kansas City. (photo.) 1947:1089

Men's dinner and rally. (photo.) 1948:216

Group of early leaders. (photo.) 1948:1295

Kansas City, Mo., ministers meet. 1949:1017

Church observes 60th anniversary. 1949:1100

Kansas minister has unique plan. 1949:1122

Churches serve as city grows. 1949:1225

Missourians install Sherman B. Moore. 1950:20

Minister prefers rural church. 1950:93

Missourians take religious census. 1950:236

Missouri church has dedication. 1950:331

Reports of Easter in Missouri news. 1950:472

Churches in K.C. report activity. 1950:761

Kansas City churches observe Disciple Day. 1950:1010

Kansas City news indicates progress. 1950:1184

Building activity grows in Kansas City area. 1951:306

Reformation service is attended by thousands. 1951:1080

Kansas City Disciples hold annual gathering. 1952:157

Disciples in K.C. area are "on the march." 1952:762

The Cherokee church begins new building. 1952:1045

Kansas City churches plan annual meeting. 1953:38

K.C. women honor medical missionary. 1953:148

New K.C. church dedication planned. (port.) 1953:440

Country Club calls an interim pastor. 1953:755

Shepherding dinner successful in K.C. 1953:1120

Kansas City. Hickman Mills church has doubled rolls since 1952. 1955:1007

KANSAS CITY, MO., COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
 Kansas City Council of Churches. 1925:313
 J.A. Watson to head Kansas City Council. (port.) 1948:1097
 Kansas City Council has 30th anniversary. 1952:284

KANSAS CITY, MO., COMMUNITY HOUSE
 Clemmer, W.B., A real community of Christian service and comradeship. (illus.) 1924:594

KANSAS CITY, MO., DESCRIPTION
 Kansas City's child welfare exhibit. 1911:1712
 Little journeys afield. Book depository opening. 1922:468
 Crain, James A., Kansas City discovers the 18th amendment. 1929:5
 Behind the headlines. (editorial) 1937:280
 Giving homeless a boys a chance. 1923:1658

KANSAS CITY, MO., ANTIOCH COMMUNITY CHURCH
 Building dedication. 1957:1039

KANSAS CITY, MO., BELMONT AVE. CHURCH
 The Kansas City way. (dedication) 1925:243
 Kansas City's youngest churches. (illus.) 1925:1017

KANSAS CITY, MO., BLUE RIDGE BOULEVARD CHURCH
 Large gift to mission church. 1931:1499
 Kansas City church starts building program. 1950:41

KANSAS CITY, MO., BUDD PARK CHURCH
 Kans City dedication. (port., illus.) 1908:496
 The work of the year. 1909:89
 Brother Long's offer met. 1910:27
 Some good meetings. 1910:385
 Budd Park Church, Kansas City, Mo. 1916:1618
 Annual report. 1917:181
 Kansas City. (annual report) 1918:73
 New pastor of Budd Park, Kansas City. (port.) 1920:324
 292 additions in meeting. 1931:23
 Sixty-two young people volunteer for service. (illus.) 1931:269

Budd Park (Kansas City) dedicates education building. (port., illus.) 1931:380

Church men hold retreat. 1931:1439

Personal and congregational. (news notes) 1932:130

Kansas City church raises special fund. 1932:787

Begins fifth year. 1932:1688

Anniversary for C.H.Holcomb. 1935:29

News of folks and churches. 1935:1561

15th anniversary. 1944:269

Harry G. Parsons goes to Kansas City, Mo. 1947:778

Missouri church calls Miss Norma Spiller. 1950:634

Church honors pastor at Kansas City dinner. 1950:1138

Kansas City church observes anniversary. 1951:92

Kansas City, church will dedicate chimes. 1952:463

Kansas City church calls associate. (port.) 1955:685

KANSAS CITY, MO., CENTRAL CHURCH
A colored training class. (illus.) 1909:1160

KANSAS CITY, MO., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication at Wabash Ave., Kansas City. (illus.) 1911:343

Yeuell in Nebraska. 1910:59

Proposed Wash Avenue church, Kansas City, Mo. (illus.) 1912:1311

Dedication Wabash Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. 1914:207

Wabash Ave., Kansas City, meeting. 1915:1509

Meeting at Wabash Ave. 1919:456

L.J. Marshall resigns at Kansas City. 1919:532

Central Church, Kansas City, Mo. 1919:1000

American patriots. 1920:168

A most significant meeting. 1922:1471

Conspicuous advancement. 1922:1601

The year in review. 1924:124

A growing congregation. 1925:19

The church year in review. 1925:92

Pastor begins auspiciously. 1926:951

Activity at Kansas City Central. 1927:319

Church has splendid year. 1927:990

Achievements at Kansas City Central. 1927:1659

Volunteers for Life Service. (illus.) 1931:540

Kansas City Central's new pastor. (port.) 1932:1559

How to change pastors. 1933:127

News of folks and churches. 1933:682; 1935:365, 494

General news items. 1938:200

50th anniversary. 1939:1255

Christmas to Easter drama. 1941:442

Completes 10 years at Kansas City, Mo. (port.) 1942:1354

Kansas City church to erect new building. (illus.) 1945:1188

Kansas City church dedicates building. 1947:800

To Vincennes, Ind. (port.) 1956:1175

Pastor installed. 1957:473

To Kansas City. (port.) 1957:539

KANSAS CITY, MO., CHEROKEE CHURCH
Cherokee Church, Kansas City, Mo., has its nine shepherding units. (photo.) 1953:1242

KANSAS CITY, MO., CHURCH
Jones, A.B., The Kansas City Church. 1883 5 Ja:16

Haley, T.P., The church in Kansas City. 1885:503

Observer, A great dedication service. 1890:278

KANSAS CITY, MO., COMMUNITY CHURCH
Linwood Boulevard rejoices. 1908:501

Some of the Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1512

More about church buildings. (illus.) 1910:427

About the work at Linwood Boulevard Christian Church. 1910:463

Twentieth century Bible class. (illus.) 1910:1452

Laymen's revival added 240. 1915:246

Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City, dedication. (illus.) 1915:306

Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City. 1921:55

Linwood Boulevard holds outdoor services. 1922:1009

Church building remodeled. 1923:1663

Linwood Boulevard re-dedicated. 1924:22

Planning great building. 1926:179

The editorial observatory. (about Sinclair Lewis) 1926:549

Kershner, F.D., Consistent. 1929:182

350 dinner at Linwood. 1930:29

Jenkins' congregation adopts "community" title. 1930:104

Kershner, F.D., The Linwood Community Church. 1930:157

Linwood Community Church. (editorial) 1930:187

The action of the Kansas City churches on Linwood Community Church. R. H. Miller makes a statement. 1930:196

Myers, Joseph, The case for Linwood Community Church. (letter) 1930:196

Walker, G.M., An unscriptural undertaking. (letter) 1930:263

Burris A. Jenkins' 31st anniversary. 1939:403

Flames destroy Community Church in Kansas City. (illus.) 1939:1231

Kansas City to finance building. 1939:1362

Church's auditorium to be windowless. (port.) 1940:696

Church may be aided by fight. 1940:1388

Responses from readers. 1941:137, 297

Kansas City, Mo., gets \$40,000 gift. 1941:84

Burris Jenkins to advisory position. (port.) 1941:1255

Dedicate modern church structure. (photo.) 1942:85

Kansas City church changes its name. 1946:177

Community Christian Church in Kansas City calls music minister. 1953:1021

Frank Pippin begins 9th year in K.C. 1954:188

John Hudson Class, Community Church, K.C. (photo.) 1954:277

New Community youth center in K.C. (photo.) 1954:697

Attendance record. 1956:334

KANSAS CITY, MO., COUNTRY CLUB CHURCH
A new Kansas City church. 1920:1117

New church secures pastor. 1920:1376

Auspicious day at Kansas City. 1921:51

The romance of Country Club. 1921:629

Country Club Church, Kansas City. (drawing) 1922:563

Combs, G. C., The baby in our Kansas City church family. 1922:707

A Country Club Church, Kansas City. 1927:643

Pre-Easter and Easter programs. 1928:422

Doreen will assist Combs. 1928:1483

Celebrates first decade. 1931:137

News notes. 1932:131

News of folks and churches. 1934:658

Churchmen help to remove liquor displays. 1935:360

And 243 were added. 1935:592

Memorial Day service. 1935:754

News of folk and churches. 1935:1299

Combs, George Hamilton, Values of staying put. (illus.) 1942:135

Fuel oil scarcity affects churches. 1943:77

Kansas City church burns mortgage. 1946:274

Memorial service for James E. Nugent. 1948:18

"Every Christian a Crusader." 1948:608

Keckley accepts call to Kansas City church. 1949:549

Delegates of the Country Club Church. (photo.) 1949:1160

Young people from Country Club Church, Kansas City, win honors. 1951:576

Paper published for 25 years by Country Club Church, Kansas City. 1951:942

Country Club Church, Kansas City, has new minister of music. 1952:954

Warren Grafton is called Central-Woodward Church in Detroit, Mich. 1953:596

Country Club in K.C. calls Ewart Wyle. 1953:1265

Country Club Church women top giving. 1954:696

Country Club calls two new directors. 1954:773

Guthrie, William F., Kansas City church has many choirs. (photo.) 1954:799

New K.C. associate. 1955:174

Kansas City church hears India speaker. (photo.) 1955:221

Kansas City men's group has project. 1955:1008

Kansas City church has color booklet. 1955:1252

Kansas City project. (port.) 1956:744

KANSAS CITY, MO., EAST FIFTEENTH ST. MISSION
New church with 176 members in Kansas City. 1916:1427

KANSAS CITY, MO., EIGHTEENTH ST. AND PROSPECT AVE. CHURCH
A pleasant occasion. 1891:364

KANSAS CITY, MO., ELEVENTH AND LOCUST STREET CHURCH
Haley, T.P., The chief needs of the cause in Missouri. (illus.) 1903:50

KANSAS CITY, MO., FAIRMOUNT CHURCH
Further co-operation needed. 1921:1076

Church lays corner stone. 1921:1401

Dedication at Kansas City. 1922:119

Fairmount church prospering. 1922:1138

Kansas City church prospers. (illus.) 1926:23

After five years at Fairmount. 1927:896

Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138

\$12,000 debt is paid. 1938:756

KANSAS CITY, MO., FAIRVIEW CHURCH
K.C. ground breaking. 1957:770

2 new K.C. churches. 1957:1182

New Kansas City church dedicated. (illus.) 1958:137

KANSAS CITY, MO., FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
A Bible class of 50,000. 1923:1664

KANSAS CITY, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Kokendoffer, A. W., Dedication. 1896:444

Haley, T.P., The chief needs of the cause in Missouri. (illus.) 1903:50

Institute work in Kansas City. 1906:82

Forest Avenue (Kansas City) meeting. 1907:18

A group of great meetings. 1907:212

Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1512

A good year's work. 1909:1352

Some good meetings. 1910:309

Decision meetings at Kansas City. 1912:1801

Famous church fire swept. 1914:636

Unique plans for First Church, Kansas City. 1914:1343

First Church, Kansas City, enters new home. 1915:305

First Church, Kansas City, enjoys Frank. 1915:1509

A Bible school building. 1916:78

First Church, Kansas City, prospers. 1916:1011

A church merger. 1917:1276

Davis, J.E., Power of a single church in leavening the life of a city. (port.) 1918:139

The "Old First" at Kansas City. 1918:1067

The new First Church, Kansas City. (illus.) 1919:21

Signal victory at First Church. 1919:47

Detail of dedication services. 1919:78

Words of rejoicing from W.F.Richardson. 1919:148

Official board action concerning meeting. 1919:379

Davis, J.E., The old and new First Church at Kansas City. (ports., illus.) 1919:380

A successful down-town church. (ports., illus.) 1921:499

How old First is doing it. 1921:1598

Annual report. 1922:316

Roy Rutherford goes to Kansas City. (port.) 1922:1270

Bristling with activity. 1922:1463

Busiest spot in brotherhood. 1922:1623

At the old First, Kansas City. 1923:147

A successful downtown church. (illus.) 1923:983

Associate pastor welcomed. 1923:955

Innovation in church music. 1923:1274

At old First, Kansas City. 1923:1601

A day of victory. 1924:284

Conference at Kansas City. 1925:127

Rockefeller research. 1925:1629

A Sunday evening program. 1926:378

Church combats dress evil. 1927:1052

Steady advance in Kansas City. 1927:1405

News of folks and churches. 1933:1452

Begins second year. 1934:820

Ten churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1626

Minister begins at Kansas City. 1936:1646

Church reduces debt. 1936:1612

Pan-American Day at Missouri church. 1944:577
 Kansas City. Mo., church pays debt. 1945:218
 Ralph G. Adams to St. Joseph pastorate. 1945:538
 N.C.Carpenter returns to Kentucky. (port.) 1948:1244
 Illus. 1908:745

KANSAS CITY, MO., FOREST AVE. CHURCH. See: KANSAS CITY, MO., FIRST CHURCH

KANSAS CITY, MO., HILLSIDE CHURCH
 Rowell, Miriam A., 300 members in 30 months. 1957:1182

KANSAS CITY, MO., HYDE PARK CHURCH
 A new church dedicated in Kansas City, Mo. 1903-2:815
 The work of the year. 1906:116
 A group of great meetings. 1907:212
 A seventieth anniversary. (illus.) 1907:1592
 The work of the year. 1908:53
 The work of the year. 1909:185
 Violet in Kansas City. 1913:346
 Hyde Park celebrates eighty-first anniversary. 1918:369
 Kansas City. 1918:1341
 Annual report. 1919:121. 177
 100th anniversary in Kansas City. 1937:1346
 Celebration held in Kansas City. 1937:1543
 Kansas City church. (illus.) 1956:524

KANSAS CITY, MO., INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD CHURCH
 A poem in stone. (illus.) 1905:1245, 1261
 The work of the year. 1906:182
 The "whys" of its success. 1906:429
 A Kansas City comparison. 1909:1409
 Brother Long's offer met. 1910:27
 A hundred thousand dollar school plant. 1910:123
 The new boys' movement in the Independence Boulevard Christian Church. (illus.) 1911:561
 Kreiser, Edward, The organ in the Independence Boulevard Christian Church. (illus.) 1911:685
 Beginning his twenty-first meeting. 1913:277
 Brotherhood feeds 800. 1915:22
 Twenty-three years in one pastorate. 1916:52
 Meeting at Independence Boulevard, Kansas City. 1916:1076
 Great anniversary decision service. 1917:113
 Resignation of popular Kansas City pastor. (port., illus.) 1919:761
 Tribute to friends and neighbors. 1920:42
 The home of the chime. (illus.) 1920:97
 Independence Boulevard, Kansas City. 1920:988
 More for others than for self. 1921:659
 At Independence Boulevard. 1921:724
 A Sunday morning service. 1921:741
 New and vital grip gained. 1921:1532
 Kansas City meeting. 1922:1628
 Women's Council, Independence Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo. 1923:118
 Annual get-together dinner. 1923:180
 Christmas radio service. 1923:1632
 Golden jubilee aims realized. 1924:344
 Church radio announcements. 1925:213
 Entertains labor leader. 1925:595
 A Bible class that specializes in friendship. (port., illus.) 1925:1296
 Leading Kansas City Church to broadcast service every Lord's Day. (illus.) 1926:22
 Glimpses of great Sunday schools. 1927:153
 Kansas City's Bible day. (illus.) 1927:510
 Result of personal evangelism. 1927:606
 Independence Boulevard Church to be endowed. 1927:1372
 Services over KMBC. 1927:1435
 Easter prayer meetings. 1929:477
 Elliott, E.E., Independence Blvd. has birthday. Thoughts of the difference made by twenty-five years. 1930:1342
 Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1072
 The installation of Harry Ice. 1933:1637
 Pew dedicated in Kansas City. 1934:816
 Independence Boulevard Church enlists men. 1934:1588

Flowers honor R.A.Long. 1936:419
 Anniversary is planned. 1936:483
 Independence Blvd. at golden jubilee. 1936:1612
 Kansas City church observes youth week. 1937:299
 R.H.Miller day in Kansas City. (port.) 1938:945
 Just among Disciples. That was enough! 1938:880
 Observe Youth Day at Kansas City church. 1939:922
 Visual education in Kansas City church. 1942:16
 Kansas City class has steady growth. (port.) 1942:662
 Ends first year in Kansas City pulpit. (port.) 1942:1259
 First women's council now 25 years old. 1943:440
 Major objectives in Kansas City church. 1943:488
 Shelton's two years of achievement. 1943:1230
 Dedicate plaque for Mrs. Latshaw. 1944:113
 The Meditation Room. (editorial) 1944:808
 Kansas City church has aggressive program. 1945:190
 W. A. Sessions new Kansas City pastor. (port.) 1946:1080
 Kansas City church has 60th anniversary. 1947:46
 Kansas City church re-dedicates building. 1947:465
 Leaders of the Crusade Week campaign. (photo.) 1948:1221
 Church takes seriously its recruitment task. 1949:745
 Kansas City meeting projects new board. 1950:876
 "Colonial Banquet" held at Kansas City church. (photo.) 1952:187
 Kansas City church has Colonial banquet. (photo.) 1953:176
 Independence Boulevard Church, Kansas City, Mo., presented "The Rock." (photo.) 1954:526
 Sessions, Will, How one church observed its fiftieth anniversary. (illus.) 1955:536
 These ten Scouts received God and country awards. (photo.) 1956:282
 New parsonage--Kansas City church. (photo.) 1957:88
 Illus. 1908:745; 1911:684; 1922:653

KANSAS CITY, MO., IVANHOE PARK CHURCH
 Dedication. 1905:767
 Fife and son at Ivanhoe Park Christian Church. 1909:479
 Evangelistic campaign, Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City. 1914:1506
 Annual report. 1916:175; 1917:214; 1921:203
 Kansas City church building model Bible school plant. 1917:940
 A notable victory in Kansas City. (port. illus.) 1918:253
 "They are going, ever going." 1922:88
 Go-to-college church services. 1925:1238
 Kansas City pastor to new position. 1945:1013
 Dedication services. (photo.) 1951:436
 Kansas City church calls Thomas Peake. (port.) 1952:802
 Kansas City church reduces building debt. 1953:18
 Kansas City church calls youth worker. 1953:949
 Kansas City church raises \$108,500. 1954:64
 Thomas B. Peake to Sand Springs, Okla. 1956:42
 To Kansas City. 1956:438

KANSAS CITY, MO., JACKSON AVE. CHURCH
 Bowen, Frank L., Kansas City's greatest meeting. (port.) 1936:1376
 Kansas City church burned. 1907:665
 Dedication. (temporary tabernacle) 1907:796
 Bowen, Frank L., Kansas City's centennial dedication. (port., illus.) 1909:800
 The Jackson Ave. Church. 1910:797
 Co-operation spells success. 1912:238
 A unique men's service. 1912:419
 Primary department of the Jackson Avenue Christian Bible School. (illus.) 1912:1041
 Priscilla Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1200
 Loyal women's Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1313

Brotherhood Bible class. 1912:1348
 Jackson Avenue, Kansas City, rally. 1912:1451
 Jackson Avenue church still improving. 1914:1504
 Extending its influence. 1915:604
 Children conduct church service. 1915:768
 New notes. 1915:995
 Official Board gives reception to new members. 1916:436
 An addition a day. 1916:848
 One added every day for two years. 1917:49
 Jackson Avenue, Kansas City. 1917:1120
 Jesse Bader begins at Jackson Avenue. 1919:561
 Enlarged program for Jackson Avenue. 1920:753
 Jackson Avenue's victorious day. 1922:933
 Annual report. 1922:93
 Closing of fruitful pastorate. 1922:1207
 L.M.Doreen at Kansas City. 1922:1660
 A model superintendent. 1923:503
 Good meetings. 1923:1563
 Marks of progress. 1924:1336
 Church's greatest revival. 1926:498
 When the unbeatable meet! 1928:353
 Reports work after second month. 1932:762
 C.O.Banta receives 146. 1934:504
 General news items. 1940:773
 Kansas City church has note burning. 1943:663
 Years of progress in Kansas City church. 1944:793
 Kansas City church has 50th anniversary. 1953:1098
 Teachers honored at K.C. church. 1954:163

KANSAS CITY, MO., LINWOOD BLVD. CHURCH (LINWOOD COMMUNITY CHURCH). See: KANSAS CITY, MO., COMMUNITY CHURCH

KANSAS CITY, MO., MEMORIAL CHURCH
 New Kansas City church dedicated. 1936:1614
 Kansas City Church's work is progressing. 1937:1237
 Kansas City church celebrates victory. 1945:13
 Harold Stine goes to Kansas City church. 1948:343

KANSAS CITY, MO., MERRIAM CHURCH
 I. J. Bailes is new pastor at Kansas City. (port.) 1952:730

KANSAS CITY, MO., MEXICAN CHURCH
 Mexican work in Kansas City. 1916:460
 Ground broken for Kansas City Mexican Church. 1931:766
 Kansas City Mexicans dedicate church. 1931:1563
 Kansas City church calls pastor. 1943:854
 Latshaw, Mary, An all-year Christmas gift. A good neighbor project for children. (photo.) 1945:885
 Mrs. Trimble to close Kansas City ministry. 1947:586
 Fidel Keyes goes to Kansas City church. 1947:824
 New unit dedicated at Mexican church. 1953:457

KANSAS CITY, MO., MOUNT WASHINGTON CHURCH
 Dedication. 1906:248
 Annual report. 1917:86
 Good success of J. H. Fuller at Mt. Washington, greater Kansas City. 1918:465

KANSAS CITY, MO., NORTH CHURCH
 New church at North Kansas City. 1923:666
 Rowlison in North Kansas City. 1925:1143
 Kansas City, Mo., church celebrates. 1940:1055

KANSAS CITY, MO., OAK PARK CHURCH
 Oak Park, Kansas City. 1915:1316
 Oak Park Bible school building. (illus.) 1917:894
 Oak Park, Kansas City, progressing. 1919:1036
 Oak Park calls Briney. 1928:960
 Three churches recently dedicated. 1930:1603
 Victory campaign at Oak Park, Kansas City. 1934:271
 Kansas City church holds celebration. (illus.) 1937:430
 Kansas City church honors its pastor. (port.) 1937:1511
 R. B. Briney serves 30 years in K.C. 1940:1261

Briney opens 19th year in Kansas City. 1945:1240
Swearingin accepts Kansas City call. (port.) 1947:929
Kansas City church honors minister. 1947:1214
Kansas City church expands program. (port.) 1949:163
Edna B. Browning goes to Kansas City church. (port.) 1949:1201
Oak Park Church, Kansas City, Mo., crusades. (photos.) 1949:1302
Missouri church honors pastor on anniversary. (photo.) 1950:94
Four infants and their parents. (photo.) 1950:832
Kansas City church is new service link. 1950:1188
Oak Park Church, Kansas City, Mo., has dedication for infants, parents. 1951:37
Kansas City church calls F.E.Zendt. (port.) 1951:577
F.E.Zendt. Honored at a reception. (photo.) 1951:1066
Memorial windows dedicated to Oak Park, K.C., church leaders. 1951:1179
F.E.Zendt installed at Oak Park Church in Kansas City, Missouri. 1952:17
Memorial dedication service in Kansas City honors E.B.Browning. 1952:441
Oak Park Church, Kansas City, calls new youth director. (port.) 1952:615
Fortieth anniversary is celebrated at Oak Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1952:1213
Girl Scouts' award given first time. (photo.) 1953:778
K.C. church backs its \$47,500 budget. 1953:971
F. Eugene Zendt to El Paso pastorate. (port.) 1955:1110
Pow-wow at Oak Park, Kansas City. (photo.) 1956:209
To Kansas City, Mo. (port.) 1956:548
Installed as minister. (photo.) 1956:898
\$8,500 church gift. 1957:506
11 get Boy Scout award. 1957:1535

KANSAS CITY, MO., PASEO CHURCH
Negro church leader is honored. 1957:737

KANSAS CITY, MO., RAYTOWN CHURCH
Kansas City church plans lectures. 1929:58

KANSAS CITY, MO., ROANOKE CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:796
The work of the year. 1910:95
Annual report. 1913:178
Fourteenth anniversary at Roanoke, Kansas City. 1921:881
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
Roanoke church, Kansas City. (news notes) 1923:1629
The church year in review. 1924:1440
Roanoke Church buys property. 1925:793
News notes. 1932:198
Church is dedicated in Kansas City, Mo. (photo.) 1955:16

KANSAS CITY, MO., SECOND CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Col. 3. C 1878 30 My:4

KANSAS CITY, MO., SIXTH AND PROSPECT ST. CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:254

KANSAS CITY, MO., SOUTH PARK CHURCH
Newest church home. 1923:1311

KANSAS CITY, MO., SOUTH PROSPECT CHURCH
The new home of the South Prospect Church, Kansas City, Mo. (photo.) 1895:373
Morgan, J.J., Kansas City. 1903-2:788
News notes. 1907:181
Herbert Yeuell at Kansas City. 1909:1380

KANSAS CITY, MO., SUNDAY MORNING CLUB
New Kansas City Sunday morning club. 1930:133

KANSAS CITY, MO., SUNSET HILLS CHURCH
Building secured. (photo.) 1956:1271

KANSAS CITY, MO., SWOPE PARK CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:1066
Kansas City tabernacles. (illus.) 1910:1869, 1871
Eighty-two at Swope Park, K.C. 1915:373
Another congregation at Kansas City. (illus.) 1915:660, 670
Swope Park, Kansas City, Mo., receives fifty-three. 1916:915

"It can be done." 1918:41
The church year in review. 1925:92
Memorial services. 1944:650
Kansas City church burns mortgage. 1945:796

KANSAS CITY, MO., UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS CHURCH
Reduce indebtedness. 1940:843
Kansas City church rededicates building. 1954:19

KANSAS CITY, MO., WABASH AVE. CHURCH. See: KANSAS CITY, MO., CENTRAL CHURCH

KANSAS CITY, MO., WEST PASO CHURCH
Kansas City's youngest churches. 1925:1017
Paso Church, Kansas City, Mo. (news notes) 1929:981
Ground is broken for new church structure. 1935:1656
Kansas City, Mo., church dedicated. (illus.) 1949:208
Tri-state assembly held in Kansas City. 1952:1167

KANSAS CITY, MO., WEST SIDE CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
W.L. Harris at West Side Church, Kansas City, Missouri. (illus.) 1914:825
Kansas City, Mo., West Side. (annual report.) 1915:277
News notes. 1923:118

KANTHACK, LENELLE MARSH
Play with a purpose. (The Family Page) 1947:628
Two old trunks. (The Family Page) 1949:768

KAPPA (pseud)
Circulating religious papers. (letter) E 1881:790

KAPPA BETA NATIONAL CONVENTIONS
Kappa Beta National Convention. 1928:643
National Kappa Beta in biennial convention. 1935:563
Kappa Beta holds biennial convention. 1937:599

KAPPA BETA SORORITY
Oklahoma University chapter of Kappa Beta. (illus.) 1932:698
Chapters of Kappa Beta celebrate. 1936:328

KARAGIOZIAN, HOHANNES
Missions and missionaries. (photo) 1892:4 (supplement)

KARDIA (pseud)
Preaching the word. C 1875 9 D:2
Another "way out of the difficulty." C 1879 16 Ja:2
A pilgrimage to Bethany. C 1879 4 S:2
West Virginia State Convention. (letter) 1884:679
Ohio notes. 1887:377, 425, 585, 648; 1888:122, 249

KARNEGIE, K.M.
The distinctive place of the church college in the religious training of the youth. 1911:907

KARR, ALICE (DYKE) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1932:347

KARR, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Obituary. 1936:1654

KARR, MRS. H.G.
Like a letter. (letter) 1935:1037

KARR, HARVEY LLOYD
Obituary. 1891:495

KARR, ROBERT E.
Turner, H., Robert E. Karr. 1889:84

KARRAKER, CHARLES C.
From a prison chaplain. (letter) 1934:1573

Commends his pastor. 1921:1148
Mr. and Mrs. Karraker at work. 1922:1276
Supply pastor successful. 1927:1054
Wichita churches and pastors. (ports.) 1931:1143
To follow brother's precedent. 1933:1289
Obituary. 1955:692

KARRAKER, RUFUS A.
Ever widening fellowship. 1922:588
A chorus of praise. (letter) 1931:162

Lifted to the mountain top. (port.) 1926:1047
Obituary. 1933:1166

KARRAKER, TEMPERANCE (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1898:383

KARSCH, MARY REBECCA (MRS. JACOB)
Obituary. 1893:303

KARSCH, MISS MARY THERESIA
Obituary. 1903:396

KARSTAEDE, EARL LEWIS
The foundation of national prosperity. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:647
In the face of Jesus. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:1391
The glorious church. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:331

Karstaedt goes to Woodland. 1928:1087
New pastor received cordially. 1928:1419
Earl L. Karstaedt observes anniversary. 1935:1560
Obituary. 1946:430

KASTNER, BEVERLY
Kansas City church expands program. (port.) 1949:163

KATAYAMA, TETSU
Katayama a new Christian leader. (editorial) 1947:571
Hendricks, Kenneth C., Meet Katayama. Japan's Christian premier. 1947:1116

KATHCART, J.J.
Letter from Abingdon, Ill. 1889:39

KAUFFMAN, H. MYRON
TV new low. (letter) 1952:446
H. Myron Kauffman Va. state secretary. 1953:732
Carl S. Howard is ordained in Va. 1955:646

KAUFFMAN, HOWARD A.
Facts about sin. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:561
Good cheer for shut-ins. 1927:526

KAUFMAN, MRS. ABE
Obituary. 1891:831

KAUFMAN, ADDIE B.
Obituary. C 1875 2 D:3

KAUFMAN, J. KENNETH
Newly elected directors of the International Convention. (photos.) 1958:1241

KAUFMAN, JASPER F.
Ordination service held at Orange, Calif. 1946:691

KAUFMAN, RONALD H.
A soldier's prayer. (poem) 1943:898

KAUFMAN, TEX., CHURCH
Dedicated free of debt. 1925:251

KAULLI, LORD
Minister ordained in Nebraska. 1940:985

KAUPKE, LAURA (REID) (MRS. F.H.)
Obituary. 1922:629

KAUPKE, MARINDA (MRS. W.F.)
Obituary. 1926:671

KAUPKE, W.F.
Obituary. 1926:671

KAUTZ, ANNIS E.
Obituary. 1894:15

KAUTZ, MRS. ARTHUR
Most helpful. (letter) 1944:361

KAUTZ, JOHN ARTHUR
Obituary. 1938:903

KAVANAUGH, MARY REA (MRS. C.B.)
Obituary. 1883 17 My:15

KAVANAUGH, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1916:1213

KAW, OKLA., CHURCH
Kaw, Okla., revival. 1913:1512

- KAWAI, S.U.
SU Kawai. (photo.) 1901:1396
- KAWAI, TEIZO
Teizo Kawai, a leader in literary and religious circles. 1924:1234
- KAY, JOSEPH
Joining the Disciples. (port.) 1907:569
- KAY, KARL
What do you call it? (poem) C 1879
24 Ap:6
- KAYE, EDWARD H.
Tribute of respect. C 1877 1 Mr:3
- KAYE, HARRY G.
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:117
To enter upon evangelism. 1925:473
Photo. 1949:750
- KAYS, RAYMOND
Ray Kays ordained at Princeton, Indiana. 1947:1027
- KEAGLE, MRS. ROY ELLIOTT (NEE HALEY)
Obituary. 1948:21
- KEALING, FLORENCE (HOOVER) (MRS. HAROLD)
Florence H. Kealing passes away Jan. 7. 1934:207
- KEAN, ALBERT O.
Funeral article. (letter) 1952:622
100 years of sacred memories. (photo.) 1953:113
A masterpiece. (letter) 1953:1106
The religion of safe driving. 1956:591
--
Albert Kean called as associate pastor. (port.) 1949:599
A. O. Kean accepts call to West Virginia. (port.) 1951:681
A. O. Kean installed at Bethany, W. Va., church. 1951:1064
To Columbus church. 1955:221
- KEAN, CHARLES D.
Protestantism under judgment. By the report of the Committee on Civil Rights. 1948:162
- KEAN, EDMUND J.
Obituary. E1881:156
- KEARNEY, MO., CHURCH
At Kearney. C1881 3 F:3
Lowe, Joseph, Children's day at Kearney, Mo. 1891:428
Lowe, Joseph, Great meeting at Kearney. 1891:720
- KEARNEY, NEBR., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Kearney, Neb. (illus.) 1913:411
Kearney, Nebraska, union meeting. 1914:1536
Fine showing at Kearney, Neb. 1920:1180
Successful crusade. 1920:1236
Fine record at Kearney, Neb. 1921:463
Splendid work in Nebraska. 1922:530
Splendid work in Nebraska. 1922:530
Emphasis week is observed. 1932:1338
Kearney, Neb., church dedicates new unit. 1935:491
Church underwrites \$5,300 indebtedness. 1937:858
Annual meeting. 1937:1385
Kearney church burns mortgage. 1944:484
Kearney, Neb., church installs minister. (port.) 1949:1143
To Brownwood, Tex. (port.) 1955:80
Mr. and Mrs. Delmar M. Talley... (photo.) 1955:966
Link missionary. (port.) 1956:339
\$65,000 for building. 1957:61
New church voted. 1957:346
- KEARNES, J. A.
--
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Kearnes, evangelistic singers and helpers. (ports.) 1922:1399
Begin pastorate in Denver, Colo. (ports.) 1941:560
- KEARNES, MRS. J. A.
--
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Kearnes, evangelistic singers and helpers. (port.) 1922:1399
Begin pastorate in Denver, Colo. (ports.) 1941:560
- KEARNS, JOHN
The Judas tree. (poem) 1919:405
- KEARSE, R. B.
Notice of death. 1935:917
- KEATHKART, MARGARET E.
Obituary. 1884:623
- KEATON, HARRY
Photo. 1956:1204
- KECHEL, DANIEL C.
The fourth dimension of stewardship. (sermon) 1955:1144
Threshold of opportunity. 1957:930
--
Dan Kechel winner in sermon contest. 1955:743
Two Disciples seminary students win top honors in national sermon contest. 1955:778
Daniel Kechel to Albia, Iowa, church. 1956:190
- KECHEL, VICKY
Yakima mission director is appointed. (photo.) 1956:768
- KECKLEY, BETTY M. (McINTYRE) (MRS. EUGENE WELDON)
Book review: So you want to help people, by Rudolph M. Wittenberg. 1947:1289
Book review: Best religious stories, edited by J. Edward Lantz. 1949:1245
Book review: Careers for you, by Erma Paul Ferrari. 1954:721
Poetry about life. Book review: Journey into dawn, by Grace Noll Crowell. 1956:858
--
Notice of marriage. 1944:996
- KECKLEY, D. L.
Misses the topics. (letter) 1939:211
- KECKLEY, EUGENE WELDON
Book review: Church use of audiovisuals, by Howard E. Tower. 1951:695
Book review: Religious beliefs of youth, by Murray G. Ross. 1951:817
Book review: Guiding workers in Christian education, by Frank M. McKibben. 1954:570
Book review: God's psychiatry, by Charles L. Allen. 1955:198
--
Ordination held at Newark, Ohio, church. 1942:760
Notice of marriage. 1944:996
Campbell Club president. 1945:1218
Christian education directors meet. (port.) 1947:343
Keckley accepts call to Kansas City Church. 1949:549
E. W. Keckley quits Country Club, K. C. 1953:803
Keckley honored. 1956:793
- KECKLEY, PAUL J.
Rambling with a social gospeler. 1929:84
Disciples and baptism. (letter) 1938:772
Wants more like it. (letter) 1940:511
- KECKSVILLE, IND., CHURCH
Church re-organized. E1880:460
- KEEDY, JACOB
Obituary. E1881:237
- KEEFER, ELIZABETH H.
Obituary. C1880 8 J1:7
- KEEHN, GEORGE
Obituary. 1894:591
- KEELER
Obituary. 1894:607
- KEELER, ABIGAIL STUART
Obituary. 1889:367
- KEELER, J. C.
Obituary. 1911:424
- KEELER, MISS MARTHA ABIGAIL
Obituary. 1909:1550
- KEELER, MRS. MARY C. (NEE HARPER)
Obituary. 1884:15
- KEELER, W. H.
Sam Jones in Omaha. 1886:820
- KEELER, W. P.
Difficulties on baptism. (letter) E1879 18 D:7
A Chicago Semi-Centennial. 1883 1 N:7
The Boston letters. 1886:458
Our young Christian workers. 1886:651
Chicago clippings. 1887:26, 42, 106, 138, 250, 379, 439, 569, 685, 712, 807, 824; 1888:57, 263, 329, 455, 647, 710, 742, 808; 1889:23, 71, 103, 166, 222, 295, 366, 398, 462, 502, 551, 679, 743, 775
An apology. 1887:57
The two "Sams" in Boston. 1887:154
The Central Church of Chicago in their new home. 1887:170
Henry Ward Beecher. 1887:202
"The Modern Pagan." 1887:363
Sam Jones in Kansas City. 1888:135
Open letter to "RCB." 1888:201
Sunday observance in Chicago. 1888:590
German Baptists of Chicago. 1888:758
The Illinois state Sunday -- school association and its new president. 1891:390
The World's Fair gates may yet be closed. 1893:404
No more open Sundays. 1893:452
Our church congress. 1893:645
Our missionary convention. 1893:677
A word for the strikers. 1894:521
Chicago to the front. 1894:585
The Sunday newspaper. 1894:729
Evangelistic work in Chicago. 1895:56
Further about the Disciple group photo taken at World's Fair Congress. 1895:133
"The Midway plaisance" -- a contrast. 1895:173
The May collection. 1895:268
Macatawa Park, Mich. 1895:489
Church entertainments. 1895:537
National ministerial relief fund. 1895:670
Sunday newspapers. 1895:670
Chicago items. 1895:677
Three things. 1895:704
Gone home. 1896:101
The boy orator. 1896:405
Cap and gown. 1896:436
Our Chicago evangelist. 1897:189
Boys Brigades. 1897:661
An open query for Bro. Burris A. Jenkins. 1898:185
Ian MacLaren as a religious guide. 1898:407
A good ministry. 1898-2:466
The relation of prayer and results. 1898-2:500
Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman in Englewood, Chicago. 1899:530
"The fact of the atonement." 1899:884
Dr. Sheldon and the Topeka capital. 1900:276
Mites from the many. 1900:533
Concerning Disciples who move to Chicago. 1900:558
The Paris fund. 1900:782
"Decision Day" in Englewood Sunday -- school. 1900:853
The passion play. 1900:1102, 1133
The passion play -- and theatricals in general. 1900:1364
The Sunday newspaper. 1901:1583
A quiet Sunday. 1901:1647
Luck. 1902:61
Amusements in YMCA circles. 1902:151
Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
Concerning Baptism in the New Testament. (letter) 1904:118
"The American people's palace." (letter) 1904:1134
Christian science in Christian churches. (letter) 1905:778
Unitarianism. (letter) 1905:1438
Federation, a symposium. 1906:557
Letter. 1906:896
Union evangelism. (letter) 1909:319
Silence during the Lord's Supper. (letter) 1911:423
"World in Chicago." (letter) 1913:901
Immersion indispensable. (letter) 1915:903
Two "convention" items. (letter) 1916:1418
Billy Sunday's Chicago campaign. 1918:607
Baptism and Christian union. 1919:113
An open note of congratulation to Edgar Dewitt Jones. (letter) 1919:1056
He ever rang true. (letter) 1921:129
Fifty years with the world's leading dry goods firm. 1922:1114

Leaving Chicago after close to three score and ten years' stay. 1925:829
 Observations on the wing. 1925:1340
 Pentecost unity. (letter) 1928:406
 Chicago --Detroit. 1928:872
 Baptismal regeneration. (letter) 1928:1301
 Essentials of unity. (letter) 1928:1462
 Immersion. (letter) 1928:1622
 Getting the name right. (letter) 1929:417

--
 Barrow, R. C., To W. P. Keeler. 1888:280
 A great issue. (editorial) 1900:36
 Englewood's irreparable loss. 1923:882
 Discretion --valor. 1924:183
 Here or there. 1925:595
 A few months in Los Angeles. 1928:616

KEELING, FORREST V.
 Obituary. 1946:767

KEELING, G. P.
 Reasons for the change. 1910:1309

KEELING, JAMES REDEN
 --
 The people heard him gladly. 1921:1341
 Alexandria retains pastor. 1928:1026
 Seeks information. 1940:1020
 Obituary. 1947:662
 Ports. 1930:800; 1931:899

KEELING, PAUL
 Paul Keeling accepts call to the church at Brightwood, Indiana. 1951:874

KEEN, IONE HAYMES
 The birthday mystery. ("The Family Page") 1948:501

KEEN, PAUL E.
 Photo. 1950:133

KEENE, C. M.
 Notes from Michigan. 1902:589, 641, 689, 810
 Michigan mentions. 1903:38, 152, 191, 351, 452, 511; 1903-2:111, 278, 430, 526, 595, 659, 786, 881
 Evangelists and evangelism --a symposium. 1905:1418
 Shall we have an R. Ray Eldred memorial church? 1917:1398
 The grace of letting go. 1924:139
 Building the church through doctrine. 1926:937
 Why should I become a member of the church? (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1932:714
 Our name again. (letter) 1938:868
 Wants agreement on scriptural name. (letter) 1942:217

--
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1047
 Anniversary celebrated. 1935:984
 Veteran minister observes anniversary. 1937:950
 Obituary. 1948:1151
 Port. 1904:1305

KEENE, JAMES B.
 Obituary. 1927:546

KEENE, MARTHA WERNER
 Obituary. 1912:1111

KEENE, SARAH
 Obituary. 1900:160

KEENE, SARAH (ANDERSON) (MRS. C. M.)
 Obituary. 1929:310

KEENE, W. S.
 How to do it. 1895:189

KEENER, LEWIS W.
 Obituary. 1912:1111

KEENER, ORRIN
 Obituary. 1892:95

KEENER, W. JAMES
 Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona. (photo.) 1958:1401

KEENEY, WILLIAM F.
 Student ordained. 1942:174

KEENSBURG, ILL., CHURCH
 Activity at Keensburg, Illinois. 1925:1446
 Hundred and twelfth anniversary at Keensburg, Ill. 1931:1314

KEENEY, S. M.
 What's wrong with the peace movement? 1936:181
 How can we keep out of war. 1936:215

KEEPERS, J. M.
 Two ministers introduced. 1887:797

KEEPHAS (PSEUD.)
 Hate not. C1879 13 N:1
 Work finished. C1879 25 D:3
 Tobacco. C1880 8 Ap:3
 The difference. C1880 13 My:2
 Bitter sweet. C1880 3 Je:3
 Fellowship withdrawn. C1880 16 S:3
 Sad but true. C1881 13 Ja:2
 "What aileth thee, Hagar?" C1881 21 Jl:3

KEERAN, MELVIN
 Photo. 1948:789

KEESEY, G. W.
 In summer-time. (poem) 1904:1040

KEESTER, RILEY LYTTON
 Obituary. 1944:1138

KEETH, DAVID
 Eight members of Lincoln Terrace Church, Oklahoma City, enter Christian ministry. (photo.) 1949:693

KEEVIL, J. LEM
 --
 Elected pastor emeritus. 1923:1339
 Death of J. Lem Keevil. 1923:1535
 J. Lem Keevil fallen asleep. 1923:1607

KEEVIL, JOSEPH
 What our history and training have fitted us for. (letter) 1906:410
 Open -air Gospel meetings --an experience. 1907:1201
 Do city missions pay? (port.) 1909:428
 A problem solved. (port.) 1909:1080
 "Open membership." (letter) 1919:473
 A problem stated and solved. 1926:489.
 Responses from readers: 1926:562
 "Aggressive atheism." (letter) 1926:530

--
 A group of missionaries in the far West. (photo.) 1902:273
 A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:332
 The Topeka convention. (port.) 1910:1525
 Accepts work in wider field. 1926:1631
 To give Russia the gospel. 1927:248
 A statement. 1927:511
 Joseph Keevil, Marfa (Tex.) minister, killed. 1931:731

KEEVIL, THOMAS H.
 Obituary. 1898:175

KEFFER, ROBERT E.
 Keffler children honor parents. (photo.) 1949:1150

KEH-CHING, CHEN
 Hall, P. B., A Chinese student supply in an American pulpit. Lexington, Kentucky, Church takes the step. (port.) 1930:422

KEIFER, NELL A.
 The movies. (letter) 1934:1423

KELL, MRS. MARY
 Obituary. C1879 2 O:7

KEISER, HETTY
 Cooper, S. M., A letter from Aunt Hetty. 1900:590

KEISER, MRS. LAURA
 New Indiana home for the aging. (illus.) 1958:106

KEISTER, DOROTHY L.
 --
 Dorothy L. Keister is ordained. 1949:1144
 Portland campaign. (photo.) 1957:224
 Nebraska church receives 138. (photo.) 1957:572
 Crusade completed at Salem, Ohio. (correction: Salem, Ind.) (photo.) 1958:594

KEITH, CLAYTON
 Sermon to preachers. C1880 22 Ja:2
 Light, life and truth. C1880 5 F:1
 Necessity of having the spirit of Christ. C1880 19 F:2

Darwinism. C1880 18 Mr:2
 Correspondence. (letter) C1881 10 Mr:3
 Bro. Procter under trail. 1900:1036
 Pres. Milligan's advice to young ministers. 1900:1258
 One of Bro. Procter's gems. 1900:1487
 A plea for the prayer-meeting. 1901:20
 Perils of the street fair. 1901:1440
 The grave of Barton W. Stone. 1901:1295
 Why I love the prayer-meeting. 1901:1643
 Bible teaching. 1901:1661
 It abideth forever. 1902:132
 Moses E. Lard. 1902:243
 A gem. 1902:312
 A higher spirituality. 1902:538
 What it is to confess Christ. 1902:908
 Prayer. 1903-2:397
 How shall the Christian grow? 1903-:525
 Christian enthusiasm. 1904:122
 Tribute to Alexander Campbell, by Col. W. F. Switzler, Columbia, Mo. (letter) 1905:196
 The fifth gospel; a Sunday night sermon by a layman. 1915:594
 A child's wise choice. (letter) 1916:1514
 A leaf from my diary. 1918:1112, 1147
 Death of Dr. Clayton Keith. 1919:456
 The passing of two noble men. 1919:567

KEITH, DAYTON
 Mr. Gurley's self-righteousness. (letter) 1938:371

KEITH, JAMES CRAWFORD
 Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:67

--
 Frazier, William, Correspondence. (letter) C1877 9 Ag:3
 California state meeting. (photo.) 1890:540
 Obituary. 1905:1634, 1665

KEITH, JOHN WESLEY
 Obituary. 1888:591

KEITH, MRS. MARTHA J.
 Obituary. 1893:335

KEITH, NOEL LEONARD
 More on "Kagawa is half right." (letter) 1936:639
 Christian option on the future. 1942:425
 The urgency of a sensible baptism. 1942:1171
 Worship highways, by Samuel Ward Hutton and Noel Leonard Keith. Book review. 1943:317
 Questions efforts at church unity. (letter) 1943:705
 From sacrament to symbol. 1943:939
 Modern humanism. (letter) 1944:242
 Operational concept of the church. Judge Snellgrove asks a question. 1944:405
 Plea for a legitimate response. The Judge catches a vision of the world church. 1944:715
 The church's bill of rights. The in-alineable right of worship. 1944:980
 The bridge that falls down. Abutments and spans in church building. 1945:399
 Watching another rainbow. Another informal chat with Judge Snellgrove. 1945:789
 Our children and their heritage. Judge Snellgrove comments on religious education. 1945:1204
 Loyalty blindness: a neurotic "I" trouble. Judge Snellgrove sees plainly. 1946:586
 Sans verbal religion. Snellgrove on religion and world order. 1947:92
 The decline of the Disciples. Snellgrove poses an "if". 1947:185
 Religious values and the cross. Judge Snellgrove urges awareness of evil. 1947:303
 De profundis --or something! Snellgrove resists the cult of the wilfully obscure. 1947:577
 "Until death do us part." Snellgrove speaks out on marriage and divorce. 1947:818
 Cupid and Bacchus, Ind. Snellgrove faces the reality of movie sanctions. 1947:1064
 Religion and the human rift. (port.) 1949:35
 "Gallible Protestants?" (letter) 1951:2
 How democratic is your church? 1951:934
 Brotherhood book publishing. (port.) 1953:280

- Pinpointing autonomy. (letter) 1953:1106
The story of D. S. Burnet. Book review.
 1955:17
- Book review: Do you understand the Bible?,
 by J. Carter Swain. 1955:370
- Lectures on church. Book review: Peace
 in heaven and on earth, by William
 Robinson. 1956:810
- Studying --not skimming. 1958:270
- Religious essays. Book review: Believing
 in God, by Daniel Jenkins. 1958:733
-
- One of several young people sent by the
 Fort Scott church to Christian work.
 (port.) 1929:757
- Noel L. Keith goes to TCU. (port.)
 1946:935
- Brite College getting three professors.
 1952:612
- Noel L. Keith returns to TCU position.
 1952:1007
- Noel L. Keith new TCU religion prof.
 1953:848
- Women needed for Christian education.
 1956:250
- Ports. 1943:160; 1954:964
- KEITH, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1890:655
- KEITHLY, RICHARD
 Obituary. 1917:842
- KEITHLY, SETH M.
 Obituary. 1887:271
- KEITHSBURG, ILL., CHURCH
 Garrison, James Harvey, Wayside gleanings.
 (continued). GE1869:174
- Dedication. 1909:446
- Enthusiasm at Keithsburg, Ill. 1926:535
- Sixtieth anniversary. 1926:1330
- Church effectively uses religious drama
 in worship. 1930:755
- KEKEHA, HAWAII, CHURCH
 Harrison, Calla J., Kekaha. 1899:1300
- KELKER, H. C.
 --
 Booth, Jay N., Some deacons I have known.
 1939:609
- H. C. Kelker dies. 1943:706
- KELKER, STEPHEN
 Is our civilization Christian.
 (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1626
- KELKER, STEPHEN MARCELLUS
 S. M. Kelker ordained. 1937:369
- KELLAR, MRS. A. L.
 Obituary. 1892:639
- KELLAR, EDGAR H.
 The churches in the cities. 1891:709
- A plea for interdenominational co-
 operation in Christian work. 1892:548
- A step in the right direction. 1892:748
- Fishers of men. 1893:134
- Soul winning. 1895:126
- Tourist agencies. 1900:480
- Letter from Ephesus. 1900:528
- Egyptian impressions. 1900:633
- "Footsteps of the pioneers." 1900:1391
- Six months abroad on \$300. 1901:271
- Lessons in soul winning. 1901:1056
- A mild criticism. (letter) 1901:1235,
 1298
- "Habit." 1901:1615
- Prof. Willett's lectures at Kansas City.
 1902:192
- Symbolically pardoned. 1903:189
- Brother Spayd and South Africa.
 (illus.) 1903:291
- Missionaries from South Africa. 1903:419
- Scriptural authority for official board.
 1904:796
- Instrumental music in Christian worship.
 Book review. 1904:1063
- County cooperation. 1904:1317
- Young men and the ministry. 1905:667
- Concerning a "Disciple issue." (letter)
 1920:529
-
- Some of our college presidents. (port.)
 1904:853
- Obituary. 1948:198
- Ports. 1904:747; 1915:965
- KELLAR, MISS EFFIE D.
 Scenes in the foreign society's exhibit at
 Omaha. (port.) 1903:11
- KELLAR, H. J.
 Obituary. 1902:920
- KELLAR, H. Y.
 A practical worker. 1893:421
-
- Jones, John T., Recollections of
 pioneer work in Illinois. (port.)
 1903:166
- KELLAR, IZORA
 Obituary. 1894:319
- KELLAR, J. W.
 Obituary. 1899:1567
- KELLAR, JAMES H.
 Obituary. C1879 2 0:7
- KELLAR, LIDA (STEWART) (MRS. E. H.)
 Obituary. 1933:1358
- KELLAWAY, W.
 Faithful or pugnacious --which?
 1890:294
- KELLEMS, ANGELINE (MILLER) (MRS.
 JOHN R.)
 Obituary. 1927:386
- KELLEMS, D. C.
 --
 Religious debate is now in full swing.
 1914:1154
- Death of Dr. D. C. Kellums. 1922:55
- In memoriam: D. C. Kellums. 1922:351
- KELLEMS, FANNY (MRS. GEORGE B.)
 Obituary. 1939:353
- KELLEMS, GEORGE B.
 --
 Re-enters upon evangelistic work.
 1921:111
- New team in evangelism. 1924:598
- KELLEMS, HOMER F.
 --
 Report Western meetings. 1929:98
- Disciples plan trek to Alaska. 1938:626
- H. F. Kellums' crew sails for the Artic.
 1939:741
- Kellums' schooner wrecked at sea.
 1939:789
- Disciples seek election to office.
 1940:719
- KELLEMS, JESSE RANDOLPH
The diety of Jesus. Book review.
 1920:582
- New Testament evangelism. Book review.
 1927:714
- The spirit of the new evangelism.
 (address) 1923:42
- The prayer that works. (The Evangelist
 pulpit) 1923:171
- What the Christ accomplished on Calvary.
 1924:170
- Some constraints of our plea. Address
 delivered before the annual convention
 of the Churches of Christ of Scotland
 at Glasgow. 1924:873
- A meditation on Mt. Calvary. (illus.)
 1924:1322
- The virility of the gospel. (port.)
 1925:105
- An interview with Dr. W. T. Moore.
 1925:1194
- Studies in the forgiveness of sins.
 Book review. 1926:677, 750
- Jesse R. Kellems in South Africa.
 Writes of his great meeting in Cape
 Town. 1927:530
- The first year in review. 1927:986
- The challenge of Britain.. (port.)
 1927:1119
- Toward South Africa. 1928:967
- Approaching the gates of Good Hope.
 The Kellems party returns to its
 great work in Africa. (illus.)
 1928:1159
-
- Honored by his alma mater. (port.)
 1919:815
- Evangelist Jesse R. Kellems. 1923:85
- Jesse R. Kellems coming to Union Avenue,
 St. Louis. (port.) 1923:243
- Jesse R. Kellems in action at Union
 Avenue. (illus.) 1923:434
- J. R. Kellems in Edinburgh. 1924:819
- Will evangelize English speaking cities.
 1925:725. Responses from readers:
 1925:710
- Returning to Edinburgh University.
 1925:329
- Evangelist Kellems in England. 1927:1276
- Purpose in coming home. 1927:1435
- Jesse R. Kellems at Englewood, Chicago.
 1927:1508
- Jesse R. Kellems at Hutchinson, Kansas.
 1927:1724
- Dr. Jesse R. Kellems at Union City,
 Tenn. 1928:711
- Will resume labors in Africa. 1928:736
- Honor Jesse R. Kellems. 1958:788
- Ports. 1912:1241; 1926:305
- KELLEMS, JOHN R.
 Obituary. 1913:424
- KELLEMS, KENNETH K.
 First casualty from our honor roll.
 1917:964
- KELLEMS, LOUISA FLINT (MRS. DAVID CLINTON)
 --
 Receives degree. (port.) 1941:787
- Obituary. 1950:143
- KELLER, A. B.
 Port. 1950:33
- KELLER, MRS. A. C.
 50 year club. (photo.) 1944:508
- KELLER, ADOLF
 A fight of self-defense against the Roman
 church. 1925:329
- The unbroken fellowship. 1939:1210
- The churches under the cross. (illus.)
 1942:211
-
- Apostle of good-will. (editorial)
 1942:1072
- Chatting with Dr. Adolph Keller...
 (photo.) 1954:809
- KELLER, C. C.
 Hensley, Elbert B., From saving soils to
 saving souls. 1952:1163
- KELLER, CLARA
 Fort Lauderdale (Fla.) Church has
 helping visitor. 1931:405
- KELLER, CORA
 Obituary. 1910:835
- KELLER, GEORGE A.
 Butler University receives new gift.
 1935:354
- KELLER, HELEN
 Helen Keller writes of a coming convention.
 (letter) 1931:525
- True religion is essential. 1949:842
-
- Kershner, F. D., Helen Keller in Japan.
 1950:29
- Kershner, F. D., Helen Keller, Christian
 apostle. 1951:593
- KELLER, MRS. JOHN R.
 Obituary. 1886:463
- KELLER, L. KERR (MRS. H. Y.)
 Obituary. 1883 26 Ap:15
- KELLER, MRS. LUTIE
 Obituary. 1892:687
- KELLER, MARIA F.
 Obituary. 1928:1450
- KELLER, MRS. MARY
 Obituary. C1881 28 J1:7
- KELLER, VIVIAN ELEK (MRS. WILLIAM
 EDWARD)
 --
 UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve
 in five foreign fields. (photo.)
 1954:643
- Calif. church is supporting link.
 1954:895
- KELLER, WILBUR
 Obituary. 1902:575
- KELLER, WILLIAM
 Canton, Ohio, church ordains three men.
 1952:776
- KELLER, WILLIAM EDWARD
 UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to
 serve in five foreign fields. (photo.)
 1954:643

- KELLERNS, D. C.
Skaggs, A. D., Farewell to Bro. Kellerns.
1890:539
- KELLERSBERGER, EUGENE R.
--
To tour leper colonies. (photo.)
1946:523
Kellersbergers visit Puerto Rico.
(photo.) 1946:738
- KELLERSBERGER, MRS. EUGENE R.
--
To tour leper colonies. (photo.)
1946:523
Kellersbergers visit Puerto Rico.
(photo.) 1946:738
- KELLERTON, IOWA, CHURCH
County convention of churches, held at
Kellerton, Iowa. (illus.) 1912:1525
Home forces at Kellerton, Iowa.
1914:312
- KELLEY, BENJAMIN P.
Obituary. 1890:143
- KELLEY, MRS. BERTHA.
Obituary. 1900:1119
- KELLEY, E. L.
Braden and Kelley Debate. Book review.
1884:558
- KELLEY, FANNIE
Pioneer woman's death saddens Bald
Knob, Ark. 1933:1485
- KELLEY, H. ELMER
Changing locks. (letter) 1954:791
- KELLEY, JAMES P.
Three point plan to combat communism.
1948:1235
- KELLEY, JOSEPH S.
An unworthy preacher. 1901:1618
- KELLEY, MRS. MARTHA
Obituary. C1875 7 Ja:7
- KELLEY, ORVAL LEMAND
Seventh day Adventism x-rayed. Book re-
view. 1923:1521
- KELLEY, OSCAR E.
The ideal ministry for the rural church.
(port., illus.) 1921:1430
--
Popular pastor resigns. 1922:1402
Two beloved ministers die. 1933:1417
Kershner, F. D., Oscar Kelley.
1933:1433
Just among Disciples. Acute anyhow.
1938:904
Port. 1927:1279; 1930:850; 1932:1393
- KELLEY, R. B.
Obituary. 1912:141
- KELLEY, ROBERT P.
To Bardstown, Ky. (port.) 1955:1130
- KELLEY, SAMUEL A.
Obituary. C1879 23 O:7
- KELLEY, SARAH JOSEPHINE (SHINN) (MRS.
CALVIN P.)
Obituary. 1928:842
- KELLEY, VIRGINIA
Obituary. 1919:159
- KELLEY, Z. W.
Obituary. 1892:127
- "KELLEY'S ARMY"
Dodge, R. D., Iowa letter. 1894:313
- KELLISON, M. OWEN
Funeral sermon of Arthur Long.
1932:1003
A vacation experience. (letter) 1939:1019
October as Stewardship Month. (port.)
1940:1009
Devotions, home, hymns, and isms. Book
review: Pilgrim fare from Bible lands,
by William T. Ellis; God save the home!,
by W. E. Schuette; Present day hymns and
why they were written, compiled by John
Barnes Pratt; and Seven religious isms,
by Herbert M. Wyrick. 1941:382
- Righting the wrongs and undergirding
the rights of Christian education.
1943:458
Don't join the Advance if ----. 1943:652
Significant happenings in Christian
education. 1944:35
Book review: Living abundantly, by Kirby
Page. 1944:840
The dedication of service. The Year
of Dedication series. (fourth in series)
1944:1174
What's right with the Disciples. Religious
education. (fifth in a series) 1945:43
Book review: The church and demobilization
by J. Gordon Chamberlin. 1945:1154
Book review: Planned services for church
groups, by James L. Fowler. 1946:1175
The Christian's constant crisis. And what
to do about it. (sermon) 1946:1191
The unfinished sweater. 1948:708
We believe in Christian unity. (port.)
1949:907
"There are no limits to the undone things!"
(port.) 1950:82
--
Called to Council Bluffs. 1925:467
M. Owen Kellison receives tributes.
(port.) 1938:353
M. Owen Kellison to United Society.
(port.) 1942:514
M. Owen Kellison. (editorial) 1942:636
Just among Disciples. Mistaken identity.
1942:876
M. Owen Kellison formally installed.
1942:1065
M. O. Kellison leaves UCMS. (port.)
1944:13
M. Owen Kellison to Chapman College.
(port.) 1947:535
Provost at Chapman College, Los Angeles,
is retiring. 1952:1071
Scholarship fund is set up at Chapman.
1955:158
Ports. 1947:925; 1948:1221; 1954:673
- KELLISON, MRS. M. OWEN
Photo. 1954:673
- KELLISON, MARY JEAN
Obituary. 1932:1567
- KELLOGG
Obituary. 1886:350
- KELLOGG, A. B.
A study in figures. 1888:309
Another "Study in figures." 1889:197
A new idea in church letters. 1902:27
The New York resolution. (letter)
1906:1022
--
A serious loss. (death) 1914:831
- KELLOGG, EZRA BLACKFORD
Obituary. 1898:319
- KELLOGG, IRWIN FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1911:678
- KELLOGG, JAMES HENRY
Obituary. 1900:319
- KELLOGG, NANCY (BURT) (MRS. ALONZO)
Obituary. 1905:1138
- KELLOGG, ORISON
Obituary. 1888:111
- KELLOGG, ROSETTA CAROLINE (HOLLINGSWORTH)
(MRS. ORISON ALONZO)
Obituary. 1901:191
- KELLOGG, IOWA, CHURCH
Fifty accessions at Kellogg, Ia.
1915:181
Dedication at Kellogg, Ia. 1916:84
Iowa church installs Claude W. Risinger.
1950:451
- KELLOGG TREATY. See: PACT OF PARIS
- KELLY, MISS
Hunt, W. Remfy, Are missions a romance?
(photo.) 1902:254
- KELLY, MISS BETTY A.
Obituary. 1903:178
- KELLY, CHARLES E.
The underwriting shortage. (letter)
1921:359. Responses from readers:
1921:352
- Obituary. 1955:203
- KELLY, MRS. CHLOE E.
Endorses editorial position.. (letter)
1956:874
A faith to live by. Anticipation. 1957:
1074. Responses from readers: 1957:1219
--
UCMS board of trustees meets. (ports.)
1946:1103
CWF officers. 1956:429
Taking extended tour. 1957:1286
World Convention planners confer. (photo.)
1958:164
- KELLY, D. S.
Kansas endeavorers. 1896:601
The Louisville Christian Bible School.
1898:446
- KELLY, DORMAN S.
Obituary. 1908:474
- KELLY, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1898:319
- KELLY, MRS. EMMA BEEM
Obituary. 1902:880
- KELLY, FANNIE
Obituary. 1887:591
- KELLY, GEORGE
The "Milligan Plan" has proved success-
ful. 1933:1508
- KELLY, MRS. H. C.
Obituary. 1891:159
- KELLY, HOWARD A.
Briney, W. N., A scientist and the Bible.
1933:39
- KELLY, MRS. IOLA
Obituary. 1958:164
- KELLY, JAMES
Just among Disciples. Get along 'chillen.
1938:928
- KELLY, JAMES NELSON, JR.
With the chaplains. 1945:967
- KELLY, JAMES Y.
A plan for retired ministers. 1902:27
Church letters. 1902:96
A suggestion for preachers. 1903:189
- KELLY, JOHN H.
Returns safely. 1942:492
- KELLY, L.
My grave. (poem) C1880 25 Mr:6
"The meat that offendeth." (letter)
C1880 12 Ag:3
Thomas Carlyle. 1886:212
A dirge and its echo. (poem) 1886:214
George Eliot. 1886:404
When I am dead. (poem) 1887:326
Charity. 1887:549
This life and the next. 1887:821
On the Ocklawaha river. (poem)
1888:281
My sister's grave. (poem) 1888:378
Salvage. 1895:167
- KELLY, LILLIAN
Judgment. (poem) 1909:858
- KELLY, MRS. LOUISE
Religion and morals. C1881 17 F:2
Our work. C1881 24 F:3
Modern wisdom. (poem) C1881 21 Ap:6
The devil's redemption. 1896:567
Move forward. 1897:760
The need of the hour. 1900:553
--
Ordained to the ministry. 1908:1041
- KELLY, MISS MARY FRANCES E.
Some Chinese friends of mine. Book review.
1925:1008
--
Buddhist nuns visiting Miss Mary Kelly.
(illus.) 1906:272
Miss Mary Kelly and her organized Women's
Class of sixty members at South Gate,
Nankin, China. (illus.) 1916:666
Miss Mary Kelly injured. 1923:1470
Miss Siegfried and Miss Kelly injured.
1927:959

- Miss Kelly recovering. 1927:995
 Mary Kelly slowly recovering. 1927:1152
 Injured missionaries improving. 1927:1506
 Missionary recovering from serious accident. 1928:357
 Mary Kelly home on furlough. 1930:1638
 Jacksonville, Fla., honors Miss Mary Kelly. 1931:606
 Miss Mary Kelly, one of the outstanding educational missionaries, who first went to China in 1896. (port.) 1932:176
 Officers and Leicester committeemen. (port.) 1935:814
 Retired missionary at Florida home. 1943:252
 Haislip, Homer W., Romance and reality. Missionaries in Christian homes. (ports.) 1946:1216
 Obituary. 1954:14
 Photo. 1896:493; 1949:647
 Port. 1909:172; 1927:457
- KELLY, MRS. MATTIE E.
 Obituary. 1892:367
- KELLY, NEWTON, JR.
 --
 Newton Kelly ordained to ministry Aug. 24. 1947:959
 To Cleveland, Ohio. 1957:124
- KELLY, ROBERT L.
 The church college and tomorrow. 1923:1068
- KELLY, SAMUEL A.
 The debate. GE1870:93
- KELMAN, JOHN
 Praying for wisdom. (The Christian - Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1068
- KEISEY
 A word from Bro. Kelsey. (letter) E1875:193
- KEISEY, BIRDIE (MRS. W. A.)
 Obituary. 1897:47
- KEISEY, HOWARD
 The minister and the hymnal. 1939:1297.
 Responses from readers: 1940:11
 The congregation and the hymnal. 1939:1329
 Responses from readers: 1940:11
- KEISEY, JOHN W.
 Influence of example. E1873:350
 Results wrought out by Heathenism. E1874:234
 Important. (letter) 1884:343
 On a vacation. 1885:478
 Western mission field. 1885:524
 A Holy Life. (sermon) 1885:699
 Apostolic preaching. 1886:181
 Notes by the way. 1887:504, 635
 Congregational independency and cooperation. 1890:436, 453
 --
 Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1928:1153
 Church honors J. W. Kelsey. 1928:1411
 J. W. Kelsey, veteran preacher, passes away. 1933:491
 Services honor veteran pastor. 1933:524
- KELSO, ALLEN POE
 Obituary. 1904:171
- KELSO, AUGUSTIE
 Obituary. E1882:381
- KELSO, ELIZA (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Obituary. 1894:543
- KELSO, HARRY M.
 Obituary. C1881 11 Ag:7
- KELSO, I. R.
 The liberal arts college in war time. (letter) 1943:849
 --
 Cape Girardeau members entertained. (illus.) 1927:1243
 Judge Kelso named. 1939:666
 Port. 1908:812
- KELSO, MRS. J. M.
 CWBM work in Missouri. 1890:327
 Open letter from sister Kelso. 1891:28
 Organizing in Northeast Missouri. 1893:444
- To the sisters of the 7th district. 1893:96
 A new solution of the communion question. 1894:516
 --
 Ely, Simpson, Our state organizer. 1890:313
- KELSO, JOHN A.
 Obituary. 1923:414
- KELSO, MRS. LUCY E.
 Obituary. 1900:1439
- KELSO, ROY HARRY
 Obituary. 1910:734
- KELSO, WASH., CENTRAL CHURCH
 New church secures home. 1926:1599
 Coburg, Ore. 1956:970
- KELSO, WASH., CHURCH
 News notes. 1912:1138
- KELSO, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
 Kelso, Wash., growing. 1913:482
 Community awakening. 1921:1179
 Recruits at Kelso, Wash. 1922:1431
 Many evidences of growth. 1925:1274
 Good work in the Northwest. 1926:185
 Church year in review. 1926:251
 The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
 Great challenge in Northwest. 1927:1211
- KELSYTH, CANADA, CHURCH
 A Canadian church reports. 1908:370
- KELTNER, H. E.
 --
 Called to Pittsfield, Ill. 1922:1629
 Called to Cameron, Mo. (port.) 1925:531
- KELTSCH, MRS. GEORGE
 Kansas church celebrates 75th year. (photo.) 1957:1212
- KEMM, E. BURDETTE
 The jig-saw puzzle. (poem) 1933:576
 --
 Obituary. 1955:395
- KEMMER, MARY
 Obituary. C1881 25 Ag:7
- KEMMER, MARY (MRS. DANIEL)
 Obituary. E1881:525
- KEMP, MISS ANNA MARY
 Obituary. 1941:454
- KEMP, CHARLES F.
 Making the commandments real. Book review: You and the Ten Commandments, William J. Cameron. 1941:1446
 What is my message? (port.) 1942:6
 Prayer. (poem) 1942:533
 The day after Christmas. (poem) 1942:1345
 Sources of insight in preaching. Learning from the supreme preacher. 1946:149
 In every congregation. "Be kind, everyone is facing a hard struggle." 1947:649
Physicians of the soul. Book review. (port.) 1947:1166
 Book review: The power within us, by Eugene L. Smith. 1948:528
A pastoral triumph: the story of Richard Baxter and his ministry at Kidderminster. Book review. 1948:987
 Book review: Faith can master fear, by G. Ernest Thomas. 1951:60
 What can the church do for its older people? 1951:1194
 Book review: The best is yet to be, by William G. Rose. 1952:283
 Book review: Religion, healing and health, by James Dale Van Buskirk. 1953:87
 It is the spirit of your church that counts! 1953:542. Responses from readers: 1953:690
 Book review: The mature heart, by Helen B. Emmons. 1953:867
 Book review: Psychology of pastoral care, by Paul E. Johnson. 1954:721
 Book review: Life, faith and prayer, by A. Graham Ikin. 1954:1128
 Book review: Religion and human behavior, edited by Simon Doniger. 1955:371
 Book review: Nurse, pastor and patient, by Granger Westberg. 1955:706
 Some things that do not go into the
- pastor's annual report. 1955:773
 Emotional problems. Book review: Emotional problems and the Bible, by George H. Mudedking. 1956:432
 What we believe --about conversion. (tenth in series) 1956:688
 Religion and sex. Book review: Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis, by William Graham Cole. 1956:859
Life -situation preaching. Book review. 1956:916
 In the pastor's study. (port., column) 1957:14, 80, 141, 206, 307, 372, 434, 497, 562, 596, 688, 814, 921, 1030, 1062, 1107, 1163, 1299, 1354, 1411, 1470, 1556, 1579; 1958:93, 215, 271, 253, 438, 471, 551, 671, 755, 808, 877, 959, 1078, 1342
 Counseling. Book review: Counseling and theology, by William E. Hulme. 1957:79
 Understanding grief. Book review: Understanding grief, by Edgar N. Jackson. 1958:125
The church: the gifted and the retarded child. Book review. 1958:217
 --
 Charles Kemp to wed. 1936:1675
 C. F. Kemp accepts YMCA secretaryship. 1949:1077
 Two Disciples lecture at Methodist Institute. 1950:1280
 Charles F. Kemp is called to Lincoln. (port.) 1951:434
 Charles Kemp to TCU seminary post. 1957:630
- KEMP, ELISHA
 Obituary. 1887:461
- KEMP, ESTHER J.
 Borrowed finery, by Esther J. Kemp and William Petz. ("The Family Page") 1949:1441
- KEMP, G. M.
 The new church at Mansfield. 1898:41
- KEMP, HARRIETT AGNES (SNYDER) (MRS. J. O.)
 Obituary. 1934:571
- KEMP, J. WILLIAM
 Paducah, Kentucky. 1956:1175
- KEMP, JAMES ORPHEUS
 Obituary. 1928:426
- KEMP, JUANITA W.
 A ministry of beauty --in flowers. (illus.) 1957:780
- KEMP, LAWRENCE CECIL
 Obituary. 1896:783
- KEMP, SAMUEL
 Some participants in the World Convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:812
- KEMP, VIVIEN H.
 Will broadcast Saturday. 1932:410
- KEMP, W. A.
 Photo. 1947:906
- KEMP, MRS. W. A.
 Photo. 1947:906
- KEMPER, CATHERINE (MRS. THOMAS J.)
 Obituary. 1895:815
- KEMPER, CHARLES JOSEPH
 Elements of social progress. 1897:662
 "My good poems." 1900:211
 --
 Charles J. Kemper. (photo. cover) 1900:781
 Our budget. 1902:245
 Resolutions of the faculty of the College of liberal arts of Kentucky University. 1902:246
 Fairhurst, A., Prof. Charles Joseph Kemper. (photo.) 1902:297
 Loos, Charles Louis, Prof. Charles J. Kemper --a character sketch. 1902:486
- KEMPER, CHARLES T.
 Obituary. 1893:719
- KEMPER, CLARENCE W.
 Fraternal greetings from the Baptists. (fraternal message on behalf of the

- Northern Baptist convention to the International Convention of Disciples of Christ) 1938:1243
Moving toward the goal. (letter) 1940:89
- KEMPER, MRS. E. O.
Obituary. 1890:735
- KEMPER, GEORGE WHITFIELD
Centennial of Transylvania University. 1898-2:785
One hundred years old. 1899:51
Kentucky notes. 1901:179, 213, 275, 533; 1902:212, 284, 334, 423, 522, 859, 918; 1903:95, 172, 275, 311, 358; 1903-2: 18, 79, 271, 533, 558, 594, 627, 658, 694, 874
Help your preacher. 1908:1163
A neglected duty. 1920:10
--
A beautiful love gift. 1921:368
Death of George W. Kemper. 1921:1241
The spiritual romance of George W. Kemper. 1921:1294
Obituary. 1921:1311
George W. Kemper, friend and brother. 1921:1339
Ports. 1910:1045; 1912:1727; 1913:1063
- KEMPER, J. C.
Atheism and science. 1897:438
- KEMPER, MRS. J. V.
Obituary. 1894:159
- KEMPER, JEREMIAH VARDEMAN
Obituary. 1896:495
- KEMPER, MRS. MARY W.
Obituary. C1879 6 F:7
- KEMPER, V. R.
Obituary. 1887:255
- KEMPER, EARL P.
What is the necessary living cost for the preacher. (letter) 1916:907
Another calendar day. (letter) 1922:1654
The North American Convention. (letter) 1929:1295
"What name, when they ask you?" (letter) 1929:1362
Some suggestions. (letter) 1929:1449
The right to express opinion. (letter) 1931:1546
Concerning the press. (letter) 1934:620
"Protecting the ministry." (letter) 1934:782
The press and the pulpit. (letter) 1934:773
Toward an effective liquor problem. (letter) 1934:942
The names we wear. (letter) 1935:189.
Responses from readers: 1935:385
Peter's view of baptism. (letter) 1946:53
What about our public schools? (excerpt from letter) 1949:211
New Testament independence. (letter) 1949:325
The right to ordain. (letter) 1951:26
Commends issue. (letter) 1951:1166
Which? (letter) 1954:386
--
Port. 1930:570
- A KEMPIS, THOMAS
Matthews, Robert T., Thomas a Kempis' "Imitation of Christ." 1888:244
- KEMPFER, MRS. AMY
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:368
- KENAGY, LEVI H.
Obituary. 1943:666
- KENAGY, WILLIAM
Cornerstone for Missouri church. (photo.) 1958:766
- KENAMORE, REBECCA E. (OREAGOR) (MRS. GEORGE B.)
Obituary. 1925:1447
- KENBRIDGE, VA., CHURCH
Report. 1919:821
Kenbridge Church dedicated. (port., illus.) 1927:1185
- KENDALL, ADA (WELLS) (MRS. H. M.)
Obituary. 1914:805
- KENDALL, AMELIA B.
Mrs. Kendall passes on. 1934:1399
- KENDALL, ETHEL WAYNE (BARTLETT) (MRS. PERCY M.)
Impression --impulse --influence. 1925:657
Westward ho! 1929:944
--
Obituary. 1954:701
- KENDALL, HARRISON L.
Obituary. 1912:726
- KENDALL, JOSEPH EARL
Obituary. 1957:990
- KENDALL, L. B.
The preacher "made good." (fiction) 1909:1164
- KENDALL, MRS. PERCY D.
Is it well with the child? 1925:1561
- KENDALL, PERCY M.
--
Canton calls musical director. 1912:1134
Obituary. 1944:419
Port. 1907:1628
- KENDALL, SIDNEY C.
A victory for purity. (letter) 1904:323
- KENDALL, WILBER L.
Correspondence. (letter to Kershner) 1941:753
- KENDALL, FLA., CHURCH
New Miami church is established. 1954:86
Church organized in Southern Florida. 1954:311
- KENDALLVILLE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
The Kendallville, Ind., church. 1903-2:531
Brothers co-operating. 1907:343
A union meeting at Kendallville, Ind. 1909:1349
The work of the year. 1910:313
Meeting at Kendallville. 1911:204
Trumbull, W. D., An admirable parish register. 1913:1383
Annual report. 1914:119
Wilhite and Shaul at Kendallville, Ind. (revival) 1915:342
Annual report. 1918:99
Kendallville, Indiana, celebrates. 1918: 984
Annual report. 1919:177
Welcome and praise. 1921:312
Annual report. 1922:218
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
The church year in review. 1925:156
The church year in review. 1926:124
News from the Kendallville church. 1927:711
News from Kendallville, Indiana. 1928:20
Church to hold anniversary. 1928:1086
Kendallville, Ind., entertains Kershner and Evans. 1929:197
Fine reports at Kendallville, Ind. 1930:170
Special services well attended. 1932:340
\$1,000 given to missions. 1932:97
90th anniversary. 1943:1445
Indiana church has 90th anniversary. 1943:1226
Max Webb called to Kendallville, Ind. 1954:285
\$20,000 for church. 1956:409
Remodeled chancel at Kendallville, Ind. (photo.) 1957:1118
- KENDRICK, C. F.
Letter to a young Christian. (letter) C1880 5 F:6
- KENDRICK, CARROLL
Letter from Bro. Kendrick. C1877 8 F:4
Preacher's meeting and scriptural investigations. C1877 19 J1:1
The Missouri State meeting. C1877 16 Ag:2
Our stewardship. C1877 8 N:2
Foolish controversies. 1889:165
Paying preachers. 1889:293
Conscientious convictions. 1889:581
--
Obituary. 1891:735
- KENDRICK, CORINNA (MRS. ALLEN R.)
Obituary. 1893:463
- KENDRICK, HAROLD W.
The closet and the soul. 1920:744
- KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS
The church in Ft. Scott. 1892:156
Logansport, Ind. 1898-2:405
Maryland notes. 1902:542
Federation --a symposium. 1906:395
The supreme need of the church. 1910:1035
--
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Kendrick celebrate their thirtieth anniversary. 1920:1020
Visits former pastorate after 25 years of absence. 1930:1640
H. C. Kendrick was ordained 53 years ago. 1939:1133
Kershner, F. D., H. C. Kendrick. 1945:421
Obituary. 1946:1086
Kershner, F. D., H. C. Kendricks. (tribute) 1946:1117
Ports. 1910:1045; 1911:863; 1912:235, 1835; 1916:658; 1930:704
- KENDRICK, J. C.
Letter. C1881 30 Je:6
- KENDRICK, MANSEL
Obituary. 1898:191
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1937:931
- KENNEDY, MELISSA LAY (MRS. JOHN E.)
Obituary. 1940:22
- KENEPP, L. L.
Obituary. 1883 17 My:15
- KENESAW, NEBR., CHURCH
Meeting at Kenesaw. 1910:1643
- KENLEY, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (NEE SMITH)
Obituary. 1913:715
- KENMONT CHURCH (PERRY CO.), KY.
News of folks and churches. 1934:851
- KENMORE, OHIO, CHURCH
Kenmore, Ohio, dedicates. 1920:1278
Young church calls pastor. 1921:435
Kenmore, Ohio, progress. (illus.) 1921:1594
- KENNAMER, T. J.
Active Alabama layman passes on. 1938:1229
- KENNARD, MINNIE
How I became a Christian. (letter) C1878 31 O:2
- KENNEDY, AMASA R.
Obituary. C1878 14 N:7
- KENNEDY, AMBROSE
Obituary. 1901:511
- KENNEDY, CHARLES L.
The Lord's supper. (letter) 1909:1098
- KENNEDY, CHARLES STEPHEN
Moseley, J. Edward, A place for creative group living. (illus.) 1957:1328
- KENNEDY, MRS. ELIZABETH (MESSICK)
Obituary. 1903:358
- KENNEDY, FRANK H.
When God came to live among men. (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1643
Our greatest depression need a sermon. (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1032
A plan for Religious Education Week. 1934:1157
--
Brief news stories. (port.) 1932:266
Begins new ministry. 1932:629
Danville, Ill., church in building program. (photo.) 1950:209
Ports. 1930:1577; 1933:497; 1947:925
- KENNEDY, G. A. STUDDERT
"This ghastly lie;" The truth about war. (port.) 1926:835
- KENNEDY, GERALD
Methodist Bishop Gerald Kennedy delivered inspiring morning lectures. (photo.) 1953:743

- KENNEDY, H. D.
God answers the petitioner. 1925:1133
- KENNEDY, HENRY JAMES
--
A preacher with four preacher sons.
(port.) 1926:29
Arkansas pastor closes ministry. 1939:373
Obituary. 1941:1109
- KENNEDY, J. W.
A family of preachers. (port.) 1925:345
- KENNEDY, JACOB
Obituary. 1889:351
- KENNEDY, JAMES W.
Ruth's undying devotion. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1924:1530
- KENNEDY, JOE R., I
Forgiveness is a mighty big word. Victory
celebration in prison. 1945:860
A chaplain's service. (letter) 1946:341
Tomorrow's world. The commitments of
science, democracy and religion.
1946:584
What we lack. Trying to be religious
without the holy spirit. 1947:90
The tragedy of empty shelves.
1948:521
We are not divided ---as much as we think.
1949:429. Responses from readers:
1949:582
The ABC's of religion. 1949:1033
Disciples are saying... (from sermon,
"Must we always have wars to maintain
our freedom?") 1950:872
Tribute to those who serve. 1951:249
The art of the impossible. 1951:551
Responsibility of autonomy. (letter)
1954:1108
Book review: Appointment with God, by
J. B. Phillips. 1955:250
"Graham Crusade helps San Francisco."
1958:910
--
Commissioned. 1945:504
First church, Omaha, calls Joe R. Kennedy.
1949:1126
Resignation given by Omaha pastor.
1955:470
Omaha, First, seeks a new minister.
1955:782
San Francisco. (port.) 1956:968
Photo. 1950:732
- KENNEDY, JOE R., II
Ordination. 1957:1362
- KENNEDY, JOHN FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1933:399
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH R.
Two houses. 1952:451
- KENNEDY, LEWIS T.
Obituary. 1927:934
- KENNEDY, MRS. LIZZIE
Obituary. 1886:831
- KENNEDY, MOLITA
Pampa, Tex., features lifework recruits.
(photo.) 1947:150
- KENNEDY, O. W.
The Bible and the newspaper. 1922:581
- KENNEDY, PAUL B.
New associate minister at Seattle, Wash.
1946:619
- KENNEDY, PAUL D.
Bribed to militarism. (letter) 1935:877
Courage in every crisis. (letter)
1938:112
Men upon the mountain. (photo.)
1941:652
Hongkong and the "Land of patience."
1949:862
Building for Christ. (letter) 1953:2
--
Missionaries enjoying high privileges.
1928:547
Kennedys home from Philippines. (photo.)
1932:627
Kennedys to return to the Philippines.
1936:1059
Combined post for Paul D. Kennedy.
(port.) 1937:1181
Kennedy to return to Philippines.
1945:675
- Missionary and wife return to America.
1949:691
Missionary speaks. 1949:891
Paul Kennedy ends California ministry.
1954:94
Ports. 1936:1195
Photo. 1950:732
- KENNEDY, Q. A.
--
Fifty years as honored elder. 1924:280
Veteran teacher honored. 1928:1441
Notice of death. 1932:760
- KENNEDY, S. E.
The Indian territory. 1894:381
A college in the Indian territory.
1894:636
Matters in the Indian nation.
1895:233
- KENNEDY, SALLIE B.
Obituary. C1880 14 0:7
- KENNEDY, SAMUEL T.
Obituary. 1887:350
- KENNEDY, SUSAN (MRS. L. T.)
Obituary. C1880 19 Ag:7
- KENNEDY, MRS. VIDA EINORA
Obituary. 1901:1023
- KENNEDY, W. A.
Dedicate Kennedy Memorial Home.
1958:1149
- KENNEDY, MRS. W. A.
Dedicate Kennedy Memorial Home.
1958:1149
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM AYLSWORTH
William Kennedy arrives. 1936:1486
- KENNEDY MEMORIAL CHRISTIAN HOME
Kennedy home. (port.) 1957:1118
Home opens Nov. 1. 1957:1307
Moseley, J. Edward, A place for creative
group living. (illus.) 1957:1328
New Indiana home for the aging.
1958:106
Dedicate Kennedy home. 1958:905
- KENNEDY SCHOOL OF MISSIONS
Kennedy School of Missions. (news notes)
1925:1118
News notes. 1926:955
Kennedy School of Missions report.
1927:1223
The College of Missions. 1928:998
Disciples in Hartford. 1928:1343
- KENNER, A. R.
Obituary. 1886:831
- KENNER, DAN C.
--
Dan C. Kenner succeeds Charles W. Ross.
(port.) 1947:678
Expansion projected for Historical Society.
(photo.) 1955:267
Little Rock pastor. (port.) 1956:549
Thomas W. Phillips memorial. (photo.)
1958:984
- KENNER, EMMA T. (MRS. W. L.)
Obituary. 1882 15 0:12
- KENNER, MRS. ISALINE
Obituary. C1878 7 Mr:3
- KENNER, NETTIE C.
A voice from Illinois. 1896:540
- KENNETH, MRS. JENNIE
Obituary. 1887:350
- KENNETT, MO., CHURCH
Hoffman, G. A., Dedication at Kennett.
(photo.) 1895:313
The organ meeting at Kennett, Mo.
1913:448
Annual report. 1914:151
Kennett. 1915:1448
Kennett, Mo. 1917:20
Kennett, Missouri will build. (port.)
1923:1145
Announcement of new church home at
Kennett, Mo. 1925:281
New building at Kennett, Mo. (illus.)
1927:244, 245
Kennett, Mo., Christian Church completes
financial campaign. 1929:398
- This is the congregation at Kennett, Mo.
(illus.) 1934:20
General news items. (annual report)
1940:518
Missouri church calls J. Kenneth Powell.
1950:281
- KENNEWICK, WASH., CHURCH
Kennewick, Washington Church free from
debt. 1929:57
Kennewick, Wash., congregation burns
mortgage. 1929:341
E. C. Hawkins goes to new pastorate.
1950:1054
- KENNEY, MRS. CHARLES I.
Mrs. Charles I. Kenney passes away.
1935:549
- KENNEY, H. G.
Port. 1916:1298
- KENNEY, LENA R. (LYLE) (MRS. CHARLES I.)
Obituary. 1935:986
- KENNEY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1896:783
- KENNEY, ILL., CHURCH
Kenney, Ill., dedication. 1915:509
- KENNON, LOUISE D.
Gives communion set to old home church.
1932:1075
- KENNY, REBECCA S.
Obituary. C1881 22 D:7
- KENNY, W. F.
Port. 1912:1170
- KENOLY, JACOB
--
Jacob Kenoly. (death) 1911:1077
Smith, C. C., A memorial for Jacob
Kenoly. 1912:46
Smith, C. C., To the ministers of the
church. 1912:62
Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth W., A white soul
in ebony. (illus.) 1912:338
Gooden, Robert A., The living influence
of Jacob Kenoly. 1916:1420
- KENORA, CANADA, CHURCH
Union by the congregational method.
(editorial) 1907:813
- KENOSHA, WIS., RUSSIAN CHURCH
Kenosha, Wis., Russian church is dedicated.
1935:1565
- KENSINGTON, KANS., CHURCH
Bauserman, J. H., Dedication at Kensington,
Kan. 1893:361
Building to cost \$20,000. 1924:409
New building on the way. 1925:1406
Kensington lays corner stone. 1926:820
Dedication at Kensington. 1928:1346
- KENSLE, HENRY
Obituary. 1898-2:29
- KENSSEFF, B. S.
The restoration movement in Bulgaria.
1910:874
- KENT, BETTY (RANSOM) (MRS. ALEXANDER G.)
An aged saint goes home. 1922:1411
- KENT, CHARLES F.
Dr. Kent of Yale on the Sunday school.
1909:1640, 1674
- KENT, CHARLES W.
Biblical instruction at the University
of Virginia. 1898:238
University of Virginia. 1899:435
--
Philputt, James M., Dr. Charles W. Kent
wakes from life into life eternal.
(port.) 1917:1267
- KENT, ELLEN
Obituary. 1925:1183
- KENT, GEORGE
Plan area for youth. 1958:735
- KENT, H. H.
Church insurance. (letter) 1904:381
- KENT, MARY E.
Proud of students. (letter) 1956:26

- KENT, MYRTLE
Obituary. 1891:767
- KENT, MRS. ROYCE N.
Man-made substitutions. (letter)
1955:970. Responses from readers:
1955:1090
- KENT, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1917:118
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:163
News of folks and churches. 1932:887
Annual meetings. 1933:130
Annual church reports. 1934:169
Dedicate church at Kent, Ohio. (illus.)
1942:520
Kent, Ohio, church burns mortgage.
1944:754
Kent, Ohio, church calls Ronald Reed.
(port.) 1947:851
- KENT, WASH., CHURCH
A fine work in the far West. (illus.,
port.) 1921:723
Annual report. 1922:218
- KENTLAND, IND., CHURCH
Dedication plans. 1907:987
Successful meeting at Kentland.
1911:24
Revival at Kentland. 1911:1500
Efficiency meeting at Kentland, Ind.
1917:1120
Good class work in Indiana. 1925:629
- KENTON, OHIO, CHURCH
Rowlison, Carlos, Our budget. (letter)
1903:234
The work of the year. 1907:216
Yeuell helps Pinkerton. 1908:275
Some good meetings. 1910:429
Uplift at Kenton, O. 1913:310
A meeting and enlarged fellowship.
1915:438
Kenton, Ohio, has helpful meeting.
1917:277
Annual report. 1918:259
Great all day meeting at Kenton, O.
1918:797
Activities of the churches. 1919:1030
Centennial at Kenton. 1927:1659
Golden anniversary service. 1936:1546
Funds provided for Kenton, Ohio, church.
1937:1630
Raymond Hite called to Ohio pastorate.
1953:405
Kenton, Ohio. 1956:969
Buy, remodel residence. 1958:624
- KENTUCKY
Walker, A. C., My visit to Kentucky.
C1881 4 Ag:6
Baker, J. H., Kentucky. 1883 15 Mr:15
Burchett, Benjamin, From Kentucky.
1883 16 Ag:6
C(), H., The reign of snobocracy.
1887:747
Williams, John Augustus, Rosa Emerson;
or a Young Woman's Influence. 1896:720
Shishmanian, G. N., In the United States
again. 1898:348, 399
Williams, John Augustus, Reminiscences.
1898-2:416
Fuller, J. H., A visit to Kentucky.
1898-2:533
Richardson, W. F., In old Kentucky.
1904:1522
Smith, Z. F., The beginnings of the reform
Baptist movement in Kentucky under the
leadership of Alexander Campbell.
(port.) 1910:1027
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.)
1910:1044
Moore, Paul, A little visit to Kentucky.
(illus.) 1910:1056
Collis, Mark, Kentucky's contribution to
the Restoration movement. (illus.,
ports.) 1912:1396
Myers, Irens T., The romance of Kentucky.
(illus.) 1912:1398
Pioneer work of Kentucky Disciples;
glimpses fo the Louisville Christian
Widows' and Orphans' Home. (illus.)
1922:1496
Fite, Mrs. W. A., The lure of Kentucky.
(port.) 1926:593
- KENTUCKY (CENTRAL)
New professor for Transylvania. (news
notes) 1938:441
Noted Disciples make addresses.
(news notes) 1938:270
- Lexington church completes unit.
1938:352
Disciple --Church of Christ leaders meet
in Louisville. (illus.) 1938:752
Central Kentucky churches active.
1939:396
Summer camp is given to home. 1941:837
Mid-summer meet held in Kentucky.
1941:991
Midway, Ky., school dedicates library.
(port.) 1941:1201
Central Kentucky stresses evangelism.
(port.) 1942:40
Transylvania to speed up studies.
1942:150
Kentucky pastors hold conference.
1942:218
Ministers have lively discussion.
1942:326
Disciples active in convention. 1942:
522
Kentucky has pastoral changes. 1942:653
Kentucky pastors enter chaplaincy.
(port.) 1942:808
Kentucky churches have many changes.
1942:958
Pastors discuss recent convention.
1942:1085
Lexington has annual institute.
(port.) 1942:1190
Church host to 60 service men. 1942:1307
Gas restrictions not a handicap.
1943:57
Annual institute held in Kentucky.
1943:222
1,000 at spring Kentucky meetings.
1943:441
Kentucky church dedicates flag.
1943:636
Postpone annual state convention.
1943:807
Lexington has annual institute. 1943:972
Kentucky churches stress evangelism.
1943:1095
Central Kentucky pastors active.
1943:1276
Two Kentucky ministers die. 1944:221
Kentucky solves travel problems.
1944:559
Much activity in central Kentucky.
1944:747
All-day service held at Cane Ridge.
1944:823
Lexington church has active program.
1944:1036
Leslie R. Smith formally installed.
1944:1254
College of Bible has new president.
1945:291
Much activity in Central Kentucky.
1945:629
Kentucky work continues active. 1945:968
State youth meets held in Kentucky.
1945:1159
Churches active in East Kentucky. 1946:203
Central Kentucky ministers meet.
1946:596
E. -Cn. Kentucky churches active.
1947:801
West Kentucky churches active. 1948:122
Kentucky work continues active.
1949:242
Kentucky pastors, churches active.
1949:997
Kentucky pastors attend state meet.
1950:336
Kentucky doctor is ordained for Congo.
1950:1140
Kentucky church has centennial anniver-
sary. 1951:848
Lexington, Ky., area assembly is lauded.
1951:1208
Shelby County church planning to rebuild.
1952:266
Dedications top news in Kentucky area.
1952:826
Louisville church is enjoying facilities.
1953:268
Two new Kentucky churches dedicated.
1953:686
Revival at Cane Ridge is largest in years.
1953:880
- KENTUCKY (CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'
INSTITUTES
Central Kentucky ministerial association.
1909:479
Kentucky ministers choose new officers.
1935:815
- Central Kentucky pastors meet in Lexing-
ton. 1935:1303
Central Kentucky ministers meet.
1936:1349
Central Kentucky pastors hear paper.
1937:1599
Central Kentucky ministers meet. 1939:1103
Central Kentucky ministers elect Kendrick
Anderson as president. 1952:537
- KENTUCKY (CENTRAL) RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
FELLOWSHIP
Dr. Bower speaks. (photo.) 1956:678
Student officers. 1957:707
- KENTUCKY (EAST)
Neal, R. B., Notes from Eastern Kentucky.
1898-2:308
Neal, R. B., Notes from Eastern Kentucky.
1901:820
Summer camp is given to home. 1941:837
Midway, Ky., school dedicates library.
(port.) 1941:1201
Central Kentucky stresses evangelism.
(port.) 1942:40
Transylvania to speed up studies. 1942:150
Kentucky pastors hold conference. 1942:218
Ministers have lively discussion. 1942:326
Disciples active in convention. 1942:522
Kentucky has pastoral changes. 1942:653
Kentucky pastors enter chaplaincy.
(port.) 1942:808
Kentucky churches have many changes.
1942:958
Pastors discuss recent convention.
1942:1085
Lexington has annual institute. (port.)
1942:1190
Church host to 60 service men. 1942:1307
Gas restrictions not a handicap. 1943:57
Annual institute held in Kentucky.
1943:222
1,000 at spring Kentucky meetings. 1943:
441
Kentucky church dedicates flag. 1943:636
Postpone annual state convention.
1943:807
Lexington has annual institute. 1943:972
Kentucky churches stress evangelism.
1943:1095
Central Kentucky pastors active. 1943:1276
Two Kentucky ministers die. 1944:221
Kentucky solves travel problems. 1944:559
Much activity in Central Kentucky.
1944:747
All -day service held at Cane Ridge.
1944:823
Lexington church has active program.
1944:1036
Leslie R. Smith formally installed.
1944:1254
College of Bible has new president.
1945:291
Much activity in Central Kentucky.
1945:629
Kentucky work continues active. 1945:968
State youth meets held in Kentucky.
1945:1159
Churches active in East Kentucky. 1946:203
Central Kentucky ministers meet.
1946:596
Pastoral changes occur in Kentucky.
1946:986
Kentucky ministers hold conference.
1947:289
E. -Cn. Kentucky church active.
1947:801
West Kentucky churches active. 1948:122
Kentucky work continues active. 1949:242
Kentucky pastors, churches active.
1949:997
Kentucky pastors attend state meet.
1950:336
Kentucky church has centennial anniversary.
1951:848
Lexington, Ky., area assembly is lauded.
1951:1208
Shelby County church planning to rebuild.
1952:266
Dedications top news in Kentucky area.
1952:826
Louisville church is enjoying facilities.
1953:268
Two new Kentucky churches dedicated.
1953:686
Revival at Cane Ridge is largest in
years. 1953:880
- KENTUCKY (EAST --CENTRAL)
Paul Stauffer begins Louisville
pastorate. 1954:304
East -Central Ky. Churches enthusias-
tic over Transylvania growth. 1954:1294

- Kentucky, E. -Central. Numerous building plans reported throughout area. 1955:303
- E. -Central Kentucky. Dedication at Frankfort; unified program reality. 1955:1269
- East -Central Kentucky. Convention at Somerset. 1956:627
- KENTUCKY (SOUTH)
- Hardin, John Hoffman, South Kentucky Sunday -school association. C1880 22 J1:2
- Creel, James C., South Kentucky notes. 1883 22 F:14; 8 Mr:15; 22 Mr:13; 26 Ap:13; 31 My:7; 5 J1:7
- Higbee, J. W., South Kentucky notes. (letter) 1884:374
- T(), E. P., South and west Kentucky. 1886:285, 320, 333, 416, 588
- G., South Kentucky convention. 1889:361
- Mitchell, J. W., South Kentucky convention. 1893:389
- Gant, J. W., To the Disciples of Christ in South Kentucky. 1899:1173
- Clark, Roger L., South Ky. Bible -school. 1901:887
- Gant, J. W., South Kentucky missions. 1902:660
- Gant, J. W., South Kentucky. 1903:332
- South Kentucky. 1906:213
- Work in South Kentucky. 1906:1399
- The call of the states. 1907:1341
- South Kentucky. (news notes) 1908:566
- South Kentucky. (news notes) 1908:1142
- KENTUCKY (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Welsh, L. W., South Kentucky convention. 1886:362
- Kerr, James H., The south Kentucky convention. 1890:364
- Mitchell, J. W., South Kentucky missionary convention. 1892:380
- Our budget. 1901:625, 656
- Hoffmann, G. A., The South Kentucky missionary convention. 1901:716
- Program. 1902:354
- South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday School Association at Bowling Green, Ky., May 25-28, 1903. 1903:378
- South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday -school Association. (announcement) 1904:550
- The South Kentucky convention. 1904:744
- South Kentucky. (program) 1905:612
- The South Kentucky annual meeting. 1905:770
- The South Kentucky convention. 1906:726
- South Kentucky convention. (announcement) 1907:603
- Convention announcements. 1908:595
- South Kentucky missionary association. 1908:722
- KENTUCKY (SOUTH CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Kentucky South Central convention. (announcement) 1927:1180
- Kentucky South Central convention. 1927:1317
- KENTUCKY (SOUTHEAST)
- McGee, Fergus, Letter from south-eastern, Ky. 1894:697
- KENTUCKY (SOUTHWEST)
- Creel, James C., Southwest Kentucky notes. 1883 2 Ag:6; 23 Ag:9; 13 S:7; 27 S:13; 11 O:7; 25 O:13; 8 N:9
- Higbee, J. W., Southwest Kentucky items. 1884:254, 521
- Creel, J. C., Southwest Kentucky notes. 1884:585
- Southwest Kentucky news notes. 1927:1476
- KENTUCKY (WEST)
- T., E. P., West Kentucky. 1885:737
- T., E. P., Notes from Western Kentucky. 1885:759
- T(), E. P., Western Kentucky. 1886:187
- T(), E. P., South and west Kentucky. 1886:285
- Higbee, J. H., West Kentucky and Mexico, Mo. matters. 1886:763
- West Kentucky. (news notes) 1906:759, 888, 1271
- West Kentucky notes. 1906:1374
- West Kentucky. (news notes) 1907:20, 183, 343
- Western Kentucky notes. 1912:1171
- West Kentucky district has new field worker. 1935:691
- West Kentucky churches active. 1936:136
- Training school at Paducah, Ky. 1936:233
- West Kentucky church events. 1936:365
- West Kentucky church events. 1936:523, 686
- West Kentucky churches meet. 1936:813
- West Kentucky groups assemble. 1936:973
- West Kentucky church is saved. 1936:1036
- West Kentucky church news. 1936:1357
- West Kentucky church activities. 1936:1493
- Flood affects Paducah work. 1937:171
- West Kentucky church activities. 1937:73
- Ministers oppose chaplaincy action. 1937:335
- Pastors discuss ordaining men. 1937:481
- West Kentucky church events. (illus.) 1937:766
- West Kentucky Youth assemble. (port.) 1937:929
- West Kentucky group convenes. 1937:1054
- New minister's group organized. 1937:1350
- West Kentucky rural conference. 1937:1454
- West Kentucky church activities. 1938:194
- West Kentucky ministers oppose expansion of Navy. (illus.) 1938:433
- Church is started in West Kentucky. 1941:769
- Kentucky promotes interchurch work. 1941:886
- Paducah church improves building. 1941:1013
- Western Kentucky ministers meet. 1941:1155
- West Kentucky giving goes up. 1941:1453
- Annual survey of churches' work. 1942:118
- West Kentucky ministers meet. 1942:358
- West Kentucky youth ordained. (port.) 1942:626
- West Kentucky churches active. 1942:840
- Kentucky churches active in summer. 1942:1061
- Revivals hold forth in Kentucky. 1942:1310
- Rural building attracts visitors. 1943:82
- West Kentucky churches active. 1943:322
- Many activities in West Kentucky. 1943:561
- One pastor aids rural program. 1943:755
- Kentucky church calls assistant. 1943:1020
- Kentucky has new associate secretary. 1943:1250
- West Kentucky churches active. 1944:294
- West Kentucky churches active. 1944:556, 757, 1015
- Financial gains in West Kentucky. 1944:1229
- Two West Kentucky ministers resign. 1945:243
- West Kentucky pastor resigns. 1945:460
- Two ordained by Kentucky churches. 1945:801
- M. J. Dick closes Kentucky ministry. 1945:1133
- Much activity in West Kentucky. 1946:100
- West Kentucky ministers meet. 1946:369
- Progress made in West Kentucky. 1946:690
- Western Kentucky churches active. 1946:1106
- West Kentucky ministers meet. 1947:122
- Leadership change in West Kentucky. 1947:589
- Kentucky churches progressive. 1947:1025
- Pastoral changes in West Kentucky. 1948:220
- Cooperative effort in West Kentucky. 1948:810
- Western Kentucky churches active. 1949:1043
- Kentucky church has centennial. 1949:1201
- Kentucky church will remodel. 1950:45
- Kentucky church publishes paper. 1950:335
- West Kentucky church progress encouraging. 1951:259
- Kentucky convention is concluded on May.6. 1951:605
- Missionary Institute is held in Murray, Ky. 1951:964
- Youth program grows in Kentucky churches. 1952:89
- Madisonville organist serves for 50 years. 1952:359
- Easter evangelism emphasized in Ky. 1953:387
- Kentucky evangelism victories continue. 1953:704
- KENTUCKY (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- Kentucky churches join in convention. 1934:851
- KENTUCKY (WEST) MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
- Western Kentucky conference. 1927:412
- KENTUCKY (ELEVENTH DISTRICT)
- Eleventh district (Ky.) Bible school. 1908:666
- KENTUCKY (ELEVENTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
- Eleventh district ministerial association. 1916:441
- KENTUCKY (TWELFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Our budget. 1902:333
- Twelfth district Kentucky convention at Vanceburg, Kentucky, June 23-25. 1903:479
- KENTUCKY (ADAIR COUNTY)
- Getting under the county problem. 1927:1217
- KENTUCKY (BOURBON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
- Memorial service held for late W. E. Ellis. 1935:363
- KENTUCKY (BOWEN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- Purcell, S. T., Cooperation. C1881 31 Mr:2
- KENTUCKY (BUTLER COUNTY)
- Woodruff, Benjamin, Correspondence. (letter) C1880 26 F:3
- KENTUCKY (CARTER COUNTY)
- Carter County cooperation. (announcements) C1879 26 Je:8
- Kitchen, W. R., County cooperative meeting. 1901:373
- The Thomas brothers' annual. 1924:1140
- KENTUCKY (CHRISTIAN COUNTY)
- Hopkinsville and Christian county. 1921:983
- KENTUCKY (CLARK COUNTY)
- A "county Sunday" in Kentucky. 1921:1116
- KENTUCKY (FAYETTE COUNTY)
- Guinn, M., Fayette Co., cooperation meeting. C1875 30 S:8
- County program begun by Kentucky churches. 1933:1228
- KENTUCKY (FAYETTE COUNTY) OLD UNION CHRISTIAN CHURCH
- Smith, Walter S., Old union septennial. 1893:158
- KENTUCKY (GRANT COUNTY)
- Group evangelism in Kentucky. 1928:645
- KENTUCKY (GRANT COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- Our budget. 1902:296
- KENTUCKY (HARLAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- County convention held. 1935:1174
- KENTUCKY (HARRISON COUNTY)
- Sunday-school news notes. 1910:1042
- KENTUCKY (JESSAMINE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- An all day meeting. 1924:1052
- KENTUCKY (MADISON COUNTY)
- Churches in Madison County, Ky., form fellowship; plan meetings. 1951:1139
- KENTUCKY (MORGAN COUNTY)
- Campaigning for the kingdom in Kentucky. 1925:915
- KENTUCKY (NICHOLAS COUNTY)
- Cooperative missionary work among country churches. 1912:1070
- KENTUCKY (ROBERTSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- A Kentucky assembly. 1907:987

KENTUCKY (UNION COUNTY)
Howard T. Wood is retreat speaker.
1941:638

KENTUCKY (UNION COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Churches in Union county, Ky., meet.
1935:523

KENTUCKY (WARREN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
County convention held. 1931:1408

KENTUCKY. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 7 F:8; 14 Mr:8;
25 Ap:8; 30 My:8; 6 Je:8; 1 Ag:8;
3 O:8; 24 O:8; 7 N:8
Church news. C1879 30 Ja:8; 6 F:8;
15 My:8; 29 My:8; 24 Jl:8; 11 S:8;
18 S:8; 27 S:8
Church news. C1880 10 Je:8; 24 Je:8;
1 Jl:8; 8 Jl:8; 22 Jl:8; 29 Jl:8;
19 Ag:8; 9 S:8; 30 S:8; 9 D:8
Church news. C1881 13 Ja:5; 10 F:5;
17 F:5; 24 F:5; 24 Mr:5; 31 Mr:5;
28 Ap:5; 12 My:5; 19 My:5; 2 Je:5;
9 Je:5; 16 Je:5; 23 Je:5; 28 Jl:5;
4 Ag:5; 25 Ag:5; 6 O:5; 24 N:5; 8 D:5;
15 D:5
Church news. 1882 26 O:9; 16 N:8;
7 D:9; 1883 1 F:11; 29 Mr:9; 17 My:9;
5 Jl:12; 12 Jl:12; 6 S:13; 4 O:13;
11 O:13; 18 O:12; 8 N:13; 20 D:12
Church news. 1884:140, 173, 284, 300,
316, 332, 380, 573, 604, 620, 636,
732, 764, 812, 828
Church news. 1885:12, 28, 44, 60, 156,
172, 188, 220, 284, 316, 348, 368, 380,
492, 530, 578, 626, 684, 732, 690
Church news. 1886:28, 44, 60, 108, 140,
156, 252, 268, 284, 316, 348, 364, 460,
476, 508, 524, 540, 620
Church news. 1887:12, 60, 108, 124,
140, 156, 204, 220, 300, 332, 396, 490,
511, 653, 732, 748, 800
Church news. 1888:76, 172, 252, 300,
316, 332, 348, 364, 556, 572, 668, 764,
812
Church news. 1889:28, 60, 140, 188, 204,
220, 284, 413, 444, 460, 477, 509,
604, 620, 749
Church news. 1890:45, 77, 109, 141,
173, 237, 253, 285, 349, 381, 397, 413,
557, 589, 605, 637, 716, 732, 797, 813
Church news. 1891:125, 413, 461, 493,
527, 541, 557, 573, 605, 636, 652, 701,
717, 765, 829, 845
Church news. 1892:61, 93, 173, 445,
541, 557, 589, 669, 701, 765
Church news. 1893:61, 109, 172, 253,
349, 381, 413, 445, 477, 493, 525, 541,
557, 589, 637, 669, 701, 780, 813
Church news. 1894:29, 77, 93, 109, 125,
141, 156, 172, 189, 205, 237, 253, 317,
381, 461, 477, 509, 685, 797, 813, 829
Church news. 1895:29, 61

KENTUCKY. CHURCHES
Munnell, Thomas, An earnest address. To
the preachers, elders and churches of
Kentucky. GE1868:70
Hashour, S. K., A dark spot. (letter)
EL880:838
Brooks, John Anderson, The old landmarks.
C1881 22 D:2
Carr, O. A., Among churches in Kentucky.
1883 23 Ag:8
Caldwell, J. W., Kentucky items. 1883
23 Ag:9
Wright, J. H., A reminiscence. 1885:149
Critchler, S. W., Our status. 1886:74
Mathetas, Kentucky knick-knacks. 1886:586
Bartholomew, O. A., Kentucky news.
1887:42
Darsie, George, Kentucky letter.
1887:600
H(), W. R., Letter. Col. 4. 1890:182
McGarvey, J. W., Annual report of the
Kentucky education society. 1892:446
Broadhurst, William S., Kentucky notes
and news. 1894:268, 300, 333, 413,
508, 540, 584, 620, 637, 669, 684, 733,
772
Fuller, J. H., "Strongburst dots."
1895:516
H(aley), J. J., Indian pay for a first
experience. 1896:530
Allen, Frank W., An interesting letter.
1899:112
Allen, Frank W., Kentucky notes.
1899:822

In Kentucky. (editorial) 1900:677
Kemper, George W., Kentucky notes.
1901:179, 213
Kemper, George W., Kentucky news notes.
1901:275
Kemper, George W., Kentucky news letter.
1901:533
Kemper, George W., Kentucky letter.
1902:212, 284, 334, 423, 522, 859, 918
Kemper, George W., Kentucky letter.
1903:95, 172, 275, 311, 358; 1903-2:
18, 79, 206, 271, 533, 558, 594, 627,
658, 694, 874
Elliott, Henry Washington, Important to
Kentuckians. 1903-2:278
Elliott, Henry Washington, Kentucky.
1903:351; 1903-2:36, 494, 558, 694, 787
Vowter, Charles Richard, Kentucky items.
1903-2:462, 533
News notes. 1904:15, 126, 255, 287,
446, 615, 743
Kentucky notes. 1904:453
Kentucky letter. 1904:1590
News notes. 1905:676, 1495, 1601
News notes. 1906:84, 403, 567, 632,
697, 824, 1342, 1616
Kentucky work and workers. 1906:919
Kentucky notes. 1906:952
Kentucky district conventions. 1906:1550
News notes. 1907:119, 279, 377, 444,
637, 763, 954
"Blades of blue grass." (news notes)
1907:215
Kentucky district conventions. (dates)
1907:441
Some Kentucky briefs. 1907:540
Some Kentucky workers. 1907:1081
South Kentucky conventions. (schedule)
1907:1309
Kentucky work for sixty days.
1907:1467
Some Kentucky happenings. 1908:209, 566
Blue grass jottings. 1908:336
Kentucky's call. 1908:433
Kentucky's response. 1908:786
News notes. 1908:822, 1106
Kentucky and Church Extension. 1908:1073
Kentucky notes. 1908:1204
Kentucky work and workers. 1908:1428
Some autumn leaves in Kentucky. (news
notes) 1908:1525
Blue grass jottings. (news notes)
1909:54
News notes. 1909:376
Kentucky district convention schedule.
1909:405
Kentucky ministers. 1909:405
Kentucky state work. (news notes)
1909:511
Some happenings in Kentucky. 1909:704
In Kentucky's needy fields. (news
notes) 1909:801
Five years. 1909:1443
Kentucky work. 1909:1635
News notes. 1910:20, 92, 235, 1208,
1247, 1281, 1318, 1353, 1368, 1460,
1498, 1533, 1610, 1641, 1678, 1719,
1753, 1791, 1828, 1868
The Kentucky district conventions.
(schedule) 1910:499
Impressions of Kentucky work. 1910:1420
News notes. 1911:25, 63, 134, 172, 204,
242, 278, 314, 349, 418, 454, 490, 528,
565, 600, 638, 671, 708, 744, 780, 817,
855, 886, 938, 972, 1011, 1045, 1080,
1116, 1149, 1181, 1286, 1323, 1357,
1393, 1430, 1465, 1500, 1535, 1570,
1607, 1644, 1679, 1717, 1753, 1792,
1827, 1863
News notes. 1912:28, 67, 101, 138, 175,
210, 248, 281, 320, 354, 389, 426, 462,
497, 571, 607, 641, 681, 711, 764, 1384,
1562, 1597, 1702, 1735, 1774, 1810, 1844
Kentucky notes. 1912:58
News of the Bluegrass state. 1912:239
Progress in the convention state. 1912:562
News by churches. 1912:672
The work of the churches. 1912:751
Among the churches. (news notes)
1912:830, 905
The churches. 1912:940
The churches. (news notes) 1912:1070
In brief. (news notes) 1912:1133
The churches. (news notes) 1912:1171
Church news. 1912:1243, 1489
In old Kentucky. (news notes) 1912:1453
An underground service. (Mammoth Cave)
1912:1590
Church notes. 1912:1668
News notes. 1913:40, 79, 114, 149, 218,
250, 283, 316, 352, 385, 451, 484, 516,
547, 618, 648, 746, 776, 845, 878, 908,
1004, 1074, 1109, 1141, 1174, 1204,
1235, 1269, 1299, 1332, 1363, 1393,
1427, 1460, 1492, 1522, 1554, 1585,
1618, 1651, 1685, 1719
Kentucky roll-call. 1913:1444
Kentuckians at work. 1913:313
Kentucky budget. 1913:840
Summer time in Kentucky. 1913:1131
News notes. 1914:26, 90, 121, 155, 187,
218, 386, 451, 546, 578, 641, 674, 770,
868, 898, 929, 961, 993, 1025, 1057,
1088, 1220, 1152, 1185, 1217, 1247, 1280,
1312, 1345, 1376, 1409, 1512, 1609,
1643, 1673
Kentucky and church extension. 1914:1144
News notes. 1915:25, 57, 91, 186, 218,
281, 315, 345, 410, 445, 512, 546, 576,
608, 641, 673, 708, 740, 775, 805,
838, 871, 907, 938, 970, 1000, 1032,
1064, 1097, 1130, 1192, 1225, 1258,
1320, 1353, 1416, 1480, 1517, 1552,
1617, 1679
News notes. 1916:23, 57, 89, 152, 184,
216, 248, 380, 344, 376, 441, 472, 504,
567, 600, 632, 664, 695, 730, 761, 794,
823, 922, 952, 984, 1016, 1048, 1081,
1111, 1144, 1177, 1207, 1240, 1272,
1306, 1336, 1400, 1432, 1463, 1497,
1529, 1563, 1595, 1626
Seeking our true numerical level. 1916:264
Four meetings in Trimble county, Ky.
1916:1136
News notes. 1917:58, 154, 185, 218, 251,
312, 348, 376, 440, 467, 496, 525, 547,
573, 595, 625, 652, 676, 700, 723, 748,
772, 820, 844, 948, 972, 1002, 1028,
1052, 1075, 1099, 1122, 1146, 1176,
1364, 1386
Second campaign of the Men and Millions
Movement in Kentucky. 1917:397
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1917:1098
News notes. 1918:20, 125, 172, 201, 283,
398, 469, 500, 526, 726, 828, 886, 966,
989, 1046, 1078, 1150, 1258, 1341,
1365
Barnes, Ellis B., The summer revival in
Kentucky. 1918:999, 1031
News notes. 1919:28, 53, 101, 156, 181,
229, 437, 509, 540, 565, 613, 637, 899
Letter from the Kentucky mountains.
1919:52
Neal, R. B., Neal's notes. 1919:180,
224, 390
Kentucky state work. 1919:870
Book leaves for Kentucky. 1919:957
Fern leaves from Kentucky. 1920:295,
808, 1309
Kentucky work in November. 1921:78
News notes. 1921:882, 953, 1010, 1115,
1309, 1404, 1436, 1533
Fern leaves from Kentucky. 1921:1051
News notes. 1922:219, 251, 348, 443, 471,
567, 570, 599, 631, 663, 823, 863, 919,
951, 982, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1150, 1183,
1213, 1245, 1309, 1341, 1373, 1405,
1438, 1469, 1503, 1534, 1597
Kentucky missions in May. 1922:823
Visiting Kentucky churches. 1922:1312
Kentucky churches observe anniversaries.
(illus.) 1922:1622
Over in Kentucky. 1923:695
Briney, W. N., Crowning the career of a
century; story of the cooperative work
in Kentucky. 1923:1296
Propagating the plea of the Disciples of
Christ. (part.) 1924:53
News notes. 1924:59, 91, 155, 219, 251,
283, 315, 379, 443, 603, 636, 667, 699,
731, 763, 827, 858, 923, 955, 988, 1019,
1049, 1083, 1115, 1179, 1243, 1275,
1307, 1339, 1371, 1411, 1443, 1475,
1571, 1635, 1667
Kentucky mountain news. 1924:1213
News notes. 1925:27, 91, 123
News notes from Kentucky. 1925:1668
Active Kentucky homes. 1925:1692
News notes. 1927:27, 121, 155, 251,
443, 539, 571, 603, 635, 731, 763, 859,
955, 987, 1051, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1218,
1251, 1314, 1347, 1379, 1411, 1443,
1476, 1508, 1541, 1571, 1603, 1636, 1667
In the Cumberland Mountains. (news notes)
1927:1283
Kentucky news. 1928:1248
Here and there among the churches.
(news notes) 1929:536, 567, 601, 695,
759, 825, 855, 886, 953, 986, 1048,
1080, 1116, 1177, 1207, 1240, 1272,
1305, 1333, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1463,
1528, 1658, 1692
Condition of the state work. 1930:72
Kentucky. (editorial) 1930:774

- Kentucky Disciples plan centennial convention. 1931:898
- Pyatt, Charles Lynn, Some contributions of Kentucky to the Disciples of Christ. 1931:1530
- Disciples will celebrate 100 years of history. 1931:1698
- How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:49
- Rural church offers problem. Kentucky population predominantly in country -- nine-tenths of churches rural. 1932:444
- Kentucky ministers discuss education. 1934:239
- Increased giving in Kentucky. 1935:1205
- Kentucky groups present drama. (news notes) 1936:22
- Kentucky church divides board. (news notes) 1936:398
- Kentucky church clear of debt. (news notes) 1936:748
- Kentucky church plans for school. (news notes) 1936:1164
- Kentucky laymen active in leagues. (news notes) 1937:29
- Churches in many districts periled by rising flood. 1937:127
- Floods strike at many churches in Ohio valley. 1937:160
- Additional reports tell of flood damage to churches. 1937:192
- Rural churchmen attend institute. (news notes) 1937:605
- Cincinnati area rally on Feb. 2. (news notes) 1938:97
- Union armistice day service held. (news notes) 1938:1276
- Kentucky has two celebrations. (news notes) 1938:1132
- Central Kentucky ministers meet. 1939:1103
- Annual meeting of Kentucky home. 1940:122
- Pastoral changes occur in Kentucky. 1940:305
- Kentucky church is 100 years old. 1940:863
- Kentucky church in fiftieth year. (port.) 1940:1102
- Kentucky leaders hold conference. (port.) 1941:278
- Major meetings are held in Kentucky. 1941:388
- Men in north Ky. stress evangelism. 1953:620
- J. A. Moak to head Ky. Unified Program. (port.) 1955:613
- Kentucky. \$500,000 building at Georgetown; colleges take limelight. 1955:712
- Ky. churches cited. 1957:286
- Kentucky shift. 1957:792
- Honor Kentucky churches. 1958:334
- KENTUCKY. EVANGELISTIC WORK
- Church news. E1874:251
- Jones, James B., Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1886:25
- Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1891:188
- Jones, J. B., Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1891:252; 460
- Kentucky evangelistic work, June, 1891. 1891:460
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky evangelistic work. 1891:699, 764
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky evangelistic report for January. 1892:108, 172, 236, 380, 444, 508, 540, 620, 652, 812
- Elliott, J. W., Kentucky evangelistic report for January. 1893:108
- Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 307, 343, 471, 501, 535, 567, 597, 628, 661, 693, 727, 789, 822
- Evangelistic. 1899:55, 151, 247, 342, 599, 663, 888, 951, 983, 1047, 1079, 1143, 1175, 1208, 1239, 1271, 1464, 1493, 1557, 1590
- Evangelistic. 1900:54, 245, 310, 343, 438, 599, 695, 759, 825, 887, 951, 1078, 1111, 1143, 1239, 1271, 1304, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1431, 1528, 1560, 1588, 1618
- Evangelistic. 1901:21, 86, 151, 214, 342, 406, 438, 694, 726, 822, 950, 982, 1206, 1270, 1302, 1334, 1366, 1398, 1429, 1462, 1494, 1527, 1557, 1590
- Evangelistic. 1902:64, 82, 136, 154, 191, 264, 316, 335, 352, 370, 388, 473, 490, 506, 558, 590, 606, 622, 640, 658, 674, 690, 706, 724, 744, 765, 782, 800, 819, 836, 856, 876
- Evangelistic. 1903:17, 57, 77, 96, 176, 196, 256, 316, 377, 436, 476; 1903-2:120, 152, 184, 249, 281, 313, 345, 374, 409, 441, 472, 504, 536, 704, 821, 852
- Kentucky evangelistic notes. 1907:1213
- Good evangelistic meetings. 1912:1315
- Good meetings. 1912:1346
- Evangelizing in the mountains. (illus.) 1913:183
- Three Kentucky meetings. 1913:1230
- Evangelizing in the hills. 1926:381
- Kentucky sounds evangelistic note. 1939:1389
- KENTUCKY. MISSIONS
- Munnell, Thomas, Our state evangelistics. C1881 29 8:5
- Jones, A. B., Kentucky missions. 1890:672
- Jones, J. B., Kentucky missions. 1890:743, 813
- Kentucky missions. 1891:39
- Kentucky missions notes. 1892:12, 429
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1893:206, 469
- Kentucky missions notes. 1894:413
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1894:580, 628, 638, 668, 713, 793
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky evangelistic report for December. 1895:28, 109, 173, 308, 380, 460
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission work for January. 1904:196
- February report for Kentucky missions. 1904:319
- Kentucky missions. 1904:676
- Kentucky mission report for May. 1904:775
- July report of Kentucky mission work. 1905:1068
- The call of the states. 1905:1394
- Reports from Kentucky mission workers. 1905:1560
- Kentucky -- a month's mission work. 1905:1657
- Kentucky missions. 1906:85, 146
- July state mission work in Kentucky. 1906:1048
- Kentucky missions for 1906 and 1907. 1906:1397
- Kentucky mission work and workers. 1906:4469
- Elliott, H. W., Our weakness. 1907:562
- The diamond jubilee of Kentucky missions. 1907:1146
- The call of the states. 1907:1337
- November sheaves from Kentucky mission fields. 1907:1627
- Kentucky missions. 1908:370
- The month of roses and Kentucky missions. 1908:917
- Kentucky missions. 1908:1460
- "A double - linkum." 1908:1619
- Thanksgiving echoes from Kentucky mission fields. 1908:1650
- Kentucky missions. 1909:88
- The first month of 1909 in Kentucky mission fields. 1909:213
- Kentucky mission workers. 1909:932
- Kentucky missions. 1909:1093
- Past and future in Kentucky. 1909:1403
- What the states are planning. 1910:13
- Kentucky mission work. 1910:503
- News notes. 1910:583, 726
- Kentucky state missions. 1910:868
- Elliott, H. W., State missions in Kentucky. (port.) 1910:1062
- Kentucky mission workers in July. 1910:1062
- State missions in Kentucky. 1910:1062
- Our Kentucky mission workers in July. 1910:1174
- A call from the states. 1910:1491
- State missions in November. 1910:1868
- Kentucky mission workers in December. 1911:99
- Kentucky state missions in December. 1912:94
- State missions at a crisis. 1912:711
- Mission work in the Blue Grass state. 1912:751
- The May report. 1912:905
- With our mission workers in June. 1912:1038
- A mid-summer slump. 1912:1171
- Kentucky churches and church extension. 1912:1204
- Mission work in July. 1912:1207
- State missions in Kentucky. 1912:1346
- Five score years of state missions. 1912:1520
- September and October in Kentucky state work. 1912:1667
- Kentucky state missions. 1912:1803
- R. B. Neal and a band of mountain preachers (illus.) 1913:309
- Kentucky missions in March. 1913:577
- State work in Kentucky. 1913:708
- Kentucky state mission work. 1914:251, 465, 452, 1664
- Kentucky state missions. 1914:410
- Kentucky state missions. 1914:792
- Neal, R. B., Mountain evangelism. 1914:952
- Neal, R. B., "The brother in black." 1914:1055
- Kentucky missionary work in September. 1914:1337
- Kentucky mission work in November. 1915:61
- Kentucky state missions. 1915:177
- March work of Kentucky state missionaries. 1915:503
- August state mission work in Kentucky. 1915:1158
- Kentucky state missions in September. 1915:1310
- Kentucky missions. 1915:1374
- Kentucky missions in October. 1915:1468
- Kentucky missions in November. 1915:1649
- Kentucky state mission. 1916:366
- Kentucky missions in April. 1916:622
- Kentucky state missions in August. 1916:1199
- Kentucky state missions in November. 1916:1612
- Kentucky state missions. 1917:79
- Kentucky missions in January. 1917:204
- Kentucky state missions in Cincinnati. 1917:335
- Kentucky state missions in August. 1917:1025
- Kentucky missions sets new record. 1917:1045
- Kentucky state missions. 1917:1201
- Kentucky state missions in November. 1917:1389
- Kentucky state missions in the holiday month. 1918:116
- January report of state missions in Kentucky. 1918:254
- Kentucky missions in February. 1918:317
- Kentucky missions. 1918:747
- Kentucky state work, H. W. Elliott, secretary. 1918:936
- Kentucky missions. 1918:1227
- Kentucky state missions. 1920:116, 292
- Kentucky state work. 1920:832
- Kentucky missions in January. 1921:345
- Kentucky missions. 1921:598
- Kentucky missions in May. 1921:764
- June Kentucky mission work. 1921:890
- Kentucky missions in July. 1921:1011
- Kentucky missions. 1921:1442, 1528
- Kentucky state missions. 1921:1633
- Kentucky state missions. 1922:126
- Work of Kentucky missions. 1922:252
- Kentucky missions in April. 1922:635
- Kentucky state mission. 1922:667
- Kentucky missions in June. 1922:920
- Kentucky state missions in July. 1922:1050
- Kentucky missions in August. 1922:1218
- Kentucky missions in November. 1922:1624
- Kentucky state missions. 1923:93
- Kentucky mission work in February. 1923:382
- Kentucky missions in March. 1923:541
- Kentucky missions in May. 1923:796
- Kentucky mission work in June. 1923:989
- Kentucky state mission work in July, 1923. 1923:1086
- Kentucky mission work. 1924:376
- Kentucky missions in May. 1924:861
- June report of Kentucky missions. 1924:957
- Kentucky state missions. 1925:253
- Kentucky missions in June. 1925:954
- Kentucky state mission work in July, 1925. 1925:1079
- Fite, Julia Twyman, Kentucky's response to the great commission. 1926:625
- Opportunities in the Kentucky mountains. 1927:1699
- Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
- State mission work progresses. 1932:61
- Mission school alumni organize. 1940:592
- KENTUCKY. PROHIBITION
- Kentucky women call Prohibition prayer. 1933:460
- Kentucky dries sweeping state. (news notes) 1936:1620
- Kentucky voting dry by counties. (news notes) 1937:1600
- Jones, James B., That Whiskey Resolution in Kentucky. C1881 6 0:2

KENTUCKY. SUNDAY--SCHOOLS

Munnell, Thomas, To Sunday -school superintendents. GE1868:371
 Flower, George E., Kentucky S. S. convention. C1877 17 Je:3
 Flower, George Edward, Kentucky S. S. convention. C1878 27 Je:5
 Programme. C1879 29 My:8
 Hardin, J(ohn) H(uffman), The Kentucky Sunday- School Convention. C1879 10 J1:3
 Hawkins, J. T., The Kentucky Christian Sunday Schools Association. C1881 21 J1:3
 Kentucky state meeting of the CWBM state missionary society and state Sunday - school. 1886:509
 Hopkins, Alex C., Kentucky S. S. notes. 1887:633
 Kentucky state S. S. convention. 1889:333
 Chinn, I. G., The first Christian Sunday - school in Kentucky. 1890:429
 Crutcher, S. W., The Kentucky Sunday- school convention. 1893:446
 Wells, W. T., Owenton Ky. S. S. Convention. 1894:356
 Kentucky Bible school notes. 1905:4432, 1528
 Hopkins, Robert M., What we are doing in Kentucky Bible school work. 1906:394
 Kentucky Bible Schools. 1906:760, 1174
 Kentucky Bible Schools. 1907:181
 Kentucky Bible School work. 1907:375
 Kentucky and teacher --training. 1907:1623
 Kentucky Bible school district convention schedule. 1908:246
 Bible school workers in many states. 1910:122
 Kentucky notes. 1910:207
 Some Kentucky notes. 1910:393
 Kentucky and the Front Rank. 1910:611
 Kentucky and the Bible school. 1910:1042
 Conner, Mrs. Alexander, Some Bible schools that are almost "pioneers." 1910:1043
 Kentucky Bible School notes. 1910:1307
 A great Sunday -school convention. 1910:4411
 Kentucky's new Bible school evangelist. 1910:1533
 Kentucky lined up. 1911:1109
 Down in "Ole Kintuck." A notable Bible School Institute. 1912:239
 Happenings among the Sunday -schools. 1912:671
 Front Rank notes. 1912:1104
 Kentucky educational work shows advances. 1933:1668

KENTUCKY ADULT CONFERENCE

Kentucky adult conference held. 1937:930

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Formerly Christian Normal Institute; the name was changed Sept. 5, 1944. See Christian Normal Institute for entries prior to this time)
 Kentucky college changes name. 1944:968
 Proposed dormitory for Kentucky College. (photo.) 1944:1136
 Founder's day at Kentucky Christian. 1948:75

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Graham, R., Kentucky state convention. E1872 2 0:310
 The missionary meeting in Louisville. (editorial) E1872 30 0:344
 The oncoming convention. (editorial) 1882 4 0:12
 The great national convention. (editorial) 1882 4 0:26
 Convention echoes. (editorial) 1882 4 N:2
 Kentucky convention. 1885:527
 Darsie, George, The Kentucky state meeting. 1888:489
 P., Conventions at Lexington, Ky. 1894:548
 H(aley), J. J., Kentucky state meeting. 1896:569
 Darsie, George, The Kentucky state meeting. 1897:112
 Darsie, George, The Kentucky state meeting. 1898:409
 Darsie, George, The Kentucky state meeting. 1900:1140
 Darsie, George, The Kentucky state meeting. 1902:684
 Elliott, Henry Washington, Kentucky State Convention. 1903-2:309

Darsie, George, Kentucky state meeting. 1903-2:429
 Kentucky state convention program. 1904:1165
 Kentucky state convention. 1904:1290
 Kentucky state convention. (announcement) 1905:1096
 Kentucky state convention. (program) 1905:1164
 Kentucky convention. (announcement) 1906:1015
 Kentucky state convention matters. (announcements) 1906:1144
 Kentucky convention snapshots. 1906:1339
 The Kentucky state convention. 1906:1339
 To Kentucky Disciples. (announcement) 1907:1079
 Kentucky state convention. (program) 1907:1180
 Kentucky's seventy-fifth convention. 1907:1275
 Kentucky state convention. (program) 1908:1167
 Kentucky state convention. 1908:1329
 Program of Kentucky state convention, Lexington, Sept. 20-22. 1909:1151
 Kentucky's centennial convention. 1909:1312
 Mono, W. C., What kind of preaching shall our children have? (port., address) 1910:39
 Kentucky state convention. (program) 1910:1317
 Kentucky convention. (program) 1910:1344
 A great Sunday school convention. 1910:4411
 The Kentucky convention. 1910:4420
 A popular booth at the Kentucky convention. (illus.) 1911:1387
 The Frankfort convention. 1911:1390
 Bible School Day at the Kentucky convention. 1911:4454
 Clark, Roger Lamar, Looking toward Christian union. (port., address) 1911:1517
 Kentucky state convention. (announcement) 1913:1067
 Kentucky state convention. (program) 1913:1204
 CWBM day program. 1915:1032
 State convention program. 1915:1130
 Kentucky state convention. 1915:1246
 Illinois, Kentucky and Tennessee conventions; "on the wing" through the states. 1915:1279
 CWBM session program. 1916:1081
 Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1916:1301
 Program forty-fifth annual state convention, Campbellsville, Ky. 1917:1028
 Kentucky state convention. 1917:1096
 Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1917:1098
 Powell, E. L., Liberty and learning. (address) 1917:1317
 Kentucky state convention. 1918:990
 Castlebury, J. J., Religion in action. (address) 1918:1056
 The Kentucky state convention. (illus.) 1918:1092
 Eighty-seventh annual convention of Kentucky. (program) 1919:978
 Program 88th annual convention of the Churches of Christ in Kentucky. 1920:941
 Castleberry, J. J., Religion and the new age. (address) 1920:1007
 Kentucky state convention. 1920:1043
 Annual convention, Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (program) 1921:1155
 Jouett, E. S., A layman's view of the Disciples of Christ. (president's address) 1921:1230. Responses from readers: 1921:1329, 1454
 Kentucky state convention. 1921:1245
 Kentucky state convention. (announcement) 1922:1181
 Annual convention of Kentucky. (program) 1922:1212
 Kentucky state convention. 1922:1311
 Harrison, Mrs. Ida W., The Cane Ridge meeting and its outcome. (address) 1922:1323
 Miller, R. H., The two streams that made our movement. (address) 1922:1324
 Ninety-first annual Kentucky convention. (program) 1923:1172
 The Kentucky convention held at Mayfield. 1923:1281
 Briney, W. N., Crowning the career of a century; story of the cooperative work in Kentucky. (introductory part of a paper read at convention) 1923:1296
 Picked up at the Kentucky convention. 1923:1315

Briney, W. N., Crowning career of a century; a worthy and challenging program of endeavor. (address) 1923:1336
 Ninety-second annual convention. (program) 1924:1116
 Ninety-second in Kentucky. 1924:1274
 Ninety-third Kentucky convention. (program) 1925:1182
 Change in place of meeting. 1925:1213
 Kentuckians review ninety-third year of their Discipleship. 1925:1346
 94th Kentucky state convention. (program) 1926:1145
 Kentucky takes forward step. (port.) 1926:1371
 The Kentucky convention. 1927:1381
 Ninety-sixth annual Kentucky convention. (program) 1928:1166
 Hart, Madison A., Restoring the lost passion of the church. (address) 1928:1391
 Kentucky state convention. (program) 1929:1203
 McLellan, Hugh, Prayer and Pentecost. (address) 1929:1315
 The Kentucky convention. 1929:1337
 Picked up at the Kentucky Convention at Madisonville. 1929:1339
 Jouett, E. S., The proposed Pension Plan. (address) 1929:1352
 Kentucky convention meets in Somerset. 1930:1351
 Houze, A. B., The preacher's obligation. (address) 1931:1611
 Kentucky churches plan centennial convention. (program) 1932:1467
 Kentucky's greatest convention. 1932:1565
 Program Kentucky state convention. 1933:1383
 State convention of Christian churches. (program) 1934:1367
 Kentucky group faces problems. 1934:1528
 Kentucky convention at Bowling Green. 1935:1361
 Disciples meet at Bowling Green. 1935:1504
 Many Kentucky laymen attend. 1937:674
 Kentucky annual convention held. 1938:629
 Disciples meet at Paducah, Ky. 1939:559
 Convention part of celebration. 1940:673
 Kentucky state convention held. (ports.) 1941:1232
 Thompson, Rhodes, Keepers of the faith. President's address, Kentucky Christian Church Convention. 1944:667
 Kentucky state convention held. 1944:698
 111th convention meets in Kentucky. 1946:789
 Kentucky state convention held. 1947:681
 113th Kentucky convention held. 1948:763
 Kentucky Disciples hold convention. 1949:744
 Kentuckians hold 115th convention. 1950:591
 Kentucky convention is concluded on May 6. 1951:605
 Moak, James A., Local church strategy for today. (from address at Kentucky Christian convention, Maysville, 1951) 1951:785
 Program projected at Kentucky convention. 1952:1173
 Kentucky convention held in Corbin. 1953:1147
 Kentucky churches stress history. (photo.) 1954:789
 120th Ky. convention held at Madisonville. 1955:622
 East-Central Kentucky, Convention at Somerset. 1956:627
 Kentucky state convention. 1958:197
 Open new home. 1958:559
 Convention hears challenging addresses. 1958:590

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN (NEGRO) CONVENTIONS

Cassius, S. R., Kentucky state convention. 1893:504
 Kentucky Negro state convention. 1926:1018

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY

McGarvey, J. W., The Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1889:454
 Shouse, J. S., Annual report of Kentucky Christian Education society. 1891:423
 Kentucky Society gives help to students. 1949:939

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP

Kentucky's CMF retreat is held. 1955:1053

- KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN MINISTERS INSTITUTES
 Briney, W. N., The preacher's attitude to prohibition. (address) 1929:316
 Kentucky Midwinter Ministers' Conference at Lexington. 1931:243
 Adams, Hampton, Meeting present -day needs in preaching. (Heart of address) 1932:248
 Banks, Gabriel C., The world's need of preaching. (heart of address) 1932:248
 Briney, W. N., Using the Bible in preaching. (heart of address) 1932:248
 Eldred, W. G., The use of books in preaching. (heart of address) 1932:249
 Hall, P. B., Echoes from a midwinter conference. 1932:250
 Seventh Kentucky Ministers' Conference. (program) 1933:164
 Kentucky pastors hold conference. 1933:232
 Kentucky ministers to hold conference. (program) 1934:128
 Kentucky ministers meet on Jan. 20-31. 1934:1680
 Ministers meet in Lexington. 1935:237
 Pastors' retreat at Sturgis, Ky. 1935:918
 Kentucky pastors to meet next month. 1936:25
 Beaven addresses Kentucky pastors. 1936:263
 Kentucky pastors to meet. 1937:67
 Kentucky pastors' retreat postponed. 1937:163
 Kentucky pastors hold conference. 1937:373
 Twelfth annual Kentucky retreat. 1938:166
 250 register for Kentucky meeting. 1939:188
 Inman, Samuel Guy, The Americas confer at Lima. (excerpt from address) (illus.) 1939:282
 Pastors' conference. 1939:1415
 Annual Kentucky conference held. 1940:221
 Kentucky preachers to meet Feb. 3-5. 1941:1454
 Kentucky pastors hold conference. 1942:218
 Annual institute held in Kentucky. 1943:222
 Kentucky ministers hold conference. 1944:245
 Kentucky pastors hold conference. 1945:242
 Kentucky ministers hold conference. 1947:289
 Annual conference held in Kentucky. 1949:163
- KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Jones, James B., Ky. Christian Missionary Society. C1881 8 S:1
 More reports from the state secretaries. 1904:1429
 Ten year Kentucky campaign. 1924:184
 Kentucky filmstrip. 1958:422
- KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Kentucky state meeting of the CWBM state missionary society and state Sunday-school. 1886:509
 Sue Sublette. (pseud.), Kentucky CWBM. 1894:540
 Wornall, Mrs. A. J., Kentucky CWBM notes. 1894:828
 Yancey, Mrs. Sarah, Kentucky CWBM. 1902:571
- KENTUCKY COORDINATING COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
 To Kentucky post. 1957:1047
- KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 Kentucky ministers' wives organize. 1925:1343
 Kentucky ministers' wives meet. 1934:1588
- KENTUCKY FEMALE ORPHAN SCHOOL
 Pen and scissors. C1878 28 Mr:5
 Lucy, Samuel P., Kentucky Female Orphan School. Annual statement. E1880:534
 Lucy, S. P., Kentucky Female Orphan School. E1882:164
 From the report of the principal of Kentucky female orphan school. 1883 26 J1:14
 Mountjoy, J. W., Our orphan school in Missouri. 1884:54
 Jones, A. B., The orphan school. (letter) 1884:135
- Collis, M., Kentucky Female Orphan School items. 1884:393
 Perrin, A. L., Female Orphans' School. 1885:406
 Graham, T. B., CCW and O Home of Kentucky. 1893:669
 Graham, T. B., C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1894:421
 At the Midway commencement. (editorial) 1895:370
 College work and plans. 1908:850
 News from many fields. 1909:152
 The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:942
 Commencement. 1911:935
 The Midway matchbox. (news notes) 1912:712
 Collis, Mark, A great work little advertised. (illus.) 1913:470
 Faculty. (port.) 1913:479
 Commencement. 1915:806
 Gift to the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1916:531
 Commencement. 1918:674
 College openings. 1919:1095
 John C. Mountjoy financial secretary. 1922:1109
 Female Orphan School campaign. 1923:246
 A school of distinctive character. (illus.) 1923:1434
 "A man by the name of John P. Starks--" (port.) 1924:434
 Schools diamond jubilee. 1924:764
 Clarke, W. J., Doubling the serving power of a brotherhood school. (illus.) 1924:1202
 Robb, Mrs. James M., A voice from out the past --"Tick tock." 1925:48
 Kentucky Female Orphan School. Commencement: opening of new building. 1925:596
 Dedication at Starks Hall. 1925:761
 School's 75th anniversary. 1925:1206
 Female Orphan School news. 1926:345
 The Midway Orphan School. 1926:377
 Commencement. 1926:793
 Orphan School scholarships. 1926:862
 Kentucky Orphan School notes. (illus.) 1928:1089
 Orphans' School will hold summer school. 1928:1664
 Gift of one hundred thousand dollars to school. 1930:199
 Hall, P. B., Where orphan girls are schooled. (illus.) 1930:769, 783
 Collis, Mark, Resignation of Mrs. Mountjoy. (port.) 1930:1078
 Riley, Edgar C., Historic Medodeon found. Musical instrument now in school at Midway, Ky. (illus.) 1931:1153
 Church schools open work. 1931:1318
 Giovannoli, Harry, Unveiling a tablet to L. L. Pinkerton. An address at May Day exercises. (illus.) 1932:707
 Kentucky Orphan School observes commencement. 1932:725
 Kentucky Female Orphan School holds interesting convention. 1932:821
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1112
 Graduating services held at girls' school. 1933:743
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1063
 "A school for 500 girls." 1933:1225
 News of folks and churches. 1934:90
 News of folks and churches. 1934:238
 Favorable report from Kentucky school. 1934:658
 Story of a class. 1934:947
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1684
 News of folks and churches. 1935:169
 News of folks and churches. 1935:1013
 Commencement at Midway, Ky. 1936:675
 Vesper services at Midway, Ky. 1936:941
 Gift of \$15,000 for Midway Orphan School. 1937:1151
 More graduation plans announced. 1938:594
 Kentucky school reports new gifts. 1938:649
 Kentucky school has best financial year. 1938:827
 Mark Collis speaks. 1939:641
 Drawing plans for new library unit. 1939:950
 Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
 Kentucky school dedicates library. 1941:1127
 Kentucky orphan school progresses. 1942:91
 Kentucky school names president. (port.) 1942:274
- Kentucky school gets many gifts. 1942:406
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
 Scholarship given. 1942:811
 Added gifts. 1942:1334
 War adjustments at Midway school. 1943:269
 Kentucky school trustees meet. 1945:583
 Kentucky school opens campaign. (photo.) 1946:251
- KENTUCKY INTERRACIAL ADULT LAYMEN'S INSTITUTE
 Interracial conference. 1956:821
- KENTUCKY LAYMEN'S LEAGUE
 Laymen's League is formed in Kentucky. (illus.) 1935:1656
 Jouett, B. R., The Kentucky Laymen's League. (letter) 1936:187
 Kentucky Laymen's League plans work. 1936:1644
 Kentucky Laymen active in leagues. 1937:29
- KENTUCKY LEADERSHIP TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO WORKERS
 Leadership Training School. 1925:446
- KENTUCKY RURAL CHURCH COUNCIL
 Rural church school held in Kentucky. 1935:661
- KENTUCKY RURAL CHURCH INSTITUTES
 Annual short course for rural leaders. 1938:331
 Kentucky ministers discuss pressing rural problems. (port.) 1938:597
- KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY. See: PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE
- KENTUCKY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' HOME. See: CHRISTIAN CHURCH WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' HOME. LOUISVILLE, KY.
- KENTUCKY YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
 McGarvey, John William, The Ky. Christian Education society. C1878 18 J1:3
 Stiles, I. B., Kentucky endeavor state convention. 1894:228
 Darsie, J. L., Kentucky C. E. convention. 1894:377
- KENYON, JOHN
 Christian University Commencement. 1900:687
- KENYON, JOHN SAMUEL
 A Christian scholar. (port.) 1915:744
 --
 Hiram professor awarded prize. 1927:1082
 Prof. John S. Kenyon at London Congress. (port.) 1935:975
 Just among Disciples. Continuous show. 1938:496
- KEOKUK, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
 Hardin, J. H., A mission in Keokuk. 1886:729
 Tyrrell, Frank G., The Keokuk church. (photo.) 1901:179
 Our budget. 1906:532
 The work of the year. 1907:281
 The work of the year. 1908:53
 Another men's banquet. 1908:272
 Keokuk, Ia., meeting. 1909:1349
 The work of the year. 1910:137
 Thompson at Keokuk. 1910:310
 Lilley, R. W., A delightful experience. 1911:450
 Meeting at Keokuk. 1911:1535
 Social mission at Keokuk, Ia. 1912:1699
 Annual report. 1913:177; 1914:211
 The junior church, Keokuk, Iowa. (illus.) 1913:835
 Keokuk, Iowa, Sunday School. 1914:1566
 Keokuk, Iowa. 1914:314
 Scooville campaign in Keokuk. 1916:532
 Memorial room in China. 1923:691
 News from Keokuk, Iowa. 1925:1698
 Receives first bequest. 1932:440
 Entertains patriotic groups. 1932:855
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1430
 News notes. 1932:1588
 Meeting at Keokuk, Ia. 1933:27
 Annual meeting. 1933:1609
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1108, 1465
 Dedication at Keokuk. 1937:759
 Keokuk, Ia., church observes birthday. 1937:1234

Pastor in seventh year. 1937:1207
 General news items. 1938:1276
 Keokuk, Iowa, church gets two bequests.
 1939:663

KEOSAUQUA, IOWA, CHURCH
 Ely, Simpson, Another dedication.
 1892:12
 Sandy -Beach at Keosauqua, Iowa. 1915:1673
 Keosauqua, Iowa, rededicates. 1924:1337
 Centennial held by Iowa congregation.
 1938:777

KEOTA, IOWA, CHURCH
 Dedications at Keota, Ia. (illus.)
 1916:464, 468
 The missionary spirit at Keota, Iowa.
 1918:41
 Keota. 1919:693
 President Holmes at Keota, Ia. 1919:1124
 Successful School of Missions. 1923:498
 Successful School of Missions. 1923:498
 Keota, Iowa, organizes mission class with
 ten members. 1929:465
 Clayton Shepard leads growing rural church
 at Keota, Iowa. 1952:93
 Keota, Iowa, church building is improved.
 1953:69

KEPLINGER, HAZEL
 Port. 1931:1400

KEPLINGER, JOHN H.
 Obituary. 1952:883

KEPP, MISS NELLIE J.
 Obituary. C1881 9 Je:7

KEPPEL, JOHN H., JR.
 --
 Buechley, Frank, J. H. Keppel is called to
 Maryland church. 1951:824
 3 American couples will begin fraternal
 work with British Churches of Christ.
 1955:587
 Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands
 across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53

KEPPLE, ELLA HUFF (MRS. PAUL C.)
 I admire teen-agers --a missionary sizes
 up our youth. 1955:1097
 --
 Undergoes operations. 1939:316

KEPPLE, JACK
 Photo. 1948:169

KEPPLE, PAUL C.
 --
 Mission elects. 1938:1382
 Report from Mexico. 1944:224
 Returning to Mexico. 1949:739

KERAN, MRS. C. E.
 Pastor's wife dies. 1941:143

KERBY, J. W.
 Obituary. C1875 25 N:3

KERBY, MISS LATTATIE
 Obituary. C1879 6 F:7

KERCHNER, ELSIE P.
 Port. 1932:881

KERENSKY, ALEXANDER
 The Jewish savior of Russia. Kerensky,
 the Russian hope of democracy. 1917:979

KERFOOT, CORINNE
 --
 UOMS accepts 8 new missions candidates.
 1949:740
 Four missionary candidates to serve
 internships on the field. 1953:621
 UOMS commissions 18 missionaries to
 serve in five foreign fields. (photo.)
 1954:643
 Link missionary installed in Ark.
 (port.) 1954:796

KERSIS, JESSIE HAMPTON (HALEY) (MRS.
 JOHN)
 The First Christian Church in prison.
 (port., illus.) 1922:1302
 The way they write. (letter) 1923:368
 --
 To assist able minister. 1922:117

KERSIS, JOHN
 Obituary. 1929:202

KERLEE, MRS. MARTHA D.
 Obituary. 1894:255

KERLEY, MISS EDITH ADELLA
 Obituary. C1877 4 Ja:3

KERN, A. B.
 Accident fatal to pastor and elder.
 1941:1263

KERN, ADAM B.
 Obituary. 1886:79

KERN, H. F.
 "Are ministers interested in each other?"
 (letter) 1932:16
 A suggestion. (letter) 1956:954
 --
 Appreciation of pastor. 1921:1242
 H. F. Kern, minister --evangelist.
 (port.) 1931:674
 Couple has chapel in basement. 1954:843

KERN, MISS JENNIE
 Obituary. 1903:478

KERN, JOHN S.
 Obituary. GE1870:94

KERN, MARY C. (MRS. COONROD)
 Obituary. 1882 15 D:21

KERN, NETTIE MAY (SHELLEY) (MRS. H. F.)
 Obituary. 1934:571

KERN, SOPHIA L. (WHITE) (MRS. W. H.)
 Obituary. 1928:618

KERN, W. H.
 Distributing to others. 1886:341
 Cincinnati letter. 1893:165, 344, 456,
 552, 693, 780; 1894:40
 Sixty-one months' pastorate. 1899:434
 The Joy of trust: on illustration.
 1901:76
 The ministerial situation. (letter)
 1904:683
 The country church. Its problem.
 1910:1258
 --
 Obituary. 1930:606

KERNAHAN, A. EARL
 --
 Kernahan campaign in St. Louis.
 1932:236
 Taggart, Ernest P., A new type of evange-
 lism. Kernahan "directed survey" and
 visitation evangelism. (port.)
 1932:281

KERNAN, MISS LIDA H.
 Obituary. 1899:1311

KERNAN, ROBERT H.
 Obituary. 1931:144

KERNAN, WILLIAM C.
 Missionaries and human brotherhood.
 1942:1317
 The Bible and the post-war world.
 1943:185
 In good faith. Brotherhood Week --1947.
 1947:165

KERNS, JOHN W.
 --
 Team mates, Central Church, Waco, Texas.
 (port.) 1926:249
 Obituary. 1942:1065
 Port. 1930:850

KERR, C. V.
 God's three laws. 1932:741
 Christianity must be militant. (letter)
 1940:813

KERR, CAROLINE V.
 The significance of the new Berlin
 cathedral. 1905:439

KERR, E. W.
 Mellen, F. H., The Minnesota Convention.
 (photo.) 1897:713

KERR, EMILY W. (MRS. J. D.)
 Obituary. 1915:93

KERR, HENRY ALBERT
 Obituary. 1931:1094

KERR, MRS. JAMES D.
 Mrs. James D. Kerr dies. 1939:21

KERR, JAMES L.
 Obituary. 1909:318

KERR, JESSIE (MRS. J. C. F.)
 Obituary. C1880 25 Mr:7

KERR, JOHN
 Obituary. 1889:719

KERR, JOHN A., JR.
 --
 Peoria, Ill.; church recruits for ministry.
 (photo.) 1947:171
 Princeton pastor. 1956:342

KERR, MRS. N. D.
 --
 Obituary. C1878 29 Ag:3

KERR, PAUL E.
 Unifying force. (letter) 1952:574
 --
 Indianapolis church calls Paul E. Kerr.
 1952:589
 To Peoria Central. (port.) 1954:695
 To Mitchell, Indiana. (port.) 1956:606
 Ordination. 1957:1593; 1958:20, 138

KERR, R. T.
 Obituary. 1893:543

KERR, ROBERT
 Heard in the conventions... (excerpt
 from address at Southern Baptist
 convention) 1949:686

KERR, ROBERT P.
 The rest that remaineth. C1875 14 O:6
 My heavenly home. (poem) C1878
 10 Ja:6

KERR, SADIE G. (EVANS) (MRS. H. A.)
 Obituary. 1922:859

KERR, V. B.
 Less Baptist and more Christ. 1895:189
 "Our ways are not God's Ways." 1895:277
 Worldliness in the church. (letter)
 1929:1168

KERR, W. H.
 The four hundred and thirty years again.
 (letter) E1882:422
 Letters to an unbeliever. 1885:30
 --
 Watkins, B. U., Watkins to Kerr. (letter)
 1885:54

KERR, WILLIAM
 Ordinations. 1954:531

KERRICK, IRVIN J.
 Letting them down. (letter) 1945:746
 --
 Fruitful student preaching. 1923:278
 I. J. Kerrick accepts Arkansas pastorate.
 (port.) 1950:929
 Retires in Arkansas. (photo.) 1957:189

KERRICK, MRS. IRVIN J.
 Retires in Arkansas. 1957:189

KERRVILLE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 New church building in Kerrville, Tex.
 (photo.) 1956:112

KERSEY, ANNA LEE (TURNER) (MRS. JAMES
 MORTON)
 Mrs. J. M. Kersey invalid for years.
 1941:113

KERSEY, J. M.
 --
 The presidents of Bethany college. 1841-1901
 (photo.) 1902:5
 Honor former pastor. 1934:1239
 Port. 1908:1288

KERSEY, JAMES MORTON
 Obituary. 1944:23

KERSHAW, KENNETH B.
 --
 Kansas City church calls associate.
 (port.) 1955:685
 To Spencer, Iowa. 1957:1035

KERSHNER, BRUCE L.
 --
 New missionaries. (port.) 1905:1198
 Prof. Bruce L. Kershner dies at Indiana-
 polis. 1949:739
 Port. 1909:237

- KERSHNER, MRS. BRUCE L.
With the children in Manila. 1914:695
--
New missionaries. (port.) 1905:1198
Port. 1909:237
- KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, I
Is prohibition a failure? 1910:1602
The Bible Lesson Interpreted. (column)
1915:1638--1917:882
Shall we re-construct our plea? Dr.
Sharpe's paper reviewed. 1916:679, 809
How to promote Christian union. Book re-
view. 1916:1545
Special soul-winning Bible lessons.
(series) 1917:168, 200, 232, 266, 298,
330, 363, 395
What is wrong with the world? A series
of studies dealing with the present world
crisis. (series) 1917:638, 662, 686,
710, 734, 758, 782, 807, 830, 851
An announcement. 1917:828
A personal statement. 1919:1146
The Christian Foundation. 1920:360
Christian education the true prepara-
tion for life. 1920:792
The breakdown of demoninationism. (port.)
1920:1032
Early apostles of unity. 1920:1059,
1128, 1320
The crest of denominationalism. 1920:1368
The dawn of church comity. 1921:247
Unity by way of Nicea? 1921:579
The new Baptist creed. 1921:868
The preacher and his use of books.
1921:1484
Challenge of the College of Missions.
1922:76
An epoch making book. 1922:263, 297
Our university for others. 1922:368
The essential church. (port.) 1922:640,
641
Sermons for special days. Book review:
1922:650
The College of Missions situation.
1922:908. Responses from readers:
1922:1036, 1068
The Christian union overture; the
Declaration and address of Thomas Campbell
in the light of today. (series) 1922:
1259, 1291, 1322, 1355, 1387, 1421,
1460, 1494, 1525, 1579, 1613; 1923:15,
49, 82, 111, 143, 207, 239, 271, 335.
Responses from readers: 1922:1256, 1288;
1923:239
Dr. Kershner's reply to L. A. B. (letter)
1923:239
The Christian union overture. Book
review. 1923:1522
When shall we build our university?
The genius of the Disciples demands it.
1924:41. Responses from readers: 1924:
176
Why is a fundamentalist? 1924:547
What literature can do for the preacher.
1925:456
The differences that threaten division.
1925:1098
As I think on these things. (weekly
column) 1926:8--1931:1397; 1938:282--
1953:1085
The logic of open membership. 1926:104
Helping the fundamentalist. 1926:391.
Responses from readers: 1926:464
A University for the Disciples. (port.)
1927:96
The goal of modernism. 1927:1112
The Disciples in the new world order.
(port.) 1928:39
Ninetenn hundredth anniversary. 1928:94
The spiritual message of great art.
Book review. 1929:454
Ignorance of the Bible. 1929:1284
Walking toward the sunset. 1929:1455
The best ten books for preachers.
(list) 1930:65
Pioneers of Christian thought. Book
review. 1930:1371; 1931:530
Wichita. 1931:1392
1931; 1932:42
Barton Warren Stone. (port.) 1933:595
Horizons of immortality. Book review.
1933:1505
Behind the declaration and address.
1934:1156. Responses from readers:
1934:1447
Primitive Christian worship. Book review:
Christian worship in the primitive church,
by Alexander B. Macdonald. 1934:1422
Let's forget Franklin and Errett. 1934:
1481
- Those "translations." 1935:19
Religion versus religions. Book review:
A history of religion, by Herbert H.
Gowens. 1935:450
In place of the catechism. Book reviews:
Discipleship in the church, by James
Gray. 1935:907
The librarian's point of view. Book re-
view: Living with books, by Helen E.
Haines. 1935:1100
Heil Hitler. Book review: Things that
are Caesar's, by Paul B. Means.
1935:1585
The Disciples and Christian unity.
1935:1575
The original Barth. Book review:
Kierkegaard: his life and thought, by
E. L. Allen. 1936:635
Apologizing too much. Book review:
Prophets of the soul, by Joseph M. M.
Gray. 1936:1021
The Disciples and Christian journalism.
1936:1050
Some thoughts about the convention.
1936:1403
No friend of sinners. Book review:
John defends the gospel, by E. C.
Colwell. 1936:1573
Name omitted. (letter) 1937:882
One more heretical Campbell. Book re-
view: Legacy of a Christian mind,
John McLeod Campbell, eminent contributor
to theological thought, by Eugene Garrett
Bewkes. 1937:1043
A word to readers. 1938:1445
Looking forward to Denver. 1938:637
Financing the convention. 1938:765
Campbell and our convention. 1938:961
We should all go to Denver. 1938:1097
Restudying the Disciples of Christ.
1938:1126
One holy, Catholic, apostolic church.
The president's address at the Inter-
national convention. (port.) 1938:1146
Those gray middle ages. Book review.
1938:1426
Premature. (letter) 1939:157
Not for Disciples. Book review: The
faith of the church, by Charles Michael
Jacobs. 1939:204
A holiday symposium. As I think on these
things. 1940:82
Romance is right. Book review: The
romance of the creedbuilders, by Robert
Harris Gearhart, Jr. 1940:245
Charles Clayton Morrison and Christianity.
Book review: What is Christianity?
by Charles Clayton Morrison. 1940:1302
The Disciples and the Lord's Supper.
(port., illus.) 1941:1058. Responses
from readers: 1942:638
Event of major importance. 1941:1278
Recommends singer. (letter) 1943:293
Unless we repent. 1944:138. Responses
from readers: 1944:242, 281
Christian fellowship. The forgotten side
of our plea. (address at the meeting
of the Commission on a Restudy of the
Disciples of Christ) 1944:691
The church -- a Disciple point of view.
Second in the series on the nature of
the church. 1945:1207
Personalities of the century. 1949:908
Union with diversity. (taken from
International Convention address at
San Antonio, Tex., 1935) 1953:883
--
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
President of Texas Christian University.
(port.) 1911:1562
An important announcement. (editorial)
(port.) 1915:1491. Response from
readers: 1916:194
Dr. Kershner in demand. 1916:404
Frederick D. Kershner, a biographical
sketch. (port.) 1916:418
Announcement. (editorial) 1917:856
F. D. Kershner in Denver, Colo. 1922:559
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration.
(port.) 1927:1483
The World Convention of Churches. (port.)
1930:1143
Leaders serve on important committees.
1935:784
Excerpts of convention addresses. The
imperatives of union. 1935:1420
Dean Kershner improves. 1937:1506
The new president. (port.) 1937:1404
Through the years... Excerpts from edi-
torials of three-quarters of a century,
- The United States declares war. (port.)
1938:30
Second operation for Dean Kershner.
1938:114
F. D. Kershner at office. 1938:431
Dean F. D. Kershner reported improving.
1938:242
Cook, Walter Scott, Slang expressions.
(letter) 1938:701
Indianapolis church honors F. D. Kershner.
1938:707
Hobgood, Tobitha Alderson, Dean Kershner's
"war propaganda." (letter) 1939:498
Urquhart, C., He has our number! (letter)
1939:678
Kershner to speak at Chicago Church.
(port.) 1940:1021
Rutledge, George P., To Kershner's defense.
(letter) 1940:1049
Davis, W. Powell, Approves F. D. K.
(letter) 1942:193
Sulanke, Robert G., Throttle war monger.
(letter) 1942:920
F. D. Kershner leaving deanship. 1944:769
Butler School of Religion dinner held.
(port.) 1945:724
2 veteran professors lauded in Indianapolis
(photo.) 1952:632
Editors of The Christian -Evangelist.
(ports.) 1953:652
Dr. Kershner dies. 1953:837
Dr. Frederick Doyle Kershner, distinguish-
ed Disciple leader and educator, dies
at age 78. (port.) 1953:868, 992
Tributes of affection... Frederick D.
Kershner, scholar, author, friend.
(port.) 1953:913
Chandler, Annie (Clark) (Mrs. Fred H.),
He had many friends. (letter) 1953:1002
Cook, Arthur, Letter from Iceland.
(letter) 1953:1002
Wilson, George H., On Frederick Kershner.
(letter) 1953:1002
McGuire, Samuel B., Gratitude expressed.
(letter) 1953:1026
Israel, Decima Chapman, A great scholar.
(letter) 1953:1082
Ports. 1912:1517; 1913:995; 1915:692;
1925:1201; 1935:1395; 1940:867; 1941:961;
1942:1045
- KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, II
From one who will have to fight. (letter)
1941:705
- KERSHNER, HANNAH (LESHER) (MRS. ANDREW J.)
Tribute to a great mother. 1926:310
- KERSWILL, E.
Miss Underwood's open letter to Mrs.
Franklin Roosevelt. (letter) 1933:320
Advocates the Prohibition party.
(letter) 1933:18
- KESPOHL, RUTH CARWELL
Now we understand. ("The Family Page")
1946:566
A rural vacation school. ("The Family
Page") 1946:613
Betty's first-fruits. ("The Family Page")
1946:783
Make it a well. ("The Family Page")
1947:70
Who said it? ("The Family Page")
1947:676
Unanimous verdict. ("The Family Page")
1947:774
A hymn quiz. ("The Family Page")
1948:397
The four candles. ("The Family Page")
1949:181
A Bible quiz. ("The Family Page")
1949:384
- KESSLER, C. W.
Gift of farm to University. (port.)
1926:819
- KESSLER, SYBIL
Membership is where we are. 1958:437.
Response from readers: 1958:600
Direct mail: basic public relations.
1958:1407
- KETERSON, MARTHA
Obituary. 1950:522
- KETCHAM, IRA L.
God's promise of immortality. (port.)
1931:463
The conquering Christ. (Christian -
Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1514

- Proclaim gratitude throughout the land.
1950:1152
--
Begins second year. 1934:1432
- KETCHENS, EDWARD F.
The great healer. 1920:697
- KETCHUM, ARTHUR
All souls. (poem) 1922:14
- KETCHUM, KATE
Ninth district convention, Kansas.
1895:670
- KETTEL, JOSEPHINE MARIAN (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. E1880:685
- KETTERING, CHARLES F.
What life has taught me. (photo.)
1940:856
- KETTERING, EDWIN
Port. 1908:1515
- KEUKA COLLEGE
Keuka College --an opportunity for
Disciples. (illus.) 1908:1363
Commencement program. 1909:731
News of the colleges. 1909:963, 1061
News notes. 1910:139, 469
A new president for Keuka College.
1910:1462
Illus. 1912:929
Happy "co-eds" at Keuka College celebrate
May Day. (illus.) 1913:851
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1032
50th anniversary of Keuka College.
1940:701
- KEUKA PARK ASSEMBLY
Ball, George H., Reform conference.
1905:307
A union movement. 1905:837
- KEUSSEFF, BASIL S.
The possibility of missionary work among
the Russians in Chicago. 1918:841
--
Four notable immigrant missionaries.
1916:565
Basil S. Keusseff, in charge of Russian
Christian Mission, Chicago. (port.)
1916:1452
Port. 1915:520
- KEVER, MARY T. (MRS. ABRAHAM)
Died. (obituary) E1879 13 N:12
- KEVARKIAN, C.
Missouri and Marsivan (Turkey).
1889:360
- KEVIL, KY., CHURCH
Dedication at Kevil, Ky. 1912:1663
Dedicated on November 10. (illus.)
1912:1691
Making church history. 1926:55
- KEVORKIAN, GARABED
Letter from Turkey. 1894:437
Marsivan letter. 1897:281
--
A new mission. 1883 8 N:9
McGarvey, J. W., To Christian druggists
and physicians. 1883 22 N:6
- KEW, GEORGE MILLER
"God is faithful." With God the
impossible is possible. 1944:1244
--
West Virginia church burns mortgage.
(photo.) 1943:150
- KEWANEE, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:186
New pastor and new church record.
1920:776
Rededication at Kewanee, Ill. 1921:1563
Dedication at Kewanee, Ill. 1922:89
Annual report. 1922:350
Family day at Kewanee, Ill. 1922:660
Dedication at Kewanee, Illinois. 1927:1406
Unique series. 1945:1158
- KEY, ELDON WELDON
Obituary. 1899:703
- KEY, G. B.
Obituary. 1889:751
- KEYES, CAROLINE MARIE LOUISE SCHLUETER
(MRS. O. M.)
Obituary. 1935:170
- KEYES, JAMES R.
--
Victory through evangelism. (port.)
1925:85
Fine seven months' record in Iowa.
1927:1319
James R. Keyes ready for pastorate.
(port.) 1931:1661
- KEYES, LILLIAN (MRS. LYNN ARTHUR)
--
Eight missionaries are commissioned.
May 15. 1951:530
Eight new missionaries... (photo.)
1951:553
- KEYES, LYNN ARTHUR
--
Missionary candidates prepare in Jamaica.
1950:1205
Eight missionaries are commissioned. May 15.
1951:530
Eight new missionaries... (photo.)
1951:553
Philippine missionary Orange, Calif.,
link. 1953:216
- KEYES, OSBORN MARK
--
Minister dies 56 days after wife.
1935:324
Obituary. 1935:367
- KEYS, MAHALA
Obituary. 1887:62
- KEYS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1887:477
- KEYSPORT, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication at Keysport, Ill. 1906:662
- KEYTESVILLE, MO., CHURCH
Wilson, Robert L., Dedication at Keytes-
ville. 1897:317
A big little meeting. 1905:1031
- KHAMA
Allen, William C., Khama --the great
African reformer. 1924:362
- KHAN, KHUSHAL
Takes time by the forelock. 1927:839
- KIBBEY, FRANK M.
Dedication at Deer Park, Missouri.
1891:764
The symposium on "what shall our scribes
and speakers write and speak about?"
1893:263
--
Grandfield, D. M., Improved baptistry.
1891:832
- KIBBY, FRANK W.
Auxiliary to the F.C.M.S. 1886:794
- KIBBY, JAMES
Obituary. 1882 15 D:21
- KIBBY, MINNIE (MRS. RANDOLPH)
Obituary. 1950:906
- KIBBY, SAMUEL F.
Obituary. 1894:47
- KIBLER, CATHERINE
Obituary. 1890:239
- KIBLER, WILLIAM JOEL
Obituary. 1943:641
- KICKER, OSCAR C.
Obituary. 1906:1214
- KICKLIGHTER, EDWARD H.
--
Disciples fill quota for Navy chaplaincy.
1953:1222
Pictured are five U.S. Navy chaplains...
(photo) 1953:1252
- KIDD, BONNER P.
Obituary. 1930:1646
- KIDD, ELLEN A. (MRS. C. W.)
Obituary. 1900:1631
- KIDD, IMA JEAN
Ima Jean Kidd is new Denver DRE.
(port.) 1953:1231
- KIDD, LEON WALN
--
Several ordained at Enid, Oklahoma.
1942:681
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1952:592
Coffee and doughnuts were a social
activity... (photo) 1954:1147
- KIDD, MRS. MARGARET
Obituary. 1894:191
- KIDD, PAUL R.
Book review: Heads up for college, by
Joseph M. Garrison. 1944:841
Book review: More sermons in stories,
by William L. Stidger. 1944:939
Are you concerned about your young
people? Some practical suggestions
for ministers. 1946:952
--
Paul R. Kidd added to editorial staff.
1943:631
- KIDDER, EUGENE
Our real condition. (letter) 1952:494
--
Disciples cooperate with E & R's at
Fellowship Center. (illus.) 1954:722
Vocation seminar at Culver-Stockton.
(photo) 1957:1533
- KIDDER, GENE
"Disturbed." (letter) 1951:1190
Poor education. (letter) 1952:170
- KIDDER, O. P.
--
New promotional director. 1925:1467
We extend sympathy. 1927:1115
- KIDDER, MO. CHURCH
Kidder and Camden Point, Missouri.
1914:1600
- KIDNAPPING
Let's prevent kidnapping. (editorial)
1938:668
- KIDDOO, MRS. HARRIET SIMMONS
Obituary. 1888:223
- KIDWELL, J. DAVID
Why I believe in God. 1934:279
Responses from readers. 1934:389
The Sunday evening service. (letter)
1936:541
Restudying the Disciples. (letter)
1936:830
Foremost of the day. (letter) 1938:941
Belief defined. Book review: The right
to believe, by J. S. Whale. 1938:1295
The Holy Spirit. Book review: Meditations
on the Holy Spirit, by Toyohiko Kagawa.
1939:207
A preacher likes preaching. (letter)
1939:733
"Old" and "new" humanity. Book review:
The two humanities, by D. R. Davies.
1940:1287
Patent-type sermons. Book reviews:
Glory today for conquest tomorrow, by
Robert G. Lee; and Sight sermons, by
Elmer L. Wilder.
Bible story realistically. Book review:
The story of the Bible, by Walter
Russell Bowie. 1941:1321
Sermons on the psalmists. Book review:
Personalities behind the Psalms, by
Robert E. Whyte. 1942:707
The rainbow across the sky. (port.)
1942:779
A mystic's faith in Christ. Book review:
You are my friends, by Frank C. Laubach.
1942:835
First century Christians. Book review:
A flaming cross, by Walter C. Reynolds.
1942:1052
New Testament Marys. Book review: Five
Marys, by Isabel Warrington Heaps.
1943:413
Our consciences. Book review: What is
religion doing to our consciences, by
George A. Coe. 1943:630
Book reviews: Snowden-Douglas Sunday
school lessons, 1943, by Earl L.
Douglas; and Peloubet's select notes,
by Wilbur M. Smith. 1943:1142

- Book review: Distinguished American Jews, edited by Henry P. Lotz. 1945:939
 Book review: Life's high hurdles, by Sidney W. Powell. 1946:1247
 Calling a gun a gun. (letter) 1947:336
 Does age matter? (letter) 1947:748
 Book review: Is God in there?, by Charles Tudor Leber. 1948:319
 Wants more copies. (letter) 1949:374
 Book review: The light of the world, by Greville Cook. 1950:656
 Praises article. (letter) 1950:1242
 Book review: Chariots of fire, by Clarence E. Macartney. 1951:1176
 Book review: Lord of all life, by A. Ian Burnett. 1952:848
 Book review: Protestant religious vocations, by John Oliver Nelson. 1952:1262
 Book review: The Bible in pastoral care, by Wayne E. Oates. 1953:796
 Book review: How prayer helps me, by Samuel Duff McCoy. 1955:707
 Biennial? Yes! (letter) 1958:1039
 --
 Tennessee church has anniversary. (port.) 1942:712
 Martinsburg, W. Va. congregation honors ministers sent by church. (photo) 1951:874
 Ports. 1930:1162; 1937:672
- KIDWELL, J. M.
 Elam, E. A., Twenty-five years of trust: A life sketch of J. M. Kidwell. 1893:462
- KIEFER, CAL
 Parting. (poem) 1944:483
- KIEFER, GEORGE L.
 In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:714
 --
 Ports. 1941:491; 1942:1047
- KIEL, OKLA. CHURCH
 Dedication at Kiel, Okla. 1913:1678
- KIENZLE, CARRIE L.
 Obituary. 1947:710
- KIENZLE, MRS. W. F.
 Notable record. 1939:67
- KIER, T. B.
 Obituary. 1899:447
- KIERKEGAARD, SOFEN
 --
 Kershner, F. D., Kierkegaard. 1948:53; 1952:1229
 At the Lord's table. 1958:667
- KIERSEY, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. 1919:415
- KIESCHNICK, ROBERT
 Kieschnick is ordained in Oklahoma services. (port.) 1949:337
- KIGER, EDITH GORDY
 Obituary. 1953:582
- KIGGINS, J. T.
 Work in Kansas. 1883 14 Je:6
 To the earth. (poem) 1883 23 Ag:10
- KILBORN, J. W.
 Repentance. 1906:1167
 Disciples and the issues of today. (port.) 1910:1436
 Time to stop it. (letter) 1916:159
 The study of growth. (port.) (The Evangelistic pulpit) 1919:219
 --
 Kilborn seven years at Guthrie. 1927:1339
 Notice of death. 1931:235
 Obituary. 1931:280
 A memorial to J. W. Kilborn. 1931:416
 Ports. 1916:1519; 1925:1369
- KILBOURNE, ILL. CHURCH
 Kilbourne, Ill. dedication. 1912:136
- KILGORE, KATIE
 Indiana Christian Foundation installs officers. (photo) 1950:234
- KILGORE, MARGARET JANE (ELLER) (MRS. FRANKLIN)
 --
- Mother's birthday. 1925:341
 Obituary. 1927:902
- KILGORE, RICHARD V.
 --
 Richard Kilgore, center, was ordained... (photo) 1954:560
 Indiana ordination. 1954:607
- KILGORE, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH
 Two Kilgore, Tex. churches merged. 1940:1209
- KILGORE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 New Kilgore, Tex. church dedicated. 1938:711
- KILGOUR, D. E.
 The Canadian viewpoint. (letter) 1916:31
- KILGOUR, DAVID F.
 He giveth his beloved sleep. 1923:478
- KILGOUR, MRS. DAVID F.
 Obituary. 1921:1047
- KILGOUR, EDITH
 In time of war. Open letter from a Canadian woman. 1917:458
- KILGOUR, MRS. HUGH
 Photo. 1947:899
- KILGOUR, HUGH B.
 Canada and kingdom responsibility. (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1367
 Wants a name. (letter) 1934:1221
 Responses from readers. 1934:1380, 1573
 Symposia on first principles. "Remission of sins", fourth of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:520
 About three nations. Book reviews: Canada and the United States, by F. R. Scott; and Australia and the United States, by Fred Alexander. 1942:590
 Something new ought to be added. To the understanding between Americans and Canadians. 1943:623
 Freedom. (poem) 1943:1163
 A minority group that cooperates. Canadian churches feel themselves a vital part of the world Disciple cause. 1944:619
 Warm and vital. (letter) 1948:239
 Higher recruiting. (port.) 1950:971
 --
 Hugh B. Kilgour withdraws resignation. 1934:919
 H. B. Kilgour resigns Canadian work. 1935:355
 Hugh B. Kilgour accepts pastorate. 1935:78
 Just among Disciples. All together. 1939:192
- KILGOUR, JOHN W.
 Obituary. 1920:223
- KILGOUR, LOUISE C.
 Come to Grand Rapids and be friendly! 1942:733
- KILGOUR, MARTHA
 Obituary. 1947:934
- KILLAM, J. T.
 The Tower Hill meeting. 1893:741
- KILLAM, MRS. LYDIA C.
 Obituary. C1879 9 Ja:7
- KILLAM, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1891:399
- KILLAMOOK, ORE. CHURCH
 Killamook, Ore. unit dedicated. 1953:224
- KILLBUCK, OHIO CHURCH
 Killbuck, O. meeting. 1915:508
 Recent meetings. 1919:610
- KILLEM, ELLEN (MRS. NATHAN)
 Obituary. 1894:831
- KILLEEN, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 Observe services week. 1958:768
- KILLIAN, JULIA H.
 Fifty outstanding religious books. June 1, 1938 - May 31, 1939. 1939:786
- Forty-five outstanding religious books. May 1, 1940-May 1, 1941. (annotated) 1941:981
- KILLIE, GUY EDWARD
 A convention of church clerks. (letter) 1930:363
 Salvaging the unattached members. (letter) 1933:1664
 Responses from readers. 1934:49
 --
 Obituary. 1950:309
- KILLIE, MISS MINNIE
 Obituary. 1948:1198
- KILLINS, JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1899:1439
- KILLION, ELMER W.
 --
 Nine ministers honored. (photo) 1957:901
 Obituary. 1958:992
- KILLION, LYLE
 A gift from the Christian Men's Fellowship of Central Church, Wichita, Kans... (photo) 1955:24
- KILPATRICK, MARGARET (MRS. V. H.)
 Obituary. 1938:415
- KILPATRICK, MARY J.
 Obituary. 1890:239
- KILPATRICK, WILLIAM S.
 Obituary. C1880 15 Ap:7
- KILSYTHE, CANADA CHURCH
 Keenly interested in missions. 1924:470
- KIM, O. K. YUNG
 --
 President and Mrs. T. T. Swearingen of William Woods College, Fulton, Mo. greet Miss O. K. Yung Kim... (photo) 1953:1000
 Outstanding choir at Culver-Stockton. (photos) 1955:1112
- KIMBALL, C. C.
 The Bible impregnable: recent discoveries in the Mesopotamian Valley. (sermon) C1880 8 Ja:2
- KIMBALL, CHARLES J.
 Burgess-Underwood debate. C1875 21 Ja:3
 Sin. C1875 6 My:1
 Correspondence. (letter) C1875 13 My:3
 Walking disorderly. C1877 27 D:1
 Water-baptism, or spirit baptism - which? C1878 5 D:2; 12 D:2; 19 D:2; C1879 24 Ap:2; 1 My:3
 "Just a little off." 1894:405
 An important debate. 1898:333
 "Thanatopsis." 1898-2:233
 A book of conversion. 1899:307
 --
 Maney, J. A., "Water baptism or spirit baptism, which? C1879 22 My:2
 Obituary. 1901:1567
- KIMBALL, FRANCES
 Blind girl is student at Drake Bible College. (photo) 1951:183
- KIMBALL, JOHN RILEY
 Obituary. 1885:319
- KIMBALL, RUTH ANN
 Obituary. GE1867:199
- KIMBALL, VERA
 Obituary. 1949:294
- KIMBALL, KANS. CHURCH
 Church organized at Kimball, Kans. 1915:1673
 Organizes three churches. 1916:85
- KIMBALL, MINN. CHURCH
 Church of Christ in Kimball, Minn. and parsonage. (illus.) 1931:834
- KIMBERLIN, LARRY
 Arizona ordination. 1957:1038
- KIMBERLING, IRA W.
 Passing of Ira W. Kimberling. 1928:425
- KIMBERLY, G. S.
 Obituary. 1926:575, 671

- KIMBERLY, IDAHO CHURCH
An interesting letter. 1912:1132
In sunny southern Idaho. (dedication)
1914:728
In sunny southern Idaho. (dedication)
1914:896
News from Kimberly and Buhl. 1925:949
Leading on to greater things. 1928:585
- KIMBREL, JOHN
The Bloomfield quintet. (snapshot)
1923:1595
- KIMMERER, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1886:447
- KIMMERLING, I. W.
Port. 1922:1009
- KIMMEL, IRA J.
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome.
1905:1420
- KIMMELL, BELLE
Obituary. 1891:544
- KIMMINS, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1891:175
- KIMSEY, DELILA
Obituary. C1880 23 D:7
- KIMSEY, HOWARD WADE
--
Howard Kimsey resumes field work.
1921:849
Ready for evangelistic meetings.
1932:1305
H. W. Kimsey ordained. 1944:126
Howard Kimsey celebrates tenth
anniversary with Rescue Society.
1952:270
- KINCAID, FRED
Ordination at Spokane University.
1913:578
- KINCAID, GEORGE R.
Ordination at Spokane University.
1913:578
- KINCAID, T. NELSON
Hot Springs, Ark. 1899:495
A word to brethren. 1900:973
"The Romig meeting." 1900:1142
The Christian home. 1900:1459
Hot Springs, home. 1901:19
Merchants' exchange saloon. 1901:768
The proposed Christian home at Hot
Springs, Ark. 1901:1300
A wrong impression. 1902:63
A new interpretation of 1 Tim. 5:8.
1902:168
A new house for Hot Springs. 1903-2:151
The situation at Hot Springs. 1903-2:634
The Hot Springs fire. 1905:316
The problem of the country church.
1909:1082
Preparedness. (letter) 1922:369
The pastor emeritus. (letter) 1923:911
Win them one by one. (letter) 1937:754
Forward, but eyes to the past. (letter)
1939:914
A profitable restudy. (letter) 1947:655
An old controversy. (letter) 1948:389
- KINCAID, VIRGIL
Ordination at Spokane University.
1913:578
- KINCHELOE, MRS. J. F.
Obituary. 1886:783
- KINCHELOE, SAMUEL C.
--
Ordination services at University Place,
Des Moines. 1916:752
Just among Disciples. Is Dr. Kincheloe
out of the woods? 1938:464
Kincheloe stresses community aid work.
1939:501
Heron, Frances Dunlap, Tooling up for
Christian unity. (port.) 1943:264
Butler School of Religion plans annual
urban church institute. (port.)
1952:359
Kincheloe to Tougaloo. 1956:357
Tougaloo president. 1956:1221
D. D. to Kincheloe. 1957:826
Port. 1937:1319
- KINCY, MRS. ARTHUR
Photo at International Convention.
1929:1138
- KINDER, EARL
Northwest ordinations. 1928:415
- KINDER, I.A. CHURCH
Progress in Frech mission field.
1931:1598
- KINDERGARTEN
Carter, W. W., Wanted - more kinder-
gartens. 1927:10
- KINDIG, LOTTA
Pianist enters evangelistic field.
(port.) 1931:513
- KINDIG, TOBIAS
Obituary. 1885:255
- KINDNESS
Cobb, A. P., The value of kindness.
1884:372
Sanford, J. B., Do all in the name
of the Lord Jesus. 1884:549
Pastoral letter - IV. 1895:51
Moore, W. O., "Be courteous." 1895:454
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Talks with
Bro. Grumb. 1895:777
Clark, Charles E., The added touch.
(reprinted from Boston Evening Trans-
cript) 1932:1355
Anderson, G. M., Oh, for the touch
of a kindly hand. 1932:1387
Tuck, Clyde Edwin, Encouragement.
(poem) 1934:1312
Wallace, Archer, A cup of water. Sixth
of a series of meditations. 1937:880
Wallace, Archer, The immortality of
kindness. First in a series of medi-
tations. 1938:109
Christian courtesy. (editorial)
1938:1177
Lunger, Harold L., Love is kind.
Manifested in good deeds. 1944:811
Schweitzer, Albert, Kindness. 1949:853
Morgan, S.L., Sr., The ministry of
kindness by mail. 1953:401
- KINDRED, CHARLES GRANVILLE
The Disciples - their present needs.
A symposium by twenty-six leaders.
1936:44
Help for Harry Schaefer. (letter)
1936:958
A firm foundation is necessary. (illus.)
1942:238
Dr. Rambo available. (letter) 1952:1178
--
Mainly about people. (port.) 1910:358
Charles G. Kindred's success at
Englewood, Chicago. 1918:145
C. G. Kindred at Des Moines. 1921:1465
Chicago pastor to go abroad. 1924:659
C. G. Kindred in thirtieth anniversary.
1929:1461
Kindred remains at Englewood. 1932:169
C. G. Kindred in Chicago 34 years.
1933:1509
C. G. Kindred begins 36th year. 1934:1459
Long time pastors. (port.) 1935:1295
General news items. (port.) 1937:825
Just among Disciples. In Chicago, A.D.
1937. 1938:388
Honor four Chicago men serving 40 years
there. (photo) 1940:91
C. D. (sic) Kindred dies; served Chicago
area. 1954:1303
Lappin, S. S., "His good servant."
(letter) 1955:2
Ports. 1904:1292; 1910:1895; 1912:524;
1923:1205; 1940:67
- KINDRED, MISS ESTHER MAY
Obituary. 1902:707
- KINDRED, MISS HELEN
Port. 1923:1205
- KINDRED, KENNETH JUSTIN
Obituary. 1902:707
- KINDRED, MABLE W. (MRS. CHARLES GRANVILLE)
Obituary. 1941:339
- KINDRED, VALERIA (ROBERTS) (MRS. HENRY C.)
Obituary. 1939:482
- KINDRED, W. H.
Theory and practice of Christian religion.
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:1395
- KING (PSEUD.)
Habit. Children and Sunday school and
church attendance. E1873 1 Ja:1
- KING, MRS. ANN M.
Obituary. C1881 9 Je:7
- KING, C. S.
Letter from Sister King. C1878 2 My:2
- KING, CHARLES
Ghormally, J. F., Take notice. 1897:544
- KING, CHARLES E.
--
Assembly music. (port.) 1957:1267
The 1957 convention will be remembered
for its good music. (photo) 1957:1388
- KING, CHARLES WRIGHT
God's handiwork. (poem) 1941:371
Chapel light. (poem) 1941:920
Unity. (poem) 1942:215
A too common man in religion. 1958:1260
- KING, CHARLOTTE S. (McGREW) (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1921:663
- KING, CHESTER L.
Obituary. 1889:95
- KING, CLARA
A blue ribbon girl in the Christian
Orphan's Home. 1919:392
- KING, DAVID
Evangelization. (given at Annual
Conference of the Churches of Christ
in Great Britain at Birmingham, Eng.
Aug. 1877) C1877 6 S:1; 13 S:1;
20 S:1; 27 S:1; 4 O:1
--
Bro. King's paper. C1877 4 O:5
- KING, DAVID S.
Double ordination. 1956:843
- KING, DORA (SPIEGEL) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1936:1558
- KING, MRS. DORSEY D.
World Convention planners confer.
(photo) 1958:164
- KING, E. B.
Why people don't go to church. (letter)
1936:1185
- KING, E. R.
Closing at Ashland, Nebr. 1927:1212
- KING, ELENOR ANTHONY
Sansbury, Marvin O., Plants of Bible
lands. Book review: Bible plants for
American gardens, by Eleanor Anthony
King. (illus.) 1941:1318
- KING, ELISHA A.
Promoting religious tolerance. 1939:1273
- KING, EMELINE
Obituary. 1891:95
- KING, ENOCH
Obituary. 1892:783
- KING, ETHEL
The lock upon the door. (poem) 1944:455
- KING, ETTA N.
Obituary. 1910:582
- KING, F. G.
Ordination service at Ardmore, Okla.
1915:1252
- KING, FORREST L.
An Easter prayer service. (program)
1934:326
--
Forrest L. King chosen secretary-
director. 1949:819
Kentucky churches stress history.
(photo) 1954:789
Participating in the ordination service
for James E. McDonald, Jr... (photo)
1955:712
- KING, GEORGE
Obituary. E1879 20 N:13
- KING, GEORGIA
Pierce recommends pianist and helper.
(editorial) 1929:282

- KING, HENRY CHURCHILL
The central significance of Jesus. 1905:469
Essay on religion. 1907:33
Moral and religious challenge of our times. Book review. 1912:179, 575
--
Interchurch conference. (port.) 1905:1541
- KING, HEZEKIAH H.
Obituary. 1905:647
- KING, HILLEARY T.
Obituary. 1899:351
- KING, HOMER W.
The pulpit and the press. They're partners in God's business. 1944:981
- KING, HOWARD WALTER
When Heaven's morning breaks. 1918:480
God and our little lives. 1919:750
What men "in the thick of things" think of church. An interesting and suggestive symposium. 1919:966
Working for God. 1919:1137
The modern pharisee's prayer. 1920:529
Responses from readers. 1920:601, 649
The pastor a high priest. 1922:233
When love departs. 1923:935
Defense of "Who's who." (letter) 1936:1279
My dreams. 1927:1395
--
H. W. King to Europe. 1924:723
- KING, I. W.
"An adventist preacher joins us." 1907:1464
- KING, IRA
Obituary. 1909:318
- KING, J. E.
Obituary. 1923:959
- KING, MRS. J. E.
Obituary. 1944:79
- KING, J. M.
Obituary. 1938:355
- KING, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1891:399
- KING, JOHN R.
Holds unusual record. 1945:365
- KING, JOHNNIE
3 ordained in Ore. 1954:679
- KING, JOSEPH
Notice, - the Brick book. 1887:197
The Brick book - testimonials: requests for more. 1887:233
The Brick book. 1887:313
The Brick book - its object and plan. 1887:345
A million for foreign missions. 1887:449
Mission notes. 1887:601
The ideal church. 1887:693
Christian adornment. 1887:820
The kingdom of Christ. 1888:565
The suffering of Christ. 1888:692
--
Butler, T. D., Joseph King - gone home. 1890:332
Darsie, George, Joseph King. 1890:348
Obituary. (resolutions) 1890:351
Darsie, J. L., Sermons by the late Joseph King, with memoir. 1894:110
Justitia, Origin of the foreign missionary society. (letter) 1904:1435
- KING, KARL
In defense of the congregation. (letter) 1926:1074
- KING, LESTER F.
"We have a trust." 1943:1194
--
Obituary. 1958:595
Port. 1930:1162
- KING, MRS. M. E.
C.W.B.M. District Convention. 1898-2:726
- KING, MCKENZIE
Victory and peace. 1944:623
- LING, MARTHA ELIZABETH (CROSS) (MRS. LYMAN P.)
Obituary. 1942:1338
- KING, MARY FRANCES (THOMAS) (MRS. P. F.)
Obituary. 1911:1505
- KING, O. H.
Port. 1912:968
- KING, OBIDIAH HIGBEE
The word of the cross. Book review. 1941:374
- KING, ORA TODD
Faith. (poem) 1938:23
- KING, OVILLE H.
Obituary. C1875 7 Ja:7
- KING, PHILIP FALL
The young man in business. 1902:450
The bitterness of success. (fiction) 1910:1338
Old Dan. (fiction) 1910:820
The minister's wife - the other side. (fiction) 1910:1158
His wife's invalid chair. (fiction) 1911:587
Five pictures of Christ. 1923:583
Jesus heard, halted, healed. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1079
--
Some work and workers in the southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
Ports. 1910:1051, 1052
- KING, R. M.
Bro. Hardin in St. Louis. (letter) C1880 11 Mr:3
- KING, REBECCA A. (MRS. LIECESTER)
Obituary. 1919:615
- KING, RICHARD DEAN
Baptism - a sane approach. (letter) 1956:706
--
Associate pastor to Indiana church. (port.) 1954:743
- KING, RUTH KATE (MRS. E. M.)
Obituary. 1895:559
- KING, MRS. SUSAN
Obituary. 1895:351
- KING, V. L.
Pastor and wife appreciated. 1923:53
- KING, W. P.
W. P. King to Carr-Burdette. 1925:946
- KING, KANS. CHURCH
Successful pastorate. 1937:1084
- KING CITY, MO. CHURCHES
Manning, George W., King City, Mo. men in annual services. 1955:36
- KING CITY, MO. CHURCH
Williams, W. H., Dedication at King City, Gentry Co., Mo. 1887:367
Meeting at King City. 1912:1211
Dedication at King City, Mo. (illus.) 1913:904
- KING HILL, MO. CHURCH
Healthy growth. 1923:1505
- KINGDOM OF CHRIST (REIGN OF 1000 YEARS)
See: MILLENNIUM AND MILLENARIANISM
- KINGDOM OF GOD
Sweet, A. A., Letter from A.L. Sweet. GE1868:232
McCance, David, To Bro. E. Younkin. GE1869:117
Younkin, E., To D. McCance. GE1868:151
Smith, A. F., The leaven. C1875 26 Ag:5
Akers, G. W., Characteristics of the kingdom. C1878 31 O:2
Ellis, John William, Drops collected in the sanctuary. C1879 6 Mr:2
Miles, J. J., "Tramps - college graduates." C1879 6 Mr:2
Mitchell, Nathan J., The keys of the Kingdom. C1879 20 Mr:2
Watkins, B. U., The Kingdom of Heaven. A present reality. (letter) E1881:454
Shelton, T. J., The seed of the kingdom. (sermon) 1885:715
Orcutt, A. L., The kingdom not of this world. 1886:469
Religious enterprise. (editorial) 1887:18
- Briney, J. B., "The kingdom of heaven is within you." 1888:174
King, Joseph, The kingdom of Christ. 1888:565
Is the kingdom coming. 1889:418
Who are in the kingdom. (editorial) 1889:178
Azbill, P., Shall we pray, "Thy kingdom come"? 1889:758
Kingdom of God first. 1890:178
A Disciple, The eleventh hour. 1890:295
Neal, (), A kingdom that cannot be shaken. 1890:549
Neal, (), A kingdom that cannot be shaken. 1890:565
Franklin, Joseph, The kingdom of heaven. 1891:565
"Things which cannot be shaken." 1891:642
The church and the kingdom. 1892:434
The church and the kingdom. (editorial) 1892:578
L (), O., Praying for the kingdom. 1893:807
McDonald, J. L., "The kingdom of heaven." 1895:103
Berry, W. B., Kingdom and church. 1895:104
The will of God on earth. 1895:146
Browning, E. C., Kingdom and church. 1895:150
Swindle, L., Pressing into the kingdom. 1895:151
The church and the kingdom. (editorial) 1895:642
Lampton, E. J., "Thy kingdom come." 1896:807
Haley, J. J., Has the kingdom come? 1897:418
Hughes, J. S., Has the kingdom come? 1897:663
Tyler, B. B., The kingdom of God. 1898:322
Ames, Edward Scribner, Character and the kingdom. 1901:1096
Helps to faith. (editorial) 1903:4
McCullough, J. H., The boundary of the kingdom of God. 1907:626
Chapman, L. A., Concerning the kingdom of God; its beginning, nature and fulfillment. 1914:73
The coming of the kingdom. (editorial) 1917:3
Responses from readers. 1917:133
McLean, D. D., The church and the kingdom. (letter) 1917:287
McLean, Archibald, The kingdom of God. 1917:295
Clarke, J. H., The coming kingdom. 1919:776
Moble, Ernest C., The world's invisible melting pot. 1922:1547
The kingdom is coming. (editorial) 1929:42
The kingdom within the soul. 1929:288
Lhamon, W. J., Meditations on the kingdom of God. 1937:1105, 1129, 1170, 1200, 1217, 1255
Becker, Paul E., Compromising but uncompromised. (port.) 1939:79
Clark, Thomas Curtis, The dream abides. (poem) 1939:357
Sorey, M. Lee, Sorey and the kingdom. (letter) 1939:514
Hofrichter, Albert C., Jr., The democracy of God. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:1325
Bryce, Peter, Till the kingdoms of this world. (sermon delivered at the International Convention, 1942) (port.) 1942:943
The kingdom of God. From "The Christian Church and world order", a statement by the Commission of the Churches for International Friendship and Social Responsibility. 1942:1013
Morro, W. C., The kingdom of God. 1943:169, 192, 216
The kingdom of God eternal. (from Regnum Dei) 1947:569
Edds, W. Harold, The kingdom of God now! 1955:730
- KINGEN, WINFRED L.
Mosely, J. Edward, Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1951:584
- KINGFISHER, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
The Kingfisher, Okla. meeting. (illus.) 1912:604
An aroused church. 1912:636
Vacation school. 1923:915

The church year in review. 1926:156
The church year in hasty review.
1927:224
Missionary day at Kingfisher. 1927:1729
Churches hold father-and-son banquets.
1928:1535
Kingfisher, Oklahoma. (homecoming)
1929:35
First Church, Kingfisher, to build.
1929:820
Kingfisher, Okla. lays corner stone.
1929:1268
Dedicate at Kingfisher, Okla. (illus.)
1930:633
Oklahoma church recalls 50 years.
1941:816
Twelfth anniversary at Kingfisher, Okla.
1942:523

KINGMAN, IND. CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:175
Roger H. Fife at Kingman, Ind. 1915:189

KINGMAN, KANS. CHURCH
Sims, G. H., Dedication at Kingman.
1896:204
Meeting at Kingman. 1910:1533
Glorious dedication at Kingman, Kans.
(illus.) 1912:1201, 1202
Notable meeting at Kingman, Kans.
1913:448
Extending the borders of his parish.
1919:712
Annual report. 1920:193
General news items. 1936:1350
Golden jubilee at Kingman, Kans. 1942:550
New parsonage dedicated at Kingman, Kans.
(photo) 1950:1265
Arthur Fleming called to Parsons, Kans.
(port.) 1951:530
Wright, O. Edgar, Do the new members
stay? 1955:409

KINGS. See: BIBLE. O.T. KINGS

KINGSBOROUGH, D. D.
Central Christian College. 1892:425
Announcement. 1895:21
--
Coffey, J. H., A further word from
Bro. Coffey. 1889:471

KINGSBURY, CIARA (HUNLON) (MRS. HORACE)
Obituary. 1909:774

KINGSBURY, ELIZABETH MARIE (WILLIS)
(MRS. LESLIE L.)
Merger achieved. (photo) 1957:511

KINGSBURY, HORACE
The good shepherd. (port.) (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1919:11
Our attitude in view of national prohi-
bition. (sermon outline) 1919:655
"The golden text of the Bible." 1921:1197
Question for Christians. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1923:139
Great chapters: Psalm twenty-three.
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:1427
Names in the Book of Life. 1925:1658
Aspects of Christ. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1926:1619
"Evangelism of the early church."
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:183
Observing the Lord's supper. 1932:902
When a man goes away sorrowful. 1932:1227
Encouraging. (letter) 1933:1625
Reprint from bulletin of the First Church
of Pensacola. 1942:1346
Things to tie to. (from the Australian
Christian) (port.) 1952:822, 878
--
A gifted young preacher to enter the
evangelistic field. 1916:571
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial)
1919:4
Will return to Australia. 1920:992
Wedding bells in Australia. 1921:531
Horace Kingsbury will return. 1925:501
Has returned to America. 1925:1110
Accepts Hopkinsville call. 1925:1171
Appreciated by Kiwanians. 1927:52
Kingsbury closes fine pastorate at
Hopkinsville. (port.) 1931:135
General news items. 1936:804
Kingsburys are to visit in Australia.
(port.) 1936:749
Rotary governor. 1940:124
Horace Kingsbury resigns pastorate.
(port.) 1942:46
Ports. 1930:930, 1179

KINGSBURY, MRS. HORACE
My church work is my delight. (port.)
1927:827
--
Pastor's wife crowned queen of con-
gregation. 1935:1300

KINGSBURY, JOHN
Obituary. (port.) 1924:479

KINGSBURY, MRS. JOHN
Passing of Mrs. John Kingsbury. 1926:631

KINGSBURY, LESLIE L.
Thanks be to God! Things for which we
are grateful. 1944:1123
Book review: Paul, by Edgar J. Goodspeed.
1948:319
Book review: Prayer and the common life,
by Georgia Harkness. 1948:855
Book review: The fellowship of the
saints, compiled by Thomas S. Kepler.
1949:818
One week at Iona. 1951:668
Book review: Communion through preaching,
by Henry Sloane Coffin. 1953:403
Book review: In parables, by Clovis G.
Chappell. 1953:1265
Book review: A reader's notebook, by
Gerald Kennedy. 1954:647
Book review: Biographical preaching for
today, by Andrew W. Blackwood. 1955:641
Curing souls. Book review: Anxiety and
faith, by Charles R. Stimmette, Jr.
1956:340
Expanding usefulness. (letter) 1957:1075
--
Leslie L. Kingsbury recently ordained.
1942:432
Leslie Kingsbury to Illinois pulpit.
(port.) 1944:915
Illinois minister will study in Edinburgh.
1949:1121
Disciple students attending new college,
University of Edinburgh... (photo)
1950:661
L. L. Kingsbury called to Manhattan,
Kans. 1951:1179
Leslie Kingsbury to receive Ph.D. soon.
1955:443
Kansas convention. (photo) 1957:93
Merger achieved. (photo) 1957:511

KINGSBURY, MISS MARY
Uplifting India's children. (illus.)
1907:337
--
Oldest in point of service. 1924:408
Death of Miss Mary Kingsbury. 1926:29
Brown, George W., A life in the Master's
service. (port.) 1926:90
"Mamaji" Indian name for Mary Kingsbury.
1932:337
Ports. 1904:1524; 1907:337

KINGSBURY, MISS MARY J.
Mind-wrecks. C1877 6 S:2

KINGSLEY, CHARLES
Music and hymns in our Pentecost.
1930:283

KINGSLEY, JESSIE DAVIS
From out the depths. (poem) 1906:715

KINGSLEY, KANS. CHURCH
Springer, Mrs. Sadie, The church at
Kingsley, Kans. 1889:615

KINGSPOBT, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
Protracted meetings. 1919:1062
Kingsport, Tenn. dedication. 1920:1355
Church active in 100-day campaign.
1933:260

KINGSTON, MO. CHURCH
Reorganization at Kingston, Mo. 1923:1601

KINGSTON, OKLA. CHURCH
Mission meeting in Oklahoma. 1914:1083
Kingston, Oklahoma meeting. 1914:1146

KINGSTON, PENN. WESTMOOR CHURCH
Lot ready for new church. 1921:694
Surprising dedication results. 1927:375
Kingston, Pa. congregation pleased.
1927:741
Kingston, Pa. church celebrates.
1929:459
Brief news stories. 1932:375
News of folks and churches. 1934:595

KINGSTON, PENN. WYOMING AVE. CHURCH
Organized on anniversary. 1921:691
An interesting occasion. (illus.)
1921:757
Recalls day of small things. 1925:339
First anniversary. 1926:121
Results of intensive campaign. 1927:1532
New Kingston, Pa. church dedicated.
1942:439

KINGSTON, WASH. CHURCH
Kingston, Washington meeting. 1914:1434

KINGSVILLE, CANADA MAPLETON CHURCH
Tilus. 1948:764

KINGSVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Lord, J. A., Correspondence. (letter)
1883 1 F:13
King Stark reports 194 additions.
1915:1112

KINGSVILLE, TEX. CHURCH
Cornerstone laying at Kingsville.
1913:1007
Kingsville, Texas meeting. (illus.)
1913:1449
The year in review. 1924:92
Texas church welcomes students. 1940:1137
C.E. union holds blackout dinner.
1941:334
Wilbur Mindel accepts Dallas, Tex. church.
1949:1125

KINKIKIN, CARRIE L.
Obituary. C1878 28 Mr:3

KINION, WAYNE A.
--
Sermon contest. College of the Bible
senior is winner. 1954:673
Fremont, Michigan. 1957:1178

KINKAID, ALPHA (MRS. WILLIE S.)
Obituary. 1895:127

KINKAID, CAROLINE (FRAZIER) (MRS. JOHN S.)
Obituary. 1903:78

KINLEY, DAVID
The purposes of education. 1924:1002

KINMUNDY, ILL. CHURCH
Smart, J. H., Kinmundy, Ill. 1900:149
Our budget. 1902:368

KINNE, --
Benedict, Willis J., Memorial. 1897:94

KINNEAR, MARTHA JANE (MRS. LOCKWOOD A.)
Obituary. 1929:766

KINNER, J. BOYD
Miracles, prayer and the law. E1880:117

KINNEY, JOHN
Obituary. 1898-2:254

KINNEY, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1886:111

KINNEY, JULIA E.
Obituary. 1884:255

KINNEY, PAUL
Paul Kinney ordained. 1935:913

KINNEY, RUTH
--
Society commissions five as missionaries.
(photo) 1950:572
Fullerton, Calif. church ordains
missionary. 1950:832

KINROSS, IOWA CHURCH
Meeting at Kinross. 1912:27
Kinross, Iowa meeting. 1914:1435
Dedication at Kinross, Iowa. 1915:1610

KINSELL, REX E.
Suggestion for convention music.
(letter) 1934:420
Afterthoughts of Pentecost. 1950:598
Echoes of Sherman. (letter) 1951:1118

KINSER, ANN BENTON (ELDER) (MRS. BERYL SALES)
Ministers married. 1935:922

KINSER, BERYL SALES
Restoring a lost fellowship. Friendli-
ness and Godliness. 1945:743

- Book review: The creative encounter,
by Howard Thurman. 1955:740
A faith to live by. Steps toward God.
1957:1186
- Ministers married. 1935:922
Beryl Kinser goes to Youngstown, Ohio.
(port.) 1946:294
Ohio church dedicates \$350,000 building.
(photos) 1950:714
New members of the board of directors.
(ports.) 1953:702
Three members of the Year Book publication
committee... (photo) 1955:364
To Springfield, Ill. 1957:155
Three pastors get D D's at culver-
Stockton. (photo) 1957:258
- KINSEY, DAVID
Ohio pastor's son in the limelight.
1956:216
- KINSEY, H. LE ROY
Iowa pastor to Arizona church. 1941:1261
- KINSEY, MARTHA JANE (BLAIR) (MRS. SAMUEL J.)
Obituary. 1907:544
- KINSEY, LAURA M.
Port. 1910:1742
- KINSEY, LAURA V.
Sunday school in India. (letter)
1885:358
- KINSEY, MARGARET JANE (BISER) (MRS.
RALPH WEIR)
Pastor's daughter marries in Texas.
1942:760
- KINSEY, WILLIAM F.
Placement solution. 1956:1254
- KINSLEY, KANS. CHURCH
Dedication at Kinsley, Kans. 1914:1018
New Kinsley, Kans. minister installed.
(port.) 1956:236
Young, Harrie S., "Hello! This is the
church calling." 1957:1450
- KINSTON, N. CAR. AIRY GROVE CHURCH. See:
HOOKERTON, N. CAR. AIRY GROVE CHURCH
- KINSTON, N. CAR. GORDON ST. CHURCH
An advance at Kinston, N. C. 1905:737
A North Carolina meeting. 1912:1412
North Carolina news. (dedication)
1914:762
Percy G. Cross and the Kinston, N. C.
meeting. 1915:699
Dedication at Kinston, N. C. 1916:13
New church home at Kinston, North
Carolina. (illus.) 1916:1170
At Kinston, N. C. ten years. 1919:1308
McLemore calls B. P. Smith. 1921:1561
Forward step by Southern church.
1924:213
New recreational building. 1924:1601
Sunday school success in the southland.
1925:467
Meeting at Kinston, N. C. 1926:501
Disciples honor nine who founded church.
1928:163
With A. E. Cory at Kinston, N. C.
1928:548
Preachers in 88 years. 1931:380
The Christian Church in Kinston.
1934:783
News of folks and churches. 1934:916
Kinston, N. C. church has active
month. 1936:932
General news items. 1937:365
Forward program at Kinston church.
(port.) 1937:918
Resolution about pastor is adopted.
1939:1390
North Carolina church celebrates.
(port.) 1943:153
J. Wayne Drash to Birmingham pulpit.
(port.) 1945:95
Kinston, N. C. church has 104th
anniversary. 1947:196
Kinston, N. C. church dedicates
sanctuary. 1950:1280
Kinston, N. C. pastor submits resig-
nation. 1951:515
Kinston, N. C. church calls J. C.
Bradshaw. (port.) 1951:768
N. C. interim. 1957:674
Illus. 1925:1571
- KINSTON, N. CAR. NORTHWEST CHURCH
New N. C. church. 1957:88
To Kinston, N. C. 1957:707
- KINSTON, N. CAR. SOUTHWEST CHURCH
A rural church defies depression.
(illus.) 1931:172
- KINSTON, N. CAR. SOUTHWOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH
Southwood Church in Kinston is dedicated.
(photo) 1952:1071
- KINSY, AMY L.
Obituary. 1885:527
- KINTER, D. W.
Port. 1908:750
- KINTZLEY, RUSS
The church in political action. Minister's
role in purging New Orleans City Hall.
1946:535
- KINZEL, DOROTHEA (MRS. ANDREW)
Obituary. 1945:78
- KINZEL, H. LA VERN
--
Des Moines minister has anniversary.
1945:584
United Society president and men's
workers. (photo) 1953:144
- KISTA, KANS. CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1934:1303
- KIOWA, KANS. CHURCH
Church news. Indian territory. 1886:604
Mulkey, A. H., Kiowa again. 1887:106
Babbs at Kiowa, Kans. 1914:178
- KIPHART, MAURICE W.
--
Obituary. 1958:1119
Photo. 1949:43
- KIPLING, RUDYARD
--
Kipling's anti-Americanism. (editorial)
1926:1414
Kipling's recessionary barred. (editorial)
1929:519
England's mighty men. (editorial)
1936:143
- KIRBY, BRAZIER H.
Loss of prominent members. 1926:278
- KIRBY, GEORGE M.
Disciples can work together in harmony.
(letter) 1942:1080
--
G. M. Kirby honored by woman's class.
1945:335
G. M. Kirby dies. 1945:675
George M. Kirby dies in Buffalo.
1945:724
- KIRBY, PHEBE
Obituary. 1889:63
- KIRBY, W. W.
--
Speaking of the Washington conventions.
(port.) 1930:963
Jope, Clifford H., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:635
- KIRCHENTAG
No Kirchentag this summer. (editorial)
1957:650
- KIRCHNER, LOUIS R.
L. R. Kirchner installed. 1958:137
- KIRCHOFF, W. E., SR.
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1926:432
- KIRCHSTEIN, H. J.
Photo. 1896:829
- KIRK, ANGELINA (MRS. JACOB)
Obituary. 1894:175
- KIRK, HAZEL
Bequest to Christian College. (port.)
1922:280
- KIRK, HENRY
Cur budget. (obituary) 1902:153
- KIRK, IRA A.
Ira A. Kirk called to North Carolina.
(port.) 1953:1055
- KIRK, JOHN
Williams, J. Madison, A life with a
lesson. 1891:117
- KIRK, M. K.
Dakota siftings. 1885:198
- KIRK, MARGARET
Obituary. 1895:447
- KIRK, MARGARET ISABEL
Obituary. 1905:1335
- KIRK, SHERMAN
District convention. 1892:156
Prof. G. H. Laughlin. (photo) 1895:793
Kirksville, Mo. letter. 1896:216, 485
Church and state. 1897:599
Song in evangelism. (port.) 1906:493
The kind of ministers the churches
demand. 1914:880
--
News of folks and churches. 1934:853
Prof. Serman Kirk. (notice of death)
(port.) 1944:722
- KIRKBRIDE, ANNA MILDRED (HARVEY) (MRS.
DAVID MARSILLIOTT)
Obituary. 1935:497
- KIRKBRIDE, ELLEN A. (MRS. A. B.)
Obituary. 1883 21 Je:15
- KIRKHAM, MRS. F. M.
Growing old gracefully. (address)
1919:938
- KIRKHAM, FRANCIS MARION
Missionary meeting in S. E. district.
Fairfield. Feb. 21, 1871. E1871:4
In Southern Iowa. E1872:366
Annual convention of first district of
Iowa. Fairfield, Sept. 16, 1873.
E1873:313
State meeting of Nebraska. Greenwood,
Sept. 22, 1874. E1874:338
Fairfield pledges. State convention.
Iowa. E1874:110
Centerville meeting. E1875:117
Here and there. Notes concerning
Iowa churches. (letter) E1880:54
John Adams Drake. A biography.
(letter) E1880:374
Consistency: Our plea and our practice.
E1880:640, 676
One year at Bedford. (letter) E1880:837
Farewell. Retirement from Bedford, Iowa.
(letter) E1881:662
Wedding. Miss Eva Drake to Mr. Henry
J. Goss. (letter) E1881:710
From Marshalltown to Los Angeles.
(letter) 1884:487
Southern California. (letter) 1884:551
Southern California items. 1884:605,
742; 1885:86, 198, 301, 573; 1886:77
The California state meeting. 1885:652
Los Angeles items. 1886:123
The circuit completed. (letter) 1900:562
In the middle of the current. (letter)
1907:317
--
F. M. Kirkham, a veteran called home.
(port.) 1913:1518
Francis M. Kirkham. 1914:221
- KIRKHAM, MRS. H. JENNIE
"What can woman do?" C1878 11 Ap:2
- KIRKHAM, MRS. SARAH ANNIE (BREEZE)
Obituary. 1884:335
- KIRKLAND, EMMA
Obituary. 1887:543
- KIRKLAND, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1896:175
- KIRKLIN, IND. CHURCH
Dedication and meeting at Kirklint,
Ind. 1915:1061
- KIRKPATRICK, ANGELINE (CARTER) (MRS.
JOHN INSKEEP)
Obituary. 1897:607
- KIRKPATRICK, MRS. ARPIN
The Mankato, Kans. church. 1900:1110

- KIRKPATRICK, ELLA
Obituary. E1872 29 Mr:171
- KIRKPATRICK, EUGENE
Obituary. 1955:1180
- KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H.
The taste of the youth convention. 1928:797
The church college and you. 1928:1079
Psychology. Book review: Psychology of the audience, by H. L. Hollingworth. 1935:1164
The church college of the future. 1936:83
Morality and intellect. Book review: The relation between morality and intellect, by Clara Chassell Cooper. 1938:367
Science, Religion, ethics. Book review: Psychology and religion, by Carl Jung. 1939:548
Students and religion. (letter) 1939:733
"There are no Jews..." (letter) 1939:859
Of major importance. Book review: Human nature and the social order, by E. L. Thorndike. 1940:1381
A book of youth. Book review: Coming of age: A frank study of adolescence, by Milton E. Grant. 1941:375
Youth and college. Book review: Choose and use your college, by Guy E. Snavelly. 1941:1221
Social survey. Book review: Poverty and progress, by B. Seeborn Rountree. 1942:947
Old Bethany. Book review: Bethany years, by W. Kirk Woolery. 1942:1177
About war, during war. Book review: The impulse to dominate, by Denys Harding. 1943:100
Trends of Disciple thought. II. Education for the post-war world. 1943:481
Teachers who make lasting contributions. (letter) 1943:484
Book review: Way for America by Alexander Laing. 1943:945
Book review: The secrets of the heart, by Kahlil Gibran. 1948:1095
You are young. (poem) 1954:475
Protestant and Catholic. Book review: Protestant and Catholic: Religious and social interaction in an industrial community. 1958:417
--
Dean Kirkpatrick speaks at Yale. 1936:23
Convocation change at Bethany College. (port.) 1938:329
Bethany College dean is appointed again. 1940:254
Bethany College professors honored. 1940:741
Students asked to remain in college. 1942:43
F. H. Kirkpatrick continued on leave. 1942:930
Dean Kirkpatrick appointed. 1944:822
Bethany dean wants brain power deferred. 1951:507
Dean Forrest H. Kirkpatrick to take year's leave from Bethany. (port.) 1952:932
- KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE D.
Ordination. 1912:1137
- KIRKPATRICK, JAMES H.
Obituary. 1931:999
- KIRKPATRICK, KATHERINE ELEANOR
Obituary. 1888:15
- KIRKPATRICK, LAURENCE V.
Religion on the college campus. 1951:910
Second annual DSF Ecclesia conference held at Estes Park; projects national program. 1952:1074
--
Bader, Jesse M., British brethren hold annual conference. (photo) 1949:846
Pastor is installed at Cincinnati church. (photo) 1955:938
New Kansas pastor. 1956:549
Photo. 1948:951
- KIRKPATRICK, O. E.
Now we're unfair to Roosevelt. (letter) 1936:1346
- KIRKPATRICK, POLLY ANN
Obituary. 1899:959
- KIRKPATRICK, RAY
Obituary. 1908:217
- KIRKPATRICK, SARAH (MRS. W. F.)
Obituary. 1893:703
- KIRKPATRICK, W. C.
Appeal of a missionary. GE1868:76
- KIRKPATRICK, W. G.
Letter. GE1870:241
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1900:799
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM G.
Obituary. E1882:221
- KIRKPATRICK, OHIO CHURCH
Church clears debt with sale. 1929:426
- KIRK'S CHAPEL, TENN. CHURCH
Kirk's Chapel meeting. 1915:1132
- KIRKSVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Thirty-six added at Kirksville, Ky. 1915:1189
Kentucky congregation given church organ. 1952:1103
- KIRKSVILLE, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Snowed in at Kirksville. C1881 24 F:3
Russell, A., Facts without egotism. 1887:74
Garrison, J. H., Dedication at Trenton, Mo. 1887:787
Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:370
Errett, D., From Kirksville. 1895:21
Kirksville notes. 1895:348
Haley, T. P., Kirksville, Missouri. 1895:606
Kirk, Sherman, Kirksville, Mo. letter. 1896:216, 485
Ely, Simpson, Kirksville's cyclone. 1899:626
Northcutt, H. A., "Helpful words." 1899:1248
Church expansion in Kirksville. 1900:1585
Northcutt, H. A., Kirksville, Mo., a great missionary field. 1902:840
Northcutt, H. A., A new service. 1903-2:57
The secretary at Kirksville. 1904:1031
Good work at Kirksville, Mo. (port.) (illus.) 1906:1437
Some important town churches. 1908:749
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1512
Cahill at Kirksville, Mo. 1909:1669
One hundred forty-two baptized at Kirksville, Mo. 1915:1412
Kirksville, Mo. men cooperate. 1915:1674
Will build an addition. 1922:469
C. P. Hedges at Kirksville, Mo. 1922:1239
The year in review. 1924:218
Kirksville's greatest meeting. 1927:409
The year in brief review. 1928:105
Report of meeting. (port.) 1931:1664
News notes. 1931:1729
Church at Kirksville, Mo. expanding work. 1952:593
Kirksville, Mo. church holds evangelism campaign; add 104. 1952:1148
New church unit. 1954:578
Education unit is dedicated in Mo. 1955:1277
Pastoral changes. 1957:1593
Installations. 1958:278
- KIRKWOOD, MO. CHURCH
Basket meeting. (editorial) C1878 8 Ag:4
At Kirkwood. (editorial) C1878 15 Ag:4
Pen and scissors. C1878 29 Ag:5
- KIRLEY, J. WILLARD
Apostolic basis desired. (letter) 1940:326
- KIRLIN, MRS. ELIZABETH COLE
Obituary. 1899:607
- KIRLIN, JOHN
Obituary. 1888:223
- KIRLIN, REBECCA FRANCES (SEALOCK) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1897:415
- KIRSCHER, WALTER
Ordain Mrs. Testerman. (photo) 1958:1056
- KIRSCHSTEIN, H. J.
Port. 1909:500
- KIRSCHSTEIN, MRS. H. J.
Nebraska C.W.B.M. convention. 1902:589
- KIRTLAND, OHIO CHURCH
Evans, George B., A church that apostalized. (illus.) 1910:4
- KIRTLEY, EDWIN L., JR.
They sang their way into American hearts. The story of the Managbanag sisters. (illus.) 1951:1196
The Protestant men of the chapel. (illus.) 1956:32
--
Edwin L. Kirtley awarded silver star. (photo) 1944:770
Disciple chaplains at Fort Lewis, Wash. (photo) 1946:741
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (photo) 1951:746
Chaplain Edwin L. Kirtley receives new assignment in Washington. 1953:475
Chaplain Edwin L. Kirtley named to top post in Europe; will direct chaplaincy work. (photo) 1953:843
Preach in Germany. (photo) 1954:502
Disciples attending the Protestant chaplains' retreat at Berchtesgaden, Germany. (photo) 1955:786
Col. E. L. Kirtley, "Chaplain of the year." (lodge) (port.) 1956:325
Col. Edwin Kirtley - career chaplain. (photo) 1956:945
Army studies Christian education. (photo) 1957:341
Bishop, L. K., Distinguished chaplain. (letter) 1957:971
- KIRTLEY, MRS. EDWIN L., JR.
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (photo) 1951:746
Disciples attending the Protestant chaplains' retreat at Berchtesgaden, Germany... (photo) 1955:786
- KIRTLEY, MRS. EMMA
A great field for an evangelist. 1900:302
- KIRTLEY, S. B.
--
S. B. Kirtley: an appreciation. 1923:818
Missouri's foremost Gideon. 1923:825
- KIRTON, WILLIAM
Ordination rite at Phillips University. 1938:651
- KIRTS, PAUL B.
"Rotted and grounded." (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1232
- KIRWIN, KANS. CHURCH
Piatt, Marcellus, Kirwin letter. 1889:582
Our budget. (dedication) 1944:1341
Kirwin, Kans. meeting. 1911:1507
- KISHEY, CANADA CHURCH
Meeting at Kishey. 1913:1176
- KISER, CLAUDE
Laymen of vision and action. 1926:368
- KISER, L. L.
A stock plan. 1909:568
- KISER, LEVI.
Obituary. 1907:1664
- KISER, MARTIN
Obituary. C1881 10 F:7
- KISER, S. E.
A fairer creed. (poem) 1924:266
A prayer for vision clear. (poem) 1925:1128
- KISHIMOTO, NOBUTA
--
The story of a Japanese convert. 1892:402
A lesson from a Japanese convert. 1892:514

- KISSIMMEE, FLA. CHURCH
The new church at Kissimmee, Fla. (illus.) 1905:642
Kissimmee. 1917:216
Annual report. 1920:94
Delightful short pastorate. 1922:592
Illus. 1912:16
- KISSINGER, JAMES HENRY
Obituary. 1923:1183
- KISSINGER, SARAH ELIZABETH (STEWART) (MRS. JAMES H.)
Obituary. 1920:687
- KISSLING, MRS. EMILY
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona. (photo) 1958:1401
- KISTLER, FRED B.
Obituary. 1921:1047
- KISTLER, GILBERT
G. Kistler ordained. 1942:837
- KISTLER, RAY K.
Central church, Pasadena, Calif. welcomes new associate pastor. (port.) 1951:1032
- KITCHEN, GEORGE W.
George W. Kitchen, Denver pastor, dies. 1939:287
- KITCHEN, J. D., JR.
Port. 1927:1185
- KITCHEN, MARY ELIZABETH (GRIMES) (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. 1899:703
- KITCHEN, MRS. MARY ELLEN
Death of Mrs. Mary Ellen Kitchen. 1927:282
- KITCHEN, W. R.
County co-operative meeting. 1901:373
- KITCHEN, WILLIAM G.
Port. 1916:525
- KITCHENS, MRS. N. S.
Obituary. 1939:458
- KITCHIN, EDGAR M.
Church officers and the Bible school. 1918:782
--
Successful attorney looking forward to the ministry. (port.) 1918:793
- KITCHIN, JAMES DAVID, JR.
Who can pray? (letter) 1928:758
Seances with those who sleep. (letter) 1932:1194
Something to say? (letter) 1933:825
RX. (letter) 1938:861
--
Many spring weddings. 1928:931
Port. 1930:850
- KITCHIN, ROBERT THOMAS
Obituary. 1928:970
- KITTO, RUBEN
Indian plans work with own people. (snapshot) 1930:429
- KITZING, GEORGE J.
Obituary. 1935:1178
- KITZMILLER, MOLLIE
Johnson City's fiftieth anniversary. (port.) 1930:115
- KIVELL, CYRIL B. NANCE. See: NANCE-KIVELL, CYRIL B.
- KIZER, GEORGIA TYNER (MRS. ELMER W.)
Obituary. 1954:1300
- KLAGES, WALTER
Ministers are honored at Central City, Pa. (photo) 1952:930
- KLAES, DONALD S.
A study of Acts. Book review: His witnesses: a study of the Book of Acts, by Andrew Sledt. 1936:153
Jesus' ethical code. Book review: Eschatology and ethics in the teaching of Jesus, by Amos Niven Wilder. 1939:910
- The problems of marriage. Book reviews: Love loyal, by Ralph E. Blount; and Life adjustments, by S. C. Michelfelder. 1940:1181
The security of affection. 1942:483
Uniform Sunday school lessons. (series) 1942:1152, 1256
"Where delinquency begins." Book review: How the church can help where delinquency begins, by Guy L. Roberts. 1958:1272
- KLAMATH FALLS, ORE. CHURCH
News from the firing line. (illus.) 1911:635
At Klamath Falls, Ore. 1911:811
Klamath Falls, Oregon. 1914:407
Klamath Falls, Oregon. (revival) 1914:1466
After reviewing and greatly strengthening work at Klamath Falls, W. E. Rambo goes to Baker, Ore. 1918:441
A happy day for all. 1921:1467
News notes. 1923:351
Three notable church dedications. 1923:1274
Annual report. 1935:166
General news items. 1937:265
- KLAMM, AUGUST
Shown participating in the ordination of William A. Longman... (photo) 1955:759
- KLAUSNER, ABRAHAM J.
Letter to Larry... 1950:152
- KLEBERGER, ANNA HAYDEN (MRS. C. A.)
Obituary. 1898+2:158
- KLEBURG, TEX. CHURCH
Great mission meeting at Kleburg, Texas. 1909:1092
- KLECKNER, MRS. C. S. (BUNTEN)
Mrs. C. S. Kleckner dies at Hampton, Ia. 1936:1393
- KLECKNER, CLARENCE S.
Debts or trespasses. (letter) 1931:1265
Learned something. (letter) 1936:250
--
Pastors of an Iowa county. 1922:530
C. S. Kleckner begins tenth year at church in West Des Moines, Ia. (port.) 1952:979
Iowan retiring. (port.) 1956:1183
Minister 50 years. 1957:1448
- KLECKNER, MRS. FREDICA JANE
Obituary. 1958:910
- KLECKNER, LULU M. (HERNDON) (MRS. C. S.)
Obituary. 1930:894
- KLECHBERGER, C. A.
New York state. 1892:271
- KLEEBERGER, CHARLES A.
Obituary. 1935:289
- KLEESATTEL, ROBERT
--
Historic occasion. 1952:137
Church in South Bend calls an associate. 1952:999
- KLEIHAEUER, AYLSWORTH
He is characterized by kindness. (ports.) 1938:1180
- KLEIHAUER, CLEVELAND
The power of the Resurrection. An Easter sermon. 1944:332
Christians to match this hour. Where the responsibility rests. (sermon at International convention) 1947:815
Doesn't know him. (letter) 1951:1190
Facing the challenge of commanding commitments. (from the president's address at the International Convention, Miami, Fla. 1954) 1954:1029
--
Lucey, T. Elmore, America's passion pageant. (illus., port.) 1922:782
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
Pastor-hosts to the International Convention of Disciples of Christ, Seattle, August 8-14, 1929. (port.) 1929:705
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle. Local committee of International Convention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784
- Mrs. Cleveland Kleihauer passes away. 1929:1235
Northwest groups carry on merger. Cleveland Kleihauer celebrates twentieth anniversary at University church. 1932:1406
National mission for Charleston. (port.) 1937:1348
Kleihauer, Aylsworth, He is characterized by kindness. (ports.) 1938:1180
Cleveland Kleihauer convention president. (port.) 1953:701
Annual Oregon E. Scott lectures at TCU. 1953:1265
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Annual ministers' week at TCU draws 500 to hear addresses by prominent leaders. (ports.) 1954:158
Convention president visiting in churches. 1954:483
Convention leader assails unity snag. (port.) 1954:714
International Convention public relations department getting wide endorsement. (ports.) 1954:966
Photo. 1954:673
- KLEIHAUER, MRS. CLEVELAND
Photo. 1954:673
- KLEIN, CHARLES J.
Obituary. 1936:974
- KLEIN, LANE E.
Hutchinson, Kansas youth is ordained. 1955:719
- KLEIN, LORNA LISA
Holy cross. (poem) 1935:1223
Autumnal thoughts. (poem) 1935:1288
Seeker. (poem) 1935:1349
Vicarious atonement. (poem) 1935:1377
Truth ultimate. (poem) 1935:1419
Crucifixes. (poem) 1935:1578
The unforgettable. (poem) 1936:84
City park. (poem) 1936:121
All now is woe. (a Disciple speaks) (poem) 1936:152
I think when Christ walked up the road. (poem) 1936:246
Gethsemane elusive. (poem) 1936:442
Good Friday. (poem) 1936:474
Pilgrim. (poem) 1936:793
Revelations. (poem) 1936:987
Sunset. (poem) 1936:1146
Fear of September. (poem) 1936:1209
Sufficiency. (poem) 1936:1238
The heart must be at least as broad. (poem) 1936:1303
I think Christ saw. (poem) 1936:1443
What shall God give. (poem) 1936:1568
My mind is held by many things. (poem) 1936:1597
Such calm things give me gratitude. (poem) 1936:1697
Upon seeing a jeweled cross. (poem) 1937:289
Say not of God. (poem) 1937:344
After Golgotha. (poem) 1937:353
Revelations. (poem) 1937:452
Second crucifixion. (poem) 1937:746
Most widely read. (letter) 1937:883
To a soldier in Spain. (upon receipt of a letter of a young American's death in Spain) (poem) 1937:1070
The heart must find its respite. (poem) 1937:1101
Reprisal. (poem) 1937:1311
Monument. (poem) 1937:1331
Serenity in Fall. (poem) 1937:1394
Seeker. (poem) 1937:1525
Forgotten soldier. (poem) 1937:1582
New snow. (poem) 1938:208
A woman kneeling. (poem) 1938:312
Perpetuation. (poem) 1938:366
Orchard in the room. (port.) 1938:450
Temples. (poem) 1938:472
Memorial Day, 1938. (poem) 1938:553
Wood church. (poem) 1938:744
A poet turns to prose. (letter) 1938:749
This life. (poem) 1938:769
Tools of God. (poem) 1938:913
Rudiments. (poem) 1938:1016
Autumn sky. (poem) 1938:1065
Unknown soldier. (poem) 1938:1209
Reminiscences of France. (Armistice, 1938) (poem) 1938:1219
Candles for the brave. (November 11, 1918) 1938:1244
Christmas search. (poem) 1938:1365
Essence. (poem) 1939:56
I shall be glad. (poem) 1939:257
Elegy for crucifixion. (poem) 1939:325

Dramatic story in verse. Book review: Centurion, by Edwin McNeill Poteat. 1939:443

Hello, America! (poem) 1939:673

Poems and poets. Book reviews: Bloom in the fence row, by Olive Bode Brown; All through the day, by Margaret E. Sangster; Songs of faith, by Grace Noll Crowell. 1939:784

Building plans. (poem) 1939:1274

Cathedrals. (poem) 1939:1324

Ask even Mars. (poem) 1939:1349

Song courageous. (poem) 1940:36

Always I shall remember. (poem) 1940:87

Aspiration. (poem) 1940:136

Gratitude in retrospect. (poem) 1940:184

Spring, 1940 - Calvary in Europe. (poem and interpretation) 1940:298

Responses from readers. 1940:534

The poet's corner. Book review: The radiant guest, by Grace Noll Crowell, Pegasus & Company, Ltd., by William Edward Adams; Poems, by Harry Trumbull Sutton; Out of the blue, by Samuel H. Bartlett. 1940:331

Signposts of God. (poem) 1940:1095

Autumn afternoon. (poem) 1940:1146

Barren tree. (poem) 1940:1278

Thank God for quiet things. (poem) 1941:96

The sacred quest. (poem) 1941:105

Easter morning drama. (poem) 1941:409

Poetry. Book reviews: Two hundred twelve victory poems, compiled by Clifford Lewis; and Comments: poems, by Harry Trumbull Sutton. 1941:662

I heard a bird singing. (poem) 1941:1172

Poems of a mystic. Book review: Cactus rose, by Winston W. Wharton. 1941:1223

The mother of Jesus. Book reviews: A woman wrapped in silence, by John W. Lynch. 1941:1316

April is the miracle. (poem) 1942:401

Upon seeing the first bird. (poem) 1942:402

New spring. (poem) 1942:426

Transforming pain. Book review: Shade of his hand, by Victorial Booth Demarest. 1942:488

This is a day which I have loved. (poem) 1942:696

Love more than a dream. Book review: Two or three are gathered together, by Glenn Clark. 1942:1051

Realistic poetry. Book reviews: A paraphrase of Job's dark days, by Charles B. Warren; and Mississippi I love you, by Charles Granville Hamilton. 1942:1279

KLEIN, TRESSIE LUCILE (TURNER) (MRS. JAMES F)
Obituary. 1932:798

KLEINFELDT, ALVIN L.
Elihu speaks up. (letter) 1940:446

KLEISER, ELIZABETH R.
Obituary. 1896:239

KLEISER, GRENVILLE
Keep up your courage. 1934:43

KLEOPHER, CHARLES FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1903:278

KLEPPENGER, HAROLD
Obituary. 1901:351

KLINE, B. L.
Obituary. 1926:159

KLINE, FRED
A mighty motive. 1905:570

The church in the crucible of war. 1917:761

Port. 1911:78

KLINE, H. S.
Letter. GE1869:157

Mo. (district 5) annual meeting. (letter) C1881 24 N:2

Smith, Benjamin H., Kline-Crawley discussion. C1880 9 S:3

KLINE, H. U.
Port. 1925:471

KLINE, HARRY BYRD
Overdoing the thing. (letter) 1945:953

Record of fruitful labor. 1926:403

Pastor's cordial welcome. 1926:605

Pastor leaves Port Arthur. (port.) 1929:129

Port. 1925:1305

KLINE, MRS. L. B.
Port. 1915:1343

KLINE, SANDRA
Youth of First Church... (photo) 1957:1038

KLINE, WALTER
Southern Illinois ministerial association. 1901:1012

Preachers, lawyers and doctors. 1901:1555

KLINGMAN, MRS. C. C.
Mrs. C. C. Klingman. (notice of death) 1942:900

KLINGMAN, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER
The idolatry of magnitudes. 1919:831

The challenge of a revival. 1920:129

The function of vacation literature. 1925:912

The real question. 1925:1298

Have we enough preachers? (letter) 1927:922

Praises Prof. Millikan's views. (letter) 1929:1362

Wants the Institute. (letter) 1930:1528

Congressional franks. (letter) 1934:190

Yours for better preaching. (letter) 1934:1646

Names is names. (letter) 1935:317

Dead right or wrong. (letter) 1935:686

Unified promotion in churches. (letter) 1935:749

Christ or communism. Book review: Christ's alternative to communism, by E. Stanley Jones. 1935:907

On religious journalism. (letter) 1936:574

Christianity through the centuries. Book review. 1936:924

Wants a new strategy. (letter) 1936:1278

The dilemma of the Disciples. (letter) 1937:392

Analyzing social problems. (letter) 1937:563

Include our "non-progressive" brethren. (letter) 1937:1282

The Campbell number praise, in one form or another. (letter) 1938:1076

A spiritual oasis. (letter) 1939:310

An open letter to Graham Frank. (letter) 1939:549

Wants more like him. (letter) 1939:886

Wish-thinking. (letter) 1940:884

Responses from readers. 1940:1050

A correction. (letter) 1940:958

Says school and church must abdicate. (letter) 1940:981

Admits being shocked. (letter) 1941:137

Why not a joint convention? (letter) 1941:510

Wants a Disciple's Digest. (letter) 1941:1149

Moratorium on conventions. (letter) 1941:1287

For the record. (letter) 1942:677

Says ministers must take lead. (letter) 1943:111

Contagious faith for servicemen. (letter) 1943:319

More spots. (letter) 1944:257

Commitment-tokens. (letter) 1944:672

Klingman starts off right at Graham, Texas. (port.) 1924:1012, 1017

Delivers baccalaureate messages. 1931:735

Changes of pastorate. 1932:1428

KLINGMAN, MISS DOROTHY BELLE
Death of beloved daughter. 1925:212

KLINGMAN, GEORGE A.
Aftermath of the Institute. (letter) 1931:1009

Kershner, F. D., George A. Klingman. 1940:138

Port. 1930:691

KLINKER, L. W.
Kansas letter. 1899:369

"No harm in it." or reaping as we sow. (fiction) 1908:637

KLINKER, LYDIA JANE (RAVER) (MRS. L. W.)
Obituary. 1916:1149

KLINKER, MARGARET McCABE
Obituary. 1885:527

KLINKER, MATILDA CAROLINE (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1925:415

KLOPOLSKY, BETTY
South Bend, Ind. (port.) 1956:968

KNABB, BEULAH (HARLOW) (MRS. ARTHUR)
Obituary. 1940:822

KNAFE, WARREN H.
Series of Sunday evening services in homes lauded at First Church, Yakima, Wash. (photo) 1954:190

Yakima, Wash. First Church calls new assistant pastor. 1953:801

Yakima First Church uses several 1954 year books. (ports.) 1955:423

Pastor heads chamber. (port.) 1957:437

KNAPP, ELLIE
Education minister. 1957:1151

KNAPP, FORREST L.
Photo. 1938:776

KNAPP, MRS. HATTIE MAY
Obituary. 1947:758

KNAPP, JOHN
Obituary. 1897:31

KNAPP, MRS. M.
Obituary. 1891:463

KAPP, MILES
A misapprehension. (letter) E1880:439

Christians and politics. (letter) E1880:711

A correction. Bro. Sherwood. Answer to Bro. J. M. Moore. (letter) E1881:455

Correspondence. Is it true? (letter) 1883 15 F:12

Letter. Col. 2. 1883 27 D:7

Beardslee, W. W., A correction. (letter) 1884:39

KNAPP, N. M.
Glorious results at Winchester. GE1868:78

Religious papers. GE1869:172

"Evolution." C1877 2 Ag:1

KNAPPENBERGER, BAB
Obituary. C1877 18 O:3

KNAUS, ALBERT G.
Obituary. 1928:30

KNECHT, MRS. BURTON
Obituary. 1958:562

KNEECE, ODYSS W.
Here is a Baptist-Disciple merger which has worked... "There are some problems however." 1950:486

Give your minister time. 1953:914

Responses from readers. 1953:1026

KNEPPER, AMOS W.
Obituary. 1936:31

KNEPPER, BETTY LOU
He preaches in pictures, by Sara Jean, Nancy Lee, and Betty Lou Knepper. (ports.) 1938:1347

KNEPPER, GEORGE W.
Evangelists and evangelism - a symposium. 1905:1417

A little journey to Bethany. 1910:48

The baptism question at the centennial. 1910:262

By the beautiful Blue Danube. 1910:507

Why I believe in the Pocket Testament League. 1923:486

Roy K. Roadruck as a friend of years sees him. (port.) 1924:1043

How to overcome the sectarian spirit. 1925:873

On day triumphant. 1927:519

The fragrance lingers on. 1928:949

The best ten books for preachers. (list) 1930:66

The church of the ages. (Christian Evangelist pulpit and international radio sermon) 1930:745

- As Knepper saw the National City Christian Church. (letter) 1930:1231
A Wednesday preaching service. 1932:71
No retreat for George. (letter) 1932:85
Pastor's plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1040
To die is to live. (port.) 1934:407
The Oxford group and the Disciples. 1935:767
Responses from readers. 1935:846, 877, 941
The Disciples - their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:45
B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:956
A period of tithing. What ministers say. (letter) 1937:398
Why observe Church Program Week. A symposium by several ministers. 1937:1039
- Knepper of Ann Arbor. (port.) (editorial) 1912:294
George W. Knepper resigns. 1923:85
Fraises Pocket Testament League. 1923:854
Vice-president of the convention who presided after President Rogers departed. (port.) 1929:1123
Ministers to make trips abroad. 1935:24
Pastors elect George Knepper. 1937:201
1,000 sermon. 1938:848
Knepper, Sara Jean. He preaches in pictures, by Sara Jean, Nancy Lee, and Betty Lou Knepper. (ports.) 1938:1347
Ohio pastor ends 18-year ministry. (port.) 1941:1202
George Knepper dies. 1946:961
George W. Knepper dies Sept. 14. (port.) 1946:1037
Ports. 1930:570, 691
- KNEPPER, GRACE D.
On the liquor ad crusade. (letter) 1946:687
- KNEPPER, L. W.
Port. 1905:1422
- KNEPPER, NANCY LEE
He preaches in pictures, by Sara Jean, Nancy Lee, and Betty Lou Knepper. (ports.) 1938:1347
- KNEPPER, SARA JEAN
He preaches in pictures, by Sarah Jean, Nancy Lee, and Betty Lou Knepper. (ports.) 1938:1347
- KNEPPER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1897:751
- KNERR, ROSA GERTRUDE (McCOY) (MRS. GUY)
Obituary. 1928:1610
- KNIBE, A. C.
The Christian attitude toward war. (letter) 1939:708
Turn God's money into smoke? (letter) 1950:290
- KNIGHT, A. A.
Salt Lake City. 1892:620, 649; 1893:8
A recollection of Bro. Proctor. 1900:1101
- KNIGHT, BYRON W.
Obituary. 1926:607
- KNIGHT, CURTIS
Obituary. 1894:95
- KNIGHT, EDGAR L.
--
Sedalia minister dies suddenly. 1948:1120
Port. 1937:632
- KNIGHT, ELIZABETH (GOLDT) (MRS. WILLIAM W. S., JR.)
--
Three young people from N. J. ordained. 1953:801
Four missionary builders appointed for 3-year terms; 2 missionaries named. (ports.) 1956:212
Missionaries honored. (photo) 1956:382
- KNIGHT, ELIZABETH (WALKER) (MRS. E. E.)
Obituary. 1953:199
- KNIGHT, F. J.
Outspoken. 1911:559
- KNIGHT, FRANK H.
Our budget. 1915:1672
- KNIGHT, G. W.
The Queen city of the Dakotas. (port.) 1909:534
--
Port. 1930:704
- KNIGHT, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1886:335
- KNIGHT, JOHN J.
Bethany professors honored at dinner. 1955:1177
- KNIGHT, JULIA EUSIE (IRISH) (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. 1938:1387
- KNIGHT, R. MELFORD
Ordination service. 1939:141
- KNIGHT, ROBERT
Eleventh anniversary celebration. 1927:1691
- KNIGHT, MRS. ROBERT
Obituary. 1928:1162
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM ALLEN
--
Rice, Perry J., An interesting item. (letter) 1945:866
Committees planning for fall convention. (photo) 1956:379
Ports. 1934:1228; 1936:654
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM W. S., JR.
--
Three young people from N. J. ordained. 1953:801
Four missionary builders appointed for 3-year terms; 2 missionaries named. (ports.) 1956:212
Missionaries honored. (photo) 1956:382
Centennial. (photo) 1956:775
Africa missionaries. 1956:865
Alliance, Ohio. 1956:890
Two new staff members of First Church, Alliance, Ohio... (ports.) 1956:946
- KNIGHT, WOODSON
Obituary. 1882 26 0:14
- KNIGHTS TEMPLARS (MASONIC). See: FREEMASONS
- KNIPP, HARRY EDWARD
Obituary. 1929:1502
- KNOWLEDGE
Longan, George W., Consciousness, knowledge, faith. (editorial) C1880 8 Ja:4
Jones, A. B., Do we know anything? C1880 29 Ja:1
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., The basis of knowledge. C1880 13 My:1
Haggard, A. M., Quantics. 1883 17 My:4
Trendley, F., The true source of God. Knowledge. 1888:596
Hunt, W. T., Faith or knowledge. 1891:117
Longan, G. W., The law of progress of knowledge. 1891:372
Blenus, T. H., St. John letter. 1895:25
Richards, J. Fraize, Practical knowledge. 1895:167
Timothy (pseud.), The parable of the forbidden fruit. 1896:23
Caldwell, J. W., The limitations of knowledge. 1896:663
Huey, Beulah M., So much of knowledge. (poem) 1939:130
- KNIPP, L. O.
--
A good letter. 1906:1207
A unique ministry. 1915:182
Port. 1905:381
- KNISLEY, MARTHA (MRS. DANIEL)
Obituary. 1895:591
- KNOBNOSTER, MO. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:186
Church nearing completion. 1911:1855
Dedication at Knobnoster, Mo. (illus.) 1912:90, 92
- KNOCH, NANCY JANE
Mother's surprising day. ("The Family Page") 1949:432
"Window preaching." 1952:81
- KNOCHE, MRS. OLLIE KELLER
Disciple is Kansas Mother of the Year. 1955:564
- KNOCK, E.
The beginning. 1889:667
- KNOCELL, HENRY
The Christian Church. (letter) 1931:427
- KNOLES, T. S.
An appreciation of C. S. Medbury. (poem) 1932:624
- KNOLES, THOMAS SOLOMON
Obituary. 1946:326
- KNOSE, GERALD L.
--
To Warren, Ohio. 1956:718
Ordination... (photo) 1956:1208
- KNOTT, HAROLD E.
Letter to editor. 1928:1314
How to prepare an expository sermon. Book review. 1931:44
--
Casting his lot in America. 1922:943
Testimonial to pastor and wife. 1922:1108
Will visit South America. 1926:155
College president called. (port.) 1934:1266
The passing of Harold E. Knott. 1934:1298
Chapel service honors Dr. Knott. 1934:1359
- KNOTT, JOANNE
New director at Wellington, Kans. 1954:1077
- KNOTT, MARTHA A. McCLELLAND
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7
- KNOTES, LEE A.
Obituary. 1893:175
- KNOWERS, MARY
Eventful day at Atchison. 1929:1691
- KNOTS, MARY (MRS. ALBION)
Obituary. 1894:591
- KNOTS, WILLIAM H.
Christian science. 1898-2:785
What ought our papers to publish? 1899:371
Our fire insurance. 1901:192
- KNOWLEN, J. J.
Obituary. E1880:717
- KNOWLES, MRS.
Obituary. 1894:799
- KNOWLES, FRANK C.
Obituary. 1910:1648
- KNOWLES, FRANK E.
Obituary. 1957:322
- KNOWLES, FREDERICK LAWRENCE
The sculptor. (poem) 1924:1357
- KNOWLES, HARRY G.
How simultaneous reading helped a local church. 1927:1618
--
Combines in himself the qualities of an evangelist. (port.) 1919:75
Harry G. Knowles gives the infidelity of Rupert Hughes, the novelist, a telling blow. 1924:1332
Leaders in the National Evangelistic Association. (port.) 1926:982
A firm believer in Santa Claus. 1927:27
Harry G. Knowles goes to Houston. (port.) 1927:1052
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
Lightning flashes but evangelist talks. 1929:658
News of folks and churches. 1934:625
Training school at San Antonio. (port.) 1938:406
Mohle, Eula Phares, The golden mean in worship. (illus.) 1940:541
Honored by Texas Christian University. (ports.) 1942:659

- Harry Knowles resigns Houston, Tex. pulpit. (ports.) 1950:465
Ports. 1925:1202; 1926:305; 1928:319; 1930:930
- KNOWLES, JOHN C.
Harry Knowles resigns Houston, Tex. pulpit. (ports.) 1950:465
- KNOWLES, JOSEPH
Commendatory. Joseph Knowles, D. Randall, B. Sterns - elders, Church of Christ, Farmington, Minn. On behalf of J. Lowe. E1875:195
- KNOWLES, JOSEPHINE WOOLFOLK
What is God? (poem) 1936:1333
"In the night." (poem) 1939:1272
A woman wishing. (poem) 1940:477
Selfhood. (poem) 1942:1103
- KNOWLES, LUTHER, SR.
Obituary. 1935:463
- KNOWLES, PAUL B.
Obituary. 1903-2:411
- KNOWLES, RICHARD
Ordination. 1944:654
- KNOWLES, T. B.
Reply to a reviewer. 1896:332
A parable. 1896:374
Comforted in affliction. 1896:380
Sabbatarianism investigated. 1896:583, 598
- KNOWLES, MRS. T. S.
Value of worship in church music. 1925:528
--
Port. 1925:657
- KNOWLES, THOMAS B.
Minister, aged 96, dies in Cleveland. 1937:104
- KNOWLTON, ARNOLD S.
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9
- KNOWLTON, MRS. C. F.
Obituary. 1887:399
- KNOWLTON, E. C.
Port. 1926:1464
- KNOWLTON, MRS. ELLEN
Obituary. 1905:30
- KNOWLTON, H.O.
Summer will come. (poetry) E1881:200
- KNOWLTON, LEONARD LAVON
Obituary. 1937:1115
- KNOWLTON, O.
Deuteronomy and the higher critics. 1894:452
- KNOWLTON, RUTH ERNIE
Two missionaries commissioned. 1949:65
- KNOX, A. R.
In memory of A. R. Knox. 1914:664
- KNOX, FRANK
Chaplain serves Navy secretary. (photo) 1944:363
- KNOX, FRANKLIN
Ordination exercise at Santa Rosa, California. C1877 29 Mr:3
- KNOX, G. M.
He stays with us. (letter) 1938:1429
- KNOX, GUY GARFIELD
Obituary. 1884:671
- KNOX, JOHN
--
John Knox. (biography) E1881:56
Smith, B. L., John Knox. (sermon) 1885:715
Durban, William, Four hundred years of John Knox. 1905:731
Port. 1905:625
- KNOX, KENNETH W.
Disciple wins National Council essay contest. 1952:1189
- KNOX, LAWRENCE
China and the friendly foreign nation. 1925:426
- KNOX, MAGGIE
Obituary. 1895:255
- KNOX, MARGARET
Obituary. 1908:985
- KNOX, NETTIE HILL
Fame and hunger. C1878 28 Mr:3
- KNOX, NEWTON
Quarterly meeting. Disciples of Christ of N.E. Ill. C1881 20 O:3
- KNOX, IND. CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:98; 1914:151
Thomas meeting at Knox, Ind. 1916:181
News of folks and churches. 1935:232
Receives indefinite call. 1936:1256
- KNOX CITY, TEX. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:96
First Front Rank Bible School in Texas. (illus.) 1912:313
- KNOX P. TAYLOR CHAIR
The Knox P. Taylor chair. 1923:1374, 1440
- KNOXVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Garrison, James Harvey, Another new church. E1871:183
Garrison, James Harvey, Knoxville. E1871:245
Dedication. Our budget. 1902:135
The new Christian Church at Knoxville, Ill. (photos) 1902:149
Breedon at Knoxville, Ill. 1909:1059
Editor's easy chair. (homecoming) 1910:1629
Was organized by J. H. Garrison. 1922:311
Meeting adds 14. 1932:406
- KNOXVILLE, IOWA CHURCH
Bruner, F. M., New chapel opened by the brethren at Knoxville, Iowa. E1874:410
Some good meetings. 1910:1066
Victory at Knoxville, Ia. 1911:634
Organ meeting at Knoxville. (illus.) 1914:112
Organs at Knoxville, Iowa. 1914:178
Debt raising at Knoxville, Ia. 1917:373
Knoxville, Iowa, fully revived. 1919:1207
Knoxville church progressing. 1934:560
General news items. 1937:1383
Iowa church remodeled. 1939:1233
Stanley Hunt is installed at Knoxville, Iowa. 1952:730
- KNOXVILLE, PENN. CHURCH
Our cause in Pittsburg and vicinity. (illus.) 1905:1423, 1425
Some good meetings. 1910:352
Illus. 1909:1213
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. CHURCHES
Letter. 1919:717
Knoxville, Tenn. items. 1921:1442
Training school at Knoxville. 1928:195
Integration leap. 1956:558
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. BROADWAY CHURCH
This church was organized in 1902 under the name, North End Mission. In 1907 the name was changed to Anderson Avenue Christian Church and in 1927 to Broadway Christian Church. It merged with First Church in 1933
New home of Broadway Christian Church, Knoxville, Tenn. dedicated Aug. 21. (illus.) 1927:1215
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. FIFTH AVE. CHURCH
New Knoxville, Tenn. church. (illus.) 1915:509
Celebrates payment of debt. 1920:1359
Annual report. 1921:117
Great campaign at Knoxville. 1922:820
News notes. 1923:339
The year in review. 1924:186
The church year in review. 1925:180
Red letter day in Knoxville. 1925:895
Illus. 1917:117
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
Knoxville church calls director. 1928:1087
- Quick, E. B., A triumph in education. (illus.) 1931:332
Knoxville congregation merges in First Church. 1933:296
\$13,000 paid on debt. 1935:1110
Task for youth. (editorial from The Christian Student Fellowship News Cast, First Church, Knoxville, Tenn.) 1952:55
Leadership emphasis at Knoxville, Tenn. (illus.) 1956:17
Leadership training. 1956:412
Telephone devotionals, prayers popular. (photo) 1956:478
Family life clinic. 1956:677
Tennessee invitation. 1957:961
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. FORREST AVE. CHURCH
Knoxville, Tenn. meeting. 1914:762
Forrest Ave. meeting, Knoxville, Tenn. 1914:825
The church year in review. 1925:92
Fine S.S. plant at Knoxville, Tenn. (illus.) 1927:541
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. LONSDALE CHURCH
Knoxville, Tenn. dedication. 1923:1663
Confessions lead to meeting. 1931:1603
News notes. 1932:23, 888
Couple honored by Knoxville Church. 1934:1625
Knoxville church is 50 years old now. 1956:47
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. PARK AVE. CHURCH
Good meeting in Knoxville. 1909:768
- KNOY, NORMAN ZANE
New England Disciples. (letter) 1958:407
- KNUDSON, CARL
The message of John the Baptist for today. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1114
- KNUTSON, JOHN O.
In anticipation of peace. 1942:1373
Joyful religion. The solid ground of happiness. 1948:208
The greater values. (address at International Convention) 1948:1059
- KO, ESTHER (MRS. KO LUEN-BU)
Park, Bertha, Ester Ko and Mrs. Cheo. (port.) 1926:1169
- KOBE COLLEGE
Kobe College, American sponsored, is in financial campaign. 1929:464
- KOCH, CHARLOTTE
Photo. 1957:386
- KOCH, E. H.
A life-saving and life-growing institution. 1925:969
Not rejected. (letter) 1935:1494
New Testament baptism. (letter) 1955:1258
Amen, amen. (letter) 1958:487
"Not to judge." (letter) 1958:487
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:473
N.B.A. adds two field workers. (port.) 1938:848
Port. 1916:850
- KOCH, HENRY
Ministers are honored at Central City, Pa. (photo) 1952:930
- KOCH, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1883 1 F:17
- KODAMA, ROBERT Y.
Youth of All Peoples Church plan banquet. (photo) 1950:282
- KOEN, A. D.
Obituary. 1890:639
- KOEN, EDNA
Obituary. C1880 22 J1:7
- KOEPSSEL, L. H.
Some Kansas work and workers. (ports.) 1908:1292
- KOESTER, MRS. E. A.
The gavel was passed from one Disciple to another... (photo) 1954:526

- KOFOID, CHARLES M.
C. M. Kofoid ordained at Omaha, Nebr.
1951:94
- KOHEE, ORA J.
T.C.U. to confer degree on chaplain.
1943:926
- KOHL, PERCY F.
--
Four ordained at Hiram, O. 1931:990
Stewardship, evangelism minister is
called to Lexington church. 1951:1104
Rice, Russell, An internship for
ministers? (photos) 1955:1080
Percy E. Kohn dies in Lexington, Ky.
1956:275
- KOHL, W. F.
--
Omaha pastor finishes 50 years in
ministry. 1950:1280
Ports. 1910:1134; 1930:704
- KOHLER, J. L.
Church hires boy specialist. 1915:1470
- KOHLER, LOUIS A.
A successful ministry. 1915:608
- KOHNOP, ADA
Religion under a hat. Building the
spiritual life. 1945:1080
- KOINE. See: GREEK LANGUAGE, HELLENISTIC
- KOINONIA FARM (SUMTER COUNTY), GA.
Fly, Harold E., I visited Koinonia
Farm. 1957:527
Ministers demand Koinonia violence.
halt. 1957:663
- KOKENDOFFER, ABRAM WELTY
Christian ministers' meeting of
Kansas City and vicinity. 1891:796
The Myers' meeting in Kansas City.
1892:397
The teacher in the study. 1893:407
Dedication. 1896:444
W. F. Cowden and home missions.
1897:197
Wherein do we differ from others?
1901:681
Convention influence. 1901:1227
A new year's greeting. 1903-2:886
To the Bible schools of Missouri.
1905:1266
Federation--a symposium. 1906:329
Present status of Bible school work.
1906:393
With the church at Odessa, Mo. 1906:1376
Stopping that leak. (letter) 1908:556
The philanthropic mind. 1910:409
Strategic America. (port.) 1911:579
Studying the pleasure-seekers. 1916:1197
The fundamental principles of our
government to which we are committed
by the war. (address) 1917:657
The gates of Eden. (port.) (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1919:941
Missouri state fair. (letter) 1936:1022
Religious exhibits at fair. (letter)
1937:914
Relating preaching to human need.
(illus.) 1942:295
--
Dedication at Mexico. (port.) 1905:1686
An April Bible school campaign. (port.)
1906:392
Mexico, Mo. (ports.) 1906:1080
A popular pastor in Central, Mo. (port.)
1918:641
The Evangelistic pulpit. (editorial)
1919:932
Enters eighteenth year. 1925:667
Word from Sedalia, Mo. 1926:1014
Twenty years at Sedalia, Missouri.
1928:671
Twenty-one years at same church.
1929:703
A. W. Kokendoffer enters 25th year.
1932:659
Pastor celebrates 25th anniversary.
1933:643
News of folks and churches. 1934:659
Pastor begins 28th year at Sedalia,
Mo. 1935:750
Kokendoffer's anniversary. 1937:699
A. W. Kokendoffer completes 30 years.
1938:624
Sedalia, Mo. church completes 50 years.
(port.) 1939:821
Correction. 1942:790
- Sedalia, Mo. church changes ministers.
1943:300
A. W. Kokendoffer elected pastor emeritus.
1944:627
Group of early leaders... (photo)
1948:1295
Mo. pastor dies. 1956:475
Obituary. 1956:577
Ports. 1908:748; 1930:850; 1938:84
- KOKOMO, IND. CHURCHES
Enlargement program. 1956:896
- KOKOMO, IND. CHURCH
Church opened for use, not officially
dedicated. E1880:156
Frazier, E. L., Some things. 1886:44,
251, 731
- KOKOMO, IND. MAIN ST. CHURCH
K., Main St. Christian Church. (photo)
1890:636
Dedication of church houses. 1905:1101
Church notes. 1912:676
Kokomo, Indiana letter. 1914:1406
A three score and ten. 1921:433
Kokomo, Indiana kernels. 1922:1244
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
Dedicates cross to service men. 1942:955
Open house. 1942:1035
Hopkins speaks at Kokomo, Ind. church.
1947:803
Riley is new pastor at Kokomo, Indiana.
(port.) 1947:929
Kokomo, Ind. church education program
given special emphasis. (port.)
1952:594
Kokomo, Ind. church burns its mortgage.
1952:1271
Indiana church gives \$3,000 missions
fund. (photo) 1953:235
Gift to mission. (photo) 1954:286
175 additions at Kokomo, Ind. 1954:459
Church redecorated at Kokomo, Indiana.
(photo) 1956:441
Jo M. Riley called to Wilson, N. C.
1956:64
Kokomo, Indiana. (port.) 1956:844
- KOKOMO, IND. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
Began in blacksmith shop. 1917:49
Annual report. 1920:70
A two year program. 1928:1664
South side church, Kokomo, Ind. has
young people's service. 1929:232
Twenty-five teams assist in Kokomo,
Ind. evangelism. 1929:431
Churches hold annual meeting. 1930:138
Special Sunday night service. (illus.)
1931:929
Successful meeting held. 1931:1726
Interest high at Kokomo, Ind. 1932:268
Annual report. 1932:727
News of folks and churches. 1933:328
Construction begins on new building.
1937:1507
Congregation names pastor in Kokomo.
1955:1079
- KOKUBUN, KAY
--
Kay Kokubun ordained at All Peoples
Church. 1951:1225
UCMS trustees hear two unique reports.
(photo) 1952:544
- KOLB, JONATHAN
Obituary. 1897:303
- KOLEE, EDWARD H.
Owan Sound story. (letter) 1957:256
They disclaim him. (letter) 1958:635
- KONOLD, DAVID WILLIAM
Wedding bells in Indianapolis. 1928:96
- KONOLD, JULIA ATHERTON (BROWN) (MRS.
DAVID WILLIAM)
Wedding bells in Indianapolis. 1928:96
- KONOW, CLEO MARIE
I shall not doubt. (poem) 1940:906
To the unknown soldier. (poem) 1940:1204
God's miracle of prayer. (poem)
1941:291
Heaven's breath. (poem) 1941:800
I wonder why. (poem) 1941:979
Ingratitude. (poem) 1941:1124
"Give us this day..." (poem) 1944:835
The Messiah. (poem) 1946:1265
To mother. (poem) 1947:445
Gold star of peace. (poem) 1947:1231
Christ's passion. (poem) 1953:186
- KONOYER, MRS. JENNIE
Obituary. G1881 8 D:7
- KOON, MRS. J. A.
Compensation. (poem) 1934:1120
Our judgments. (poem) 1934:1197
Divided flames. (poem) 1947:521
- KOON, MRS. J. H.
The communion. (poem) 1946:614
- KOONTZ, HILDA E.
God is love. 1948:184
But it did work! (illus.) 1950:431
Where love is, God is. (poem) 1951:199
The lilies sing. (poem) 1953:307
- KOONTZ, J. A.
An open door. 1899:1140
- KOONTZ, VICTOR S.
Ministers are honored at Central City,
Pa. (photo) 1952:930
- KOOSER, ERNEST O.
Stop, look, and listen. (letter)
1938:1350
- KOPP, L. P.
Port. 1930:800
- KORAN
A Mohammedan's defense of the Koran.
1891:354
Ihamon, W. J., Merciless Koran, murderous
Muslim. 1896:758
Ihamon, W. J., Science and the Koran;
doctrine and characteristics of the
Holy Book of the Mohammedans. 1923:1392
- KORAN AND BIBLE
The Bible vs. the Koran. (editorial)
E1881:562
Bible and Koran. (editorial) E1882:258
- KOREA
Found, Mattie, "Chosen; the land of
morning calm." (illus.) 1916:972
Philpott, James M., Travel letter -
Korea. 1923:1117
Korea - land of destitution. 1951:820
A soldier in Korea, Concern in Korea.
(letter) 1951:1142
The citadel of faith. (editorial)
1952:52
A Korean student. Chaotic Korea.
(letter) 1952:838
Hunter, Joseph B., What I saw and
heard in Korea. 1953:234
Eisenlauer, Robert, GI's in Korea get
leaves to Japan. 1953:1124
Eisenlauer, Robert R., "Operation
Santa Claus," new maneuver, will
provide food, clothing for many
Koreans. 1953:1189
Eisenlauer, Robert R., Report from
Korea: The chaplain's assistant -
unsung hero. 1954:43
Eisenlauer, Robert R., Bishop Martin's
Korea visit described. (photo)
1954:135
Tells GROP needs in South Korea.
1954:865
Money given to build homes. (photo)
1958:1215
- KOREA. RELIGION
The Christians in Korea. (editorial)
1950:743
Christians in Korea today. "Persecuted,
but not forsaken." 1950:910
Adams, Edward, Operation cooperation
in Korea. (illus.) 1951:374
Kershner, F. D., Thos Korean Christians.
1951:497
Christians in Korea. 1953:871
Church in S. Korea. 1957:789
- KOREAN STUDENT, A.
Chaotic Korea. (letter) 1952:838
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
A precedent-breaking policy. (editorial)
1950:695
Page, Kirby, After Korea, what? Some
convictions and prophecies. 1950:727
Russell, Francis H., The United Nations
meets the challenge. (photo) 1950:1022
A star in our night. (editorial)
1951:4
Kershner, F. D., They took up the
sword. 1951:125
Language of the jungle. (editorial)
1951:319

Ogden, Urban L., Sheer realism. (letter) 1951:443

Kershner, F. D., That thirty-eighth parallel. 1951:449

Pray for peace. (editorial) 1951:664

Kershner, F. D., Has Korea lost its Seoul? 1951:736

Kershner, F. D., Blessed are the peacemakers. 1951:905

Norris, William O., "Tired and very weary..." (letter) 1951:1022

Korean war prisoners dilemma. (editorial) 1952:472

Kershner, F. D., Taking chances. 1952:889

From prayer to patrol. 1952:995

Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1952:1181

So near to God is man. (editorial) 1953:347

Eisenlauer, Robert R., Religion important to the men at the front; chaplain tells of Korean soldiers in chapels. 1953:725

Flanagan, James M., Korea and peacemakers. (editorial) 1953:763

Eisenlauer, R. R., Truce is welcomed by men in Korea. 1953:876

KORF, ALLEN
Hannibal, Mo. laymen have unusual project. (photo) 1952:713

KORZYBSKI, ALFRED, COUNT
Kershner, F. D., More about semantics. 1939:830

KOSHKONONG, MO. CHURCH
Koshkonong, Mo. reports. 1913:1709

KOST, CHARLES C.
Obituary. 1929:542

KOST, MRS. IDRIS LONOHE
Obituary. 1893:735

KOTTNOP, ADA
Am I a Christian? How-when-where-why. 1944:644

KOZAKI, MICHIO
Photo. 1948:1146

KOZUB, ROBERT
Hiram professor and students to Germany. (photo) 1953:462

KRAEMER, LOUIS
Obituary. 1921:437

KRAEMER, NANCY ANGELINE (McKINNEY) (MRS. LOUIS)
Obituary. 1927:31

KRAFT, HARRIET
Obituary. 1885:47

KRAFT, J. L.
More Sunday school teachers needed. (photo) 1941:1128

KRAFT, JAMES L.
What they say about Religious Education Week. (symposium) 1943:916

KRAFT, WILLIAM
--
Minister, aged 84 passes away, Jan. 13. 1939:160
Obituary. 1939:402

KAGNES, EARL N.
Presumptuous to indict. (letter) 1950:502
Do our churches really worship? (letter) 1952:446
How Christian are our hymns? 1953:210
Responses from readers. 1953:346
A reason for being. (letter) 1958:600
--
Oklahoma City church calls Earl N. Kragnes. (port.) 1949:1039
National Fellowship of Disciple Directors convenes. (photo) 1951:330
Okla. City church minister resigns. 1953:1043
To Missouri council. 1956:1147

KRAMER, EDGAR DANIEL
Gifts. (poem) 1958:1425

KRAMER, GEORGE LEE
"Clubbed to death." (letter) 1952:550
"Talking my language." (letter) 1955:674
99 per cent teacher. (letter) 1958:1311

KRAMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
From the beginning to the end. An architect's advice to church builders. (port.) 1910:371
The ideal church building a community house. 1916:75
--
Gillespie, V. E., Messages suggested. (letter) 1936:766
George W. Kramer, architect dies. 1938:1224

KRAMER, HARRIETT ESTELLE (BLACKMAN) (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. 1904:1694

KRAMER, WILLIAM
William Kramer ordained to ministry. 1944:154

KRATKY, CLAUDIUS HANS
Cenedy, Mrs. Jack, A dream fulfilled for Claus. (photo) 1957:1119

KRATS.
Pay when you agree. 1883 11 0:7

KRATZ, D. C.
Port. 1909:500

KRATZ, DAVID
Nebraska executive. 1958:500

KRATZ, DAVID G.
Obituary. 1948:1127

KRATZ, DAVID L.
The Jesus way of living. (letter) 1931:1329
"The dilemma of the Disciples." (letter) 1937:425
The escape from social reality. (port.) 1937:715
Responses from readers. 1937:711
Standardizing worship procedures. 1941:1027
The sailor on shore leave. 1943:821
Chi Rho camper killed as truck overturns. 1951:867
N. Calif. ministers' retreat is helpful. 1952:1236
--
D. L. Kratz to Fresno, Calif. on Sept. 1. (port.) 1952:812

KRATZ, MINERVA (SCHELL) (MRS. DAVID C.)
Obituary. 1948:463

KRATZER, J. WILLIS
Confused thinking. (letter) 1929:1641

KRATZER, PAUL LeROY
Obituary. 1929:638

KRATZER, PEARL (MING) (MRS. J. WILLIS)
Obituary. 1930:1086, 1158

KRATZER, WILLARD WILLIS
Obituary. 1935:1442

KRAUS, MRS. JOSEPH M.
Missouri CWF retreat. (photo) 1958:860

KRAUSE, FREDERICK
Obituary. 1894:655, 671

KRAUSE, HOWARD L.
H. L. Krause's new pastorate. 1925:659

KRAUSE, LES
Hiram alumnus receives citations. 1944:47

KREBS, STANLEY L.
Addressed St. Louis ministers. 1924:1503

KREEGER, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1895:447

KREIDER, SUSANNA
Obituary. 1887:287

KREIDLER, CHARLES M.
The adaptation of our plea to American civilization. 1899:489
New York convention. 1900:1152
Wisconsin notes. 1903:191, 511; 1903-2:206
--

A coming great church. C.M. Kreidler's success at Elmira, N. Y. 1919:1261
Death of C. M. Kreidler. (port.) 1928:516
Port. 1909:533

KREISER, EDWARD
The organ in the Independence Boulevard Christian Church. (port., illus.) 1911:685

KREITER, LAURA SELLERS
Dunn, C. V., A remarkable painting. (letter) 1933:1664

KRELLER, HERBERT
Buechley, Frank, Plymouth, Pa. youth ordained on June 10. (photo) 1951:799

KREMSKE, HERBERT H.
Prepared as capable leader. 1928:581

KRESEL, GEORGE F. W.
--
Indiana ordination. 1955:1274
Indiana ordination. (photo) 1955:1278

KRESENSKY, RAYMOND
Sleep-less. (poem) 1935:1686
Psalm VIII. (poem) 1936:12
Where were you, God? (poem) 1936:1606
Lord, these are fishermen. (poem) 1936:1697
Judas' feet. (poem) 1937:53
The black and the white doll. (poem) 1937:257
The daughters of Zion are proud. (poem) 1937:1252
The opened door. (poem) 1937:1334
Builder of homes. (poem) 1937:1491
Jesus on a bill-board. (poem) 1938:133
Grass. (poem) 1938:287
Pax domini. (poem) 1938:444
Woman picking up coal. (poem) 1938:913
One by a dead fire. (poem) 1939:228
Wheatfield prayer. (poem) 1939:776
Obituary. (poem) 1939:1121
Hands. (poem) 1940:445
The cut roots. (poem) 1940:708
Definitions--war. (poem) 1940:808
Soldier's prayer. (poem) 1941:615
Keep them safe. (poem) 1941:754
I gathered stars. (poem) 1942:9
Simon was black. (poem) 1948:187
Nation without banners. (poem) 1951:573

KRESGE FOUNDATION
Book grant to Bethany. 1958:704

KREWSON, PERCY EDWINE
Anyone ready to leave? (letter) 1936:250
Responses from readers. 1936:317
--
Port. 1932:880

KRIES, ALBERT DAVID
Port. 1932:880

KRIEGER, GEORGE
Ordination. 1958:1242

KRISCHKE, MARY E.
Obituary. 1919:871

"KRISTIAN KILTIES"
Dodg, J. O., The Kristian Kilties. (letter) 1937:1559

KROH, ROBERT LEE
Ordination. 1957:1593

KRON, CORA ALMA (MRS. F. J.)
Obituary. 1933:654

KRUEGER, CLIFFORD
Ordination. 1933:806

KRUG, PHILIP S.
So much to do! (letter) 1949:398

KRUGER, FRANK O.
Michigan convention. (photo) 1956:597

KRUSE, A. J.
Complete plans for convention. (photo) 1958:1149
Ground breaking at Afifton, Mo. (photo) 1953:575

KRUSE, H. M.
Port. 1908:1579

- KU KLUX KLAN
Combs, G. H., Preachers and the Klan. 1923:1582
Mr. Black and the Ku Klux Klan. (editorial) 1937:1248
Responses from readers. 1937:1271, 1335
Will America escape this time? (editorial) 1946:580
- KUHN, ALFRED O.
--
Port. 1908:1333; 1912:235; 1915:1476
- KUHN, MARY REBECCA
Obituary. 1938:307
- KUHN, T. H.
Our neglected ministry. 1898-2:492
- KUHNE, H. F. W.
The German mission in Quincy. 1888:327
Lexington, Kentucky. 1888:663
German mission work in Missouri. 1887:763
- KUIPERS, CARL J.
Ordination. 1933:1675
- KULLOWATZ, VERNON F.
--
News of the chaplains. 1945:336
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1952:688
- KUNA, IDAHO CHURCH
New church at Kuna, Idaho. 1921:1629
An unusual meeting. 1922:152
- KUNNINGHAM, WAUNITA
"When captain was captain." (fiction) 1927:1143
- KUNTZ, KENNETH A.
The idea of symbolism. Enrichment of visual aids in worship. 1944:670
Encircling love. The hope of the world. 1945:64
Building a new through people. New people for a new world. 1946:1005
We began with the home. 1949:861
Book review: The age of indiscretion, by Clyde Brion Davis. 1950:946
Are we fit to govern ourselves? 1950:1176
Book review: A treasury of Kahlil Gibran. 1951:600
Faith and loneliness. 1955:578
Book review: Beyond despair, by G. Ray Jordon. 1955:640
Church business. Book review: Business handbook for churches, by Harold Linamen. 1957:1141
Bible personalities. Book review: Meet these men, by Clovis G. Chappell. 1957:175
The pilgrim. Book review. (ports.) 1957:1527
Pack, John Paul, 40 meditations. (port.) 1957:1527
On preachers. Book review: So you want to preach, by Frederick Keller Stamm. 1958:807
--
Kenneth A. Kuntz formally ordained. 1938:751
K. A. Kuntz to Hannibal, Mo. church. (port.) 1949:16
K. A. Kuntz is elected chairman of Culver-Stockton trustees. 1951:799
Minister honored. (photo) 1956:1107
An autograph party. (photo) 1957:1275
- KUNZ, AUGUST F.
Obituary. 1896:607
- KURFEES, MARSHALL CLEMENT
McLeansboro debate. C1880 9 S:2
An important letter to the Sweeney committee. 1917:1216
Responses from readers. 1917:1216
- KURTZ,
Higbee, J. W., Extracts from the first vol. of Kurtz, church history. 1889:357
- KURTZ, JAMES LEWIS
Obituary. 1936:1558
- KURZ, EDNA
--
Ports. 1907:1177; 1909:172
- KUTCHENTHALL, MRS. ALBERT
Obituary. 1890:79
- KYES, ANGLE (PEARSON) (MRS. JOHN F.)
Obituary. 1910:1648
- KYLE, ESTELLA
Obituary. 1891:271
- KYLE, JOHN
Obituary. 1893:175, 287
- KYLE, TEX. CHURCH
Kyle, Texas meeting results in new congregation. 1915:1157
- KYSAR, ALLAN
Young men are killed in action. 1942:1242
- KYSAR, RICHARD
Obituary. 1922:923
- KYSER, HELEN B.
Lines. (poem) C1880 8 Ja:6

- L.,
Old Testament criticism. C1881-10 N:4
Old Testament criticism. No. 2
C1881-15 D:4
The Sedalia Convention. 1884:553
- L., A.,
Too late. C1880-10 Je:6
- L., G. H.,
To the Pastors of The Church of Christ in
Iowa. Oskaloosa college library.
E1875 12 Ag:253
Correspondence. Oskaloosa College notes.
(letter) 1882 30 N:11
- L., G. W.,
Notes. 1886:821
- L., J.,
Idol-worship. 1889:490
Spiritual growth. 1889:580
- L., J. A.,
The teacher and the child. 1886:261
Villisca, Iowa. 1895:429
- L., J. M.,
Des Moines, Iowa. 1896:174
- L., N. G.,
Who will tell? Speak out. Gospel.
Departure from the authority of The
Gospel. E1874 24 D:402
Macedonian calls. Asking for preachers
through "Evangelist." E1875 25 Mr:93
"Our preachers change too often." Con-
cerning article of March 4, by Bro.
Walden. E1875 25 Mr:93
A dangerous fever. Science and religion.
E1875 15 Ap:113
Abnormality of church independence.
Church union. E1875 6 My:141
Thoughts and suggestions. Lack of funds
in North west Iowa, comparison to the
"Historical sketches of The Church of
Christ in the North west." (letter)
E1875 27 My:162
- L., O.,
Praying for the kingdom. 1893:807
- L., P. E.,
Drake University. (letter) 1884:54
Drake University. (letter) 1884:822
- L., R. E.,
Students V.M. Convention. 1898:141
- L. C. LEET EVANGELISTIC PARTY
K. L. Teagarden is to assist L. O. Leet
party. 1951:362
Orval Peterson becomes member of National
sponsoring committee. 1951:603
Ramsey, Hartwell M., It's time to meet L.
O. Leet. A new approach to Christian
stewardship and evangelism. (photo.)
1952:378
L. O. Leet crusade at Puyallup, Wash.
1955:1277
- L. W. M., INSTITUTE, CULDESAC, IDAHO
Doak, A. A., A life devoted to a cause.
1911:93
- LABELLE, MO., CHURCH
Washburn, George S., A tender farewell
service. 1899:22
- LABELLE, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Where they build. 1923:921
LaBelle, Mo., church destroyed by
fire. 1952:72
- LABOR
Current events. Col. 1, 1883 15 Mr:1
Current events. Col. 2, 1883 10 My:1
Current events. Col. 1, 1883 9 Ag:1
Current events. Col. 2, 1883 20 D:1
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:145
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:161
Current events. Col. 1, 1886:162
Everest, H. W., The insurrection of
labor. 1886:164
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:193
A few words with working men. 1886:194
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:209
Current events. Col. 4, 1886:209
The perils and interests of labor.
1886:210
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:225
Current events. Col. 3, 4, 1886:241
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:257
Current events. Col. 2, 1886:273
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:273
Current events. Col. 4, 1886:273
Current events. Col. 2, 1886:289
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1886:291
Current events. Col. 1, 1886:305
Editorial. Col. 1, 1886:306
Current events. Col. 2, 1886:321
H., S. S., As seen by a K. of L. 1886:
363
Current events. Col. 1, 1886:401
Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1886:403
Stevens, Alex H., From a Knight of Labor.
1886:443
Current events. Col. 2, 1886:449
Editorial. Col. 1, 1886:450
Pen and scissors. Col. 2, 1886:451
Pen and scissors. 1886:451
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:481
Hotspur, Harry, Forward all the way.
1886:500
Current events. Col. 2, 1886:657
Current events. Col. 3, 1886:657
The grievance of labor. (editorial)
1886:786
A laboring man's complaint. 1886:786
Labor and wages. (editorial) 1886:802
Laborers who have a grievance. (editorial)
1886:819
Reynolds, J. C., "The grievance of labor."
1887:5
Current events. Col. 2, 1887:17
Stevens, Alexander H., Letter. Col. 2,
1887:26
Current events. Col. 2, 1887:113
McVey, Nellie Watts, Some thoughts on a
living question. 1887:122
Current events. Col. 4, 1887:177
Current events. Col. 2, 1887:257
Everest, H. W., Labor leagues. 1887:277
Current events. Col. 4, 1887:305
Current events. Col. 4, 1887:401
Current events. Col. 1, 1887:431
Relief for the country toilers of the
nation. 1887:610
Current events. Col. 1, 1888:17
Current events. Col. 1, 1888:81
Current events. Col. 1, 1888:145
Current events. Col. 3, 1888:177
Current events. Col. 2, 1888:209
Current events. Col. 3, 1888:209
Current events. Col. 2, 1888:225
A lesson from the ranks of labor. 1888:
242
Current events. Col. 4, 1888:369
Editorial. Col. 4, 1888:437
Current events. Col. 3, 1888:593
Current events. Col. 4, 1888:593
Current events. Col. 1, 1888:625
Elder, Andrew W., The Christian-Evan-
gelist and labor reform. 1889:292
Current events. Col. 2, 1889:561
Current events. Col. 1, 1889:577
Current events. Col. 4, 1889:593
Coffin, L. S., A plea for railway emp-
loyes. 1889:630
Current events. Col. 3, 1890:65
Pen and scissors. Col. 2, 1890:67
Current events. Col. 1, 1890:81
Current events. Col. 1, 1890:161
Current events. Col. 3, 1890:257
Current events. Col. 2, 1890:273
Current events. Col. 4, 1890:321
Current events. Col. 2, 1891:145
A union carpenter's protest. 1891:182
Brooks, John A., The church as related to
the labor question. 1891:453, 468
Cobb, A. P., "What is the nature and
degree of the estrangement between the
church and the working classes."
1891:516, 532
Garst, C. E., A new king. 1891:788
Current events. Col. 2, 1892:145
Lowber, J. W., The greatest problems of
the age. 1892:356, 372, 388
Current events. Col. 1, 1892:433
Current events. Col. 2, 1892:449
Current events. Col. 3, 1892:497
Current events. Col. 1, 1892:529
Current events. Col. 4, 1892:529
Current events. Col. 1, 1892:545
Current events. Col. 2, 1892:577
The masses and the classes. (editorial)
1892:594
Current events. Col. 4, 1892:625
Current events. Col. 4, 1892:657
Current events. Col. 1, 1892:673
Current event. Col. 1, 1892:689
Current events. Col. 3, 1892:705
Current events. Col. 4, 1892:721
Editorial. Col. 2, 1892:722
Current events. Col. 1, 1892:737
Current events. Col. 2, 1892:753
Current events. Col. 3, 1892:753
Current events. Col. 3, 1893:193
Current events. Col. 2, 1893:225
Current events. Col. 4, 1893:241
Editorial notes. Col. 2, 1893:403
Current events. Col. 4, 1893:463
The war on American labor. (editorial)
1893:466
Moffett, R., Wendell Phillips and the
labor question. 1894:118
Current events. Col. 3, 1894:257
Current events. Col. 1, 1894:417
Current events. Col. 1, 1894:433
Current events. Col. 1, 1894:449
Current events. Col. 4, 1894:449
The strike --its great lesson. (editorial)
1894:450
C., H., A review of the great strike.
1894:456
Current events. Col. 2, 1894:465
Current events. Col. 4, 1894:465
Hopkins, W. W., Strike causes and remedy
1894:486
President Cleveland and the strike.
(editorial) 1894:498
Let us hear the other side. (editorial)
1894:514
T. W. Phillips' labor bill. 1894:517
Hopkins, W. W., Labor and wages. 1894:
518
Terrell, G. W., The cause and the cure.
1894:518
Biederman, A. C., A word for the
strikers. 1894:521
Keeler, W. P., A word for the strikers.
1894:521
Current events. Col. 2, 1894:593
Hopkins, W. W., Vandalism. 1894:791
Current events. Col. 4, 1894:801
Hopkins, W. W., Unjust incriminations.
1894:806
Tydings, R. J., Strike causes and remedies.
1895:22
Current events. Col. 4, 1895:305
Current events. Col. 2, 1896:433
Garrison, A. O., The employer and the
labor union. 1896:499
Current events. Col. 3, 1897:417
Current events. Col. 2, 1897:529
Current events. Col. 3, 1897:529
Current events. Col. 2, 1897:561
Tydings, R. J., Remarks, only semi-polit-
ical. 1897:726
Sheldon, Charles M., The message of the
Bible to working men. 1902:25
Current events. Skilled versus unskilled
labor. 1902:563
Current events. Col. 2, 1902:823
Current events. Col. 1, 1902:863
Current events. Col. 1, 1902:903
Current events. Col. 2, 1902:903
The blessed ministry of work (editorial)
1914:1486
Stelzle, Charles, The church and
organized labor. 1917:1086
The greatness of labor. (editorial)
1918:603
Powell, E. L., E. L. Powell analyzes the
labor situation. (port.) 1919:1081
Hutslar, Charles F., A platform for
labor and capital. 1920:1017
Woodruff, Marcus T., Controversy
between labor and capital. (letter)
1922:1236
Combs, G. H., A little word on the
cure of industrial unrest. 1924:516
The ideals for labor in a democracy.
(ideals) 1924:1093
What matters most in work (editorial)
1928:1170
Haney, H. G., God's gifts to men.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:
1679
Price, John Edwin, Fairness to the
employee. 1930:943
Labor. (editorial) 1931:1166
The new Labor day. (editorial) 1933:
1206
Labor Board, halted by President.
(editorial) 1935:144
Labor splits with the President. 1935:209
Parsons, C. Waymon, The spirit in the
wheels. 1935:348
Labor's revolt also vital. (editorial)
1935:605
Wagner labor bill passes Senate.
(editorial) 1935:673
The week in review. (editorial)
1937:80
Social unrest and public opinion.
(editorial) 1937:935

- The flaw in the Wagner Act. (editorial) 1937:1160
The honest unions can help. (editorial) 1937:1520
Wallace, Archer, The inspired plowman. Second in a series of meditations. 1938:132
Somers, Lee A., The "goons" in labor unions. (letter) 1940:694
Labor in America, 1941. (editorial) 1941:967
Kershner, F. D., Danger ahead for labor. 1945:1049
Taking the joy out of labor. (editorial) 1958:923. Responses from readers: 1958:1099
Brown, Norma C., Good news for labor. 1958:924
Williams, Robert W., Labor good news. (letter) 1958:1099
See also: CHILD LABOR
- LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
Post, C. W., Report to the people. 1905:1233
Taylor, A. W., The church and labor in war time. 1917:956
Toilers, the world's heroes and heroines. 1918:1182
War on the labor front. (editorial) 1934:962
Industrial relations. (Federal Council statement) 1934:963
Gallaher, Ephraim Z., Protestants and workers. (letter) 1941:167
Davison, F. E., Out of the week --with labor unions. 1941:975
Kershner, F. D., Defense or crusade? 1942:725
Council hails labor-management status. 1955:804
Carty, James W., Jr., Lee Sanders: Church and labor leader --of Nashville. (photo.) 1955:855
- LABOR AND RELIGION**
Hopkins, W. W., Religion in strikes. 1894:471
The workingman and the church. (editorial) 1901:966
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:1161
Hopwood, J., The preacher and the workingman. 1901:1647
A labor-management prayer. (prayer) (photo.) 1943:1448
The church and industry. (editorial) 1943:840
Labors' high calling. Message of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. 1943:844
Wheeler, J. Clyde, The church and labor. 1943:845
Labor and religion. 1943:902
Ramsay, John G., It will come in peace, if. Radio address on the church and labor. 1945:161
Ramsay, John G., The church and labor. The CIO goes to college. 1945:933
Carty, James W., Jr., Catholicism and labor. A church plan of education for labor. 1945:1208
Carty, James W., Jr., Protestantism and labor. Types of projects and possibilities. 1946:241
Poston, Donald E., The church-labor issue. Getting to the historical roots. 1947:256
Kershner, F. D., The Christian speedup. 1949:729
Carty, James W., Jr., Christianity, business and labor. 1949:883
Mission field attitude toward labor, urged. 1950:540
Kershner, F. D., Telling labor where to get off. 1953:133
Labor and the church. (editorial) 1956:27
- LABOR AND THE CHURCH. See: CHURCH AND INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS; LABOR AND RELIGION**
- LABOR DAY**
Current events. Col. 4, 1897:561
A Labor Day homily. (editorial) 1914:1099
Observance of Labor Day. (editorial) 1914:1132
Labor Day sermons. (editorial) 1915:1108
Taylor, A. W., The church and labor in war time. 1917:956
Labor Day (editorial) 1917:959
The meaning of Labor Day. (editorial) 1919:875
Labor Day in Central Christian Church, San Diego, Cal. 1919:973
Excerpts from Labor Day sermons. 1920:1196
Labor Sunday message, 1936. A statement of the Federal Council of churches. 1936:1141
Labor Sunday message, 1937. A statement by the Federal Council of churches. 1937:1137
Labor messages among Disciples. 1937:1206
Labor Sunday message, 1938. A statement by the Federal Council of Churches. 1938:938
Labor Sunday message, 1939. A statement by the Federal Council of Churches. 1939:904
Labor Sunday message, 1940. A statement by the Federal Council of Churches. 1940:906
Woods, Vera, The challenge of Labor Day. (port.) 1940:907
Labor Sunday message, 1941. A statement by the Federal Council of Churches. (illus.) 1941:970
The church's message for Labor Day. Shows concern for a new spirit in economic life. (prepared by the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America) 1944:835
Labor Sunday message, 1945. 1945:836
Labor Sunday message, 1947. 1947:844
Labor Day, 1948. (editorial) 1948:866
Winn, Vivien Howell, We all work together. A poem for Labor Day. ("The Family Page") 1948:878
Labor Sunday message, 1949. 1949:886
Labor Sunday message, 1950. 1950:840
Labor Sunday message, 1951. 1951:838
Labor Sunday message. 1952 statement of the National Council of Churches of Christ in U.S.A. 1952:846
You are all brethren... you have one Father. (Labor Sunday message) 1953:842
Carty, James W., A Labor Day need: For ministers to listen to laity. 1954:853
Our Churches... the conscience of economic life. (Labor Sunday message) 1954:855
Labor Sunday message, 1955. 1955:850
The workers' quest for security. (from the Labor Sunday message) 1956:856
To new levels of dedication. 1957 Labor Sunday message. 1957:1058
Responsibilities in Daily work. 1958:927
- LA CENTER, KY., CHURCH**
Protracted meetings. 1919:1158
- LACEY, E.,**
Obituary. E1874 12 Mr:83
- LACEY, J. H.**
What is the unbaptized believer? 1893:358
A tolerated evil. 1893:584
Congratulations. 1894:105
"Boycotting" the preacher. 1895:825
Is trine immersion Christian baptism? 1896:5
As the world sees us. 1898:286
Chesterton. 1898-2:85
The spirit and the letter of the gospel. 1898-2:274
"Sectism among the Disciples." (letter) 1904:203
- LACEY, MRS. S. W.**
Obituary. 1887:111
- LACEY, W. R.**
Oskaloosa College. 1888:182
- LACKEY, ANNIE AGNES**
A letter from Bengal. (letter) 1901:755
A glimpse inside temple walls. 1908:26
- Ragland, N. M.,** A last farewell. 1898-2:592
Port. 1904:1250
- LACKEY, JAMES E.**
Harrell Girard, Jr., of Beloit, Kan., was recently ordained... (photo.) 1956:554
- LACKEY, MARY ELIZABETH (WRIGHT) (MRS. G.A.)**
Obituary. 1899:190
- LACLEDE SEMINARY**
Tennison, James M., Laclede Seminary. C1879 12 Je:7
Tennison, James M., Laclede seminary. C1881 3 Mr:2
Morris, J. M., Closing exercises of Laclede Seminary. (announcement) C1881 26 My:5
Baxter, Kirk, (letter) C1881 16 Je:2
- LACOCK, GRACE MASON (MRS. ROBERT R.)**
Obituary. 1932:1631
- LACONA, IOWA, CHURCH**
Lacona, Ia., meeting. 1915:278
Lacona, Ia., meeting. 1915:308
- LACROSSITT, HENRY**
The Park Avenue Church: a memoir. (photos.) 1956:876. Responses from readers: 1956:930; 954; correction. 1956:965
- LACOUNT, MRS. ELIZABETH**
Obituary. C1877 12 Ap:3
- LACRESCENTA, CAL., CHURCH**
Five churches organized. 1929:565
- LA CROSS, (HANCOCK CO.), ILL., CHURCH**
Reynolds, John Clopton, Notes from the field. C1875 18 F:2
- LACROSSE, KANS., CHURCH**
Baraca class of LaCrosse, Kan. (illus.) 1908:1305
Library in basement. (illus.) 1913:807
Building at LaCrosse, Kansas. 1922:1043
Will dedicate December 24. 1922:1275
Specially ministerial. 1923:472
Unveiling of baptismal painting. (illus.) 1923:915
Illus. 1925:345
- LACROSSE, WIS., CHURCH**
LaCrosse, Wis., church observes day of prayer. 1935:487
- LACY, D. B.**
An interesting correspondence. (letters) 1912:474
- LACY, E. C.**
The living Christ. 1926:497
Specially ministerial. 1925:1011
E. C. Lacey located in St. Louis. (port.) 1926:147
Accepts call to Macon. (port.) 1927:1051
News of folks and churches. 1932:1080
Well known minister dies in Kentucky. 1951:488
- LACY, MRS. E. C. See: LACY, LULU (WILSON) (MRS. E. C.)**
- LACY, EDGAR W.**
General news items. 1936:997
- LACY, EDITH**
Library dedicated at Lynchburg College. (photo.) 1955:523
- LACY, GLENN B.**
Neill, Ralph C., Finance commissions are important. (photos.) 1956:602
Personalities at finance meeting. (photo.) 1957:408
- LACY, JOE NEILL**
Ordination. 1957:1362
- LACY, LULU (WILSON) (MRS. E. C.)**
Toward the ideal. (port.) 1927:953
- LACYGNE, KANS., CHURCH**
Meeting at LaCygne. 1912:1249
Kansas meeting. 1957:348
- LADD, C. F.**
Faith --not feeling. 1907:1040
Sermonettes. 1907:1326
Fragments of truth. 1907:1490
Little sermons. 1908:43, 1163, 1640
Sermonettes. 1908:1032, 1100
Jonah-grams. 1908:1319
Little sermons. 1909:566
Some things to remember. 1910:600
A commendation. 1907:824
- LADD, J. H.**
Home missions by counties. 1900:491

- LADD, JAMES EARL
James Earl Ladd dies in Portland, Oregon.
1951:329
- LADD, JAMES M.
You and your servicemen. 1952:452
Please, Mr. Elder. 1958:848. Response
from readers: 1958:971, 1001
- LADD, ROBERT WORDSWORTH
Obituary. 1906:827
- LADD, SARAH ELIZABETH (DODSON) (MRS. THOMAS
BENTON)
Obituary. 1948:300
- LADDONIA, MO., CHURCH
Strawn, T. W., Dedication of Laddonia
Christian Church. 1888:409
Cur budget. 1915:1509
News notes. 1932:205
Terminate pastoral unity. 1957:1590
- LADIES' AID SOCIETIES
Grafton, T. W., An efficient pastoral
helper. 1910:226
Mack, Mrs. E. E., "What can an Aid
Society do?" (address) 1916:874
Jordan, Crvis Fairlee, The evolution of
the Ladies' Aid. 1916:971
Southern California Ladies' Aid
Societies organized. 1916:1205
- LADOGA, IND., CHURCH
Cur budget. 1902:387
Good meeting at Ladoga, Ind. 1912:1242
- LADONIA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:1525
First Church, Ladonia, Texas, destroyed
by fire. 1917:336
The day of the children. (illus.)
1922:526
Home coming at Ladonia, Texas. 1922:1312
A fine home-coming service. (port.)
1922:1398
- LADOU, E. A.
Washington territory. (letter) E1882:535
- LADYSMITH, WIS., CHURCH
Irwins in Wisconsin. 1912:1729
Home forces at Ladysmith, Wisc. 1914:241
Dedication at Ladysmith, Wisconsin.
(port., illus.) 1914:1537
Our old friend, Church Extension.
(illus.) 1915:1024
Ladysmith, Wis., meeting. 1916:52
Home forces at Ladysmith, Wis. 1916:
1427
Fine growth in Wisconsin. 1926:498
- LAFARGE, JOHN
An America of Multiple loyalties.
1937:1041. Responses from readers.
1937:1108
- LAFAYETTE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Notes from Lafayette, Ind. 1904:611
The Lafayette, Ind., meeting. (illus.)
1911:1494
Yeuell at Lafayette, Ind. 1911:1601
Annual report. 1912:98
Methods at Lafayette. 1912:756
Resolutions adopted by Lafayette church.
1912:1006
Dedication at Lafayette, Indiana.
1914:825
Purdue students' Bible Class. (illus.)
1915:1468
Jessup, J. Newton, What one church in a
university town is doing for the students.
1921:192
Annual report. 1922:124
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
The church and the student problem.
1923:760
A program of evangelism. 1925:20
The church year in review. 1925:248
Union Easter campaign. 1925:318
The church year in review. 1926:58
Years at student center. 1926:1459
Begins ninth year. 1927:1563
Eleventh anniversary celebration.
1927:1691
Launching the pre-Easter campaign.
1928:288
Jessup, J. Newton, Scoville at Lafayette,
Ind. 1931:760
White gifts for the king. (illus.)
1932:1
Lafayette, Ind., celebrates white gifts
sunday. 1932:28
- Ministerial retreat held in Indiana.
1932:98
News of folks and churches. 1933:1513
Annual church reports. 1934:169
News of folks and churches. 1934:1109
Recovery program at Lafayette, Ind.
church. 1935:128
Church receives mural painting. 1935:751
Special offering method succeeds. 1936:
713
Indiana church plans Centennial. 1937:1183
Church celebrates 100th anniversary.
1939:1334
Dedicate chapel. 1943:51
Virginian accepts call to Indiana.(port.)
1948:994
Lafayette, Ind., church appoints new
worker. (port.) 1950:1084
International banquet held at Lafayette,
Ind. (photo.) 1951:88
F. Elwynn Peace...shown following a five-
day building fund campaign...(photo.)
1952:591
First Church, Lafayette, Ind., dedicated
this new sanctuary... (photo.) 1955:659
- LAFAYETTE, KY., CHURCH
Dedication. 1912:1171
- LAFFER, M. S. (MRS. R. P.)
Obituary. E1873 19 Mr:91
- LAFFERTY, W. T.
Port. 1908:1517
- LAFFOON, RUBY
Six governors members of the Disciples of
Christ. 1935:96
Ex-governor dies. (photo.) 1941:330
- LAFOLLETTE, JAMES U.
Obituary. 1926:447
- LAFONTAINE, IND., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1909:55
Annual report. 1913:178
LaFontaine, Indiana, dedication. 1915:310
Annual church reports. 1934:233
Wabash County, Ind., church reports
gains. 1953:462
- LAFONTAINE, KANS., CHURCH
Cur budget. 1902:368
Meeting at LaFontaine, Kan. 1933:1582
- LAFONTAINE, KANS., STEELE SCHOOLHOUSE
At a Kansas schoolhouse. 1910:836
- LAFRENZ, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1923:218
- LAGRANDE, ORE., CENTRAL CHURCH
A blessing at LaGrande, Oregon. 1908:
274
Annual report. 1922:218
Progress at LaGrande, Oregon. 1926:604
In honor of elderly members. 1927:635
At LaGrande, Oregon. 1927:732
At seat of Oregon Normal School.
1927:1436
LaGrande, Ore., reports progress.
1935:163
General news items. 1937:538
- LAGRANGE, IND., CHURCH
Gonter, John W., The LaGrange Mission.
C1881 16 Je:2
Gonter, John W., The Lagrange, Mission.
C1881 18 Ag:3
- LAGRANGE, KY., CHURCH
Shaw at LaGrange, Ky. 1913:934
Seventy-nine added at LaGrange, Ky.
1914:1274
Spencer at LaGrange, Ky. 1915:1091
LaGrange, Ky., plans new church dedica-
tion. 1936:1256
- LAGRANGE, MO. CHURCH
Baptist Battle flag and church historian.
(editorial) C51875 14 Ja:4
- LAGRANGE, M. CAR., CHURCH
Organ at Trenton, N. C. 1913:1163
- LAGRANGE, N. CAR. WHEAT SWAMP CHURCH
Highway signs indicate Disciple church
history. (photo.) 1950:1214
- LAGRANGE MISSION
Boyd, Almira P., (acknowledgment of
receipts) C1881 17 N:3
- LAHARPE, ILL., CHURCH
Reynolds, John Clopton, Another new church.
C1875 7 C:4
Dickson, H. S., LaHarpe, Ill. 1898-2:533
The church year in review. 1925:116
Orchestra for the first time. 1925:370
- LAHARPE, KANS., CHURCH
Fifty-five added at LaHarpe, Kans.
1917:210
- LAIDLARD, A. H.
I am the way, the truth and the life.
C1880 9 D:2
- LAIDLAW, SIR ROBERT
Death of Sir Robert Laidlaw. 1915:1547
- LAIL, HENRY
Gold stars. 1944:554
- LAIN, F. B.
Notice of death. 1931:798
- LAING, F. B.
Obituary. 1931:838
- LAING, G. J.
Obituary. 1930:1518
- LAING, JAMES
Ordinations. 1958:1087
- LAINHART, MELCENA (SIMPSON) (MRS. ROBERT P.)
Obituary. 1934:858
- LAINHART, ROBERT P.
Obituary. 1920:351
- LAIR, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1904:491
- LAIR, LOREN E.
Book review of Great stewards of the Bible,
by John E. Simpson; and A Christian and
his money, by Richard L. Ownbey.
1947:1072
Christian progress. 1948:70
"Of tremendous interest..."(letter)
1951:830
January book of the month. Book review:
Jesus design for living, by Thomas S.
Kepler. 1956:84
Biennial conventions. 1958:951
--
Drake University calls L. E. Lair.
1944:46
Unified Promotion gets new associate.
(port.) 1946:96
L. E. Lair to become co-secretary of
Iowa. (port.) 1948:735
Drake University gives D. D. to Loren
Lair. 1952:615
British churches hold annual conference.
(photo.) 1952:872
At the St. Louis Area Christian Assembly...
(photo.) 1955:1216
Iowa installation. (photo.) 1956:864
Convention news in focus. (photo.) 1956:
1101
Iowa secretary honored. (photo.)
1958:652
Photos. 1950:1103; 1956:227
- LAIR, MRS. LOREN E.
Committees planning for fall convention.
(photo.) 1956:379
Iowa secretary honored. (photo.)
1958:652
- LAIR, ROBERT
Ordination. 1956:673
- LAIRD, ALLAN MAX
Southwestern Wisconsin. 1901:1438
Wisconsin notes. 1903:139
--
Marion, Ill., and its pastor. (port., illus)
1921:977
A preacher and his two sons. 1922:722
Children of the manse. 1926:1595
Answering the old, old question.
1928:159
Pastor elected by ministers. 1928:1571
Port. 1942:924
- LAIRD, JOSEPH MARION
Obituary. 1929:1470
- LAITY. See: MEN IN CHURCH WORK. MEN AND
MISSIONS SUNDAY

- LAJUNTA, COLC., CHURCH
Cole, Elmer Ward, The Martin meeting at La-
Junta, Colorado. 1898-2:533
LaJunta, Colorado, meeting closes.
1914:1466
LaJunta. 1916:55
Annual report. 1917:246
J. F. Findley does good work at La-
Junta, Colo. (port.) 1918:493
Annual report. 1919:121
LaJunta, Colo., will rebuild. 1925:627
News of folk and churches. 1935:1564
- LAJUNTA, COLC., FIRST CHURCH
Four Scout awards. 1957:443
Religion course for explorer scouts.
1957:603
- LAKE, CONSTANT
Obituary. E1880:94
- LAKE, H. C.
A Bible history quiz. ("The Family Page")
1946:119
- LAKE, JOHN S.
Port. 1907:1173
- LAKE BUTLER, FLA., CHURCH
Young, Mrs. G. P., (letter) C1877 23 My:3
Progress at Lake Butler, Fla. 1927:384
- LAKE CHARLES, LA., FIRST CHURCH
Hamlin and Daugherty at Lake Charles,
La. 1908:1555
The work of the year. 1910:277
Gripping the men. 1925:345
Busy at Lake Charles, La. 1926:730
Progress in French Mission field. (illus.)
1931:1598
Brief news stories. 1932:438
Easter Church School and Men's Class at
Lake Charles, La. (illus.)
1932:475
Chester Crow goes to Texas pulpit. (ports.)
1940:965
Church dedicated at Lake Charles, La.
(photo.) 1956:116
Illus. 1908:1227
- LAKE CITY, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
C. R. Berry begins 7th year in Florida
ministry. 1949:1021
- LAKE CITY, IOWA, CHURCH
Ellis, Gilbert J., I.C.C. campaign.
1896:492
Hayten, S. C., Lake City Ia. 1900:18
- LAKE CITY, IOWA, WOODLAWN CHURCH
Lake City, Iowa, has good meeting.
1916:148
Annual report. 1919:153
Activities of the churches. 1919:1236
Annual report. 1921:83
Touching story of loss. 1926:1437
Lake City corner stone laid. 1927:929
The year in review. 1924:156
On to victory in Iowa. 1927:1441
Lake City, Iowa, dedicates new building
on old site. (illus.) 1927:1665
The year in brief review. 1928:100
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
H. D. Prather called to Lake City, Iowa.
1953:1099
- LAKE FORK, ILL., CHURCH
Lake Fork, Illinois, dedicates. 1922:313
- LAKE GENEVA MISSIONARY CONFERENCES
Conference at Lake Geneva. (announcement)
1913:968
Disciples at Lake Geneva Missionary
conference (illus.) 1916:1170, 1171
Lake Geneva conference. (program) 1919:
720
The Missionary Conference at Lake Geneva;
some inspiring impressions from Disciple
delegates. 1919:881
Annual Missionary conference. 1920:835
- LAKE JAMES CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY
Lake James Christian Assembly. 1929:981
Group gathered at Lake James Christian
Assembly. (illus.) 1930:976
Lake James Assembly and summer camp.
(illus.) 1930:1412
Lake James Christian Assembly to meet.
1931:133
Lake James Assembly plans two month
session. 1931:832
Small, James, Lake James Assembly.
(letter) 1931:1177
- A summer school of the ministry. (illus.)
1931:1184
Lake James Assembly plans four schools.
1932:790
Fourth Assembly at Angola, Ind. 1932:1212
Indiana service camp plans for fourth
year. 1933:584
Small, J. Marion, Lake James Assembly.
(letter) 1937:258
Schedule Assemblies at Lake James, Ind.
1937:898
- LAKE OZARK, MO., CHURCH
Organize new Missouri church. 1942:173
Dedicate church at Lake Ozark, Mo.,
1942:1194
- LAKE REGION CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY
Lake Region Christian Conference. 1926:
894
Lake Region conference program.
1927:964
Eighth annual assembly held. 1933:965
Announcement. 1934:787
Lake Region assembly has large attend-
ance. 1938:735
- LAKE VIEW ASSEMBLY
Lake View Assembly: Oklahoma. 1918:930
Lake View Assembly grounds. 1919:763
- LAKE VIEW MINISTERIAL INSTITUTE
Program. 1921:851
- LAKE WALES, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
New church in Florida. 1921:721
Forward in Florida. 1925:1571
The Christian Church in Lake Wales, Fla.
1931:670
Florida church grows. 1932:196
- LAKE WORTH, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Lake Worth, Florida.
1926:1538
Young and growing church. 1927:472
- LAKELAND, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Congregation breaks ground. (illus.)
1925:884
Building nearing completion. 1926:444
At Lakeland, Fla., 1926:627
The church year in review. 1927:382
News notes. 1932:697
Annual meeting. 1933:167
Begins ninth year. 1939:1334
General news items. (annual meeting)
1940:468
General news items. 1940:774
40th anniversary of Lakeland, Fla., church.
(port.) 1948:16
George C. Farmer resigns Fla., pulpit to
re-enter chaplaincy. 1951:1043
- LAKEPORT, CAL., CHURCH
Lakeport, Cal., meeting. 1915:801
- LAKEVILLE, IND., CHURCH
Seventy-two at Lakeville. 1913:966
- LAKEWOOD, COLO., CHURCH
Denver area church has ground breaking.
1954:1181
Church dedicated at Lakewood, Colorado.
(photo.) 1955:519
- LAKEWOOD, O., CHURCH. See: CLEVELAND, O.,
LAKEWOOD CHURCH
- LAKIN, ANTOINETTE (STARLING) (MRS. L. E.)
What the New Testament teaches about
tithing. (port.) 1926:1041
- LAKIN, J. E.
Port. 1930:930
- LAKIN, L. E.
The Christ of the Acts. (Christian-Evange-
list pulpit) 1932:1547
Does death end all? (letter) 1935:1103
Warm breeze. (letter) 1943:293
- Lexington notes. (ordination) 1905:906
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
The laborer and his wage. (Evangelist
pulpit) 1920:155
Evangelist pulpit. 1920:162
Specially ministerial. (port.) 1922:819
- LAKIN, MARJORIE ANNE
Death of little Marjorie Lakin.
1923:916
- LAKIN, MRS. W. J.
"Keepers at home." 1888:389
- LAL, HIRA
--
Burnham, F. W., Book review: Hira Lal of
India. Diamond Precious, by Leta May
Brown. (port.) 1954:1129
Dr. Hira Lal dies; an India National.
1956:131
- LAL, S. P.
4 foreign Christians study in states.
1954:1039
Photo. 1955:297
- LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD
The Jesuits in Augusta, Ga. GEL869:170
General Missionary Convention, Oct. 19th
1875. C1875 30 S:8
General Convention. C1875:14 O:8
Letter from Bro. Lamar. C1878 11 J1:5
The Resurrection of the Dead.
C1879 5 Je:2
Letter from Bro. Lamar. C1879 19 Je:5
McCollough, J. H., More questions for
Bro. Lamar. C1879 26 Je:4
Bro. Lamar on the Resurrection. C1879
26 Je:4
The Resurrection. C1879 10 J1:5
"On the Grounds of Fellowship," (lecture
by Isaac Errett) 1889:85
The Fellowship once more. (Concluded)
1889:260
The fellowship is fine. 1889:308
Isaac Errett. 1889:740
The ground of man's need of salvation; or
sin and its remedy. 1890:276, 292, 308,
324
Memoirs of Isaac Errett. 1894:158
C. C. Smith's address on Negro education.
1894:718
The Disciples --and others. 1895:23
Disciples and others. 1895:118
Encouraging signs. 1895:182
"Meats and Herbs." 1895:214
America as a mission field. 1895:252
About right. 1896:364
Aylesworth on baptism. 1896:484
Bro. Atkinson's mission. 1896:804
Louisville Bible School. 1897:220
Paul and the Philippians. 1897:370
Lest we forget. 1898:73
The great revival and the little tent
meeting; or "Christian Experience"
of to-day. (tract) 1899:414
Letter from Bro. Lamar. 1899:1518
Georgia's jubilee convention. 1900:1166
The Georgia convention. 1900:1544
The Elijahs and the Elishas of the
Restoration. 1900:1549, 1581
What most interests me now. 1901:75, 137,
202, 267, 329, 393, 463, 525, 587, 621,
649, 684, 715, 748, 780, 811
"The moral and spiritual aspects of
baptism." 1902:553
"A modern plea for ancient truths.
Book review: 1903:248
Power's life of Pendleton. Life of W. K.
Pendleton, by F. D. Power. Book review:
1903:350
- Reynolds, John Clopton, A few questions
for Bro. Lamar. C1879 12 Je:4
Rosecrans, J(ames) H(olmes), Bro. Lamar
on the Resurrection of the Dead.
C1879 12 Je:5
Burroughs, J. G., Resurrection of the
Dead. C1879 3 J1:2
Munnell, Thomas, Lamar on the Resurrection.
C1879 31 J1:1
Cotton, R. D., Lamar and the State.
C1879 14 Ag:3
Stark, J. Carroll, Lard and Lamar. C1879
21 Ag:2
Browder, U. M., Picking "Cotton"
C1879 11 S:3
The resurrection of the dead: Book review:
C1879 2 O:3
Bro. Lamar and the Fellowship. (editorial)
1889:242
Review of Bro. Lamar's article. (editorial)
1889:258
Fee, John G., A letter to J. S. Lamar.
1889:694
Spiegel, O.P., Interesting history.
1900:1269
Ports. J. S. Lamar. 1899:65
Cree, Howard T., James S. Lamar.
(port.) 1908:161, 178
- LAMAR, JOSEPH RUCKER

Cree, Howard T., The new associate justice (port.) 1911:1
Death of Justice Lamar. (port.) 1916:16

LAMAR, MATHIAS
Obituary. 1891:541

LAMAR, PHILIP F.
Port. 1908:1259

LAMAR, COLO., CHURCH
Some good work at Lamar, Colo. 1908:275

LAMAR, MO., CHURCH
Crutcher, S. W., My Ebenezer. 1903-2:735
Renewed activity at Lamar, Mo. 1920:113
Lamar, Mo., dedicates. 1923:1566
Notable work at Lamar, Mo. 1927:533

LAMAR COLLEGE
A new school in the South. 1912:1002
Lamar College. (news notes) 1913:287
Lamar, College of the Southland. 1913:874
The new college. 1914:18
Lamar College. (Request for financial assistance) 1914:126
Commencement. 1914:859
Lamar College to have new home. 1915:541

LAMARQUE, TEX., CHURCH
New congregation. 1935:1108

LAMB, A. B.,
Obituary. 1940:942

LAMB, MRS. A. B.
Obituary. 1940:942

LAMB, ABBIE M.
Obituary. El880:269

LAMB, GERALD L.
Education director. (port.) 1956:438

LAMB, HENRY E.
Obituary. El880:317

LAMB, J. J.
Central Committee of the National Laymen's
Advisory Commission. (photo.) 1954:461

LAMB, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1888:287

LAMB, MARY
Obituary. 1883 22 F:17

LAMB, W. M.
A brother in distress. 1916:1076

LAMBACH, FRANCIS
Obituary. 1883 9 Ag:15

LAMBACH, TILLIE GRACE
Obituary. 1888:639

LAMBACH, TILLA
Obituary. 1885:431

LAMBERT, ADRIAN C.
Obituary. 1947:735

LAMBERT, BYRON C.,
Contradiction? (letter) 1955:1258

LAMBERT, CIVILLA (MRS. JOSEPH C.)
A pioneer Disciple dies. 1932:162

LAMBERT, E. J.
Obituary. 1887:175

LAMBERT, HENRY JEFFERSON
Obituary. 1932:606

LAMBERT, HERBERT H.
"Bull sessions" at Bethany. (letter)
1949:582
Not a bad idea. (letter) 1949:678
Broadcasting, headache or challenge?
(illus.) 1957:816. Responses from
readers: 1957:943

LAMBERT, J. F.
Two veterans pass on. 1933:56

LAMBERT, MRS. J. F.
Notice of death. 1931:337

LAMBERT, JUDSON
Photo. 1948:506

LAMBERT, LLOYD H.
Pastor is installed at Seminole, Okla.
1953:966

LAMBERT, MARTHA (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
Obituary. 1896:95

LAMBERT, MARY E.
Find a way, or make it. (poem)
Cl877 13 D:6
Seeking strength. (poetry) El880:200

LAMBERT, MOSES L.
Two recent graduates ordained at S.C.I.
1934:1555

LAMBERT, RAYMOND E.
Ordination service at Portland church.
(photo.) 1954:696
Yakima First church uses several 1954
year books. (ports.) 1955:423

LAMBERT, MRS. RAYMOND E.
Ordination service at Portland Church.
(photo.) 1954:696

LAMBERT, ROBERT W.
Yale Divinity School student is killed.
1935:879

LAMBERT, VICTOR
Six from Oregon church prepare for min-
istry. (photo.) 1949:144

LAMBERTUS (pseud).
A German trust song. Cl875 18 F:1

LAMBRECHT, DOROTHEA
German student at Drake this fall. (port.)
1955:936

LAMESA CAL., VISTA LAMESA CHURCH
Churches organized in San Diego area.
1948:536
Lamesa, Calif., holds vacation church
school. 1950:856
Council scholarship. 1956:1271

LAMESA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Good meeting at Lamesa, Texas. 1916:
1171
To Lamesa, Texas. (photo.) 1953:1249

LAMINE, MO., CHURCH
Shouse, C.Z., LaMine, Mo., Church
Cl881 22 S:5

LAMKIN, W. T.
Obituary. 1886:686

LAMMERT, ELDORA (MORRIS) (MRS. HENRY B.)
Obituary. 1919:1071

LAMON, ELLA (MRS. E. W.)
Obituary. 1894:159

LAMONT, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
A result of faith and work. 1907:312
Church entertains the Menzies. 1926:1177
Holds "dead member funeral service."
1928:1322

LAMONTE, MO., CHURCH
Dedication at LaMonte, Mo., 1904:907
The work of the year. 1906:116
The work of the year. 1907:53
From Lamonte, Mo., 1907:636
Pine work at Lamonte, Mo. (port.)
1908:845
Berean-Gleaner classes, La Monte, Mo.
(illus.) 1912:1135
Annual report. 1921:117
Vacation Bible school. 1921:753
Remodeled and rededicated. 1925:1536
Crowning a fruitful year. 1926:1363

LAMP, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1897:527

LAMP, MRS. LOUISA
Obituary. 1893:767

LAMPASAS, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:1659
General news items. 1937:198
Redecorate church at Lampasas, Tex.
1942:985

LAMPHEAR, WESLEY
Port. 1909:777

LAMPIER, LUCRETIA M.
Obituary. 1884:351

LAMPKIN, AUDREY
Obituary. 1904:1298

LAMPKIN, RICHARD HENRY
"Another kind of misrepresentation."
1896:221
"Think on these things." 1899:235
The scriptural foundation for Christian
liberality. Reviewed by: 1904:1299
The scriptural foundation for Christian
liberality. Reviewed by: 1904:1299;
1906:894
How to raise money. 1904:1577
A symposium on Evangelism. 1905:308
Another reason. (port., illus.)
1905:1089
When and why did the house of Cornelius
receive the Holy Spirit? 1908:331
Cornelius and the Holy Spirit. (letter)
1908:921
Ten tithe points. 1910:1809
Seven important questions and their
answers. Reviewed by: 1928:534
R. H., Lampkin, Evangelist. (port.)
1916:1620
Something unique for our Bible Schools.
1917:726

LAMPOR, EUGENE ROSS
More of this. (letter) 1956:874
Seminary"areas." (letter) 1957:943

Pastor installed at Girard, Ill., church.
(photo.) 1955:981

LAMPOR, MRS. EUGENE ROSS
Pastor installed at Girard, Ill., church.
(photo.) 1955:981

LAMPTON, EUGENE J.
The cause in Hancock County. GE1868:31
The baptism of the Holy Spirit. GE1868:172
Letter. GE1868:318
Letter. GE1868:156
Letter. GE1869:233
Letter. GE1870:48
Letter. GE1870:474
The Evangelist. El874 20 Ap:269
Letter from Bro. Lampton. (Denton, Texas.)
Cl877 15 N:5
Three Texas preachers and their families.
Cl880-16 S:3
Mission work. Cl881 7 Ap:7
Camp Point, Ill., church news. Cl881-15
D:5
Help for our Sunday Schools. 1882 10 0:26
(letter)
The two covenants. 1883 6 D:4
To the preachers of the Military Track,
Ill. 1884:29
Christian University. 1884:393
Mission work in Illinois. 1885:687
Evangelistic work in Illinois. 1886:106
Evangelistic. 1886:714
Evangelistic notes. 1887:203
Letter. Col. 4, 1887:634
What do they give? 1888:791
Knox P. Taylor in Missouri. 1889:71
In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:41
Sunday-School and church at Louisiana, Mo.
1894:69
Important, if not vital. 1895:756
The Orphans' home. 1896:212
Home missions. 1896:269
Baptismal training. 1896:304
"Thy kingdom come." 1896:807
Pike County, Mo. 1896:809
Concerning young and old preachers.
1897:359
The unbaptized. 1902:225
Missionary work in Missouri during the
War. 1903-2:213
Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
Landlordism and the country church.
1907:1171
A matter of faith. (letter) 1909:341
Are we not to blame? (letter) 1910:101
The convention and the work. (a symposium)
1910:1419

Brooks, Croyton S., An architect.
1900:276
Whom we delight to honor. (port.)
1917:1181
E. J. Lampton resigns at Louisiana, Mo.
1919:456
The New Testament in the old days.
1923:563
A missouri pioneer buried. 1924:89
Obituary. 1924:319

- LAMPTON, GUY
Obituary. 1884:783
- LAMPTON, S. E.
To the auxiliaries of the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1891:793
- LAMPTON, MRS. S. E.
Sisters of Missouri. 1892:332
To the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1893:441
C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1893:556
C.W.B.M. notes. 1894:348
- LAMPTON, SARAH E. (HALL) (MRS. E. J.)
Obituary. 1921:1439
- LAMUN, BYRON A.
"Come and build." Youth tells of ecumenical work camps. (illus.) 1956:154
- LANARK, ILL., CHURCH
An interesting stone laying. 1907:1143
Lanark, Ill., victory. 1913:1643
Annual meetings. 1933:264
Centennial at the Lanark, Ill., church. 1943:543
100th anniversary at Lanark, Illinois. 1943:877
- LANCASTER, MRS. ANNIE L.
Obituary. 1958:397
- LANCASTER, HOWARD L.
Monser, Jessie C., Some deacons I have known. 1939:659
- LANCASTER, MRS. J. M.
Passes to reward. 1931:1282
- LANCASTER, JOSEPH
Hinsdale, B. A., Two stages in the history of popular education in England. 1892:484
- LANCASTER, CAL., FIRST CHURCH OF ANTELOPE VALLEY
New S. California church growing. 1955:983
- LANCASTER, ILL., CHURCH
Cox, John, Letter. GE1871:196
Wiles, T. M., Letter from "Egypt" C1875-23 D:3
Eighty-fifth anniversary. 1927:1435
- LANCASTER, KY., CHURCH
Lancaster, Kentucky, meeting closes. 1914:1339
Lancaster, Ky., meeting. 1916:1334
A happy meeting. 1916:1395
John C. Chenault to Mount Sterling, Ky. 1947:288
A. R. Robertson II to Lancaster, Ky. 1947:660
Elders break ground at Lancaster, Kentucky. (photo.) 1951:15
Cornerstone is laid at Lancaster, Ky., church. 1951:819
Church at Lancaster, Ky., is dedicated. (photo.) 1952:638
To Lancaster, Ky. 1955:1179
- LANCASTER, KY., NEW ANTIOCH CHURCH
Meeting at New Antioch church in Garrard County. 1916:1145
Antioch Church Garrard County, Ky., scene of dedication service. 1952:825
- LANCASTER, MO. CHURCH
A sample of the catch at Lancaster, Mo. (photo.) 1908:178
Dedication at Lancaster, Missouri. (illus.) 1914:890
Program of service flag dedication. 1918:816
Annual report. 1919:51
The public school co-operated. 1928:261
General news items. 1937:1115
- LANCASTER, OHIO, CHURCH
Annual report. 1909:283
- LANCASTER, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
A statement of our work at Lancaster, Ohio. 1910:878
- LANCASTER, OHIO, FIFTH AVENUE CHURCH
Dedications. 1909:931
New house of worship. (illus.) 1930:976
Lancaster, Ohio, dedicates new building. 1930:980
News of folks and churches. 1935:1141
- Centennial observed. 1946:690
W.O.Norris goes to Lancaster, Ohio. 1948:716
- LANCASTER, PENN., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1907:1637
Lutz at Lancaster, Pa. 1909:1669
New minister at Lancaster, Pa. 1948:669
Lancaster, Pa., 45th anniversary observed. 1952:1092
- LANCE, DREW LYNN
Communion preparation. (letter) 1952:1106
- LANCKEN, C.V.D.
Religious freedom. (letter) 1941:1225
- LANCKS, WILL G.
The church prayer-meeting. 1895:198
- LAND, I. M.
Dedication at New Lisbon, Ind. 1894:592
- LAND, H. W.
Fires the school with new zeal. (port.) 1911:1815
- LAND, HELEN
Obituary. 1884:431
- LAND, J. M.
A mistaken preacher. GE1868:446
- LAND, MRS. JOHN R.
Obituary. 1934:306
- LAND TENURE
People's party grievances; the land question. 1892:434
Tyrrell, Frank G., The land question. 1892:485
Garst, Charles E., "The land question." 1892:500
The land question. 1892:530
- LANDENBERGER, LOUIS GEORGE
An explanation. 1898:318
The science of correspondence again. 1898. 391
- LANDER, MORTON, SR.
Obituary. 1949:1255
- Lander, Ruth
Finest paper yet. (letter) 1948:807
- LANDERDALE, B. W.
Co-operation meeting. C1880-30 S:3
- LANDERS, JAMES
Died. (obituary) E1879 20 N:13
- LANDERS, WARREN PRINCE
Remember now. (poem) 1926:777
- LANDES, JAMES W.
--
Ordinations. 1958:813
Cleveland additions. 1958:1083
- LANDESS, JOHN A.
Obituary. 1900:1215
- LANDIS, BENSON Y.
Yearbook of American Churches for 1959: 1958:1207
- LANDIS, JACOB
Obituary. C1875-20 My:3
- LANDIS, JAMES M.
Kershner, F. D., The Landis incident. 1948:133
- LANDIS, SAMUEL ORR
--
Obituary. 1925:639
Ports. 1914:118; 1180; 1373; 1917:274
- LANDLORD AND TENANT
Landlords and the landless. (editorial) E1880:114
- LANDOLT, ARTHUR E.
Landolt called to Moberly, Mo., church. (port.) 1948:606
- LANDOLT, MRS. ARTHUR E. See: LANDOLT, ELIZABETH CLAXTON (MRS. ARTHUR E.)
- LANDOLT, ELIZABETH CLAXTON (MRS. ARTHUR E.)
- Ordination. 1956:336
3,500 at women's quadrennial. (photo.) 1957:897
ICWF at convention. (photo.) 1957:1448
- LANDON, _____
Obituary. 1886:575
- LANDON, ALFRED M.
Christian unity in purpose and action. (port.) 1939:965
- Dort, J. C., Landon and the Anti-Saloon League. (letter) 1936:670
- LANDON, DANIEL
Obituary. 1886:671
- LANDRETH, S. FLOYD
Port. 1946:392
- LANDRITH, MRS. O. H.
Evangelism for all. (letter) 1958:1359
- LANDSDOWNE, MD., FIRST CHURCH
Wright, William J., An illustration from the last. (port., illus.) 1903:330
- LANDT, JULIUS C.
Obituary. 1914:1062
- LANE, A. G.
Obituary. GE1871:392
- LANE, ALFRED C.
Cuckoo liberalism. From "The Congregationalist." Boston. 1929:709
- LANE, ANGELINE L.
Obituary. C1881-27 O:7
- LANE, CHARLOTTE
Obituary. GE1867:311
- LANE, E. T.
A notable pastorate. 1919:126
- LANE, ELIZABETH (LANE) (MRS. WILLIAM A.)
Obituary. 1905:618
- LANE, ELLA
Obituary. 1890:719
- LANE, FANNIE
Obituary. C1878-10 O:3
- LANE, FRANK E.
Obituary. 1886:831
- LANE, G. M.
Sunday-school work in St. Louis County. C1875-4 N:3
- LANE, J. J.
Lane-Holman Debate. Lane and Holman on Baptists concerning baptism. C1877 7 Je:3
Why did Cornelius and his friends receive the gift of the Holy spirit before submission to the Lord in Baptism? C1878 13 Je:2
Frost, W. J., Correspondence. (letter) C1878-24 O:3
Wright, Adam S., Another Discussion. C1879-26 Je:8
God works in us. C1881-19 My:2
Miller Co., Mo., Co-operation. (Church news) C1881-10 N:5
"Money makes the mare go." 1896:505
- LANE, MRS. J. R.
Obituary. 1955:444
- LANE, L.
Co-operation meeting of Davis and Appanoose counties, Iowa. Interchurch cooperation. E1871 19 Ja:2
The Sunday school cause in Iowa. E1874 5 Mr:74
To The Superintendents of The Christian Sunday-Schools of Iowa. E1874 24 S:305
Report of L.Lane, State S.S. agent, before The Iowa Christian Convention. E1874 8 O:325
Financial report of State S.S. Agent. E1874 15 O:330
- LANE, LAFA
Shown at the ordination of Robert L. Lane... (photo.) 1956:672

LANE, LEANDER
Minnesota. 1883 4 Ja:16
Wanted; --preachers for Minnesota.
1892:313
Change of time. 1900:21

LANE, MADISON
Obituary. 1908:314

LANE, MARQUERITE
Greetings. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1949:913

LANE, MARTHA ELIZABETH (CAMPBELL) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1926:351

LANE, MARY
Obituary. 1909:1678

LANE, MARY L. (HUNTER) (MRS. EDWARD H.)
Resolution by official board of Christian church, Louisa, Va. 1912:1814

LANE, ROBERT L.
Ordination. (photo.) 1956:672

LANE, VIRGINIA GRAFTON (MRS. LEANDER)
Obituary. 1936:750

LANE, W. R.
Port. 1911:1530

LANE'S CREEK CHURCH (FAYETTE CO.), IND.
Indiana church re-established. 1915:48

LANETT, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
A Southern victory. 1915:1092
Lanett, 1915:1160
News of folks and churches. 1933:682
Improvements made at Lanett, Ala., church. (port., illus.,) 1937:1663

LANG, F. F.
Obituary. 1885:687

LANG, STEWART B.
Church union. (letter) 1951:494

LANG, W. R.
W. R. Lang, Chairman of the Georgia Pension Fund Committee. (port.) 1930:364

LANGAN, EMMA LARD
Dr. John A. Brooks. (photo.) 1898:351

LANGDON, KANS., CHURCH
Meeting at Langdon, Kan. 1913:1707
Annual report. 1918:99

LANGE, SARAH JANE (MRS. EDWIN)
Obituary. 1882 14 N:2

LANGFORD, ALEC J.
--
New Zealander to Danville, Va. (port.)
1955:894
Photo. 1957:1040

LANGFORD, L.
The Ku Klux Klan. (letter) 1921:423

LANGFORD, MAUD
The secret. (Poem) 1927:1303

LANGLEY, SAM S.
Tomorrow is here. (poem) 1954:1145
Revival is opportunity. (letter) 1956:26
Are our differences essential? (letter)
1956:634
The small church. (Book review: Advancing the smaller local church, by W. Curry Mavis) 1957:691
Liberal homilies. Book review: Thoughts for time like these, by S. Ralph Harlow 1957:1199
Texans Disagree. (letter) 1958:83
--
Sam Langley installed at Altus, Oklahoma. 1952:878
Sam S. Langley to St. Louis Church. (port.) 1954:280
Mosaic plaques on church chancel. (photo.) 1958:882

LANGLEY, W. CLAUDE
W. C. Langley to head NBA trustees board. 1952:108

LANGRIDGE, D. W.
The barriers may fall. From The Christian World. 1947:1177

LANGSFORD, NARSISIA DUNLAP (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1898-2:191

LANGSTON, MRS. HARRIETTE LOYD
Obituary. 1899:190

LANGSTON, IRA WRIGHT
Is there a need for the small liberal arts Christian college? (illus.)
1940:607
A missionary to Manhattan. (letter)
1941:629
New York church does not know him. (letter) 1942:405
"This nation under God". (sermon)
1943:798
The great Physician. The healing ministry of the church. 1944:596
Farewell to Central. The New York congregation moves. 1945:476
Irresponsible impulses. The momentary and the eternal triumph. (illus.)
1946:359
A leaderless world and the leader. "Behold the man." (address at the International Convention) 1946:876
We believe it still. The old faith for a new church. 1947:382
Is it a boomerang? (letter) 1947:597
The soul's search for happiness. (sermon) (port.) 1948:904
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) 1949:564
Where shall we find rest for our souls? (port.) 1949:660
Slogan's of the Disciples. "No creed but Christ". (fourth in a series) 1949:1194
Our town -- a modern Sodom. An appeal from a Christian Citizen of New York City. (port.) 1951:322
The showdown in the cities. (photo.) 1952:1086
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:654
Blessed are the eyes that see. (from commencement address at Atlantic Christian College) 1954:637
Message of a small college. (excerpt from inaugural statement at Eureka College) 1955:631
Interesting... (letter) 1957:230
Churches and the Negro. Book review: American Churches and the Negro, by W. D. Weatherford 1958:637
Higher education: The road ahead. 1958:412
Niebuhr themes. Book review: Pions and secular America, by Reinhold Niebuhr. 1958:733
--
Beautiful ordination service held. (snapshot) 1933:51
Assistant president at Transylvania College. (port.) 1939:1317
Disciples active in New York City. (port.) 1941:1292
New York church acquires new home. (port., photo.) 1945:148
New York pastor to broadcast over Mutual. (port.) 1946:471
Ira W. Langston to speak over ABC chain. 1947:168
Ira W. Langston on network program. 1947:587
"Gems for thought". 1947:753
East Coast Chaplains hold Feb. retreat. (photo.) 1953:292
Darsie, Hugh D., Ira Langston quits Park Avenue, N. Y. 1954:108
Draper, Lynn H., Ira Langston honored by Park Avenue Church, N. Y. C., at testimonial dinner. (illus.) 1954:254
Ira Langston new Eureka president. 1954:594
Adams, Harold, Laymen painting project at Eureka. (photos.) 1954:997
Eureka College has centennial activity. (illus.) 1955:223
Adams, Harold, Christian college challenge. (illus.) 1955:383
Eureka inauguration for new president. (port.) 1955:612
Harold Stassen, Roy Ross at Eureka. (photo.) 1955:709
Centennial. (photo.) 1956:775
Langston to Britain. 1958:70
Meet at Eureka. (photo.) 1958:280
Disciple Colleges. 1958:395
Howard E. Short receives degree. (photo.) 1958:788
Port. 1933:897

LANGSTON, JOHN J.
Father and son are ministers. (snapshot) 1933:51

LANGSTON, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1901:287

LANGSTON, NANCY
Obituary. GE1866:486

LANGSTON, ROBERT
New Kansas pastor. 1955:1105

LANGSTON, ROBERT A.
New Kansas associate. 1957:607

LANGSTON, WILLIAM
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:245

LANGSTON, MICH., CHURCH
The first church organization in Langston, Mich. 1916:1460

LANGUAGE
Fisher, Eli, Invention of language. GE1867:102
McAnally, D. R., "Word curiosities". 1883 22 F:12
Tomson, J. H. D., A pure speech. 1886:325
Richard, J. Fraise, Salmagundi. 1895:393
H(aley), J. J., A living dead language. 1898:98
Holmes, A., The tyranny of words. 1927:658
The peril of pugilistic language. (editorial) 1928: 146
Trefzger, John D., The power of our words. 1958:800

LANHAM, FRITZ
Confer honorary degrees on Disciples. 1937:759

LANHAM, JAMES W.
Reason and revelation. 1902:151
Following the banner of liberty. 1902:243
The true sanctification. 1903-2:141
A half-century pastorate. (editorial) 1903-2:848
Christian union and federation. 1903:9
The oldest church in Ind. 1903:232
The highest Criticism. 1913:469
Federation -- a symposium. 1906:460
Spiritual life before baptism. (letter) 1910:660
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1419
The measure of manhood. 1919:1166
--
Obituary. 1920:23

LANHAM, JOSEPH MARION
Obituary. 1892:335

LANHAM, LIZZIE (PRATHER LOCKRIDGE) (Mrs. B. S.)
Obituary. 1910:1169

LANHAM, NEER., CHURCH
Lotspeich, C. B., Dedication at Lanham. 1889:455

LANIER, DON
Broadcasting your church service. 1957:1548. Response from readers: 1958:226

LANIER, IRVIN
DSF conference will be held on Drake campus. (port.) 1949:1249

LANIER, LAFAYETTE
Obituary. 1910:1169

LANIER, SIDNEY
The crystal. Poem republished from Volume 39, No. 45, of The Christian-Evangelist of November 6, 1897. 1932:1167

LANIER, SIDNEY AND CLIFFORD,
Thé power of Prayer. (poem) C1875 17 Je:8

LANKFORD, BELLE
Obituary. 1884:158

LANKFORD, BELLE C. (CHASTAIN)
Obituary. 1884:207

LANKFORD, MRS. IWCY
Obituary. 1894:271

- LANKLER, RALPH C.
One of twelve to enter ministry. (port.)
1926:246
- LANMAN, CLIFFORD R.
Kershner, F. D., A new song writer.
1932:969
- LANSBURY, GEORGE
Realism is the way of Jesus. 1936:473
The practical price of peace. 1936:503
- LANSLOWNE, ILL., CHURCH
Church dedications. (port.) 1906:885
A progressive school at Lansdowne, Ill.
(illus.) 1910:1125
- LANSING, I. J.
Port. 1911:1477
- LANSING, MICH., CENTRAL CHURCH. See: LANS-
ING, MICH., FIRST CHURCH
- LANSING, MICH., FIRST CHURCH
This church was formed by the merger
of Central Church and Genesee Street
church, February 7, 1926
Growing church at Lansing, Mich.
1915:1028
Lansing to build first unit. 1923:855
Where they build. 1923:921
New organization in Lansing. 1923:1639
Congregations unite. 1926:155
Dedication at Lansing, Mich. (illus.)
1927:961
Lansing church burns mortgage. 1944:75
Michigan church is damaged by fire.
1949:1254
To Pensacola, Fla. (port.) 1957:475
- LANSING, MICH., GENESEE STREET CHURCH. See:
LANSING, MICH., FIRST CHURCH
- LANSINGBURG, N. Y. CHURCH OF CHRIST
S., R. W., Dedication. 1900:629
- LANT, MARY H. (STEWART) (MRS. ALEXANDER R.)
Obituary. 1899:671
- LANT, ORPHA A.
Obituary. 1883 17 My:15
- LANTER, J. W.
Port. 1908:1611
- LANTZ, WALTER J.
Illinois ordination for Walter Lantz.
1949:1144
Walter Lantz becomes assistant pastor at
Fort Worth church. 1952:219
Walter Lantz called to Oregon society.
(port.) 1953:1142
New National youth worker is named.
1955:689
New United Society staff members.
1955:1029
Lab school. 1956:870
Oregon Youth Institutes. 1958:447
- LAPE, W. H.
Bishop, R. M., and Com. Resolutions by
the Board of the G.C.M.C. in memory of
W. H. Lape. 1889:46
- LAPHAM, A. E.
Obituary. 1901:127
- LAPLAND
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The lands of the
long day. 1900:1074, 1104,
- LAPLATA, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Four new Missouri churches. (Dedication)
1912:677
LaPlata, Mo., campaign. 1913:1709
Progress at LaPlata, Mo. 1914:1599
Annual report. 1917:149
Annual report. 1919:202
News notes. 1932:694
News of folk and churches. 1935:1406
Missouri church celebrates founding.
1939:1308
...newly rebuilt and modernized church
organ... (photo.) 1952:711
- LAPORT, FRANK H.
Obituary. 1911:1325
- LAPORTE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Hamilton-Stewart meeting, Laporte, Ind.
1913:242
Pastor Baker at Laporte, Ind. 1913:378
- All day service at Laporte. 1915:1479
A meeting held in a storeroom. 1916:
1651
Annual report. 1919:76
At LaPorte, Indiana. 1921:105
Annual report. 1922:57
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
The year in review. 1924:156
Specially ministerial. 1924:1304
The church year in review. 1925:148
The church year in review. 1926:94
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1926:1207
The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
Work begun on educational plant. 1927:801
The church year in brief review. 1928:137
LaPorte, Indiana, dedicates. 1928:389
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:163
Ninetieth anniversary at LaPorte. 1929:
1558
Annual reports of churches. 1930:271
News notes. 1931:1221
Indiana church celebrates centennial.
1939:1282
Mortgage burned. 1945:51
Herschel L. Conley will return to Illinois.
(port.) 1947:1191
Church is rededicated at LaPorte, Indiana.
(illus.) 1951:1136
Indiana "prayerphone". 1958:335
- LAPORTE, TEX., CHURCH
Van Pelt, George, An appeal to the
Texas churches. 1893:428
- LAPPIN, CLARA E. BROCK (MRS. S. S.)
Mrs. Lappin dies. 1938:325
- LAPPIN, CLARA (MRS. S. S.)
Obituary. 1938:415
- LAPPIN, FRANK
Positive comment wanted. (letter)
1936:830
- LAPPIN, MRS. J. C. See: LAPPIN, VALERIA
PEARL (WARD)
- LAPPIN, JOHN C.
Brothers honored. (photo.) 1956:967
- LAPPIN, JOSEPH
Baptizes grandsons. (photo.) 1955:1034
- LAPPIN, PAUL
The keynote is action. (ports.) 1939:105
- LAPPIN, SAMUEL STRAHL
"The church and prohibition." 1893:151
Our pulpit exchange. (sermon) 1895:583
The pastor and the evangelist as mani-
pulators of the X-ray. 1896:440
A great principle. 1896:727
The call of the pierced hands. 1899:969
Essentials defined. 1902:61
The great physician. 1903-2:362
The decline in American homelife.
1903:507
Man in the making. (port.) 1906:40
Our final refuge. 1907:432
Effective men in demand. (letter) 1907:
1567
The beginning point. 1908:200
Down in old Missouri. (Serial fiction.
1908:766; 1908:956
Keep close to the soil. 1919:729
Wrens' nest. Reviewed by: Book editor.
1919:1302
"Let 'er slide." 1920:408
Practical fruits of controversy.
1931:589
Pensions in three dimensions. 1931:781
News notes. (port.) 1931:1666
Due cause for joy. 1932:614
More about our song writers. (letter)
1932:715
Medbury the preacher. 1932:816
Lappin wants the camels. (letter)
1933:1273
Justice to workers. 1934:768
Unions that divide. (letter) 1934:814
Shall I return to the ministry?
(letter) 1934:942
Bouquet. (letter) 1934:1639
Lappin straightens us out. (letter)
1935:681
Communion manual. Reviewed by: 1935:1035
Lappin is no heretic. (letter) 1936:438.
Responses from readers: 1936:949
Pockets full of marbles. (letter)
1936:1312
The dilemma of the Disciples. (letter)
1937:391
- Alber vs. Morrison. (letter) 1938:262
Lappin, S. S. A Knowles Shaw memorial.
(letter) 1939:661
The Knowles Shaw memorial. (letter)
1939:943
The "Baptism of repentance." (letter)
1941:136
As to church papers in general. (letter)
1941:352. Responses from readers:
1941:629
Butler College of Religion. (letter)
1941:1010
Requests information about J. M. Mathes.
(letter) 1942:193
Lappin endorses Fletcher. (letter)
1942:558
S. S. Lappin agrees with W. C. Morro.
(letter) 1943:243
Why so? (letter) 1943:655
Other side of the shield. (letter)
1943:721
They agree. (letter) 1945:61
All helpful. (letter) 1945:842
One convention, or many? (letter)
1946:687
Barth and Brunner as Disciples. (letter)
1946:1213
A religious people or a religious body,
which? (letter) 1947:190
Obstructing traffic. (letter) 1948:205
Dutch equivalent. (letter) 1949:173
"Expedient to get job done. (letter)
1949:486
Distinguished names in Disciple history.
1949:960
Any system means "headaches." (letter)
1950:454
Congratulations. (letter) 1950:1042
Convention ordinations. (letter)
1950:1242
The indwelling Christ --the hope of
glory. (port.) 1951:300
Just what is it that ails us? 1951:787
P. H. Welshimer observes anniversary of
50th year as minister at First Church,
Canton, O. 1952:61
Timely. (letter) 1952:98
"Looking after baggage." (letter)
1952:170
"Disciple churches," no! (letter)
1952:1082
Our contemporary writers of verse.
1953:426
Dispensing discord. (letter) 1953:490
"Autonomy and independence." (letter)
1953:1106
With grapefruit and coffee. (letter)
1954:218
Legalism at its worst. (letter)
1954:362
About our name. (letter) 1954:826
"His good servant." (letter) 1955:2
Ecumenicity --a major issue. 1955:535
Methodist baptistries. (letter)
1956:466
"The brotherhood." (letter) 1957:519
"Unity" or denomination? (letter)
1957:1435
Run Sammy Run --65 years a Preacher Man.
Review: James G. Van Buren, From pasture
to pulpit. 1958:183
On procedures. (letter) 1958:971
I went to St. Louis. (photo.) 1958:1317
--
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:709
Pastoral changes in Pennsylvania. (port.)
1937:336
General news items. 1937:602
S. S. Lappin to supply. 1938:489
The keynote is action. (ports.)
1939:105
Just among Disciples. Well, he is a
father. 1939:294
Just among Disciples. Now, take it
easy. (letter) 1941:747
Just among Disciples. Two viewpoints.
1941:843
Available. 1946:740
Baptizes grandsons. (photo.) 1955:1034
Brothers honored. (photo.) 1956:967
Port. 1933:1217
- LAPPIN, SAMUEL
Baptizes grandsons. (photo.) 1955:1034
- LAPPIN, VALERIA PEARL (WARD) (MRS. J. C.)
--
Mrs. J. C. Lappin dies. 1942:1184
Obituary. 1942:1242
- LAPPIN, WILLIAM O.
Brothers' honored. (photo.) 1956:967

- LAPRADE, WILLIAM THOMAS
"The voice of God." (poem)
1905:1239
- LARABEE, J. M.
Obituary. 1895:415
- LARAMIE, WYO., FIRST CHURCH
New church in Wyoming. 1929:1686
New church at Laramie, Wyoming. 1930:166
Wyoming church dedicates building.
1944:53
Floyd McCarthy called to Laramie,
Wyoming. (port.) 1951:37
Church dedicated at Laramie, Wyoming.
(photo.) 1953:1140
- LARAMORE, JOSEPH
Obituary. C1877 16 Ag:3
- LARAWAY, GEORGE H.
G. H. Laraway passes on. 1944:102
- LARCOM, LUCY
Immortal years. (poem) E1881:314
A thanksgiving. (poem) 1907:1536
- LARD, MOSES EASTERLY
A few words on missionary societies.
From Lard's Quarterly. GE1867:285
My first meeting. (Reprinted from Lard's
quarterly, 1863) GE1868:3
Solomon's confession. GE1868:86
The reformation for which we are plead-
ing --what is it? GE1868:9
My church (from Lard's Quarterly)
GE1868:58
The first beatitude. (from Lard's
Quarterly) GE1868:81
Innocent amusements. (from the Apostolic
Times) GE1869:248
Short articles for periodicals. GE1869:
250
My commentary on Romans. C1875 17 Je:3
Commentary on Paul's letter to Romans.
Book review: C1875 14 O:5
That Lecture of Mine. C1879 31 J1:5
- L(ongan), G(eorge) W., Bro. Lard's lecture.
C1879 17 Ap:1
Brevities. C1879 24 Ap:1
Tennison, James M., Editors: The Christian
and M. E. Lard. C1879 22 My:4
"Stand Fast." (editorial) C1879-5 Je:4
Col. 1, C1879-5 Je:5
We have no such custom. C1879 5 Je:5
Tennison, James M., Editors: "The
Christian and M. E. Lard" C1879-12 Je:4
Opinionism. C1879 19 Je:1
Lamar, J. S., Letter from Bro. Lamar.
C1879-19 Je:5
Manford's Magazine. C1879-17 J1:5
Adams, Morton D., "That Lecture of
Mine" C1879-14 Ag:2
Stark, J. Carroll, Lard and Lamar.
C1879-21 Ag:2
Watkins, B(enjamin) U(tter) "That
Lecture" C1879-21 Ag:5
When is a question settled? C1879-28 Ag:5
Hear Bro. Lard, C1879 2 O:1
Bro. Lard's death. (editorial)
C1880-24 Je:4
Longan, George W., Moses E. Lard.
C1880-19 Ag:4
Clarke, J. M., Moses E. Lard. C1880-16
S:5
Obituary. C1880-16 S:7
L. M. G., Moses E. Lard. C1880-18 N:2
Obituary. (editorial) E1880:418
Rogers, W. C., A. H. F. Payne and M. E.
Lard. 1897:343
Rogers, W. C., Memories of M. E. Lard.
1898:265
Moses E. Lard. (photo.) 1899:673, 685
Keith, Clayton, Moses E. Lard. 1902:243
Pioneer days of Disciples of Christ in
Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
Lard, W. L., A visit to the scene of my
first meeting. (port.) 1905:24
House where Moses E. Lard lived. (illus.)
1907:1009
Taylor, W. B., Stories of the pioneers --
how they wrought. 1909:596
Haley, J. J., Moses E. Lard, prophet of
radicalism, literalism and conser-
vativism in the second generation of the
Restoration Movement. 1914:399
The logic of Alexander Proctor. (editorial)
1932:1286
College given Lard portrait. 1943:1070
Ports. 1908:744; 1926:304
- LARD, W. L.
A visit to the scene of "my first
meeting." (illus.) 1905:24
- LAREDO, MO., CHURCH
Morris, N. B., Unanswered letters.
1888:473
- LAREDO, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Laredo. 1910:1576
Rally week at Laredo, Texas. 1932:1343
Minister begins fifth year at Laredo,
Tex., (port.) 1951:214
- LAREW, JOHN T.
Obituary. 1929:438
- LARGE, CLAUDE G.
Ten Commandments for Christmas. 1941:1444
Book review: The recreation leader, by
E. O. Harbin 1953:1266
- Church of early Kansas celebrates.
(port.) 1941:1327
Kansas pastor has 14th anniversary.
1943:470
- LARGENT, JAMES M.
The realm of mystery. E1882:85
The excellency of Christ. E1882:454
Montana. 1883 11 O:6
Montana. (letter) 1884:326
Montana again. (letter) 1884:422
Montana historically considered.
1885:135
Montana geographically considered.
1885:199
Montana --Geographically considered.
1885:214
Montana --Its climate. (letter)
1885:326
Is it right? 1886:539
Our western field. 1886:650
- Obituary. 1894:431
- LARGENT, JOSEPH FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1888:271
Obituary. 1888:287
- LARIMORE, J. H.
Honor the veterans. (poem) 1924:1265
- LARIMORE, J. W.
Bradley, G. R., Resignation of J. W.
Larimore. 1903-2:531
Port. 1921:1341
- LARIMORE, JOSEPH
Hancock Co., Ill., Co-operation.
C1875 25 Mr:3, 30 D:3
- LARIMORE, JULIA ESTHER (GRESHAM) (MRS. T.
B.)
Obituary. 1907:957
- LARIMORE, THEOPHILUS BROWN
The Little Angel. C1877 11 Ja:5
Mars hill college. C1878-9 My:2
Letter from Alabama. 1887:251
Four crutches. 1888:525
Reply to "An open letter to T. B. Larimore,"
by state evangelist O. P. Spiegel.
1897:460
- Spiegel, O. P., An open letter to T. B.
Larimore. 1897:441
Obituary. 1903-2:411
Page, Emma, editor. Letters and sermons
of T. B. Larimore. Reviewed by: 1906:926
Spiegel, O. P., The longest meeting.
(letter) 1909:614
Obituary. 1929:638
- LARISON, MARY JANE
Miss Mary Jane Larison ordained in
Indiana. 1951:795
- LARKIN, MARY A. (BELL)
Obituary. 1885:271
- LARKIN, MARY ELIZABETH REDD (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1900:319
- LARKINS, M. W.
The late M. W. Larkins. (port.)
1912:862
- LARNED, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
The meeting at Larned, Kan. 1907:604
- Some good meetings. 1910:539
Great December meetings. 1912:25
The "Boosters" Bible class. (illus.)
1912:1000
Larned, Kansas, meeting. 1914:144
Home forces at Larned, Kansas. 1914:1536
Heeding the call of the world. 1923:182
Triumph of the year. 1923:184
The year in review. 1924:92
News of folks and churches. 1932:1370
General news items. 1936:610
J. Vernon Wheeler is called to Oklahoma.
1951:283
Demonstration school held at Larned, Kan.
1951:1251
Larned, Kan., church has missions school.
1952:285
Holland, Hugh T., Evangelism at work in
Larned, Kansas. 1954:161
To Caldwell, Kansas. (port.) 1957:799
Larned, Kansas. 1957:1126
Illus. 1908:1281
- LAROE, WILBUR, JR.
The truth about Washington. 1943:869
- LARSEN, MARY
Increase our faith. (poem)
1941:156
- LARSON, A. F.
What kind of a God? 1940:878
- LARSON, JAMES E.
Brothers ordained. 1956:1271
- LARSON, MRS. LAVERNE
Begins \$650,000 church plant. (photo.)
1958:990
- LARSON, MELVIN L.
Senior Scout... (photo.) 1950:1011
- LARSON, ROBERT E.
We are tough skinned. (letter) 1946:309
- LARSON, ROBERT JUNIOR
Missionaries wed. 1956:722
Missionaries commissioned, appointed.
(ports.) 1956:1056
Brothers ordained. 1956:1271
- LARSON, MRS. ROBERT J. See: LARSON, VELMA
(MCGILL)
- LARSON, SIGNE E.
Thy kingdom come. (port.) (editorial)
1934:1343, 1347
- LARSON, VELMA (MCGILL) (MRS. ROBERT J.)
Missionaries wed. 1956:722
- LARUE, MARY ELLEN
Why cooperate? 1958:824
- LARUE, MARY L. (MRS. S. A.)
Obituary. 1912:1252
- LARUE, RHODA JANE (CALFEE) (MRS. HEATH)
Obituary. 1946:1230
- LASANIMAS, COLO., FIRST CHURCH
Las Animas, Colo. 1913:510
Meeting at Las Animas, Colo. 1915:342
"Faith out in the cedars." 1920:567
Dedication at Las Animas, Colo.
(illus.) 1920:1071
Splendid progress in 1920. 1921:346
A flourishing church. 1922:313
A growth at Las Animas, Colo. 1928:674
Unified service adopted. 1931:1429
Pastor writes pageant. 1935:162
- LASCRUCES, N. MEX., FIRST CHURCH
The church year in review. 1925:248
Steady progress at Las Cruces.
1927:1436
Story of Las Cruces church. 1931:169
Church suffers from flood. 1935:1435
First church, Las Cruces, N. M.
(photo.) 1941:839
New Mexico church reports achievements.
1950:1139
First Church, Las Cruces, N. M., owns
this beautiful reproduction... (illus.)
1951:58
- LASHLEY, JACOB M.
Make a will! 1956:782
- LAS VEGAS, NEV., FIRST CHURCH
Pastor becomes chaplain. 1944:825

- Frank T. Carter 40 years in ministry. 1954:262
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:1178
- LASVEGAS, N. MEX., CHURCH
Dutt, Meade E., From Las Vegas, New Mexico. (port.) 1909:501
Violet in Las Vegas, N. Mex. 1909:899
- LASCELLE, LYNDEN F.
Tithing. 1909:568
One experience in tithing. 1910:1818
- LASH, FRANK H.
--
Bagby, Edward B., The chaplain from Oklahoma. (port.) 1917:636
Pleased with Chaplain Lash. 1925:1374
Chaplain Lash assigned to Annapolis. (port.) 1929:786
Port. 1915:766
- LASH, MARINDA D. (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1898:351
- LASHLEE, JERRY C.
James W. Carty, Jr., ...published a feature story about Eastwood Church, Nashville. (photo.) 1954:166
- LASHLEE, OWEN SHULL, JR.
James W. Carty, Jr., ...published a feature story about Eastwood Church, Nashville. (photo.) 1954:166
- LASLEY, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. 1898:207
- LASLEY, MEARL E.
Raleigh, Tenn., church dedicates new edifice. (photos.) 1949:874
- LASLO, RICHARD ANDREW
Ordinations. (port.) 1956:336
- LASSWELL, AMANDA FINE (MRS. JOHN)
Amanda Fine Lasswell. (obituary) 1902:371
- LAST JUDGMENT. See: JUDGMENT DAY
- LAST SUPPER. See: LORD'S SUPPER
- LAST THINGS (THEOLOGY) See: ESCHATOLOGY
- LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THE SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY
The body of Christ "at large." (editorial) 1954:412
Series: 1. DeGroot, A. T., Stone's concept of Christian unity. 1954:221; 2. Hall, Colby D., Barton W. Stone and the name "Christian." (port.) 1954:271; 3. Pierson, Roscoe M. Editor Barton W. Stone. 1954:392. 4. West, William G., The Springfield Presbytery. 1954:495
The body of Christ at large. (excerpt) 1954:1026
- LATAH, WASH., CHURCH
Wolverton, Bruce, Dedication at Latah, Wash. 1889:765
Joy in Latah, 1908:306
- LATHAM, MRS. F. E. (LADOW)
A mother of ministers. (obituary.) 1927:442
- LATHAM, ILL., CHURCH
A good plan. 1909:1156
Dedication at Latham, Ill. 1910:1201
Illinois church adopted one service plan for Sunday morning. (illus.) 1911:699
Latham, Ill., revival. 1915:1474
Bellflower and Latham, Ill. 1915:1509
Installed at Latham, Ill. 1925:627
- LATHAM, MO., CHURCH
Forty-seven at Latham, Mo. 1913:1678
50th anniversary. 1957:1172
- LATHBURY, MARY A.
Life in the loom. (poem) 1907:873
A song of hope. (poem) 1911:959
- LATHROP, ALMIRA (MRS. S. Y.)
Obituary. E1874 26 N:375
- LATHROP, FERN (SCOTT) (MRS. H. A.)
Just among Disciples. Four sons "belong." 1938:1232
- LATHROP, H. A.
Sorry, an error. (letter) 1951:638
- LATHROP, LENA
A woman's answer to a Man's question. (poem) GEL870:567
- LATHROP, MARY F.
The dead march. (poem) C1880-19 F:2
- LATHROP, MRS. MARY M.
The dead march. (temperance poetry) E1880:457
- LATHROP, MO., CHURCH
Thornton, E. William, Lathrop notes. 1890:775
- LATHROP, MO., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:170
Annual report. 1912:99
Beautiful new church home at Lathrop, Mo. (illus.) 1916:820
Lathrop. (annual report.) 1918:73
The year 1918: at Lathrop, Mo. 1919:251
Among the fortunates. 1921:570
Lathrop, Mo., carries on. 1932:99
Church active in educational work. 1932:238
News of folks and churches. (Report of women's Council.) 1932:1050
Lathrop, Mo., church celebrates sixty-third anniversary. (illus.) 1933:808
Lathrop, Mo., church calls Wade H. Scott. 1953:870
- LATIMER, D. C.
Obituary. 1889:623
- LATIMER, ELWOOD KARL
Obituary. 1957:1397
- LATIMER, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1898:159
- LATIMER, NANCY A.
Obituary. 1893:79
- LATIMER, ROBERT F.
Summoned to higher service. 1924:213
- LATIMER, ROBERT S.
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1368
"Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel." What is the layman's reaction to this injunction? (a symposium) 1910:189
Saints alive! Twenty four years president. (editorial) 1912:546
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1919:23
Obituary. 1924:319
Ports. 1905:1421; 1909:1201; 1468
- LATIMER, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1887:190
- LATIMER, THOMAS PEARCE
Obituary. 1911:1867
- LATIMORE, CHARLES
Obituary. 1899:671
- LATIN
Derry, O. H., Some mistakes. 1883 19 Ap:13
Cobb, A. P., Ad clerum (to the ministry) 1883 10 My:10
- LATIN AMERICA
Christian co-operation in Latin America. (editorial) 1915:5
Browning, Marion, For a better understanding with Latin Americans. (letter) 1922:1653
Inman, S. Guy, A review of South America in 1923. 1924:202
Teamwork in Latin America. How the Camp Fire Girls brought it about. (illus.) 1925:664
Inman, S. Guy, Spiritual victories in Latin America. 1932:465
Inman discusses Lima conference. 1939:89
Inman, Samuel Guy, The Americas confer at Lima. (excerpt from address) (illus.) 1939:282
Inman, Samuel Guy, War brings Pan-American cooperation. (port.) 1940:163
Rothenburger, William F., A close-up of Latin America. (port.) 1940:1037
- Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., Christian Pan-Americanism. (port.) 1941:554
Inman, Samuel Guy, Good neighbor policy wins Latin America. (port.) 1942:107
Inman, Samuel Guy, Shall we apologize for the Reformation? 1943:118
Franco, Modesto Chavez, "America for the Americans." An old phrase in the new western world. 1943:599
Inman, Samuel Guy, Can Latin American democracy survive? Future hangs on Washington policies. 1949:85
Inman, Samuel Guy, Democracy returns to Costa Rica. 1950:30
More union churches in Latin America. 1957:536
See also: CONFERENCE ON MISSIONS IN LATIN AMERICA. PANAMA, 1915. CONFERENCE ON LATIN AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA
- LATIN AMERICAN EVANGELICAL CONGRESS.
Latin American Evangelical Congress. 1929:1050
- LATIN AMERICAN INSTITUTE
Hiram discusses Latin America. 1940:486
- LATIN CHURCH. See: CATHOLIC CHURCH
- LATITU DINARIANS
Latitudinarianism. (editorial) E1874 19 F:60
- LATON, J. C.
Celebrate anniversary of members. (port., with Mrs. Laton) 1929:850
- LATONIA, KY., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:53
The Latonia, Ky., meeting. 1912:24
Fourteenth year of pastorate. 1915:87
Latonia, Ky., meeting. 1915:768
Annual report. 1917:275
A new building to crown long ministry. 1920:188
A most successful year. 1921:373
The church year in review. 1926:94
A church extraordinary. 1928:223
Celebrates thirty-first year. 1933:323
H. C. Runyon celebrates anniversary. 1934:230
Anniversary celebrated. 1937:97
Latonia, Ky., church is now debt-free. 1943:615
Evangelistic rally. 1946:347
- LATOUCHE, ROBERT E.
Flanagan, James M., Frontier in Chicago. (second in "Challenge of the City Church" series) (illus.) 1954:565
- LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT
The task of the minister. (Address delivered to graduating class of Yale Divinity School, June 2, 1930.) 1930:867
"...All or nothing." (quote) 1949:32
--
The American Baptist Convention, Buffalo, N. Y., urges further acquaintance with Disciples. (port.) 1951:654
- LATSHAW, MARY
An all-year Christmas gift. A good neighbor project for Children. (photo.) 1945:885
- LATSHAW, NELLIE (LEWERS) (MRS. RALPH S.)
A call to women "Whose hearts stir them." (snapshot) 1930:511
--
Tribute paid to Mrs. R. S. Latshaw. 1938:874
Mrs. R. S. Latshaw has fatal attack. 1939:1391
Dedicate plaque for Mrs. Latshaw. 1944:13
- LATSHAW, MRS. RALPH S. See: LATSHAW, NELLIE (LEWERS) (MRS. RALPH S.)
- LATTA, W. J.
Your plea. C1881-9 Je:2
Things that are lacking. 1891:53
Symposium. 1891:132
- LATTER-DAY SAINTS. See: MORMONS; MORMONS AND MORMONISM
- LATTIN, GRANT F.
Brotherhood Ministers and volunteers. (port.) 1912:325
- LATZKO, ANDREAS
The old world grows older. 1936:279

- LAUBACH, FRANK C.
Plush seats or penitence? 1949:788
C-bomb ushers in new era. 1954:646
--
Frank Laubach has a plan. (editorial)
1949:1235
Frank Laubach is Indianapolis visitor.
(photos.) 1953:845
Frank Laubach is honored in N. Y.
1954:928
Claybourne, Dorothy H., Laubach notes
need for food, literacy. 1957:1305
- LAUD, IND., CHURCH
Shearer at Laud, Ind. 1915:1673
Sealed a bond of friendship. 1922:1346
- LAUGHLIN, _____
Obituary. 1886:575
- LAUGHLIN, ALMON J.
Indiana S. S. Convention. C1875-8 J1:3
--
Obituary. 1883 8 Mr:17
- LAUGHLIN, ANNA MCGEEHEE
Oldest church member at Del Rio, Texas,
dies at the age of 75. 1951:440
- LAUGHLIN, CLARA E.
The case of Bertha. 1908:1372
- LAUGHLIN, ELVA A.
Obituary. 1888:623
- LAUGHLIN, FRANK
Obituary. 1892:63
- LAUGHLIN, GEORGE HAMILTON
A word from Prof. Laughlin. "Annual
Sermon" at Oskaloos. E1874 28 My:169
Philology. C1875-9 S:2
Books received for Oskaloosa College.
E1875 7 O:317
Books received for Oskaloosa College.
E1875 2 D:369
Knowles Shaw Monumental Association.
(letter) C1878-1 Ag:8
Oskaloosa College. C1879-11 D:5
Religion in literature. (letter)
E1880:46
Oskaloosa College. C1881-13 Ja:8; 25 Ag:2;
60:3
Oskaloosa College. Acceptance of the
presidency. (letter) E1881:534
Oskaloosa college. (letter) E1881:726
Samuel P. Lucy. (letter) 1884:455
Personal. 1885:89
The Garfield University scientific expedi-
tion. 1889:443
The Disciple churches in Wichita.
1889:816
--
Obituary. 1895:783
Kirk, Sherman, Prof. G. H. Laughlin.
(photo.) 1895:793
- LAUGHLIN, GOLDIE
Obituary. 1885:527
- LAUGHLIN, JENNIE
Jamaica, C1879-6 Mr:3
- LAUGHLIN, MARY (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1906:411
- LAUGHLIN, MARY ELLA
Obituary. 1890:31
- LAUGHLIN, MAY ELLA
Obituary. 1890:79
- LAUGHLIN, MILO LOUIS
Obituary. 1903-2:537
- LAUGHLIN, SIMON
Obituary. 1883 15 F:17
- LAUGHTER
Waters, Guy
The ethics of laughter. 1888:541
- LAUREL, MISS., CHURCH
Typical story of pensions in church at
Laurel, Miss. 1930:1511
- LAURENCE, R. M.
Obituary. 1896:79
- LAURENS, IOWA, CHURCH
Millards at Laurens, Ia. 1913:479
The church year in review. 1925:92
- Winterset, Ia., church calls Warren M.
Hile. 1953:260
Evan Routh is new Laurens, Ia., pastor.
1953:779
68 additions at Laurens, Iowa. 1954:378
Form pastoral unity. 1958:859
- Laurie, David
Kansas church celebrates 75th year.
(photo.) 1957:1212
- LAVELY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:159
- LAVEN, MELVIN P.
Arizona ministers fight gambling.
- LAVERGOOD, N. G.
Richard Kilgore, center, was ordained...
(photo.) 1954:560
- LAVER, MARALYN J.
Missionary stories. Book review: Mission-
ary stories to play and tell, edited by
Nina Millen. 1958:1404
--
Maralyn J. Laver is called to Toledo,
O., church. 1952:730
- LAVER, RAY
Commends Roy Rogers. (photo.) 1957:1532
- LAVERNE, RUSSELL
Impressive ordination in Des Moines.
(photo.) 1942:841. Correction: Russell
LaVerne Ervin ordained recently. 1942:905
- LAVERNE, OKLA., CHURCH
Laverne, Oklahoma, dedication. 1914:1570
Laverne, Okla., church dedicated Nov.22.
(illus.) 1914:1632
- LAW, BIBLICAL. N. T. See: BIBLE. N. T.
THEOLOGY
- LAW, HENRY THOMAS
Obituary. 1927:1446
- LAW, JESSIE GERTRUDE
--
U.C.M.S.board of trustees meets. (ports.)
1946:1103
Port. 1946:551
- LAW, ORLO M.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1292, 1293
- LAW, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1913:975
- LAW
Newton, Joseph Fort, Elevating the law
above the lawgiver. 1900:618
Flynn, Clarence Edwin, The law. (poem)
1943:122
- LAW (THEOLOGY)
R(ADFORD, B. J.), Conservatism, foggism,
or what? E1882:164
Grubbs, J. B., "The doers of the law
shall be justified." 1907:1584
Goodnight, Cloyd, Alexander Campbell's
sermon on the law. 1925:650
Campbell, Alexander, Sermon on the law.
(This famous sermon was delivered ex-
temp raneously on September 1, 1816, at
a Baptist Association on Cross Creek.)
1938:993
- LAW, HEBREW. See: JEWISH LAW; JEWS. LAW
- LAW, MOSAIC. See: MOSAIC LAW
- LAW AND GOSPEL
Smith, A. F., Old definitions. C1875-
15 Ap:5
Peek, Robert, The Jew's objection
against Acts XVI:3. Why did Bol circim-
ise Timothy? C1877-17 My:2
Carson, J(ames) O., Christ vs. Moses:
or The Sermon on The Mount. C1877-24
My:1
Challenner, Elijah Burwell, Are we making
the people Christians? C1877-29 N:2
Challenner, Elijah Burwell, The defect of
the religion of the pharisee. C1877-6
D:2
Henry, J. O., Alone or Only. C1879-29
My:3
"Whatsoever I have commanded" (editorial)
C1880-16 D:4
- Slade, George P., The law and the promise.
E1882:456
Questions and answers. (editorial)
1903:205
Conditions of success in our reformatory
work. III emphasis upon the vital and
spiritual in religion. (editorial)
1903:264
Darsie, George, Jr., Messages from
Ohio brethren going forward. 1903:268
- LAW AND RELIGION. See: RELIGION AND LAW
- LAW ENFORCEMENT
Current events. Col. 3, 1888:785
Lawless law officers. 1892:466
"Liberal enforcement." (editorial)
1902:146
Destroying the larva of anarchy. (editorial)
1924:357
Merrifield, Arch S., Editor charges crime
increase to failure of law enforcement.
Extracts from address by Casper Yost.
1925:618
Anderson, G. M., Fight for the morals of
the Constitution. 1925:739
"Who knows the law?" (editorial)
1925:773
The way out of the squirrel cage.
(illus.) 1925:995
Alarming extent of lawlessness. (editorial)
1925:1062
Smith, Fred B., The most intense issue
in America. 1925:1189
Peters, H. H., Moving up the Standard of
public morals. (port.) 1925:1192
The arm and the heart of the law. The
police of several cities have their say
on the subject. 1925:1585
Athearn, Walter S., America's gravest pr-
oblem. 1927:237
Baillie, A. S., Law and lawlessness.
1928:1598
Cahill, I. J., What is the use? --A defea-
tist wail. 1929:3
National Law Enforcement Commission.
(port.) 1929:708
The National Law Enforcement Commission
ready for action. 1929:741
A conscience for the laws of our country.
(editorial) 1929:867
The appalling horror. From the "Boston
Transcript." 1932:393
Law enforcement and crime. (editorial)
1935:929
A Tampa incident. (editorial) 1936:691
- LAWDER, J. CLYDE
--
To Pensacola, Fla. (port.) 1957:475
Pensacola pastor. 1957:1012
- LAWRENCE, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1890:543
- LAWHON, IRENE
Dorothy's vacation. (fiction) 1933:863
- LAWHON, ROSS L.
Specially ministerial. (ordination)
1925:149
- LAWLER, METTA (DOWLING) (MRS. JAMES J.)
Charter member of church dies. 1941:282
- LAWLER, T. A.
Doctor's widow gives India mission
supplies. (port.) 1953:440
- LAWMAN, I. W.
Port. 1909:501
- LAWNDALE, ILL., CHURCH
New church will build. 1925:467
Dedication at Lawndale, Ill. 1925:729
- LAWRANCE, MARION
My message to Sunday School workers.
Reviewed by: 1924:1200
--
He died in the service. 1924:595
- LAWRENCE, A. J.
Look aloft. (poem) 1924:1011
- LAWRENCE, MRS. A. L.
Obituary. 1893:367
- LAWRENCE, ALBERT LATHROP
The carpet compromise. (fiction) 1910:968
Just before day. (fiction) 1911:300

- LAWRENCE, ALICE
Obituary. 1898-2:446
- LAWRENCE, ANNIE S.
The garden of the heart. (poem) 1905:779
- LAWRENCE, E. H.
Obituary. 1934:602
- LAWRENCE, ERNEST
Ernest Lawrence is TCU voice professor. 1953:851
Featuring music at Toronto Convention. (port.) 1955:639
- LAWRENCE, FRANK M.
Obituary. 1891:143
- LAWRENCE, J. D.
--
A commendation. 1907:1305
Obituary. 1909:1066
- LAWRENCE, JAMES JOSEPH
Obituary. 1911:639
- LAWRENCE, LOLA GREENFIELD
He who serves... (poem) 1939:1246
Soliloquy in gray. (poem) 1940:324
Not as the world giveth. (poem) 1940:732
Love's paradox. (poem) 1942:1076
- LAWRENCE, LORA S.
A true story of a strange awakening. 1908:1564
- LAWRENCE, MARGARET N.
Miss Margaret Lawrence returns to China. (snapshot) 1929:1329
Missionary writes of bombing of Shanghai. (letter) (port.) 1937:1235
Bombing of wuhu, China is related by missionary. (letter) 1938:115
China missionaries entertain servicemen 1945:676
Second report from China missionaries. (letter) 1945:891
They asked me about Christianity. 1950:718
--
Daughters' lives diverge. 1925:790
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
Wuku missionary reported safe. 1937:1659
The eyes of China. (photo.) 1941:594
On recent Kansas City, Mo., program. (photo.) 1941:741
Higdon, E. K., The Missionaries face it. 1943:600
Personalities in the news. 1943:1175
Margaret Lawrence reports from China. (photo.) 1944:152
Margaret Lawrence sails for Japan. 1949:1251
Missionary receives special assignment. 1950:854
Missionary is speaker at Fayette, Missouri. 1951:262
Miss Lawrence to England. 1958:250
Ports. 1927:457; 1931:1471
- LAWRENCE, MARY
Port. 1933:896
- LAWRENCE, NANCY
United Church Women plan "Parcels for Peace" on World Community Day. 1954:839
- LAWRENCE, O. W.
The teaching function of the church. (port.) (address) 1909:984
--
Death of O. W. Lawrence. (port.) 1911:1693
O. W. Lawrence dead. 1911:1721
- LAWRENCE, MRS. O. W. (CRAIG)
A notable wedding. 1919:657
- LAWRENCE, RALPH
Langston, Ira W., New York church does not know him. (letter) 1942:405
- LAWRENCE, S. P.
Obituary. 1894:223
- LAWRENCE, TOM
"Brother Tom" Lawrence. (illus.) 1951:792
- LAWRENCE, TRUE WILSON
Obituary. E1880:749
- LAWRENCE, KANS., CHURCH
An appeal. 1883 19 J1:9
- Priest, Walter Scott, The cause at Lawrence, Kansas. 1898-2:747
- LAWRENCE, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Great success and opportunity at Lawrence. 1907:667
Dedication. 1908:1653
Church and Bible Chair at Lawrence, Kansas. 1915:832
Splendid record at Lawrence, Kansas. 1919:1028
Great and historic day. First Church burns mortgage. (illus.) 1919:1362
Remarkable class record in a Kansas church. 1923:338
Observes fortieth birthday. 1924:886
The Salas at Lawrence, Kansas. 1925:1574
Will celebrate years of glorious progress. 1928:383
Presents chimes to church. 1929:228
Indian young people attend Christian Church. 1932:539
Plan golden anniversary. 1934:789
Lawrence, Kan., church observing anniversary. 1934:980
Eleven churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1554
Many Lawrence, Kan., students go to church. 1935:1662
Lawrence, Kan., church observes special day. 1936:233
Fire destroys church office. 1947:1272
Rudolph Tatsch to Lawrence, Kansas. 1954:1133
Lawrence, Kan. 1956:946
Illus. 1908:1281
- LAWRENCE, KANS., NORTH LAWRENCE CHURCH
Willis, H. L., Dedication at Lawrence, Kan. 1899:628
- LAWRENCE CREEK CHURCH (MASON CO.), KY.
Lawrence Creek Church, Ky., enjoys meeting. 1915:1154
- LAWRENCEBURG, IND., CHURCH
The outcome of prayer in a meeting. 1908:276
Fifes win Lawrenceburg, Ind. 1913:347
The needs of the flood zone. 1913:538
- LAWRENCEBURG, KY., FIRST CHURCH
A school with some records. (illus.) 1907:373
The work of the year. 1908:87
The work of the year. 1909:185
Lawrenceburg, Ky., has prosperous year. 1916:1334
Good meeting in old Kentucky. 1918:1014
Lawrenceburg, Ky., building to be erected. 1920:137
New building nearing completion. (illus., port.) 1921:435
Will dedicate in mid-summer. 1921:656
Impressive dedicatory services. 1921:1147
W. G. Eldred serves 15 years at church. 1939:844
- LAWRENCEBURG, KY., FOX CREEK CHURCH
Kentucky church reaches 100th year. 1941:837
Educational unit is dedicated at church near Lawrenceburg, Ky. 1951:1188
- LAWRENCEVILLE, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
A recipe for high days. 1907:1240
Pastor leads Lawrenceville, Ill., forces. 1913:242
Lawrenceville, Illinois, meeting. 1914:1599
Eighty-ninth anniversary. 1922:1310
Illinois churches burn. 1924:149
Ready for a well rounded program. 1924:732
Lawrenceville, Ill., dedicates. (illus.) 1925:633
The church year in review. 1926:58
Approve pastor's program. 1927:1724
Illinois congregation observes centennial. 1934:1206
Observe first anniversary. 1936:1388
Illinois pastor goes to Oklahoma. 1941:1177
This living nativity scene... (photo.) 1955:130
A living creche. 1956:38
Church anniversaries. 1958:1410
- LAWRENSON, WALTER E.
Honorary degree to Walter Lawrenson. 1954:700
- LAWSON, GEORGE B.
Which of the twain was justified? (letter) 1905:1334
- LAWSON, JOHN A.
Port. 1946:393
- LAWSON, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1938:387
- LAWSON, JOHN PERRY
Obituary. 1916:1149
- LAWSON, LUCY R.
Retires from Christian College. 1923:979
- LAWSON, OVID S.
Obituary. 1917:254
- LAWSON, A. G.
The simple fact and the conclusion. 1888:51
- LAWSON, A. L.
Not a Manhattan serenade. (letter) 1939:1358. Responses from readers: 1940:6
- LAWSON, BETTY J.
Children's worker is appointed in Kentucky. (port.) 1952:267
- LAWSON, C. ANDREW
Symposium on the future of unity. One great fellowship. 1939:981
- LAWSON, IRA
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:1178
- LAWSON, J. C.
A few thoughts. C1875-17 Je:2
Clonish Preachers. C1877-23 Ag:5
- LAWSON, J. T.
J. T. Lawson leaves Wilmington, N. C. 1945:1018
- LAWSON, JAMES GILCHRIST
Seed-thoughts. C1875-22 J1:2; 5 Ag:2
Seed thoughts. C1877-18 Ja:2
- LAWSON, JOHN D.
Obituary. 1917:1184
- LAWSON, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1922:955
- LAWSON, REX
General news items. (ordination) 1940:966
- LAWSON, T. D.
Obituary. 1933:942
- LAWSON, THOMAS H.
The touch of Mother's hand. (poem) 1927:626
--
A group of missionaries in the far West. (photos) 1902:273
Hanford, California. 1903-2:279
Successful pastor called to Willows, Calif. 1919:408
Obituary. 1937:275
- LAWSON, MO., CHURCH
The church year in hasty review. 1927:255
- LAWTON, OKLA., CHURCH
Carpenter, Mrs. A. B., The magic city. 1901:1491
They speak of Church Extension from experience. (illus.) 1904:1057
- LAWTON, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
A fine meeting at Lawton, Okla. 1907:1050
Annual report. 1913:344
Lawton. 1918:175
Substantial growth at Lawton, Okla. 1927:898
Forward at Lawton, Oklahoma. 1927:1605
Lawton, Oklahoma, dedicates. (port.,) (illus.) 1929:597
\$16,000 raised. 1943:557
Oklahoma church burns mortgage. 1943:993
Monthly gathering in Lawton, Okla. 1943:1225
Lawton, Oklahoma, church dedicated.

- 1948:123
New parsonage is dedicated Jan. 14, by Lawton, Okla., congregation. 1951:338
First Church, Lawton, Oklahoma, celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1951:852
- LAWTON, OKLA., LIBERTY HEIGHTS CHURCH
To Lawton, Okla. 1954:583
- LAWWILL, WILSON CASE
Obituary. 1947:103
- LAWYERS
Tribute to the American lawyer. 1919:993
- LAY, ALFRED M.
--
Power Frederick D., Death of a Christian Statesman. C1879-18 D:5
Obituary. C1879-18-D:7
- LAY BAPTISM. See: BAPTISM
- LAY PREACHING. See: PREACHING, LAY
- LAYCOCK, CHARLES
Lane and Box debate. C1881-6 Ja:3
- LAYCOCK, THOMAS BENTON
--
Members of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (port.) 1905:1609
Obituary. 1936:1558
- LAYCOCK, WILLIE
Obituary. 1885:703
- LAYMAN (PSEUD.)
The Two Salvations. Book review: C1875-4 Mr:5
Truth vindicated. Book review: C1875-4 Mr:5
Letter on marriage law. C1881-21 Ap:3
Whisky license and the Christian Standard. 1894:566
Let's fire the preacher...but wait! A bird's eye view. 1944:287
- LAYMAN, A. C.
Obituary. 1909:1066
- LAYMAN, MARVIN V.
Articles on union. (letter) 1953:538
Would the prodigal be welcome in your church? 1956:1165
--
Christ's service flag. (photo.) 1946:522
- LAYMEN. See: MEN IN CHURCH WORK; MEN AND MISSIONS SUNDAY
- LAYMEN'S ACTIVITIES
Column. 1951:17, 312, 460
See also: CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
- LAYMEN'S CONFERENCE. ST. LOUIS, MO., 1926
Laymen's conference in St. Louis. (Report.) 1926:1659
- LAYMEN'S FOREIGN MISSIONS INQUIRY
The Laymen's Foreign Missionary Inquiry and its report. (editorial) 1932:1606
Yocum, C. M., "Re-thinking Missions." 1932:1639
Boots, J. L., The Laymen's Foreign Missionary Inquiry. A letter by a Missionary at work on the field. 1933:156
Book, W. H., An open letter to Stephen J. Corey and the editor of "World Call." (letter) 1933:480
Corey, Stephen J., What about the Laymen's report? 1933:695
A good deal of re-thinking. (editorial) 1933:886
Some church leaders' belief. (editorial) 1933:1143
- LAYMEN'S LEAGUE
The Laymen's Leagues. (editorial) 1936:307. Responses from readers: 1936:444, 445
Jouett, Edward S., Religious work for laymen. (letter) 1936:1089
For leagues in individual states see entry under state, e.g. Kentucky Laymen's League
- LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT
The Laymen's Missionary movement. (editorial) 1909:392
- A layman on the Laymen's Movement. 1909:1510
Laymen's Missionary conference. (announcement) 1910:129
White, J. Campbell, America's world responsibility. (address) 1910:188
"We can do it, and we will." (Report) 1910:192
Henry, Frederick A., Disciples and the Laymen's Missionary Movement. 1910:260
The Laymen's Movement and Home Missions. (editorial) 1910:853
White, J. Campbell, The Laymen's movement next year. 1910:908
The Laymen's Movement next year. 1910:908
Goldner, J. H., The uprising of the men or The Laymen's Missionary Movement. (port.) (address) 1910:1508
Laymen's Movement at Lake Geneva. 1912:1236
Laymen's Missionary Movement. 1914:1055
Group picture. 1914:1086
A great campaign in prospect. (editorial) 1915:947
Corey, Stephen J., Mobilizing men for missions. 1915:1570
The Laymen's Missionary congress. (editorial) 1916:579
Ministers' council, Peoria, Illinois. 1918:314
The twenty-fifth anniversary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. 1931:1464
Laymen and missions. (editorial) 1939:1204
Laymen's group proud of continuous service. 1950:1139
- LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT FOR A CHRISTIAN WORLD
Laymen stress spiritual frontiers in business. 1957:727
- LAYMEN'S NATIONAL MISSIONARY CONGRESS. See: NATIONAL LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY CONGRESS. CHICAGO, 1910
- LAYMEN'S SUNDAY
Laymen's Sunday to be observed Oct. 16. 1955:1004
- LAYNE, GEORGE E.
Port. 1910:1452
- LAYTON, EDWIN A.
The story of Josefa. 1904:635
A trip in China. 1905:1099
The walls of China. 1905:1439
Ports. 1908:1229; 1909:174
- LAYTON, FRANK
Obituary. C1881-24 N:7
- LAYTON, LIDA
The call of the non-Christian World. 1921:1167
- LAYTON, MRS. MARY P.
Obituary. 1896:351
- LAZARUS, HILDA
Photo. 1948:1195
- LAZARUS AND DIVES. See: DIVES AND LAZARUS
- LAZEAR, JAMES D.
Port. 1909:758
- LAZIER, DELLA M.
Consolation. (poem) 1940:233
Introspection. (poem) 1940:272
- LAZY PASTOR A. (PSEUD.)
A soliloquy. 1896:332
- LEA, A.C.
Port. 1907:568
- LEA, ELLA
Halls of memory. (poem) C 1875 6 My:6
- LEA, MRS. MABEL DAY
Letter from New Mexico. 1892:231
New Mexico letter. 1895:120
- LEA, T.M.
Becomes Macon (Ga.) pastor. (port.) 1931:143
- LEACH, BENJAMIN F.
Two views of Camp Sherman, Chillicothe. 1918:816
The power of his resurrection. 1933:1563
- B.F. Leach is active. 1928:992
Cleveland pastor begins tenth year. 1939:560
10th anniversary for Ben F. Leach. 1940:486
Ben F. Leach marks 40 years in ministry. 1949:747
Ben Leach begins eighth year at Beaver, Pa. 1950:1204
Ben Leach retiring. 1956:744
Interim in Ohio. 1957:258
Ben Leach honored. 1957:319
- LEACH, BENJAMIN HENRY
Obituary. 1932:703
- LEACH, C. PERCY
The coldest corner of Iowa. 1897:757
Why this dearth of conversions? 1899:73
- LEACH, CARL A.
Journalism and publicity. (letter) 1950:1042
Happening here? (letter) 1951:1166
Motives important. (letter) 1954:706
- LEACH, DONN
Two ordained in Indianapolis. 1950:417
- LEACH, E.H.
Obituary. 1929:1214
- LEACH, ELMO
The local committee. (photo.) 1953:745
- LEACH, EVA BIANCH (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1923:31
- LEACH, H.P.
Farewell to pastor who becomes missionary. 1919:658
- LEACH, HARRY
Ordination services at University Place, Des Moines. 1916:752
- LEACH, JANE (MRS. CALVIN)
Obituary. 1896:223
- LEACH, KENT
--
Assistant editor. (port.) 1957:983
Kent Leach resigns. 1958:1301
- LEACH, NANCY
Obituary. E 1880:461
- LEACH, PERCY
Carey E. Morgan. (photo cover) 1900:686
- LEACHMAN, SOPRONIA
Obituary. C 1878 28 N:7
- LEADERSHIP
Leaders in Israel. 1886:98
Tyler, B.B., B.B. Tyler's letter. 1900:852
Brown, Mrs. A.S., The world's need of leadership. 1919:1136
Combs, G.H., Leadership and its price. 1921:738, 770
Leading and following. (editorial) 1926:773
Dalton, John Bruce, The bramble king. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:587
Only divine leadership can deliver us. (editorial) 1932:872
The bankruptcy of human leadership. 1932:902
Where to look for leaders. (editorial) 1933:278
Ellis, William T., We have leaders. 1933:544
Irwin, Ida Mae, A new approach to building leaders. 1933:984
The scape goat. (editorial) 1942:208
Lively, Morris U., Some thoughts on leadership. 1943:699
Grafton, Warren, "The great and lonely." 1952:455
Churches have personalities. (editorial) 1953:300
Kemp, Charles F., Preparation for leadership. 1957:307
See also: COUNSELING
- LEADVILLE, COLO., CHURCH
Church organized. E 1880:283
Husband, David, Flakes and Leadville. C 1881 18 Ag:2
Husband, David, Wealth and wisdom. E 1881:502

- LEAF RIVER, MINN., CHURCH
Leaf River. 1915:1289
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS
The nations learn or perish. (editorial) 1918:838
Burner, W.J., The League of Nations. 1919:89
The constitution of the League of Nations analyzed. (editorial) 1919:267
The transmutation of sword and spear. (editorial) 1919:211
The proposed League of Nations is Christian. (editorial) 1919:235
Schofield, F.L., A prophetic vision. 1919:241
A League of Nations or Bolshevism? Which shall it be? (editorial) 1919:267
Mobley, Ernest C., The Peace Treaty and the League of Nations. 1919:684
How the League of Nations will help peace. (editorial) 1919:772
The League of Nations--pioneer proposals. 1919:943
The religious press on the League of Nations. 1919:1026
The religious press on the League of Nations. 1919:1056
Clifford, John, The League of Nations and the future. 1919:1214
Two great visions realized. (editorial) 1920:75
Church bodies should be barred. (editorial) 1920:99
Cecil, Robert, Lord, The Christian church and the League of Nations. 1923:551
Kershner, F.D., Alexander Campbell and the League of Nations. 1923:935
Stancill, R.W., The Bible and the League of Nations. 1924:361
A wonderful week. (editorial) 1924:1189
Taylor, Alva W., What has the League of Nations done? 1924:1426
Combs, G.H., The League that will not stay buried. 1924:1584
Harman, J.N., The League of Nations a league for war. (letter) 1925:274
Powers, H.W., The League of Nations. (letter) 1925:402
Shamhart, W.P., Thinks the League of Nations a Jesuit scheme. 1925:402
Coody, A.S., The League of Nations again. (letter) 1925:466
Higgins, Thomas E., Where is the consistency? (letter) 1925:676
Lemmon, C.E., Headquarters of the League of Nations. (illus.) 1925:1177
Lemmon, C.E., A close-up of the League of Nations. 1925:1424
What is the League of Nations? (editorial) 1925:1549
The nations growing more friendly. The League promoting this and making wars less likely. 1927:84
League work never stops. 1928:241
The fourteenth session of the League of Nations. 1933:1333
British millions voting on peace. League of Nation union conducting huge ballot. 1935:185
The League condemns Germany. (editorial) 1935:536
Saving the League--for what? (editorial) 1935:961
Breathing spell at Geneva. (editorial) 1935:1185
The powers support the League. (editorial) 1935:1216
The powder keg again. (editorial) 1935:1248
Britain--spearhead for the League. (editorial) 1935:1281
The die is cast against Italy. (editorial) 1935:1313
The League at a fateful hour. (editorial) 1935:1347
America politely declines. (editorial) 1935:1413
The League's problem in the crisis. 1935:1449
League sanctions go into effect. (editorial) 1935:1513
The greatest betrayal. (editorial) 1935:1641
The League of Nations. (editorial) 1936:627
Responses from readers: 1936:736
The future of the League. (editorial) 1936:819
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:853
Brummitt, Dan B., Why the has failed. 1937:878
- Long live the League! (editorial) 1940:80
Let the League live. (editorial) 1940:756
Kershner, F.D., End of the League. 1946:533
- LEAGUE OF ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DISCIPLES
Holder, William H., What is the League of 100,000 Disciples? 1938:914
Merrill, W.A., A challenge to Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1938:1179
Holsapple, J.W., That 100,000 League. (letter) 1938:1377
- LEAGUE TO ENFORCE PEACE
Mr. Taft and the world problem. (editorial) 1916:1636
Winning the war for permanent peace. 1918:558
- LEAK, D.A.
East Texas notes. 1892:60
Obituary. 1925:831
D.A.Leak; an able champion. 1925:1634
- LEAK, LAVINA (MC CREAK) (MRS. FRANK)
Obituary. 1916:381
- LEAK, MRS. URBANA
Obituary. 1900:1375
- LEAKE, ERVIN F.
The faith of the flag. 1918:1061
Obituary of John Barleycorn. 1919:777
Pentecostal impressions. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:83
The loveliness of the church. 1921:931
The undergirding of town and country churches. 1924:810
--
From Independence to Springfield. 1917:1180
Splendid results at South Street, Springfield. (port.) 1918:417
The Evangelist pulpit. 1920:89
Congratulatory service. 1927:1627
Marriage of former Missouri pastor. 1928:1216
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740
Ports. 1915:766; 1919:1004; 1923:1203
- LEAKE, GLADYS (MRS. E.F.)
Mrs. E.F.Leake is formally ordained. 1940:249
- LEAKE, MARY (MRS. E.F.)
Death of Mrs. E.F.Leake. 1927:195
- LEAKE, W. H.
W.H.Leake in Virginia. 1916:692
- LEAKEY, MILTON R.
Obituary. 1909:347
- LEAN, FRANCIS
Soldier to soldier. (letter from a soldier to his brother.) 1944:694
- LEAR, LEAH
Obituary. 1887:350
- LEAR, W.D.
Correspondence. (letter) C 1880 14 0:3
- LEAR, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1882 21 D:15
- (LEARD, ASA)
The Christian church. 1895:182
- LEARNED, ANNIE (LEDERMAN) (MRS. HARRY)
Obituary. 1904:27
- LEARNED, WILLARD F.
--
So. Pacific area calls director. (port.) 1938:1135
South Pacific director resigns. (port.) 1942:741
- LEARNED, WILLIAM S.
Learneds not going back to Africa. 1929:1433
- LEARNED, KANS., CHURCH
Thomas, J.N., Practical Christian unity. 1900:179
- LEARNER(pseud)
Queries for Bro. Higbee. (letter) 1885:38
- LEASURE, LIZZIE
Obituary. 1892:527
- LEATHERBERRY, MRS. EVA
Salem rally. 1895:396
- LEATHERWOOD CHURCH, (LAWRENCE CO.), IND.
Pioneer church starts a new century. 1944:658
- LEAVEL, ARCHIE S.
In memoriam. C 1875 15 J1:3
- LEAVEL, BETTIE (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. C 1880 10 Je:7
- LEAVEL, JAMES LOGAN
Obituary. 1929:1054
- LEAVEL, MARION HUBBELL (MRS. J.L.)
Diary of a Bible. (poem) 1929:15
Eighty-three today. (poem) 1930:1275
My dream prayer. (poem) 1933:643
--
Obituary. 1934:1659
- LEAVELL, MAGGIE DONA (MRS. G.C.)
Obituary. 1901:415
- LEAVELL, NORMAN D.
Norman D. Leavell is ordained in Oklahoma. 1952:928
- LEAVENWORTH, A.W.
Obituary. C 1877 22 Mr:4
- LEAVENWORTH, MARTHA J.
Obituary. C 1875 25 N:3
- LEAVENWORTH, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Dodd, S.T., Letter. C 1880 5 F:7
Bowen, Benton, Leavenworth letter. 1890:711; 1891:55
Eighty years old and wins medal for Sunday school attendance. 1907:1528
News notes. 1908:181
Some good meetings. 1910:652
Annual report. 1914:151
Rejoicing at Leavenworth, Kansas. 1918:1315
Annual report. 1921:203
Leavenworth to build. 1924:887
Banquet Hall in Leavenworth, Kans., First Church. (illus.) 1930:432
Eightieth anniversary at Kansas church. 1935:1401
Church receives gift of \$1,000. 1937:300
85th anniversary at Leavenworth. 1940:964
Illus. 1908:1281
- LEAVERS, CLAUDE E.
New staff member for Park Avenue. (port.) 1956:209
- LEAVESLEY, ANNIE
Officers and Leicester committeemen. (port.) 1935:814
- LEAVITT, FRANK S.
Obituary. 1895:799
- LEAVITT, GEORGE
Nebraska district convention. 1898-2:564
Obituary. 1911:1832 --
- LEAVITT, GUY P.
The way it works. (excerpt from letter) 1950:1245
--
Just among Disciples. Clear conscience. 1941:699
- LEAVITT, MRS. JOHN P.
Obituary. GE 1869:240
- LEAVITT, LUCIUS
Dakota Zephyrs. 1889:119, 185
S.D. convention notes. 1894:373
An honest dollar. 1895:329
- LEAVITT, MARIA A. (MRS. LUCIUS L.)
Obituary. E 1874 31 D:411
- LEAVITT, TEDDY W.
The Leavitt Evangelistic Team. (port.) 1926:1209
- LEAVITT EVANGELISTIC TEAM
Majoring in rural meetings. (port.) 1926:1209

LEAVITTSBURG, OHIO, FIRST COMMUNITY CHURCH
A student's summer's work. 1924:1145

LEBANON
Zabulon's pilgrimage. From unpublished manuscripts. Chapter IX. (editorial) E 1873 1 Ja:2

LEBANON, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
Six thousand dollars in six days. 1908:433
The work of the year. 1910:60
Annual meeting at Lebanon. 1911:204
Annual report. 1912:98
Boys' Friend campaign. 1912:835
Ward closes campaign with victory. 1913:1608
Annual report. 1914:152
Debt raising at Lebanon, Indiana. 1914:795
Annual report. 1915:88
Our budget. 1916:116
Annual report. 1917:118
A successful pastorate. 1918:17
School of Missions, Lebanon, Ind. 1919:307
"An enlarged program." 1920:465
Eight congregations celebrate anniversaries. 1935:1433
Benevolence in action. 1940:469
Building fund campaigns. 1958:44

LEBANON, KANS., CHURCH
A meeting at Lebanon, Kan. 1911:451
Lebanon, Kans., free of debt. 1914:1639

LEBANON, KY., CHURCH
Letter. 1927:963
Lebanon, Ky., church celebrates birthday. 1952:807

LEBANON, MO., CHURCH
Belshe, E.P., Correspondence. (letter) C 1877 5 J1:3
Challenner, Elijah Burwell, Correspondence. (letter) C 1877 6 D:2
Good workers at Lebanon. 1906:1554
The work of the year. 1908:155
The Christian brotherhood. 1908:778
Annual report. 1912:98; 1917:214
Church honors its aged. 1923:370
First Circle and Triangle meet. 1925:218
A day of rare fellowship. 1927:1499
General news items. (dedication of organ) 1939:189
Missouri church holds celebration. 1942:327
To Lebanon, Mo. (port.) 1956:112

LEBANON, OHIO, CHURCH
The meeting in Lebanon, Ohio. GE 1868:237

LEBANON, ORE., FIRST CHURCH
Oregon church dedicates building. (photo.) 1950:614
First Church, Lebanon, Ore., calls Ivan Correll as its minister. 1951:942
Yakima work project. 1958:594

LEBANON JUNCTION, KY., CHURCH
Meeting at Lebanon Junction, Ky. 1915:930
Lebanon Junction, Ky., meeting. 1916:1136

LE BARON, EARLE
I was a navy chaplain. 1937:592
Catholic priest joins our people. 1934:719
Church promotes social welfare. 1938:224

LE BARON, IRVING TAYLOR
Ports. 1906:1268; 1908:751

LEBO, DONALD D.
Has youth lost its nerve? (letter) 1936:702

LEBO, NANCY G. (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1883 15 Mr:17

LE CLAIRE, IOWA, CHURCH
M., L.E., "Going over to the Methodist." (letter) 1884:70

LE COMPTE, BLANCHE WASH
Frankfort church celebrates. (illus.) 1933:50

LEDBETTER, BETTY ROSE. See: SENSIBAUGH, BETTY ROSE (LEDBETTER) (MRS. HUGH F.)

LEDBETTER, CARL S.
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:1014

Disciple leads special European committee. (photo.) 1952:22
Many Disciples at Chaplains' school. (photo.) 1954:968
6th Army chaplain. 1957:907

LEDBETTER, LOY W.
Book new president of Pension Fund. (ports.) 1948:97

LEDBETTER, MRS. LOY W. (DURRETT)
Mrs. Loy W. Ledbetter dies suddenly. 1948:399

LEDFOURD, MRS. J.M.
Obituary. 1890:191

LEDFOURD, MARY A. (EVANS) ALSAP (MRS. MED)
Obituary. 1932:446

LEDGERWOOD, H.D.
Golden weddings. Golden wedding anniversary. (editorial) E 1881:803

LEDGERWOOD, HENRY DELANA
Obituary. 1910:211

LEDGERWOOD, JAMES
Obituary. 1898:111

LEDGERWOOD, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1883 25 O:15

LEDIARD, MARY FRANCES. See: DOAN, MARY FRANCES (LEDIARD) (MRS. R.A.)

LEE
Obituary. E 1881:389

LEE, A.A.
A Polemical Pic-Nic. (letter) 1885:374
Obituary. 1889:31, 63

LEE, MRS. ADELINE
Obituary. 1892:319

LEE, ALLAN W.
A meeting with destiny. (letter) 1948:783
Keep Davy. (letter) 1958:1148
Allan W. Lee ordained in Washington state. (port.) 1949:972
New Dallas pastor. 1955:779

LEE, ARTHUR V.
Obituary. 1888:671

LEE, CARLETON L.
"The sound of race and clan." (illus.) 1955:120

LEE, CHARLES OTIS
Need a new dynamic. (letter) 1953:74
To head community fund. (port.) 1925:1404
Ports. 1916:1172; 1917:895

LEE, CORA
Work among the sisters. 1884:281

LEE, DELEMA
The old oak tree. (poem) 1933:1343

LEE, E. TRUMBULL
Jno C. Hay's work at Pueblo. 1893:69

LEE, EDGAR D.
President Edgar D. Lee. (port.) 1924:216
Retires from college presidency. 1926:539
Elected to high office. (port.) 1926:1596
Port. 1927:95

LEE, EMANUEL
Obituary. 1922:795

LEE, FRANK
That school of prophecy. 1894:345
Donald C. Moss is ordained in Colo. (photo.) 1955:83

LEE, FRANK C.
Obituary. C 1881 24 N:7

LEE, FRED
Three laymen now on speaking tours. 1955:757
Australian layman visits in America. (port.) 1955:1149
Fred Lee dies. 1957:251

LEE, HEZEKIAH
Obituary. 1905:1006

LEE, JAMES A.
Good work in Rallo county, Mo. 1921:1308
Indefatigable workers. 1922:1497

LEE, MRS. JAMES A.
Indefatigable workers. 1922:1497

LEE, JAMES M.
Wishes to locate south. 1919:976

LEE, JAMES W.
Book of books in modern life. (port.) 1917:103, 327, 512, 760
Jerusalem, the capital of Christendom. 1917:1397
Bolshevism is destructive. 1919:446
Dr. James W. Lee dead. (editorial) 1919:1076

LEE, JOHN A.
Christianity and our country. (photo.) 1902:428
Death of former St. Louisan. 1928:1413

LEE, L.C.
Obituary. 1900:1311

LEE, MRS. L.D.
Mrs. L.D.Lee dies. 1935:1531

LEE, L.E.
Mr. and Mrs. Lee take Beech Bottom Church. (ports.) 1927:1696

LEE, MRS. L.E.
Mr. and Mrs. Lee take Beech Bottom Church. (ports.) 1927:1696
Port. 1928:1262

LEE, LILLIAN MARTIN (MRS. MILTON H.)
Obituary. 1941:675

LEE, LOUISE JANETTE (MORSE) (MRS. HEZEKIAH)
Obituary. 1904:231

LEE, MARY B. (OFFUTT) (MRS. ANDREW E.)
Obituary. 1930:406

LEE, MARY E.
Uniting women for service. 1931:1209

LEE, MRS. MATTIE
Obituary. 1897:271

LEE, MILTON H.H.
America first. 1907:562
Yuletides of yesterday. 1919:1356
A cure for care. (poem) 1924:206
A timely call. 1926:296
Just a man. 1926:430
Love rules. 1926:332
Now I'm free. (poem) 1928:1399
Thinklets. 1929:527, 1384, 1606; 1930:162, 352, 587, 709, 879, 912, 1039, 1175, 1207, 1239, 1339, 1503, 1688; 1931:390, 559, 689, 780, 918, 1110; 1932:52, 86, 216, 455, 711, 971, 1163, 1351, 1387, 1419, 1445; 1933:72, 116, 215, 247, 315, 379, 411, 635, 660, 730, 770, 820, 884, 1112, 1147, 1186, 1275, 1301, 1397, 1429, 1467, 1530, 1566, 1595; 1934:75, 165, 190, 222, 969, 1216, 1376; 1935:182, 384, 966, 1093, 1288, 1346, 1380, 1686; 1936:113, 410
The test. (poem) 1929:1390
The hidden flower. (poem) 1930:970
The better way. (poem) 1931:88
Butterflies. (poem) 1931:1334
To a butterfly. (poem) 1932:153
The great award. (poem) 1932:391
About an old hymn. 1932:550
The sunrise o'er the sea. (poem) 1932:734
Epigrams. 1932:743
More about Dr. Michelson. (letter) 1932:843
Charles H. Gabriel. 1932:1259
Yearning. (poem) 1932:1567
My cup. (poem) 1932:1675
The dewdrop's answer. (poem) 1933:155
When I commune. (poem) 1933:283
Welcome, bright morn! (poem) 1933:471
My bany's grave. (poem) 1935:672
The demand for evangelism. (letter) 1935:1359
Port. 1911:1033

- LEE, OTTO D.
Better vocationing. (letter) 1934:1447
--
200 years in the Christian ministry.
(photo.) 1957:607
- LEE, MRS. OTTO D.
200 years in the Christian ministry.
(photo.) 1957:607
- LEE, PAUL R.
P.R. Lee new pastor at Vinita, Oklahoma.
1946:572
- LEE, ROBERT E.
--
Smith, H.H., Gen'l Robert E Lee and his
"sublimest word." (port.) 1924:105
Page, Kirby, Robert E. Lee. He person-
ified magnanimity. (illus.) 1954:32
Peake, Tom, Jr., The religion of Robert
E. Lee. (port.) 1956:34
- LEE, ROBERT G.
Heard in the conventions. (excerpt from
address at Southern Baptist Convention)
1949:686
- LEE, ROLLA
Rolla Lee ordained to the ministry. 1938:
602
- LEE, RUSH
Obituary. 1918:263
- LEE, S.N.
Photo. 1954:1039
- LEE, UMPHREY
--
SMU president will be the speaker for
ministers' breakfast at International
Convention on May 22. (ports.)
1952:432
Port. 1952:604
- LEE, W.R.
Excluded for his opinions. 1895:772
- LEE, WALLACE
Meditates on family life. (letter)
1928:1182
- LEE, WILL
To every call that comes. (poem) 1957:562
- LEE, WILLIAM
Churchmen confer at Town and Country
Institute. (photo.) 1951:769
- LEE, MRS. WILLIAM D.
Obituary. 1883 30 Ag:15
- LEE, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1890:111
- LEEDS, CLYDE C.
The threefold mission of the rural church.
1951:524
Book review: Farming and gardening in the
Bible, by Alastair I. MacKay. 1951:1008
"Rural church recognition." (letter)
1951:1046
--
Coffee and doughnuts were a social
activity. (photo.) 1954:1147
Photo. 1948:560
- LEEDS, MARY P. (MRS. CLYDE C.)
Three men and a church. 1950:397
Why not choose a rural church? 1951:525
- LEEDS, ROY C.
Iowa minister to Minnesota. (port.)
1941:242
- LEEDS, WILBUR
Obituary. 1955:596
- LEEDS, WILMER
Ordination. 1939:264
- LEEK, HEZEKIAH
Leek, T.C., Letter. GE 1867:468
- LEEK, J.F.
Letter. GE 1870:531, 577
- LEEMAN, WAYNE
Church dedication at Webster Groves, Mo.,
provides interesting success story.
(photo.) 1955:40
- Fruits of co-operation in the city.
(illus.) 1956:516
- LEEN, THEODORE R.
The minister faces the world today.
1941:925
Responses from readers: 1941:1197
Let Thy Kingdom come. (port.) 1951:177
There is a difference. 1951:788
It is urgent. (port.) 1953:571
Give evangelism the right of way.
(photo.) 1953:1086
Retrospectively controversial. (letter)
1958:1274
--
Young minister active. 1932:1527
San Jose pastor granted leave. 1938:116
Pastor is called to Lewiston, Ida., church.
1940:358
Enters chaplaincy. 1941:1130
Receive communion sets. (photo.) 1943:1273
AAF Chaplain School deputy director.
1945:360
T.R. Leen installed at Stockton, Calif.
1946:252
Theodore R. Leen goes to United Society.
1950:633
Theodore R. Leen is recalled to active
duty as chaplain. (port.) 1951:698
Theodore Leen now with United Society.
1952:897
Evangelism is being stressed. (photo.)
1953:657
T.R. Leen resigns United Society post.
1953:1092
Ted Leen resigns. 1956:863
Ports. photo: 1952:236; 1953:428
- LEEN, MRS. THEODORE R.
--
Mrs. Theodore Leen heads church women.
(port.) 1949:237
2 Disciple women named consultants.
1954:790
Disciple heads N. Calif.--Nev. council.
1956:281
- LEEPER, MARGARET VIRGINIA (MRS. W.T.)
Obituary. 1919:823
- LEEPER, SAMUEL B.
Obituary. 1898:15
- LEES, G. ROBINSON
The crucifixion. (From The life of Christ)
1932:351
- LEES, HARRINGTON C.
He is not a God of dead men. 1919:728
In his eyes they are alive. 1920:306
- LEE'S SUMMIT, MO., CHURCH
Terrell, G.W., Dedication. 1898-2:146
The work of the year. 1909:89
The work of the year. 1910:61
Victory at Lee's Summit, Mo. 1913:1228
Lee's Summit, Mo., meeting. 1913:1302
Annual report. 1918:99
Preaching mission at Missouri church.
1947:311
Lee's Summit, Mo., church burns. 1948:119
- LEESVILLE, LA., FIRST CHURCH
Annex constructed. 1940:1186
Dedicate building. 1941:14
J.H. Gardner will become the pastor at
Henderson, Texas. 1951:1186
To Leesville, La. 1957:62
Illus. 1908:1227
- LEET, L.O.
Blood money. The need to spiritualize
church finance. 1947:211
Stewardship helps. Book reviews:
Christian giving, Clarence Edward
Macartney, and Save money!, by John
M. Versteeg. 1939:1408
--
East Dallas has stewardship man. (port.)
1939:1334
Texas Panhandle holds conventions.
(port.) 1940:1108
Shown on "Victory Sunday." (photo.)
1954:462
L.O. Leet directs effort in Stow, Ohio.
1955:180
Baptist crusade. 1956:923
Interracial campaign. 1956:1231
See also: L. O. LEET EVANGELISTIC PARTY
- LEETH, DARIUS
Obituary. 1904:455
- LEETON, MO., CHURCH
Dedication at Leeton, Mo. 1924:1435
- LEFEUER, ELIZABETH
Obituary. E 1881:237
- LE FEVRE, PERRY D.
Hold not our sins. (editorial) 1958:435
--
At the Lord's table. 1958:667
- LEFFELMAN, CARL
Ordained to ministry. 1934:235
- LEFFELMAN, E.L.
Carlinville, Illinois, minister resigns.
1953:801
- LEFFINGWELL, MAUDE OLIVIA
Obituary. 1895:591
- LEFFINGWELL, P.W.
Illinois S.S. notes. 1892:156
- LEFFINGWELL, MRS. S.W.
The true way of teaching the primary
class. 1886:395
- LEFFINGWELL, SANFORD WILSON
How to retain the boys in the Sunday
school. C 1877 9 Ag:2
Sunday-school column. Illinois.
1890:463, 732
--
Hayden, W.H., Testimonial. 1889:685
Obituary. 1934:987
- LEFFINGWELL, V.W.
Illinois S.S. notes. 1891:31
- LEFFLER, MOLLIE (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1893:815
- LEFLAR, ROBERT A.
What the court really said. About deseg-
regation. 1955:751
- LEFLER, MISS SELMA LETA
Obituary. 1897:111
- LEFTWICH, LACEY LEE
Memo to commencement speakers. 1937:683
The college number. (letter) 1939:661
Let the church go forward. (letter)
1942:1055
Immortality: Hollywood version. But
only Christianity can give assurance.
1944:763
Book review: Guilt and redemption, by
Lewis J. Sherrill. 1946:423
The Christian college. A community of
living. 1946:756
The freshmen are coming! A million youth
invade colleges. 1946:953
The freshmen swarm again. Eventually
the colleges must choose. 1947:923
Book review: Physicians of the soul, by
Charles F. Kemp. (port.) 1947:1166
Book review: Russell Sage Foundation
1907--1946, by John Glenn, Lillian Brandt,
and F.E. Andrews. 1948:319
Book review: Decade of group work, edited
by Charles E. Hendry. 1948:854
Don't take freshmen for granted. 1949:887
Book review: Psychotherapy and a Christian
view of man, by David E. Roberts.
1950:1052
Dishonorable codes of honor. 1951:861
"Masterpiece." (letter) 1953:762
Book review: Religious freedom in Eastern
Europe, by J. Hutchison Cockburn.
1953:1044
--
Lacey L. Leftwich to post at Drury College.
1939:887
At Missouri church council meetings.
(photo.) 1941:513
L.L. Leftwich to receive Ph.D. degree.
1942:1008
- LEGALISM
Grubbs, I.B., What is legalism? 1892:710
Cobb, A.P., Legalism--on which side?
1893:54
Hinsdale, B.A., The letter and the spirit.
1896:6, 39
Lacey, J.H., The spirit and the letter of
the gospel. 1898-2:274
Notes and comments. 1902:845
Fraum, S.W., Room for both. 1904:574
Barnes, E.B., The penalty of silence.
1911:909

- The main issue. (editorial) 1911:910
 Greatest curse of religion. (editorial) 1916:835
 Getting rid of legalism. (editorial) 1916:995
 Taylor, Alva W., Puritans and Disciples. 1920:1191
 Taking the New Testament literally. (editorial) 1922:1418
 A word for words in bad repute. (editorial) 1928:1106
 Lappin, S.S., Legalism at its worst. (letter) 1954:362
- LEGATE, W.B.
 Mena, Ark. 1900:448
- LEGG, DONALD O.
 --
 Plan ordination. 1939:419
 Illinois pastor to Honolulu church. 1955:502
 Society executive. 1956:722
- LEGG, J.T.
 Indiana state Sunday-school notes. 1896:108
 Indiana missions. 1897:809
- LEGG, MARY L.L. (SNODGRASS)
 Obituary. 1885:63
- LEGG, S.H.
 Obituary. 1904:587
- LEGG, T.J.
 Shall Creighton Avenue Church be lost to our cause? 1900:307
 Progress in saving Creighton Ave. (Fort Wayne) Church. 1900:436
 National Evangelistic Congress. 1900:811
 Preachers and state boards. 1901:1551
 State conventions. 1902:61
 Indiana. 1903-2:438, 495, 595, 626, 658, 728, 771, 811, 875
 Indiana, past and present. 1903:231
 County and district cooperation. 1904:1317
 "My methods of work." 1905:16
 The holiest appeal before the brotherhood. 1905:1618
 One thousand new schools. 1906:393
 Victories in the gospel. True confession disarms prejudice. 1910:671. Unity in Christ. 1910:672
 Evangelism and church efficiency. (letter) 1913:932
 --
 Death of T. J. Legg of Indiana. 1919:504
 Obituary. 1919:639
 Ports. 1904:1305; 1908:1009; 1916:1042
- LEGG, MRS. WILLIAM A.
 Obituary. 1892:287
- LEGGETT, FLOYD A.
 --
 A jungle chaplain. (photo.) 1944:1086
 Chaplain Leggett escapes injury. 1945:166
 With the chaplains. 1945:408
 Floyd Leggett goes to Texas pastorate. (port.) 1950:881
- LEGGETT, H. G.
 Our pastor's farewell. GE1868:64
- LEGGETT, JESSE
 Obituary. 1889:543
- LEGGETT, JOHN F.
 Three pastors die in last three weeks. 1935:222
- LEGGETT, MARSHALL J.
 Canton, O., church is calling youth minister. 1952:787
- LEGIER, LELIA SUSAN
 Obituary. 1894:799
- LEGLER, R. K.
 Filling the empty pews. 1920:409
- LEGRAND, JAMES
 James LeGrand of the old school. (snapshot) 1925:340
- LEGRAND, JOHN H.
 --
 Called to a great task. (port.) 1924:179
 LeGrand closes San Diego supply work. 1931:376
- LEGRAND, ROSA (MRS. JOHN H.)
 Death of Mrs. J. H. LeGrand. 1923:278
- LEHIGH, IOWA, CHURCH
 LeHigh, Ia., dedication. 1915:279
 New church at Lehigh, Iowa. (illus.) 1915:510
 They give rosettes to the babies. 1927:1215
- LEHMAN, AMANDA (ANDREAS) (MRS. DANIEL)
 Obituary. 1927:1062
- LEHMAN, E. MARIE
 --
 E. Marie Lehman, cashier and music department manager. (port.) 1916:957
 The joy of wedding bells at our publication office. (port.) 1918:645
- LEHMAN, ETHEL (BURLINGAME) (MRS. JOEL BAER)
 What shall we render unto the Lord for all his benefits? 1924:1041
 From one of our home mission fields. (port.) 1926:917
 --
 Helping twelve million souls. (port.) 1924:1041
 New dormitory at mission school. (photo.) 1941:1198
 Obituary. 1953:293
- LEHMAN, JAMES
 Life commitment. (port.) 1956:791
- LEHMAN, JOE
 Richard H. Crossfield was education pioneer. (port.) 1951:896
- LEHMAN, JOEL BAER
 Negro evangelization. 1892:133
 The Negro and whiskey. 1893:71
 Letter from the Southern Christian Institute. 1894:137
 Southern Christian Institute. 1895:265, 686; 1896:13, 45, 748; 1902:466
 The indirect work done in Mississippi by the SCI and BNEE. 1895:653
 The prophecy of the New Testament. 1896:294, 310, 326, 342, 358
 A duty becomes an unmistakable call. 1896:661
 From cabin to campus. (photos.) 1902:564
 Religious training and industrialism. 1910:84
 Christian missions a solution of the race problem. (illus.) 1911:150
 In behalf of the Negro. 1920:243
 Man at work in different ages. 1920:1060
 The spiritual reconstruction of the world. Book reviews: 1923:974, 1334, 1430; 1925:1328
 Is our treatment of prisoners today Christian? 1925:361. Responses from readers: 1925:676
 Whither, my brethren. 1926:74
 Laws of life that ennoble and enrich. (port.) 1926:552
 The law of sin. (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1926:779
 Stop, look and listen! 1926:1428
 Tribute from J. B. Lehman. (To Mrs. Elizabeth Ross) 1926:1215
 Brethren, let us watch our step. 1927:49.
 Responses from readers: 1927:278, 532
 When good comes to grips with evil. (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1927:431
 One aspect of the Sacco-Vanzetti case. 1927:1202
 America in a strategic position. 1927:1553
 The dangerous phase of reforms. 1928:1269
 The greatest drama in the world. 1929:1672
 The abject poverty of atheism. (port.) 1930:411
 A word picture of the liquor traffic by Jesus. 1931:748
 Shall we continue to preach? 1932:1483
 When judged by the past. 1933:948
 Lockhart's fine paper. (letter) 1933:1635
 --
 Smith, C. C., What one Christian man may do for the Negroes. 1895:700
 Some of our college presidents. (ports.) 1904:853
 A quarter century's service. (editorial) 1915:1236
 President Lehman and daughter. 1922:1071
- J. B. Lehman's book commended. (spiritual reconstruction of the world) 1923:910
 Pres. J. B. Lehman assists in one-day conventions. 1930:1609
 Retirement announced by J. B. Lehman. (port.) 1933:709
 Mullins, Imogene, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lehman. (photo.) 1933:771
 J. B. Lehman suffers stroke of paralysis. 1935:387
 New dormitory at mission school. (photo.) 1941:1198
 J. B. Lehman passes on at 76. (port.) 1942:1400
 Ports. 1915:692; 1924:438
- LEHMAN, MRS. JOEL BAER. See: LEHMAN, ETHEL (BURLINGAME)
- LEHMAN, L. A.
 Inaugural address. 1920:433
- LEHMAN, LOUIS O.
 The migration of preachers. 1903-2:855
 --
 New president of Eureka. (port.) 1919:919
 Death of President I. O. Lehman. 1923:339
 Illinois brotherhood mourns the task of a truly great man. 1923:370
 Memorial services for President L. O. Lehman. 1923:371
 "Above five hundred brethren at once. (port., illus.) 1923:496
 Eureka College unveils masterpieces. 1924:212
 Ports. 1912:1727; 1914:957
- LEHMAN, P. T.
 Soldier, teacher, magistrate. (notice of death) 1924:318
- LEHR, ALBINA (MRS. HENRY SOLOMON)
 Mrs. Albina Lehr passes on. 1934:1108
- LEHR, HENRY S.
 Obituary. 1923:254
- LEHR, MARGARET M.
 The burden. ("The Family Page") 1946:1062
- LEICESTER, ENGLAND, CHURCH
 Church of Christ, Leicester, England. (illus.) 1927:543
- LEICESTER, ENGLAND, BODNANT AVE. CHURCH
 Salas cancel plans for English pastorate. 1947:1073
- LEICESTER, ENGLAND, HOMEWAY CHURCH
 The Salas accept call to England. 1947:930
- LEICHLITER, ELIZABETH OLIVER
 Regret. (poem) 1941:552
 Three haunting notes. (poem) 1942:1016
 Presence. (poem) 1943:288
 Our grace. (poem) 1943:365
- LEICHT, CHARLES B.
 New associate for church in Houston. (port.) 1956:236
- LEIFFER, MURRAY H.
 In that case. Book review. 1939:336
- LEIGH, AURIS (PSEUD.). See: POUNDS, JESSIE BROWN
- LEIGH, MARGUERITE
 City evangelization. 1893:774
- LEIGH, SUE
 Sprained ankles. (fiction) 1932:463
- LEIGH, WILLIAM
 --
 Lutz, Henry F., Held up in a train. 1911:901
 Port. 1913:424
- LEIGH, WILLIAM S.
 Obituary. 1902:575
- LEIGHTON, C. C.
 Obituary. 1935:890
- LEIGHTON, IOWA, CHURCH
 Aylesworth, B. O., Dedication at Leighton, Iowa. 1891:812

- LEIGHTY, MARGARET
Obituary. 1885:111
- LEINS, JAMES L.
Business manager of Chapman College.
1958:110
- LEIPER, HENRY SMITH
The German churches after the Saar. 1935:275
Three years of Hitlerism. 1936:151
Four years of Hitlerism, I. The Protestant Church. 1937:117
Churches of Britain carry on. (port.) 1941:973
The churches in Germany now. (port.) 1941:1003
Churches on continent resist Nazis. 1941:1147
Dr. Leiper explains. (letter) 1943:793
For such a time as this! The world church in the world emergency. 1946:11
Discerning, inspiring, sobering. (letter) 1948:783
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from address at the Centennial Convention) 1949:1166
"What shall we do?" Pentecost, 1950. 1950:502
- Excerpts from convention addresses. The uniting church confronts the world. 1936:1409
Some welcome guests from other communions. (ports.) 1949:1167
H. S. Leiper resigns World Council post. (port.) 1952:634
- LEIPSIK, OHIO, CHURCH
Church at Leipsic, O., comes into its own. 1917:522
Dedication at Leipsic, Ohio. 1920:18
Annual report. 1922:94
- LEISURE
How to be happy though hot. (editorial) 1901:836
Rains, Paul B., Leisure, the big life problem. (The Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1005
Foster, Dora I., Time out for living. (short story) 1951:1250
Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:654
The church and leisure time. (editorial) 1957:426
- LEITCH, ANDREW
A prayer of invocation. (prayer) 1945:92
Invocation prayer. Bethany College commencement. (prayer) 1946:561
- Bethany professor honored at dinner. (photo.) 1956:281
Canadians get together at Bethany. (photo.) 1956:696
Honored at Butler. 1956:944
- LEITCH, MRS. ANDREW
Bethany professor honored at dinner. (photo.) 1956:281
- LEITCHFIELD, KY., CHURCH
Bernard at Leitchfield, Ky. 1912:636
- LEITER, MRS. EMMA CLARK
Obituary. 1894:207
- LELAND, MRS. HESTER E.
Obituary. C1881 8 D:7
- LELAND, SAMUEL PHELPS
Human possibilities. Man in God's universe. E1875 19 Ap:257
- LE MAY, WILLIAM M.
--
Commencement season speakers. (port.) 1936:741
Phillips graduated two in first class. (port.) 1936:961
- LE MEADOWS, FAY
The master artist. 1924:394
- LEMEN, IRA L.
Obituary. 1887:445
- LEMENAGER, MARGARET ANN (MULLEN) (MRS. ROBERT D.)
Married. 1947:710
- LEMERT, EVA
--
Coler, G. P., Miss Lemert's work at Ann Arbor --an appreciation. (port.) 1910:62
Jennings, A. E., Victory in vision. 1910:62
Armstrong, Cecil J., Our Bible School leaders: Miss Eva Lemert. 1910:1090
- LEMERT, MRS. JOHN T.
Consider the children. (letter) 1940:116
- LEMERT, LUCY
"An appeal for more earnestness." 1889:390
- LEMLEY, CHARLES T.
Obituary. 1922:693
- LEMLEY, DELIA B. (RUTHERFORD) (MRS. ROBERT D.)
Obituary. 1912:807
- LEMMERT, CHARLES C., JR.
Receives research scholarship. 1933:968
- LEMMEX, CHARLES H.
--
High type leadership. (port.) 1928:288
Wichita churches and pastors. (ports., illus.) 1931:1142
Leaves good record. 1933:957
Disciple chaplains at Fort Lewis, Wash. (photo.) 1946:741
Oregon church installs Charles H. Lemmex. 1950:334
- LEMMEX, MRS. CONSTANCE M.
Obituary. 1958:910
- LEMMEX, RONALD M.
--
Several persons are ordained. 1939:584
Ronald Lemmex resigns Moscow, Ida., pastorate. 1947:980
Pastor called at Santa Barbara. (port.) 1954:1132
Leave of absence. 1957:1071
- LEMMON, CARROL H.
Port. 1932:880
- LEMMON, CLARENCE EUGENE
The light on the trail across the years. 1922:580
Christian Endeavor. (column) 1922:1167 through 1925:781
What can a father do? --a sermon. 1924:169
On board the Andania. 1925:989
Headquarters of the League of Nations. (travel letter) 1925:1177
A close-up of the League of Nations. 1925:1424
Additions to the church. 1926:264
Responses from readers: 1926:338, 464
The solution which Dr. Butler forgets. 1927:1677
How we got prohibition. (port.) 1928:1167
What to do about prohibition. 1928:1236
The attack on prohibition. 1928:1204
What will the harvest be? 1927:333
The Christian training of youth. 1929:1159
The best ten books for preachers. (list) 1930:64
American moods. (port.) 1930:1295
The one thing needful. 1931:122
The call of benevolence. (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1389
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1040
Congress, new or old. (letter) 1932:1609
The by-product of a minister's life. 1933:1172
The art of church management. Book review. 1933:1398
On being a Christian in America. 1934:8
The Oxford Group movement. A book review and commentary. 1934:1028
The Christian home. Book review: Youth and the homes of tomorrow, by Edwin T. Dahlberg. 1934:1296
Essays from Dean Inge's successor. Book review: God and this troubled world, by W. R. Matthews. 1934:1580
An episode with the press. 1935:441
Responses from readers: 1935:518
- Some observations on radio preaching. 1935:508
Who lives in you? Book review: Who lives in you? by Raphael Harwood Miller. 1935:684
A critique of foreign mission. 1935:935
Welshimer on Disciples. Book review: Concerning the Disciples, by P. H. Welshimer. 1935:1524
The revival of theology. 1936:283.
Responses from readers: 1936:574
The Wiemans on religion. Book review: Normative psychology of religion, by Henry Nelson Wieman and Regina Westcott-Wieman. 1936:444
The case for Hitler -worship. Book review: The Church of Christ and the problems of the day, by Karl Heim. 1936:638
Bishop McConnell on stewardship. Book review: Christian materialism, by Francis J. McConnell. 1936:764
Holt proposes new strategy. Book review: The search for a new strategy in Protestantism, by Ivan Lee Holt. 1936:1150
The labyrinth of man's mind. Book review: The exploration of the inner world, by Anton T. Boiser. 1937:14
A country funeral. 1937:116
The church organizing for Easter. 1937:148
Holding the Easter converts. 1937:350
A humanist and a thief. Book reviews: Man's search for the good life, by A. Eustace Haydon; Beyond humanism, by Charles Hartshorne. 1937:1500
A man stood up to preach. Sermon preached at Union Avenue Church, St. Louis, when Hampton Adams was installed as minister. 1938:212
Some current religious books. (port.) 1938:587
An estimate of Alexander Campbell. (port.) 1938:970
A convention summarization. (illus.) 1938:1182
Ministerial education. Book review: A ministering ministry, by W. R. Walker. 1938:1128
In appreciation of S. J. Corey, President, and Willard E. Shelton, Editor. An expanding career. (port.) 1938:49
What are the prospects for Christian unity in the immediate future? (illus.) 1939:978
From priest to prophet. 1939:1035
National City Church after ten years. (photo.) 1940:1120
Worship services. Book review: The altar hour, edited by Philip Henry Lotz. 1941:510
First impressions of Canada. (port.) 1941:953
Political aspects of Canada's war effort. (port.) 1941:978
The Canadian churches and the war crisis. (port.) 1941:1006
A distinguished personal journalist. (photo.) 1942:131
Religion helps. Book review. 1942:706
The International Convention and "a more general fellowship". 1942:994.
Responses from readers: 1942:1025, 1055.
Disciples and the war crisis. (first part of an address) 1943:528;
(second part) 1943:553
Prepare for victory! (illus.) 1943:1138
A preview of the convention. 1944:583
The convention will be held. (editorial) 1944:903
The hour cometh. The president's address at the International Convention. 1944:1003
Book review: The predicament of modern man, by D. Elton Trueblood. 1944:1250
Book review: The plain man looks at the Cross, by Leslie D. Weatherhead. 1945:311
A case of Disciple --Baptist cooperation. In evangelism. 1945:718
Book review: Religious liberty, on inquiry, by M. Searle Bates. (port.) 1945:818
Book review: Whose leaf shall not wither, by James M. Lichliter. 1946:960
The afterglow of a good life. Tribute and commemoration. (photo.) (address at dedication of George A. Campbell Memorial Chapel, Union Ave. Church, St. Louis, Mo.) 1947:1041
Disciple heretic. (letter) 1948:333

Thirteen speeches by Disciples! (letter) 1949:50
The recovery of a major prophet. (port.) 1949:735
The marks of the minister's vocation. (port.) 1950:966
500 register at Town and Country Convocation; Disciple delegation asks more cooperation. 1950:1180
Charter Day Centennial is observed at Missouri Christian College January 18. (illus.) 1951:138
Garrison writes on Protestantism. Book review: A Protestant manifesto, by Winfred Ernest Garrison. 1952:330
Baptist-Disciple relations: where are we now? A symposium) 1952:652
The rediscovery of the inner life. 1953:208
It has served the brotherhood. 1953:644
February book of the month. Book review: Life is commitment, by J. H. Oldham. 1954:131
Book review: A pocket full of seeds, by Harold L. Lunger. (port.) 1954:324
First time in print. (letter) 1955:674
What we believe --about Jesus Christ. (final in series) 1956:760. Responses from readers: 1956:871
The Disciple ministry. (from an address at the Oregon E. Scott Ministers' Breakfast) (ports.) 1956:1021
\$150,000 project at Marshall, Mo. 1957:414
Alexander Campbell. Book review: Apostle of freedom, by D. Ray Lindley. 1957:1383
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:698
Life's meaning. Book review: The restoration of meaning to contemporary life, by Paul Elmen. 1958:1447
--
Fine five years' record. 1919:1028
C. E. Lemmon called to St. Louis. 1921:1307
New pastors in St. Louis. (port.) 1921:1528
Honors for St. Louis. 1926:723
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:739
C. E. Lemmon, who goes in June from Hamilton Avenue Church, St. Louis, to the church at Columbia, Mo. (port.) 1930:364
C. E. Lemmon leaves St. Louis. 1930:787
College confers honorary degrees. (port.) 1932:786
Missouri's president. (port.) 1937:1262
C. E. Lemmon is chosen as speaker. 1938:351
Hale, Allean Lemmon, Preaching is his passion. (ports.) 1938:841
Just among Disciples. Self-disfranchisement. 1938:952
Illinois pastors conduct retreat. (port.) 1940:675
Speakers named. 1940:768
2,500 attend the Iowa convocation. (port.) 1941:13
The convention president. (editorial) 1942:856
Chosen president. (port.) 1942:864
C. E. Lemmon is named president. 1942:871
C. E. Lemmon defines his own position. 1942:991
The secret ballot. (editorial) 1942:1095
Clarence E. Lemmon to speak on radio. 1943:221
The Drake Conference. (port.) 1944:51
C. E. Lemmon honored at Columbia, Missouri. (port.) 1951:13
C. E. Lemmon plans trip to Europe. 1955:452
C. E. Lemmon is honored by church. 1955:539
Ministers' breakfast slated on Monday. 1956:995
The "keynote address"... (photo.) 1956:1073
Ports. 1923:1204; 1925:1201; 1930:850; 1933:1157; 1937:798; 1938:754; 1944:997

LEMMON, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1936:1006

LEMMON, HALLIE
Photo. 1950:732

LEMMON, J. H.
Membership of Christians in secret societies. 1899:553; 585

LEMMON, JAMES
--
Morton, L. P., The oldest living. (letter) 1936:350
Centenarian honored at Lincoln, Neb. 1938:711
Nebraska Disciples is 102 years old. 1940:768
James Lemmon was nearing 103rd year. 1941:669

LEMMON, MRS. JEMIMA
Obituary. 1894:143

LEMMON, JOHN
Port. 1917:1118

LEMMON, O. A.
Ce. E. Lemmon's father passes on. 1942:708

LEMMON, ROBERT B.
Letter from Paraguay tells of revolution. 1936:587
--
Lemmons on furlough. 1931:24
Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Lemmon. (photo.) 1931:1401
Two missionaries... (photo.) 1951:410
Colegio Internacional director emeritus. 1956:380
Retire from UCMS. (photo.) 1957:1115

LEMMON, MRS. ROBERT B.
--
Retire from UCMS. (photo.) 1957:1115
Two missionaries... (photo.) 1951:410

LEMMON, MISS THERESA
Miss Theresa Lemmon. 1928:806

LEMMON, W. N.
A week in the Mary Chiles hospital, Manila, P. I. 1918:136

LEMMON, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1890:367

LEMMON, WILLIAM SHERMAN
South Dakota. 1901:1649
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:408
Obituary. 1951:290

LEMMONS, MRS.
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9

LEMMONS, RAYMOND W.
Obituary. 1948:1246

LEMMONS, REUEL
Endless search for truth. (editorial) 1958:490

LEMON, ADELLE (RINGSTROM) (MRS. ROBERT L.)
--
Seattle girl to go to Switzerland. 1946:399
Photo. 1947:911

LEMON, CARROLL H.
Church council calls secretary. 1946:1127

LEMON, MRS. E. V.
World convention photo. 1905:904

LEMON, F. H.
Des Moines. 1895:660

LEMON, H. A.
Nebraska. 1896:604
Facts and figures. 1897:32
--
Obituary. 1946:158

LEMON, H. S.
Proselyte baptism. (letter) 1929:1417

LEMON, HALLIE
Hallie Lemon to Argentina. 1943:850

LEMON, LLOYD LINN
Obituary. 1946:1134

LEMON, ODESSA (WALTERS) (MRS. F. H.)
Obituary. 1896:815

LEMON, RAYMOND
New home dedicated to God. 1931:1179

LEMON, ROBERT C.
The field of the minister. 1922:932
Jesus Christ and the marriage tie. 1922:1548. Responses from readers: 1922:1654
The power of mercy. 1933:1240
Building a better world. 1934:932
God and our lives. 1935:376. Responses from readers: 1935:548
"One of God's noblemen." (letter) 1949:298
--
The World Convention program. (photo.) 1930:1142
Another Chicago pastor at tenth year. (port.) 1934:494
Robert C. Lemon named in Chicago. (port.) 1939:136
R. C. Lemon closes 25 year ministry. (photo.) 1948:1217
Obituary. 1949:1207
Port. 1928:709; 1931:1472; 1938:380

LEMON, MRS. ROBERT C.
R. C. Lemon closes 25-year ministry. (photo.) 1948:1217

LEMON, ROBERT L.
--
To Bethany church. (port.) 1956:438
To Bethany, W. Va. 1956:1274

LEMONT, G. P.
The Third church of Philadelphia. (letter) 1909:190

LEMONT, J. W.
Obituary. 1898:63

LEMONT, JAMES WARREN
Obituary. 1892:111

LEMOORE, CAL., CHURCH
New organization at Lemoore. 1913:773

LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE
The power of the cross. (illus.) (editorial) 1927:487

LEMOYNE, PENN., CHURCH
Dedication at Lemoyne, Pa. 1915:508
Lemoyne, Pa., congregation rededicates. (port., illus.) 1929:434
General news items. (home-coming) 1939:668
50th anniversary. 1944:606
To Lemoyne, Pa. (port.) 1955:80
Name is changed. 1957:475

LE NART, MARIE
A child of divorce. Book review. 1922:1586
Regeneration. 1925:392

LENHART, HARRIET N. (MRS. C. W.)
Obituary. 1910:1133

LENHART, JAMES W.
--
Bethany College senior is ordained. 1933:1157
James W. Lenhart wins Yale awards. 1936:805

LENINGTON, H. C.
A paraphrase. (of George E. Miller's poem, "War's recompense," in The Christian Evangelist of September 29, 1938) (poem) 1939:659

LENNON, MRS. MARY
Obituary. 1903:438

LENNOX, THOMAS
An evolution in the land of flowers. (illus., port.) 1909:468

LENOIR, JULIA MISS
Faith. C1879 26 Je:5

LENOIR, MARGARET ANN (BRADFORD) (MRS. SLATER ENSOR)
Obituary. 1929:278

LENOIR, NANNIE WAKER (MRS. W. T.)
Obituary. 1900:1119

LENOIR, SLATER ENSOR
Obituary. 1929:278

LENOIR, W. T.
Obituary. C1877 23 Ag:3

- LENOIR, WALTER THOMAS
Good citizen, kinsman, Christian.
(port.) 1919:287
- LENOIR MEMORIAL HOME
Pay type home to be established.
(illus.) 1947:1001
Lenoir Memorial Home begins operation.
1949:915
Lenoir Memorial Home is to be for
retired Christian workers. 1951:557
Edmund C. Miller will direct Lenoir home.
1952:508
Edmund C. Miller takes post at Columbia,
Mo. 1952:761
An outstanding asset. (photos.)
1954:650
Mosely, J. Edward, Retirement Pensions.
(photos.) 1958:1420
- LENORA, KANS., CHURCH
The church year in review. 1925:92
- LENORA, OKLA., CHURCH
Oklahoma dedications. 1904:1063
- LENORE, LOGAN
A gleam on the horizon. 1903-2:108
- LENOX, THOMAS
A fruitful ministry. 1926:51
- LENOX, IOWA, CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:723
Excellent work. 1925:345
The church year in review. 1926:58
Iowa secretary leads evangelism campaign.
1949:1250
Church at Lenox, Iowa reports record
gains. 1950:1112
Herwin Coad called to Boone, Ia. church.
(port.) 1951:607
- LENT
- Current events. Col. 2. 1883 29 Mr:1
Haynes, N. S., Lent. 1887:293
On keeping Lent. (editorial) 1902:124
Book, W. H., Observing Lent. (letter)
1933:384
Lenten preaching. (editorial) 1934:282
Clark, Thomas Curtis, A poem for Lent.
(poem) 1937:253
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Lent. (poem)
1939:276
Combs, George Hamilton, Lent. 1940:171
The meaning of Lent. (editorial)
1943:284
Elsam, Harold G., What Lent means to me!
(poem) 1946:362
Bayless, J. Fred, Why Lent? (letter)
1947:336
Parish, Tom O., Lent can be a spiritual
hilltop. 1955:218
Shall we observe Lent? (editorial)
1957:362
See also: EASTER; HOLY WEEK
- LENTE, EMMA A.
The heart of the home; poem. 1904:204
The cheer of Christmas. (poem) 1907:1638
- LENTZ, MARGARET J. (MRS. PETER)
Obituary. 1900:767
- LENTZ, RICHARD E.
A pastor reviews the Nursery department.
1934:1094
Today's evangelism. Book review:
Evangelism for today, by Lin D.
Cartwright. 1934:1585
Doctrinaire education. Book review:
New training for service, by C. L.
Sharp. 1934:682
In sickness and in health. Second of
six articles on the Christian in the
modern world. 1935:1517. Responses
from readers: 1935:1622
Four volumes of sermons. Book reviews:
The tent and the sky, by Avery Albert
Shaw; Personal triumph, by Miles H.
Krumbine; The gospel from the mountains,
Twelve sermons by Colorado ministers;
Roses in December and other sermons, by
Herbert Lockyar. 1937:721
Improving our convention programs. (port.)
1938:743. Responses from readers:
1938:796
For parents of younger children. Book
review: Your child and God, by Robbie
Trent. 1941:985
The ideal and actual. Book review:
A new Heaven and a new earth, by
Edwin Lewis. 1941:1098
- What's wrong with Christian education?
1943:407
Book review: Behold thy mother, by
G. Bromley Oxnam. 1944:720
Book review: Discovering the Boy of
Nazareth, by Winifred Kirkland. 1944:721
Book review: They found the church
there, by Henry P. Vandusen. 1945:625
Book review: Your community, its provision
for health education, safety, welfare,
by James G. Colcord. 1947:631
Conserving student members. Leadership
for tomorrow. 1948:32
Book review: Christian doctrine for
Sunday School teachers, by Park Hays
Miller. 1948:95
Book review: Look, listen, and learn,
by L. Harry Strauss and J. R. Kidd.
1948:529
Disciples are saying... (quote) 1954:663
Making the adult class vital. Book
review. 1954:886
Family living room. (port., column)
1957:11, 75, 138, 209, 308, 374, 431,
494, 561, 623, 756, 815, 872, 957,
1081, 1135, 1260, 1332, 1414, 1443, 1581
Christian worship by families. Book
review. 1957:895
- Richard E. Lentz to Indiana church.
1937:1663
Just among Disciples. Optimist.
1942:1164
Richard E. Lentz to Anderson, Indiana.
1944:1130
Aged needs told. 1953:825
Two Disciples among delegates to the
second World Council Conference on
family life. (photo.) 1953:965
Richard E. Lentz to United Society post.
1955:1174
Need pastoral counsel. 1958:303
Family life clinic is held in Kansas
City. (photo.) 1958:1403
Photo. 1950:1251
- LEON, IOWA, CHURCH
Ingram, J. W., A Lord's day in Leon,
Iowa. 1890:751
Dedication at Leon, Iowa. 1904:260
Leon, Ia., closes meeting. (illus.)
1911:450
Annual report. 1915:55
Bensmiller, Lloyd and Mildred, How one
church doubled its membership. 1955:285
To Creston, Iowa. 1956:1061
- LEON, KANS., CHURCH
Still in Kansas. 1882 7 D:2
- LEONARD, ADNA WRIGHT
Bishop Leonard. (editorial) 1943:476
- LEONARD, MISS CAMMIE L.
Obituary. 1897:191
- LEONARD, CATHERINE (BERKEY) (MRS. JACOB)
Passing of beloved centenarian. 1926:1175
- LEONARD, ELIZABETH JANE
Christmas Eve. A session with Santa
Claus. 1947:1235
- LEONARD, FRANK W.
Thank God. (letter) 1952:598
- News of folks and churches. (port.)
1934:723
Illinois minister made grand master.
1940:1183
Illinois pastor retires; 42 years
completed. 1950:1038
Obituary. 1954:405
- LEONARD, GEORGE WASHINGTON
--
Unusual experiences. 1935:1170
Obituary. 1941:314
- LEONARD, HANNAH (STOCKMAN) (MRS. THOMAS P.)
Obituary. 1926:1023
- LEONARD, HENRY
Obituary. E1875 25 Mr:91
- LEONARD, J. WARREN
Litchfield, Ill., minister honored.
1949:291
Heart attack claims J. Warren Leonard.
1949:444
Port. 1912:91; 1913:1098
- LEONARD, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1884:207
- LEONARD, LINA (EYMAN) (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. 1897:159
- LEONARD, MARCELLUS
Obituary. 1894:655
- LEONARD, MARGARET CUNNINGHAM
Evangelists and singers available.
(port.) 1933:549
- LEONARD, MAYME R.
The children's hour. Book review.
1940:245
- LEONARD, PEARL
Accepts YWCA secretaryship. 1921:721
- LEONARD, R. C.
Some Kansas work and workers. (ports.)
1908:1294
- LEONARD, RAPHIEL
Obituary. 1899:607
- LEONARD, S. S.
"The real cause of unemployment."
(letter) 1932:1170
Prohibition the only way to get protec-
tion. (letter) 1932:1648
Prohibition: What? Where? When?
(letter) 1933:384
That glorious repeal. (letter) 1933:832
Results of beer on the restaurant and
treasury. (letter) 1933:899
A confused bunch. (letter) 1933:1505
"What next?" (letter) 1933:1090
- LEONARD, S. W.
The new Christian psalmist. Book review.
GE1871:45
- LEONARD, WILLIAM BASS
Recommendations. (ordination) (port.)
1912:1215
- LEONARD, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1934:62
- LEONARD, MO., CHURCH
Leonard, Mo., meeting. 1914:1018
- LEONARD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, JABALPUR,
INDIA. Seminars welcome books on
Disciples. (illus.) 1956:526
- LEOVEL, MISS OPAL COFFEY
Obituary. 1897:751
- LEPER MISSIONS
White, Walter M., Disciple leads in leper
work. 1938:649
Observance of National Leprosy Missions.
Week calls attention to worldwide work
among lepers. 1949:994
The story of Sapucay. 1951:574
- LEPERS
Durand, C. S., Lepers' Asylum at Hurda,
C. P., India. 1893:472
Dedicating a new church at the Leper
settlement of Molokai. 1915:1126
Nichols, James T., The world famous
Leper Island. 1923:464
Leper picnic down to Jericho. 1925:1055
Kershner, F. D., New cure for leprosy.
1944:401. Responses from readers:
1944:593
- LE ROY, ILL., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:344
Leroy meeting. 1914:1024
Revival at LeRoy, Illinois. 1915:48
Dual anniversary. 1921:343
- LEROY, KANS., CHURCH
Covert, J. S., LeRoy, Kansas. 1895:709
Leroy, Kan., tent meeting. 1912:1278
Anniversaries. 1935:953
- LE ROY, PENN., CHURCH
Bolton, R. H., Le Roy, Pa. 1900:1109
- LE ROYS, GEORGE
Is it a good thing? (letter)
C1875 6 My:2
- LESH, LAWRENCE FRANCIS
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:152

- LESLIE, MRS.
Obituary. 1887:461
- LESLIE, CAROLINE
Safe -folded. (poem) C1878 3 0:6
- LESLIE, CHARLES B.
Facts on fallout! (letter) 1957:1099
- LESLIE, IDA IOWA
Obituary. 1884:287
- LESLIE, JAMES
Obituary. 1905:290
- LESLIE, JOSEPHINE
Obituary. 1896:815
- LESLIE, OSCAR E.
--
A good word from Sedalia, Mo. (ordination) 1921:21
Obituary. 1927:578
- LESLIE, RUTH
Spanish translation. (letter) 1941:1197
--
Helps N. Y. churches. 1958:310
Port. 1937:227
- LESLIE, WILLIAM
Christian courtesy. E1872:197
Cooperation. E1872:197
- LESSIG, MARTHA (MRS. RAY)
Obituary. 1955:21
- LESSIG, RAY
Youth and the church. 1930:124
We are all agreed. (letter) 1926:278
This is where theology comes in.
(letter) 1936:1174
Was he a Jew? (letter) 1937:980
Mr. Linger and Christian unity. (letter)
1937:1076
We worry him. (letter on Kershner's
page) 1940:526
Probing the basis of our preaching.
(letter) 1942:272
Peace. 1944:1076
The church's greatest foe. (letter)
1946:447
Unity. (letter) 1947:96
Last saying on the cross. (letter)
1949:325
Disciples are saying... (excerpt from
sermon) 1949:1244
--
News of folks and churches. 1935:946
- LESSINGER, W. S.
Obituary. 1943:62
- LESSLEY, GEORGE DILLARD
The positive element. 1934:551
--
Disciple chaplains get together. (photo.)
1951:182
Photos. 1948:1161
- LESSLEY, VELMA
Ordination. 1934:1175
- LESSLEY, WOODWARD C.
Solving the church's problem. 1927:818
--
Obituary. 1950:906
- LESSLIE, CHARLES
Obituary. 1884:127
- LESTER, CLARA (MRS. JAMES R.)
Obituary. 1896:239
- LESTER, CORA V. H. (MRS. J. N.)
--
An error in convention officer list.
1931:1435
Just among Disciples. Baptized by A.
Campbell. 1938:1232
- LESTER, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1888:431
- LESTER, MRS. J. N.
Obituary. 1949:270
- LESTER, JACKIE
Jackie Lester named as new Vision editor.
1949:413
- LESTER, JAMES
Obituary. 1901:767
- LESTER, JAMES NEWTON
Obituary. 1916:1660
- LESTER, LUTIE
Obituary. 1894:719
- LESTER, MURIEL
What shall we do? (address at Interna-
tional Convention, 1939) (port.)
1939:1271
--
Muriel Lester is held at Trinidad.
1941:1014
Muriel Lester will return to London.
1941:1127
Muriel Lester to speak at Cincinnati, O.
(port.) 1949:1066
Some welcome guests from other com-
munities. (ports.) 1949:1167
Photo. 1939:1227
- LESTER, ROSEMARY
Christian College has special week.
(photo.) 1950:333
- LESTER, TELETE ZORAYDA
Elected to Phi Beta Kappa. 1932:310
- LESUEUR, HAZEL
Two poems: recompense (and) a prayer.
(poems) 1903:10
To-morrow. (poem) 1903:48
- LETCHER, MRS. LOUISE
Obituary. 1886:639
- LETELLIER, MISS
The importance and method of S. S.
teaching. C1879 15 My:7
- LETELLIER, ANNA K.
Aims in life. C1878 14 F:3
- LETHBRIDGE, CANADA, CENTRAL CHURCH
Pentecost 1930 goals. 1928:255
Busy and happy in Canada. 1928:1351
Holds annual meeting. 1929:98
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
Annual meeting. 1935:326
- LETSON, SAMUEL B.
Letter to Evangelist from Wash. T.
1889:110
Washington Christian Convention.
1889:715
News from the North. 1896:217
Pith and point. 1898:319
A reg'lar Santa Ana. (poem) 1904:28
- LETT, HARRY F.
Get our plea before the people. (letter)
1923:1498
Heroes in the race of life. 1927:1074
--
Close of Greensburg ministry. 1925:562
Will renew friendships. 1926:692
Obituary. 1943:351
- LETTER WRITING
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the
pew. 1940:185
- LETTON, HARVE
Obituary. 1894:559
- LEUBA, JAMES
Kershner, F. D., Leuba as reformer.
1950:577
- LEVACK, A. M.
An introduction and a welcome.
(port.) 1913:1062, 1063
- LE VAN, AMBROSE A.
Obituary. 1916:1213
- LE VAN, MRS. EMMA
Obituary. 1886:111
- LE VAN, WILLIAM PATTERSON
Obituary. 1916:381
- LEVELLAND, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
To Texas church. 1956:1175
Sponsor Bible Chair. 1958:1150
- LEVERETT, LULU
Minister, four members in same school.
(photo.) 1949:1178
- LEVERINGTON, LULU LOWE (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1901:223
- LEVIN, ADOLPH
Ordination services. 1924:1658
- LEVY, CLARA
Equipment for missionaries' room.
1929:29
- LEVY, MAURICE A.
A Baptist unity advocate. (editorial)
1939:1375
- LEWELLAN, NANCY (PETERS) (MRS. BAFFORD)
Obituary. 1901:1119
- LEWELLEN, CECIL MILNER
Obituary. 1922:27
- LEWELLEN, G. A.
--
A good man gone home. 1912:53
Obituary. 1912:200
- LEWELLEN, WILLIAM D.
William Lewellen to Jacksonville, Fla.
1953:702
- LEWELLYN, EARL F.
--
Brown, Leta May, Missionaries and deacons.
(letter) 1940:172
Obituary. 1953:222
- LEWELLYN, TRUCE V.
Devotions. Book review: Meditations on
the Gospel of St. John, by Edward N.
West. 1957:401
A faith to live by. Adoration and praise
in prayer. 1957:678
Who serves communion in your church?
1957:1162
- LEWIS, A. B.
Iowa. Meeting at Drakeville. E1874:59
- LEWIS, MRS. A. D.
Obituary. 1958:256
- LEWIS, ALICE
Obituary and resolutions. 1889:255
- LEWIS, ALLIE B.
A daughter's tribute. 1892:726
- LEWIS, MRS. ALLIE B.
Obituary. 1894:127
- LEWIS, ANNIE PATTISON (MRS. GEORGE H.)
Obituary. 1926:319
- LEWIS, B. F.
Religious emphasis at Lynchburg Colleg.
(photo.) 1946:41
- LEWIS, BEVERLY
Picture of a prayer. (poem) 1953:769
- LEWIS, C. C.
Obituary. 1899:255
- LEWIS, CARRIE IDALIA HEMBY
Obituary. 1952:47
- LEWIS, CHARLES
Pennsylvania youth killed. 1945:459
- LEWIS, CHARLTON T.
The problem of crime. 1902:633
- LEWIS, DANIEL P.
Maitland, Mo. 1890:14
- LEWIS, DANIEL
Daniel Lewis quits 36-year church post.
(port.) 1949:867
- LEWIS, DWIGHT E.
The price of peace. (letter) 1936:1703
- LEWIS, DWIGHT M.
Port. 1908:1513
- LEWIS, DWIGHT N.
--
Election as mayor of Des Moines, Ia.
1932:663
Disciple mayor succumbs at 69. 1938:606
- LEWIS, E. A.
Yes, I would live away. (poem)
C1875 26 Ag:6
- LEWIS, E. B.

- Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Lewis, who celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on Feb. 12. (snapshot) 1933:259
Resigns from newspaper. 1934:1682
Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Lewis to receive friends. 1938:186
Hazel Lewis' parents married 57 years. (photo.) 1940:197
Hazel A. Lewis' father passes on. 1942:805
- LEWIS, MRS. E. B. See: LEWIS, ISABELL HATCH
- LEWIS, EARL C.
Texas chaplain seeks information. 1941:118
Chaplain's topic is "Face the East." 1943:462
Easter sunrise service on maneuvers. (photo.) 1943:489
Ministerial association commends pastor. 1955:967
- LEWIS, EDWARD A.
His will. (poem) 1922:1389
- LEWIS, ELLSWORTH
Port. 1946:551
- LEWIS, MRS. ELLSWORTH
Port. 1946:551
- LEWIS, ELMER C.
The call of a life recruit. (poem) 1928:1204
I worshipped at National City Church. 1934:1191
E. C. Lewis to assist Milligan president. 1948:894
Ph. D. for E. C. Lewis. 1957:1044
- LEWIS, ELSWORTH H.
Convention news in focus. (photo.) 1956:1100
- LEWIS, EMILY (KINNEY) (MRS. GRANT K.)
Obituary. 1954:62
- LEWIS, EUGENE TILDEN
Eugene Tilden Lewis dies in Kansas City. 1953:380
- LEWIS, MRS. FLORENCE
High scout award. (photo.) 1955:295
- LEWIS, G. W.
"What does it mean?" E1874:242
That communion again. E1874:266
A word of explanation. E1874:308
Obituary. 1885:756
- LEWIS, G. WILTON
Is the Bible true? 1886:276, 292
Bro. Longan re-enforced. 1886:811
Young people's department. 1887:42
What are we doing? 1887:123
Letter. 1910:876
Our first C. E. Society. (letter) 1927:913
Obituary. 1928:1386, 1450
Kershner, F. D., G. Wilton Lewis. 1928:1396
- LEWIS, GENEVA
A fine page. (letter) 1947:1267
- LEWIS, GEORGE
Port. 1950:379
- LEWIS, GILBERT
High scout award. (photo.) 1955:295
- LEWIS, GRANT K.
Southern California. 1903-2:496, 842
A delightful courtship. (letter) 1904:815
A month of Muckley for the home missionary offering. 1907:602
I am from Missouri -- show me. (port.) 1911:469
Conservation as applied to the church. 1913:566
Observations on the wing. 1923:1381
Some observations. 1923:1543
Observations afield. 1923:1669
Observations in the field. 1924:254
A new building for Disciples Community house. 1924:406
- In our newest home missionary field. (port.) 1927:446
Robert M. Hopkins goes to wider field. Becomes secretary of World's Sunday School Association. 1928:981
The message of home missions to the new age. (port.) 1933:344
Twenty-five years in home missions. (port.) 1936:1111
The American Christian Missionary Society.
Book review. 1938:240
- Berry, W. B., Churches about the bay. (port.) 1903-2:169
The work of the state boards. (port.) 1904:1318
Our budget. (port.) 1905:638
Medbury, Charles S., Grant K. Lewis: Christian gentleman. (port.) 1914:170
Two United Society leaders retiring. (port.) 1936:834
Two leaders retire. (editorial) 1936:916
Retiring leaders honored. 1936:973
Grant K. Lewis is called to Arkansas. 1936:1027
Changes among our leaders. (editorial) 1937:279
Grant K. Lewis dies suddenly on Feb. 22. (port.) 1937:294
Churches regret leader's death. 1937:300
Sias, G. Gerald; Grant K. Lewis. (letter) 1937:324
Turner, W. F., Grant K. Lewis. (letter) 1937:324
Memorial services. 1937:700
Ports. 1905:934; 1909:397; 1911:78; 1913:734
- LEWIS, H. ELVET
The task and the help. (poem) 1944:1
- LEWIS, HARLAND
Winners at Hiram. 1938:711
- LEWIS, HAZEL A.
The primary church school. Book review. 1932:1615
Old Testament stories. Book review: Tales from the Old Testament, by H. W. Fox. 1934:941
Textbook for educational leaders. Book review: Teaching junior boys and girls, by Mildred Moody Eakin. 1934:1169
Shorter notes. Book review: Chimham and his Khan, by William Bancroft Hill. 1934:1384
Church and child. Book review: The church and the children, by Mary Alice Jones. 1935:716
Books for children. Book reviews: Better citizenship for little Americans, by Edith W. Lawson; Good manners for young Americans, by Charles E. Skinner; The courtesy book, by Nancy Dunlea; Story pictures of farm animals, by John Y. Beatty. 1935:1133
Books for children. Book review: Bible books for small people, by Muriel Chambers and Mary Entwistle. 1935:1588
Jesus' boyhood. Book review: Glad days in Galilee, by Marian Keith. 1935:1652
Children's sermons. Book review: Story talks for boys and girls, by Simeon E. Cozed. 1936:154
A book of Bible stories. Book review: The illustrated Bible story book, by Seymour Loveland. 1936:217
Stories for juniors. Book review: Just going to, by Alfred J. Sadler. 1936:381
A bear's eye view of Yellowstone Park. Book review: Cubby returns, by Frances Joyce Farnsworth. 1936:413
Christmas books for children. Book reviews: Courageous adventures, by Laura Hulda Wild; One hundred Bible stories, by L. S. Albright; Children of sunny Syria, by Myrta H. Dodds; The second book of story talks, by Simeon E. Cozed. 1936:1608
Worship in a friendly atmosphere. (illus.) 1940:529
Book review: Opening the Bible to children, by Elizabeth S. Whitehouse. 1945:938
Book review: Kilvert's diary, edited by William Plommer. 1947:849
Book review: Fundamental education, report of the special committee to the Preparatory Commission of UNESCO. 1948:96
- Book review: Heaven in my hand, by Alice Lee Humphreys. 1950:704
Book review: The Bible story of boys and girls (Old Testament), by Walter Russell Bowie. 1952:431
- Introducing Miss Lewis. 1913:109
Hazel Lewis to Europe. 1929:330
Going to the World's Sunday School Convention. (port.) 1932:916
New literature and writers of the Disciples. (port.) 1932:1332
Leadership school is held in Texas. (port.) 1941:84
Hazel Lewis retires as Christian Board editor. (photo.) 1951:819
Culver - Stockton gives honorary degrees to Miss Hazel Lewis, Lester Rickman. 1953:404
Editor honored. (photo.) 1955:1079
Port. 1919:258
Here and there at the convention. (port.) 1930:1470
Port. 1941:491; 1942:1046
- LEWIS, HELEN SCHREIBER (MRS. HARRY B.)
Obituary. 1934:242
- LEWIS, HERB
Christianity and the American public school. 1921:837
The true philosophy of life. 1926:586
Mothers. (poem) 1929:615
The gospel is still power. 1929:1676
In defense of the Ozarks. (letter) 1930:253
The little church knows not its achievements for Christ. 1932:421
Are we debtors? (letter) 1934:749, 685
There should be no compromise. (letter) 1935:125
I wonder. (poem) 1925:284
"D" for denomination. (letter) 1925:385
On divers matters. (letter) 1935:941
Down with Rome. (letter) 1935:1688
Obituary. 1938:1387
- LEWIS, ISABELL HATCH (MRS. E. B.)
Hazel A. Lewis' mother passes on. 1946:200
- LEWIS, J.
My jewels. 1890:782
- LEWIS, J. PRESTON
Paso Robles, Cal. 1895:716
Florida notes. 1899:660
How God says baptism is performed. 1900:939
- LEWIS, JACK RITCHEY
Jack Ritchey Lewis ordained July 29. 1945:896
Jack Lewis to Purdue Foundation. 1946:1252
- LEWIS, JESSE K.
A brotherhood paper. (letter) 1936:508
C. N. I. carries on. (letter) 1939:238
Four outstanding students. (port.) 1923:625
- LEWIS, JEWEL. See: BALIWIN, JEWEL (LEWIS) (MRS. PERRY F.)
- LEWIS, JOHN
Dedication at Panora, Iowa. (photo.) 1900:21
Booth, Jay N., Some deacons I have known. 1939:609
- LEWIS, JOHN T.
The voice of the pioneers on instrumental music and societies. Book review. 1933:830
- LEWIS, KARL
Three laymen now on speaking tours. 1955:757
- LEWIS, KATE E. (EATON) (MRS. WILLIAM M.)
An open letter to the Sister of the CWBM of the Sixteenth District of Illinois. 1889:203
Obituary. 1899:1598
- LEWIS, LIDA
Obituary. C1878 4 Ap:3

- LEWIS, M. I.
Getting religion. E1871 6 Ap:3
- LEWIS, MARY
Obituary. 1904:395
- LEWIS, MARY ELLEN
Notice of death. 1938:201
- LEWIS, MRS. MARY H.
Obituary. 1930:830
- LEWIS, MARY WILDA
Obituary. 1900:383
- LEWIS, R. H.
Port. 1908:1217
- LEWIS, ROBERT
Why should I attend. 1952:430
First things first. (letter) 1955:1090.
Responses from readers: 1955:1275
Who would be left? (letter) 1957:35
--
New convention staff assistant is called.
(port.) 1952:332
- LEWIS, ROBERT L.
The year book --how it's used. (photo.)
1955:95
"Year Book" of Disciples of Christ.
1956:199
--
R. L. Lewis tells publicity plan.
(port.) 1954:790
Local committees across the nation...
(photo.) 1955:576
Cleveland plans. (photos.) 1957:504
Robert Lewis resigns. (port.) 1957:764
Returns to Calif. 1957:875
Photo. 1953:414
Port. 1955:823
- LEWIS, ROSEMONDE (COOPER) (MRS. HERB P.)
Obituary. 1925:1638
- LEWIS, SIGAL D.
Obituary. 1899:511
- LEWIS, SINCLAIR
Elmer Gantry. Book review. 1927:468
--
The editorial observatory. (about his
address at Linwood Blvd. Christian
Church, St. Louis) 1926:549. Responses
from readers: 1926:594
Kershner, F. D., Why squeal? 1927:558
Kershner, F. D., Prophet of his age.
1951:125
Kershner, F. D., Notoriety vs. fame.
1951:401
Kershner, F. D., He had to talk. 1951:497
- LEWIS, SOPHRONIA YOUNG
Obituary. 1883 3 My:15
- LEWIS, STELLA W.
New missionaries. (port.) 1905:1198
- LEWIS, T. T.
An appeal from Diamond, Ohio. 1894:228
- LEWIS, TAYLER
Faith the life of science. E1875:105
- LEWIS, THOMAS V.
--
New superintendents at Dallas home.
1943:897
To San Gabriel. 1956:342
- LEWIS, W. ROBERT
Pastoral changes. 1958:103
- LEWIS, WILLMOTT
--
The Drake conference. 1944:51
Drake Lectureship and Conference out-
standing success. (ports.) 1944:171
- LEWIS, KAN., CHURCH
Illus. 1908:1281
- LEWISBURG, KY., CHURCH
Twentieth century pioneering in Kentucky.
1910:92
- LEWISTON, IDAHO, CHURCH
Notes and news. 1899:821
Utz, B. E., Dedication at Lewistown, Iowa.
1903:418
Pine, J. A., Lewiston, Idaho. (illus.)
1903-2:269
- Pine, J. A., A church plan. 1903-2:501
Doubling at Lewiston, Idaho. 1909:608
The appeals are urgent. 1912:1169
Fifty-one additions at Lewiston, Ida.
1912:1805
Membership more than doubled. 1921:375
Lewiston, Idaho, reports prospects.
1928:4411
Report of meeting. 1932:4411
Lewiston, Ida., church burns another note.
1935:262
United campaign in Lewiston, Ida. 1935:453
Pastor is called to Lewiston, Ida., church.
1940:358
Lewiston, Ida., church burns mortgage.
1944:752
Stockton, Calif., church calls Marvin E.
Smith. (port.) 1950:954
Illus. 1924:926
- LEWISTOWN, ILL., CHURCH
Vermillion, P. D., Dedication.
C1875 23 D:2
The work of the year. 1910:170
Havana -Lewiston Bible School contest
rules. 1910:1485
Sword -Thomas meeting, Lewistown,
Illinois. 1915:637
Lewistown, Ill., church grows in
grace and power. 1916:20
Dedication at Lewistown. 1927:795
Mortgage burned at Lewistown, Illinois.
1945:800
- LEWISTOWN, MONT., CHURCH
Lewistown. 1915:972
- LEWISVILLE, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
Laymen speakers of Hope, Ark., church.
(photo.) 1950:70
- LEWISVILLE, MINN., CHURCH
Lewisville, Minnesota, meeting. 1914:1339
Lewisville. 1918:1078
- LEWRIGHT, MARY F. (WOOD)
Obituary. 1889:15
- LEXINGTON, ILL., CHURCH
Re-establishment. C1875 7 Ja:3
Lexington, Ill., meeting. 1913:1483
- LEXINGTON, KY. CHURCHES
Johnston, E. F., Lexington notes.
1885:189, 300
T(ylor), B. B., Lexington (Ky.) and
vicinity. 1898-2:452
Collis, Mark, Lexington, Ky. 1903-2:704
Lexington, Kentucky, news. 1904:1033, 1192
Lexington notes. 1905:641, 906, 937
At the Bluegrass capital. 1910:342
A unique Thanksgiving. 1912:1770
Smither, A. L., On the wing. 1917:374
Lexington after sixteen years. (news
notes) 1922:1439
Sublett, Sue, 2,000 people commune at
Woodland Christian Church, Lexington,
Ky. (letter) 1930:816
Hall, P. B., A Pentecost meditation.
(given at union communion service, June 8,
1930) 1903:807
Helpful Easter services held. (news
notes) 1938:519
CWF tour greeted by Lexington, Ky.,
churchwomen. 1952:761
- LEXINGTON, KY., ARLINGTON CHURCH
Arlington Heights, Lexington, Ky.
1913:1488
A growing Kentucky church. 1924:371
Sermon by pastor's wife. 1924:1143
At Arlington, Lexington, Ky. 1926:637
Evangelism at high tide. 1926:1372
Up-to-par at Arlington church.
1927:541
Randolph A. White is new Lexington
pastor. 1950:1010
Lexington members leave old church building
for progress. 1952:784
50th anniversary at church in Lexington.
1955:224
Tithing program at Lexington church.
1955:1006
Cornerstone laying for 50th anniversary.
(photo.) 1956:16
Lexington dedication. (photo.) 1956:1088
- LEXINGTON, KY., BETHLEHEM CHURCH
Church anniversaries. 1958:4410
- LEXINGTON, KY., BROADWAY CHURCH
Loos, Charles Louis, Opening of the
new Broadway church, Lexington, Ky.
1891:649
Collis, Mark, The music question in
Lexington, Ky. 1902:895
Scoville meeting in Lexington. 1908:531
The work of the year. 1909:185
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.)
1910:1044
Meeting at Broadway, Lexington. 1910:1678
Meeting at Broadway, Lexington. 1911:1857
Faithful in good works. 1912:751
Lexington, Ky., enjoys good meetings.
1912:1801
Lexington, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:566
Fortune aids collis. 1915:406
Annual report. 1916:175
Destroyed by fire February 27. (illus.)
1916:309
Twenty-fifth anniversary of Mark Collis'
ministry at Broadway, Lexington, Ky.
1917:177
We mixed ancient with modern history.
1917:243
Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. 1917:1096
Lexington. 1918:125
Annual report. 1919:153
Rejoicing at Broadway, Lexington, Ky.
1919:383
A great dedication. 1919:508
At Broadway, Lexington, Ky. 1919:1235
Annual report. 1920:139
Broadway, Lexington, Kentucky. 1921:689
Great meeting at Lexington, Ky. 1922:59
Annual report. 1922:157
Broadway, Lexington, Ky. (news notes)
1923:182
News notes. 1923:1410; 1924:1368
Broadway meeting, Lexington. 1924:1444
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:170
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter.
By a number of pastors. 1932:996
Partial group of flood refugees in
Broadway church. (illus.) 1937:191
W. E. Sweeney to close his pastorate.
1941:1450
Kentucky church observes anniversary.
1945:555
Lexington, Ky., church robbed. 1947:659
Russell Martin leads Lexington campaign.
1953:15
- LEXINGTON, KY., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication of the new Central Christian
Church, Lexington, Ky. (photos.)
1894:542
An event in Lexington, Ky. 1910:972
Central, Lexington, Ky., enters new
Sunday-school quarters. 1914:1606
A modern Sunday -school plant.
1914:1667
The Minges meeting at Lexington, Ky.
1915:638
Lexington, Central. 1915:673
Twenty-one years in Lexington, Ky.
(port.) 1916:50, 52
Annual banquet proceedings. 1918:616
Annual report. 1919:177
Fortune, A. W., The church an interpreter
of religion. 1919:599
I. J. Spencer anniversary. (port.,
illus.) 1920:69
Central, Lexington, calls A. W. Fortune.
1921:1176
The lure of the pastorate. (port.)
1922:51
Vision of larger service. 1923:147
The year in review. 1924:124
The year at Lexington. 1925:115
Lexington church carries on work.
1933:226
Lexington church rededicates. 1934:1298
11 ministers identified with Lexington,
Ky., church. 1935:1006
Lexington pastor submits resignation.
(port.) 1944:411
Lexington Church calls minister. (port.)
1944:745
Central Church honors Dr. and Mrs.
Fortune. 1944:940
Smith, Leslie R., Response at installation
service. In a notable succession.
(photo.) 1945:9
Warren Grafton speaks at Lexington,
Ky. 1945:335
Lexington, Ky., church has varied
program. 1949:1275
Participants in services... (photo.)
1950:112
A Christian literature week. 1950:1177
Stewardship, evangelism minister is
called to Lexington church. 1951:1104
Church bells dedicated at Lexington
church. 1952:466

- Significant remodeling project is completed at Central Church, Lexington, Kentucky. 1952:612
- Lexington Central has effective canvass. 1952:1270
- Leslie R. Smith nine years in Lexington. 1953:1045
- Lexington church has 271 additions. 1954:85
- Historic volume presented to church. 1954:605
- Ky. church host to WCTU convention. (port.) 1954:1110
- Called to staff of Central, Lexington. 1955:842
- Rice, Russell, An internship for ministers? (photos.) 1955:1080
- N. Y. to Lexington. 1956:500
- Administrator. (port.) 1956:767
- Week of the ministry in Lexington. (photo.) 1956:1148
- Membership minister. 1957:834
- LEXINGTON, KY., CHESTNUT ST. CHURCH.
See: LEXINGTON, KY., VICTORY CHURCH
- LEXINGTON, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Kentucky church holds dedicatory service. 1945:1275
- LEXINGTON, KY., GOSPEL MISSION
The missionary and the mission. 1928:27
- LEXINGTON, KY., LAFAYETTE CHURCH
500th member. (photo.) 1956:919
- LEXINGTON, KY., MAIN ST. CHURCH
Chinn, I. G., The first Christian Sunday -school in Kentucky. 1890:429
Illus. 1906:1332
- LEXINGTON, KY., MAXWELL ST. CHURCH
From Lexington, Ky. 1910:269
Dedication. 1910:662
Dedication and meeting at Lexington, Ky. 1910:801
Annual report. 1912:134
Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky. 1913:1609
Recent evangelistic meetings. 1919:507
- LEXINGTON, KY., NORTH END CHURCH
New church in Lexington, Ky. 1925:1145
- LEXINGTON, KY., OLD UNION CHURCH
Church founded in 1823 breaks ground. 1954:333
- LEXINGTON, KY., SOUTH ELKHORN CHURCH
A good revival and fellowship. 1906:1110
Alexander at South Elkhorn. 1912:1315
Russell, Ward, A sesqui-centennial church. (illus.) 1933:1272
150th anniversary South Elkhorn, Ky. 1933:1416
Wind damages church. 1936:1066
Special day at South Elkhorn, Ky. 1936:1350
The Whites close pastorate to attend Kennedy School. 1953:904
Lucile B. Shaffer to associate ministry. 1955:199
Kentucky pastor. 1956:766
- LEXINGTON, KY., VICTORY CHURCH
Larger church in Lexington. 1925:1048
New church building in Lexington, Ky. (drawing) 1926:890
New church at Lexington, Ky. (port., illus.) 1927:511
Lexington church completes unit. 1938:352
L. D. Scarborough to Lexington pastorate. 1952:1005
- LEXINGTON, KY., WEST END CHURCH
Lexington, Kentucky, meeting. 1915:61
- LEXINGTON, KY., WOODLAND CHURCH
Foundation laid at Lexington. 1921:507
Kentucky church prospers. 1924:595
Dedication of Woodland Church. (port., illus.) 1925:601
The church year in review. 1926:124
The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
A week-end in Lexington. 1927:1029
Church appoints Chinese as vacation minister. 1929:1111
Hall, P. B., A Chinese student supply in an American pulpit. Lexington, Kentucky, Church takes the step. (port.) 1930:422
- The high satisfaction of pastors. (a symposium) 1933:196
Silver anniversary at Lexington. 1933:619
Lexington congregation celebrate anniversary. 1933:712
Elder's resignation declined. 1933:838
Check for \$1,000. 1936:586
Class works for British relief. 1940:1262
- LEXINGTON, MO. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Plattenburg, George, An address of Eld. Geo. Plattenburg. 1887:78
- LEXINGTON, MO., CHURCH
Terrell, G. W., Notes from Lexington, Mo. 1888:46, 792
S., F. R., Endeavor day at Lexington, Mo. 1897:413
The Lexington church. 1897:393
The Christian Church at Lexington, Mo. (illus., ports.) 1906:1404
Some important town churches. (illus.) 1908:747
At Lexington, Mo. (illus.) 1910:1485
Lexington, Mo., Every member canvass. 1915:279
Lexington, Mo., annual meeting. 1915:341
Progress at Lexington, Mo. 1923:21
Successful School of Missions. 1923:409
They also read the Scriptures. 1923:409
Missouri church remodeled. 1926:498
Lexington, Mo., will dedicate. 1929:426
Celebrate Centennial at Missouri church. 1936:1484
James D. Sill is new Lexington, Mo., pastor. 1950:1238
Ewart Wyle, Jr., to Lexington, Missouri. 1955:806
- LEXINGTON, NEBR., CHURCH
Evans, C. P., Dedication. 1895:661
Dedication at Lexington, Neb. 1925:633
The church year in review. 1926:94
Fortieth anniversary. 1935:1530
General news items. (annual report) 1940:21
- LEXINGTON, OHIO, CHURCH
Lexington. 1915:1587
- LEXINGTON, OKLA., CHURCH
They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1905:1066
- LEXINGTON, ORE., CHURCH
Eighteen Disciples support minister full time. 1917:435
- LEXINGTON, TEX., CHURCH
Will organize church at Lexington, Texas. 1917:964
- LEYS, W. A.
At Bloomington and Normal. (ports.) 1926:857
- LHAMON, CLARA E. (MRS. W. J.)
Mrs. W. J. Lhamon dies. 1956:1269
- LHAMON, F. M.
Obituary. 1910:1169
- LHAMON, JULIA A. (MRS. F. M.)
Obituary. 1921:439
- LHAMON, WILLIAM JEFFERSON
An exhortation based on an argument. 1887:724
Minneapolis and St. Paul. 1888:118
Beginning the year with Christian cheer for one another. 1890:36
Some results of missionary work. 1890:437
Enos Campbell. 1891:89
Children's day in Minneapolis. 1891:397
Partyism and patriotism. 1892:373
Children's day in Minneapolis. 1892:398
Fourth International Convention of the Baptist young peoples' union of America. 1894:488
Home Mission offering. 1895:284
Anti-missionary gabble. 1895:652
The gathering of the Jews to Jesus. 1895:790
Human stirpiculture. 1896:119, 135
"Ecce venit." 1896:278
Merciless Koran, murderous Musulman. 1896:758
Foreign missions in the book of Acts. 1897:70, 86
Studies in Acts, or the New Testament Book of Beginnings. 1897:78
- Colleges and missions. 1897:614
Strategic points in the world's conquest. 1897:662
The C. E. reading courses. 1897:665, 716, 764, 816
After Pentecost what? 1898:18
The Bethany reading courses. 1898:23, 70, 167, 214, 263, 317, 365, 407, 637, 734, 829; 1899:189, 285, 413, 477, 541, 637, 733, 926, 1470, 1661
Our conscience and our cash. (photo.) 1898:231
Spiritism; or the witch of Endor. 1898-2:168, 200
Anent Dr. Mac El'Rey's criticism. 1898-2:691
Facts and fallacies of Christian Science. 1899:970, 1002, 1373, 1565
Missionary Fields and Forces of the Disciples. 1899:471
Mission in South Africa. 1900:125
First church, Allegheny, Pa. 1900:256
The haystack monument; or, "We can do it if we will." 1900:317
Some reasons for missions. 1900:413
Soem benedictions of missionary biography. 1900:542
Missionary optimism. 1900:669
What hath God wrought? or, missionary statistics. 1900:765
More missionary statistics. 1900:797
The Christ in contrast. 1900:1448, 1479, 1546, 1579, 1609; 1901:8
How to study the book of Acts. 1901:41
The writings of Prof. Hinsdale. 1901:168
Mission study. 1901:403
Studies in Acts. 1902:156
The Easter message. 1902:220
Bible College of Missouri. 1902:464
Remission of sins. 1902:531
Patriotism and the New Testament. 1902:826
Bible College of Missouri, Columbia. 1903:52, 232
Columbia (Mo.) notes. 1903:371, 491; 1903-2:398
Bible College of Missouri. 1903-2:21
Nebraska Ministerial Institute. 1903-2:214
Current interest in the crucifixion. 1903-2:523
Helps to faith. 1903-2:689
A plea to the pastors and Brotherhood of an imperial state. (letter) 1904:52
Pertaining to the ministry. 1905:865.
Responses from readers: 1905:1105
The recovery of Christ. 1904:954
The preacher and his early dead-line problem. 1905:1355
A notable conference. 1905:1427
The necessity of moral and spiritual culture with intellectual training. 1906:42
Concerning preparation for the ministry. (letter) 1906:1118
The psychology of baptism. 1906:1609
Parthenogenesis. (letter) 1907:57
Concerning the Rockefeller gift. (letter) 1907:158. Reactions from readers: 1907:514, 609
Mr. Rockefeller's money. (letter) 1907:609
Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:40
Conservative results of New Testament criticism. 1909:239, 300, 365, 504, 598, 660, 955, 1272
Victories of the gospel. A conversion in the oil-well region. 1910:634
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:467
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian experience. (port.) 1911:468
A wise thunderbolt. 1912:47
Book review: Miracles and Christianity, by Johannes Wendland. 1912:359
The character Christ. 1912:1577, 1611, 1683, 1825; 1913:59, 129, 264, 434, 500, 694
An Education Day meditation. 1914:75
The character of Christ. Book review. 1914:1551; 1919:1305
John's Revelation not a revelation. 1915:266. Responses from readers: 1915:433, 496, 821, 903, 935
Lhamon on "Revelation". 1915:433
America's place in the sun. 1915:529
Our educational standards. 1915:690
Millenarianism. 1915:821
The leaven which abides. 1915:1497

- Acts in the crucible of criticism. 1916:167
- Bread of delight with bitter herbs. Book review: The man Jesus, by Mary Austin. 1916:232
- Church union in Canada; a visit to the Presbyterian General Assembly. 1916:937
- A word on preparedness. (letter) 1916:1026
- The fallacy of the fragment. 1918:272
- Book review: The will to freedom, by John Neville Figgis. 1918:454
- Christ --the incompatible. (port.) 1918:711
- Religious education in the home. (port.) 1918:809
- The interpretation of the Bible in its relation to Christian Union. 1918:1206, 1238
- The dreams of the prophets come true. 1919:471
- The children of the Mother Chautauqua. 1921:1423
- A deed that cannot die. 1921:1550
- Where loss is gain. 1922:233
- The Father's democracy. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:1551
- What is fundamental? (letter) 1922:1653
- The experience of Smyrna and the teachings of the Koran. 1923:263
- Science and the Koran; doctrine and characteristics of the Holy Book of the Mohammedans. 1923:1392
- Will Irwin's indictment of war. 1924:1098
- An open letter to Dr. S. M. Cook, Cygnet, Ohio. 1925:495
- Williams College and the Haystack Monument. 1926:1130
- Emphasis on the historical. (letter) 1926:1458
- Hiram College. A froward looking program. (letter) 1927:605
- Protestantism and Roman Catholicism compared. 1928:1109
- Not confidential. (letter) 1928:1462
- An intellectual necessity. 1929:1416
- Youth conference impressions. 1929:1112
- What we mean by "norm". (letter) 1930:1201
- Is there a New Testament norm? (letter) 1930:1333, 1367. Responses from readers: 1930:1598
- Prohibition misunderstood and misrepresented. 1931:123
- A book without bias on prohibition. Book review: Prohibition, its economic and industrial aspects, by Herman Feldman. 1931:363
- Why churches are burned. 1931:813
- Dr. Lhamon and the pope. (letter) 1932:284
- Wet splurge --dry cowardice. 1932:774
- A psychological problem. (letter) 1932:1001
- An open letter to Brother W. H. Book. (letter) 1933:576
- Disciples at the 1893 Fair. 1933:856
- The twelve greatest. (letter) 1934:317
- Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. War and the principles of the Declaration of Independence. 1934:831
- Dr. Lhamon infers. 1934:999
- The Mercury and the Herald. (letter) 1935:349
- Let us be comfortable! 1935:1061
- Birthday showers. (letter) 1935:1359
- Say it with flowers. (letter) 1936:6
- Kagawa's meditations. Book review: Meditations on the cross, by Teyohiko Kagawa. 1936:153
- Who hands me my hat? (letter) 1936:317
- Kagawa --half right, all right, more than half right? (letter) 1936:605
- A communion service meditation. (letter) 1936:735. Responses from readers: 1936:831
- Not with Campbell. (letter) 1936:766. Responses from readers: 1936:894, 1151
- Communion meditation no. 2. (letter) 1936:862
- Hinduism is not united. (letter) 1936:895
- Busting the brain -trusters. (letter) 1936:1046
- Auto -da -fe, dictionary style. (letter) 1936:1184
- Dr. Lhamon and Mark. (letter) 1936:1366. Responses from readers: 1936:1478, 1578
- Brief lesson in Bible study. (letter) 1936:1578
- The Child Labor Amendment. (letter) 1937:124
- Prayers for England. (letter) 1937:819
- Thy kingdom come. Book review: 1937:522
- Sociological union --hot unity. (letter) 1937:1044
- Meditations on the Kingdom of God. (series) 1937:1105, 1129, 1170, 1200, 1217, 1255
- No! Emphatically no! (letter) 1938:182
- Texts that are unauthentic. (letter) 1938:319. Responses from readers: 1938:428
- Unreconstructed Prohibitionist. (letter) 1938:451
- In spite of his religion. (letter) 1938:1018
- No critique here. (letter) 1938:1075
- More glory for Campbell. (letter) 1938:1325
- A booklet for a nickel. (letter) 1939:183
- He sees no difference. (letter) 1939:260. Responses from readers: 1939:309
- Religions of the world. Book review: The world's religions, by Charles S. Braden. 1939:442
- Reaction to a broadcast. (letter) 1939:472
- He was floored. (letter) 1939:550
- Read it again. (letter) 1939:813
- Genuine tears for the allies. (letter) 1939:1098
- The life of Christ. Book review: The Nazarene, by Sholen Asch. 1940:110
- Idealism versus realism. (extract from letter) 1940:138. Responses from readers: 1940:234
- The answer is too general. (letter) 1940:193
- Argument by prayer. (letter) 1940:234
- Campbell and the second coming. (letter) 1940:510. Responses from readers: 1940:670
- America is on the way. (letter) 1940:644
- An open letter to the Saturday Evening Post. (letter) 1940:861
- Studies on the Holy Spirit. Book reviews: An outline study of the Holy Spirit, by Don Carlos James; The gift of the Holy Spirit, by Francis Asa Wight; and The Holy Spirit, by Wick Broomall. 1940:910
- A good word for Hitler. (letter) 1940:934
- An open letter to Dean J. Robert Sala. (letter) 1940:980
- Open forum in rhyme. (letter --poem) 1940:1097
- On the birth of Jesus. Book review: The joyful mystery, by William C. Skeath. 1940:1384
- The Bible and science. Book review: Nature's revelation of God and the Bible supplement, by Thomas H. Nelson. 1941:163
- Nine protests on recent editorial. (letter) 1941:193. Responses from readers: 1941:352
- Juggles texts. Book review: Light from Bible prophecy, by Louis B. Bauman. 1941:374
- Scientific view of smoking. Book review: Tobacco and health, by Arthur H. Steinhaus and Florence M. Frunderman. 1941:663
- It is old stuff. (letter) 1941:681
- E. E. Snoddy and John Deevey. (letter) 1941:904
- Butler alumnus protests. (letter) 1941:1010
- An open letter to Daniel A. Poling. (letter) 1941:1033
- Like ethical editorial note. (letter) 1942:84
- Another view of deserted buildings. (letter) 1942:144
- Religions of the world. Book review: Man's quest for salvation, by Charles S. Braden. 1942:242
- Consumption of milk is on the decline. (letter) 1942:1025. Responses from readers: 1942:1233
- Protests the church's support of the war. (letter) 1942:1080
- Pacifism in history. Book review: The historic church and modern pacifism, by Umphrey Lee. 1943:412
- Pulpit silence on the liquor traffic.. (letter) 1943:1066
- Lhamon and the Bible. (letter) 1943:1161
- "Theory" misses bull's-eye. (letter) 1944:170
- The pacifism of Dr. Fosdick. (letter) 1944:737
- Amending the Great Commission. (letter) 1944:785
- Christ was born in Bethlehem. (poem) 1944:1213
- A little word. A big meaning. 1945:524
- St. Paul answers Philemon. A parable for today. 1945:739
- Bible carpenters. (letter) 1946:237
- Loafing on the pulpit. (letter) 1946:701
- Fra Martin Luther. Brave and holy heretic. 1946:1097
- Book review: Whereon to stand, by John Gilland Brunini. 1946:1176
- Roman Catholicism. (series) 1946:111, 218, 313, 418, 490, 634
- Criticizes Emil Brunner. (letter) 1947:29
- The evangelical creed quiz. (letter) 1947:72
- Objects to the tithe. 1947:301. Responses from readers: 1947:401, 410
- Making it unanimous. 1947:401
- The book of Revelation. An enigma. 1947:694
- Editorial timely. (letter) 1947:1023
- Why I am a Disciple. (letter) 1948:807
- Takes decided issue. (letter) 1949:194. Response from readers: 1949:346
- The conquerors. 1949:644. Responses from readers: 1949:758
- Not in Jesus' teaching. (letter) 1949:1154. Responses from readers: 1950:2, 97
- I remember Archibald McLean, scholar and benefactor. (port.) 1950:534
- The Holy Spirit. (letter) 1951:146
- Real ordination. (letter) 1951:366
- Easter issue. (letter) 1951:470
- Jesus not a sacramentalist. (letter) 1951:590
- Some rays of hope. (letter) 1952:98
- Praise. (letter) 1953:26
- Unity is here. (letter) 1953:714
- Sin in division? (letter) 1953:1026
- Christ was born in Bethlehem. (poem) 1953:1202
-
- W. J. Lhamon. (photo.) 1899:225
- W. J. Lhamon. (photo.) 1901:1298
- Missouri Bible -School Convention. (photo.) 1902:429
- Some of our college presidents. (ports.) 1904:853
- The greatest need in our educational work. A symposium. 1904:864
- Dean Lhamon's resignation. 1909:50
- W. J. Lhamon and F. D. Hobson. 1910:621
- Drury College. (port.) 1911:1282
- Will evangelize together. 1924:1113
- Lhamon doing Sunday preaching. 1931:171
- Celebrate golden anniversary. 1931:1022
- W. J. Lhamon oldest alumnus of Butler. (port.) 1936:322
- Just among Disciples. The truth may hurt. 1938:1389
- Just among Disciples. A minister's prerogative. 1940:871
- The W. J. Lhamons celebrate 70th wedding anniversary on June 28. 1951:778
- William J. Lhamon dies in Missouri. 1955:1099
- Photo. 1900:1185
- Port. 1937:705

- LI,
Obituary. 1894:751
- LIBBY, ELIZABETH
Obituary. E1880:13
- LIBERAL, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication Day at Liberal, Kans.
(illus.) 1912:970
Minister receives new car. 1936:1613
General news items. 1937:1354
Meetings held. 1943:1202
O. W. Reece resigns Oklahoma pulpit.
1949:998
Sunday school lauded at Liberal, Kansas.
1951:1115
Liberal, Kans. church calls staff
members. 1953:148
O. W. Reece called to Lyons, Kansas.
1953:992
To Liberal, Kansas. (port.) 1957:933
- LIBERAL, MO. CHURCH
Brethren of Denison, Clark Braden in
Godless Liberal. 1885:294
Anderson, R. E., Dedication of the
church in Denison (Liberal) Mo.
1885:455
Pen and scissors. 1885:521
Braden, Clark, Godless Liberal -
another infidel fiasco. 1886:826
Blalock, W. W., "Godless Liberal."
1887:122
The work of the year. 1907:122
A signal gospel triumph. (ports.,
illus.) 1924:921
- THE LIBERAL CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE
The Liberal Christian Alliance. 1890:803
- LIBERALISM (IN RELIGION)
Heterogeneous, Conglomeration (pseud.)
Liberalism. E1872 13 N:357
Hobbs, A. I., Sermon on liberalism,
by A. I. Hobbs, or the Christian Church,
Bloomington, Ill. Nov. 14, 1875.
E1875 16 D:386
Henry, James M., Enlargement. C1879
10 Ap:2
Rationalism-liberalism. (editorial)
C1880 15 Ja:4
Wright, J. H., False liberalism;
mistaken charity. C1880 18 N:2
Liberal thought. (editorial) C1881
13 Ja:4
"Another gospel." 1888:754
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1888:803
Liberal views. 1889:515
Loos, Charles Louis, Our historical
attitude to "liberal Christianity."
1890:165, 181, 196, 228, 244, 292, 309
Carpenter, G. T., Stalwart Christians
needed. 1890:807
Pinkerton, B. J., An open letter to
Dr. Lyman Abbott. 1891:19
Dr. Abbott's reply. 1891:67
Current religious thought. Col. 3.
1891:243
The demands of "Liberal Christianity."
1891:370
Current religious thought. Col. 4.
1891:371
Loos, Charles Louis, A word of caution.
1891:533
"The newer heresies." 1891:610
Longan, G. W., A letter from Bro.
Longan defining his position. 1892:327
Causes of religious unrest. 1892:338
Current religious thought. Col. 3.
1892:739
Liberalism gone to seed. (editorial)
1892:770
True and false conservation in
Christianity. (editorial) 1893:707
Tyler, B. B., This and that. 1895:818
The old and the new theology: How
reconciled. (editorial) 1896:18
Moore, W. O., The broad minded. 1896:262
A Disciple (pseud.), Searching for the
truth. 1896:375
Wetherbe, C. H., Selfishness in liberalism.
1896:471
Smart, J. H., An exegesis of the gentile
letter; Acts. 15. 1897:663, 679, 694
Tyrrell, Frank G., Liberal or charitable?
1900:75
Newton, Joseph F., The liberal church.
1900:106
Carlisle, C. B., A wayside study.
1901:45
Was the change necessary? (editorial)
1901:1573
- Wise, E. P., The grace of liberality.
1901:1583
"Was the change necessary?" (editorial)
1902:7, 9
New conditions of fellowship. (editorial)
1902:74
Loos, Charles Louis, "Was the change
necessary?" 1902:75
Adams, A. R., Who are aliens? 1902:79
"A few queries." (editorial) 1902:90
Was the change necessary. 1902:96
Editor's easy chair. 1902:125
Wayback, Christopher, A crushing argument.
1902:132
A wrong application of a true principle.
(editorial) 1902:160
Notes and comments. 1902:197
Moore, W. T., Ought Willett to be
damned? 1902:200
McKnight, R. E., Was the change necessary?
1902:203
Powell, E. L., The burning question.
1902:223
Restating the issue. (editorial)
1902:236
Faith and opinion - an old distinction.
(editorial) 1902:252
Notes and comments. 1902:253
Robertson, H. W., Is the difficulty
obviated? 1902:260
Taylor, J. Murray, Dwelling together
in unity. 1902:263
Combs, George H., Liberalism and liberalism.
1902:289
Myrick, H. W. B., A reply - Myrick to
his critics. 1902:317
Notes and comments. Col. 3. 1902:461
Garrison, J. H., Editor's easy chair.
1902:811
Notes and comments. (editorial)
1903:365
Traum, S. W., Room for both. 1904:574
McPherson, Chalmers, A liberal - what
is he? 1911:1371
Fundamentalist vs. liberalist. (editorial)
1923:771
Evils of lax views. (editorial)
1924:1349
Boynston, Edwin C., Liberalism and the
faith. 1925:713
Effects of liberalism. (editorial)
1927:202
Lane, Alfred C., Cuckoo liberalism.
From "The Congregationalist", Boston.
1929:709
False liberalism. (editorial) 1932:146
Both miss center. (editorial) 1932:456
Reynolds, J. E., The liberals - victorious
and retreating! (letter) 1935:189
Liberals and their convictions.
(editorial) 1935:407
Ornymous, A. N., A vacation at the poles.
A letter from a philosophical traveler.
1937:1169
Roberts, Harold, One man's rebellion.
1940:450
Kershner, F. D., Liberalism after the
war. 1944:305
McFarland, Harrold, Woe is me! The
heresy of agreement. 1945:1077
Kershner, F. D., Liberal theology.
1947:109
Not irreconcilable. (editorial)
1947:1228
See Also: MODERNISM
- LIBERTY
Thornberry, James L., The Bible and
liberty. C1875 2 D:3
The fourth of July. (editorial)
C1881 7 Je:4
Tydings, R. J., The principles of
liberty. 1895:343
Wright, W. H., Legal license vs. liberty.
1895:391
Liberty and independence. (editorial)
1902:430
Liberty and civilization. (editorial)
1919:467
The limitations of liberty. (editorial)
1919:467
First principles. Liberty. (editorial)
1912:580, 616, 932
Frank, Graham, Christian liberty in the
concrete. 1922:201
Daugherty, E. F., The perfect law of
liberty. 1922:868
Shullenberger, W. A., Personal liberty
and national welfare. (port.) 1922:1484
Abbott, R. D., First chief justice on
personal liberty. 1923:1520
The Disciples and liberty. (editorial)
1924:6
- Brooks, Stratton D., The necessity of
obedience to law. (port.) 1925:483
Liberty. (editorial) 1926:805
"Liberty." (editorial) 1927:170
The Puritans and liberty. (editorial)
1928:1651
Anonymous, "Glittering and sounding
generalities." 1931:951
Brown, Sidney C., Human rights and
human duties. 1932:1224
Stand fast in your liberty. (editorial)
1934:182
Lhamon, W. J., Life, liberty, and the
pursuit of happiness. War and the
principles of the Declaration of
Independence. 1934:831
Brotherhood Day. (editorial) 1936:241
Give us liberty. 1946:625
Lotz, Charles J., I believe in human
liberty. 1947:257
Freedom train. (editorial) 1947:939
Charter of freedom. (from "Manifests
on Religious Freedom", Baptist World
Alliances) 1948:8
Eames, S. Morris, Song of freedom.
(poem) 1948:225
Bryan, David M., Freedom is dangerous -
unless we are "slaves of Christ."
1949:787
Holwager, George H., Have Americans
lost their nerve? Some sober thoughts
for Independence Day. 1950:626
Fischer, A. B., Freedom is not free.
1951:403
Our liberties are the gift of God!
(editorial) 1951:615
Freedom to perish. (editorial) 1951:1047
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, This freedom.
1952:9
The source of our liberty. (editorial)
1952:51
Grafton, Warren, Free man was born on
Easter Day. 1952:350
Freedom must be maintained. (policy
statement issued by the general board
of the National Council of the Churches
of Christ in the U.S.A.) 1953:324
A litany... For freedom and democracy,
July 5, 1953. 1953:610
The temptation to slavery. (editorial)
1954:564
Catholics and the cause of freedom.
(editorial) 1954:1115
Safeguard our liberties. (editorial)
1955:260
Responses from readers. 1955:402
Sessions, Will, Liberty, death or
slavery. 1956:663
Lunger, Harold L., Freedom is rooted
in faith. 1957:844
Chiles, Susan C., Liberty. (poem)
1958:728
- LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS. See: RELIGIOUS
LIBERTY
- LIBERTY, ILL. CHURCH
A revival that revived. 1907:1629
Liberty, Ill. holds rededication service.
1934:1525
- LIBERTY CHURCH (JEFFERSON COUNTY), IND.
Lanham, James W., The oldest church in
Ind. 1903:232
Indiana pioneer church. 1910:988
- LIBERTY CHURCH (ORANGE COUNTY), IND.
Three centennial's celebrated. 1919:1150
- LIBERTY, KANS. CHURCH
Organized. 1880:220
A new Kansas congregation. 1917:1171
- LIBERTY, KY. FIRST CHURCH
Church at Liberty, Ky. dedicates new
building. (photo) 1951:895
"Operation Christian." 1957:416
- LIBERTY, MO. CHURCH
Liberty. C1881 24 N:2
Frank, Robert Graham, New pastor at
Liberty, Mo. 1903-2:406
A good word from Liberty, Mo. 1905:515
Annual report of Liberty, Mo. church.
1906:885
Dedication. 1907:280
Liberty, Mo. to hold meeting. (port.,
illus.) 1907:1433
Frank, Graham, A semi-centennial at
Liberty, Mo. (ports.) 1908:616
Some important town churches. (illus.)
1908:749

- Breeden and Gardner at Liberty, Mo. 1909:1544
 Graham Frank anniversary. 1913:1323
 Healthy meeting at Liberty, Mo. 1916:1523
 Robert Graham Frank announces his resignation at Liberty, Mo. (port.) 1917:592
 Liberty, Mo. pays tribute to its pastor emeritus, A. B. Jones. (port.) 1918:569
 Annual report. 1921:117
 Contest and happy outcome. 1921:625
 Annual report. 1921:218
 Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
 Missouri convention in historic church. 1929:672
 News notes. 1932:196
 Centennial at Liberty, Mo. 1937:577
 Celebration of Centennial. 1937:607
 To receive offering for the convention. 1942:1403
 Convention offering. 1943:198
 McDonald installed at Liberty, Mo. 1949:138
 Link relationship for Liberty, Mo. church. 1953:574
 Education building. 1956:648
- LIBERTY CHURCH (CALLAWAY COUNTY), MO.
 Stephens, B. C., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 7 Mr:7
 Nine additions in Missouri church. 1931:1574
- LIBERTY CHURCH (LACLEDE COUNTY), MO.
 Information needed about Mo. church. 1955:980
- LIBERTY, NEBR. CHURCH
 Webster, Harry, Liberty, Neb. 1895:149
 Galiger, Fred, Getting the soul willing spirit. (port.) 1910:1206
- LIBERTY, OKLA. CHURCH
 McDonald, William, Liberty, O.T. 1895:144
- LIBERTY CHURCH (NEAR SANDY LEVEL), VA.
 Two Virginia meetings. 1916:1012
- LIBERTY CHAPEL CHURCH (GRUNDY CO.), MO.
 Crowning day in Missouri. 1923:1144
- LIBERTY FEMALE COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.
 Liberty Female College. 1896:356
- LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE. See: RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
- LIBERTY OF SPEECH
 Cragun, V. Homer, "Free speech and democratic government. 1900:1205
 The church and free speech. (editorial) 1941:1244
 Kershner, F. D., Controlling the air. 1943:381
 Kershner, F. D., What happened to Mr. Shirer? 1947:449
 Kershner, F. D., Bishop Oxnam on free speech. 1949:657
 Does this sound familiar? (editorial) 1951:1096
 "We must not yield a foot." (editorial) 1952:1255
- LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
 The reign of violence. E1879 11 D:2
 Within the tradition. (editorial) 1940:396
 "Let the people know." (editorial) 1943:983
 Inman, Guy, Do we have a free press? 1943:1013
 Kershner, F. D., The censorship of fear. 1948:701
 Kershner, F. D., Victory for free speech. 1948:1305
 Does this sound familiar? (editorial) 1951:1096
 Kershner, F. D., A personal word. 1953:613
 Kershner, F. D., An old story. 1953:764
See Also: CENSORSHIP
- LIBERTY OF THOUGHT
 Longan, George W., Are they erratic? C1877 19 J1:5
 Ellis, J. W., The controversy on Bible criticism. C1877 4 O:5
 The spirit of investigation. (editorial) C1878 3 Ja:4
 Free thought in religion. (editorial) C1881 21 Ap:4
- Garrison, Charles Lloyd, The philosophy of opinionism. 1900:424, 454
 Things essential, unity. (editorial) 1901:965
 The standard of doctrine. (editorial) 1902:38
 Lanham, J. W. and Hackleman, W. E., Following the banner of liberty. 1902:243
 Blenus, T. H., Spirit and method. 1902:260
 Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903:205
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Intellectual freedom. 1917:640
 Moore, W. T., How it looks to an octogenarian. Liberty: the harmony of law and conscience. 1917:1060, 1085
 Powell, E. L., Liberty and learning. (address) 1917:1317
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Upheld or upset? A discussion of liberty and progress. 1918:918
 The last word. (editorial) 1939:1347
 Davis, John L., Let freedom ring in the church college! (illus.) 1940:609
 "Freedom to be sincere." (editorial) 1948:699
 Hoffman, Paul G., The individual rights for man restated. ("The mirror of Christian opinion") 1951:1048
 Errett, Isaac, No stifling of free thought. 1953:252
 More fatal than guns. (editorial) 1954:220
See Also: LIBERTY OF SPEECH
- LIBERTY, MO. CHURCH. See: FARMINGTON, MO., LIBERTYVILLE CHURCH
- LIBHART, R. C.
 R. C. Libhart accepts call to pastorate at Moberly, Mo. 1951:1131
 To Louisburg, Kans. 1955:469
- LIBRARIES
 Chicago public library. (editorial) E1882:387
- LIBRARIES, CHURCH
 Sunday school literature. GE1868:69
 Reynolds, J. C., Sunday school libraries. GE1868:186
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Sunday school libraries. GE1868:234
 Bruner, Francis Marion, What we need. GE1869:187
 Williams, J. Mad, The church library. E1875 8 Ap:105
 Squires, Mrs. Glenn S., A practicable and workable church library. 1928:1109
 Burke, Verdia, The church library a necessity. 1939:1146
 Buder, Christine, Introducing... The church librarian. 1955:1049
- LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
 Bagby, Edward B., The library of congress. 1898:24, 185
 Matthews, Emerson W., The American temple of Minerva. (illus.) 1916:522
- LICENSE (PSEUD)
 Licensing the immoral. 1894:149
- LI CHO-WU
 The church in China carries on! (letter to Cammie Gray) (port.) 1945:498
- LICHTENBERGER, C. T.
 Obituary. E1881:797
- LICHTENBERGER, JAMES P.
 Disciples at Columbia University. 1903-2:308
 Growth of Disciples in New York. 1903-2:406
 A new phase of the immigration question. 1905:964
 Evangelists and evangelism - a symposium. 1905:1418
 A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:333
 The victory in New York. (ports.) 1906:624
 The Disciples and evangelism. (International Convention address) (port.) 1906:1572, 1605, 1639, 1669
 Port. 1906:1268
- LICK, A. S.
 News item leads to reunion. 1927:375
- LICK, EDNA
 --
 A dedicated life. 1924:1235
 News item leads to reunion. 1927:375
- LICK-PRAIRIE, ILL. CHURCH
 Churches celebrate centennials. 1928:1440
- LIDDELL, FRED R.
 Shall we debar our business and professional men? (letter) 1907:1117
- LIDDLE, HARRY VICTOR
 Drake Bible College student from India prepares for crusade upon returning. (photo) 1952:88
- LIDDLE, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1887:735
- LIE, TRYGVE
 We need the United Nations. 1952:1010
 --
 Kershner, F. D., The tragedy of Trygve Lie. 1950:769
 Kershner, F. D., Quite alone. 1952:5
 Kershner, F. D., The case of Trygve Lie. 1952:1261
- LIEBKNECHT, KARL
 Karl Liebknecht - hero. (editorial) 1917:133
- LIEDHART, FRANTZ
 The poet at the forge. (poem) C1880 26 F:1
- LIERLE, DEANE K.
 Two ordained at Hannibal, Missouri. (photo) 1957:1391
- LIERLE, MRS. DEAN K.
 Junior-age resources. Book reviews. 1958:1098
- LIEURANCE, ROBERT
 Letter. GE1870:242; 1871:323
- LIEURANCE, MRS. GEORGE
 Obituary. 1886:799
- LIEURANCE, RONALD LEE
 Two are ordained at Wichita, Kansas. (photo) 1954:374
- LIEUTENANT WHITE MEMORIAL NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION CENTER
 A New York neighborhood house. 1926:570
- LIFE
 McGee, N. B., The tree of life. 1886:565
 Wakefield, Edwin, Life. 1886:629
 The incompleteness of life. (editorial) 1886:819
 Paul and Ingersoll on human life. 1887:418
 A life worth living. 1887:711
 Kelly, L., This life and the next. 1887:821
 Wilson, B. F., Biogenesis. 1888:69
 Holt, R. E., Our life. 1888:485
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:674
 Ely, Simpson, At the feet of Jesus. 1889:389
 Two views of life. 1889:771
 Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1890:683, 699, 715
 Caldwell, J. W., A meditation. 1890:741
 Richardson, W. F., Fragmentary lives. 1891:244
 The great secret of life. 1891:258
 An editor's reverie. 1891:834
 Tyrrell, F. G., Retrospect and prospect. 1892:4
 Rogers, R. H., General letter. 1892:54
 Caldwell, James, Life. 1892:389
 Everest, H. W., Clouds. 1892:485
 Berry, W.B., Overcoming the world. 1892:565
 Small, James, "The great unseen battle." 1894:407
 Cupp, L. S., The problem of life. 1896:214
 Russell, W. J., What is your life? 1896:487, 502
 Stine, L. H., At the sounding anvil. 1897:6
 Campbell, James M., Life's duties defined by life's limitation. 1898:327
 Smith, George T., The essence of life. 1899:651

- Clark, A., Jr., The life. 1899:1355
Bronaugh, Grace Pearl, Milestones.
(poem) 1902:177
- Combs, George H., The life beautiful.
1902:496
The meaning of life. (editorial)
1902:498
- Lowe, J. M., Live in the present.
1902:533
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Life. (poem)
1939:35
- Adams, William Edward, Life. (poem)
1939:1176
- Whittier, A. G., Viendo vida. (Seeing
life) (poem) 1942:1097
- Miller, James Blair, The science of
life. (address at the Pennsylvania
convention) 1943:1063
- Dykes, Weems S., Life. (poem) 1945:694
- Stevenson, Mary B., Life. (poem)
1946:383
- Burkett, Benjamin S., Young hearts.
Life is not measured by years.
1946:706
- Bash, Lawrence W., Learn to live now.
Why wait for heaven? 1947:1284
- Kershner, F. D., What is life? 1948:357
- The shortest poem. (editorial) 1957:1550
- LIFE, FUTURE. See: ESCHATOLOGY; IMMORTALITY
- LIGGETT, PAUL H.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:297
- LIGGETT, MARIA A. (SMITH) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1897:335
- LIGGETT, THOMAS J.
Disciples are saying. 1952:702
From Argentina. (letter) 1957:676
- Moseley, Louise, Golden anniversary
in Argentina. (photos) 1956:717
- Missionary president of seminary.
1956:1270
- Seminary president. (photo) 1957:118
- Disciple named university president.
1957:1419
- Port. 1946:551
- LIGGETT, MRS. T. J.
Port. 1946:551
- STINE, L. H.
The noonday of the soul. 1898-2:524,
744
- LIGHTER, MRS. DEBORAH
Obituary. 1891:591
- LIGHTHOUSES
Chester, Anson G., Lights gone out.
(poem) 1901:1197
- LIGON, ERNEST MAYFIELD
Their future is now. Book review:
1940:349
- Developing Christian personality.
Contribution of psychology to religious
education. (address) 1946:239
- TCU will award honorary degrees.
1948:503
- Convention elects John Paul Pack,
Seattle president. (photos)
1958:1240
- LIGON, JIMMY
Texas Christian. (port.) 1956:573
- LIGON, JOHN W.
The country church. (letter) 1908:1210
- Obituary. 1934:666
- Ports. 1910:1045; 1930:1162; 1931:834
- LIGON, MARGARET (MRS. BENJAMIN)
Obituary. C1880 22 Ja:7
- LIGON, MRS. R. T.
Women's work noted. (port.) 1950:1189
- LINONIER, IND. CHURCH
Reopening. 1898-2:596
- Notes and news. Col. 1. 1898-2:821
- Meeting at Ligonier. 1912:975
- At Ligonier, Indiana. 1925:1381
- Progressive missionary society.
1926:918
- LILBOURNE, MO. CHURCH
Dedication at Lilbourne, Missouri.
1917:865
- LILLE, CORVAL
Clear. (letter) 1953:1178
- LILIENTHAL, DAVID E.
Teaching and the atom. "Atomic energy
is your business." (photos) 1948:1207
- However heavily armed. 1949:605
- The spirit of democracy. 1949:790
- LILLARD, A.
Lines. To J. and P. Vest, on the
death of little Florence. (poem)
GE1869:108
- LILLARD, MARY (BRIGHT) (MRS. THOMAS
MADISON)
Obituary. 1907:544
- LILLARD, SALLIE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. JOHN T.)
Obituary. 1907:897
- LILLARD, THOMAS MADISON
Obituary. 1891:335
- LILLERY, NOAH H.
Obituary. 1891:351
- LILLEY, ROBERT W.
A delightful experience. 1911:450
- A big task. (letter) 1916:159
- What must the preacher do to be saved?
1928:373
- What kind of union do we want? (letter)
1947:989
- A tribute to R. W. Lilley. 1914:1246
- R. W. Lilley visits former pastorate.
1920:728
- The way to Christian union. R. W.
Lilley addresses ministers. 1921:314
- Specially ministerial. 1924:855
- Lilley's anniversary. (port.) 1929:227
- Port. 1930:268
- LILLEY, MRS. R. W.
Mrs. R. W. Lilley goes home. 1917:764
- LILLIBRIDGE, MARTHA (MRS. I. B.)
Obituary. 1900:255
- LILLIE, LUCY
Obituary. 1887:350
- LILLY, DAVID
Daniels, Earl, Some deacons I have
known. 1939:519
- LILLY, ELIJAH
Obituary. 1883 8 F:17
- LILLY, F. A.
Ordination. 1939:347
- LILLY, J. VIRGIL
Arkansas calls new evangelism director.
1950:1011
- Education director is appointed in
Arkansas. 1950:1078
- Newspaper praises Salem, Va. pastor.
1955:882
- LILLY, P. H.
Information wanted. 1887:412
- Rejoinder. 1887:523
- LILLY, ROBERT WILSON
Obituary. 1949:752
- LILLY, ILL. CHURCH
Rededication at Lilly, Ill. 1920:733
- LIM, JAMES
Youth of All Peoples Church plan
banquet. (photo) 1950:282
- LIMA, ILL. CHURCH
Reynolds, John Clopton, Notes from
the field. C1875 15 Ap:5
- Twenty-nine in Illinois meeting.
1913:478
- LIMA, OHIO CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication at Lima, O. 1911:846
- A great women's class. (illus.)
1911:1142
- Annual report. 1914:119
- Lima, Ohio. 1914:314
- Central church, Lima, Ohio meeting.
1914:375
- Union revival at Lima, O. 1915:182
- Brooks at Lima, O. (revival) 1915:279
- Three years at Central church, Lima, O.
1915:1578
- The O. E. Hamilton evangelistic party
at Central Church, Lima, Ohio. 1917:436
- Action at Lima, Ohio. 1921:105
- Annual report. 1922:94
- Interesting situation at Lima, Ohio.
1927:1729
- Central and South Side, Lima, Ohio.
(news notes) 1928:167
- Marked progress at Lima. 1928:545
- Central church, Lima, O. observes
birthday. 1934:1270
- Lima, Ohio church has 70th anniversary.
1939:1279
- 75th anniversary. 1945:97
- Ground-breaking ceremonies... (photo)
1955:892
- Homer E. Reeder, chairman of the
building committee... (photo) 1956:837
- Ohio dedication. 1956:947
- LIMA, OHIO CHURCH
Pears, H. W., A prosperous church.
1899:1206
- One phase of home missions. 1904:939
- LIMA, OHIO GARFIELD CHAPEL CHURCH
A church service rejuvenated.
1928:357
- LIMA, OHIO SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
Lima, O. South Side. 1913:412
- Annual report. 1915:56 ; 1916:118
- The church news at Lima, Ohio. 1927:926
- Will dedicate remodeled building.
1927:1406
- Dedication at South Side, Lima, O.
1927:1538
- Central and South Side, Lima, Ohio.
(news notes) 1928:167
- A wise counselor and guide. 1928:450
- Lima, Ohio home-coming. 1928:1443
- Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162
- Church plans year's work. 1929:227
- Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:170
- Lima, O. congregation scene of unusual
fall activity. 1930:1509
- Intensive three-month period. 1931:308
- News notes. 1932:134
- News of folks and churches. 1932:1272
- Lima, O. begins fall work with family
day. 1933:1288
- General news items. 1937:1481
- Lima, O. church has homecoming. 1940:1213
- Dedicate service flags. 1944:198
- Lima, Ohio church building rededicated.
1948:481
- South Side Church, Lima, O. establishes
link relationship. 1952:752
- Education unit. 1956:456
- Superintendent honored. 1956:525
- Lima, Ohio church campaign success.
(photo) 1956:1225
- \$126,000 raised. 1957:60
- LIMERICK, LUCY CATHERINE (MRS. G. T.)
Obituary. 1897:79
- LIMING, JASPER W.
We lose a subscriber. (letter)
1917:10
- LIMON, COLO. CHURCH
Building new churches in Rocky Mountain
district. 1916:1524
- Limon, Colo. dedicates. 1916:1587
- Revival services at Limon. 1917:24
- LINCH, ELLA
Obituary. 1883 25 O:15
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Waters, Gay, Gay driftings. 1883 19 Ap:5
- Mr. Lincoln and the Disciples of Christ.
(editorial) 1893:307
- Lincoln's religious ideas. 1893:324
- Smith, George L., Abraham Lincoln's
religious preference. 1893:327
- Haggard, A. M., Lincoln's religion.
1893:373
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Lincoln and
temperance. 1908:585
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Abraham Lincoln's
debt to the Bible. 1909:177
- Watson, C. M., Lincoln - student, saint
and lawyer. 1909:192
- McReynolds, J. C., The faith of A.
Lincoln's parents. (letter) 1909:550
- Patti and Lincoln. How the great singer
made tears flow at the White House.
1912:12
- Coulling, Henrietta Lee, Abraham Lincoln.
(poem) 1913:202

- Lincoln's favorite hymns. (editorial) 1916:1285
 Works of the heart; beautiful memorials for Decoration Day. 1918:565
 Editorial observatory. 1922:227
 Lincoln and his loyalty to the law. 1923:199
 Alexander Campbell, Abraham Lincoln and Lloyd George. (editorial) 1923:1387
 Swift, Carl B., Abraham Lincoln and Woodrow Wilson. 1925:202
 Intimate glimpses of Lincoln. (port.) 1925:206
 The greatest lesson of Washington and Lincoln. (editorial) 1926:198
 Light on Lincoln's church. 1926:1266
 The secret of all great men. (editorial) 1927:263
 Bruner, B. H., The carpenter's mantle. 1927:269
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Lincoln the mystic. 1927:269
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The soul of Abraham Lincoln. Man of faith; but not "a technical Christian." 1929:180
 Warren, Raymond, Abraham Lincoln as a spiritual influence. (port.) 1931:192
 Osgood, Elliott J., Hodgenville and little towns. 1931:215
 The strength of Abraham Lincoln. He had great convictions. (port.) 1932:186
 Shelton, Willard E., Lincoln and the common touch. (port.) 1933:175
 "Uncle Abe." Hitherto unpublished reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. Reprinted by courtesy from The Globe Democrat, St. Louis, Mo. (port.) 1933:187
 Hamilton, James M., The meaning of patriotism. 1935:1220
 Sutton, Harry Trumbull, Abraham Lincoln. (poem) 1936:177
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Lincoln. (poem) 1937:185
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, To Lincoln, the liberator. (poem) 1938:176
 Lincoln's salvation. (editorial) 1938:232
 Responses from readers. 1938:400
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, The silent Lincoln. (poem) 1939:145
 Lincoln and democracy. (editorial) 1939:147
 Sutton, Harry Trumbull, Abraham Lincoln - whence? (poem) 1939:149
 Remembering Lincoln. (editorial) 1940:160
 Mau, Laura Emily, Abraham Lincoln's wisdom. (poem) 1940:165
 Freeman, James E., Two great Americans. 1940:167
 Lincoln - after 75 years. 1940:421
 White, Reuben A., Lincoln. (poem) 1941:191
 Hensley Alice Ferrin, Lincoln. (poem) 1941:194
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Abraham Lincoln. 1941:194
 Kershner, F. D., Was Lincoln immersed? 1942:162
 Kershner, F. D., Lincoln's religious status. 1942:290
 Kershner, F. D., The Peoria parson and Lincoln. 1942:314
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Jones on Lincoln. (letter) 1942:374
 Mullendore, William, Higher criticism plus. (letter) 1942:454
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Valuable Lincoln data found. 1942:478
 Kershner, F. D., "Abraham Lincoln was a saloon keeper." 1942:669
 Responses from readers. 1942:773
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Man of the prairie. (poem) 1943:137
 The bulwark of American liberty. 1944:622
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Retrospect. (poem) 1945:1080
 Mau, Laura Emily, Lincoln and Gettysburg. (poem) 1946:146
 Callahan, Carrie, Lincoln. 1802-1865. (poem) 1947:135
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Lincoln, the friend. (poem) 1947:160
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Adventures in Lincolniana. Unlocking the Lincoln manuscripts. 1947:972
 Brinker, Eva, He kept his word. ("The Family Page") 1948:14
 All men created equal. 1948:105
 Boyd, Laura A., Abraham Lincoln and temperance. 1948:115
 Anderson, Marjorie Allen, The story of Lincoln. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:117
 Mau, Laura Emily, The clear vision of Lincoln. (poem) 1948:139
 Kershner, F. D., Unusual achievement. 1948:749
 Lincoln speaks to our day. (quotes) 1949:127
 Mr. Lincoln and Pat... 1950:629
 Bryan, David M., "I talked with Lincoln." (photo) 1950:798
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1952:229
 Kershner, F. D., Wise old Abe. 1953:229
 Miller, Dale, The will of God: Lincoln's guiding star. (illus.) 1954:125
 Page, Kirby, Lincoln's sense of humor. 1955:167
 Faith makes the difference. (editorial) 1956:587
 Abraham Lincoln said: 1958:154
 LINCOLN, ELMER L.
 Shall we always forget? 1950:970
 Brunk, R.O., A prosecutor who is a Christian. (port.) 1931:602
 Obituary. 1954:334
 LINCOLN, J. A.
 The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1420
 LINCOLN, JAMES E.
 Obituary. 1896:255
 LINCOLN, ILL. BETHEL AND LAKE YORK CHURCHES
 Pruitt, S. G., Church news, Hall, Indiana. C1881 24 F:5
 LINCOLN, ILL. CHURCH
 The new church at Lincoln. (illus.) 1904:1224
 Annual report. 1916:271
 Lincoln. 1918:43
 Annual report. 1921:141
 Begins eleventh year at Lincoln, Ill. 1932:275
 Illus. 1912:1595
 LINCOLN, KANS. CHURCH
 Hall, George F., Lincoln, Kans. letter. 1888:54, 182, 617
 LINCOLN, MO. CHURCH
 Short meeting at Lincoln, Missouri. 1916:211
 LINCOLN, NEBR. BETHANY CHURCH
 J. A. Lard at Bethany, Nebr. 1906:696
 Good training work. 1908:914
 The work of the year. 1910:313
 Annual report, Bethany. 1911:135
 Meeting at Bethany, Nebr. 1911:595
 Annual report. 1912:272; 1913:210; 1916:271
 Training social service leaders. 1913:610
 Bethany, Nebr. a bright and shining church. 1918:281
 Protracted meetings. 1919:1159
 News from Bethany, Nebr. 1920:442
 Bethany church dedicated. (illus.) 1931:514
 News notes about school of missions. 1932:310
 Paul E. Becker closes Lincoln, Nebr. ministry. (port.) 1950:41
 LINCOLN, NEBR. CENTRAL CHURCH
 Garrison, J. H., Saved from sheriff's sale. 1893:660
 Briscoe, J. Z., An appeal. 1894:733
 Barber, G. E., Supplementary appeal, Central church. 1895:12
 Munson, C. C., Lincoln, Nebr. 1895:60
 Our budget. 1901:1040
 LINCOLN, NEBR. CHURCH
 Ingram, R. A., Lincoln items. 1883
 22 F:14; 22 Mr:13; 3 My:13; 26 J:13; 30 Ag:13; 27 S:13; 1 N:12
 Ingram, R. H., Lincoln items. 1884:9, 238
 Johnson, J. B., Lincoln hurry-graphs. 1886:13, 57, 73, 125, 176, 185, 237, 249, 269, 281, 313, 333, 381, 409, 441, 601, 636, 669, 700, 729, 777, 813
 Johnson, J. B., Lincoln hurry-graphs. 1887:45, 170, 268, 361, 539
 Johnson, J. B., Lincoln hurry-graphs. 1888:9, 93, 189, 240, 344, 503, 519, 535, 582
 Newman, Charles B., Lincoln notes. 1888:510
 Newman, Charles B., Lincoln items. 1889:233
 Henry, C. W., Letter. Col. 3. 1889:462
 Newman, Charles B., Lincoln notes. 1890:268
 Hoffman, G. A., Editorial correspondence. 1890:616
 Henry, C. W., Dedication at East Lincoln, Nebr. 1893:264
 Wright, A. K., Lincoln letter. 1898-2:688
 Wright, A. K., Lincoln letter. 1899:47
 Thompson, J. T., Lincoln, Nebr. 1900:490
 From the go-ahead west. 1908:694
 LINCOLN, NEBR. CHURCHES
 Scoville in his greatest meeting. 1907:1496
 The Scoville meetings at Lincoln. 1907:1596
 A Scoville meeting that has thoroughly soaked in. 1911:444
 Lincoln, Nebraska news. 1919:956
 Lincoln, Nebraska news letter. 1922:58
 United Fellowship Day held in Lincoln. 1945:340
 Visitation evangelism program is successful. 1949:450
 Joint finance campaign. 1958:735
 LINCOLN, NEBR. EAST CHURCH
 New church in Lincoln, Nebr. 1913:966
 Dedication at Lincoln, Nebr. 1913:1546
 East Lincoln, Nebr. meeting. 1915:1644
 Recent evangelistic meeting. 1919:740
 Protracted meetings. 1919:980
 Success at Lincoln, Nebr. 1924:665
 R. L. Alber called to Lincoln, Nebr. church. (port.) 1951:657
 Nebraska church receives 138. (photo) 1957:572
 LINCOLN, NEBR. FIRST CHURCH
 Kirchstein, H. J., Photo. 1896:829
 Thompson, T. J., Historical. 1900:431
 Thompson, T. J., Lincoln, Nebr. as a missionary field. 1900:501
 Our budget. 1900:1357
 Thompson, T. J., Lincoln, Nebr. letter. 1900:1366
 Our budget. 1901:1040; 1902:245, 282
 Dedication. (illus.) 1909:736
 Yeuell in Nebraska. 1910:59
 Lincoln, Nebr. church honors Harmon. 1914:796
 Lincoln, Nebr. church freed from debt. 1915:898
 Church hires boy specialist. 1915:1470
 New assistant for H. H. Harmon. (port.) 1919:840
 The women at First Church, Lincoln. 1920:1171
 The church year in review. 1924:1440
 Church secures campaign director. 1925:437
 Pledged to life service. 1926:596
 Inspirational address at banquet. 1928:293
 Church celebrates pastor's fifth year with surprise gifts. 1929:274
 Memorial service for former missionary. 1932:1075
 School of Friendship held in Lincoln, Nebr. 1933:590
 Ray E. Hunt is honored. 1934:913
 Disciples join Jews for worship. 1940:327
 World Brotherhood Week is observed. 1942:360
 Ray E. Hunt is to leave Lincoln, Nebr. 1942:382
 Lincoln, Nebr. church calls Miss Jean Graham. (port.) 1949:942
 Lowell Bryant called to Topeka, Kans. 1950:1138
 Charles F. Kemp is called to Lincoln. (port.) 1951:434
 Lincoln, Nebr. church host to convocation. 1951:1209
 Four Disciple churches sponsoring European high school students. 1952:975
 Lincoln, Nebr. church has new associate. 1952:1044
 Pastoral changes. 1957:1543, 1593
 Does job second time. (photo) 1958:881
 LINCOLN, NEBR. HAVELOCK CHURCH
 Dedicate remodeled church building. 1939:479
 LINCOLN, NEBR. TABERNACLE CHURCH
 From "Christian Work", Omaha, Nebr. 1921:598

- Victory in Nebraska. 1924:340
First unit at Lincoln, Nebr. (port., illus.) 1924:378
The church year in review. 1924:1140
Dedication commemorated. 1925:378
Debt paid at Lincoln, Nebr. 1927:678
News notes. 1932:273
Nebraska church in education week. 1934:1362
Many dramatizations in Lincoln, Nebr. church. 1935:457
News of folk and churches. 1935:1405
Lincoln, Nebr. church observes Loyalty Day. 1935:1693
Memorial service for longtime leader. 1936:1580
Churchmen aiding pastorless groups. 1937:332
Lincoln church's Easter services. 1937:470
Church planning for anniversary. 1937:609
Lincoln, Nebr. church observes anniversary. 1937:963
Trust fund for pension payments. 1938:415
General news items. 1938:950
General news items. (annual report) 1939:717
Lincoln, Nebr. has unique service. 1940:1131
Nebraska church pays building indebtedness. 1944:1251
Russell Bythewood goes to Kansas City Church. 1949:776
Honored ministers... (photo) 1956:1160
- LINCOLN, NEBR. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
A great and growing work. (port., illus.) 1909:1411
Twenty-five volunteers at one service. 1910:464
Student council organized. 1921:340
- LINCOLN BIBLE INSTITUTE
New theological school to be opened. 1944:316
- LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY
A visit to Lincoln Memorial University. 1917:246
- LIND, CARRIE (MRS. A. V.)
Obituary. 1896:143
- LIND, JOE
Obituary. 1895:831
- LIND, FERLEY MILLER
--
A real pastor-evangelist. 1926:1460
General news items. 1937:1457
Obituary. 1952:1151
Ferley M. Lind dies in Kirksville, Mo. 1953:18
- LINDALE, TEX. CHURCH
Jacks at Lindale, Texas. 1914:1054
A Timothy church. 1919:926
- LINDBERG, CHARLES
Missions, too. (letter) 1952:1202
- LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW
Lindbergh on Hitler. (quote from article) 1940:550
Responses from readers. 1940:718
- LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.
An American youth the hero of the hour. 1927:717
Lindbergh's temptation. (editorial) 1927:750
Moble, Ernest C., Courage speaks to the youth of America. 1927:752
Captain Charles A. Lindbergh and his mother. (illus.) 1927:790
The menace of crime. (editorial) 1932:318
The flight of the Lindberghs. (editorial) 1936:3
Responses from readers. 1936:92
Note on the Lindbergh case. (editorial) 1936:38
A further note on the Lindbergh case. (editorial) 1936:80
Kershner, F. D., Black Jack and the Lone Eagle. 1940:925
Kershner, F. D., What about Lindbergh? 1941:897
Disciples join 700 leaders denouncing Lindbergh speech. 1941:1150
- LINDEMANN, LEE
Anderson, Howard, Protestants and Catholics can get along together. (photos) 1941:1063
- LINDEMOND, DAVID
Obituary. 1895:831
- LINDEN, HANS WERNER
German theological student brought to campus through effort of student religion organizations. (photo) 1950:1259
- LINDEN, LOIS
Linden loaves. Beecher or Paul - which? C1877 10 My:3
- LINDEN, TENN. CHURCH
"The victory of faithful women." 1914:1402
- LINDENMEYER, DAISY F. (WARE) (MRS. THEODORE)
Obituary. 1941:867
- LINDENMEYER, FRED M.
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers. (port.) 1912:325
- LINDENMEYER, LOUISE
Obituary. 1918:1319
- LINDENMEYER, LULU THOMPSON (MRS. F. M.)
Obituary. 1918:1319
- LINDENMEYER, THEODORE A.
G. Lay Wolfe. 1897:229
The school of the evangelists. 1898:245
Eddyville, Nebr. 1900:416
Trusting Christ. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1163
Studies of leader in Turkey. Book review of Charlotte R. Willard of Merzifon, her life and times, edited by Ernest Pye. 1940:1287
A solution for world problems. Book review of Our prodigal son culture, by Hugh Stevenson Tigner. 1941:161
Christ and destiny. Book reviews: Peace through Christ, by Walter A. Maier; and Destiny of man, by Oren Orahood. 1941:376
Book reviews: The radiant life by Rufus M. Jones; and Drams come true, by Charles R. Brown. 1944:939
--
Obituary. 1947:79
Port. 1914:1052
- LINDENMEYER, MRS. THEODORE A. See: LINDENMEYER, DAISY F. (WARE) (MRS. THEODORE A.)
- LINDENWOOD, ILL. UNION CHURCH
Royal Humbert joins Eureka College staff. (port.) 1948:1121
- LINDERMAN, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1885:756
- LINDERMAN, MYRTA AND BERTA
Obituary. 1885:367
- LINDGREN, MATILDA
Obituary. 1889:319
- LINDLER, FRANCIS M.
Minister ordained at Columbia, S. C. 1934:84
- LINDLEY, ANNA
Helpful in many ways. (port.) 1926:1600
Obituary. 1936:1558
- LINDLEY, DENTON RAY
Book review of Ely Vaughn Zollars, teacher of preachers, builders of colleges, by Ronald E. Osborn. (port.) 1947:1288
Book review of Alexander Campbell and natural religion, by Robert Frederick West. 1949:110
The place of the convention in the life of the church. 1952:382
Book review of What is the best New Testament?, by Ernest Cadman Colwell. 1952:775
Book review of God's good news, by Gerald Kennedy. 1955:740
Apostle of freedom. Review. 1957:1383
--
General news items. (port.) 1938:354
D. R. Lindley is to join T.C.V. faculty. (port.) 1940:1207
T.C.V. professor is granted leave. 1942:412
Dean Colby D. Hall to retire at Brite College. 1947:168
D. Ray Lindley, new dean of Brite College. 1947:727
Lindley resigns deanship at TCU to accept presidency of Atlantic Christian College. (port.) 1950:161
New pastor installed at Raleigh, N. C. (photo) 1951:391
Moseley, Louise and J. Edward, Seventeen International Convention assemblies to introduce unprecedented "grass roots approach." (illus.) 1951:889
D. Ray Lindley resigns as president of Atlantic Christian College; accepts Texas Christian post. (port) 1953:272
TCU awards honorary degrees. (photo) 1958:561
Ports. 1938:408; 1950:1109
- LINDLEY, MRS. DENTON RAY. See: LINDLEY, MAYBON (MRS. DENTON RAY)
- LINDLEY, JANE (MRS. JOHN)
- LINDLEY, MAYBON (MRS. DENTON RAY)
There is compensation. (poem) 1940:1196
Shall I expect to find you in? (poem) 1941:808
Thesis delirium. (poem) 1944:114
Verbosity. (poem) 1944:503
Long winded. (poem) 1945:449
Light of the world. (poem) 1946:657
Perfect parson preferred. (poem) 1946:803
Only a word. (poem) 1947:357
"Come home!" (Reuben A. White, minister, poet, 1871-1947) (poem) 1947:747
In memoriam. Elsie Gresham (1905-1948) (poem) 1948:576
Carillons and cow bells. Review. 1949:1298
Spring thanks. (poem) 1951:478
The preacher. (poem) 1951:1075
Star of the east. (poem) 1951:1221
A Christmas rose. (poem) 1951:1250
Lord God of life. (poem) 1953:282
Prayer. (poem) 1953:442
His presence. (poem) 1954:1097
Star in the night. (poem) 1955:1238
A modern psalm. (poem) 1957:399
How compelling is your name. (poem) 1958:209
- LINDLEY, NEIL
--
Neil Lindley to serve as field worker for youth movement. 1951:778
Endorsement of the call to United Christian Youth Action. (photo) 1952:108
- LINDLEY CHURCH (DALLAS CO.), MO.
Aid Society compliments Thad S. Tinsley. 1931:1598
- LINDSAY, CATHERINE (FRAZEE) (MRS. VACHEL T.)
Let our sisters help to prepare the way of the Lord. 1894:110
Christian Woman's Board of Missions. (report of Topeka convention session) (port.) 1910:1525
Conservation of woman's Jubilee results. (port.) 1911:1297
Her life was widely felt. 1922:182
Rothenburger, William F., Mrs. Catherine Frazee Lindsay. 1922:359
- LINDSAY, H. B.
Views of a Texan. Mrs. Lindsay and Mrs. Garfield. Financial assistance. (letter) E1881:791
- LINDSAY, J. D.
Some good meetings. 1912:1207
- LINDSAY, JOHN
General news items. 1938:1335
To be married. (photo) 1941:840
- LINDSAY, JOHN MARSHALL
A communion set. 1942:940
--
In the steps of father. 1923:343
Specially ministerial. 1923:600
Twenty-fifth anniversary. 1948:196
Obituary. 1950:834
Snapshot. 1923:1113

LINDSAY, M. E. N.
Attention of parents. (letter) 1958:571

LINDSAY, MAGGIE B. (MRS. GEORGE N.)
Obituary. 1883 27 S:15

LINDSAY, MARTHA M. (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1916:381

LINDSAY, NANNIE (BROWNING) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1898-2:381

LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL
Art and the church. 1909:597, 662, 889, 1148
The tramp's excuse and other poems.
Book review. 1909:1673
The leaden-eyed. (poem) 1920:1162
Springfield, Illinois - a walled town. (illus.) 1921:454
Vachel Lindsay's art recital at Hiram. 1926:1146
Star of my heart. (poem) 1926:1609
Death and life. (poem) 1934:1410
Alexander Campbell. (poem) (illus.) 1938:10
--
Vachel Lindsay. 1918:220
Vachel Lindsay's call to the Disciples. (editorial) 1928:306
Vachel Lindsay's death leaves nation poorer. (port.) 1931:1627
Kershner, F. D., Vachel Lindsay. 1931:1681
Memorial established to Vachel Lindsay. 1934:849
An earlier memorial to Lindsay. 1934:977
Ware, C. C., Campbellite diathesis. (letter) 1935:1612
Just among Disciples. Amateur poet turns salesman. 1938:1312
Just among Disciples. Lincoln and Lindsay. 1939:168
Just among Disciples. Vachel Lindsay and Lincoln. 1940:155
Just among Disciples. Lindsay's poems. 1943:764
Stuart, George C., A visit to Vachel Lindsay's grave. (poem) 1956:730

LINDSAY, R.
My God! So tender and so true. Union with Christ. (poem) E1881:392

LINDSAY, RICHARD H.
Obituary. 1887:493

LINDSAY, S. B.
Out of bondage. 1906:558, 622
The primitive Christian Society. Its universal features. 1947:723
Why I am a Disciple. (poem) 1948:751
Should be no trouble. (letter) 1950:425
Reminiscence. (letter) 1958:1007

LINDSAY, SALLY
A prayer. (poem) 1942:703
"I will lift up mine eyes..." (poem) 1943:312
Kindred. (poem) 1946:1263
I found some manna. (poem) 1948:982

LINDSAY, V. T.
The Springfield, Ill. meeting. 1899:467

LINDSAY, VACHEL THOMAS
Obituary. 1918:1103

LINDSAY, MRS. VACHEL THOMAS. See: LINDSAY, CATHERINE (FRAZEE)

LINDSAY, WILLIAM K.
Obituary. 1894:799

LINDSAY, CAL. CHURCH
Splendid work for the Pacific slope. (illus.) 1911:1207, 1209
News notes. 1913:1266
Evangelist Floyd J. Evans' revival meeting at Lindsay, Calif. (illus.) 1914:1370
Pastor is enthusiastic. 1922:376

LINDSAY, OKLA CHURCH
Lindsay, Okla. 1913:1261

LINDSEY,
Obituary. E1874 9 Ap:115

LINDSEY, A. L.
Port. 1905:1357

LINDSEY, ARTHUR NEAL
Keep politics out of the church and pulpit. 1928:1104
Responses from readers. 1928:1173, 1182
A fraternity by the Holy Spirit. 1929:447
--
May be next governor of Missouri. (port.) 1915:1093
A Missouri preacher runs for governor. (port.) 1916:944
In appreciation of Arthur N. Lindsey. 1919:813
Missouri preacher a Senatorial aspirant. (port.) 1920:683
Seventeen years at Clinton, Mo. 1923:219
Years of fruitful service. 1925:1110
A. N. Lindsey takes a vacation. 1927:1340
Celebrate thirty-sixth anniversary. 1931:1183
Fifty years in ministry. 1941:958
Golden anniversary. 1945:988
Culver-Stockton College trustees are honored with emeritus title. 1951:1066
Ports. 1906:1580; 1908:751; 1909:412; 1925:787; 1930:930

LINDSEY, MRS. ARTHUR NEAL. See: LINDSEY, MARGARET LAVINIA (WATERS) (MRS. ARTHUR NEAL)

LINDSEY, ARTHUR WATERS
Obituary. 1904:331

LINDSEY, DAVID
David Lindsey, pastor in Oklahoma, dies. 1935:128
Obituary. 1935:170

LINDSEY, JOHN
Butler University. (letter) C1878 23 My:2
Eureka College. (letter) C1881 17 N:3
Prohibition. 1885:215
--
Obituary. 1887:703
Jones, John T., Recollections of pioneer work in Illinois. (port.) 1903:166
Just among Disciples. Through with pretending. 1941:251

LINDSEY, JORDAN
Help find Jordan Lindsey. (port.) 1924:981

LINDSEY, LAURA
The bud of fellowship. C1878 4 Ap:3
The work of the mission. C1878 4 Ap:3

LINDSEY, MRS. LITTLETON D.
Obituary. 1893:443

LINDSEY, MARGARET LAVINIA (WATERS) (MRS. ARTHUR NEAL)
Obituary. 1954:796

LINDSEY, NANNIE (NOEL) (MRS. MARSHALL)
Obituary. 1932:1054

LINDSEY, S. P.
Inquiry of anxious father. 1924:823

LINDSLEY, CLYDE
"On golden stilts!" (letter) 1951:1046
--
Clyde Lindsley new minister at Midland. 1945:796

LINDSLEY, LEONA MAY
Obituary. 1896:111

LINDSLEY, S. B.
Letter from Bro. Lindsley. Conversion. E1870 23 D:9
--
Sherwood, Charles W., Employment wanted. GEL871:413

LINDSOE, JOE J.
--
Ordination. 1954:813
New Richmond DRE. (port.) 1955:960

LINEBACK, BENJAMIN A.
Obituary. 1924:31

LINEBACK, WILLIAM J.
Chaplain writes of transport service. (letter) 1943:268
--
Joins Euclid Avenue staff. 1926:723
William J. Lineback to Capital area. (port.) 1946:711
William Lineback to Montgomery, Ala. (port.) 1955:1203

LINES, EDNA C.
Twilight thoughts. (poem) 1890:266

LING, HATTIE W.
Obituary. 1890:799

LINGENFELTER, BENJAMIN HARRISON
Atkinson in Tacoma. 1896:365
Tacoma notes. 1896:789
Three-fourths of the United States depends upon the home board of missions for support. 1898:237
Seattle vote. 1900:502
Washington state notes. 1901:179
The great northwest. 1901:467
The Disciples of Christ in Washington. 1903-2:149
--
Some of our home missionaries. (photo) 1898:269
Berry, W. B., Churches about the bay. (port.) 1903-2:168
The Disciples of Christ in the land of the shining mountains. 1922:878
Obituary. 1951:467

LINGENFELTER, MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON. See: LINGENFELTER, HENRIETTA (KENNEDY) (MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON)

LINGENFELTER, C. H.
Report of Albany meeting. 1886:762

LINGENFELTER, HENRIETTA (KENNEDY) (MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON)
Obituary. 1942:258

LINGER, ALICE (PETERS) (MRS. TOM C.)
Obituary. 1942:1011

LINGLE, MYRON CHATHAM
Obituary. 1917:1207

LINK, FRANK
Frank Link heads Tennessee laymen. (port.) 1940:1391

LINK, HENRY C.
The missing link. (editorial) 1938:281
Responses from readers. 1938:345

LINKLATER, J. LANE
Moment of glory. ("The Family Page") 1946:540

LINKLETTER, ANDREW
Colorado. 1894:712; 1895:89, 169
Sudden death of A. Linkletter. 1920:217
Obituary. 1920:447

LINKLETTER, C. S.
The new pastor at Boulder, Colo. 1927:1723
Begins tenth year. 1936:1489
Accepts call to Grand Rapids, Mich. 1942:1385
Ports. 1922:947; 1931:1602

LINKLETTER, MRS. C. S. See: LINKLETTER, PAULINE SCHURMAN (MRS. C. S.)

LINKLETTER, I. E.
Obituary. 1950:955

LINKLETTER, MRS. MONTAGUE
Passing of kind and loving mother. 1926:477

LINKLETTER, PAULINE SCHURMAN (MRS. C. S.)
New officers of the Iowa convention... (photo) 1951:554
Obituary. 1953:1022

LINKLETTER, SILAS
A distinct loss to the ministry. 1919:1062

LINKOUS, JULIAN B.
Churches should send papers to soldiers. (letter) 1942:381
--
Northwest pastor is ordained. 1935:909

LINKOUS, RALPH P.
Obituary. 1935:1274

LINN, A. FILLMORE
Opposed to Easter. (letter) 1934:413
Young people and the Townsend Plan. (letter) 1935:937

- Obituary. 1947:1274 --
- LINN, ALEXANDER --
Camren, Mrs. A. J., et. al., Tribute to our Bible class teacher, Bro. Prof. A. Linn. C1875 8 Ap:2
Obituary. C1875 15 Ap:7
Obituary. E1875 25 Mr:93
- LINN, ALICE J.
Obituary. 1891:575
- LINN, JESSE (BLAKIE) (MRS. ROBERT W.)
Obituary. 1896:427
- LINN, L. M.
Walshville, Ill. church news. C1877 13 S:8
- LINN, MARY JANE
Obituary. C1877 27 S:3
- LINN, RICHARD
Obituary. E1881:270
- LINN, W. W.
Obituary. 1896:655, 687 --
- LINN, MRS. W. W.
Rum, the scepter of Satan. (poem) 1890:90
- LINN, WILLIAM
To the Churches of Christ in America. C1878 10 Ja:1; 17 Ja:1; 21 F:2; 28 F:1
- LINN CREEK, MO. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1909:121
Jones, J. H., A church dedication in the heart of the Ozarks. 1932:377
- LINNT, WILL F. --
An introduction and a bow. (port.) 1904:1686
Port. 1905:1409
- LINSCHIED, A.
One-day revival is a real Pentecost. 1931:308
- LINSLEY, AGNES
Convention pep song. (poem) 1942:729
- LINTHECUM, MISS JENNIE
Obituary. 1901:287
- LINTHICUM, E. E.
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:976
- LINTON, E. M.
Dr. E. M. Linton, for 51 years a minister. (photo) 1955:1151
- LINTON, G. W.
Florida. 1883 5 J1:6
- LINTON, J. T.
Port. 1908:531
- LINTON, LULU
A change of heart. 1904:1152
A mixed carnation - story for Mother's Day. 1914:596
- LINTON, MARY E.
Frontiers of faith. (poem) 1953:106
- LINTON, NANCY
Florida church with only 360 members has 7 Christian service candidates. (photo) 1955:1101
- LINTON, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:911
Meeting at Linton, Ind. 1912:423
Home forces at Linton, Ind. 1914:375
Linton, Ind. pays old debt. 1914:1670
Annual report. 1922:316
Stimulated by evangelism. 1924:476
Recent baptisms. 1943:605
H. J. Rains goes to Plattsburg, Mo. 1945:459
- LINTT, W. F. --
Port. 1913:46
An independent singer. (port.) 1913:1209
- LINTWHITE, HAMILTON JEFFERSON
Testimonial and the coon center missionary society. 1907:1105
- LINVILLE, AMANDA HENDERSON (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
Obituary. 1941:963
- LINVILLE, B. HARMON
The wondrous gift. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:1377
The convention, the pastor, the church. (port.) 1922:990, 991 --
New preacher for Harlem Avenue, Baltimore. (port.) 1918:1066
New building for Lorain Disciples. (port., illus.) 1930:856
B. H. Linville begins ninth year as Springfield, O. pastor. 1952:1165
Obituary. 1956:262
Ports. 1917:180; 1918:1015; 1919:49
- LINVILLE, JOHN ULYSSES
Obituary. 1924:959
- LINVILLE, W. D.
Obituary. 1899:991
- LINZ, TRAUOGOTT
Drake Divinity to sponsor student. 1954:797
- LINZELL, BEN
Absolutely. (letter) 1950:422
Another way to unity. (letter) 1952:862
- LIONBERGER, MARY A. (BROWNING) (MRS. EMANUEL)
Obituary. 1901:511
- LIPE, BENTON F.
Obituary. 1884:239
- LIPPARD, WILLIAM B.
The Roman Catholic system and the communist system. (guest editorial) 1950:76
Church press coverage. (letter) 1954:538 --
New ACP president. (port.) 1947:494
- LIPPENCOTT, --
Obituary. 1911:783
- LIPPMAN, WALTER
A plague on both their houses. The commence address at Drake University. 1937:780
- LIPPOLT, DOLORES
Music. (letter) 1958:1439 --
How one church uses the 1954 Year Book. (ports.) 1955:351
- LIPSCOMB, A. B.
Around the Lord's table. Book review. 1934:1614
- LIPSCOMB, C.
Anarchy and revenge. 1901:1202
- LIPSCOMB, DAVID
Civil government. 1889:814
Christian unity, how promoted and how destroyed. (pamphlet) 1890:414
Life and sermons of Jesse L. Sewell. 1891:430
Things which make for division. (editorial) 1907:1645
Queries and answers, by David Lipscomb and E. G. Sewell. Book review. 1921:815 --
Briney, J. B., Mad! 1888:142
Briney, J. B., A good beginning. 1888:222
Current religious thought. (editorial) 1908:326
David Lipscomb. (editorial) 1917:1264
- LIPSCOMB, J. D.
Obituary. 1894:207
- LIPSCOMB, JOHN
Prayer to a Galilean carpenter. (poem) 1956:714
- LIPSCOMB, KELVER V. --
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples' colleges. (ports.) 1940:616
- Jarvis College awards degrees. (photo) 1958:811
- LIPSCOMB, MAGGIE (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. E1882:349
- LIPSCOMB, MRS. S. BRETT (ELLETT)
In memoriam. 1897:271
- LIPSCOMB, VIRGINIA
Obituary. 1939:245
- LIPSCOMB, W. H.
Obituary. 1900:287
- LIPSCOMB, WILLIAM P.
A friend's tribute to a friend. (port.) 1928:156 --
A challenge in word and example. (port.) 1926:465
Here and there at the convention. (snapshot) 1930:1471
William P. Lipscomb passes on. 1932:819
Port. 1930:69
- LIPSEY, CUTHRELL WILSON --
Congregation to add educational unit. (port.) 1937:1570
Obituary. 1949:1228
- LIPSHER, GEORGE
Suffer little ones to come unto me. (poem) C1875 6 My:2
- LITTLEFIELD, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Evangelism campaign. 1956:327
- LITTLEJOHN, DON
Littlejohn called to Gerlaw, Ill. church. 1947:1214
- LIQUOR
What liquor does. C1880 23 D:3
The fuel of anarchy. 1886:547
Submission to the liquor power. 1887:115 --
Alarm among the liquor hosts. (editorial) 1887:306
Crutcher, S. W., Saloon fruit. 1888:25
Hopkins, James I., The saloon in the church. 1888:185
Current events. Col. 2. 1889:385
Current events. Col. 3. 1890:241
Current events. Col. 2. 1890:353
Barnes, A. J., "The people and the liquor traffic." 1890:363
Hughes, Jasper S., The great decision of the supreme court. 1890:391
Current events. Col. 4. 1890:609
Hughes, Jasper S., What we know and what we believe. 1890:629
The prison congress and criminal reform. 1890:674
Haynes, M. S., Illinois voters look out! 1890:704
Current events. Col. 4. 1890:753
Moore, J. Howard, The supreme court on rum. 1890:807
Stanford, Belle, We must meet the enemy. 1891:133
Crutcher, S. W., My experience with the liquor traffic: An appeal to the ministry. (pamphlet) 1891:142
Mayfield, J. B., Hot shot. 1891:199
Current events. Col. 3. 1891:209
Ross, Walter L., The saloon keeper and the church. 1891:556
Current events. Col. 1. 1891:561
Moore, J. Howard, The cost of rum. 1891:836
An unholy alliance. 1892:130
Walters, J. L., "Like people like priest." 1892:453
Drink and health. (editorial) 1892:643
Cutler, L. A., The home or the saloon - which? 1893:9
R(), National anti-saloon convention. 1898:76
See Also: ALCOHOL; LIQUOR PROBLEM; PROHIBITION; TEMPERANCE
- "LIQUOR AD CRUSADE"
First report on Liquor Ad Crusade. 1946:718
- LIQUOR PROBLEM
The new declaration of independence. 1883 19 J1:2
Wetzell, David, A safe rule. (letter) 1884:297

Collins, A. M., The wines of Palestine. 1884:709
The enemy of the working men. (editorial) 1885:680
The Maine law in Maine. 1885:729
Pen and scissors. Col. L. 1886:227
England's drink bill. 1886:450
Ely, Simpson, Who is guilty? 1886:533
Crutcher, S. W., Post local option. 1889:103
Hughes, J. S., The liquor power. 1891:660
The church and the liquor power. 1892:50
Lowber, J. W., The greatest problems of the age. 1892:436, 452
Rambling notes. Col. L. 1892:482
Run and Romanism. (editorial) 1892:610
Methods of dealing with the liquor evil. (editorial) 1893:355
Thrapp, Russell F., Honest enforcement of the law. 1910:225
Stewart, Oliver W., The citizen and the liquor traffic. (port.) 1910:1583
Why serve soldiers drink? 1918:606
Haw, M. T., Can wine come back? 1923:552
Lindbergh's temptation. (editorial) 1927:750
Ellyson, J. W., Allegations against alcohol. Alphabetically arranged. 1927:1270
An appalling record. 1929:1284
Drinking in the public schools. (editorial) 1930:574
Wilson, George B., Great Britain's drink bill in 1929. 1930:903
Book, W. H., Booze. 1930:1268
The example of Washington. 1932:320
Alcohol and war. (editorial) 1932:648
Wilkes, L. S., A plea for a great course and those who serve in it. 1932:1064
Roberts, Lewis Robb, To all men who preach in the name of Christ. (letter) 1932:1330
Shakespeare on strong drink. Strong words of the great dramatist. (editorial) 1933:1075
Cannot be done. (editorial) 1933:1303
Stoddard, Cora Frances, Dangers of moderate drinking. 1933:1499
Leonard, S. S., A confused "bunch". (letter) 1933:1505
Crain, James A., Rockefeller liquor report. 1933:1592
When you go to Philadelphia. (editorial) 1934:7
Too big a ballyhoo. (editorial) 1934:39
Hoffmann, G. A., Some facts. 1934:152
Fields, W. H., A sermon with the fire of old prophets. Portraying aggravated evils brought on by the destruction of prohibition. 1934:262
Robertson, Georgia, What ought you and I to do about it? 1934:347
The liquor situation. (editorial) 1934:482
Hammer, Edward D., "Home treatment for drunkards." (letter) 1934:524
Bruce, W. F., Solving the liquor problem. A plea for a new American experiment. 1934:676
A new prohibition amendment introduced. 1934:833
Crain, James A., Wanted: an American liquor policy. (port.) 1934:863
Toward an effective liquor program. (editorial) 1934:866
Responses from readers. 1934:942, 974, 1038
Federal council issues liquor statement. 1934:897
Carver, Thomas Nixon, It is a business we are fighting. 1934:964
Mrs. Sabin's honor. (editorial) 1934:1538
Golden, John R., Winning the Kansas prohibition fight. 1934:1606
Slutz, Frank D., Science and the liquor problems. 1934:1668
Toward a new liquor program. (editorial) 1935:246
Liquor votes in dry states. (editorial) 1935:405
Building a liquor control policy. (editorial) 1935:570
Responses from readers. 1935:651, 686, 718, 781, 1135
Holmes, John Haynes, In the second year of repeal. 1935:868
Co-operation toward temperance. (editorial) 1935:899
Davis, Bert H., Youth and the liquor problem. 1935:901
Abermathy, W. S., Temperance agencies must unite! 1935:936
Scott, Albert L., Liquor control in the United States. 1935:968
Yeiser, Edwin H., Prohibition - a third viewpoint. 1935:997
Bootlegging under repeal. (editorial) 1935:1544
A federal problem. (editorial) 1935:1611
Davis, Jerome, Make the states responsible! 1936:86
Crain, James A., Shall we fight for prohibition? 1936:281
Dunford on prohibition. (editorial) 1936:371
The task of liquor control. (editorial) 1937:247
Responses from readers. 1937:323, 426, 462
Davis, John L., The church and the liquor problem. 1937:420
A liquor program needed. (editorial) 1938:255
The liquor traffic. (editorial) 1938:311
Responses from readers. 1938:343, 344, 359, 372, 428, 450, 451, 480, 509, 540
A federal responsibility. (editorial) 1938:391
Grim, Frederick F., Is this a way out? 1938:450
Breg, W. Roy, The Allied Youth Program. (letter) 1938:480
Quiescent. (editorial) 1938:1392
Harris, William E., Socialize the liquor industry! 1939:199
Liquor advertising. (editorial) 1939:251
A waiting attitude towards liquor. (editorial) 1939:828
The same old demon. (editorial) 1939:1375
Roll, P. E., What degree of sanity. (letter) 1940:11
A liquor control program. (editorial) 1940:1139
Responses from readers. 1940:1308; 1941:193
Alcohol and the fall of France. (editorial) 1940:1171
Kershner, F. D., Greatest health problem. 1941:289
Jones, Aaron, The liquor question. (letter) 1941:1344
Kansas City tells how to drink and drive. (editorial) 1941:1360
Kershner, F. D., Straws. 1942:5
Evans, Charles F., A New Year's resolution about youth. 1942:7
Fogle, Maurice W., A staggering world. Uniform Sunday school lesson for March 8. 1942:239
Stellwagen, Florence Marshall, The appropriate ad. (poem) 1942:240
Booze: a fifth column. (editorial) 1942:264
Liquor returns to attack Hawaii! (editorial) 1942:372
Kershner, F. D., Whiskey and the war. 1942:422
Repeat liquor advertising. (editorial) 1942:476
No liquor? Soldiers vs. civilians. (editorial) 1942:580
No Pearl Harbor for liquor! (editorial) 1942:612
Kershner, F. D., Do we want another Pearl Harbor? 1942:614
Fogle, Maurice W., True and false test. Uniform Sunday school lesson for June 28. 1942:675
Cutten, George Barton, We are at war. (abstract of an address delivered at the Northern Baptist Convention, Cleveland, O., 1942) 1942:694
The great untouchable. (editorial) 1942:772
Smith, Ida B. Wise, The alcohol problem: past and present. Uniform Sunday school lesson for September 6. (port.) 1942:945
The appeal to youth. (editorial) 1942:968
O'Neill, Kelly, A straw in the wind. 1942:995
Bear, Edna, Intemperance is the cause of the war. (letter) 1942:1001
Storm signals for booze. (editorial) 1942:1120
Havens, A. V., How solve the liquor problem? Uniform Sunday school lesson for October 25. 1942:1127
Shall mothers petition in vain? (editorial) 1942:1168
A program of alcohol education and action. Approved by the Board of Trustees of the U.C.M.S. in Indianapolis on November 19, 1942. 1942:1269
"The devil a saint would be." (editorial) 1942:1296
Mr. Taft and the record. (editorial) 1942:1368
Minors purchase whiskey and beer. (photo) 1942:1384
Who does the drinking. (editorial) 1943:68
Who pays the advertising bill? (editorial) 1943:404
Handsaker, T. S., A nation of drunkards. (extract from letter) 1943:597
Miller, Raphael Harwood, Jr., What can we do about it? 1943:653
Handsaker, T. S., Bryson Bill now before Congress. (letter) 1943:705
Lexington curfew rings in vain. 1943:763
Asked to eliminate liquor references. 1943:926
Whiskey patriotism. (editorial) 1943:1007
Smith, Ida B. Wise, The Bible vs the brewers. 1943:1011
Ihamon, W. J., Pulpit silence on the liquor traffic. (letter) 1943:1066
Sale of liquors by foreign groups. (part of a statement presented at a public hearing before the District of Columbia Committee by Clinton N. Howard and published in the "Congressional Record") 1943:1166
This is terrible! (editorial) 1943:1187
No favors. (editorial) 1943:1260
Demand passage of Bryson Bill. 1944:249
An impossible alliance. (editorial) 1944:448
The city booze might build. (editorial) 1944:592
"To a clear-headed American." (editorial) 1944:616
Responses from readers. 1944:672
Kershner, F. D., Beware! 1944:644
A day of shame. (editorial) 1944:783
Cigarette shortage. (editorial) 1944:1072
Letter clarifies liquor misunderstanding. 1944:1106
New Year's Eve patriotism. (editorial) 1945:60
Gemmer, Robert, The alcohol problem. (letter) 1945:94
The nation's liquor bill. (editorial) 1945:132
Curfew. (editorial) 1945:323
"Curfew must not ring tonight." (photo) 1945:337
Less food; more whiskey. (editorial) 1945:567
Liquor and legislation. (editorial) 1945:904
John Barleycorn, the criminal. (editorial) 1945:975
Breg, W. Roy, Wholesome alternatives. Facing the facts of alcoholic influence. (port.) 1945:983
Orange juice, please! (editorial) 1945:1256
Prohibition comeback. (editorial) 1946:84
Bourland, E. B., The brewers go a-courtain'. The new tactics more dangerous than the old. 1946:442
Setting a good example. (editorial). 1946:532
Dungan, James A., The answer. To a minister who opposes prohibition. 1946:536
Liquor ad crusade. (editorial) 1946:556
Self-inflicted injury. (editorial) 1946:1020
Theology and liquor. (editorial) 1947:156
Sentiment swings in Texas. 1947:242
Deceptive advertising. (editorial) 1947:252
Senator Capper's bill on liquor advertising. 1947:265
What are you doing about it? (editorial) 1947:447
Alcoholics unanimous. (editorial) 1947:860
The "less" program. (editorial) 1947:1036
Bread for beer. (editorial) 1947:1204
Prohibition'll get you. (editorial) 1948:180
Kershner, F. D., What makes crime? 1948:445
Alcoholism, a disease. (editorial) 1948:467

- A man of distinction speaks. (editorial) 1948:643
Boys of distinction. (editorial) 1948:772
Wells, L. N. D., Stirred to protest. (letter) 1948:1262
Another "red" menace. (editorial) 1949:75
What? No contribution? (editorial) 1949:376
Alarming news. (editorial) 1949:488
Massachusetts found out. 1949:569
A man of distinction discusses drinking. 1949:884
The peril of liquor advertising. (editorial) 1949:1235
A billion is not small change. (editorial) 1950:99
Meckel, Aaron N., "What's wrong with taking a drink?" 1950:102
Ivy, Andres C., It doesn't make sense... (letter to Senator William Langer) 1950:178
Harrison, R. F., A life drama in four scenes. 1950:371
Who is educating our children? (editorial) 1950:528
Beckelhymer, Hunter, Does liquors "belong" in the movies? 1950:581
The Finns are different. (editorial) 1950:672
The liquor industry is ready. (editorial) 1950:815
An athlete speaks. (editorial) 1951:244
Let's be sensible. (from The Christian Advocate) 1951:400
Drinking in Washington. (editorial) 1951:471
"Around" what? (editorial) 1951:496
If "The man of distinction" had known. (editorial) 1951:640
Harassing indeed! (editorial) 1951:1047
Kershner, F. D., Alcohol unlimited. 1951:1097
Liquor and patriotism. (editorial) 1951:1216
Carrying things too far! (editorial) 1952:423
Dilemma of liquor advertising. (editorial) 1952:496
A neglected issue. (editorial) 1952:672
Influencing people. (editorial) 1952:696
Keeping within the law. (editorial) 1952:1083
Let's quit pouting over prohibition. (editorial) 1952:1179
"What fools these mortals be." (editorial) 1952:1227
Who's responsible? (editorial) 1953:132
Miller, R. H., Jr., A time to speak out. (guest editorial) 1953:156
Mothers are perplexed. (editorial) 1953:227
Responses from readers. 1953:322
Rickey, Branch, What of government officials? (from ClipSheet) 1953:252
McCalmon, Charles A., "Prodding" consciences. (letter) 1953:322
Schisler, John Q., This "man of distinction". 1953:523
Blake, J. D., Liquor advertising. (letter) 1953:586
Weeds. (editorial) 1953:859
Little encouragement from Rome. (editorial) 1953:1132
Crain, James A., Has the church a conscience on the alcohol problem? 1953:1184
Flanagan, James M., Why do we wait so long? (editorial) 1953:1259
The power of example. (editorial reprinted from The Christian Science Monitor) 1954:244
Is this fair? (editorial) 1954:587
Responses from readers. 1954:706
The argument collapses. (editorial) 1955:28
So perfect a marriage. (editorial) 1955:284
Schisler, John Q., Be moderate. (from The Voice) 1955:286
Something new in ads. (editorial) 1955:628
Non-drinkers, stay by your guns! (editorial) 1955:700
Driving and drinking. (editorial) 1955:827
It wasn't hay. (editorial) 1955:1044
Urges drinking be "deglamorized" now. 1955:1130
No reason at all. (editorial) 1955:1188
Behner, Maude C., Drinking and driving. (letter) 1956:26
Liquor is on the defensive. (editorial) 1956:51
Responses from readers. 1956:146, 242
A reluctant governor. (editorial) 1956:348
Hastings, J. Warren, Alcohol advertising social evil. (from testimony before The Senate Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce) 1956:353
Public enemy no. 1? (editorial) 1956:515
False education. (editorial) 1956:540
Young, Henry O., Moderate drinking. (letter) 1956:610
"The cup of fury." (editorial) 1956:683
A costly business. (letter) 1956:707
Labeling drunk drivers. (editorial) 1956:755
Double defeat. (editorial) 1956:804
Is moderation the answer? (editorial) 1956:955
Who is educating us? (editorial) 1956:1139
Carty, James W., Jr., Moonshine decline in Tennessee. 1957:52
The castle is being invaded. (editorial) 1957:70
Responses from readers. 1957:295
"The new casual way of living." (editorial) 1957:135
Muir, Warner, They name their poison! 1957:296
Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social concerns. Facing the facts about drinking. 1957:402
New liquor angle. 1957:500
The liquor tax myth. (editorial) 1957:618
Behner, Maude C., Liquor ads issue. (letter) 1957:807
Just one ounce! (editorial) 1957:915
Take me out to the beer game. (editorial) 1957:1078
Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social concerns. Alcohol and air travel. 1957:1246
Desperate. (editorial) 1957:1407
Beer promotion. 1957:1561
Too late. (editorial) 1958:1203
Responses from readers. 1958:1467
See Also: ALCOHOLISM; BEER; TEMPERANCE; PROHIBITION; SOCIAL PROBLEMS
- LIQUOR TRAFFIC
Holland, W. S., Prohibition. C1875 29 J1:2
Mites, J. J., Liquor selling. C1877 5 J1:3
Ingels, Marion, Christianity vs. license. C1878 2 My:2
Prohibition vs. license. (editorial) C1878 15 Ag:4
The Standard and prohibition. (editorial) C1878 22 Ag:4
Brown, Hon. B. Gratz, "Modes of action." C1878 5 S:1
The prohibition move. (editorial) C1878 5 S:5
Smith, A. F., Prohibition and politics. C1878 12 S:4
Prohibition notes. C1878 19 S:5
What is the issue? (editorial) C1878 19 S:4
Longan, George W., Prohibition. C1878 19 S:5
Dow, Neal, The maine law. C1878 19 S:7
Burgess, O. A., Prohibition. C1878 26 S:1
A fellow helper. (editorial) C1878 26 S:4
"An unreasonable criticism. (editorial) C1878 26 S:4
Who is responsible? (editorial) C1878 26 S:4
Dillard, James D., "Sufficient prohibition." (letter) C1878 26 S:5
Prohibition notes. C1878 26 S:5
Painter, J. H., Education and prohibition. C1878 3 O:2
Reynolds, John Clopton, Prohibition. C1878 3 O:4
Prohibition notes. C1878 3 O:4
Dungan, David Roberts, License? local option? or prohibition? C1878 1 O:1; 24 O:2; 7 N:1; 14 N:1; 21 N:1; 28 N:1
Dillard, James D., Sufficient prohibition for the present. (letter) C1878 10 O:4
A word to prohibition preachers. (editorial) C1878 17 O:4
Pen and scissors. C1878 17 O:5
Prohibition notes. C1878 17 O:5
Butler, Pardee, Prohibition. C1878 24 O:1
Mitchell, Nathan, Prohibition. C1878 31 O:2
Pettibone, A. H., The traffic. C1878 14 N:2
Haynes, N. S., Why vote against licensing dram shops. C1880 19 F:1
Manpin, W. T., Whiskey and license. C1880 14 O:2
Cook, Joseph, Constitutional prohibition. C1880 14 O:6
Reynolds, John Clopton, Let the petition be signed! C1880 16 D:4
G. (Franklin Co., Mo.), Liquor dealer's petitions. C1881 24 F:6
Brooks, John A., Prohibition in Maine. C1881 5 My:2
Dow, Neal, Prohibition in Maine. (letter) C1881 5 My:2
Come over and help us. C1881 6 O:6
Stanford, Belle, The ungodly league of church and saloon. 1891:709
McCullough, W. C., Denunciation of the saloon. 1891:741
Is this not plain? 1892:162
Hughes, J. S., Is it a conspiracy? 1892:244
Hughes, J. S., My parable - the good house-breaker. 1892:501
Manire, B. F., The liquor traffic. 1892:564
The effect of high license on liquor sales. (editorial) 1892:739
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:792
Simpson, James R., Startling facts and figures of the rum traffic. 1893:743
Lockhart, Clinton, Our attitude toward the liquor trade. 1893:758
License. (pseud.) Licensing the immoral. 1894:149
Hughes, J. S., That horrid murder. 1894:153
Hughes, J. S., While men slept, then what? 1894:358
Crutcher, Howard, The saloon and the strike. 1894:487
Hughes, J. S., Whiskey license and the Christian Standard. 1894:519
Layman (pseud) Whisky license and the Christian Standard. 1894:566
Hughes, J. S., White star pledge. 1895:41
Shortess, S. T., The great need of the hour. 1895:55
A conditional apology. 1895:724
H (), J. S., Popular delusions. 1896:103
Bagby, W. H., The saloon - how shall we antagonize it? 1897:455, 470
Munnell, Thomas, A call to arms. 1897:535
Cummings, B. M., A bold assertion defended. 1897:537
Tyrrell, Frank G., The liquor traffic down to date. 1899:297
Hickey, Allen, Convention and conference. 1899:403
Snell, Granville, Open letter. 1902:489
Powell, J. C., A new boycott needed. 1902:739
Crafts, Wilbur F., The dispensary system - a delivrance or a delusion? 1903:208
Truman, O. H., Public ownership of the liquor traffic. 1903:280
That prohibition rally. (editorial) 1903-2:519
See Also: PROHIBITION; SOCIAL PROBLEMS; TEMPERANCE
- LISBON, OHIO FIRST CHURCH
Benj. L. Smith in a meeting. 1907:408
Lisbon, Ohio evangelistic rally. 1926:1627
Rich feast in Ohio history. 1927:62
A monument to William Baxter. 1927:1275
Lisbon, Ohio church claims to be first. 1927:1465
Banquet to their people. 1927:1630
Bennett, R. J., Celebration of historic event commemorating baptism of Walter Scott's first convert. (illus., port.) 1928:18
Church building has centennial. 1941:1346
Just among Disciples. Way back when. 1941:1464
Service flag dedicated. 1945:336
Lisbon, Ohio church holds dedication. (photo) 1949:1226
- LISCOMB, IOWA CHURCH
Liscomb. 1915:1583

- T. M. Walton ends 5-year ministry at Liscomb, Ia.; called to Stanhope. 1951:440
- LISENBY, FRED
Tinsley, George F., Some deacons I have known. 1939:415
- LISENBY, MRS. R. MADISON (MRS. JENNIE E.)
Our budget. 1902:488
- LISLE, ELIZABETH (MRS. J. D.)
Obituary. 1894:175
- LISLE, JAMES
James Lisle to A. I. Hobbs. Theology, Doctrinal. Methodist and Disciples. E1871 9 Ja:2; E1871 2 F:4
Scriptural names. E1871:1, 2
- LISIE, JOSEPH D.
Obituary. 1897:367
- "LISTENING CONFERENCES"
"Grass roots" help for Disciples planning. 1958:331
- LISTER, E. E.
--
Stagner, Vernon S., Brother, I'll never forget...! Our chaplaincy service at Mayos. 1947:304
Port. 1930:570
- LISTER, J. B.
An easy task. 1898-2:814
Concerning Oregon missions. 1900:1396
The hard work of a state evangelist. 1908:401
Toppenish, Wash. (port.) 1911:902
- LITANIES
A litany... For freedom and democracy, July 5, 1953. 1953:610
- LITCHFIELD, E.
Eureka College loses a friend. 1926:510
- LITCHFIELD, EARL
Obituary. 1886:751
- LITCHFIELD, NAOMI LUCRETIA (TROWBRIDGE) (MRS. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1922:255
- LITCHFIELD, ILL. CHURCH
Craig, E.L., Wayside pencilings. (editorial) GE1867:98
Anniversary at Litchfield. (editorial) C1875 12 Ag:4
Our budget. 1902:488
- LITCHFIELD, ILL. UNION AVENUE CHURCH
The Litchfield meeting. 1906:437
Dedication. (illus.) 1906:1681
Saloon keeper pours liquor into street. 1907:375
The victory at Litchfield, Ill. (illus.) 1907:540
At Litchfield, Ill. 1909:480
The work of the year. 1910:95
Scoville, Charles Reign, Scoville at Litchfield, Ill. (illus.) 1910:1577
Great record established by the Loyal Son's Bible Class. 1912:202
The official board of the Union Avenue Church. (illus.) 1912:707
Ross-Seniff co-operative rally. 1913:212
Martin at Litchfield, Ill. (revival) 1914:1605
Litchfield, Ill. meeting. 1915:1476
Good work at Union Avenue, Litchfield, Ill. 1918:42
"Litchfield Decision Day idea." 1919:505
"And a little child shall lead them." (illus.) 1920:705
Elders emeritus, Litchfield, Ill. (ports.) 1921:1245
Home coming at Litchfield, Ill. 1921:1343
Successful home coming. 1921:1434
Determined to succeed. 1923:1542
Father's Day at Litchfield. 1923:1566
To church through snow and sleet. 1924:286
An echo of the days of Auld Lang Syne. (illus.) 1925:83
Illinois dedication. 1925:251
Truly pointing the way. 1925:1502
Serving as his custom is. 1926:1203
High points in congregational life. 1927:769
Completes successful church school. 1927:1115
- Pastor's first year at Litchfield. 1927:1701
Progress at Litchfield, Ill. 1928:261
Worst sin named. 1936:1453
Indebtedness paid at Litchfield, Ill. 1937:887
Yale student to serve as ad interim pastor. 1949:601
Litchfield, Ill. church dedicates new chimes. 1949:972
Litchfield, Ill. church calls Ernest P. Baker. (port.) 1950:160
L. O. Leet leads stewardship evangelism campaign in Illinois. 1951:309
Ground was broken recently... (photo) 1954:326
Henricks, Garth, Church is dedicated at Litchfield, Ill. (illus.) 1955:224
Missionary visits Illinois church. 1956:260
Litchfield centennial. 1956:842
Interim at Litchfield. 1957:825
Pastoral changes. 1957:1396
New staff installed at Litchfield, Ill. (photo) 1957:1423
illus. 1925:281
- LITCHWORTH, MRS. J. W.
Two consecrated women mould community life. 1916:340
- LITER, E. J.
Obituary. 1911:891
- LITER, FINLEY
Obituary. 1889:111
- LITER, MRS. HULDA FANNIE
Obituary. C1880 15 Ap:7
- LITER, JESSE
Obituary. 1894:511
- LITER, ILL. CHURCH
Rice, E. G., Dedication at Liter, Ill. 1884:493
- LITERALISM, BIBLICAL. See: FUNDAMENTALISM
- LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM OF THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL CRITICISM
- LITERATURE. CENSORSHIP. See: LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
- LITERATURE. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS. See: LITERATURE AND MORALS
- LITERATURE
Reading aloud. C1880 6 My:6
Cook, Joseph, Joseph Cook on reading. Use of literature. E1880:43
The family library. (editorial) E1880:90
Aylesworth, B. O., Literary department. 1885:14, 78, 94, 126, 142, 159, 205, 222, 238, 254, 270, 286, 302, 318, 334, 350, 382, 398, 446, 462, 478, 484, 494, 510, 526, 532, 548, 564, 580, 596, 612, 628, 644, 686, 702, 718, 734, 750, 766, 692, 708, 724, 740, 756
"Give attention to reading." 1900:1507
Growden, A. M., Literary precision and power. 1901:619
Earthiness in literature. (editorial) 1901:1062
Howe, W. D., Who owns the classics. 1902:828
McLellan, Hugh, Some common critical terms. 1902:829
See Also: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
- LITERATURE AND MORALS
Morality in literature. (editorial) C1879 23 Ja:4
What our young folks read. (editorial) E1880:33
Led into crime. Effect of literature about crime on juvenile readers. (editorial) E1880:51
Haggard, D. M., Request for Christian literature for missionary work. (letter) E1880:77
Pernicious literature. (editorial) E1880:136
What the people read. (editorial) E1880:450
The modern novel. (editorial) E1880:579
Literature and crime. (editorial) E1882:162
C (), H., The impure literature question. 1887:676
- Haley, J. J., Literary paganism. 1895:307
Hoffman, G. A., Books in the home. 1904:155
Van Dyke, Henry, Christianity and current literature. 1904:1087
Porter, Henry Alford, The peril of vicious literature. 1926:579
Kershner, F. D., For pessimists to chew upon. 1939:726
Dowdy, John, A poison more deadly. (photo) 1958:752
Flanagan, James M., Deadline - Salacious literature. 1958:1267
See Also: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
- LITERATURE AND THEOLOGY. See: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
- LITTEBERRY, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at Litterberry. 1904:386
Meeting at Litterberry, Ill. 1909:246
- LITTELL, ABSALOM
--
Franklin, Joseph, The reformation movement in Indiana. (port.) 1903:226
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:227
Port. 1907:79
- LITTELL, MRS. O. J.
Obituary. 1892:575
- LITTLE, A. D.
Leaders of our negro work. 1936:1416
- LITTLE, A. H.
1907 - let us resolve. 1907:27
- LITTLE, BENJAMIN
The mother of ministers. (port.) 1910:1168
- LITTLE, E. R.
Ready for a pastorate. 1927:671
- LITTLE, FRANKLIN
Obituary. E1881:493
- LITTLE, IDA E. (MRS. LeROY)
Obituary. 1936:1134
- LITTLE, J. KNOX
Wright, J. Knox Little. Description and works. (letter) E1880:790
- LITTLE, JOHN WILKERSON
Obituary. 1914:454
- LITTLE, NORA (WHAUN) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1901:1279
- LITTLE, REBECCA R.
Obituary. 1884:271
- LITTLE, ROBBIE
Obituary. C1880 29 J1:7
- LITTLE, SARAH
Obituary. C1881 18 Ag:7
- LITTLE, SNOWDEN
Obituary. E1881:493
- LITTLE, SUSIE
Port. 1906:458
- LITTLE, W. N.
Church news. Bridgeport, Ill. C1881 5 My:5
- LITTLE, W. T.
Obituary. 1892:255
- "LITTLE BROWN CHURCH IN THE VALE"
"Little brown church in the vale." 1920:1117
- LITTLE FLAT ROCK CHURCH (RUSH COUNTY), IND.
Our budget. 1903:335
A mother church in Indiana. (illus.) 1907:1172
The work of the year. 1910:137
Eightieth anniversary of the Little Flatrock Church. 1910:1350
Long, M. G., The money side of the village church. (port.) 1910:1808
A banner country church. (illus.) 1913:806
Flat River. 1920:68
Dedication and home coming. 1920:803
All day service once a month. 1921:471

- Indiana congregation observes centennial anniversary. 1930:758
Rural group prospers. 1931:1665
Lee Tinsley has served fifty years. (port.) 1937:983
- LITTLE PRAIRIE CHURCH (EDWARDS CO.), ILL.
A hundred years at Little Prairie. 1928:1381
- LITTLE RIVER, KANS. CHURCH
News from many fields. 1910:1678
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. CENTRAL CHURCH
Active in Arkansas. (port.) 1926:1634
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. CHURCH
Rankin, John M., Letter. C1877 23 Ag:2
Little Rock, Ark. (editorial) C1878 14 F:4
Little Rock and Arkansas. (editorial) C1878 21 F:4
A pleasant visit. (editorial) C1878 11 Ap:4
G (), J. H., Dedication at Little Rock. 1887:579
Jessup, J. N., A work of benevolence. 1901:1069
Fuller, J. H., Notes from Little Rock. 1892:110, 156, 190, 237, 367
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. CHURCHES
Union by uniting. 1895:141
Little Rock, Ark. letter. 1917:793
Little Rock, Ark. doings. 1923:444
Summer work at Little Rock. 1925:1345
A Christian union sermon 100 years ago. (used in celebration of centennial anniversary) 1932:720
Harper, Clio, Centennial of First Church, Little Rock, Ark. celebrated May 15, 16. (port.) 1932:725
Missionary meeting at Little Rock, Ark. 1933:840
Kagawa criticized in Little Rock. (news notes) 1936:492
Little Rock men honor nominee. (port.) 1936:1352
Disciples share in union meeting ousted from hall. 1938:298
Ministers willing to contact soldiers. 1941:121
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Fletcher, John, First Christian Church, Little Rock, Ark. 1891:332
Little Rock, Ark. meeting. 1905:1430
The Welcome Bible Class. (illus.) 1908:943
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1517
The work of the year. 1909:153
The twentieth century Bible class. (illus.) 1909:772
Dedication at Little Rock. (illus.) (port.) 1909:1509
The growth in Arkansas. 1909:1668
A gospel victory in Little Rock. (illus.) 1910:253, 270
Annual report. 1912:134; 1913:178
Attendance campaign at Little Rock, Ark. 1913:738
J. N. Jessup leaves Little Rock. (port.) 1913:1168, 1169
Little Rock, Ark. meeting. 1914:1572
Approved the delegate convention. 1915:770
Little Rock letter. 1916:374
Little Rock. 1916:406
Little Rock, Ark. church uses laymen. 1916:1364
Annual report. 1917:149
Little Rock. 1918:226
Progress at Little Rock, Ark. 1919:225
Little Rock, Ark. letter. 1919:1005
Splendid record under B. F. Cato. 1920:18
Annual report. 1920:94
Successful vacation school. 1921:885
Adult Bible class building. 1922:89
A good word from Little Rock. 1922:911
Enlarged program for Little Rock. 1922:1532
Successful Sunday evening services. 1923:951
Sunday evenings in a tabernacle. (illus.) 1923:1111
Scoville meeting at Little Rock. 1924:23
Men's class pays visit. 1925:1110
Training for larger service. 1926:54
Success at Little Rock, Ark. 1926:670
Old Bible night at Little Rock. (illus.) 1927:231
- Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:203
Business women in mission group. 1931:1022
First church, Little Rock, Ark. plans centennial celebration. 1932:199
Harper, Clio, Go ye, therefore! For the centenary of the First Christian Church, Little Rock, Ark., Mary 16, 1932. (poem) 1932:705
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1105
A distinguished visitor. 1932:1429
News of folks and churches. 1933:455, 680
Women's Guild honors pastor. 1933:1511
News of folks and churches. 1934:534
Young people discuss war. 1936:1514
Bickford, Lester M., Christmas parade held in Little Rock. (photo) 1954:44
David Paul McMullin to Little Rock, Ark. (port.) 1955:887
Little Rock pastor. (port.) 1956:549
Little Rock R.E. director. (port.) 1957:1533
Illus. 1906:1260, 1261; 1914:1405
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. PULASKI HEIGHTS CHURCH
Little Rock church progresses with building. 1929:1085
S. F. Freeman from Arkansas to New Jersey. (port.) 1948:1044
Colbert Cartwright to Little Rock. (port.) 1953:1243
Little Rock campaign. 1957:540
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. SECOND CHURCH
A new church in seven months. 1906:144
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. THIRD STREET CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:1681
Little Rock, Third St. 1916:439
City extension progress. 1923:312
Fine growth at Little Rock. 1924:281
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. WRIGHT AVENUE CHURCH
Meeting at Little Rock. 1911:1862
Missionary conference. 1922:1335
Missionary conference. (report) 1922:1372
News of folks and churches. 1934:948
Moore, Horace N., An overture in Christian unity. (letter) 1935:1263
Little Rock church in special program. 1937:1385
- LITTLE ROCK CHURCH (BOURBON CO.), KY.
See: PARIS, KY., LITTLE ROCK CHURCH
- LITTLE SANTA FE, MO. CHURCH
History at Little Santa Fe. 1930:29
- LITTLE SIOUX, IOWA CHURCH
Building at Little Sioux, Iowa. 1924:533
- LITTLE SOWER (PSEUD.)
The evening story. (poem) C1880 3 Ja:6
- LITTLEJOHN, AMANDA
Obituary. 1884:127
- LITTLEJOHN, DONALD E.
--
To Eureka post. (port.) 1957:451
Howard E. Short receives degree. (photo) 1958:788
- LITTLEJOHN, MAGGIE ALICE
Obituary. 1893:111
- LITTLEJOHN, ROBERT T.
Obituary. C1878 10 Ja:5
- LITTLETON, ANNA
Obituary. 1887:575
- LITTLETON, H. A.
Obituary. E1874 2 Ap:107
- LITTLETON, HENRY CLAY
Church news, New Philadelphia, Illinois. C1881 17 F:5; 13 O:5; 8 D:5
Browder-Smith debate. 1886:746
Illinois day. 1897:636
Obituary. 1917:1231
- LITTLETON, MRS. MARGARET
Obituary. 1889:575
- LITTLETON, T. L.
Obituary. 1898:47
- LITTLETON, VONNEE
Obituary. 1895:511
- LITTLETON, COLO. SOUTH SUBURBAN CHURCH
New Denver churches. 1957:962
- LITTREAL, W. B.
Obituary. 1933:398
- LITTRELL, JOHN EDWIN
Obituary. 1953:444
- LITTRELL, NELLIE PEARL
Obituary. 1909:453
- LITURGIES
Editorial. Col. 4. 1887:371
Strawn, C. H., Do we want a liturgy? 1891:309
See Also: HYMNS; PRAYERS; RESPONSIVE READINGS; RITUALISM; WORSHIP
- LITZELL, SIDDA DUNCAN
Obituary. 1888:111
- LITZENBURG, LAVERTA V.
Obituary. 1890:415
- LIVELY, MORRIS U.
Faith. (poem) 1927:1200
Ivan the terrible. Book review: Ivan the terrible, by Stephen Graham. 1934:909
More on the slacker pledge. (letter) 1935:718
Biography of Jesus. Book review of Jesus: Told by the wandering Jew, by Edmond Flag. 1935:907
Chaplain needs communion aids. (letter) 1943:341
Some thoughts on leadership. 1943:699
Book review of From Jesus to Paul, by Joseph Klausner. 1944:720
Book review of Suleiman the magnificent, by Roger Bigelow Merriman. 1945:626
Chapel services on a hospital ship. (photo) 1945:795
Book review of No man knows my history, by Fawn M. Brodie. 1946:1101
Serendipity of the spiritual. Discoveries in the commonplace. 1947:1137
Book review of The abuse of learning, by Frederic Lilje. 1948:854
Book review of The immoralist, a novel, by Andre Gide. 1948:1096
Book review of The birth of the Christian religion, by Alfred Loisy, translated from the French by L. P. Jacks. 1948:1317
He perverteth the people... a prophecy. (illus.) 1949:356
Specialized ministry. (letter) 1949:726
Book review of The age of the great depression, by Dixon Wechter. 1949:1036
Book review of Psychiatry in a troubled world, by W. C. Menninger. 1949:1245
Book review of The philosophy of civilization, by Albert Schweitzer. 1950:353
Alcoholism... Let us pray! 1950:461
Book review of Christianity and civilization, by Emil Brunner. 1950:753
Book review of John C. Calhoun: American portrait, by Margaret L. Coit. 1950:850
Word of thanks. (letter) 1950:1042
Book review of Is God in history?, by Gerald Heard. 1950:1111
Book review of The age of faith, by Will Durant. 1951:432
Book review of The travail of religious liberty, by Roland H. Bainton. 1952:456
Book review of The communist war on religion, by Gary MacEoin. 1952:895
Book review of Salome, Princess of Judea, by Henry Denker. 1952:1211
Book review of Panzer leader, by General Heinz Guderian. 1953:244
While Jupiter looked on. 1953:282
Book review of With wings as eagles, by Helen Chappell White. 1953:700
Book review of The Rommel papers, by B. H. Liddell Hart. 1953:925
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:763
Diamond Jubilee service in Old Post Chapel. 1945:73
25th anniversary. 1948:121
Lively transferred to Temple, Texas. 1948:511
Disciple chaplains... (photo) 1949:650
Obituary. 1954:14
Photos. 1948:348; 1949:93
- LIVENGOOD, MRS. FAY E.
Changeless India begins to change. 1936:891

- Out-going missionaries to India. 1918:797
 Missionaries wed twenty-five years. (photo) 1941:1345
 Missionary's letter tells of India at war. 1942:493
 Eleven missionaries reach retirement. 1954:694
 Photo. 1953:1256
- LIVENGOOD, OWEN
 Are these reports accurate? 1902:353
 What's happening in Mexico? 1926:1065
 The ad interim ministry may be your answer. 1953:960
 Responses from readers. 1953:1058
 --
 Called to St. Louis church. 1925:1435
- LIVERETT, ADAM REID
 Saving the brotherhood's churches. (illus.) 1935:1191
 A year of achievement. (port., illus.) 1941:66
 --
 Chaplain, Missouri House of Representatives (port.) 1913:103
 Pencil sketches: A. R. Liverett, captain of religious industry. 1915:1070
 Jefferson City, Mo. honors pastor. 1916:468
 Missouri loses A. R. Liverett to Walla Walla, Washington. (port.) 1918:169
 Pastor's fifth anniversary. 1923:376
 Turning to other open doors. (port.) 1925:403
 Liverett goes to church erection. 1928:159
 Just among Disciples. Just in case. 1939:271
 Ports. 1923:1202; 1931:1400; 1938:1099
- LIVERETT, ALICE
 Church development and evangelism. 1948:61
- LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND CHURCHES
 The Liverpool mission and M. D. Todd. C1881 8 D:4
 On the wing. Bro. Moore in England. (editorial) E1881:450
 Martin, A., The cause in Liverpool. 1886:266
 Garrison, J. H., Boston letter. 1886:312
 Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1886:202, 330, 634
 Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1887:57, 125, 282, 379, 424, 792
 Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1888:38
 Abberly, R., Liverpool letter. 1888:310
 Martin, Rosa, A happy reunion. 1890:574
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:838
 Priettley, Philip, Liverpool letter. 1893:105
 Black, H. Milner, Liverpool, Eng. 1895:666
- LIVESAY, AMANDA
 Self-conquering. C1881 1 D:2
- LIVESAY, CHARLES B.
 --
 Bristol, Va. appreciates pastor. 1922:1501
 Memphis pastor begins work. 1928:1227
 Obituary. 1950:334
 Ports. 1915:602; 1922:726
- LIVESAY, HERBERT
 Ordination. 1928:1227
- LIVESAY, JOHN W.
 Obituary. 1886:639
- LIVESAY, MRS. MARTHA
 Obituary. 1887:477
- LIVSEY, CARMON VIRGINIA
 Successful artists. Book review of Girls who became artists, by Winifred and Frances Kirkland. 1934:1326
- LIVING LABORER (PSEUD.)
 Epistle from Canada. C1877 22 F:3
 Seasons of refreshings. C1877 12 Ap:5
 "Study to show theyself a workman." C1877 24 My:1
 For identification as David Oliphant, see Note from Canada. C1877 20 D:8
 Note from Canada. C1877 20 D:8
 Another note from Canada. (letter) C1878 3 Ja:8
- Living in grace. (letter) C1878 10 Ja:2
 Chapel debts. (letter) C1878 4 Ap:2
 I serve God with a pure conscience." (letter) C1878 22 Ag:2
 An unusual investigation. (letter) C1878 17 O:2
 Living laborer appeal. (letter) C1878 28 N:2
 Do we excel? (letter) C1879 13 F:3
 London East. C1879 19 Je:8
 London, Canada. C1879 17 J1:8
- LIVING PULPIT, THE
 Craig, E. L., The living pulpit. GE1868:192
- LIVINGSTON, ANNIE (LINDSAY) (MRS. L. F.)
 Obituary. 1907:800
- LIVINGSTON, CASSIE D.
 Illinois church sends out nine ministers. 1916:404
- LIVINGSTON, FREDERICK CHANDLER
 Obituary. 1934:698
- LIVINGSTON, MRS. KATE RUSH
 Obituary. 1898-2:29
- LIVINGSTON, LUCILLE
 Obituary. E1874:123
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT LEE
 Pastor's son-in-law dies. 1940:594
- LIVINGSTON, W. A.
 Illinois church sends out five ministers. 1916:404
- LIVINGSTON, KY. CHURCH
 Dedication at Livingston. 1911:136
 Livingston, Ky. revival. 1915:118
- LIVINGSTON, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication at Livingston. 1911:136
 The church and the academy. 1918:1194
 An "unheard-of month" in Tennessee. 1921:286
 Livingston, Tenn. notes. 1923:1044
 Fruitful evangelism. 1924:435
 At the Cumberland's gateway. 1927:28
 Notes from Livingston, Tenn. 1927:769
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1449
 Eight congregations celebrate anniversaries 1935:1433
 E. R. Vaughn closes Tennessee pastorate. 1942:984
 George S. Miller to Livingston, Tenn. 1949:264
 Livingston, Tenn. church calls A. Allan. 1951:213
- LIVINGSTON ACADEMY
 The new school in the mountains. 1910:201
 Academy appeals for books. 1919:1367
 Bright outlook for mountain school. 1920:757
 The way they have at Livingston. 1920:1213
 Founded and fortered by the C.W.B.M. (illus.) 1921:693
 Livingston summer school notes. 1921:815
 Livingston Academy notes. 1922:946
 High hopes realized. 1923:1403
 Livingston Academy notes. 1923:1636
 Faithfully following the gleam. 1924:1203
 Justice, E. H., A visit to our mountain school in Tennessee. (illus.) 1924:1470
 New building. 1925:981
 Livingston Academy and its ministry in the Tennessee mountains. (illus.) 1926:758
 Typical Livingston Academy students. 1926:798
 Livingston Academy notes. 1926:1438
 Colleges open year's work. 1929:1366
 Record enrollment for Livingston. 1930:1218
 Commencement in home mission schools. 1931:666
 Commencement. 1932:630
 Record enrollment at Livingston. 1932:1115
 News notes. 1933:1096
 J. C. Taylor new head of Livingston Academy. 1935:1328
 Year closes at mission schools. 1938:647
 Graduation services at mission schools. 1939:645
 Livingston Academy graduates pupils. 1941:667
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of
- commencements. 1942:597
 Ralph Prather heads Livingston Academy. 1943:1017
 Livingston Academy enrolls 375. 1945:800
- LIVINGSTONE, MRS. C. D.
 Port. 1930:800
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID
 --
 Corey, Stephen J., Africa's hero - David Livingstone. 1913:368
 Pounds, Jessie Brown, The prayer of Livingstone. (poem) 1913:369
- LIVINGSTONE, W. D.
 The church and the changing order. 1921:963
- LIZTON, IND. CHURCH
 Annual meeting at Lizton. 1914:1151
 The church year in brief review. 1928:166
 Church observes its centennial. 1937:1113
- LIZZIE PEARSON CHAPMAN MEMORIAL LOAN FUND
 A new named doan fund for church extension. 1905:1161
- LLOYD, MISS ALICE
 An open letter to parents. 1900:947
- LLOYD, ELIZA (MRS. HIRAM)
 Obituary. 1898:287
- LLOYD, J. WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1892:719
- LLOYD, LAURA (MOORE) (MRS. HARRY)
 Obituary. 1923:1447
- LLOYD, LAURA S. (MRS. WILLIAM ROSS)
 Mrs. W. R. Lloyd dies January 8. 1946:98
- LLOYD, MARY
 Obituary. 1892:559
- LLOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (MYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Obituary. 1923:479
- LLOYD, MINNIE (MRS. CHARLES M.)
 Obituary. 1896:559
- LLOYD, O. J.
 Banker becomes church administrator. 1957:346
- LLOYD, PHOEBE (MRS. STEPHEN)
 Obituary. 1913:521
- LLOYD, RICHARD
 Richard Lloyd of Criccieth, Wales. (port.) 1917:419
- LLOYD, ROGER
 The fear of evil. (guest editorial) 1958:150
- LLOYD, WILL B.
 "The grand result." C1879 21 Ag:2
 "Uncrowned Monarchs." C1879 16 O:2
 The scent of the roses lingers there still. C1880 15 Ja:2
 The day's march. C1880 25 N:6
- LLOYD, WILLIAM HENRY
 Obituary. 1894:287
- LLOYD, WM. P.
 Obituary. 1904:1694
- LLOYD, WILLIAM ROSS
 A ringing letter. 1900:488
 Ingratitude. 1902:258
 Our greatest problem. 1905:763
 Our only church in Utah. (letter) 1906:1650
 A Kentuckian in the Southland. 1912:1038
 Preservation of ideas. 1913:666
 Family worship. 1913:1220
 "What is that to thee?" (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:1371
 Two hundred thousand dollars a lesson. 1921:526
 Discouraged preachers. (letter) 1923:17
 Profanity. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:107
 Relation of ministers to community. 1925:585
 A misrepresentation. 1929:612
 Responses from readers. 1929:772, 868

- All kerect. (letter) 1945:866
- Enters evangelistic work. 1919:609
William Ross Loyd resigns. 1922:309
W. R. Lloyd at Beckley, W. Va. 1922:758
Years of fruitful ministry. 1925:822
Pastor's letter of resignation. 1926:1267
W. R. Lloyd closes pastorate. 1926:1462
News notes. 1932:856
Ninetieth birthday. 1948:789
William R. Lloyd, 94, speaks at San Pedro. 1952:786
Obituary. 1955:737
- LLOYD, MRS. WILLIAM ROSS. See: LLOYD, LAURA S.
- LLOYD, GEORGE DAVID
Greetings from Lloyd George and the Kansas City convention's response. 1917:1296
Destiny of mankind rests with the allies; President Wilson and Premier Lloyd George glimpse the future. 1918:1202
Where are we going? Book review. 1924:524
The only hope of the world. 1932:934
Not so old at seventy-four. (quote from an address) 1937:714
- Dobson, Richard, Lloyd George and Welsh Churches of Christ. 1911:186
Tyler, B. B. Chancellor of the Exchequer a Disciple of Christ. (port.) 1911:186
Taylor, Alva W., Department of Social Service. (column) 1911:764
Durban, William, Two fold fellowship. 1911:1788
Twofold fellowship. 1911:1688
Lloyd George's next move. (editorial) 1912:4
Morgan, Leslie W., Organizing victory; the Hon. D. Lloyd George... the man behind the organization. 1915:999
Secret of Lloyd George's greatness. (editorial) 1915:1204
The church membership of David Lloyd George. 1916:883
A Disciple as premier of England. 1916:1570
England's new leader. (editorial) 1916:1605
Religious partisanship. (editorial) 1917:36
Most important woman in England. (port.) 1917:435
O'Connor, T. P., Making of one of the world's greatest men. (port.) 1917:1157
Courier bears special invitation to England's premier. 1919:892
Lloyd George replies to Indianapolis minister. 1923:21
The United States upheld; Lloyd George speaks out. 1923:977
David Lloyd George on American soil. 1923:1290
An apostle of international good will. (editorial) 1923:1323
A David Lloyd George letter. 1923:1339
Hon. Lloyd George in St. Louis. His hope for world peace; own story of church membership. (editorial) 1923:1354
Alexander Campbell, Abraham Lincoln and Lloyd George. (editorial) 1923:1387
Z. T. Sweeney and Lloyd George. 1923:1392
Lloyd George delivers farewell message to America. 1923:1418
Lloyd George interprets Jesus. (editorial) 1926:967
Lloyd George militantly for disarmament. 1929:644
Jones, Ignatius, Forty unbroken years. Mr. Lloyd George and his constituents. (port.) 1930:912
Kershner, F. D., Statesmanship vs. politics. 1931:1265
"Disarm or crash" - says Lloyd George. 1931:1520
News of folks and churches. 1932:1242
Lloyd George and the Disciples. (editorial) 1935:770
Kershner, F. D., Lloyd George, the hero. 1938:813
Hold, Basil, David Lloyd George was a Disciple! (port.) 1949:459
Port. 1913:962
- LOBAN, JOHN L.
Obituary. 1895:623
- LOBDELL, G. L.
The friendship of Jesus. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:74
Ports. 1930:570; 1931:1403
- LOBER, R. M.
Obituary. C1879 4 S:7
- LOBINGIER, ADA B.
A glad day for the C.W.B.M. 1896:445
- LOBINGIER, ANNIE (SINCLAIR) (MRS. HENRY SCHELL)
Obituary. 1935:1210
- LOBINGIER, GEORGE
Colorado. 1892:172
A tribute to Henry F. Schell. 1903:567
Economy and self-denial. 1904:814
Obituary. 1909:710
- LOBINGIER, HENRY SCHELL
The proprieties of a preacher's life - I. 1883 31 My:4; 14 Je:5; 21 Je:5
The church in Philadelphia. 1883 25 O:9
A consecrated life. 1886:85
The man in the Book. 1898-2:542
- Henry Schell Lobingier. (editorial) 1887:212
Obituary. 1897:303
- LOBINGIER, J. FRANK
Obituary. 1933:303
Port. 1910:873
- LOCATED PASTOR. See: MINISTRY, LOCATED
- LOCH LEVEN CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE GROUNDS
McDonald, Julie, Loch Leven renews Christians. (photos) 1958:850
- LOCHARD, JACQUES
Return to France. (ports.) 1957:1419
- LOCHARD, MRS. JACQUES. See: LOCHARD, MICHELLE (MRS. JACQUES)
- LOCHARD, MICHELLE (MRS. JACQUES)
Return to France. (ports.) 1957:1419
- LOCK, ALVIN
Obituary. 1901:895
- LOCK HAVEN, PENN. FIRST CHURCH
Reopening at Lock Haven, Pa. 1904:1655
Lock Haven, Pa. home force meeting. 1915:1643
Annual report. 1916:467; 1917:464
Lock Haven, Pa. dedicates. (port., illus.) 1923:887
Lectureship initiated at church in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania. 1952:1270
Lecture series at Lock Haven, Pa. 1954:186
Record budget. 1956:1152
New unit planned. 1957:24
- LOCKABILL, ALFRED
Obituary. 1925:1183
- LOCKARD, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1890:815
- LOCKARD, REBECCA
Obituary. 1892:207
- LOCKE, ANN (GRISSIM) (MRS. SAMUEL MOORE)
Notice of death. 1932:1014
Obituary. 1932:1022
- LOCKE, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE
Obituary. 1908:442
Lowe, Frank Melville Jr., Sons make gift to honor father and mother. (ports.) 1924:18
- LOCKE, DELLA
Obituary. 1893:591
- LOCKE, ELWYN REED
Lowe, Frank Melville Jr., Sons make gift to honor father and mother. (ports.) 1924:18
- LOCKE, EMILY AMANDA (MRS. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE)
Obituary. 1906:671
Lowe, Frank Melville Jr., Sons make gift to honor father and mother. (ports.) 1924:18
- LOCKE, JOHN
Billman, Ira, Was Campbell a Disciple of Locke. 1901:556
Ames, Edward Scribner, The Lockian influence on Campbell. (ports.) 1938:975
- LOCKE, MAHLON WILLIAM
Kershner, F. D., A new healer. 1932:1033
- LOCKE, FELICE E.
Lowe, Frank Melville Jr., Sons make gift to honor father and mother. (ports.) 1924:18
- LOCKE, SAMUEL MOORE
Lowe, Frank Melville Jr., Sons make gift to honor father and mother. (ports.) 1924:18
- LOCKER, J. J.
Acknowledgement. 1885:393
Obituary. 1888:703
- LOCKER, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1895:303
- LOCKETT, H. M.
Obituary. 1909:60
- LOCKHART, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1895:447
- LOCKHART, CHARLES ASA
A spirit in our living. (poem) 1931:1078
Visions sublime. (poem) 1940:1081
Beautiful May. (poem) 1942:539
Port. 1907:1044
Missouri preacher and educator in the Northwest. 1920:753
Obituary. 1946:158
- LOCKHART, CLARE
The Lockhart Evangelistic party. (port.) 1926:727
- LOCKHART, GEORGE C.
Against merger. (letter) 1958:1157
- LOCKHART, CLINTON
Prof. Grubbs on inspiration. 1892:116
Bible study - among the Disciples. 1892:228
Growth and decline of preachers. 1892:261
Hebrew summer school. 1892:397
Better education of preachers. 1892:637
Higher education of the ministry. 1892:821
Ann Arbor Bible school. 1893:70
What sword pierced Mary's soul? 1893:599
Correspondence Bible study. 1893:680
Our attitude toward the liquor trade. 1893:758
The logic of events. 1894:89
Educational Day. 1894:120
Are the Disciples patrons of learning? 1895:710
Christian University. 1895:830
Struggles of young preachers. 1896:69
Thou young preachers. 1896:181
How we have grown. 1897:22
Christian University. 1897:830
Work of ministerial students. 1898:133
The Moberly Educational conference. 1898-2:498
Educational spirit at Canton. 1898-2:650
Our colleges in Missouri. 1899:20
Our colleges in Missouri. 1899:169
College matters in Missouri. 1899:1037
Results of the educational conference. 1899:1038
Lectures on Revelation. 1901:114
Principles of interpretation. 1901:522
The Scoville meeting in Des Moines. (photo) 1901:532
Principles of interpretation. 1901:655
Student preaching. 1901:838
Choosing a calling. 1901:1032
The congress program. 1903:118
- LOBB, MRS. H. C.
Obituary. 1887:207

Federation and higher criticism. 1903:159
 Drake University commencement. 1903:495
 Iowa State convention. 1903-2:47
 The Messianic message of the Old Testament. Review. 1905:1656
 Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:71
 In faith, unity; in opinion, liberty. (a symposium) 1908:1578
 The Berkeley resolution. 1912:739

--
 A deserved honor. 1908:844
 Honor Professor Lockhart at T.C.U. 1931:369
 Clinton Lockhart awarded Litt. D. 1932:723
 A veteran preacher and teacher carries on. 1934:633
 Bust presented to Clinton Lockhart. 1937:1663
 Clinton Lockhart is 80 years old. (port.) 1938:272
 Just among Disciples. Poet with honor. (poem) 1942:228
 Administrative changes at T.C.U. (port.) 1943:244
 Tribute paid Clinton Lockhart. (port.) 1944:243
 Clinton Lockhart, noted Disciple educator, dies. 1951:652
 Kershner, F. D., Dr. Clinton Lockhart. 1951:713
 Ramsey, Hartwell M., Annual Ministers' Week again features lectures at Texas Christian University. (illus.) 1955:152
 Port. 1938:194

LOCKHART, MRS. CLINTON
 Our duty to our religious neighbors. 1898-2:72

LOCKHART, MRS. DEBORAH
 Obituary. 1898:366

LOCKHART, FRANCIS CLINTON
 Obituary. 1897:127

LOCKHART, GEORGE R.
 Father and son to evangelize. (ports.) 1928:479, 481

LOCKHART, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. 1916:381

LOCKHART, HANNAH C. (MRS. GEORGE)
 Obituary. 1946:158

LOCKHART, J. B.
 A gleaner from the evangelistic field. 1911:128
 Obedience. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:59

--
 A call from the mountains. 1918:667
 The Evangelist preacher. 1920:65
 My first baptism. 1921:1464
 Obituary. 1923:447
 Ports. 1908:750; 1914:1021; 1917:864

LOCKHART, J. J.
 J. J. Lockhart. (obituary) 1913:1684

LOCKHART, MRS. J. J.
 Obituary. 1891:559

LOCKHART, MRS. J. J.
 Killed in accident. 1931:1086

LOCKHART, JACOB
 Requests to five institutions. 1933:226

LOCKHART, JENNIE CLARE (FAGEN) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
 Mrs. W. J. Lockhart dies in Des Moines. (port.) 1938:355

LOCKHART, T. J.
 The easy chair. (obituary) 1928:1523

LOCKHART, THOMAS

--
 Snoddy, G. W., The anniversary of a veteran. E1882:277
 Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:230

LOCKHART, WALTER
 Obituary. 1895:751

LOCKHART, WILLIAM B.

Announcement of wedding. 1932:950
 William B. Lockhart wins Harvard honors. (port.) 1933:1191
 William B. Lockhart gets appointments. 1938:326

LOCKHART, WILLIAM J.
 Bethany and the centennial - a symposium. 1907:1011
 Victories of the gospel. Two conversions a good man and a bad man. 1910:672
 Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian Evangelism. (port.) 1911:650
 Lockhart meetings. 1914:671
 The story of the beginnings and success of this unique work. (port.) 1914:952, 957
 On the farm after twenty years. 1918:1287
 The Lockhart Evangelistic Party. (ports.) 1926:727
 Report of evangelist Wm. J. Lockhart. 1928:775
 The commission on Evangelism. (letter) 1936:1577
 Would preserve flower custom. (letter) 1940:403

--
 A triumph in a hard field. (port.) 1906:244
 Phenomenal success in evangelism. (port.) 1925:411
 William J. Lockhart at Oakland, Calif. 1925:1601
 The Lockhart Evangelistic party. (port.) 1926:727
 Annual report of Evangelist Lockhart. 1927:838
 Father and son to evangelize. (port.) 1928:479, 481
 Walkers and Lockharts join forces. (port.) 1930:525
 In correction of error. (port.) 1930:1710
 Receives calls for meetings. 1932:339
 Evangelist weds. 1940:651
 W. J. Lockhart dies. 1956:325
 Ports. 1905:1409; 1907:180, 1628; 1910:196; 1912:1836; 1916:1519; 1926:304

LOCKHART, MRS. WILLIAM J.

--
 Walkers and Lockharts join forces. (port.) 1930:525
 Mrs. W. J. Lockhart ill in Des Moines. 1938:121

LOCKHART, WILLIAM S.
 The new solution of an old problem. (port.) 1912:1023
 Major and police at church in a body. (port.) 1921:1304
 Our peace, or the way out of our present situation. 1922:1068
 Order of service for large congregations. 1925:1034, 1682
 Order of service for small congregations. 1925:1394
 Order of worship for small congregations. No. II for small churches. 1926:138
 Order of worship for large congregations. No. III for large churches. 1926:266
 The Church Life Foundation. (port.) The ministry of worship. Review. 1927:1131, 1242
 The Church Life Foundation. 1928:50
 Worship a basis for Christian unity. 1928:501
 The plan and purpose of the Church Life Foundation. 1929:976
 A report of the work of the Church Life Foundation. 1929:1435
 A notable board meeting. 1930:66
 The enlarging worship. 1933:1267
 The enlarging communion. 1933:1555
 Responses from readers. 1933:1637; 1934:80

--
 The Congress at Bloomington. (port.) 1910:491
 Municipal Entertainment Movement at Houston, Tex. (illus., port.) 1913:605, 608
 Civic organization honor minister. 1916:1522
 W. S. Lockhart has resigned. 1924:1597
 The Church Life Foundation launched. (port.) 1925:338
 The Church Life Foundation makes important announcement. (port.) 1932:1233, 1235
 Obituary. 1937:1059

W. S. Lockhart dies at Riverside, Calif. 1937:854
 Ports. 1914:1574; 1927:1147; 1930:1671

LOCKHART, MRS. WILLIAM S.
 Port. 1914:764

LOCKHART, TEXAS CHURCH
 Williamson, J. J., Lockhart, Calwell Co., Tex. 1888:102

LOCKHART, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 Lockhart at Texas. 1909:768
 The work of the year. 1910:95
 Foreign rally at Lockhart, Texas. 1911:235
 Annual report. 1921:203
 F. F. Beach installed at Lockhart, Tex. 1952:1028

LOCKHART, BENJAMIN
 Report of Evangelist Lockhart. (Missouri) C1877 1 F:3
 Church news, Chariton, Iowa. C1881 17 F:5
 Church news, Grinnell, Iowa. C1881 17 Mr:5

LOCKIE, OLIVE (COURSON) (MRS. G. DAVID LOCKIE)
 Notice of death. 1935:30

LOCKIE, RUTH GUSTINE
 Obituary. 1919:415

LOCKLAND, OHIO CHURCH
 New building purchased. 1933:871

LOCKLEAR, MRS. MINNIE
 Obituary. 1897:543

LOCKWOOD, A. M.
 Recruit from "Christian Church". 1922:660

LOCKWOOD, C. B.
 Unitarians and Christian union. (letter) 1907:717

--
 Committing the gospel of John. - A suggestion to Bible schools. 1908:82

LOCKWOOD, HAROLD P.
 Pastor is installed at Tracy, Calif. (port.) 1950:1029

LODER, J. C.
 Christian missionary meeting of district no. two. Salt Creek Church, Feb. 28, 1871, Nebraska. E1871 6 Ap:4

LODGE, SIR OLIVER
 A scientist's creed. (editorial) 1906:1161

LODI, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
 Lodi, Calif. completes \$75,000 building. 1921:29
 Dedication at Lodi, Calif. 1921:77
 Annual report. 1922:124
 The church year in Review. 1926:124

LODWIG, WAYNE LESLIE
 Obituary. 1957:962

LOEHR, SUSAN
 Coronated Christians. (obituary) 1912:1079

LOEPP, ELLA D.
 Obituary. 1941:251

LOER, MARIAH (MRS. D. E.)
 Obituary. 1896:159

LOETSCHER, LEFFERTS A.
 11 editors will work on new encyclopedia. (port.) 1950:545

LOFGREEN, VOLNEY
 Bible College of Missouri aids church in expanding program, constructing building. (illus.) 1955:496

LOFSFEICH, C. B.
 "Summer vacation." 1887:456

LOFT, WILLIAM
 Service of dedication. (photo) 1947:1006

LOFTIS, Z. S.
 On the way to Tibet. (letter) 1909:732

--

- Dr. Z. S. Loftis is dead. 1909:1091
Todd, Joseph C., The evolution of a
missionary soul. 1911:1427
- LOFTON, GEORGE A.
Elder Lofton on baptism. C1879 1 My:4
- LOGAN, DOROTHY
Peoria church calls new staff member.
1953:1052
- LOGAN, INEZ
Port. 1907:1177
- LOGAN, JAMES
Cory, N. E., Bro. James Logan.
Commendation. E1874 5 N:354
- LOGAN, JENNIE (MRS. HARRY)
Obituary. 1896:383
- LOGAN, MARGARET MAY (MCKINLEY) (MRS.
WALTER H.)
Obituary. 1954:405
- LOGAN, MARY E. (MASKEL) (MRS. SAMUEL M.)
Obituary. 1921:1183
- LOGAN, MILDRED T. (MRS. WM. G.)
Our greatest gift to a missionary
society, Dr. Wm. G. Logan and wife
give \$70,000 for church extension.
(ports., illus.) 1905:1329
- LOGAN, OLIVE
About lecturing. Notoriety necessary
for public appeal. E1889:72
- LOGAN, MRS. OLIVER
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:98
- LOGAN, R. LEROY
Letters give graphic picture of flood
stricken cities. 1937:196
Loose editorials. (letter) 1937:883
Is this a farewell? (letter) 1940:485
Orchard went that way. (letter)
1940:710
--
R. L. Logan closes Indiana pastorate.
1940:1266
- LOGAN, RAYFORD W.
The negro studies war some more.
1936:313
- LOGAN, MRS. REHETTA GOOCH
Member is honored. 1955:670
- LOGAN, W. HUME
The essential elements in a permanent
pastorate. The viewpoint of some
prominent laymen. (a symposium)
1915:137
Reciprocity needed. 1916:11
Inconsistency of politicians and many
preachers. (letter) 1933:124
The golden rule in business. (letter)
1933:1442
The industrial machine. (letter)
1934:1006
Most heartily. (letter) 1937:1656
Letter. 1938:1286
Remedy is better wages. (letter)
1939:1275
Responses from readers. 1939:1359
"On the witness stand." (letter)
1940:980
The crucifixion of Tony. (letter)
1941:298
Debates pro and con. (letter) 1945:157
Salvation and unity. (letter) 1945:445
--
An example to be emulated. 1925:1371
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples'
colleges. (ports.) 1940:617
- LOGAN, MRS. W. HUME
Obituary. 1946:526
- LOGAN, WELLINGTON M.
Wellington M. Logan is new executive
for the Detroit council. 1951:583
- LOGAN, WILLIAM G.
--
Our greatest gift to a missionary
society. Dr. Wm. G. Logan and wife
give \$70,000 for church extension.
(ports., illus.) - 1905:1329
- LOGAN, WILLIAM L.
Former Disciple preacher dies. 1915:119
- LOGAN, IOWA CHURCH
Waggoner, G. C., An appeal. Contribution
for Christian Church, Logan, Harrison Co.,
Iowa. E1874 29 O:346
A new church at Logan, Ia. 1904:1620
Annual report. 1920:118
Logan, Iowa Church of Christ, had
wonderful Easter. (illus.) 1926:604
Logan, Iowa church burns mortgage.
1944:849
- LOGAN, KANS. CHURCH
News notes. 1932:409
- LOGAN, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
Logan, W. Va. meeting. 1912:1546
The crosses at Logan, W. Va. 1921:849
Logan, W. Va. (news notes) 1923:541
A modern miracle of faith. (illus.)
1924:951
Will remain in W. Va. 1927:248
Snively puts Logan on the map. 1927:1729
Church to burn old mortgage. 1935:1397
Logan, W. Va. church celebrates debt
payment. 1935:1495
More than 20 added. 1938:515
25th anniversary to be celebrated.
1953:894
- LOGANSPOBT, IND. CHURCH
Lowe, W. R., Logansport, Ind. 1895:125
Kendrick, H. C., Logansport, Ind.
1898-2:405
- LOGANSPOBT, IND. NINTH STREET CHURCH
Dedication. (illus.) 1907:313
The work of the year. 1908:213
The work of the year. 1909:249
Annual report. 1912:134
Annual report. 1917:275
Great days ahead. 1918:1286
Annual report. 1919:1153
Admitted to our fellowship. 1919:1281
Fine work at Logansport, Ind. 1920:1376
A memorial occasion. 1921:286
100th anniversary. 1942:1106
Kenneth Ball goes to Indiana church.
(port.) 1948:1038
Indiana church uses special day
emphases. 1950:1083
- LOGANSPOBT, IA. CHURCH
Thompson and Bradbury in Logansport.
1913:1652
- LOGIC
Rudy, J. M., A problem for the logicians.
1893:375
- LOGOS
Burner, W. J., The "Logia" of Papias.
1899:234
Henkel, D. S., The word of God. 1899:361
- LOGSDON, R. E.
Memphis committee of arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1361
- LOGSTON, EDDIE
Obituary. 1889:287
- LOGUE, D. A.
Perhaps this satisfies him? (letter)
1939:211
- LOGWOOD, JAMES A.
What does Christian science say?
(letter) 1905:1073
Responses from readers. 1905:1306
Mrs. Eddy's teaching on sin. (letter)
1907:897
- LOH, PICHON
"Haymaker Inn" mother honored. (port.)
1958:103
- LOHMAN, ROBERT C.
Roy Ford honored in New Mexico. 1954:621
- LOHE, BERTHA (MRS. CHARLES)
Former missionary to India dies.
1942:492
- LOHR, MRS. CHARLES. See: LOHR, BERTHA
(MRS. CHARLES)
- LOHR, ELLEN L. (YOUNG)
Obituary. 1944:601
- LOHEVILLE, IOWA CHURCH
Iowa notes. 1905:1365
- LOKEN, HJALMAR J.
--
Misrepresenting the facts. (editorial)
1914:1524
Responses from readers. 1914:1588
H. J. Loken resigns at Liberty, Mo.
1919:1059
Ports. 1909:820; 1911:1038
- LOLLAR, FRANCIS M.
Best mode of cooperative work. 1886:411
Jesus the hope of the world. 1888:36
The keys, once more. 1888:231
Illinois. 1891:103
The preacher's lost art. 1918:1329
--
Obituary. 1919:791
- LOLLIS, ALBERT
Port. 1932:880
- LOLLIS, EDWARD W.
Marriage of Georgia May Campbell.
1933:1672
- LOLLIS, GEORGE ALBERT
Did we blow a fuse? (letter) 1941:1369
On terminal leave. 1946:21
Chaplain Lollis now in Germany.
1948:482
Photos. 1948:1161
- LOLLIS, GEORGIA MAY
"Good angels" of Indianapolis. (ports.)
1938:862
The new biography. (letter) 1938:1076
Pioneers on today's frontiers. (ports.)
1938:1289
Rushville takes silent roll call.
(illus.) 1940:402
"The tool of God." (letter) 1958:770
- LOLLIS, J. ALGER
Heresy trial postponed. (letter)
1938:401
--
Will enter Yale Divinity School. 1934:1013
Ministers' children marry. 1936:937
Port. 1932:880
- LOLLIS, J. W.
--
First Church, Bristol Virginia celebrated
its second anniversary of the pastorate
of J. W. Lollis. (port.) 1931:1663
Seven year pastorate closed. 1937:129
- LOLLIS, JAMES A.
Disciples are saying... 1950:670
Calvary. (poem) 1952:10
God's anvil. (poem) 1952:233
The church must work for peace. (from
address at World Convention, Melbourne,
Australia, 1952) 1952:1112
Book review of Mine eyes have seen thy
glory, by Birdie Omer. 1955:834
Journey worth taking. Book review of
Religion in the Appalachian Mountains,
edited by W. D. Weatherford. 1956:115
How to keep peace in the congregation.
1956:293
The Bible - wow! Book review of How to
read the Bible, by Richard Hall and
Eugene P. Beitler. 1957:951
To the Philippines. (photo) 1958:254
Segregation. Book review of Segregation
and the Bible, by Everett Tilson.
1958:831
--
Danville, Ky. church calls James A.
Lollis. 1951:915
- LOMAX, DOROTHY LOUISE. See: HOSELEY,
DOROTHY LOUISE (LOMAX) (MRS. J. EDWARD)
- LOMAX, HUGH I.
God's ownership and the tithe. 1916:1451
Another ally of the Kaiser. 1917:1379
Lobsticks: what's yours? 1919:321
Dead or merely lifeless? (letter)
1937:915
Value of hymns. (letter) 1942:919
--
Texas pastor and wife and injured
critically. 1950:1011
Ports. 1915:1610; 1916:1460
- LOMAX, MRS. HUGH L.
Texas pastor and wife are injured
critically. 1950:1011

- LOMAX, ILL. CHURCH
Lomax, Ill. takes on new life. 1927:1499
Lomax church flourishing. 1928:517
- LOMAX, SARAH E. (LATIMER) (MRS. C. P.)
Obituary. 1924:63
- LOMMASSON, S. L.
Higdon, E. K., The romance of a peseta. 1934:1510
- LOMPORT, EUGENE R.
Sunday - Christian view. (letter) 1958:823
- LONDON, CARRIE (BAIRD) (MRS. JOHN P.)
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1925:88
- LONDON, CHARLES L.
Tribute to honored member. 1925:1306
- LONDON, IRENE E.
The shetland pony. (fiction) 1930:653
- LONDON, JOHN P.
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1925:88
- LONDON, MRS. JOHN P.
Called to the home above. 1925:607
- LONDON, MATTIE
Obituary. 1888:125
- LONDON, ENGLAND. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Exley, H., London: Her majesty's tower. E1873 17 S:293
Exley, H., London: The tower and Westminster Abbey. E1873 24 S:301
Exley, H., London to Long Grove. E1873 1 O:309
Patterson, H. C., From Venice to Neosho. 1889:486
Johnson, B. W., Some American and European customs compared. 1890:578
Campbell, George A., A Sunday in London. (travel letter) 1925:1053
Abbott, B. A., Looking around in the world's greatest city. Letter of a little travel. 1927:1273
Clark, Thomas Curtis, In St. Paul's Cathedral, London. (poem) 1936:698
- LONDON, ENGLAND, ALL HALLOWS CHURCH
Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., London clergyman. 1941:683
- LONDON, ENGLAND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
Harding, Jennette, The Christian church in London, England. E1873 26 N:374
Bishop, R. M., European letter. 1883 30 Ag:6
Van Horn, J. M., British letter. 1883 1 N:6
Moore, W. T., Extracts from private letters. 1886:696
Moore, W. T., The work of the West London Tabernacle. 1889:164
J (), B. W., An editor abroad. 1889:626, 642
Haley, J. J., London letter. 1891:182, 198, 244
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:310, 646; 1893, 24, 600
Black, Sidney, The proposed London mission. 1891:590
Brooks, John A., London letter. 1896:440
- LONDON, KY. CHURCH
Two notable victories in Kentucky. 1919:226
- LONDON, ONTARIO, CANADA CHURCH
Meeting at London. 1910:1756
Yeuell at London, Ontario. (revival) 1912:604
Must have assistance. 1921:1531
Appeal from Canada. 1924:700
High day in London, Ontario. 1924:887
New building in Ontario. 1925:19
Brilliant pages in history of church. 1925:153
Illus. 1925:827
- LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL
McCash, I. N., The London temperance hospital. 1901:306
- LONE JACK, MO. CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:98
The battle of Lone Jack. 1914:1339
- LONE WOLF, OKLA. CHURCH
Financial burdens lifted. 1926:308
- LONELINESS
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:290
Pew, W. W., Alone with God. 1895:183
Campbell, George A., The haunting loneliness of Christ. 1935:279
Sherwood, Henry Noble, Values in loneliness. (port.) 1951:836
- LONG,
Obituary. 1888:447
- LONG, MRS.
Obituary. 1890:591
- LONG, ARTHUR
--
Tribute from church. 1910:1490
Illinois church sends out nine ministers. 1916:404
Felt their heart throb. 1918:1315
Arthur Long leaving Coffeyville, Kans., for Atchison. 1920:961
Will enter evangelistic field. 1924:888
Specially ministerial. 1924:1175
Yeoman service at Memphis. 1925:1243
Pastoral evangelism exemplified. 1926:22
Good work at Baltimore. 1926:787
Arthur Long's activities. 1926:1235
Disciples of Christ in old New England. (Report of evangelistic crusade) (port.) 1927:223
Evangelist assists student preachers. 1927:866
Evangelist reports activity. 1928:959
Long to Texas secretaryship. (port.) 1929:1555
Monthly brotherhood pictorial page. (port.) 1930:102
Acquaintance tour in Texas. 1930:365
Arthur Long to continue in evangelism. 1931:1018
A great evangelist called to his reward. 1932:979
Funeral sermon of Arthur Long. Preached by M. Owen Kellison. 1932:1003
The funeral of Arthur Long at Atchison, Kansas. 1932:1016
Ports. 1912:416; 1915:830; 1916:882; 1925:410; 1049; 1932:961
- LONG, MRS. ARTHUR (NEWMAN)
--
Death of Mrs. Arthur Long. 1923:1278
Obituary. 1923:1351
- LONG, ARTHUR E.
A. E. Long ordained. 1954:43
- LONG, AUSTIN O.
To China for constructive work in the kingdom of God. 1918:1013
- LONG, MRS. B. F.
Port. 1910:125
- LONG, BENJAMIN G.
Obituary. 1943:351
- LONG, BESSIE M. (MRS. W. M.)
Death of Mrs. W. M. Long. 1925:246
- LONG, CHARLES LUTHER
Obituary. 1888:223
- LONG, CHARLES S.
--
Our budget. 1900:236
Cobb, A. P., A noble life. 1900:363
- LONG, CHARLOTTE
Obituary. 1925:1479
- LONG, CLEMENTINE
Chester, Anson G., The Christmas angel. (poem) 1905:117
- LONG, CURTIS E.
A remarkable discovery. (editorial) 1893:418
- LONG, E. A.
History of the Mississippi Avenue Christian Church, Memphis, Tennessee. 1889:535
- LONG, E. D.
A call to young men. (letter) 1904:359
- LONG, EARLY N.
The Early N. Long fund. (illus.) 1925:24
- LONG, EDWARD CLARENCE
--
California couple celebrate anniversary. 1933:25
Notice of death. 1933:135
- LONG, MRS. EDMOND D.
Obituary. 1890:799
- LONG, ELEANOR CARPENTER (MRS. LESLIE P.)
Long, Eleanor Carpenter, His spirit is never daunted. (ports.) 1938:1401
- LONG, ELI H.
Buffalo letter. 1894:697
Evangelism in New York. 1896:592
Letter to editor. 1905:618
An appreciation of the ministry. By a layman. 1945:886
- LONG, ELIZABETH
Port. 1927:223
- LONG, ELLA (WILSON) (MRS. R. A.)
Miller, Raphael H., Address at the funeral of Mrs. R. A. Long. (port.) 1928:1524
Obituary. 1928:1546
Mrs. R. A. Long -- a lover of the church. (editorial) 1928:1552
Whose church will this be? (editorial) 1928:1586
Bequest to the Benevolent Association. (editorial) 1929:82
Two bequests to Pension Fund. 1930:231
Port. 1934:440
- LONG, MRS. F. M.
Missouri C. W.B.M. 1900:373
- LONG, F. W.
A well poised life. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:658
Knowing Christ and making him known. (address) 1926:618
--
New church at Clifton Forge, Va. (port.) 1925:889
- LONG, MRS. F. W.
The angels Danny sent. An Easter story. 1924:494
The melons that multiplied. (fiction) 1930:1102
- LONG, GEORGE C.
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:722
- LONG, GEORGE F.
Obituary. 1917:61
- LONG, MRS. HENRY
Obituary. 1886:639
- LONG, HENRY OTTO
Obituary. C1875 14 Ja:3
- LONG, HILDA (ASHCRAFT) (MRS. FRED T.)
Obituary. 1941:1183
- LONG, HAZEL TUTT
Hold community forum series. (photo.) 1943:1117
- LONG, HUEY P.
--
Huey Long's bet against Roosevelt. (editorial) 1935:145
In this corner. Huey versus Jim. (editorial) 1935:276
Kershner, F. D., Huey Long achieves fame. 1935:446
The assassination of Senator Long. (editorial) 1935:1185
- LONG, J. A.
--
Evangelistic pastor at Mt. Vernon, O. 1915:182
Wonderful work of J. A. Long at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (port.) 1918:281
Ports. 1916:626; 1930:850
- LONG, MRS. J. Z. (MAHAFFEY)
Obituary. 1926:30
- LONG, JAMES M.
Enquisitus on church-polity. C1875-11 Mr:2

- Reason, faith. C1880-1 J1:5
Agnosticism. C1881-1 S:1
A few observations. 1887:203
Christian union. 1888:196
Notes by the way. 1888:311
Paul's allegory of the olive tree. 1888:
340, 372, 388
Three men whom I have recently met.
1888:436
The true nature of Faith. No. 1. 1889:4,20
Conscience. 1889:116
Grace. 1889:500
Church life and activity. 1890:469, 485
- Hawley, H. H., Review of Prof. J. M.
Long ---No. 2. 1890:676
Lotz, R. L., A sad announcement. 1891:40
J. M. Long --gone home. 1891:73
- LONG, MRS. JAMES M.
Obituary. 1886:63
- LONG, JOHN
Ideals at Southern Christian Institute.
(illus.) 1929:884
An imposter. (letter) 1935:1558
Tell us a story. Book review: African bridge
builders, edited by William C. Bell; We
sing America, by Marion Cuthbert. 1936:1117
Approves Mr. Faust's letter. (letter)
1940:88
S.C.I. builds for tomorrow. 1940:1305
Salvation at Southern Christian. Training
for practical rural ministry. 1946:1004
- Successor is John Long. 1933:709
John Long tells of school's work.
1937:866
John Long appointed Regional Council
Chief. 1951:13
The Longs plan further study. 1954:772
John Long is now student at U.S.C.
1954:1132
To Chapman staff. 1955:935
- LONG, JOHN B.
Obituary. 1932:1246
- LONG, JOHN D.
Tum and crime. C1881-14 J1:6
- LONG, JOHN F.
Obituary. GEL870:242
- LONG, JOSEPHINE (MRS. ELIAS A.)
Obituary. 1895:47
- LONG, KELON H.
Obituary. 1901:543
- LONG, LILLIAN
Obituary. 1901:287, 319
- LONG, LOULA
Combs-Long wedding. 1917:764
- LONG, LULA
Obituary. 1888:735
- LONG, MARY
Obituary. 1892:319
- LONG, MARY
Port. 1927:223
- LONG, MARY J.
Obituary. C1877 12 Ap:3
- LONG, MAXIE B. (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1942:283
- LONG, M. G.
The money side of the village church.
(port.) 1910:1808
- Anniversary observed. 1921:785
Churches observe day of prayer. 1935:68
News of folks and churches. 1935:1078
Port. 1930:570
- LONG, M. S.
Shown at the ordination of Robert L.
Lane...(photo.) 1956:672
- LONG, MARGARET
Foreign students in America. (photos.)
1950:602
- LONG, MARGARET K.
Port. 1927:69
- LONG, MARSILLA
Obituary. 1889:287
- LONG, MURIEL. See: CROSBY, MURIEL (LONG)
(MRS. GLENN)
- LONG, NANCY (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. E1881:429
- LONG, OREN E.
--
Disciple elder named governor of Hawaii.
(photo.) 1951:480
Ports. 1952:480; 1955:256
- LONG, PETER
Circular. (letter) C1879-13 F:5
- LONG, PRINCESS (CLARK) (MRS. EDWARD
CLARENCE)
Fountain Park assembly, Remington Ind.
1904:1225
Christian singers in the choir. (port.)
1904:1246
The upper room. (poem) 1905:177
America to the front. 1906:658
- McGarvey, J. W., Mrs. Princess Long.
1904:485
The flag incident at Topeka.(editorial)
1910:1699
California couple celebrates anniversary.
1933:25
Obituary. 1950:497
Port. 1904:742
- LONG, RANSOM
Obituary. 1898:383
- LONG, ROBERT ALEXANDER
Organizing the business men --a symposium.
1907:628
An important proposition. (letter)
1907:885
A message from the president. 1908:1223
How to interest our business men in
Missions. (port.) (address) 1908:1384
The president's address. (port.)
1909:1334
Motive and purpose. (port.) 1910:13
"Go ye into all the world and preach the
gospel! What is the layman's reaction
to this injunction? (A symposium)
1910:189
Substance of R. A. Long's Topeka statement.
1910:1512
The Bible Class and the Brotherhood.
(address at the Bible School Banquet.)
1911:1024
The past and future of the Brotherhood.
(port.) (address) 1911:1055
Man to man. 1911:1619
The essential elements in a permanent
pastorate. The viewpoint of some promin-
ent laymen. (a symposium) 1915:136
A difference regretted. (letter) 1916:804
The resignation of Dr. Smither.
1918:136
A confession of faith. Written by Mr. Long
at the time he made the gift of the
Publishing House to the brotherhood.
1923:1610
Some ideals of a Christian business man.
From an autobiographical address.(port.)
1925:586
Christmas gifts. 1925:1642
Foundations of the ideal city. (port.)
1928:985
Further clarification. (letter) 1930:1269
The great responsibility of the church.
Address at the opening of the Internation-
al Convention of Disciples of Christ.
1930:1359
Place of the church in the life of the
Nation. Dedication address for the
National City Christian Church.
1930:1395
A man of character and force. (Tribute to
J. R. McWane. 1933:961
Tribute to Mrs. Raphael Miller. 1934:118
Building on honesty and industry. The
business career of R. A. Long. 1934:444
- Our Budget. 1903:14
A great opportunity. 1904:1519
A man worth knowing. (port.) 1905:672
Muckley, G. W., A poem in stone. (illus.)
1905:1261
Pen pictures of business men. (port.)
1908:136
A new organization for men --R. A. Long
named president. 1908:1456
Mainly about people. 1909:52
A magnificent offer. 1909:114
R. A. Long's magnificent proposition.
1909:507
- "Success in sight." 1909:701
Garrison, J. H., Change of ownership.
(editorial) 1909:1560
A magnificent proposition. 1909:1568
R. A. Long, captain of industry. (port.)
1909:1630
All with one accord. (letters of thanks)
1910:9
Brother Long's offer met. 1910:27
In old days also. 1910:581
Three new name funds for Church Extension.
1910:689
A servant of servants. (editorial) 1910:
1506
Two inspiring personalities. (editorial)
1910:1553
Education for all. 1911:44
Three hundred fifty thousand dollars for
Kansas City hospital. 1911:44
On his right hand; founding of National
Christian Hospital. (ports.) 1911:73
Notes and comment. (editorial) 1911:402
The Long tour. 1911:1529
R. A. Long and the Brotherhood team at
Eureka College. (illus.)
1911:1398
The R. A. Long tour. (editorial) 1911:1444,
1441, 1513, 1549
R. A. Long to make Brotherhood tour.
(editorial) 1911:1372
Regarding R. A. Long's tour. 1911:1410
Vesper service, R. A. Long farm, near
Kan as City. (illus.) 1914:1277
The proper use of life. (editorial)
1915:261
An incident at the Kansas City Convention.
Mr. R. A. Long criticized by the Christ-
ian Century and Dr. H. L. Willett --
his reply. 1917:1293. Responses from
readers: 1917:1288
Tribute to friends and neighbors. 1920:42.
Responses from readers: 1920:76
Elliott, E. E., Dedication of the site of
a great memorial. (port.) 1921:1390
Birthday congratulations. (port.) 1922:1590
Longview the city built by good will.
(illus.) 1923:1074
R. A. Long honor guest. 1924:1075
Congratulations. (editorial) 1925:582
A Bible Class that specializes in friend-
ship. (ports., illus.) 1925:1296
Golden wedding bells. 1926:34
R. A. Long injured in accident. 1928:1119
R. A. Long at work again. 1928:1151
R. A. Long honored in resolutions.
1928:1503
Mr. Long makes good. 1929:786
R. A. Long, president. (editorial) 1929:
1094
Newly elected leaders of brotherhood.
(port.) 1929:1143
R. A. Long will celebrate birthday.
1929:1619
International Convention program. (port.)
1930:1140
Kershner, F. D., Appropriate. 1930:1461
"By reason of strength." (editorial)
1930:1623
Birthday party for R. A. Long. 1930:1696
Mobley, Ernest C., An appreciation.
1930:1696
R. A. Long returns home. 1931:511
A lesson in adversity. R. A. Long so
describes the world in the year 1931.
(Reprinted from The Kansas City Star.)
1931:1327
Photo with Oreon E. Scott at Wichita
Convention. 1931:1398
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1931:
1645
Honor R. A. Long on birthday. Telegram from
President Hoover among hundreds of
messages. (From Kansas City "Times")
(port.) 1932:61
R. A. Long congratulated. 1932:1382
R. A. Long to celebrate 82nd birthday.
A birthday celebration. 1932:1616
Hall, George W., Your church and my church.
Dedicated to R. A. Long. (poem) 1932:1617
Birthday greetings.(editorial) 1933:1590
R. A. Long on his eighty-third birthday.
(port.) 1933:1649
R. A. Long observes eighty-third birthday.
1933:1669
R. A. Long's Christmas greeting. (editor-
ial) 1934:38
Directors memorialize the late R. A.
Long. 1934:192
R. A. Long dead. (editorial) 1934:378
Robert Alexander Long dies at 83.
(port.) 1934:392
Robert A. Long the Christian. (editorial)
1934:442

R. A. Long passes. An editorial in "The Christian Standard," March 24, 1934. 1934:443

Kershner, F. D., Robert A. Long. 1934:443

The funeral services of R. A. Long. Scripture reading, by Harry L. Ice; Prayer by George Hamilton Combs; Memorial address by R. H. Miller; Benediction, by David Owen. 1934:452

Some interests and activities to which R. A. Long gave his affection. (illus.) 1934:456

Messages in memory of R. A. Long. 1934:458

The funeral services of Robert Alexander Long. (illus.) 1934:459

The passing of an idealist. An editorial in the "Portland Oregonian." 1934:460

Messages from fellow directors. A sociates in Christian Board of Publication express admiration for leader. 1934:463

Messages from business friends. 1934:463

A public benefactor. An editorial from the St. Louis Globe-Democrat. 1934:515

Letters of tribute from readers. 1934:524

Pew dedicated in Kansas City. 1934:816

Memorial service for R. A. Long. 1934:918

R. A. Long memorialized. 1934:1458

Miller, R. H., Your money and your life. (port.) 1935:11

General news items. 1936:224

Flowers honor R. A. Long. 1936:419

Plan R. A. Long memorial. 1936:651

Conner, Lola Blount, The R. A. Long memorial banquet. 1936:1275

Elliott, E. E., An unpublished chapter of R. A. Long's philanthropy. (letter) 1936:1703

R. A. Long mansion given to museum. 1939:861

Miller, Raphael Harwood, R. A. Long and the National City Christian Church. (ports.) 1950:428

Hendricks, B. Clifford, R. A. Long: Christian public servant. (illus.) 1956:397

Ports. 1927:68; 1942:1042

LONG, MRS. ROSETTA CLARKE
Obituary. 1887:14

LONG, SAMUEL D.
Obituary. 1907:1251

LONG, MRS. SAMUEL E.
Obituary. 1886:206

LONG, VIVIAN ATEN
A babel of tongues. (The Family Page) 1946:38

LONG, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1908:378

LONG, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1915:1294

LONG, WILLIAM A.
Many spring weddings. 1928:931

LONG, MRS. WILLIAM A.
Obituary. C1880-9 S:7

LONG, WILLIAM MAHAFFEY
Pastor is married. 1928:958

LONG, WILLIAM R.
"Resisting the Holy Spirit." 1895:151

LONG, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1927:1478

LONG BEACH, CAL., CHURCHES
Long Beach letter. 1910:1640

LONG BEACH, CAL., EAST SIDE CHURCH
An eight-hour church. (illus.) 1910:1382

Dedication. 1910:1640

Vawter at Long Beach. 1913:934

East Long Beach meeting. 1913:938

The year in review. 1924:1600

East Side Church, Long Beach, Calif. 1928:293

Guest speaker at Santa Ana, Calif. 1932:1305

Successful Missions School in Los Angeles. 1934:527

Long Beach Church observes anniversary. 1935:847

Long Beach church pays indebtedness. 1937:231

Long Beach church plans new building. 1937:861

Long Beach Church to erect addition. 1939:370

Long Beach church erecting Sanctuary. 1939:1412

General news items. (dedication) 1940:517

Long Beach Church clears indebtedness. 1943:60

World friendship meetings held. 1943:1121

California church has annual meeting. 1943:1174

Swift joins staff of Long Beach Church. (port.) 1948:119

Tinsleys in 8th year at Long Beach, Calif. 1949:748

G. F. Tinsley accepts California pastorate. 1951:680

Two honored by church. 1958:766

LONG BEACH, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Reports from California. (illus.) 1906:1009

At Long Beach, Cal. 1910:905

Annual report. 1912:310

Violet at Long Beach, Cal. 1913:74

Joy in Long Beach, Cal. 1913:645

Notable victory at Long Beach, Cal. 1914:959

Building adequate for growing work. 1919:811

Fagan, M. Howard, The impregnable church. (address at Cornerstone laying) 1919:1352

Wonderful progress. 1920:71

Congregation suffers hard blow. 1920:1353

Acknowledgment to God; the whole city in sympathy. 1920:1377

The situation at Long Beach. 1921:288

A magnificent victory at Long Beach, Calif. (port., illus.) 1922:18

A Bible Class of 50,000. 1923:1664

The revival at Long Beach. 1924:410

A school for the church. 1924:728

Pastor's tenth anniversary. 1925:340

Missionaries to Bethlehem. 1925:345

Long Beach meeting recalled. 1925:411

Glances of great Sunday Schools. 1927:153

All day missionary meeting. 1927:645

The Wallace meeting at Long Beach. 1927:671

Pastor plays golf. 1927:908

Church moves to conserve pastor's strength. 1929:60

Long Beach Church obtains \$100,000 personal loan. 1932:93

News notes. 1932:201

Meeting is successful. 1932:853

California Churches injured in earthquake. (illus.) 1933:337

Long Beach Church settles insurance claim. 1934:167

A record for 19 years. 1934:534

Long Beach reopened. 1934:1363

3,000 men at class session. 1935:1142

News of folk and churches. 1935:1172

News of folks and churches. 1935:1240

Long Beach anniversary. 1937:22

Long Beach pastor receives new auto. 1942:155

Long Beach church has annual meeting. 1943:1120

Homer A. Strong resigns ministry. 1944:842

LONG BEACH, CAL., NORTH CHURCH
Five churches organized. 1929:565

Break ground for new church building. 1932:305

Zabish, Bette J., A small world. (letter) 1948:788

North Long Beach church plans \$55,000 sanctuary --donated labor. 1953:344

LONG BEACH, CAL., PALO VERDE AVENUE CHURCH
New congregation in Long Beach, Calif. 1956:213

LONG BOTTOM, OHIO, CHURCH
McKees Rock, Pennsylvania. 1914:1083

Proctor. 1918:861

LONG BRANCH CHURCH (ANDREW COUNTY), MO.
Long Branch, Missouri, meeting. 1914:1370

Report. 1915:1188

LONG GROVE, IOWA, CHURCH
Active community church. 1920:1076

LONG LANE, MO., CHURCH
New church at Long Lane, Mo., 1915:1190

LONG POINT, ILL., CHURCH
Downs, Dudley, Corresponding secretary's report. GE1868:154

Vandeworte, Harry G., Letter. GE1870:191

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Long Point, Illinois. 1903-2:18

Minister installed. 1945:1217

Enlargement crusade at Long Point, Ill. 1948:1219

LONG-RANGE PROGRAM
Tate, John A., That we may know him. The Long-Range program --second year. 1952:894

Flanagan, J. M., Signs of progress. (editorial) 1953:787

Responsible disciples. (editorial) 1958:1008

LONGABOUGH, MIRANDA (MILNER)(MRS. JOSIAH)
Obituary. 1914:1062

LONGAN, ELIZABETH
Great-granddaughter of Moses E. Lard. 1926:1177

LONGAN, EMMA (LORD) (MRS. GEORGE B.)
Parliamentary rules made easy. 1901:79

Sudden death of noted woman. 1924:599

LONGAN, FREDERICK L.
Obituary. 1893:479

LONGAN, GEORGE B.
Kansas City, Mo., publisher dies. 1942:1154

LONGAN, MRS. GEORGE B. See: LONGAN, EMMA (LORD) (MRS. GEORGE B.)

LONGAN, GEORGE W.
Letter. GE1866:207

Letter. GE1868:100

The cause of Christ in Missouri. GE1868:179

Letters to a Baptist. Letter I- Introductory. GE1868:196, 221, 245, 253, 305, 356

Spiritualism. C1875-7:Ja:4

Giving the situation as it is. C1875 28 Ja:5

Religious experience. C1875 4 F:4

A word more on the baptism of the holy spirit. C1875 11 F:2

The supernatural as evidence. C1875 11 Mr:4

Bro. Todd's Lectures. C1875 25 Mr:4

The supernatural. C1875 8 Ap:5

John Stuart Mill on Religion. C1875 1 Ap:4; 8 Ap:4; 15 Ap:4

The southern review. (Quarterly) C1875 6 My:4; 5 Ag:5; 21 O:5

The Lord's plan. C1875 10 Je:4

Christian Female Orphan School. C1875 24 Je:4

Letter of commendation. C1875 24 Je:4

Pulling through without a preacher. C1875 24 Je:4

Our reformatory movement. C1875 1 Jl:4; 8 Jl:4; 15 Jl:4; 22 Jl:4; 29 Jl:4; 5 Ag:4

Dr. Jeter's opinion of Alexander Campbell. C1875 12 Ag:4

Things to be considered. C1875 19 Ag:4

Reply to criticism. C1875 26 Ag:4

Memories. C1875 9 S:4

Another reply. C1875 23 S:4

Meetings. C1875 30 S:4

Mission in South-east Missouri. C1875 30 S:4

The orphan school. C1875 30 S:4

The preacher. C1875 7 O:5

Finally. C1875 14 O:4

Dr. Bledsoe and his critics. C1875 21 O:4

Joshua's thoughts on the supernatural. C1875 21 C:2

Lard's commentary on Romans C1875 28 O:4

"The ground of right." C1875 4 N:4

Frail genius. C1875 30 D:4

From Liberty, Mo. (letter) C1875 30 D:4

Our Literature. C1877 18 Ja:4

Bro. Todd's letter. C1877 1 F:5

"A New England Page" C1877 8 F:4

D. Ford Again. C1877 8 F:5

Response to Bro. McGarvey. C1877 15 F:4

Eis Metanoian. C1877 22 F:4

"Honor to Whom Honor" C1877 22 F:4

Southern Review. C1877 22 F:4

Principal Dawson's Review of Huxley.

- (Religion and Science) C1877 1 Mr:4
 Longon, George L., Eis Metanoian.
 C1877 29 Mr:4
 Theology and Criticism in Germany.
 C1877 26 Ap:4
 Final Response to Bro. McGarvey. C1877 10
 My:5
 A visit to Chillicothe. C1877 24 My:5
 Another debate (between M. D. Todd and
 Underwood. C1877 5 J1:4
 "Auld Lang Syne" C1877 12 J1:4
 "It moves" C1877 12 J1:5
 Are they Erratic? C1877 19 J1:5
 Our State Meeting. C1877 2 Ag:5
 The Pleasant Hill Debate. C1877 2 Ag:5
 The Death of Christ --Response to Bro.
 Reynolds. C1877 9 Ag:5
 A Trip to Moniteau County. C1877 13 S:4
 Biblical Criticism. C1877 20 S:4, 5;
 8 N:4
 Religion and morals. C1877 25 O:5
 "progress." organs. C1877-29 N:5
 Cook-Tyndall. C1877-13 D:4
 Cook-Tyndall. C1877 20 D:4
 Post-script-to "doubter." C1881 15 D:4
 Miracle and providence. C1881 22 D:4
 About preachers. C1878 21 Ja:5
 Another missionary to Eng. Foreign
 society. C1878 14 F:4
 The red ribbon men. C1878 14 F:4
 Doctor Tyndall in Birmingham. Religion and
 science. C1878 28 F:4; 7 Mr:4
 Tit for tat. C1878 14 Mr:4
 Advice to preachers. C1878 21 Mr:1
 Baptism and remission of sins. C1878 21
 Mr:4
 A thing for regret. C1878 28 Mr:4
 Annual meeting at Flattsburg. Mo.,
 district. C1878 28 Mr:5
 From seventh miss. district of Mo. C1878
 18 Ap:3
 "A bucket and a sponge." C1878 20 My:4
 Baptism and remission of sins.
 C1878 23 My:4
 "A thousand times no." C1878 6 Je:4
 Mo. female orphan school. C1878 16 Je:5
 The value of authority in matters of
 religious belief. C1878 11 J1:4
 Was it "unguarded"? C1878 19 S:4
 Prohibition. C1878 19 S:5
 About going to the holy land and some
 other things. C1878 21 O:5
 Paul as a witness of the resurrection.
 (editorial) C1878 7 N:4
 Free or close communion --which?
 C1878 14 N:5
 A small but valuable book. C1878 14 N:5
 Bro. McGarvey's article. C1878 12 D:4
 Janet's faith. (letter) C1878 26 D:4
 Easy Chair Notes. C1879 9 Ja:4
 About Consciousness and some other things.
 (editorial) C1879 23 Ja:4
 Metaphysics. C1879 30 Ja:1
 The Death of Christ. C1879 30 Ja:4;
 6 F:4; 13 F:4; 6 F:4; 12 F:4; 27 F:4
 To Bro. B. V. Watkins. C1879 30 Ja:5
 Consciousness --Pinally. C1879 6 F:5
 Religion in politics. C1879 13 Mr:4
 Bro. Lard's Lecture. C1879 17 Ap:1
 The Holy Spirit in Consciousness.
 C1879 17 Ap:4
 The Holy Spirit in Consciousness. C1879
 24 Ap:4
 The Heart. C1879 22 My:4
 Relation of the Sense-organs to Conscio-
 ness. C1879 27 My:4
 Heresies and Heretics. C1879 10 J1:4
 Dean Stanley on the Primitive Baptism.
 C1879 17 J1:54
 Cui Bono? C1879 31 J1:4
 Moody and Sankey Songs. C1879 7 Ag:4
 An outside view of the Modern Camp-meetings.
 C1879 7 Ag:5
 Union with Christ. C1879 20:4; 9 O:4
 "Synergism" C1879 18 D:4
 Another New Book. C1879 25 D:4
 The fourth gospel. C1880 1 Ja:4
 Consciousness, knowledge, faith. (editor-
 ial) C1880 8 Ja:4
 What of the night? (editorial)
 C1880 22 Ja:4
 The Catholic church in modern society.
 (editorial) C1880 5 F:4
 Bro. Jones article. C1880 5 F:5
 Joseph Cook on spiritualism. (editorial)
 C1880 12 F:4
 Annual meeting. (announcement)
 C1880 26 F:5
 Missouri Female Orphan School. C1880 11
 Mr:5
 That they all may be made perfect in
 one. C1880 18 Mr:4
- Joseph Cook and spiritualism --No. 2.
 (editorial) C1880 8 Ap:4
 The spirit of the divination. C1880 20 My:4
 Paul and the Jerusalem church. C1880
 29 J1:4
 Moses E. Lard. C1880 19 Ag:4
 A pleasant visit among old friends.
 (editorial) C1880 9 S:4
 Bro. Clark's article. (editorial)
 C1880 16 S:4
 The orphan school. C1880 18 N:4
 Random Talk (editorial) C1881 6 Ja:4
 Bro. Jones and the orphan school.
 (editorial) C1881 20 Ja:4
 Death of Elder J. J. Wyatt. C1881 21
 Ap:4
 Plenary inspiration. (editorial) C1881
 12 My:4; 26 My:4; 16 Je:1
 Response to Bro. McGarvey. C1881 30 Je:5
 Summer school of theology. C1881 21 J1:5
 Temperance. C1881 25 Ag:4
 Character building. 1883 14 Je:4
 Concerning free thought. 1883 2 Ag:4
 In the Rockies. 1883 6 S:6
 The Century magazine on temperance. 1883
 4 O:4
 Mosaism. 1883 13 D:2
 In the Cemetery at St. Joseph, Mo.
 1884:547
 A word more touching the genesis of the
 Christian. 1885:36
 The Death of Elder James Randall. 1885:
 119
 Concerning Joseph Cool. 1885:132
 Grant's baptism. 1885:540
 Letter and Spirit. 1885:683
 Don't he give it to 'em. 1886:170
 Concerning prohibition. 1886:724
 The way to get prohibition. 1886:772
 "Tempus fugit." 1887:20
 "Higher Criticism." 1887:36
 "Obstacles to Christian unity." 1887:68
 Response to Bro. Reynolds. 1887:100
 Response to Bro. Reynolds concluded.
 1887:132
 Notes on questions of criticism. 1887:164
 Higher criticism --conclusion. 1887:228,
 244
 A question answered. 1887:377
 Miscellaneous. 1887:420
 A good soldier of Jesus Christ. 1887:498
 Open letter: A response. 1887:548
 Two items. 1887:597
 Missionary problems. I. 1887:772; 788, 804
 See this! 1888:20
 Our German missionary. 1888:25
 "Concerning the true church." 1888:52
 Among the "scribes" (1888:84; 100; 116
 Biogenesis again. 1888:148
 The genesis of spiritual life. 1888:196
 Life of Dr. Hopson. 1888:212
 A review of prof. Whitsitt on "The Origin
 of the Disciples of Christ." 1888:340;
 356, 372, 388, 404, 420, 451, 468, 612,
 628, 644, 708, 724, 756
 The Theological novel. 1889:116
 Christ and miracles --response to Bro.
 Everest. 1889:196
 Personal reminiscences. 1889:276, 292,
 324, 340 372, 404.
 Review of Prof. Whitsitt's "Origin of the
 Disciples," by Elder G. W. Longan.
 1889:452
 A brief response to the above. 1889:553
 Response to Bro. McGarvey. 1889:617
 Are we the church, or a movement within
 the Church? 1889:725
 Conditions of fellowship. 1889:756, 772
 Via media. 1889:820
 Via media --2. 1890:4
 Remarks on the above. 1890:70
 The grounds on which we accept Jesus as
 the Messiah, the Son of God, and Savior
 of the world. 1890:100; 116, 132, 148,
 164, 179, 196, 211, 228, 244, 259
 The grounds of our hope. (monograph)
 1890:488
 The Christian worker. 1890:632
 A question to G. W. Longan about inspira-
 tion. 1890:798
 On morals. 1890:828
 About the higher criticism. 1891:52
 The teaching authority of Jesus. 1891:100,
 116, 180
 The law of progress in knowledge. 1891:
 372
 The word of God. 1891:564
 The Fulton Convention. 1891:691
 A letter from Bro. Longan defining his
 position. 1892:327
The Christian-Evangelist and its prede-
 cessors. (port.) 1904:84
- Christopher, H(iram), Eis Metanoian.
 C1877 1 Mr:1
 McGarvey, John William, Eis Metanoian.
 Reply to Bro. Longan. C1877 8 Mr:1
 Todd, H. H., Special Provisions.
 C1877 8 Mr:5
 Miles, J. J., Eis Metanoian. once more.
 C1877 22 Mr:32
 Post, C. Darr, Some quotations. (about
 Eis Metanoian) C1877 26 Ap:5
 Ellis, J(ohn) William, Eis Metanoian.
 C1877 19 Ap:1
 McGarvey, John William, Bro. Longan on
 Eis Metanoian, C1877 26 Ap:1
 Miles, J. J., Baptizo eis. C1877 10 My:1
 Ellis, J(ohn) W(illiam), Eis Metanoian.
 C1877 24 My:2
 Reply to "Baptist." C1878 12 D:4
 That Muddle. (editorial) C1879 30 Ja:4
 Jones, A. B., "Floats but Dimly."
 C1879 30 Ja:5
 Jones, A. B., About "Consciousness --Fin-
 ally" C1879 20 F:5
 Miles, J. J., Literal Indwelling.
 C1879 5 Je:3
 J. H. P., Huxley and G. W. L., C1879
 26 Je:5
 Bro. Longan on a prohibition party.
 1886:728
 Browder, U. M., A word to Bro. Longan.
 1886:756
 Bro. Longan's article. 1886:776
 Lewis, G. Witton, Bro. Longan re-enforced.
 1886:811
 Painter, J. H., Re-enforced but not
 strengthened. 1887:9
 Everest, H. W., G. W. Longan and miracles.
 1889:164
 McGarvey, J. W., A petition to Bro. Longan.
 1889:553
 McGarvey, J. W., The petition renewed.
 1889:582
 McGarvey, J. W., A petition granted.
 1889:646
 McGarvey, J. W., That allegory and that
 fallacy. 1889:646
 Marlow, J. T., Good! 1889:779
 Ellis, Breckenridge, The wounded soldier.
 (poem) 1890:315
 Garrison, J. H., A great man has fallen.
 1892:8
 Flowers on a winter grave. 1892:34
 P(inkerton), (B. J.), Letter. Col. 4.
 1892:34
 Callahan, W. B., In memoriam. Col. 4.
 1892:36
 Jones, A. B., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:
 36
 Meigs, F. E., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:
 36
 Plattenberg, George, In memoriam. Col. 1;
 1892:36
 Procter, Alexander, In memoriam. Col. 1.
 (photo.) 1892:36
 Berry, J. A., In memoriam. Col. 2,
 1892:37
 C., J. W., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:37
 Corwine, J. B., In memoriam. Col. 2,
 1892:37
 Dunning, J. M., In memoriam. Col. 4,
 1892:37
 Green, F. M., In memoriam. Col. 4,
 1892:37
 Hill, B. F., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:37
 Martin, S. M., In memoriam. Col. 4,
 1892:37
 Painter, J. H., In memoriam. Col. 1,
 1892:37
 Payne, M. L., In memoriam. Col. 4,
 1892:37
 Pettit, William, In memoriam. Col. 4,
 1892:37
 Shivel, W. T., In memoriam. Col. 2,
 1892:41
 Snoddy, J. W., In memoriam. Col. 3,
 1892:37
 Allen, Frank W., In memoriam. Col. 1,
 1892:41
 Barron, J. M., In memoriam. Col. 1,
 1892:41
 Berry, W. B., In memoriam. Col. 4,
 1892:41
 Cobb, A. P., In memoriam. Col. 3,
 1892:41
 Crutcher, S. W., In memoriam. Col. 3,
 1892:41
 Dodge, R. D., In memoriam. Col. 3,
 1892:41
 Ellis, J. Breckenridge, In memoriam.
 Col. 3, 1892:41
 Ellis, J. W., In memoriam. Col. 3,
 1892:41

- Humphrey, S. C., In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:41
- Lampton, E. J., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:41
- Lord, J. A., In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:41
- Major, Henry A., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:41
- Masters, J. E., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:41
- Ragland, N. M., In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:41
- S., M. E., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:41
- Sims, H. B., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:41
- Wilkes, L. B., In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:41
- Young, C. A., In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:41
- In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:41
- Wheeler, Jesse, An explanation from Sweet Springs. 1892:48
- Barbee, William J., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
- Calvin, F. N., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
- Cook, A. C., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
- Davis, O. P., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:52
- Gentry, Mrs. I. W., In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:52
- Haley, T. P., In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:52
- Havener, J. S., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:52
- McGarvey, J. W., In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:52
- Oldham, W. A., In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:52
- Reynolds, J. C., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
- Rudy, J. M., In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:52
- Smith, J. W. B., In memoriam. (power) 1892:52
- States, Aaron D., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
- Stephens, B. C., In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
- Tennison, James M., In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:52
- Cottingham, T. W., In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:53
- Gunnell, Thomas, In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:53
- Payne, W. S., In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:53
- Surker, W. G., In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:53
- Tomson, J. H. D., In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:53
- Vogel, Maude, In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:53
- Terrell, G. W., Memorial service. 1892:77
- Black, Mrs. Kate, A daughter's appreciation. 1892:87
- Dawson, B. E., To G. W. Longan. 1892:87
- Duncan, W. C., In memoriam. 1892:87
- McFarland, J. D. C., In memoriam. 1892:87
- Grubbs, I. B., The lamented Longen's last production in the Missouri Christian lectures. 1892:276
- Grubbs, I. B., "Seed" versus "seeds" in Gal. 3:16. 1892:292
- C., J. W., A few lessons from a noble life. 1892:357
- Smith, M. E., A proposed monument to Bro. Longan. 1893:101
- Longan memorial fund. 1893:286
- Haley, T. P., Longan memorial church. (photo.) 1893:377
- Reynolds, J. C., Honor to whom honor is due. 1893:436
- Smith, Mrs. M. E., The Longan monument. 1893:452
- Garrison, J. H., The Longan monument. 1893:740
- Garrison, J. H., The Longan monument will be built. 1894:53
- Rogers, W. C., George W. Longan. 1897:327
- Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
- Haley, J. J., Two representative types of leadership in the middle period of our history. (ports.) 1914:495
- Ports. 1899:737; 1908:742; 1938:34
- LONGAN, JOHN B.
Obituary. 1921:727
- LONGAN, MRS. MARTHA B.
Obituary. C1878 30 My:2
- LONGDON, MRS. BIRDELLA M.
Obituary. 1891:415
- LONGDON, F. J.
--
What are the religious needs in the South? (a symposium) 1908:1224
- Passing of a beloved pastor. 1922:1335
- LONGDON, F. J., JR.
Help them now. 1900:1065
- LONGDON, MARY
--
Dr. Mary Longdon to return. 1907:733
- Dr. Longdon and the panther. 1923:179
- Dr. Mary Longdon, Medical Missionary to India for thirty-one years. (port.) 1932:176
- Dr. Mary Longdon dies June 17. 1947:678
- Port. 1906:1203
- LONGDON, P. J., JR.
Announcement. 1900:96
- LONGEST, ALICE MEGENITY (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1910:353
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH
"The Meeting" --coming of old age(poem) E1880 10 Ja:1
- Helen of Tyre. (poetry) E1880:152
- The sifting of Peter. (poetry) E1880:154
- Home Song. (poetry) E1881:23
- Woods in winter. (poem) E1882:137
- The ages come and go. (poem) 1906:1093
- Both have erred. (poem) 1955:428
- A nation's true glory. 1956:1140
- Death of Longfellow. (editorial) E1882:195
- Blanchard, C., Seventy-five full years. (poem) E1882:216
- Somerville, Nancy, February's poet. ("The Family Page") 1948:117
- LONGFELLOW, JOSEPH O.
Obituary. 1899:190
- LONGFELLOW, MABEL (LOUTHAN) (MRS. M. W.)
Obituary. 1923:1575
- LONGFELLOW, MARTIN WAYNE
Obituary. 1925:1638
- LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL
One holy church of God appears. (poem) 1952:915
- LONGLEY, JOHN
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:227
- LONGMAN, BLANCHE SECOR (MRS. CLAYBOURNE WILLIS)
Devotional ideas. Book review: Beginning the day, by Reginald W. Wilde) 1942:350
- Book review: Marriage is a serious business, by Randolph Ray. 1944:626
- Book review: When you marry, by Evelyn Duvall and Reuban Hill. 1946:124
- Book review: Meditations on the Ten Commandments, by Herbert V. Prochnow, and The Ten Commandments in today's world, by Frances Fullerton Neilson. 1947:214
- Book review: Not as the world giveth, by Philippe Vernier 1948:319
- Book review: Our family grows toward God, by Mary Clemens Odell 1949:415
- Co-directors at Terre Haute, Ind. (ports.) 1956:303
- Meditations: Book review: Think about these things, by Jane Merchant 1956:1219
- Cincinnati director. 1957:793
- A "Mother's point of view" (letter) 1958:519
- LONGMAN, CLAYBOURNE WILLIS
The educational task of the Church. (photo.) 1940:53
- For spiritual aridity. Book review: The seer's house, by Robert Nelson Spencer 1940:909
- High points in Christian education. 1943:38
- Book review: A light unto my path, by Wallace Fridy. 1954:61
- Book review: The sacramental table, by George Johnstone Jeffrey. 1955:834
- Recently chosen director of Leadership Education for the United Society. (port.) 1937:328
- Just among Disciples. Transportation, 1943:1943:376
- Just among Disciples. One form of evangelism. 1943:956
- C. W. Longman resigns position. (port.) 1944:411
- C. W. Longman to Illinois Church Council. 1944:457
- Shown participating in the ordination of William A. Longman...(photo.) 1955:759
- Co-directors at Terre Haute, Ind.(ports.) 1956:303
- Obituary. 1956:1256
- Ports. 1937:1633; 1938:83; 1941:390; 1942:1091
- LONGMAN, MRS. CLAYBOURNE WILLIS. See: LONGMAN, BLANCHE SECOR (MRS. CLAYBOURNE WILLIS)
- LONGMAN, MRS. E. H.
The fun of being a minister's wife. 1933:449
- LONGMAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR
Don't leave them out! (letter) 1954:442
- A "Man's point of view" (letter) 1958:374
- Improving conventions. (letter) 1958:1039
- "Brief on Theology. Book review: Theology in conflict, by Gustaf Wingren 1958:1265
- Ordination service at Springfield, Ill. 1955:742
- Shown participating in the ordination of William A. Longman...(photo.) 1955:759
- Influx of workers. (photo.) 1956:698
- LONGMATE, OCTAVIA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1895:255
- LONGMIRE, ALFRED M.
Alfred M. Longmire ordained. 1924:723
- LONGMIRE, GABRIELLA R. (WHITE) (MRS. JAMES G.)
Obituary. 1910:439
- LONGMIRE, MARY MCCORMICK (MRS. JOHN S.)
Obituary. 1941:454
- LONGMIRE, SAMUEL CULBERTSON
Obituary. 1892:799
- LONGMONT, COLO., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:89
- Meeting at Longmont. 1917:311
- Longmont, Colorado, revival. 1917:865
- The church year in review. 1925:92
- The church year in review. 1925:116
- The church year in review. 1926:94
- The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
- Longmont, Colo., will build. 1927:375
- LONGNECKER, MRS. L. J.
Obituary. 1900:895
- LONGRECKER, POLLY ANN
Obituary. E1873 21 My:159
- LONGSDALE, HENRY BRYANT
Obituary. 1896:495
- LONGSTON, JOHN A.
The work of districts. 1904:1316
- "Comt to us Christmas, good old day." 1906:1638
- A forward stride at Independence, Kan. 1909:476
- Another view. (letter) 1934:878.
- Responses from readers: 1934:1038
- Mainly about people. 1909:510
- Minister dies. 1943:511
- Obituary. 1943:666
- Port. 1908:1281, 1303
- LONGSTREET, MYRTLE
Marsh, W. Paul, A Mother's gift of painting. (illus.) 1935:313
- LONGSTRETH, BARBARA
Boyd completes tour of Pacific area. (photo.) 1954:774
- CYF commission officers elected. 1954:891

- LONGSTRETH, PHILIP
Obituary. 1915:317
- LONGVIEW, ILL. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1200
- LONGVIEW, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
A happy band at Longview, Tex. 1908:52
The Loyal Daughters' Bible Class,
Longview, Tex. 1911:1070
Specially ministerial. 1924:1567
Class makes visit to brotherhood home.
1932:1470
Longview, Tex., breaks ground for new
building. 1934:660
Matheny, Robert, Longview, Texas, church
dedication. (photo.) 1956:1053
- LONGVIEW, TEX., WOODLAND CHURCH
To Longview, Texas. 1956:548
- LONGVIEW, WASH. DESCRIPTION
Longview the City built by good will.
(illus.) 1923:1074
With Camera and corona in Longview.
(illus.) 1927:113
Scott, Oreon E., Joys of a little journey
through the Northwest. (illus.) 1927:1434
Longview, Washington, celebrates fifth
anniversary. 1928:945
Long, R. A., Foundations of the ideal city.
(Speech made at Longview, Wash., when he
presented the \$650,000 high school to the
city) 1928:975
Mr. Long makes good. 1929:786
Hendricks, B. Clifford, R. A. Long: Christ-
ian public servant. (illus.) 1956:397
- LONGVIEW, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Good work in the Northwest. 1926:185
Housing of young western church. 1927:
347
New Church organized in Longview, Washing-
ton. (ports.) 1930:818
Lay corner stone at Longview, Wash.
1931:95
Longview work prospers. 1931:275
New Church dedicated at Longview, Wash.
(illus.) 1931:670
Annual report. 1932:198
Churches hold memorial services for R. A.
Long. 1934:455
Ray E. Dew called to Longview, Wash.,
church. 1935:452
Hendricks, B. Clifford, R. A. Long: Christ-
ian public servant. (illus.) 1956:397
Longview, Wash. 1956:648
Building dedicated. 1957:931
New building dedicated. (photos.)
1957:1117
- LONGVIEW FARM CAMP, KANSAS CITY, MO.
Children and tired Mothers find rest at
Longview farm camp. 1923:940
- LONNECKER,
Obituary. 1889:687
- LONOKE, ARK., CHURCH
Lonoke, Arkansas, church organized.
1914:1242
My last two meetings. 1914:1338
- LONSDALE, ELTON HOLMES
--
Obituary. 1898:191
Obituary. 1898:207
- LONSDALE, JOHN BRYANT
Obituary. 1892:751
- LONSDALE, MARY CROW (BRYANT) (MRS.
FRANK S.)
Obituary. 1924:351
- LONSDALE, ROBERT FRANCIS
Obituary. 1901:959
- LOOKABILL, BERTHA (OREBAUGH) (MRS. H.
RANDEL)
Obituary. 1938:307
- LOOKABILL, H. RANDEL
And so we went toward Rome. 1907:1081
The Madison church. (letter) 1934:556
Great preachers not failures. (letter)
1938:868
A brave soul. (letter) 1950:1242
--
A faithful lay preacher. 1923:1169
Men to know in Kokomo. 1926:1467
Specially ministerial. 1926:1509
- Lookabill resigns Dayton pastorate.
1929:817
News notes. (port.) 1932:338
Minister-astronomer witnesses eclipse.
1945:801
Lookabill retires from ministry. 1949:90
H. Randel Lookabill honored at banquet.
(photo.) 1953:150
Ports. 1930:930; 1936:133
- LOOKABILL, MRS. H. RANDEL. See: LOOKABILL,
BERTHA (OREBAUGH) (MRS. H. RANDEL)
- LOOMIS, G. W.
Obituary. 1933:1487
- LOOMIS, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1891:639
- LOOMIS, MARTIN V.
A Spot on the Sun. Written in rebuttal of
previous articles on subject of
medicine. (letter) E1880:103
- LOOMIS, ORVIN H.
The Lord's planting. Matt. 15:13.
1910:521
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1292, 1293
- LOOMIS, NEBR., CHURCH.
Ridnour, L. S., Dedication at Loomis, Neb.
1893:508
- LOONEY, A.
Obituary. 1901:1439
- LOONEY, G. C.
Jack McCullough is installed at Lynch-
burg. (photo.) 1953:452
- LOONEY, ROSA (BOYD)
Obituary. 1923:799
- LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS
Bro. Franklin's argument for the Mission-
ary society. GE1867:280
Present condition of Rome. GE1867:303
Letters from Europe. No. 1 and No. 2.
GE1868:404
Letters from Europe No. 3. GE1868:465
Number of infants killed by sprinkling.
GE1871:171
Religion in Germany. (letter) C1878 29 Ag:1
"The Jewish Christian Church" C1879 13
F:5
Great duties of the Christian church.
E1879 13 N:4; 4 D:4
Great duties of the church. The Gospel
Mission. E1880 5 Ja:1
Evangelistic work. Method. E1880:67
Infant baptism as a dedicatory rite.
E1880:212
A lesson from a Socialist. Danger of
Socialism to Christianity. E1880:308, 326
Accuracy of Bible history. E1880:787, 803
Morality in electioneering campaigns.
E1880:641
Loos, C. L., Morality in political campa-
igns. E1880:502, 516, 580
Loos, C. L., Kentucky University. C1881
28 Jl:2; E1881:468; 1885:487; 1886:459;
1888:568; 1889:103, 502; 1890:505, 779;
1891:508; 1892:423, 828, 1893:537;
1894:521; 1895:41, 46; 1896:16
Accuracy of Bible History. E1881:3
A Lone Unitarian Missionary. E1881:52
Opposition to Bible Revision. E1881:212
College notes. 1888:477
September collections for foreign
missions. 1889:537
Report of the board of managers. 1889:688
A protest. 1890:9
An appeal, to the friends of our foreign
Missions. 1890:92
Our historical attitude to "liberal
Christianity" No. 1. 1890:165; 2. 181;
3. 196; 4. 228; 5. 244; 6. 292; 7. 309
A mission of divine grace. 1890:532
An appeal. 1890:624
A condensed report from the board of
managers of the Foreign Christian
Missionary Society. 1890:681
The German word for baptism. 1891:68; 85
An appeal to the churches. 1891:80
A touching story of a Chinese Christian
woman. 1891:159
The unbelief of our times. No. 1. 1891:197;
II. 229; III. 260; IV. 292; V. 325;
VI. 372; VII. 421; VIII. 452; IX.
580; X. 628; XI. 676; XII. 692;
XIII. 740
- "Our first General Convention"
(pamphlet) 1891:290
Our Ebenezer. I. 1892:484; II. 564;
III. 630; IV. 726; V. 774;
An earnest word to the churches.
1891:494
A word of caution. 1891:533
Opening of the new Broadway Church, Lexing-
ton, Ky. 1891:649
Some important questions. No. I. 1891:772;
II. 804
The great duty of the church. No. 1. 1892:4;
II. 85; III. 148; IV. 180
An earnest word to the friends of missions.
1892:100
Purity of speech in the pulpit. 1892:260
The Catholic Church and the French Republic.
No. 1. 1892:308, 404, 436
The outlook. 1892:518
Good news from Des Moines. 1892:748
An answer. 1893:116
To earnest Christian men and women.
1893:422
The religious press and Bible defense.
1893:662
An "educational day." 1894:73
Let us thank God and take courage. 1894:
457
The executive committee of the foreign
missionary society --its work.
1894:550
Our duty. 1895:99
Our duty and our opportunity. 1896:102
The atonement --Peter Vogel and his
critics. 1896:580
General convention reports. 1896:680
An ea nest appeal for home missions.
1897:243
How to take care of super-annuated preach-
ers. 1897:486
German radical theology tried by its
fruits. 1897:646
A great opportunity in China. A strong
call to us. 1897:726
The Christianization of China.
1897:775, 822; 1898:45
Concerning cheap papers. 1898:16
A remarkable case of rejuvenescence.
1898:28
Our growth in the missionary spirit and
work. 1898:249
Reformation of the Nineteenth Century.
1899:40, 104, 136, 200, 232, 264, 296,
328
Lectures of Isaac Selby, in defense of
the Christian religion. 1899:468
The supreme motive for foreign missions.
1900:180
The great commission. 1901:238
Our American missions and Christian
Union. 1901:490
Who should go as a missionary? 1901:905
"Was the change necessary?" 1902:75
Prof. Charles J. Kemper --A character
sketch. 1902:486
The Deity of Jesus. 1902:565
Alexander Campbell and Foreign Missions.
1902:866
Texas Christian University. 1903:435
The Christ motive. 1904:573
The church in the plains. 1904:1023
Reflections on the St. Louis Convention.
1904:1514
The story of the beautiful Christmas
hymn: "Silent night! Hallowed night!"
1905:423
An argument for our gospel missions.
1905:504
Solo singing. 1905:1354
Impressions of the Buffalo Convention.
1906:1459
Thomas Campbell. 1907:72
Walter Scott. 1907:81
The early days of Bethany College. (illus.)
1907:1012
A characteristic act of A. Campbell.
1907:1138
Our churches and our colleges. (a sympos-
ium) 1908:72
"In faith, unity: in opinion, liberty."
A symposium. 1908:1545
What the college did for me. 1909:891
The church of the three Marys:
Somerset, Pa., one of our oldest congre-
gations. (ports., illus.) 1909:1209
The shorter speeches. (At the Veterans'
Campfire) (port.) 1909:1534
The great debate at Lexington, Kentucky,
in 1843. (illus.) 1910:1029
--
Shishmanian, G. N., An open letter to
Bro. Loos. 1894:232

- Prof. Charles Louis Loos. (photo.) 1898-2:449
 "He took a special liking to me." (editorial) 1904:1081
 Report of the foreign Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1904:1349
 Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:638
 Charles Louis Loos, our "grand old man." (ports.) 1909:765
 Charles Louis Loos. (editorial) 1912:328
 Spencer, I. J., Charles Louis Loos. (port.) 1912:334
 Hilton, W. T., Student's 1912:515
 President Loos. (Resolution by Central Christian Church, Louisville, Ky.) 1912:600
 Garrison, J. H., A star from our firmament. 1912:733
 Three of Kentucky's illustrious dead. (photo.) 1912:1516
 The afterglow of a great family. (port.) 1930:1031
 Allen, William Huddleston, Good text. (letter) 1945:809
 Port. 1904:1390
 Port. 1928:959
- LOOS, MRS. CHARLES LOUIS
 Obituary. 1893:127
- LOOS, CHARLES L. II
 Obituary. 1917:1311
- LOOS, MRS. CHARLES LOUIS, II
 Obituary. 1928:1579
- LOOS, FRED V.
 Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1885:502
 Missouri Christian lectureship. 1887:488
 Our colored people. 1887:699
 --
 The afterglow of a great family. 1930:1931
- LOOS, MINNIE B.
 Commencement week of Kentucky University. 1891:409
- LOOS, OBERLIN TISSOT
 Obituary. 1929:236
- LOOS, WILLIAM J.
 Our work for the Negro. 1897:668
 The Engineering Corps. 1899:469
 Commencement Louisville Bible School. 1900:758
 Kentucky University commencement. 1900:820
 The afterglow of a great family. 1930:1031, 1032
 --
 Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:473
- LOPER, MRS. FLORENCE E.
 Obituary. 1890:63
- LOPEZ, MILES MELTON
 Obituary. 1935:1178
- LORAIN, OHIO, CHRISTIAN TEMPLE
 Violet-Clarkson meeting. 1906:1678
 Meeting at Lorain. 1911:350
 Thirty-fifth anniversary of organization. 1911:1525
 Seven fruitful years. 1924:120
 Aftermath of great disaster. Lorain, Ohio, church to be rebuilt. 1924:1118
 Rebuilding the congregation. 1924:1329
 Progress at Lorain, Ohio. 1925:57
 Situation at Lorain, Ohio. (illus.) 1926:155
 Good meeting at Lorain, Ohio. 1926:281
 Worthy of confidence. 1926:281
 New building for Lorain Disciples. (port., illus.) 1930:856
 News notes. 1932:1630
 75th anniversary is observed by Lorain, Ohio, congregation. 1952:89
- LORAINE, ILL., CHURCH
 Loraine, Ill., dedication. 1908:306
- LORBEER, JAMES B.
 Prohibition convention. 1895:281
- LORD, F. TOWNLEY
 Where is the power of Christmas? 1956:1260
- LORD, HARVEY
 President of U.C.Y.M. Phillips graduate. 1945:797
- Nine new missionaries. (photo.) 1947:731
 Lords go to Vigan. 1949:777
 Harvey Lord called to Edmond, Okla. 1952:1165
 Registering in Park Avenue's guest book... (photo.) 1956:878
 Chicago church. (port.) 1957:793
- LORD, MRS. HARVEY. See: LORD, MAY (SWEET) (MRS. HARVEY)
- LORD, INEZ (LOGAN) (MRS. JOHN W.)
 Obituary. 1939:402
- LORD, JAMES ALEXANDER
 Importance of the S. S. as a field of missionary or evangelistic work. C1878 18 Ap:1
 John Ruskin's gospel. C1880-5 F:2
 Parables of the mustard seed and the leaven. C1880-5 Ag:2
 Correspondence. (letter) 1883:1 F:13
 What is the bible? 1883 5 J1:5
 Psalm CXIX. 1885:421
 Another rumor. 1889:780
 The meeting at Warrensburg, Mo. 1891:188
 Notes on the Minneapolis Convention. 1891:469
 The personality of Christ a magnet. 1891:821
 In memoriam. Col. 2, 1892:41
 T. A. Boyer in Missouri. 1892:335
 "Going down the valley one by one." 1922:816
- LORD, JOHN W.
 --
 TCU dean found beaten to death. 1949:287
 Search for slayer of TCU dean ends. 1949:311
- LORD, MRS. JOHN W. See: LORD, INEZ (LOGAN) (MRS. JOHN W.)
- LORD, M. N.
 Annual meeting at Batavia. C1875 1 J1:3
 Meeting in Northern Illinois. C1875 7 O:3
- LORD, MAY (SWEET) (MRS. HARVEY)
 --
 Nine new missionaries. 1947:731
 May Sweet Lord ordained Aug. 31. 1947:1029
 Registering in Park Avenue's guest book... (photo.) 1956:878
- LORD, R.T.C.
 College treasurer's report. Oskaloosa College. E1871 16 Mr:5
 College treasurer's report for 1872-73 E1873 2 J1:209
- LORD'S COVE, DEER ISLAND, NEW BRUNSWICK, CHURCH
 Evangelism in Canada. 1926:55
- LORD'S DAY. See: SABBATH; SUNDAY
- LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE. NEW YORK, N. Y. 1921.
 The Lord's Day Alliance. 1921:134. Responses from readers: 1921:124
- LORD'S PRAYER
 Moore, W. O., The Lord's Prayer --No. 1. 1884:500, 532, 548, 565, 580
 Moore, W. O., The Lord's Prayer. No. II. 1884:532
 Moore, W. O., The Lord's Prayer. No. III. 1884:548
 Moore, W. O., The Lord's Prayer. No. IV. 1884:565
 Moore, W. O., The Lord's Prayer. No. V. 1884:580
 Davis, J. P., The Lord's prayer. 1890:645
 Bruner, Benjamin H., The Lord's prayer as a National prayer. 1919:190
 The Lord's Prayer. (poem) 1931:1234
 Brown, Judson, The Lord's prayer. 1932:5
 Patterson, Harriet-Louise H., When ye pray, say, "Our Father..." A meditation. (photo.) 1946:243
 Tibbals, Lee, Temptation. (letter) 1952:598.
 This, we are for. (editorial) 1952:600.
 Responses from readers: 1952:670
 Ossman, Russell E., The Lord's prayer. (letter) 1952:670
 Kershner, F. D., New Lord's prayer. 1952:1205
- LORD'S SUPPER
 Creath, Jacob, The VI chapter of John's gospel. G1867:218
 Reynolds, John Clopton, "Piete ex autou pantes." G1871:172
 The Lords' Supper. Observance. (editorial) E1872 12 Je:184
 McConnell, M. A., "London to Leicester." Discussion of American and English views --Bro. Exley. E1873 9 Ap:110
 Spurgeon on communion. (editorial) E1873 20 Ap:265
 C., J. F., "Spurgeon on Communion." Criticism of Spurgeon's article. E1873 27 Ap:272
 Brown, John, Weekly communion. E1874 5 F:41
 Thomson, Rev. D., Review of "Weekly Communion," by John Brown. E1874 5 Mr:74; 12 Mr:382
 Brown, John, Weekly Communion defended. Answer to Thomson's criticism. E1874 19 Mr:90; 26 Mr:98
 Stark, J. Carroll. Communion. No. I. E1874 24 S:309; 1 O:314; 8 O:321; 15 O:329
 Bates, D., Remarks at the Lord's table. E1874 24 D:401
 Ignatius, (pseud), The order of The Lord's house. No. X. The Lord's Supper--its design. E1875 20 My:153
 Ignatius, (pseud) The order of The Lord's house. No. X. The Lord's Supper --The proclamation. E1875 3 Je:173
 Ignatius, (pseud) The order of The Lord's house. No. XIII. The Lord's supper. E1875 17 Je:185
 Around the Lord's table. St. Louis Convention. C1877-1 N:5
 Wright, J. H., The Lord's supper. C1877-22 N:2
 Ward, J. M. (Dr.) A discussion. C1879 18 S:2
 Higbee, Jesse, What kind of bread. (letter) E1880:279
 Baptism and the supper. (editorial) E1880:643
 Coffy, J. H., Sweet or unfermented wine. C1881-4 Ag:8
 Mullins, George Gatewood, The Lord's supper. C1881-22 S:3
 Letter. C1881-15 D:3
 Walden, F., Weekly Observance of the Lord's Supper. E1881:36, 85, 118, 133
 H., T., "This" in The Lord's Supper. (letter) E1881:726
 Watkins, B. U., The Eucharistic question. (letter) E1881:774
 H., T., "This is my body." Use of word "This." (letter) E1881:805
 Pen and scissors. 1882 2 O:19 (editorial)
 Watkins, B. U., The communion question. E1882:37
 Wright, J. H., "This do in remembrance of me" 1884:468
 Ely, Simpson. The Lord's Supper. 1884:580
 Collins, A. M., The Wines of Palestine. 1884:709
 Calvary, The Lord's Table. --No. 1. 1885:740
 Calvary, The Lord's Table. No. 2. 1885:698
 Calvary, The Lord's Table No. 3. 1885:730
 Calvary, The Lord's Table. No. 4. 1885:746
 Calvary, The Lord's Table. No.5 1886:20; 6. 68; 8 244; 9 276; 10 292; 11 788; 12 804
 Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1887:19
 The Lord's memory honored. (editorial) 1887:387
 Carson, James O., The Lord's supper, and those who may partake of it. 1887:467
 Editorial. Col. 4, 1887:675
 H(aley), (J. J.), The communion question. 1888:179
 H(aley), (J. J.), Weekly communion. 1888:195
 Editorial. Col. 1, 1888:210
 Beginning at Jerusalem. 1888:210
 No room for him. 1888:530
 Editorial. Col. 2, 1888:658
 Green, F. M., "Why I am a Baptist." 1889:180
 The Communion. (editorial): 1889:265
 Goodacre, Henry, Discerning the Lord's body. 1. Cor. 11:29; 1889:277
 Goodacre, Henry, "How can this man give us his flesh to eat?" John 6:52; 1889:325
 Shelton, T. J., Ritual of the Lord's Supper. 1889:558

- Silas, Ministering at the Lord's table. 1890:281
A scripture scene, and its lesson. 1890:434
Dungan, D. R., The Lord's Supper. 1890:452; 468, 484, 500
The Lord's supper; its observance and its desecration. 1891:498
Eating and drinking unworthily. (editorial) 1892:627
Crutcher, S. W., Offering thanks at the Lord's table. 1892:663
Miller, D. L., The Lord's Supper. 1892:726, 743
Love-feasts and the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1892:755
Mathews, Robert T., Larger scripture lights of baptism and the Lord's supper. 1893:198, 215, 230
Lacey, J. H., A tolerated evil. 1893:584
Dodge, R. D., "A tolerated evil." 1893:774
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:83
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:116
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:162
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:178
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:195
Christian (pseud.), The Lord's Supper. 1894:223
Is it a healthy symptom? (editorial) 1895:514
Reid, J. K., Order in communion. 1895:789
Tiers, M. C., "Order in communion." 1896:25
Tyler, B. B., "Not very clear in their own minds." 1896:274
Shepherd, J. M., The Lord's Supper. 1897:71
Palmer, C. R., The Lord's Supper. 1897:327
Van Kirk, Hiram, The Observance of the Lord's Supper. 1897:423
Jackson, A. C., Ministerial misrepresentation rebuked by a layman. 1897:649
Willis, S. T., Prof. Briggs on the Lord's Supper. 1898:310
Hewitt, J. W., "The memorial supper." 1898:341
Blenus, T. H., The Spiritual benefits of the Lord's Supper. 1898-2:746
"Frequency of the Lord's Supper." (editorial) 1899:125?
Frazier, E. L., Concerning the Lord's Supper. (letter) 1901:243
Ingels, M., Concerning the communion. (letter) 1901:373
Ames, Edward Scribner, The memorial Supper. 1901:1033
Rowlison, Carlos C., The individual communion service. 1901:1580
Notes and comments. 1901:1638
Keith, Clayton, Bible teaching. 1901:1661
Elmore, Charles E., The Lord's Supper. 1902:170
The Lord's Supper, (editorial) 1903-2:293
Ely, Simpson, Jettings. (letter) 1904:390
Palmore, W. B., Twelve thousand from many Nations. (Reprinted from the St. Louis Christian Advocate) 1904:1433
Frazier, E. L., That leaven in the Lord's Supper. 1904:1435
The upper room. 1905:177
Hart, M. A., The spiritual value of the Lord's Supper. 1907:939
Scholes, J. N., Meditation at the Lord's Supper. (port.) 1909:472
Morgan, Carey E., The place of the Lord's Supper in our movement. (port.) (address) 1910:1879
Shelburne, Cephas, A plea for the weekly observance of the Supper. 1910:1881
Waits, E. M., Christianity's priceless jewel. (port.) 1910:1882
Abbott, B. A., The use and abuse of the Lord's Supper. (port.) 1910:1883
Pinkerton, T. W., The Communion -- in spirit and order. 1910:1883
A memorial and covenant. (editorial) 1910:1886
Keeler, W. P., Silence during the Lord's Supper. (letter) 1911:423
Bond, H. G., Communion talks. The tender shepherd. 1911:758. The bread of God. 830. The barren life. 1911:1369. The pearl of great price. 1911:1665
"The pearl of great price." A Communion talk. 1911:1665
Campbell, George A., The communion service at National Conventions. 1912:1614
The common communion cup forbidden in churches. 1913:781
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Why weekly communion? A pre-vacation sermon. 1913:954
Campbell, James M., Eating and drinking unworthily. 1913:1379
Johnston, W. G., Our Father's Table. 1913:1410
Campbell, George A., The church's great silent hour. 1913:1601
The church: its ordinances. (editorial) 1914:1131
"If we discern not the body." (editorial) 1914:1355
Lord's Supper among the soldiers; sacred moments on the battlefield of Europe. 1915:593
The Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1916:1027
McLellan, Hugh, Some thoughts on the Lord's Supper. 1918:478
Crahood, Ora, The Lord's Supper. A memorial service. 1919:10,43, 91, 115
The Lord's Supper, by an elder. 1919:139
Barnett, James A., Unity of the heart of Christendom. 1919:648
Loucks, W. G., Spiritual value of the Lord's Supper. 1920:154
Stipp, Frank V., The Lord's Supper in a pagan village. (illus.) 1920:1014
The Communion and the closing service. 1920:1100
Combs, G. H., Convention communion sermon. 1921:1099
The Lord's Supper and character. (editorial) 1921:1544
Wilkinson, A. E., Series of Communion talks. Dust of the ground. 1922:203; Dust of the ground. 1922:203
Everyday Christianity. 1922:235
Christian liberty. 1922:267
The captain of our salvation. 1922:299
The meditation: faith. 1922:333
The meditation: the voyage of the wanderer. 1922:363
The meditation: a new day. 1922:397
The meditation: The symbolism of communion. 1922:427
Thomas, David Owen, The Convention Communion. 1922:1029
Mistakes about the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1923:420
Thomas, David Owen, A plea for union communions. 1923:936
This do in remembrance of me. (Column)
I. Jesus' desire for Communion. 1924:268
II. Apart from the world with Christ. 1924:300
III. Remember Jesus Christ. 1924:332
IV. The vexed heart at the Lord's table. 1924:364. V. Guests at the table of Jesus Christ. 1924:396. VI. The new covenant in Christ's blood. 1924:429
VII. Love and loyalty. 1924:460. VIII. The Easter Communion. 1924:490. IX. No greater love than this. 1924:520. X. Myself at the Lord's Table. 1924:550. XI. Jesus Christ at the Table. 1924:588
XII. The heart of the Supper. 1924:620
XIII Transformed by the Supper. 1924:652. XIV. The supper and Christian union. 1924:684. XV. The song at the Lord's table. 1924:716. XVI. The courage of the table. 1924:748. XVII. Enlarged by the Lord's Supper. 1924:780. XVIII. Suffering and glory. 1924:812. XIX. The troubled heart at the table. 1924:844. XX. Partakers of Christ's experiences. 1924:876. XXI. The friends of the Master. 1924:908
XXII. The greatness and cost of redemption. 1924. 940. XXIII. The table and the fearless heart. 1924:972. XXIV. The table a seal of brotherhood. 1924:1005. XXV. The attractiveness of the suffering savior. 1924:1036. XXVI. The Lord's Supper the cultivation of the heart life. 1924:1068. XXVII. The transfiguring power of the Lord's Supper. 1924:1100. XXVIII. The vision of life at the table. 1924:1122. XXIX. The charity of the Lord's table. 1924:1163. XXX. The self-revealing of Jesus at the table. 1924:1196. XXI. Faces in eternity. 1924:1228. XXII. The Lord's Supper, a revelation of Heaven. 1924:1260. XXIII. Why Christ died -- for our sins. 1924:1292. XXXIV. The reach of God's Love. 1924:1324. XXXV. The strength of Christ's love. 1924:1356. XXXVI. The roominess at the Lord's table. 1924:1388. XXXVII. The power of
his memory. 1924:1428. XXXVIII. Keeping love alive in the world. 1924:1460. XXXIX. Thanksgiving for the table. 1924:1492. XL. Shut out from the table. 1924:1530. XLI. Knowing Christ's love. 1924:1556. XLII. The sufferer at the Lord's table. 1924:1588. XLIII. The incarnation and the cross. 1924:1620. XLIV. An old year communion meditation. 1924:1652. XLV. The forward look. 1925:12. XLVI. New starts at the Lord's table. 1925:44. XLVII. The Lord's Supper and the prayer life. 1925:76. XLVIII. The unifying power of the Lord's Supper. 1925:108. XLIX. Habits of the soul. 1925:140. L. Watching with Christ. 1925:172. LI. The rose garden of God. 1925:204. LII. Communion in his mercy and suffering. 1925:234. LIII. Why the good suffer for the evil. 1925:268. LIV. Resolutions at the table. 1925:300. LV. Sharing the cross with Christ. 1925:332. LVI. The sympathy of Christ. 1925:364. LVII. The crucifixion. 1925:396. LVIII. The witness of the cross. 1925:428. LIX. The lilies of Arimathea. 1925:460. LX. A Communion in the mountain. 1925:492. LXI. Turning fear into joy. 1925:524. LXII. Delights of the Master's table. 1925:557. LXIII. The Lord's Supper and spiritual power. 1925:588
Richardson, W. F., The memorial of the Cross and its observance. (address) 1924:360
Experiences and revelations of the Upper Room. 1924:457
Anderson, Leroy M., The Lord's Supper. 1925:138
The power of the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1925:838
Filson, Charles N., The Communion of the Lord's Supper. 1926:105
The mystery of the cup. (editorial) 1926:355
Thorn crown and Easter lily. (editorial) 1927:551
Clay, B. F., The Communion. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1267
Campbell, George Alexander, What should we think about during Communion? 1928:111
The new convert's Easter Communion. (editorial) 1928:431
A Lily on the Lord's table. (editorial) 1928:497
Wonders of the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1928:627
Book, W. H., Christ's plan touching the Lord's Supper. (letter) 1929:392
Gordon, D. C., The tragedy of the Lord's Supper. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:619
Kershner, F. D., Excitement in Texas. 1929:776. Responses to readers: 1929:927
Cupp, Louis S., The story of bread. A talk at the Communion table. 1929:1512
Jacobs, H. Lee, A Communion talk. 1929:1676
Book, W. H., The Lord's Supper. 1930:8
The universal communion service. (editorial) 1930:90
Piety, Chauncey R., The reason back of the Lord's Supper. 1930:347
"Love's red pulses and faith's white wings." The universal communion service June 8, 1930. (editorial) 1930:739
Hall, P. B., A Pentecost meditation. (Given at Union Communion Service, Lexington, Ky., June 8, 1930. 1930:807
Elliott, E. E., The Communion service. (at International Convention, 1930) 1930:1444
Thomas, James E., "In remembrance of me." (port.) 1931:317
Canby, J. Allen, Loyalty to the Communion service. 1931:459
Davis, Isabelle, Our Communion. (poem) 1931:499
The power of the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1931:910
Kleckner, C. S., Debts and trespasses. (letter) 1931:1265
Tisdall, J. J., The Lord's Supper. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1363
A unifying ordinance. (editorial) 1932:521
Kingsbury, Horace, Observing the Lord's Supper. 1932:902
Tupper, Charles B., Communion meditation. 1932:968
Nutting, D. W., "This do in remembrance of me." 1932:1351

- Green, J. Frank, The outward observance of the Lord's Supper. 1932:1579
- The red rose of redemption. An Easter meditation on the cross, the resurrection, and the atonement. (editorial) 1933:467
- Kershner, F. D., Before or after. 1933:473
- Kershner, F. D., The Lord's Supper. 1933:1017
- Lockhart, W. S., The enlarging communion. 1933:1555
- Bailey, Albert Edward, The greater communion. (poem) 1933:1563
- Trimble, H. E., The master at the communion table. 1934:311
- Deadman, Homer R., The Christian fellowship. A Communion meditation. 1934:1611
- Piety, Chauncey R., The Communion. (poem) 1936:84
- Riley, Oscar W., A Communion meditation. (poem) 1936:600
- Wallace, Richard W., The Lord's table. (poem) 1936:798
- Lhamon, W. J., Communion meditation No. 2. (letter) 1936:862
- Kershner, F. D., Dr. Ames and the Communion. 1937:147
- Kershner, F. D., Weekly Communion among the Episcopalians. 1937:215
- Kershner, F. D., Desecrating the ark. (letter) 1937:250
- Sutton, Harry Trumbull, Luke 22:19. (Poem to be read at Communion.) 1937:653
- Rose, Galen Lee, At the Lord's table. (poem) 1937:1103
- Hamilton, Charles Granville, No altar here. (poem) 1938:360
- Workman, Mims T. Holy Communion. (poem) 1938:889
- Douglass, Truman B., The Lord's Supper and unity. 1938:1123
- Blackwell, Madalene, Prayer for a Communion service. 1939:492
- Burns, Robert W., The meaning of the Lord's Supper. 1939:631
- Walston, Fannie, Thoughts during the Communion. (port.) 1939:656
- Finegan, Jack, Communion and union. Final in a series of three articles. 1939:680
- Elsam, Harold Gordon, Use the Communion table. (letter) 1939:813
- Whitaker, J. W., How many cups? (letter) 1939:860
- Communion meditation. (editorial) 1939:1144
- Andrews, Thomas G., Rendezvous. (poem) 1939:1150
- Porter, Mrs. F. T., Communion. (poem) 1939:1331
- Deems, W. Jay, What is the authority? (letter) 1940:384
- Prayers at the Communion table. (editorial) 1940:395
- Lowpn, William, Hairsplitting theology. (letter) 1940:511
- Piety, Chauncey R., Transubstantiation. (poem) 1940:713
- Parish, Tom O., Communion meditation. (poem) 1940:1148
- Fogle, Maurice W., At the Lord's table today. (illus.) 1940:1174
- Observing the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1941:968. Responses from readers: 1941:1078
- Disciples and the world Communion. (editorial) 1941:1048
- Kershner, Frederick D., The Disciples and the Lord's Supper. (port., illus.) 1941:1058
- Fogle, Maurice W., Dignity and beauty at the Lord's table. (port., illus.) 1941:1065
- Osborn, G. Edwin, For the hour of holy remembrance. (port.) 1941:1068
- Cummings, Faith Elsie, Silent prayer at the Lord's Table. (poem) 1942:483
- Eames, S. Morris, Communion hymn. (poem) 1942:581
- Cahill, I. J., Communion inscriptions. 1942:951
- Jones, G. Curtis, Communion: A way to unity. 1942:1147
- Keith, Noel L., From sacrament to symbol. 1943:939
- Burnham, F. W., Observance of the Communion. 1943:940
- The place for oneness. (editorial) 1944:927
- Davison, F. E., What's right with the Disciples. The Communion. (ninth in a series) 1945:425
- Kershner, F. D., Holy Communion. 1945:469
- Morton, L. P., Too much substitution. (letter) 1945:569
- Fey, Harold E., The Lord's supper. The language of the soul. 1945:694
- Houser, Alvin E., Significance of the Lord's Supper. It is ordained of God. (sermon) (photo.) 1945:932
- Messenger, G. L., Jr., Life. (poem) 1945:933
- Stone, Perry L., Peak of worship, sweet communion. (poem) 1945:935
- Gresham, Perry Epler, The Lord's Supper. (poem) 1945:1441
- Kershner, F. D., Not so confused. 1945:1257
- Koon, Mrs. J. H., The Communion. (poem) 1946:614
- Kershner, F. D., The Lord's Supper as superstition. 1946:925
- The bond of fellowship. (editorial) 1946:971
- Cole, Mrs. Ralph R., Misunderstanding. (letter) 1947:85
- Communion and fellowship. (editorial) 1947:524
- Communion and crusade. (editorial) 1947:963
- Fairbanks, Carroll, What is Communion? (poem) 1948:683
- Norman, John Forest, Judas, John and you. 1948:979
- Is corporate Communion possible? (editorial) 1948:1227
- Brauchamp, Ray M., On the meaning of the Communion. What happened on betrayal night. 1948:1258.
- At the Lord's Table --we are one in Christ. (illus.) 1949:957
- Robinson, William, Disciples and the Lord's Supper. (second in a series) 1950:346
- DeGroot, A. T., Intercommunion in the non-Clerical tradition. 1950:652
- DeGroot, A. T., The World Council and intercommunion. (photo.) 1950:995
- Centrality of the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1950:1091. Responses from readers: 1950:1242
- Lappin, S. S., Just what is it that ails us? 1951:787
- Personal meaning of the communion. (editorial) 1951:951
- Fey, Harold E., One loaf --one body. (port.) 1951:954
- Pack, John Paul, What the Communion means to me. 1951:956
- Anderson, Robert, A prayer for the cup. (prayer) 1951:957
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. (port.) 1951:1029
- The meaning of communion. (from Bulletin, Peachtree Christian Church, Atlanta, Georgia.) 1951:1198
- In defense of weekly Communion. (editorial) 1951:1243. Responses from readers: 1952:968
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1951:1249
- Division at the Lord's table. (editorial) 1952:495
- Methodists, Communion and the laity. (editorial) 1952:496
- The Communion issue at Chicago. (editorial) 1952:743
- The Church of Christ and Communion. (editorial) 1952:767
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:917
- Fey, Harold E., Communion and church unity. 1952:958
- Through world communion, Christ may speak. (editorial) 1952:959
- Bryan, David M., The meaning of the Lord's Supper. (illus.) 1952:964
- Peterson, Orval D., Weekly Communion -- habit or experience? 1952:967
- Patterson, Harriet Louise H., The Lord's Supper in Jerusalem. 1952:968
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:969
- Fey, Harold E., Thoughts on the Lord's Supper. 1952:969
- Thokey, James, What the Communion means to me. (Laymen's Sunday message at St. Charles Avenue Church, New Orleans, La.) 1952:1287
- Toler, Thomas W., Cameras at Communion. (letter) 1953:810
- Burry, Bernard, One shining hour. The price-less heritage of the early church. 1953:934
- Houser, Alvin E., Rediscovering the Lord's supper. 1953:937
- Corporate meaning of Communion. (editorial) 1953:1027
- Rhoades, Winfred, The presence. (from Treasury of the Christian faith.) 1953:1028
- Stone, Perry L., Come and commune. (poem) 1953:1113
- Imagination and Communion. (editorial) 1953:1155
- Communion is central. (editorial) 1953:1235. Responses from readers: 1954:74
- Hendricks, Clifford, Commitment through Communion. 1954:569
- Baxter, Marie Elmore, Communion meditation. (poem) 1954:665
- McCallum, J. Malcolm, "Evening" Communion. (letter) 1954:791
- Baptism and the Lord's Supper. 1954:876
- Let us break bread together! (editorial) 1954:931
- Baxter, Marie Elmore, A Communion prayer. (poem) 1954:932
- DeGroot, A. T., Disciples of Christ and the Lord's Supper. 1954:933
- Stainton, H. Bruce, Divided at the Lord's Table. 1954:935
- Clary, Mrs. Omar L., Public or private? (letter) 1954:1090
- The fifth cup. (editorial) 1954:1212
- Communion central in worship. (editorial) 1955:211. Responses from readers: 1955:282, 306, 354
- Shaw, Robert W., Why we practice weekly Communion. 1955:581
- Burnham, F. W., Elders at the Communion Table. (letter) 1955:626
- A memorial and a presence. (editorial) 1955:771. Responses from readers: 1955:922
- Prayer at the Lord's Table. (prayers.) 1955:946
- Flanagan, James M., Unity and the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1955:947
- Garrison, J. H., The supper instituted. (from Half-hour studies at the cross) 1955:949
- Waldrop, W. Earl, Do you remember? 1955:950
- Smith, Laurence C., Holy Communion. (poem) 1955:951
- Communion --Catholic and Disciple. (editorial) 1955:1019
- Life's problems and the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1955:1212. Responses from readers: 1956:26
- Farrell, James E., A pageant of power. 1956:81
- Baxter, Marie Elmore, Prayer at Communion. (poem) 1956:290
- Immortality on the dusty road. (editorial) 1956:315
- The Lord's Supper. (from The Lord's Supper, study pamphlet of World Convention of Churches of Christ) 1956:444
- Gresham, Perry Epler, What we believe -- about the Lord's Supper. (seventh in series) 1956:616
- Hall, Berniece Ayers, Memorials. (poem) 1956:687
- A more meaningful Communion. (editorial) 1957:842. Responses from readers: 1957:995, 1008, 1131, 1187
- Sermon and the Communion. (editorial) 1956:931. Responses from readers: 1956:1066
- On the meaning of Communion. (editorial) 1957:458
- Tupper, Charles B., Making the Lord's Supper vital. 1957:1156
- Beauchamp, Ray M., When the crowds went away. 1958:292
- The Communion experience. (editorial) 1958:378. Responses from readers: 1958:508
- Fey, Harold, At Communion. (editorial) 1958:379
- Joyce, J. Daniel, Communion: Present power. 1958:1072
- The common loaf. (editorial) 1958:1073
- Anderson, Lewis C., The Lord's Supper as Covenant. 1958:1074
- World Communion Sunday. 1958:1089
- Cheatham, Richard B., Philemon and the Lord's Supper. 1958:1364
- See also: WORLD-WIDE COMMUNION SUNDAY
- LORD'S SUPPER, ADMINISTRATION
- Inquirer (Pseud) (Macon, Mo.), Question concerning. C1881 27 Ja:3
- Correspondence. Our views of propriety. (letter) 1883 lf F:13
- Administering the Lord's Supper. (editorial) 1909:980. Responses from readers: 1909:1098

- Morrison, H. T., Administering the Lord's Supper. (letter) 1910:65
Curry, E. E. A beautiful service. 1910:1882
Who may administer the Communion? (editorial) 1929:286
Henry, Frank W., The Lord's table exalted. A Communion service which centralizes the memorial. 1933:805
Prayers at the Communion. (editorial) 1938:580
- LORD'S SUPPER. CLOSE AND OPEN COMMUNION
Craig, E. L., "Open Communion." GE1867:137
Garrison, James Harvey, "Communion." GE1869:185
A bell sheep. A bell-sheep straying. E1874 19 Fe:60
Stark, J. Carrell, "The case well stated." E1874 23 Jl:233
Lewis, G. W., "What does it mean?" Baptist communion. E1874 30 Jl:242
Response to "What does it mean?" Answer to G. W. Lewis, E1874 30 Jl:242. Infant baptism and Baptist Communion. E1874 30 Jl:244
Lewis, C. W., That Communion again. Baptism and Baptist Communion. E1874 20 Ag:266
Strictures upon Bro. Lewis' last. E1874 27 Ap:276
Lewis, G. W., A word of explanation. Baptist Communion, and editorial remarks. E1874 24 S:308
The Communion question. (editorial) C1875 3 Je:4
Smith, A. F., A lesson in forbearance. C1878 21 F:4
Longan, George W., Communion. C1878 14 N:5
A Baptist brother's opinion. (letter) C1878 21 N:5
Longan, George W., Reply to "Baptist." C1878 12 D:4
Doubtful tests of fellowship. 1883 19 Ap:4
Carduff, John, Rotherham's withdrawal. 1883 3 My:4
Dashes from a free pen. Col. 4, 1890:690
Baptism and the Communion. (editorial) 1893:242
Hopkins, W. A., "An open letter to a Baptist." 1895:158
Garrison, J. H., Freedom of the table not inconsistent with strict immersion. 1921:1297
Reynolds, J. E., Close communion. (letter) 1935:745
Kershner, F. D., Baptist, Baptist sacramentarians. 1937:1195
Kershner, F. D., Open Communion and open membership. 1943:69
Open Communion is growing. (editorial) 1956:51
Disciples and close Communion. (editorial) 1957:394. Responses from readers: 1957:542
See also: CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
- LORD'S SUPPER. COMMUNION BREAD
Smith, A. F., Communion wine. C1875 16 D:5
Higbee, Jesse, The kind of bread --used at the Lord's supper. (letter) E1880:743
Haggard, D. M., The kind of bread. E1880:822
Haggard, D. M., The kind of bread. E1881:230
Higbee, Jesse, The kind of bread. (letter) E1881:343
Haggard, D. M., The kind of bread. Answer to Higbee. (letter) E1881:502
- LORD'S SUPPER. COMMUNION CUPS
Ely, Simpson, The Communion cup. 1888:772
Current events. Col. 2, 1894:337
Kelso, Mrs. J. M., A new solution of the Communion question. 1894:516
Barnes, S. M., A dangerous custom. (letter) 1911:211
- LORD'S SUPPER. COMMUNION WINE
H., A., Wine for Communion. E1874 3 S:285
Smith, A. F., Communion wine. C1875 16 D:5
West, Mary Allen, Taliaferro, Mrs. M. A., Maltby, Mrs. C. E., Wine at the Communion. E1881:70 (letter)
Editorial. Col. 2, 1886:562
Reynolds, J. C., "The fruit of the wine." 1887:117
Rice, William, The fruit of the wine. 1887:251
- Young, W. B., Communion wine? 1887:537
Snider, D. F., Don't do it. 1890:565
- LORD'S SUPPER-ELEMENTS-WINE. See: LORD'S SUPPER. COMMUNION WINE
- LORD'S SUPPER. MEDITATION
McClintock, Mabel Case, In remembrance. 1942:1150
McClintock, Mabel Case, In remembrance. 1942:1230
Eames, S. Morris, Communion meditation. (poem) 1943:933
Yarbrough, Robert Clyde, At the Lord's Table. (poem) 1947:844
Yarbrough, Robert Clyde, "Nothing is to be despaired of." A Communion meditation. 1949:1219
Yarbrough, Robert Clyde, Dressing up as Christ. A Communion meditation. 1950:606
Drash, J. Wayne, In memory of our Lord. (from Communion meditation given at International Convention) 1950:1090
Hastings, J. Warren, Continuing in Christ --a Communion meditation. (port.) 1951:54
Waldrop, W. Earl, Keeping memory green. 1952:962.
Yarbrough, Robert Clyde, God's white flag of hope. A Communion meditation. 1952:1019
Reid, H. L., His finest hour. (Communion meditation) 1953:618
McMillan, Harry R., A communion prayer. (prayer) 1956:396
Corey, Stephen J., World-wide Communion. 1956:978
Briggs, Eugene S., A faith to live by. Broke bread. 1958:26
- LORDSBURG, N. MEX., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:202
Meeting at Lordsburg. 1912:499
Annual meeting. 1933:166
Illus. 1910:608
- LORDSTOWN, OHIO, CHURCH
Anniversary celebration. 1922:1140
Influx of workers. (photo.) 1956:698
- LOREN, ELIZABETH A.
Obituary. 1887:461
- LORENEY, ALICE BERTHONDE
Obituary. C1878-27 Je:3
- LORIMER, CLAUD H.
D. W. Daniels succeeds Claude H. Lorimer. (ports.) 1950:829
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:887
--
One year at Centralia, Wash. 1924:1658
Port. 1930:800
- LORIMER, MRS. CLAUDE H.
The Manse, the house of mercy. 1932:1298
--
Mrs. Claude H. Lorimer elected president of CWF Association. 1951:464
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:887
- LORIMER, EZRA MITCHELL
Obituary. 1882 7 D:11
- LORIMER, GEORGE C.
The success of wicked men. (sermon) E1882:404
--
Moore, W. T., A tribute to a noble man. 1904:1281
- LORIMER, RONALD COULTER
Obituary. 1945:414
- LORTON, J. E.
Obituary. 1927:743
- LOS ALAMOS, N. MEX. DESCRIPTION
At Los Alamos. 1954:85
- LOS ANGELES, CAL. DESCRIPTION
Westlake park. (illus.) 1905:859
The meeting place of our 1915 International Convention. 1915:399
Bernard, S. M., Los Angeles as a summer resort. 1915:723
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles, the city beautiful. 1915:724
Los Angeles or bust. 1915:861
A hospital for Los Angeles. 1924:318
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., ALL PEOPLE'S CHURCH
Plan new church for Los Angeles. 1942:1064
Church holds daily vacation Bible School. 1943:904
All People's Church. 1943:1248
De Groot, A. T., For all people. A church for the races. (photos.) 1947:161
All People's Church choir. (photo.) 1948:1098
Unique All People's Church prospers. (photo.) 1949:774
Youth of all People Church plan banquet. (photo.) 1950:282
New staff members at All People. 1953:1226
Home missionary is retiring on July 1. 1955:623
Calif. community center commended. 1955:1058
All Peoples group meets on Feb. 7. 1956:160
All Peoples pastor resigns: ill health. 1956:278
Youth work camp. 1956:506
All Peoples pastor. 1956:814
All Peoples' staff. 1957:59
To All Peoples. 1957:384
All Peoples, L. A., 1957:1126
Progress at All Peoples. 1958:394
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., CHURCHES
Kirkham, F. M., Los Angeles items. 1886:123
Jones, James B., The Los Angeles Chinese Mission. 1890:391
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles, Cal. (letter) 1891:87
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles (letter) 1894:617
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1895:400, 440, 587, 648, 712, 764
Quigley, U. T., Los Angeles, Cal. 1896:253
Ingram, J. W., Los Angeles letter. 1896:473
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1896:73, 137, 229, 280, 344, 622
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1897:25, 136
Walk, David, Los Angeles letter. 1897:607
Ingram, J. W., Picked up by the way. 1897:681, 696
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1897:799
Smith, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1898:56, 156, 248; 1898-2:367
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1899:208, 689, 1140, 1268, 1519
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1900:307, 434, 625, 1236, 1555
Smither, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1901:404, 4492
Smithers, A. C., Los Angeles letter. 1903-2, 595, 787
Los Angeles letter. 1904:102, 254, 546, 967, 1064, 1259
Kendall, Sidney C., A victory for purity. 1904:323
Los Angeles letter. 1904:1623
Los Angeles letter. 1905:214
News notes. 1905:415
Smither, A. C., The Los Angeles Churches. (illus.) 1905:997
Los Angeles letter. 1906:180, 794, 1498
News notes. 1907:183
Los Angeles letter. 1907:1051, 1342
Los Angeles letter. 1908:117
The men's work. 1909:276
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1912:237
Men and religion in Los Angeles. 1912:490
Los Angeles Disciples' union. 1913:678
Japanese union meeting in Los Angeles. 1915:399
Thrapp, Russell F., Churches of Christ in Los Angeles. 1915:722
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1915:1152
News notes. 1919:609
Los Angeles letter. 1922:253
Los Angeles bulletin. 1922:1076
Daugherty, Edgar Fay, Jesus Christ in a great modern city. 1923:1031
Glimpses of Los Angeles. 1924:157
Los Angeles brotherhood union in convention. 1927:795
One-day convention in Los Angeles. 1929:99
Union campaign for Los Angeles. 1935:1145
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1938:361.
Los Angeles for Christ. (editorial) 1946:844
Los Angeles to have evangelistic crusade. 1946:857

- Haislip, Homer W., Evangelism on the march. United Evangelistic Crusade in Los Angeles. 1947:10
- Haislip, Homer W., Christians are crusading. Reactions to Los Angeles project. 1947:9?
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., ALVARADO CHURCH
The Alvarado Christian Mission Bible School alive. (illus.) 1911:1781
Alvarado Christian Mission Bible School. (illus.) 1912:311
Brown at Alvarado Street, Los Angeles. 1916:628
Annual report. 1920:94
Farewell to retiring pastor. 1922:376
Annual church reports. 1934:169
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., ARLINGTON AVENUE CHURCH
This church was formed June 28, 1925 by the merger of Broadway Church and Pico Boulevard church.
Broadway church, Los Angeles. 1906:178
O. P. Spiegel in Los Angeles. 1907:1467
Annual report. 1915:56
Late news. 1915:125
Los Angeles church has school of elders. 1915:801
Annual report. 1916:271
Home coming at Los Angeles. 1921:1209
Series of Sunday sermons. 1922:1276
Building in new location. 1925:860
Church is family "memorial." 1931:1508
Los Angeles Church heir to \$50,000. 1935:654
Church celebrates tenth anniversary. 1937:732
Inclusiveness of communion depicted. (photo.) 1941:1291
Photo. of pulpit. 1944:955
Los Angeles church installs minister. 1945:771
California church burns mortgage. (photo.) 1949:502
Edward Cox becomes assistant minister. (port.) 1949:1119
J. J. Walker becomes pastor at Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles. 1951:132
For entries after Aug. 8, 1954, see: LOS ANGELES, CALIF., PICO-ARLINGTON CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., AVALON CHURCH
Raise funds for Negro church. 1937:764
Women choose man! 1937:765
B. C. Duke continuing Los Angeles pastorate. 1952:1100
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., AVALON COMMUNITY CENTER
Reorganize center. 1943:204
Christian churches sponsor Avalon Center in Los Angeles. (photo.) 1957:320
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., BEVERLY CHURCH. See: LOS ANGELES, CAL., HOLLYWOOD-BEVERLY CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., BOYLE HEIGHTS CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:762
Los Angeles, Boyle Heights. (News notes) 1913:774
New church building in Los Angeles. 1915:86
Dedication at Boyle Heights, Los Angeles. (illus.) 1915:112
Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, Meeting. 1915:623
Boyle Heights, Los Angeles. 1915:671
Los Angeles. 1918:123
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., BROADWAY CHURCH. See: LOS ANGELES, CAL., ARLINGTON AVE., CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., CARTHAY CENTER CHAPEL
Interdenominational Chapel. 1923:156?
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Los Angeles welcomes you. 1910:575
Protracted meetings. 1919:951
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., COMMUNITY CHURCH
News notes. 1922:23
Five year report. 1935:1237
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., CYPRESS PARK CHURCH
A new congregation in Los Angeles. 1911:453
Church celebrates silver anniversary. 1936:493
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., EAGLE ROCK CHURCH
Eagle Rock wins honors. 1928:1087
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., EAST EIGHTH STREET CHURCH
Ward, H. Elliott, East eight street, Los Angeles, C-1., 1903:269
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., EAST SIDE CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:213
Los Angeles, Cal., 1910:1016
Eight years with the "Angels." 1913:184
Happy in their new home. East Los Angeles brethren dedicate. 1920:609
Annual report. 1921:141
Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
Church building is to be dedicated. (editorial) 1937:1083
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., FIGUEROA BOULEVARD CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:246
Annual report. 1921:141
Where they build. 1923:921
Thriving new church. 1924:1336
W. C. Pearce addresses men. 1927:375
A Sunday School Chautauqua. 1927:1311
Home-coming at Figueroa. 1928:1506
Figueroa Blvd., Los Angeles, holds week day school. 1929:336
Annual meetings. 1930:334
Personal and Congregational (news notes) 1932:164
Southern California. (News notes.) 1932:986
Report of vacation church school. 1932:1078
Annual meetings. 1933:264
News of folks and churches. 1933:1066
New educational plant at Los Angeles Church. 1935:1142
Educational unit for Figueroa Blvd. 1935:1204
Christian action program scheduled. 1936:1063
Christian family camp conducted. 1937:1349
Los Angeles Church burns its mortgage. 1938:377
Over two hundred in vacation school. 1940:937
Vacation school rally for Los Angeles. 1943:371
Los Angeles church has vacation school. 1943:832
Los Angeles church calls assistant pastor. 1951:969
Los Angeles Church calls music minister. 1952:1003
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:281
A marvelous work in Los Angeles. 1907:1658
Illus. 1905:997
The work of the year. 1908:155
Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles. 1912:1138
A successful pastorate. 1913:247
Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. 1913:1577
Home forces at Magnolia Ave., 1913:1642
Easter meeting at Magnolia Ave., Los Angeles. 1916:595
Annual report. 1919:153
High day at Magnolia Avenue. 1921:464
Magnolia Park dedication. 1926:121
New unit and remodeled auditorium. (port, illus.) 1927:1569
News notes. 1931:412
Annual report. 1932:205
Honor superintendent on twentieth year. 1932:1397
Los Angeles church observes anniversary. 1933:1544
Merger probable in Los Angeles. 1934:1658
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., FILIPINO CHURCH
The Filipino Christian fellowship. 1930:602
Twenty Filipinos baptized. 1931:900
News of folks and churches. 1933:590
New pastor of Filipinos. 1933:838
New Filipino church is dedicated. 1950:857
Baptistry dedicated in Los Angeles. (photo.) 1956:30?
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF., FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church. 1897:345
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
This church merged with Magnolia Ave., Christian Church in January, 1931, and retained its name.
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
The work of the year. 1909:249
Twenty good years together. (illus., ports.) 1910:1487
R. H. Crossfield in Los Angeles. (meeting) 1911:664
How the First Church, Los Angeles, gives up its pastor. (illus.) 1911:1262
Annual report. 1912:200
Los Angeles --First (news notes) 1912:310
Great Baraca class. (illus.) 1912:564
News notes. 1912:1345
First church, Los Angeles, Cal. (news notes) 1912:1805
Annual report. 1913:178
First church, Los Angeles. 1913:743
News notes. 1913:743
Meeting and union in Los Angeles. 1913:907
Annual report. 1914:119
Training school at First church. 1915:1413
Annual report. 1915:89, 120
Los Angeles, First works and reaps. 1915:1574
Long Beach and Taubmen. 1916:405
Church honors former minister. 1916:1043
Los Angeles training school for religious workers. 1916:1172
Annual report. 1917:118
Abberley at First church, Los Angeles. 1917:522
Edgar F. Daugherty installed at First Church, Los Angeles. (port.) 1918:117
Pastor and former pastors at Los Angeles. (illus.) 1919:654
New aims of the First Church. 1923:275
The year in review. 1924:186
Church to remain downtown. 1925:981
Has evangelistic spirit. 1928:1058
First Church, Hollywood observes anniversary. 1930:787
First Church, Los Angeles, dedicates Education Building. 1931:1699
Merger probable in Los Angeles. 1934:1658
Two Los Angeles Churches merge. 1935:100
L. B. Conrad gets Los Angeles Call. 1936:1003
Tenth anniversary. 1927:1381
Downtown church tackles its area. 1928:1250
In 1940, this church combined with the Los Angeles, Calif., Wilshire Boulevard Church under the name of the latter. All succeeding entries will be under Wilshire Blvd.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF., FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH DEDICATION
Smither, A. C., A new church building. 1894:456
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF., FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH DEDICATION
T(yl)er, B. B., The First Christian Church, Los Angeles, California. (photo.) 1897:611
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF., GRIFFITH PARK CHURCH
"Victory V" service. 1943:637
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF., GRIFFITH PARK CHURCH
H. Leon Berry to Los Angeles pulpit. 1950:974
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., HEBREW CHRISTIAN SYNAGOGUE
Los Angeles converts the Jews. 1932:955
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., HEBREW CHRISTIAN SYNAGOGUE
Lee, Milton H., More about Dr. Michelson. (letter) 1932:843
Christian synagogue built in Los Angeles. (illus.) 1934:855
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., HIGHLAND PARK CHURCH
Los Angeles, Highland Park. (News notes) 1913:314
Highland Park, Los Angeles, meeting. 1915:1349
Where they build. 1920:1305
Signal triumph of faith. (port.) 1922:1594
Eleven churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1554
Los Angeles church burns its mortgage. 1943:198
Church stressing neighborhood unit. 1943:422
B. Frank Cron accepts Los Angeles pastorate. (port.) 1948:1171
Highland Park, L. A., installs A. F. Bunney. 1953:357
Chapman student is new L. A. director. 1953:871
Los Angeles church honors A. L. Hill. 1954:788

- LOS ANGELES, CAL., HOLLENBECK HEIGHTS CHURCH
Christian Restoration rally. 1926:889
Hollenbeck Heights, Los Angeles. 1928:230
No building debt. 1936:580
General news items. 1939:166
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., HOLLYWOOD CHURCH. See: LOS ANGELES, CAL., HOLLYWOOD-BEVERLY CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., HOLLYWOOD-BEVERLY CHURCH
This church was formed by the merger of Hollywood and Beverly Churches, Sept. 16, 1934
Our Budget. 1905:1229
A bungalow church. (illus.) 1910:575
Christian Church members fittingly commemorate the church birthday, Hollywood, Cal. 1911:841
A five-year pastorate. 1915:868
Successful year at Hollywood, Los Angeles. (port.) 1918:69
Annual report. 1921:117
Typical recent meeting. 1922:1561
News notes. 1923:217
Church honors Dr. Richardson. (port.) 1923:343
Hollywood, Calif., dedication. (port., illus.) 1923:857
Hollywood Christian Church, dedicated June 17. (illus.) 1923:982
The year in review. 1924:92
A three year program. 1924:346
A year in a new church 1924:851
Farewell at Hollywood. 1925:563
Hollywood's new pastor. 1925:764
Will welcome pastor's return. 1927:343
Hollywood Christian church. 1928:992
Hollywood adopts ambitious aims. 1928:1351
Hollywood church challenges East. 1929:228
Farewell reception to Mathieson. 1929:817
News notes. 1930:1382
Annual meeting. 1931:169
School of World Friendship. 1931:169
An open letter to Christian Ministers throughout the United States. 1931:652
News notes. 1931:1345
37,000 attend Hollywood sunrise prayer service. 1932:474
Another church in Los Angeles. 1932:541
Becomes acting pastor. 1932:1302
Begins fourth year. 1932:1431
California Churches vote to unite. 1934:1298
Hollywood-Beverly gets associate pastor. (port.) 1939:1020
Local church adopts program of advance. 1939:1387
General news items. (annual report.) 1940:917
E. J. Goodspeed is Bible lecturer. 1941:120
Young Peoples' Church formed in Hollywood. 1945:1086
England joins staff of Hollywood church. 1948:368
At Hollywood-Beverly. 1957:801
To Hollywood post. 1957:1092
To Hollywood church. (port.) 1957:1167
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., HOUSE OF PRAYER
House of Prayer begins fifth year. 1938:300
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., JAPANESE CHURCH
Japanese union meeting in Los Angeles. 1915:399
Japanese congregation celebrates birthday. 1934:560
Japanese church, Institute make adjustments to war. (illus.) 1942:13
Japanese work suffers less income. 1942:115
Congregation of the Issei Church... (photo.) 1948:689
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., LINCOLN HEIGHTS CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:218
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., LINCOLN HEIGHTS CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:218
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., MCCARTY MEMORIAL CHURCH
The name of this church was Smith Park Christian Church before 1931.
More good work in California. 1906:627
Meeting and union in Los Angeles. 1913:907
Los Angeles. 1918:101
South Park Church, "The white temple." 1919:388
- Dedication at Los Angeles, Cal. (illus.) 1919:532
Annual report. 1920:70
South Park, Los Angeles, Calif. 1921:1629
A memorable occasion. 1922:119
Many new buildings. 1924:793
New educational plant. 1925:1440
Memorial church planned in Los Angeles. 1931:831
McCarty Church nears completion in Los Angeles. 1931:1668
McCarty Memorial Church, Los Angeles, California. (illus.) 1932:141
Bernard, S. M., Visit with Dr. and Mrs. McCarty Correspondent visits donors of new memorial building in Los Angeles. 1932:159
McCarty not in rivalry. 1932:511
Interior view of the church. 1932:664
Dedication of McCarty Memorial is completed. 1932:791
Mayor and Chief address meeting. 1932:1436
McCarty Memorial Church now free of debt 1935:68
Observe pastors first anniversary. 1944:15
Los Angeles church moves forward. 1944:319
New educational unit. (illus.) 1946:299
Sowell begins sixth year at Los Angeles Church. 1947:1243
Three added to staff of Los Angeles church. 1947:1295
Sowell begins 8th year with California church. 1950:21
Oklahoman joins staff of Los Angeles Church. 1950:23
McCarty Memorial, Los Angeles, dedicates combined education, youth center. (photo., port.) 1950:405
O. James Sowell starts 9th year in Los Angeles. 1950:1208
Youth dedicated for Christian service at Los Angeles, Calif. 1951:1066
O. James Sowell will leave L.A. pastorate. 1952:368
McCarty Memorial has prayer vigil. 1952:442
Los Angeles Church calls James Brown. 1952:809
McCarty Memorial Church calls Larry White as youth pastor. 1952:1239
J. C. Brown resigns from church in L. A. 1953:508
Kring Allen called to Los Angeles. (port.) 1954:286
Reports on Disciple interracial church. 1955:709
Allen, Kring, An integrated church -- Los Angeles experiment. (photos.) 1956:685
Allen, Kring, On the death of a church. (letter) 1958:634
Minister of Education. (photo.) 1958:1151
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., MAGNOLIA AVENUE CHURCH
This church merged with the First Church in January, 1931, and took the name First Church.
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., MONROE STREET CHURCH
New church with 100 members. 1924:951
A growing Los Angeles church. 1925:1240
Monroe Street victory. 1925:1371
Los Angeles Church formally dedicated. (illus.) 1937:537
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., MORNINGSIDE PARK CHURCH
"Cornwell Day." 1956:793
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., NAOMI AVENUE CHURCH
A great meeting in California. 1907:1435
Great meeting in Los Angeles. 1908:1493
A great class, a great project and a great fulfillment. (illus.) 1909:740
Naomi Ave., Los Angeles. 1913:812
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., PICO HEIGHTS CHURCH
Pico Heights, Los Angeles, meeting. 1915:1157
Bruce Brown in Los Angeles. 1916:243
A story of faith and achievement. (illus.) 1917:994
Pico Heights Church, Los Angeles, On a recent Sunday. (illus.) 1931:1439
Fire ravages a suburban church. 1937:926
For entries after August 8, 1954, See: LOS ANGELES, CALIF., PICO-ARLINGTON CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., PICO-ARLINGTON CHURCH
In 1954, the Arlington Avenue Church merged with the Pico Heights Church to form the Pico-Arlington church. For entries prior to that time, See: LOS ANGELES, CALIF., ARLINGTON AVENUE CHURCH, LOS ANGELES,
- CALIF., PICO HEIGHTS CHURCH
Two Los Angeles churches merge. 1954:784
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., SOUTH PARK CHURCH
The name of this church was changed to McCarty Memorial Church in 1931
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
News notes. 1913:215
University church, Los Angeles, Cal. (news notes) 1913:774
Closes meeting at Los Angeles, Cal. 1914:664
Meeting at Los Angeles, California. 1914:699
A growing Los Angeles church. 1916:564
Closes nine years' ministry in Los Angeles. 1917:116
Japanese young women to sail July 9. 1930:851
Montgomery, Wayne L., A resolution. (letter) 1935:1230
Church for use in air raid attack. 1942:22
Churches honor servicemen's mothers. 1943:512
Purchase communion set. 1943:994
Hollister B. Miller to Bakersfield, Calif. 1944:703
Fellowship center planned in L. A. 1953:627
Church in California plans dedication. 1954:191
- LOS ANGELES, VERMONT SQUARE CHURCH
Los Angeles, Vermont Square, meeting. 1913:843
Los Angeles, California, meeting. 1914:1537
Vermont Square, Los Angeles, meeting. 1916:84
Vermont Square Church, Los Angeles, dedicated on May 6. 1951:603
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., WESTCHESTER CHURCH
Nescho, Mo., pastor is called to Westchester Church, Los Angeles. 1951:553
Westchester Church, Los Angeles, receives 337 new members. 1952:1223
Church 10 years in Los Angeles, Calif. (photo.) 1954:162
Westchester church, Los Angeles, Calif., broke ground. (photo.) 1956:190
1000th addition. (photo.) 1956:555
Modern Westchester Church, Los Angeles. (illus.) 1957:23
Reach goal in week. 1957:1146
Lay staff member. (port.) 1957:1239
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., WESTERN AVENUE CHURCH
Western Avenue Church, Los Angeles. A product of Church Extension. (illus.) 1917:941
A well-deserved recognition. 1918:17
At four score and two. 1922:825
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., WESTWOOD HILLS CHURCH
Los Angeles Church purchases site. (photo.) 1943:398
California church plans to build. 1945:705
Arthur Braden is honored in Calif. 1954:35
Unique window is dedicated in Calif. (photos.) 1955:664
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., WHITE TEMPLE
Remarkable three years' growth. 1920:857
- LOS ANGELES, CAL., WILSHIRE BOULEVARD CHURCH
Dedication of Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles. (illus.) 1911:923
A church alive. (illus.) 1913:349
Abberley at work in Southern California. 1917:116
A high day in Los Angeles, Cal., (illus., port.) 1917:210
Annual report. 1921:50; 1922:252
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
The year in review. 1924:218
Making wonderful progress. 1925:21
The dream of a Los Angeles congregation nearing realization. (illus.) 1925:1505
Hearty endorsement of pastor. 1926:1663
Wilshire Boulevard Church. (news notes) 1927:956
Ministry in chimes. 1927:1020
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. By a number of pastors. 1932:996
Annual report. 1933:427
News of folks and churches. 1933:1612
Good records. 1934:1077

- 100 added at Wilshire. 1934:1236
 Annual meeting. 1935:231
 Church launches finance plan. 1935:334
 Los Angeles church holds "states" banquet. 1935:884
 Bible replaces quarterlies. 1935:1236
 Wilshire church is paying its debt. 1937:439
 General news items. (annual meeting.) 1939:269
 General news items. 1940:177
 Two Los Angeles Churches to unite. 1940:516
 Two So. California churches merged. (ports.) 1940:886
 Churches adjust to rationing. 1943:296
 Mortgage burning. 1944:634
 General news items. (annual report) 1945:780
 Laymen of Wilshire church hold banquet. 1945:1270
 Wilshire church adopts strong resolution. 1946:812
 Hannas join staff of Los Angeles church. (ports.) 1947:262
 Successful year at Wilshire church. 1947:1002
 Warner Muir to take Wilshire pastorate. (port.) 1948:559
 Miss Neva Beryl Hash at Los Angeles. 1948:1023
 Los Angeles Church takes offering. 1948:1319
 Annual banquet, Men of Wilshire... (photo.) 1949:17
 Los Angeles church has new associate. 1950:1060
 Church in L.A. has 5 ministers studying. 1951:67
 Wilshire Church in L. A. holds mission school. 1951:1158
 Wilshire church, L.A., begins use of TV. 1951:1227
 2 plaques are dedicated at Wilshire church, L.A. 1952:22
 Hoke S. Dickinson to Los Angeles church. (port.) 1953:662
 New associate at Wilshire church. 1955:1077
 \$300,000 building. 1958:739
 illus. 1913:1518
- LOS GATOS, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
 Los Gatos, Calif., reaches golden jubilee year. 1934:789
- LOST, THE
 Grafton, T. W., Seeking the lost. 1883 25
 O:5
- LOST FRIEND, THE
 Our budget. 1901:784
- LOST SHEEP (PARABLE)
 Lost: saved. (editorial) 1929:283. Responses from readers. 1929:322
- LOST TEN TRIBES OF ISRAEL
 The lost tribes. (editorial) E1880:723
 The lost tribes. E1882:402
- LOT
 "The suburbs of Sodom." (editorial) 1897:50
- LOTHIAN, JEAN
 Canadians get together at Bethany. (1956:696
- LOTSPEICH, CY. B.
 Thorn in the Flesh" C1877-26 J1:2
 Shall we obey Christ? C1878-24 Ja:2
 Southwest Missouri. 1887:398
 South Nebraska notes. 1887:697
 "On the Border Land." 1889:326
 Dedication at Lanham. 1889:455
 Sunday-School column. Missouri. 1890:752
 N. W. Missouri S. S. notes. 1890:796
 North-west Missouri S. S. notes. 1891:62, 92, 157, 220, 255, 284, 316, 364, 397, 700, 764
 Pleasant Hill dedication. 1893:265
 A Bible lesson book. 1896:334
 --
 Notes from C. B. Lotspeich. 1890:777
- LOTT, IDA JESSUP
 Obituary. 1884:223
- LOTT, DORA MARIA (HORD) (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Obituary. 1935:1018
- LOTZ, CHARLES J.
 Christians and the depression. 1935:1251
- Still in the bud. An unrealized ideal of democracy. 1946:589
 The seekers. (poem) 1946:635
 I believe in human liberty. 1947:257
 The beauty of altruism. For the ashes of selfishness. 1947:1187
 Thats' prayer. 1947:1264
 Thats Palm Sunday. 1948:259
 I believe in evangelism. 1951:127
- LOTZ, MRS. EVA M.
 Minutes. Kan. Christian woman's Missionary society. C1881-3 N:3
 Missionary. 1882 26 O:13
- LOTZ, PHILIP HENRY
 The quest for God through understanding. Reviewed by: 1938:370
- LOTZ, ROBERT L.
 Church news, Emporia, Kan. C1881-30 Je:5; C1881-18 Ag:5
 Kansas items. C1881-10 N:6
 Wherein we have made a mistake. 1882 23 N:3
 Kansas Ministerial Institute and Normal Bible School. 1884:397
 Personal. 1885:681
 Items from the 4th District of Kansas. 1887:138
 Dakota. 1888:311
 The Scandinavians at home and in the U.S. 1888:583, 599, 615, 654, 670, 686
 "Centralized Organization of the Christian Church" 1888:631
 The Arkansas state meeting 1889:455
 Criticism on "The Natural man." 1889:550
 Arkansas state work. 1889:631
 The Tabernacle of David. 1890:116
 A sad announcement. 1891:40
 Washington letter. 1891:343
 Washington, 1891:460
 Letter from R. L. Lotz. 1891:582
 The Northwest. 1892:265
 Idaho letter. 1895:764
 Idaho items. 1897:44
 The Springfield meeting. 1897:141
 My visit to St. Louis. 1897:200
 Ohio state convention. 1898:348, 356
 Dedication. 1899:1491
 --
 Obituary. 1900:607
- LOUCKS, WILL G.
 Evangelistic campaign in greater Cincinnati. 1905:638
 Another word on vacation. 1910:778
 "Is the church justified in entering the fields of ordinary money-making?" (A symposium) 1910:1818
 Baptized for service. 1912:8
 Friends of Jesus. 1915:1178
 Dwelling place of the soul. 1917:877
 The world's challenge. 1917:1236; 1918:191
 A full-grown man (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:810
 Spiritual value of the Lord's Supper. 1920:154
 A prayer for the ministry. 1920:331
 The vision. 1921:310
 Paragraph sermons. 1921:551, 1138, 1199, 1299; 1923:177
 The reading of the Scripture. 1921:581
 The minister, Christ centered. 1922:967
 Christian Endeavor. (Column) 1925:877; 1926:747
 The minister's wife: an appreciation. 1925:1009
 Whence shall come help? 1927:590
 The preacher. 1927:1433
 Making baptism beautiful. How a small church changed its service. 1933:805
 The first prayer alone. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:872
 God in the music of the soul. 1936:826
 An analysis of worship. Book review: Worship, by Evelyn Underhill. 1937:322
 Conducting worship. Book review: The art of conducting public worship, by Albert W. Palmer. 1939:546
 Improving worship. Book review: The art of public worship, by Andrew W. Blackwood 1939:1045
 Lenten meditations. Book review: Not by bread alone, by Angus Dun 1942:245
 Worship suggestions. Book review: Invitation to worship, by A. C. Reid. 1942:485
 Book review: The genius of public worship, by Charles H. Heimsath. 1945:213
 --
- W. G. Loucks, Bible School man. (port.) 1918:1169
 Greater Cincinnati secretary. (port.) 1926:947
 Leaders resign. (port.) 1935:1463
 W. G. Loucks in ministry 50 years. 1945:754
 Port. 1925:1026
- LOUDEN, S. F.
 Port. 1914:246
- LOUGAN, JAMES AUGUSTINE
 Obituary. 1929:958
- LOUISA, ELLEN
 Imprisoned. (poem) 1888:218
- LOUISA, KY., CHURCH
 Church needs money quickly. 1928:1185
- LOUISBURG, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
 First Church, Louisburg, Kansas, dedicates its first parsonage. 1952:656
 To Louisburg, Kan. 1955:469
- LOUISIANA
 Swartz, Robert E., Louisiana lottery. 1890:460
 Congress and the Louisiana lottery. 1890:498
 Attractive Louisiana. 1908:85
 The Disciples of Christ in Louisiana. (illus.) 1908:1226
 Kintzley, Russ, The church in political action Ministers' role in purging New Orleans City Hall. 1946:535
- LOUISIANA-ARKANSAS AREA. See: ARKANSAS-LOUISIANA AREA
- LOUISIANA CHURCH NEWS
 Church News. C1879-28 Ag:8; 13 N:8
 Church news. 1884:109, 173
 Church news. 1886:572
 Church news. 1887:44; 443, 732
 Church news. 1888:44, 76, 140
 Church news. 1889:684, 701
 Church news. 1890:61, 77, 109, 157, 173, 189, 205, 285, 301, 317, 509, 557, 637, 797
 Church news. 1891:29, 61, 109, 125, 156, 173, 205, 380, 445, 493, 765, 797, 829
 Church news. 1892:109, 205, 237, 253, 285, 381, 589, 621
 Church news, 1893:685, 813
- LOUISIANA, EVANGELISTIC WORK
 Evangelistic. 1899:758
 Evangelistic. 1900:791
 Evangelistic. 1901:55, 406, 4494
 Evangelistic. 1902:352, 406, 438, 506, 691, 782, 836, 856
 Evangelistic. 1903:96, 176, 216, 236, 296, 336, 394, 416, 516
- LOUISIANA CHURCHES
 Baxter, Kirk, Letter from Bro. Baxter. 1888:246
 Jones, Claude L., Wanted. 1897:437
 Blalock, J. M., The cause of Christ in the new South. 1898:280
 Stephens, W. O. Louisiana notes. 1903:71, 172, 411. 1903-2:17
 Jones, Claude L., Louisiana. 1903 371
 Stephens, W. O., Notes from the Rice Belt. 1903-2:207
 Louisiana notes. 1904:4459
 Louisiana notes. 1905:87
 What would Louisiana do without Church Extension? 1905:969
 News notes. 1905:1595
 News notes. 1906:4438
 Conditions in Louisiana. 1907:443
 How Louisiana sacrifices. 1907:571
 Louisiana letter. 1908:532
 News notes. 1908:763
 News notes. 1910:1136, 1533, 1642, 1828, 1868
 News notes. 1911:206, 419, 454, 566, 1357, 1430, 1501, 1536
 News notes. 1912:607, 681, 913, 1044, 1286, 1562, 1597, 1703, 1774, 1844
 Louisiana state notes. 1913:31
 News notes. 1913:115, 971, 1075, 1235, 1555, 1652
 Life lines from Louisiana. 1913:642
 News notes. 1914:90, 1673
 News notes. 1915:156, 186, 281, 346, 1321, 1517
 Louisiana letter. 1915:731
 News notes. 1916:216, 313, 408, 1306, 1368, 1530, 1626

- News notes. 1917:376, 595, 844, 1278
Louisiana notes. 1917:816
Special news from Louisiana. 1918:122
Louisiana notes. 1918:551
News notes. 1918:1198
Louisiana news. 1919:436
Louisiana letter. 1919:544
Louisiana news letter. 1922:254
News notes. 1922:663, 1015
News notes. 1923:251, 347, 827, 1085, 1147, 1218, 1283, 1508, 1544, 1603, 1636, 1667
In the Louisiana limelight. 1923:569
News notes. 1924:27, 411, 475, 603, 667, 1339, 1411, 1443
Louisiana's High rank with other states. (illus.) (news notes.) 1924:666
Forsook all his worldly work for the master. The Evangelist's own story of his life. (port.) 1924:722
News notes. 1925:91
Hutton, S. W., Passing through. 1925:605
Progress among the Louisiana French. 1927:903
Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:64
Here and there among the churches. (News notes) 1929:536, 601, 696, 759, 922, 1048, 1177, 1207, 1241, 1464, 1560, 1658, 1692
Here and there among the churches. (News notes) 1929:568, 855, 1016, 1334, 1367, 1398, 431, 1528
Progress in French Mission field. Three new chapels to be dedicated Dec. 13. (illus.) 1931:1598
- Changes in personnel occur in Louisiana. 1935:71
Dates chosen for Louisiana meet. 1935:430
Board to assist at Baton Rouge. 1936:331
Churches active in Louisiana. 1936:616
Bacon to speak at Louisiana meet. 1936:711
One-day meetings held in Louisiana. 1936:1649
Louisiana state board in meeting. 1936:1327
Louisiana pastors changing pulpits. (port.) 1937:1209
Dedicate church in Louisiana. 1939:642
Two New Orleans churches merged. 1939:946
Louisiana has active workers. 1940:94
Louisiana church in new location. 1941:119
Erect dance hall next to church. 1941:639
Emergency team now in Louisiana. 1942:495
New Orleans has active program. 1943:130
Louisiana has pastoral changes. 1943:537
Officers chosen in Louisiana. 1943:855
New Orleans has special services. 1944:387
New Orleans has school of missions. 1945:366
Louisiana church now debt free. 1946:427
Louisiana work making progress. 1946:811
Leadership changes occur in Louisiana. 1946:1104
Louisiana churches secure parsonages. 1947:241
Louisiana considers Crusade goals. 1947:487
Louisiana begins new state paper. 1950:234
Louisiana carries on aggressive program. 1951:114
Louisiana district rallies seek to bring area assembly to local church level. 1951:1158
Louisiana state society plans larger program. 1952:370
Louisiana news. Youth program is growing: Disciple to New Orleans Council. 1954:923
Louisiana. Planning big Evangelism campaign in February. 1955:713
Louisiana. Planning retreats featured; new DRE at Monroe. 1955:982
1,000 additions goal of Louisiana effort. 1956:40
Driskill is leader in La., campaign. 1956:260
Louisiana evangelism. 1956:360
Louisiana. "Assembly-time"; Leesville building. 1956:1108
- LOUISIANA MISSIONS**
Stephens, W. O., What the home mission board has done for Louisiana. 1903:317
Power, F. D., Under the turquoise sky. 1903-2:171
Louisiana Christian colonies. 1905:416
Stevens, John A., Another battle royal in Louisiana. (letter) 1906:696
A call from the states. 1910:1491
American Missions in Louisiana. 1911:1465
Louisiana Missions. 1917:486
Jesus Christ among Louisiana Creoles. (illus.) 1926:632
Holder, W. R., French Acadian work described by W. R. Holder. (illus.) 1938:163
- LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
Jones, Claude, Louisiana Convention. 1898-2:434
Jones, Claude L., Louisiana Christian Missionary Convention. 1901:576
Our budget. 1902:368
Phillips, A. B., The Louisiana and Texas state Conventions. 1902-375
Stephens, W. O., Louisiana. 1903-2:17
Monroe, La., is the next battleground. 1905:319
Louisiana state convention, Monroe, May 23, 24, 25, 26, (program) 1905:613
Louisiana state convention. 1907:888
Convention announcements. 1908:595
Louisiana. 1908:763
The Louisiana state convention. 1909:1443
Louisiana Christian Missionary Society. 1910:1101
Louisiana Convention. 1916:1589
Louisiana notes. 1916:1626
Louisiana Convention. 1917:1355
At Jennings, Louisiana. 1919:534
Observations from Louisiana. 1920:534
The annual gathering of the Louisiana Disciples. 1921:565
Louisiana Christian Convention. 1922:665
Louisiana state convention. (announcement) 1923:501
Louisiana state convention. (report) 1923:634
Louisiana's high rank with other states. (illus.) 1924:666
Louisiana state convention. (program) 1925:508
Progress of the church in Louisiana. 1925:596
Louisiana convention. (announcement) 1927:1285
Elliott, W. F., The greatest business of life. (address) 1929:1447
Convention of the Christian Churches of Louisiana. 1930:859
Louisiana Convention meets at Natchitoches. 1931:836
Louisiana convention meets at Natchitoches. (illus.) 1931:899
Chasteen, Charles, The sacredness of baptism. (address) 1931:1042
Program for Louisiana convention. 1934:793
Louisiana holds state convention. 1934:920
Dates chosen for Louisiana meet. 1935:430
Louisiana conv ention meets in New Orleans. 1935:599
New Orleans is convention host. 1935:791
Louisiana churches meet at Leesville. 1936-806
Annual Louisiana convention held. 1937:704
Louisiana holds state gathering. (port.) 1938:653
Annual Louisiana convention held. 1939:580
Shreveport host to joint assembly. 1940:624
Louisiana state convention held. 1941:1229
Louisiana goes way over the top. 1942:571
Officers chosen in Louisiana. 1943:855
Louisiana holds state convention. 1946:620
Louisiana holds annual convention. (photo.) 1947:709
Louisiana state convention held. 1948:586
Louisiana holds state convention. 1949:624
Louisiana holds state convention. 1950:736
State convention is held in Monroe, La. 1951:682
Louisiana convention meets in Jennings. 1952:1150
Largest Louisiana convention is held. (port.) 1953:582
Louisiana convention held in Alexandria. 1955:490
Louisiana. State convention held at Lake Charles. 1956:599
Louisiana convention. (port.) 1957:728
Louisiana convention. 1958:534
- LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE**
Louisiana Preachers' Institute. (announcement) 1906:112
- LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
State Mission rally held in Louisiana. 1931:1467
This attractive home is the new state parsonage. (photo.) 1951:140
- LOUISIANA CHURCH LIFE CONFERENCE.**
Louisiana ministers in church conference.. 1934:365
- LOUISIANA LAYMEN'S LEAGUE**
Form Laymen's League. 1936:1064
- LOUISIANA PURCHASE**
Fenstermacher, E. J., A query answered. (letter) 1901:1489
Mitchell, Helena Hartnett, What would Napoleon say? 1902:166
- LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION. 1904**
Our World's Fair exhibit. (illus.) 1904:145, 163
Our World's Fair building. (editorial) 1904:276
Richardson, W. F., Our World's Fair building. (letter) 1904:359
Statement of the World's Fair building fund. 1904:149
The Cascades at the World's Fair (illus.) 1904:486
Louisiana Purchase exposition. 1904:493
Our World's Fair pavilion. (editorial) 1904:534
World's Fair tract distribution. (editorial) 1904:566
A question of honor. 1904:609
Receipts for World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:642
A great fair and a great convention. (illus.) 1904:700, 703
World's Fair Pavilion Fund. (illus.) 1904:704
Missouri building, World's Fair. (illus.) 1904:709
Dedication of our World's Fair Pavilion. 1904:741
Dedication of our World's Fair pavilion. (illus.) 1904:757, 778
Financial statement of World's Fair Pavilion. 1904:805
Our World's Fair pavilion. 1904:839
Exhibits at Christian Church Pavilion. (illus.) 1904:857
Missouri University exhibit. 1904:874
Our World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:902
World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:934
Waggoner, W. H., A visit to our World's Fair Pavilion. (letter) 1904:965
Our World's Fair Pavilion. 1904:999
The Christian Church and the World's Fair. 1904:1029
World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:1093
World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:1189
Our World's Fair Pavilion. 1904:1221
Moore, W. T., A great opportunity. 1904:1236
The Christian Church Pavilion at the World's Fair. (illus.) 1904:1245
Williams, Walter, Around the world at the World's Fair. (illus.) 1904:1265
World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:1289
Christian College day at the World's Fair. 1904:1325
World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:1325
The religious side of the World's Fair (Reprinted from the St. Louis Globe Democrat) 1904:1334
"Disciples of Christ Day" at the World's Fair. (editorial) 1904:1378
World's Fair Pavilion fund. 1904:1389
Disciples' Day at the World's Fair. 1904:1392
Pavilion fund. 1904:1487
Christian Church pavilion fund. 1904:1587
That Christian Church pavilion. 1904:1651
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. (illus.) 1905:37, 47
Waggoner, W. H., A visit to our World's Fair Pavilion. (letter) 1905:965
- LOUISIANA, MO., CHURCH**
Keith, Clayton, (Letter) C1881-10 Mr:3
Wilson, R. L., Louisiana jottings. 1891:46, 588
Wilson, Robert L., Hall's meeting at Louisiana, Mo., 1891:204
Hall, G. F., Two revivals. 1891:284
Wilson, Robert L., Louisiana, (Mo.) Jottings. 1891:524
Lampton, E. J., Sunday School and church at Louisiana, Mo. 1894:69
Abbott, T. A., Dedication at Louisiana. 1895:677
- LOUISIANA, MO., FIRST CHURCH**
Dedicatory service, Louisiana, Missouri. 1928:69
Dedicate pipe organ at Louisiana, Mo., church. 1929:1699
Louisiana Mo., has 103 year record. 1940:1292
Dean Agee speaks at Anniversary. 1940:1312
Church in Louisiana, Mo., installs pastor. 1955:126

- To Louisiana, Mo., 1957:834
Church building. 1958:258
- LOUISVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
Johnson, W. H., Dedication at Louisville, Ill. 1893:400
- LOUISVILLE, ILL., HORD CHURCH
Hord Church, Louisville, Ky., meeting. 1915:1442
- LOUISVILLE, KY., DESCRIPTION
Payne, W. S., Louisville, Ky. 1895:40
- LOUISVILLE, KY., PROHIBITION
Louisville before and since Prohibition. 1931:8
- LOUISVILLE CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL
Munnell, Thomas, The Louisville "Bible School." E1874 30 J1:241
Thompson, A. J., The Louisville Christian Bible School. 1895:687
Toof, J. T., Prof. A. J., Thompson and the Louisville Bible School. 1895:700
Thomson, A. J., Closing exercises of the Louisville Bible School. 1896:429
Smith, C. C., Louisville Bible School. 1896:477
Thompson, A. J., B.N.E.E. 1896:701
Lamar, J. S., Louisville Bible School. 1897:220
Smith, C. C., The Louisville Christian Bible School. 1897:653
Thompson, A. J., Louisville Bible School library remembered. 1898:12
Kelly, D. S., The Louisville Christian Bible School. 1898:416
Loos, W. J., Commencement Louisville Bible School. 1900:758
Sutherland, W. G., Louisville Bible School. 1902:490
The work among the negroes. (illus.) 1905:1552
College work and plans. 1906:856
News notes. 1907:955
The work of our colleges. (illus.) 1909:826
The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:938
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CHRISTIAN CHURCH WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' HOME. See: CHRISTIAN CHURCH WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' HOME. LOUISVILLE, KY.
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
The Louisville, Ky., Christian Institute. 1917:140
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
Louisville's ministers organize. 1909:511
Louisville pastors planning retreat. 1937:695
Louisville ministers select new officers. 1943:631
Officers elected at Louisville, Ky. 1943:686
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CHURCHES
Reynolds, John Clopton, Louisville meeting. GE1869:438
Reprinted from Louisville Courier-Journal. C1877-1 Mr:4
Rebellion within the fold. Campbell street Church of Louisville. (editorial) E1880:499
Tyler, B. B., Correspondence. In and around Louisville. 1883 22 F:13
Tyler, B. B., In and around Louisville. 1883 8 Mr:12
Church news. 1883 8 Mr:14
Church news. In and around Louisville. 1883 15 Mr:11
Church news. The Cities. 1883 22 Mr:9
Church news. City churches. 1883 5 Ap:9
In and around Louisville. 1883 5 Ap:13
Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1883 12 Ap:4
In and around Louisville. 1883 19 Ap:18
Church news. In and around Louisville. 1883 26 Ap:13
Tyler, B. B., In and around Louisville. 1883 3 My:13
The Evangelistic Campaign in Louisville, Kentucky. 1905:343
Louisville simultaneous revivals. 1906:1579
Louisville links. 1910:91
Louisville links. (news notes.) 1910:233
News notes. 1910:875
- Louisville preparing for convention. 1912:244
Louisville notes. 1915:504
Louisville, Kentucky, notes. 1915:599
Great Evangelistic rallies at Louisville, Ky., 1922:375
A hopeful note for Christian education-Louisville Welcomes Transylvania's promotion program. (illus.) 1924:1333
Loyalty campaign. 1927:1628
Simultaneous evangelistic campaign. 1929:603
Louisville church erects building. 1940:175
Kentucky churches study evangelism. 1941:439
Meeting in Louisville. (photo.) 1953:1248
891 additions in the Louisville vicinity. 1954:204
- LOUISVILLE, KY., BEAR GRASS CHURCH
Bear Grass Church, St. Matthews, Ky. (illus.) 1917:769
Churchadopts three-year program. 1927:1054
A week of happy fellowship. 1928:607
James A. Cox called to Louisville Church. 1951:291
- LOUISVILLE, KY., BENNETT AVE. CHURCH
10% for missions. 1942:383
- LOUISVILLE, KY., BROADWAY CHURCH. See: LOUISVILLE, KY., DOUGLASS BOULEVARD CHURCH
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CENTRAL CHURCH
President Loos. (Resolution) 1912:600
The church year in brief review. 1928:137
Louisville Central progresses. 1928:1057
Anniversary services followed by revival. 1933:681
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CLIFTON CHURCH
Some of our Bible Schools. (ports.) 1908:1517
Nooe, Roger L., Rapid growth in a Southern city. 1909:470
Anniversary weeks. 1927:1371
- LOUISVILLE, KY., COUNCIL OF CHURCH WOMEN
Church women are distributing testaments. 1943:78
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CRESCENT HILL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:212
Louisville church erects building. (photo.) 1941:1260
- LOUISVILLE, KY., DOUGLASS BOULEVARD CHURCH
The name of this church was formerly Broadway Church. When the new building was erected, in 1940 on a different location, the name was changed to Douglass Boulevard Church.
D., C. S., A happy occasion. 1897:780
Our budget. 1903:134
Ewing, C. O., A good investment. 1907:1586
The work of the year. 1910:137
Wright and Saxton at Louisville. 1910:165
Gruenstein, Bernard, A pastor, a pasture and flock. (port., illus.) 1913:562
Annual report. 1915:121
Broadway church, Louisville, Ky., raises debt. 1915:901
Broadway, Louisville, meeting. 1916:595
Years at Broadway Church, Louisville. 1929:979
Louisville Church honors minister. 1935:909
Louisville church plans new building. 1939:111
Briney, W. N., Hold on, hold fast, hold out. (illus.) 1942:164
Giltner, new pastor at Louisville, Ky. 1945:1161
Louisville, Ky., church 100 years old. 1946:1127
An Easter window. (photo.) 1947:537
New Louisville, Ky., church playground dedicated in tribute to W. N. Briney. 1949:847
Kershner, F. D., Briney Hall. 1949:1261
Church at Louisville, Kentucky honors William Newton Briney. (port.) 1951:730
Louisville church calls associate. (port.) 1954:868
To Louisville church. (ports.) 1956:632
Dedicate new addition. 1958:1434
- LOUISVILLE, KY., EDENSIDE CHURCH
Remodeled plant of Edenside church. (illus.) 1927:445
21 year record. 1939:917
- LOUISVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Powell, E. L., A year's work. 1889:615
Powell, E. L., The church at Louisville, Ky. 1897:696
A great men's banquet. 1906:144
Clay, William Rogers, Past and future. 1906:156
Dargan, E. C., The growler. (address) 1906:157
E. L. Powell and his historic church. (ports.) 1909:245
James Small with E. L. Powell. 1910:23
Specimens of modern church architecture. (illus.) 1910:376
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.) 1910:1047
Tyler, B. B., An event of unusual interest. Dedication of First Church, Louisville, Ky. (illus.) 1911:1617, 1636
A church educational board. 1913:608
Gruenstein, Bernard, A queenly church, a princely pastor. (port., illus.) 1913:630
Jenkins at First Church, Louisville, Ky. 1915:1477
Louisville's diamond jubilee. 1922:1622
Kellems and Richards at Louisville, Ky. 1924:308
Evangelism at Louisville, Ky. (illus.) 1926:176
An epoch in First Church Louisville. 1928:545
Rose Hudson Community Center opened. 1928:831
Rose Hudson Community Center. 1928:1152
Wyle, Edwin, Sunday in Louisville, Ky., at the First Christian Church. 1930:349
1930 fine year for Louisville Church. 1931:171
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1104
Celebrates fifth anniversary. 1933:742
Louisville congregation. 1935:1527
E. L. Powell is to be honored by church. 1936:169
Dedicate tons of Gideon Bibles. 1940:766
Dedication of children. 1942:715
Louisville church honors minister. 1948:530
Vacation Bible School... (photo.) 1948:965
Louisville church holds officers' retreat. 1953:1099
Wendell R. Turner goes to Louisville. (port.) 1953:1213
Downtown church builds. 1958:1086
Illus. 1911:1040
Photo. 1947:803
- LOUISVILLE, KY., FLORA HEIGHTS CHURCH
Louisville, Ky., church holds ground breaking. (photo.) 1949:747
Louisville, Ky., church dedicates building. 1950:211
Flora Heights Church, Louisville, conducts visitation revival. 1952:1200
81 additions. 1957:609
Kentucky prayer meeting. 1958:561
- LOUISVILLE, KY., JACOB'S PARK CHURCH
Planting new churches in Louisville, Ky. 1915:1579
- LOUISVILLE, KY., KENWOOD CHURCH
A check for \$3,000 which clears the indebtedness... (photo.) 1952:488
- LOUISVILLE, KY., PARKLAND CHURCH
Stirring things in Louisville. 1915:246
Dedication at Louisville, Ky., 1915:998
Activities of the churches. 1919:982
Daily Vacation Bible School. 1921:1042
50th anniversary of local church. 1939:454
50th anniversary of Louisville church. 1939:716
Holds meeting. 1943:609
Church worker is recognized by Parkland Church, Louisville, Ky., 1952:94
- LOUISVILLE, KY., SHAWNEE CHURCH
Where they build. 1923:1249
Home of Shawnee congregation. 1923:1311
The church year in review. 1925:180
In four years. 1925:1305
Church year in review. 1926:251
Fine average on church right. 1926:1532
Loyalty campaign. 1927:1628
This Louisville church was covered to its

- roof by flood waters! (illus.) 1937:159
Church educates about Disciplesdom.
1942:44
Earl Seitz to Louisville church. 1948:1021
Illus. 1923:1598
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SOUTH CHURCH
Women have unusual plan for building fund
money. 1930:1543
- LOUISVILLE, KY., WEST BROADWAY CHURCH
Planting new churches in Louisville, Ky.
1915:1579
- LOUISVILLE, KY., WEST END CHURCH
A brewry turned into a Christian church.
1918:275
Vandals destroy interior of church.
1945:557
Aid wrecked church. 1945:701
Kenneth C. Thomas called to Toledo.
1953:1145
- LOUISVILLE, MO., CHURCH
Fleener, Margaret J., Louisville, Mo.
1895:461
Home-coming. 1931:1604
- LOUISVILLE, NEBR., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1200
- LOUISVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Thanksgiving Sunday at Louisville, C.
1932:1598
- LOUISVILLE PLAN
Unified Promotion and the Louisville
Plan. (editorial) 1935:538
- LOVALIA, IOWA, CHURCH
Divided church led to unity. 1929:300
- LOVE, BESSE B. (LUCAS) (MRS. JOHN W.)
Impressions the ministers' wives con-
ferences made. 1925:753
--
Mrs. John Love dies. 1946:271
Obituary. 1946:326
Port. 1925:240
- LOVE, GEORGE
Florida church with only 360 members has
7 Christian service candidates.
1955:1101
- LOVE, J.M.
A true discipleship. 1899:1322
- LOVE, JOHN W.
Books for sale. (letter) 1938:289
The search for a man. (port.) 1941:951
Why I want to go to Chicago. 1952:282
Ninetieth anniversary greetings.
1953:651
We saw them with our own eyes. (symposium)
(illus.) 1954:128
--
Washington (Pa.) First Church celebrates
centennial. (port.) 1931:772
John W. Love recovering. 1934:913
John W. Love returns to work. 1934:1265
Moseley, Louise and J. Edward, Seven-
teen International Convention assemblies
to introduce unprecedented "grass roots
approach." (illus.) 1951:889
John Love retiring; honored at service.
(port.) 1953:655
John W. Love to Bethany College staff.
(port.) 1955:59
John W. Love dies. 1956:1099
Ports. 1915:246; 1930:704; 1950:1109
- LOVE, JONATHAN
Moral and spiritual decline. 1889:276
- LOVE, M.H.
El Dorado Springs, Mo. 1895:140
- LOVE, MERRILL ARTHUR
Pastor's son weds. 1940:199
- LOVE, MILDRED ANN DABNEY (ROBINSON) (MRS. W.H.)
Obituary. 1921:319
- LOVE, NANCY HARRIET
Obituary. 1906:411
- LOVE, R.H.
The cause in Abilene, Kansas. (letter)
1884:423
--
- Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1292, 1293
Port. 1916:114
- LOVE, R.L.
Services for minister. 1940:796
- LOVE, ROBERTUS
Wishin' for fishin'. (poem) 1904:1136
Portland as a summer resort. 1905:847
- LOVE, W.H.
Obituary. 1899:1151
- LOVE
Craig, E. L., A religion of love.
GE 1866:213
Shadows of thought. GE 1867:213
Scatter the love leaves. (editorial)
GE 1867:264
Reynolds, John Clopton, "God is love."
GE 1868:45
Reynolds, John Clopton, Love and hate.
GE 1870:507
Cook, Emma J., Love one another.
GE 1871:41
Brown, John, Love without dissimulation.
E 1872 19 Je:192
Taylor, W.H., Wondrous love.
E 1873 5 Mr:69
Raspers. Truth must be spoken in love.
(editorial) E 1873 19 F:54
R., R., Divine love. E 1874 23 Ap:133
Smith, A.F., Christian sympathy.
C 1875 10 Je:4
Miles, J.J., The love policy.
C 1875 1 J1:2; 17 Je:5; 24 Je:2
Ricketts, T.B., Lovest thou me?
C 1875 9 S:2
Ely, Simpson, Love. (poem.)
E 1875 18 F:49
Ignatius, (pseud), The order of the
Lord's house. No. XIV. The alabaster
box. E 1875 1 J1:201
Smart, James H., Overtaken in a fault.
C 1877 1 Mr:4
Smart, James H., "Charity thinketh no
evil." C1877 12 AP:4
Friendly criticisms. Contending for the
faith. C 1877 19 Ap:4
L.B.W., Wilkes, L(anceford) B(ramblet),
Both sides. C 1877 20 D:5
S., Keepers of the faith. (editor-
ial) C 1878 10 Ja:4
The measure of love. (editorial)
C 1878 15 Ag:4
The new commandment. (editorial)
C 1878 12 S:4
S. (Smart, James H.), Love for Christ.
(editorial) C 1878 7 N:4
Keephas, Hate not. C 1879 13 N:1
Winfield, W. S., The new commandment.
C 1879 27 N:2
Young, W.B., Love--the motor to gospel
work. C 1880 15 Ja:2
Henry, James M., The tests of discip-
ship. C 1880 12 F:2
Moore, Webster Oliver, Fullness of joy.
C 1881 10 N:6
A Talmudic story about prayer. God loves
those who love children. E 1881:326
B., M.L., More than a silver lining.
Dedicated to Church of Christ, Sterling,
Ill., by their late pastor and his
lady. (poem) E 1881:362
Gallaher, W.B., Love's transfiguration.
(poem) 1883 8 F:9
Sykes and nancies. 1883 15 F:2
Franklin, Joseph, Miscellanea.
1883 13 S:3
True and false charity. 1883 4 O:2
Blackwell, Calvin S., Chips from a
minister's workshop. 1885:101
Rogers, W.C., "The greatest is love."
1885:523
H., The first fruit of the spirit.
1885:553
Walden, F., The dialogue with Peter.
(sermon) 1885:699
Russell, W.J., Christian love. (sermon)
1885:715
McGhee, N.B., Faith, hope, and love.
1886:245
Hayden, M.P., The divine law of love.
1886:517
Pearre, Mrs. C.N., Personal conse-
cration. 1887:53
Kelly, L., Charity. 1887:549
Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:578
H., Short sermons. 1887:757
Holt, R.E., A plea for Christian charity.
1888:37
- Grubbs, I.B., Love's final appeal.
1889:52
Paul's teaching on the Law of Love.
(editorial) 1889:114
Clem, J.N., Nature and reason of God's
love. 1889:229
Porter, W.A., Love. 1889:346
Nation, D., Beam and mote. 1889:382
Crow, E.M., Love to the neighbor.
1889:405
Evans, Mrs. Daisy, The true motive.
1889:478
The greatest thing. 1891:819
A more excellent way. (editorial)
1892:627
Terrell, A.P., Love. 1892:631
The new commandment, and the new life.
(editorial) 1893:290
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editor-
ial) 1894:242
A plea for charity. (editorial) 1894:274
Hawkins, S.R., "A plea for charity."
1894:407
Root, F.C., The greatest commandment.
1895:743
Magee, Samuel, Character of divine love.
(sermon) 1896:295
Finch, Pearce, Love, the Christian law.
1896:726
A pastor (pseud), A gospel of love.
1897:311
H(aley), J.J., Uses of love and hate.
1897:546
Luttenberger, John G.M., The new
commandment. 1898-2:213
Aylsworth, N.J., Can I love my enemies?
1898-2:360, 425, 556, 619, 713
Fidelity and charity. (editorial)
1899:772
Lowe, J.M., The keynote of the Christian
religion. 1900:554
Cupp, Louis S., The golden text of the
Bible. 1901:1005
Aylsworth, N.J., Love's logic. 1901:1198
Aylsworth, N.J., A higher lesson in love.
1901:1386
Small, James, The individuality of
Christ's love. 1901:1417
Aylsworth, N.J., Can I love others
better than myself? 1901:1422
Johnson, Theodore A., "First principles."
1902:79
A plea for love. (editorial) 1902:362
"In tune with the infinite." (editorial)
1903:184
Walter, John William, "Love greater than
faith." 1903:272
King, Henry Churchill, The ultimate
problem. 1904:1280
Matheson, George, The three cords of
love. 1905:1145
The little foxes. (editorial) 1912:731
McLean, Archibald, Loving as brethren.
1912:1334
"In love of the brethren love."
(editorial) 1912:1463
The all-important test. (editorial)
1913:1215
Loving our enemies. (editorial)
1913:1467
The love that serves. (editorial)
1914:1588
The qualities of love. 1915:531
Love--restraining, constraining, sus-
taining. 1915:891
Campbell, James M., Conquering by love.
1915:1143
Fox, A.M., Love: its greatness--divine and
human. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit)
1918:1089
Love the secret of teaching. (editorial)
1919:267
Underwood, A.E., The greatest mystery
in the world. 1920:9
Meyer, F.B., Personal love for Christ.
1920:921
Spencer, I.J., Shall faith and love be
divorced? 1920:1367
Usher, C.E., The proof of a great love.
1921:551
The mastery of the Man of Galilee.
(editorial) 1921:1511
Bell, U.R., Love and immortality.
1922:456
Oeschger, William, Love the brotherhood.
1922:524
Combs, G.H., Is it an impossible command-
ment? 1922:1163
Anderson, G.M., Everybody likes to be
liked. 1922:1357
King, Howard W., When love departs.
1923:935

- Natural affection. (editorial) 1924:1190
Combs, G. H., Emotion will overflow the banks of silence. 1924:1488
Love, the creator. (editorial) 1925:166
Fellows, Edna M., Where love shines in. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:972
Jones, Edgar Dewitt, The greatest of these is love. 1925:1356
Pinkerton, W. H., The dynamic of obedient love. 1926:392
Atkins, J. Fleming, Distributing the emphasis. 1926:456
Christ speaks to the Disciples. (editorial) 1926:646
Tupper, Charles B., The compulsion of love. 1926:777
Blanchard, Charles, Love's way. (poem) 1926:1002
Durham, John H., The true ideal of life. 1926:1624
The law of the kingdom. (editorial) 1927:1038
The by-product of calamity. (editorial) 1927:1229
Allhands, E.S., Love. 1927:1302
Salkeld, Edgar D., Love greater than all. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1015
Freeman, C. W., Love. (poem) 1930:912
Hunter, Joseph B., "Thou shalt love." (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:690
The most god-like thing. (editorial) 1931:750
Hall, P.B., The pursuit of love. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1010
Kerr, C.V., God's three laws. 1932:741
Anderson, G.M., Just saying "dear." 1932:971
Anderson, G.M., When love lies bleeding. 1932:1099
DeGroot, A.T., The fundamental Christian faith. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1450
James, Richard L., Success through love. 1932:1451
Tupper, Charles B., How God's work gets done. (port.) 1933:243
Hunter, H.W., What I owe Christ. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:346
Poehler, John David, A meditation on love. 1933:507
O'Neall, Kelly, The dungeons of the human spirit. 1935:143
Hollingsworth, Austin J., The universal emotion. A sermon. 1935:184
Humbert, Royal, Love's conquest of fear. 1937:1251
Brandon, Magda, Supplication. (poem) 1938:1213
Mau, Laura Emily, Release more love. (poem) 1940:1144
Eames, S. Morris, To love. (poem) 1940:1282
Mau, Laura Emily, There is no fear in love. (poem) 1941:1063
Wallace, Archer, What love can do for us. (first in a series of twelve articles) 1941:1367
Smith, Leslie R., The Christian gospel-love. (series) 1. Love is patient and kind. 1943:703; 2. Love and pride. 1943:726; 3. Love knows no jealousy. 1943:750; 4. Love and courtesy. 1943:775; 5. Love and resentment. 1943:797; 6. The sincerity of love. 1943:822; 7. Love is eternal. 1943:846
Harmon, Henry G., The conquering power. (sermon) 1943:771
Norment, William M., Sr., Disciples must unite in love. 1943:891
Mau, Laura Emily, The rock omnipotent. (poem) 1944:600
Cupp, Cecyl Elizabeth, The mark of God's Children. Let our actions uphold our words. 1944:874
Lunger, Harold L., Love is kind. Manifested in good deeds. 1944:811
Kuntz, Kenneth A., Encircling love. The hope of the world. 1945:64
Robertson, Ollie James, It matters not. (poem) 1945:961
Jesus teaches us love. (fourth in a series of meditations) 1946:315
Smith, Herbert, Love is not possible by proxy. Lolango ntaongaka nangela. 1946:338
Pietz, Chauncey R., Lov's way. (poem) 1946:470
James, Richard L., "The balance between souls and systems." The Good Samaritan today. 1946:977
Baird, E.C., Love's way. (poem) 1947:95
Taylor, Carrie C., The conqueror. (poem) 1947:383
Kershner, F.D., "Rule" of life. 1947:525
Chambers, Oswald, The adequate motive. 1947:593
Koontz, Hilda E., God is love. 1948:184
Mau, Laura Emily, Love. (poem) 1948:396
Love in a world of hate. (editorial) 1948:1227
Not by might nor by power. (editorial) 1948:1304
Pietz, Chauncey R., The love test. 1949:13
Kershner, F.D., The agape and eros. 1949:729
Kershner, F.D., We don't believe it. 1949:761
Miller, James Blair, Love or perish! 1950:526
No capacity to love. (editorial) 1950:623
Koontz, Hilda E., Where love is, God is. (poem) 1951:199
Breeding, Josephine Stone, Sonnet on eternal love. (poem) 1952:1015
Barr, Harold G., Question of the week. 1953:81
Pietz, Chauncey R., Love will live. (poem) 1954:351
Is love growing cold? (editorial) 1955:651
Love or perish! (editorial) 1957:38
Lentz, Richard E., Family living room. Love sees more! (port.) 1957:209
Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study. What is man's deepest need? 1957:1163
Ryan, Calvin T., When God builds a man. 1958:232
Hunter, Joseph B., "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem." 1958:321
Starn, Margaret H., A faith to live by. The greatest of these is love. 1958:870
Branson, Gene N., A faith to live by "A Waywardness of the Human Heart." 1958:1310
LOVELL, W.A.R.
Fifty years in the manse. 1926:1047
Oklahoma couple married 60 years. 1936:968
Obituary. 1945:779
LOVELL, MRS. W.A.R.
Obituary. 1945:779
LOVELL, OKLA., CHURCH
"No preaching" followed by bright future. 1928:703
First Church, Lovell, Okla., has new building for church school. 1953:477
LOVERCHECK, ANN ELIZABETH (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1938:274
LOVERIDGE, EMMA J.
Obituary. 1901:1087
LOVETT, MRS. BYRD
Attention to liquor. (letter) 1933:899
Does death end all? (letter) 1935:1070
Liquor control. (letter) 1935:1135
LOVETT, EDGAR ODELL
"Old infinity"; a ten million dollar foundation and the man. (port.) 1911:217
Bethany grants honorary degrees. 1934:1617
LOVETT, MRS. H.B.
Obituary. 1949:1207
LOVILIA, IOWA, CHURCH
Meeting at Lovilia, Iowa. 1917:647
LOVING, CLYDE FRANCIS
Obituary. 1884:575
LOVINGTON, ILL., CHURCH
Annual report. 1921:50
Lexington, Ill., dedicates. 1922:469
LOVINS, T.W.
Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1937:947
LOVITT, LYDIA ANN
Obituary 1890:207
LOVITT, RHEUE ANN
Obituary. 1888:735
LOW, A RITCHIE
Who pays your gas bill? A question to laymen. (reprint from Church Management) 1944:359
Responses from readers:1944:481
LOW, ANNIE
A mother's life. (poem) GE 1870:471
LOW, RACHEL STANDER
A church visitor speaks. For those who need God. 1947:1087
LOWBAUGH, GRACE PAULINE
Obituary. 1902:707
LOWBER, J.W.
The greatest problems of the age. 1892:356, 372, 388, 404, 420, 436, 452, 468, 485, 501, 516, 547, 565, 580, 596, 612, 663, 695, 711, 742, 758, 790
Galveston letter. 1893:648; 1894:536, 700
Symposium. The cause we plead: its principles and outlook. 1895:761
Evangelize America! 1896:230
Post-graduate library for Add Ran university. 1896:565
Galveston letter. 1897:57
Austin letter. 1897:376; 1898:320
Supernaturalism. 1898-2:527
The study of moral philosophy. 1899:42
Dr. W.T.Moore in Texas. 1899:780
Preacherless churches and churless preachers. 1900:1355
The effect of sin upon human nature. 1903-2:841
Beyond allotted years: hopeful, helpful, happy. (port.) 1918:1069
J.W. Lowber, veteran preacher passes on. 1930:1635
Tribute to J.W.Lowber. 1931:56
LOWBER, MAGGIE PLEASANT (DE BAUN) (MRS. J.W.)
A retrospection. (port.) 1927:1560

- LOWDEN, RAYMOND D. --
An introduction. 1916:1521
Church goes on during pastor's illness. 1932:305
Obituary. 1956:1180
- LOWDER, FRANCES ELLEN (BRITTS) (MRS. L.A.)
Obituary. 1931:646
- LOWDER, VIRGIL E.
In defense of Buchman. (letter) 1929:1289
The World Council and the Christian's hope. 1954:733
Christians speaking on Social issues. 1958:1204
--
Port. 1942:1153
- LOWE, MRS. --
What it means to be auxiliary to C.W.B.M. 1892:420
- LOWE, A.M.
Would multiply his labors. 1925:371
- LOWE, ARNOLD H.
Hope in a hopeless world. 1939:366
Responses from readers: 1939:417
- LOWE, C. ORAL
Lamps for a prevailing church. (address at the 74th West Virginia State Convention, Clarksburg, 1943) 1944:211
--
General news items. 1937:952
Begins third year of effective work. 1939:839
Hold convention in West Virginia. (port.) 1942:1158
C.O.Lowe appointed chairman for Charleston, W. Va., campaign. 1951:306
From W. Va. to Ark. (port.) 1957:217
- LOWE, CARRIE (MRS. EIMER E.)
Mrs. Carrie Lowe dies in Illinois. 1950:921
- LOWE, COLLIER A.
The St. Joseph churches. (port.) 1908:754
--
Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:150
Obituary. 1946:550
Ports. 1914:1053; 1915:441; 1916:914; 1919:21; 1930:704
- LOWE, E.E.
Still open to conviction. (letter) 1906:542
- LOWE, EIMER E.
Obituary. 1948:718
- LOWE, EPHRAIM D.
The needs in Ministerial Relief. 1934:1194
Are church quarrels necessary? 1950:1129
Better. (letter) 1957:99
--
Ephraim D. Lowe begins 15th year in pastorate. 1935:1495
Centennial leader. (port.) 1938:593
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1939:26
Ephraim D. Lowe chosen secretary. (port.) 1940:90
E.D.Lowe named state secretary. 1940:1391
Indiana churches greet secretary. (port.) 1941:246
Richard Kilgore, center, was ordained. (photo.) 1954:560
At Wabash, Indiana, the Christian church installed George W. Cartwright. (photo.) 1956:584
Joseph Wick installed. (photo.) 1958:1187
Indiana Exec. retires. 1958:1431
Ports. 1938:1098; photo. 1949:599; photo. 1950:660
- LOWE, ERRETT
Obituary. 1906:283
- LOWE, EUPHRASIA KLINE (MRS. W.S.)
Obituary. 1901:1567
- LOWE, MRS. F.M.
C.W.B.M. letter. 1899:1620
To the Missouri C.W.B.M. 1901:1106
- LOWE, FRANK MELVILLE, I
--
The Lowes back home. 1929:786
Frank M. Lowe, Sr. passes away. 1935:519
- Noted lay reader. (port.) 1935:549
Obituary. 1935:730
- LOWE, FRANK MELVILLE, II
Sons make gift to honor father and mother. (ports.) 1924:118
Witnessing in Washington. (port.) 1928:1213
A letter from Jerusalem. 1929:733
Letter to editor. (port.) 1929:1187
"Does the church believe in its young people?" (port.) 1930:1168
Washington to Wichita. 1930:1493
Therefore. (port.) 1931:290
"How many stay for church?" 1931:1271
A warrior lawyer. Book review. 1942:1397
--
Our National Board of Christian Endeavor. (port.) 1915:1540
An urgent appeal. (port.) 1916:846
Frank Lowe, Jr. is ordained in home church. (port.) 1919:715
F.M.Lowe at work in New York. 1922:530
Home with a Ph.D. from Columbia. 1923:723
F.M.Lowe called to Mexico, Mo. (port.) 1923:1339
Installation service at Mexico. 1923:1439
Specially ministerial. 1924:888
Frank Lowe back home. 1924:1171
Photograph of famous painting. 1924:1402
Frank Lowe to teach at W.W.C. 1925:1204
Double birthday in Mexico. 1926:1462
Lowe resigns at Mexico, Mo. 1929:19
Lowe plans world trip. (port.) 1929:57
Inducts Lowe into office. 1929:850
Wichita churches and pastors. (ports.,illus.) 1931:1443
Wichita Central work progresses. (port.) 1932:981
Frank M. Lowe, Jr. closes 5 year work. 1934:55
Frank M. Lowe presides over exposition vespers. 1936:1262
Excerpts from convention addresses. The church and its youth. 1936:1409
Honors mother in gift of chimes to city. 1947:146
Port. 1930:976
- LOWE, HAROLD MADISON
Obituary. 1920:815
- LOWE, HERMON AMOS
Obituary. 1896:79
- LOWE, J.
Report of the state evangelist of Minnesota. E 1872:272, 277, 321
Strange occurrence at Farmington. Church organization at Farmington, Decota Co., Minn. E 1873:21
To the brotherhood of Minnesota. Evangelistic work. J. Lowe's resignation. E 1873:33
To the Minnesota churches. Evangelistic work. E 1873:33
Letter to "The Evangelist." Further explaining his resignation as evangelist in Minnesota. E 1873:256
To the brethren of Minnesota. Securing a state evangelist. E 1873:262
To the Disciples of Minnesota. J. Lowe's resignation as evangelist. E 1874:105
--
Knowles, Joseph, Commentary. Joseph Knowles, D. Randall, B. Stevens--elders. Church of Christ, Farmington, Minn. E 1875:195
- LOWE, J.M.
The tobacco habit. 1890:375
Proportion in Christianity. 1897:534, 551
One in Christ. 1898-2:299
The real difficulty. 1899:73
A true discipleship. 1899:1003
Heresy--cause and cure. 1899:1578
A purposeful discipleship. 1900:202
The keynote of the Christian religion. 1900:554
A glimpse of Alexander Procter. 1900:1102
The new evangelism. 1900:1163
From chaos to cosmos. 1901:174
The evolution of Christian unity. 1901:558
The failure of dogma. 1901:1291
Jesus's teaching concerning himself. 1901:1578, 1610
The culture of the many. 1901:1579
The larger mission of Jesus. 1902:224
How to have a happy church home. 1902:225
Live in the present. 1902:533
- Make a place for yourself. 1902:596
Federation--yes. 1903:208
What keeps the flag afloat? (poem) 1903-2:11
God's three-fold revelation of himself. 1903-2:333
A constructive theology. 1904:927
The parting of the ways. (poem) 1906:155
Happiness. 1906:1123
Union evangelism and our plea. 1907:625
Good-night. (poem) 1908:286
What must the church do to be saved? 1908:297
My symphony. (poem) 1908:1441
Love thyself last. (poem) 1908:1672
A question of attitude. 1910:675
Not convictions but conceits. (letter) 1911:423
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:650
The fool's decision. 1918:920
The call of the cross. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1393
Growing with the years. 1922:517
The path of reason. 1922:1261
What is the truth? 1924:721
Protestantism on the march. 1925:9
Why I would choose the ministry again. A message to young men about to make life's choices. 1929:208
R.E.A. convention in Des Moines. 1929:516
"A clear call." (letter) 1929:1041
A lesson for people still alive. 1929:1168
One spirit. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1611
A word to pastorless churches. 1930:92
The point in evangelism. 1930:448
--
Kansas state evangelists. 1906:20
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1292, 1293
Back on the firing line. 1921:475
Unexpected death of J.M.Lowe. 1930:851
Port. 1911:1525
- LOWE, J.W.
Obituary. 1927:258
- LOWE, JENNIE (MRS. J.W.)
--
Mrs. J.W.Lowe dies. 1935:392
Obituary. 1935:497
- LOWE, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1920:615
- LOWE, MRS. JOHN E.
Obituary. 1886:559
- LOWE, JOSEPH
Several things. 1888:473
In the simplicity of the gospel lies its power--or better remain on the safe side. 1889:583
Great meeting at Kearney. 1891:720
The true source of censure. 1892:277
California letter. 1893:281
A criticism of the editor. 1894:357
Not a criticism, but an inquiry. 1894:425
"The transient and the permanent elements in the Campbell reformation." 1895:583
Pleasant memories. 1897:105
Grateful recognition. 1899:499
An imperative obligation. 1900:1067
A heart thought. 1903-2:87
Another view. 1903-2:339
Prayer for the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1906:218
A timely issue. (letter) 1906:922
Reflections upon the preacher and his life. 1907:1649
--
Joseph Lowe, preacher. (obituary) 1913:254
- LOWE, MRS. JOSEPH
Obituary. 1905:618
- LOWE, M. ELETA (STEWART) (MRS. W.S.)
Obituary. 1920:1119
- LOWE, MISS MARY ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1901:223
- LOWE, MAXWELL A.
--
Lowe named president. 1940:1103
Southern Illinois minister passes on. (port.) 1943:389

LOWE, PERRY J.
Death of Indiana preacher. 1920:632

LOWE, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1889:415

LOWE, STEPHEN ARTHUR
Obituary. 1889:479

LOWE, THOMAS LINCOLN
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1420
--
Pastor enters upon eleventh year. 1919:147
Eighteen years at Columbus, Ohio. (port.) 1927:57
Pulpit supply at Columbus. (port.) 1928:449
Lowe observes 20th year as Columbus pastor. (port.) 1929:159
Pastor begins twenty-fourth year. (port.) 1932:93
Obituary. 1940:22

LOWE, W.R.
Logansport, Ind. 1895:125
Economy and home fields. 1903:330

LOWE, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1889:831

LOWE, WILLIAM R.
Passing of aged preacher. 1927:1727

LOWE, WILLIAM SAMUEL
Keep the ball rolling 1900:557
Kansas letter. 1900:977
Annual convention of Christian churches of Kansas. 1900:1024
A visit to the office of the church extension board. 1900:1166
Kansas headquarters at the national convention. 1900:1263
A high day. 1900:1373
Kansas state mission notes. 1901:340, 405, 628; 1902:284, 489; 1903:35, 138; 1903-2:207, 366, 430, 494, 694
Kansas letter. 1901:1076
In memory of Marion Ingels. 1901:1553
Kansas Missionary Program--1902-1903. 1902:852
Kansas day. 1903:39; 1903-2:51
Kansas--her opportunities and victories. 1903-2:494
Beware of these men. 1903-2:702
A.A.Arthur bobs up again. 1903-2:883
Kansas. Dedication at Pleasant Ridge. Dedication at Oakland. Dedication at Cherryvale. 1904:14
Topeka, Kansas. (letter) 1904:46
Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium. 1905:1418
The education of Jesus. 1907:1136
The birth of the king. 1907:1616
Kansas Missions. 1908:1288
Fifty years in Kansas. (port.) 1909:628
How we manage our finances. (a symposium) 1910:1805
Restore the amen corner. (letter) 1928:894
--
Annual report. 1920:139
Minister fifty years. 1940:818
Obituary. 1955:870
Ports. 1904:1305; 1908:1426

LOWELL, G.L.
A free Baptist reader. (letter) 1905:2877

LOWELL, J.I.
The scriptures unveiled. GE 1867:160

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL
Peace on Earth. (poetry) E 1881:23

LOWELL, IND., CHURCH
Dedication at Lowell, Indiana. 1915:310

LOWELLVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Homecoming. 1932:1271

LOWEN, B.
Tip on revivals offered as panacea. (letter) 1942:647

LOWEN, SALLIE (MRS. HAMILTON)
Obituary. 1893:767

LOWEN, WILLIAM
Long live the sons and daughters. (letter) 1939:183

The religious newspaper. (letter) 1939:708
Pictures. (letter) 1940:1308

LOWER, HENRY
Obituary. 1895:383

LOWER, J.W.
The progress of science. 1898-2:327

LOWER, LILLY M.
Obituary. 1889:655

LOWER, MRS. SARAH ANN
Obituary. 1890:415

LOWERY, F.B.
Obituary. 1892:639

LOWMAN, ELLEN FRANCES (KUTZNER) (MRS. ISAAC W.)
Obituary. 1911:891, 1013

LOWMAN, I.W.
Impressions of city campaigns by workers engaged. 1905:274
--
Our budget. (port.) 1911:1458

LOWMAN, MRS. J.H.
Obituary. 1921:1183

LOWMAN, MISS MINNIE
Obituary. 1940:919

LOWN, WILFRED F.
Harrell Girard, Jr., of Beloit, Kan., was recently ordained. (photo.) 1956:554

LOWPN, WILLIAM
Hairsplitting theology. (letter) 1940:511

LOWRANCE, S.S.
A sample. (letter) C 1880 1 Ja:5
In defense of righteousness. (letter) 1921:967
--
S.S.Lowrance and wife. (port.) 1912:254

LOWRIE, MORRILLA (DUNN)
Obituary. 1884:638

LOWRY, E.
Correspondence. (letter) C 1879 11 S:3
The new Christian church at Gibson City, Ill. (photo.) 1891:124
--
Obituary. 1907:641

LOWRY, EDITH E.
A woman in a radio pulpit. (editorial) 1939:773

LOWRY, HOWARD F.
The commitment of the college church. 1955:378

LOWRY, IDA SIMPSON (MRS. JOSEPH D.)
Obituary. 1931:244

LOWRY, JAMES H.
Port. 1925:1300

LOWRY, JOHN ALBERT
Obituary. 1901:95

LOWRY, JOSEPH D.
Obituary. 1922:501

LOWRY, PERCY
Gibson City rally day. 1900:223

LOWRY, PHEOBE (COLBURN) (MRS. EMANUEL)
Obituary. 1908:1435

LOWRY, REBECCA
Obituary. 1913:321

LOWRY, ROBERT
Brightest and best. C 1875 13 My:5

LOWRY CITY, MO., CHURCH
A new church at Lowry City, Mo. 1909:931

LOWTHER, MISS ANN
Obituary. 1899:575

LOWTHER, CHARLES
Obituary. 1899:575

LOWTHER, GLENN
Church supports eleventh Timothy. (photo.) 1958:1086

LOWTHER, HARRY
Obituary. 1899:575

LOWTHER, J.W.
Obituary. 1899:1567

LOWTHER, JEWEL
Obituary. 1906:1119

LOY, RACHEL G.
Obituary. 1891:623

LOY, THOMAS
Obituary. 1884:503

LOYALTY
Tyler, J.Z., Party spirit in religion. (sermon) 1885:500
Bryan, M.B., Loyalty as a keeping power in the Christian life. 1893:327
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:18
Richard, J.Fraise, Salmagundi. 1895:503
Ryan, M.B., Loyalty to Christ. 1897:263
Our plea for loyalty (editorial) 1902:290
The timeliness of loyalty. (editorial) 1913:560
Conditions demand loyalty. (editorial) 1915:715
Green, J.Frank, Extinguished Disciples. 1929:580
Kershner, F.D., Loyalty. 1929:1096
Owen, George E., The dimensions of loyalty. 1932:1159
West, L.H., New worlds to conquer. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1082
LaFarge, John, An America of multiple loyalties. 1937:1041
Wallace, Archer, Life's loyalties. Fourth in a series of twelve articles. 1942:270
Havens, A.V., The shirker and the worker. Uniform Sunday school lesson for October 11. 1942:1079
Jesus teaches us faithfulness. (first in a series of meditations) 1946:269
Keith, Noel L., Loyalty blindness: a neurotic "I" trouble. Judge Snellgrove sees plainly. 1946:586
Kershner, F.D., Cursed by loyalty. 1946:1117

LOYALTY DAY
Loyalty Day observance. (editorial) 1934:1379

LOYD, JOHN
Obituary. 1891:511

LOYD, MRS. NANCY J.
Obituary. 1894:623

LOYD, W.J.
Complimentary to W.J.Loyd. 1919:74

LOYOLA, IGNATIUS
Kershner, F.D., The lesson of Loyola. 1945:493

LOZADA, JORGELINA
Disciples attend Latin American conference. (photo.) 1950:784
Argentina pastor visits UCMS. 1950:805
Coming to U.S. for Evanston meetings. 1954:750

LOZIER, DELLA M.
Gift from war. (poem) 1937:841
O! Church of God. (poem) 1937:1525

LOZIER, LUE
Candidacy of prominent Disciple. 1928:671

LOZIER, RALPH F.
Obituary. 1945:898

LUBBOCK, TEX., CHURCHES
Easter service at drive-in brings record crowd. 1951:379
Air Force visitation. 1957:1038

LUBBOCK, TEX., BETHANY CHURCH
New Texas church. (photos.) 1956:551

LUBBOCK, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Obstacles and the triumph. 1909:933
Texas minister in fourth year. 1941:175
Dedicate new building at Lubbock, Texas. (photos.) 1943:228
Hallie Gantz to succeed Claude E. Hill. (port.) 1948:75

- Lubbock, Texas, church dedicates building. 1948:1292
 Phil Runner accepts call to Lubbock, Tex. 1950:163
 Lubbock, Tex., church has unusual record. 1950:756
 Peggy Thomas accepts Texas R.E. position. (port.) 1951:576
 First Church, Lubbock, Texas, launches big financial drive. 1951:610
 First Church, Lubbock, Texas projects an extensive new expansion program. 1951:1229
 Unique nativity scene displayed at Lubbock. (photo) 1952:114
 Administrator called to First Church, Lubbock. 1952:1223
 Dudley Strain called to Lubbock First. 1953:820
 Christian Literature Week. (photo.) 1953:1249
 Lubbock First has its student center. (photo.) 1954:9
 School is popular at Lubbock, Tex. 1954:1124
 To Lubbock, Tex. (port.) 1956:767
 Church anniversary. 1956:972
- LUBBOCK, TEX., LUBBOCK VIEW CHURCH**
 New church organized in Lubbock, Texas. 1949:920
 Texas church dedicates first of three units. (photo.) 1950:782
 Lubbock, Tex., church grows in membership. 1951:44
 Lubbock View Church celebrates achievement. (photo.) 1951:702
 Lubbock View Church, Lubbock, Texas has visitation campaign. 1951:1179
 New Lubbock View Church is planned. (photo.) 1953:1140
 First service held in new sanctuary. 1954:868
 Building dedication at Lubbock, Texas. 1955:642
 To Sedalia, Missouri. (port.) 1957:221
- LUBEC, MAINE, CHRISTIAN TEMPLE**
 Watkins, William A., Lubec, Maine, June 11, 1889: 1889:567
 McFadden, George W., Lubec letter. 1891:332
 Six years of ministry in Maine. 1917:116
 A fireside visit with our New England preachers. 1926:220
 Churches celebrate 75th anniversary. 1936:610
 Double anniversary at Lubec, Maine. 1941:815
 Wyle, Edwin, A sun-kissed church. The most eastern church in the U.S.A. (photo.) 1944:838
 Christian Temple in Lubec, Me., observes its 10th anniversary. 1951:776
 Donald Stockford begins twelfth year as pastor at Lubec, Maine. 1951:1138
 Church at Lubec, Me., host to observance. 1952:1100
 Illus. 1926:209
- LUBEC, MAINE, SOUTH CHURCH**
 A fireside visit with our New England preachers. 1926:220
 Church anniversary. 1940:847
- LUCAS, A.G.**
 Letter. GE 1870:147
 County meeting. GE 1870:333
 Burying the dead. (letter) C 1875 9 S:3
 To Julian. (letter) C 1875 28 O:5
 Reply to R.A.W. (letter) C 1875 23 D:2
 The American Christian Gazetteer. C 1877 19 J1:2
 Bro. Lucas' letter. C 1878 14 F:5
 A few thoughts. C 1878 14 F:2
 Correspondence. (letter) C 1878 1 Ag:3
 Pardon--justification. C 1878 8 Ag:2
 Correspondence. (letter) C 1881 13 Ja:3
 Discussion at Ralla, Mo. C 1875 16 S:4
- LUCAS, A.W.**
 A Parallel to the Utes. Anti-Catholic polemic. (letter) E 1880 8 Ja:7
 The cause in Oregon. 1885:439
 A better ministry wanted 1891:215
- LUCAS, ALBERT WHITFIELD**
 Obituary. 1893:271
- LUCAS, ALBERT WILBRAHAM**
 Obituary. 1898-2:766
- LUCAS, ALPARETTA**
 Obituary. 1889:79
- LUCAS, AMELIA HOYT**
 Obituary. 1922:597
- LUCAS, BIRDIE PRICE**
 Obituary. 1889:207
- LUCAS, CHAPMAN SYLVESTER**
 Correspondence. (letter) C 1881 8 S:3
 An open letter to C.S.Lucas. C 1879 3 Ap:3
 A beloved pastor and preacher gone. (death notice) 1896:772
 Demonstration of affection for a dead pastor. (taken from Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, Nov. 23, 1896) 1896:777
 Abbott, B.A., Life of Chapman S. Lucas. 1897:638
 Chapman S. Lucas picture unveiled. 1942:1192
- LUCAS, DANIEL ROBERTSON**
 A grumble. (letter) C 1875 14 Ja:3
 Clark Braden's book on Darwinism. C1875 11 Mr:8; E 1875:90
 How can a sinner become a Christian? (sermon) C 1875 17 Je:1
 Paul Darst. Book review. C 1877 24 My:4; 19 J1:5
 Twenty objections to Calvinism. C 1879 8 My:3
 Bishop Hennessey of Iowa, on the claims of Romanism--some remarkable utterances. E 1879 11 D:5
 Protracted meetings. C 1881 17 Mr:5
 Funeral sermon of Elder Peter T. Russell. E 1881:324
 Drake university. (letter) E 1881:519
 Baptists and Disciples. 1894:206
 Indianapolis, Ind. 1895:92
 Bro. Lucas explains. 1895:356
 The princely knights. 1895:677
 A new work. 1898-2:149
 Appeal to the preachers. 1898-2:660
 Early times in Indiana. 1898-2:720
 Ministerial relief items. 1898-2:721, 821
 Sketches of Indiana pioneers. (port.) 1903:227
 Seventy years ago. 1903:510
 Federation. (a symposium) 1906:626
 Early workers in Indiana. 1907:79
- Braden, Clark, Meeting in Perry. C 1875 25 Mr:1
 Cottingham, T.W., Correspondence. (letter) C 1879 3 Ap:3
 D.R.Lucas laid to rest. 1907:1463
 Just among Disciples. Sung with enthusiasm. 1940:73
- LUCAS, EDGAR C.**
 The program of Jesus. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1587
 Living with the dead. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:951
 Understanding. 1930:413
 Chaplain of fire department. 1924:117
 Incoming state president. (port.) 1926:1402
 Will visit many historic places. 1927:799
 Ports. 1925:1537; 1930:570
- LUCAS, ENMA**
 Obituary. C 1881 16 Je:7
- LUCAS, ISAAC**
 Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15
- LUCAS, J.M.**
 A great convention. 1896:301
 Are you going to Minneapolis? 1901:1165
- LUCAS, J.P.**
 Colorado letter. 1890:247
 Colorado Springs, Colo. 1891:87
 The new Christian church at Colorado Springs, Colo. (photo.) 1891:349
 Colorado Springs letter. 1891:791
 Colorado letter. 1893:296
 Emporia (Kan.) items. 1896:197
 A rhyme of life. (poem) 1933:1006
 Ready for further service. 1931:1282
 Obituary. 1933:1006
- LUCAS, J.R.**
 Answer to "information wanted." C 1881 7 J1:5
 Letter from Bro. Lucas. (letter) 1884:583
 Shall whisky prevail? 1884:629
 A good work for Arkansas. 1888:199
 Paul and Silas. Ray--Lucas debate. C 1879 8 My:3
 Miller, W.B., Information wanted. C 1881 16 Je:2
 Obituary. 1906:926
- LUCAS, JAMES C.**
 Obituary. 1934:475
- LUCAS, JENNIE ELIZABETH (WILBRAHAM) (MRS. J.P.)**
 Obituary. 1906:541
- LUCAS, LESLIE M.**
 Obituary. 1931:935
- LUCAS, LIZZIE**
 Obituary. 1889:367
- LUCAS, MARGARET (LOWE) (MRS. J.R.)**
 Death of Mrs. J.R.Lucas. 1919:1280
- LUCAS, MARSHOM**
 Obituary. 1898-2:63
- LUCAS, NANDORA (DURHAM) (MRS. JAMES LEE)**
 Obituary. 1936:201
- LUCAS, NANNIE EVELYN (CARPER) (MRS. CHAPMAN S.)**
 Obituary. 1928:1642
- LUCAS, NETTIE GLENN**
 Obituary. 1898:191, 207
- LUCAS, RACHEL**
 Obituary. 1903:498
- LUCAS, REBECCA MILES (MRS. HIRAM T.)**
 Obituary. 1926:319
- LUCAS, ROBERT**
 Washington, D. C., personalities. 1930:1053
- LUCAS, W.C.**
 Obituary. 1916:860
- LUCAS, W. CARMAN**
 What kind of teachers do we need today? Need for religious teaching in public schools. 1945:354
 Responses from readers: 1945:501
- LUCAS MEMORIAL CHURCH (GILES CC.) VA.**
 Evangelism in Virginia. 1915:867
- LUCCOCK, HALFORD E.**
 Preaching from the Bible. (quote from "The Christian Century Pulpit.") 1941:1441
 Keeping the habit of reading alive. (port.) 1950:270
 The Christmas baby grew up. 1952:1230
 Luccock to address All-College Dinner. 1939:1078
 Banquet speaker. (port.) 1939:1104
 Luccock addresses All-College Dinner. 1939:1194
 Halford E. Luccock describes preachers' pitfalls. (port.) 1953:408
 Ports. 1949:263; 1954:1171
- LUCE, ALBERT W.**
 The unfinished task. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:736
 Grasshoppers and giants. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1924:300
 Christ, the only candidate. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1588
 Ambassadors at the Athens of Arkansas. (ports.) 1925:1466
 The gospel of the passing summer. 1927:1433
 Armistice Day--its meaning for us. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1431
 A pioneer preacher of the Pecos. (port.) 1931:792
 "Who makes war?" (letter) 1933:1155
 Lincoln's qualities needed now. 1934:184
 "Through to the end." (letter) 1957:199
 Sermon sparks for city paper. 1921:1403
 A.W.Luce resigns. 1923:1377
 Luce orator for special meetings. 1926:1043

- 25 years of service. 1941:1258
Luce's need of sermon led to noted services
1949:367
Retired pastor busy with Colo. lectures.
1955:269
Ports. 1923:978; 1923:1201;
illus. 1925:825; photo. 1950:326
- LUCE, CLARA LOUISE EUNICE (CUSHMAN)
(MRS. A.W.)
Obituary. 1947:174
- LUCE, CLARE BOOTH
Kershner, F.D., Sister Clare. 1946:333
- LUCE, HENRY
Kershner, F.D., Editor Luce and religion.
1947:401
- LUCERNE, IND., CHURCH
Fire destroys church. 1936:706
- LUCERNE, IND., INDIAN CREEK CHURCH
Lucerne, Ind., centennial. 1952:854
- LUCERNE CONFERENCE. SWITZERLAND
Lucerne conference. (editorial) 1893:674
- LUCK, CHARLES
Obituary. 1901:639
- LUCK, G.R.
Officers and Leicester committeemen.
(port.) 1935:814
- LUCK, H.E.
Funeral service for H.E.Luck. 1934:818
- LUCKEY, C. CARL
Obituary. 1908:634
- LUCKEY, J. THOMAS W.
--
Obituary. 1930:146
Port. 1908:1007
- LUCY, MRS.
What a little church can do. 1890:444
- LUCY, ANNA MAE (SCHUMAKER) (MRS. THOMAS
ELMORE)
Obituary. 1938:831
- LUCY, ETHEL DAISY
Obituary. 1884:831
- LUCY, HANNAH CORNELIA (MRS. W.D.)
Obituary. 1918:551
- LUCY, MARY ANTONETTE (BERFIELD) (MRS. MARK
MC GAVRAN)
Obituary. 1930:566
- LUCY, OLIVE LENORE (MRS. MAC M.)
Obituary. 1915:453
- LUCY, SAMUEL P.
To Sunday school teachers. GE 1868:
236, 282
Kentucky female orphan school.
E 1880:534; E 1882:164
Mountjoy's proposition. (letter)
1884:86
--
Laughlin, G.H., Samuel P. Lucy.
(letter) 1884:455
Corbini, Luccie, S.P.Lucy 1884:541
- LUCY, THOMAS EIMORE
West Indian experiences. 1909:343
The soul of Honeyshuck. (poem)
1921:1002
Under the British Flag. 1921:1172
The call of Canada. (port., illus.)
1921:1368
On the Pacific with camera and Corona.
1922:686
America's passion pageant. (illus.)
1922:782
The East looking Westward. 1922:846
The Eastern challenge. 1922:1153
In the city of the world's super-tragedy.
1924:1245
Smiling round the seven seas. Book review.
1926:302
The supreme bulwark of Christendom.
1926:1129
Common sense in prayer. (letter)
1926:1394
The Canadian experiment. The United Church
of Canada--the pluck of the people--
the fibre of those who call themselves
Christians only. (port.) 1927:1561
- The true story of a storm. (illus.)
1929:1147
Grand old ministers. (letter) 1932:1232
--
An extended world tour. (port.)
1921:1043
Preached in old home church. 1923:787
Innocents abroad. 1924:1235
A rose to the living. 1925:146
Presents Jerusalem gavel. 1929:59
Obituary. 1947:806
- LUCY, WILLIAM D.
--
Notice of death. 1930:1413
Obituary. 1930:1517
- LUDLOW, JAMES M.
Independence of character. C 1875 15 Ap:6
Thanksgiving. A sermon of yesterday,
vital for today and tomorrow, to the end
of time and forever. 1930:1534
- LUDLOW, LOUIS M.
The spirit of the master. 1932:111
I stand for humanity. From The Christ-
ian Sun. 1933:823
The proposed peace amendment. 1937:85
Responses from readers: 1937:79
--
Kershner, F.D., Louis Ludlow scores.
1945:1121
- LUDLOW, ILL., CHURCH
Victory Sundays in Illinois. 1919:1150
- LUDLOW, KY., CHURCH
A live Bible school, Christian church,
Ludlow, Ky. (port., illus.) 1912:59
Seventy-eight added at Ludlow. 1912:1038
Kentucky church has centennial. 1940:1184
Ludlow, Ky., church dedicates building.
1953:1194
News in focus. (photo.) 1958:1432
- LUDLUM, R.L., JR.
Port. 1915:997
- LUDWICK, LAURETTA C.
Obituary. 1894:127
- LUCWICK, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1895:175
- (LUDWIG, ALVIN T.)
Sin and grace. 1896:823
- LUDWIG, JOHN B.
--
Obituary. 1895:415
Witmer, W.W., Bro. Ludwig's library.
1896:277
- LUEBBERS, JESSIE (MRS. R.E.)
Death of Mrs. R.E.Luebbers. 1925:1306
- LUECKEL, WILLIAM F.
Obituary. 1947:1102
- LUFFE, ABIGAIL TOWNSEND
Wray, Ernest Hunter, A modern miracle of
God's grace. (port.) 1927:1274
- LUFKIN, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1921:117
Annual meeting. 1922:63
Lufkin, Texas church men hold retreat.
(photo.) 1944:1256
Men's retreat. 1945:1038
Texas church sponsors Jarvis scholar-
ships. 1949:802
Lloyd Mottley assumes Lufkin, Tex.,
pastorate. 1951:915
Lufkin, Tex., church hears guest speakers.
1952:1049
Lufkin, Tex., church plans new building.
(photo.) 1953:501
Ground breaking for Lufkin, Texas, church.
(photo.) 1954:88
Lufkin, Tex., church stresses effective
planning. (photos.) 1955:86
Youth workers' lab. 1956:362
Church architecture today. (photo.)
1956:613
Lufkin, Tex., campaign. 1957:707
Illus. 1943:174
- LUGINBUHL, EARL D.
North Kansas City church calls D R E.
(port.) 1955:389
- LUJK, MRS. EZRA
Obituary. 1898:63
- LUKE
Kershner, F.D., Two questions. 1943:843
- LUKE, A.W., SR.
Obituary. 1929:862
- LUKEN, MARY PRUCENCE
Obituary. 1888:319
- LUKEN, PHILO HOWARD
Obituary. 1883 11 0:15
- LUKENHILL, SAMUEL
Obituary. E 1880:637
- LULING, TEX., CHURCH
Eight months--134 additions. 1926:1470
Luling, Tex., church dedicated October 12.
1947:1046
- LUM, DICK
Obituary. 1934:506
- LUM GRADED SCHOOL, ALABAMA
The work among the negroes. (illus.)
1905:1552, 1553
Franklin, Isom C., The Lum Graded School.
1910:757
- LUMBERTON, N. CAR., CHURCH
Churches organized by Society evangelists.
1926:120
Lumberton, N.C., dedicates. 1929:660
- LUMLEY, ARTHUR W.
Choice of issues. (letter) 1937:1531
Another defender of Neville. (letter)
1939:151
- LUMLEY, FREDERICK E.
Training rural leaders. (port.) 1912:1469
Things to do now for the country church.
1913:828
C.W.B.M. and the one thousand workers.
1913:1569
The multiplying opportunities for a
career. 1914:850
Humanizing a city court. (port.)
1914:1624
The policy and program of the College of
Missions. 1917:1262
The most to love. 1919:62
--
Ports. 1912:1806; 1913:605; 1913:1063
- LUMLEY, L.E.
Obituary. 1918:563
- LUMSDEN, MRS. FORREST W.
Obituary. 1954:1231
- LUMSDEN, HAROLD A.
Pastorate begins favorably. 1934:982
- LUNA, E.G.
Our Christian obligation to the Mexican.
(port.) 1937:319
E.G.Luna heads group. 1958:502
--
The convention in focus. (photos.)
1957:1424
Social Center in Aguas Calientes. (illus.)
1958:444
Port. 1938:168
- LUNBECK, T.S.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294, 1295
- LUND, ROBERT L.
Campbell, George A., Some deacons I
have known. 1939:256
- LUNDGREN, NEIS
The minister's wife--an appreciation.
1927:213, 247
- LUNENBURG LETTER
McLean, Archibals, Who is a Christian?
The Lunenburg letter. (by Alexander
Campbell) An interesting chapter in our
history. 1919:521, 552, 577
- LUNGER, ALBERTA (HUFF) (MRS. HAROLD L.)
Book review: Handbook for ministers'
wives, by Welthy Honsinger Fisher.
1951:527
A hiding place against the wind. 1951:885
A faith to live by. "Like a tree!"

- 1957:550
A faith to live by. "Window to the sky."
1958:542
- Hiram College has special emphasis.
(ports.) 1954:434
- LUNGER, E.C.
Church business. 1921:1551
Perpetual pioneering. 1923:1360
- Called to the Eastern Pennsylvania work.
1918:1042
E.C. Lunger in Eastern Pennsylvania.
(port.) 1918:1253
New undertakings of an old society.
(port.) 1924:1466
Monthly news pictorial. Glimpses of the
men who are pulling for a great attendance
at Seattle, August 8-14, 1929. (port.)
1929:561
Lunger resigns in Eastern Pennsylvania.
1929:881
Port. 1915:440
- LUNGER, G. LEE
Father follows his sons into Christian
ministry. 1951:1010
Responses from readers: 1951:1118
- LUNGER, HAROLD L.
Honoring motherhood. (Christian-Evangel-
ist pulpit) 1932:682
The triumphal entry. 1933:635
Caterpillars--or men? (Christian-Evangel-
ist pulpit) 1933:1274
Who will choose now? 1934:516
"The minister's dilemma." (letter)
1934:620
The Costigan-Wagner bill. (letter)
1935:322
Daily tasks and private devotions.
1935:900
What is preaching? Book review: Reverend
John Doe, D.D., by Edwin McNeill Poteat,
Jr. 1935:1132
The chaplaincy. (letter) 1935:1430
The penalty of sin. 1937:256
Responses from readers: 1937:393
A series on the restoration of primi-
tive Christianity. (port.) 1937:876,
910, 941, 975, 1007
Responses from readers: 1937:1076, 1108
"Let's convert Hitler!" 1938:839
Responses from readers: 1938:885, 892
Industrial democracy. (letter) 1938:1025
The way of the cross today. (illus.)
1939:327
Prophets interpreted for laymen. Book
review: The prophets, by Beryl D. Cohon.
1940:112
Launching the peace enrollment. 1940:379
We'll look for action in Illinois.
(letter) 1940:643
The Hebrew prophets and democracy. Book
review: Desert democracy, by Roy L.
Smith. 1940:787
"Let the church be the church--even in
wartime!" (port.) 1941:134
The war and words. Book review: Words
that won the war, by James R. Mock and
Cedric Larson. 1941:660
World Council gifts. (letter) 1941:689
The forward march of Christianity. Book
review: Militant in earth: Twenty
centuries of the Spread of Christianity,
by Edward Rochie Hardy, Jr. 1941:1101
Tomorrow's world. Book review: Religion
and the world of tomorrow, by Walter
W. Van Kirk. 1942:243
The post-war world. Book review: The
world we want to live in, edited by
Everett Ross Clinchy. 1942:589
Let government sell war bonds. (letter)
1942:621; Responses from readers:
1942:780
The Delaware Conference follow-up.
1942:676
World citizenship. Book review: The
United Nations on the way, by Henri
Bonnet. 1943:195
Laying foundations of peace. 1943:819
Studying for peace. Book review:
Christian world action, by O. Frederick
Nolde. 1943:825
Love is kind. Manifested in good deeds.
1944:811
The declaration of interdependence. A
message for world order. 1944:1079
Book review: Preaching in a revolution-
ary age, by G. Bromley Oxnam. 1945:118
The church and social issues. Two
theories of the church. 1945:1146
Book review: Faith and reason, by Nels
F.S. Ferre. 1946:1102
Postholes in paradise. A Thanksgiving
sermon. 1946:1171
Book review: The origins of Christian
supernaturalism, by Shirley Jackson Case.
1947:215
"You have two minutes!" Time is running
out. 1947:451
Unchristian segregation. (letter)
1947:607
Ladies of modern life. (series)
1947:1113, 1135
Worshipping the enemies' gods. It is
happening here. 1948:231
Book review: A pastoral triumph: the
story of Richard Baxter and his ministry
of Kidderminster, by Charles F. Kemp.
1948:987
The Protestant faith and democracy.
(port.) 1949:635
It was said in Cincinnati. (quotation from
address at the Centennial Convention)
1949:1165
A "pocket full of seeds." (port.) 1950:174
Book review: Christianity and history, by
Herbert Butterfield. 1950:1004
Social issues as I see them in America.
(port.) 1951:546
Christmas: solstice of the spirit.
(port.) 1951:1218
The world's slow stain. (port.) 1952:842
Book review: Modern poetry and the
Christian tradition, by Amos N. Wilder.
1953:240
A pocket full of seeds. Book review. (port.)
1954:324
The far side of the cloud. 1954:639
Book review: Preaching, by Walter Russell
Bowie. 1954:1153
Book review: Sex and religion today, edited
by Simon Doniger. 1954:1224
The political ethics of Alexander Campbell.
Book review. (port.) 1955:17
Book of the month. Book review: Like a
mighty army, by Halford E. Luccock.
1955:522
Book review: Congregationalism: a
restatement, by Daniel Jenkins. 1955:
740
The church meets the present crisis.
1955:877
Turncoat Christians. (from a chapter in
Finding holy ground) 1957:456; Responses
from readers: 1957:583
Finding holy ground. Book review.
1957:755
Freedom is rooted in faith. 1957:844
Earthquake in the morning. 1958:351
Prophetic preaching. Book review:
Prophetic preaching: a new approach,
by Otto J. Babb. 1958:762
Crisis in south. Book review: An epitaph
for Dixie, by Harry S. Ashmore. 1958:955
The Bible and our social responsibility.
Book review. 1958:1368
- Four ordained at Hiram, O. 1931:990
Young minister of church builds work to
hold youth. (port.) 1933:1159
Alberta Huff and Harold L. Lunger wed.
1933:1000, 1063
Lunger to direct economic study. (port.)
1938:431
Harold L. Lunger to succeed F.E. Davison.
1939:19
Harold L. Lunger on Chicago board. (port.)
1940:1155
Preaching forum. (photo.) 1946:1199
Executive committee has 5 new members.
(ports.) 1949:1174
Harold L. Lunger goes to Arizona church.
1950:206
Hiram College has special emphasis.
(ports.) 1954:434
Harold R. Watkins, pastor, turns the first
spade. (photo.) 1955:1176
Brite College, TCU. (ports.) 1956:477
Lunger to Brite. 1956:1014
Authors in Texas. (photo.) 1957:444
Ports. convention photo. 1954:1166;
1954:1174
- LUNGER, IRVIN E.
Here stands Niemoeller. Book review:
Here stand I! by Martin Niemoeller.
1937:1497
Absence of war is not peace. Book reviews:
The underground struggle in Germany, by
Evelyn Lend, and The lesson in
Czechoslovakia, by Robert G. Spivack.
1939:207
- Symposia on first principles. "The Holy
Spirit," fifth of Walter Scott's "five-
finger" exercise. 1939:542
Affirming evangelical liberalism. Book
review: The case for evangelical modern-
ism, by Cecil John Cadoux. 1939:782
Theology without rival. Book review:
The study of theology, edited by Kenneth
Escott Kirk. 1939:1299
The experience of God. Book review: The
knowledge of God, by D. Elton Trueblood.
1940:242
Christian ethics. Book review: Christian
ethics in history and modern life, by
Alban G. Widgey. 1940:1016
An important symposium. Book review:
Science, philosophy and religion.
1941:378
How to know God. Book review: How do we
know God?, by Richard Kroner. 1943:729
Book review: The gospel according to
Camaliel, by Gerald Heard. 1946:124
Book review: The source of human good,
by Henry N. Wieman. 1946:1175
Challenging. (letter) 1948:367
Book review: The stimulus of Christ, by
G. Bromley Oxnam. 1949:262
Disciples are saying. 1951:375
A notable ministry. (letter) 1951:1118
Book review: The irony of American history,
by Reinhold Niebuhr. 1952:775
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:649
Book review: Immortal tidings in mortal
hands, by Arthur J. Moore. 1954:131
Dear Joseph. A letter which might have
been written centuries ago by David,
a boy of Nazareth, to his friend, Joseph,
in Capernaum. 1954:343
Book review: Essays in Christian unity, by
Henry St. John. 1955:986
Dedicated to Christian unity. 1956:494
Hi-fi Christians. 1956:808
- Irvin E. Lunger is awarded fellowship.
1936:780
General news items. 1937:1178
Lunger, Casaday youth speakers. 1938:1197
Speaks at college. 1939:447
Preaching forum. (photo.) 1946:1199
Chicago Disciples in varied activity.
(photo.) 1949:337
Irvin E. Lunger to Transylvania post.
(port.) 1955:685
Transylvania dean. 1956:650
Lunger new head. (port.) 1957:1387
Lunger installation. 1958:393
Meet at Transylvania. (photo) 1958:837
Ports. 1938:733; 1938:1207
- LUNGER, MRS. IRVIN E.
Obituary. 1955:966
- LUNSFORD, D. WRIGHT
Concerning your name. 1940:811
"Evangelism is the heart power of the
church." 1943:676
Reaching unchurched children. (port.)
1950:1024
Book review: Preaching angles, by Frank
H. Caldwell. 1954:1153
Evangelism--the heartbeat of the church.
1955:141
Book review: The Golden book of immortal-
ity, edited by Thomas Curtis Clark and
Hazel Davis Clark. 1955:319
Book review: Re-discovering prayer, by
John L. Casteel. 1955:740
Monthly book review. Book review:
Marching off the map, by Halford E.
Luccock. 1956:412
- Ordination. 1934:1429
Oklahoma church installs pastor. 1941:1235
D. Wright Lunsford to Wichita, Kan.
1946:1150
Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges
and universities. (ports.) 1948:36
Wichita, Kansas, church dedicated.
(illus.) 1948:1192
Wichita, Kan., church has 2 anniversar-
ies. (port.) 1950:1259
Central Church, Wichita, Kan., presents
copies of the new Bible to 110 church
officers, leaders. (photos.) 1953:66
Wichita Central has successful campaign.
(photos.) 1954:86
Two are ordained at Wichita, Kansas.
(photo.) 1954:374
A gift from the Christian Men's Fellow-
ship of Central Church, Wichita, Kan.
(photo.) 1955:24
To seminary staff. (port.) 1957:444
Port. 1947:925

- LUNSFORD, E.
Port. 1921:283
- LUNSFORD, ERNEST
Obituary. 1950:143
- LUNSFORD, I.N.
Obituary. 1929:138
- LUNSFORD, LENA M.
Miss Lena M. Lunsford killed in tragic bus mishap Oct. 7. 1951:1116
- LUO, DAVID WEN-TZONG
--
Chinese TCU student will go to Thailand. (port.) 1953:549
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo.) 1954:643
Chinese missionary, bride in Thailand. 1956:286
Photo. 1954:1251
- LURAY CAVERNS, VIRGINIA
Blaney, M.L., From cavern depths to mountain peaks. (letter) E 1881:533
- LURAY, S. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
Evangelist supplying at Luray, S.C. 1955:253
- LURAY, VA., CHURCH
Parsonage fund. 1943:274
- LUSBY, J. LOWELL
--
Lowell Lusby is chosen at C.N.I. 1937:1080
Nine executives of non-accredited schools. (ports.) 1939:606
Institute president married to teacher. 1939:950
- LUSBY, J.W.
--
J.W. Lusby dies. 1937:886
Obituary. 1937:1027, 1123
- LUSBY, MABEL
First missionary. (port.) 1928:834
- LUSE, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1893:127
- LUSE, L.L.
The Wilbur debate. (letter) 1884:6
- LUSE, VELMAN L.
The prodigal church member. 1958:1363
--
Velman Luse is called to Iowa pastoral unity. (port.) 1950:1137
V.L. Luse is ordained in Tingley, Ia., church. (port.) 1951:505
- LUSK, JAMES K.
Letter. GE 1869:428
--
Obituary. 1890:47
- LUSK, L.H.
When labors are ended. (poem) 1920:1132
- LUSK, L.M.
When labors are ended. (poem) 1919:1142
- LUSSELL, P.T.
Obituary. E 1881:300
- LUSTER, HENRY
Obituary. 1886
- LUSTER, NANCY (MRS. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1893:415
- LUTHER, J.H.
St. Louis County Bible Society.
C 1877 19 J1:3
- LUTHER, MARTIN
"Here I stand." Before the Diet of Worms, 1521. 1948:1088
Freedom, not license. 1948:1089
We will fear nothing. 1949:373
--
Luther's work. 1883 4 0:2
Luther's admirers. 1883 15 N:2
Luther and Campbell. 1883 22 N:2
The work of Martin Luther. 1887:722
Trible, J.M., Reformation in the church-- some of its results. 1890:580
Cobb, A.P., A day in the life of Luther. 1890:757
- Walling, Lulu F., Triad of immortals. 1896:150
Browning, E.C., Luther's language. 1900:940
Talmage, Frank, Luther's statement. (letter) 1900:970
Four hundredth anniversary. (editorial) 1916:1539
The monk of Wittenberg. 1917:1166
Dallmann, William, Luther and liberty. 1933:1208
German Protestants show the Luther spirit. (editorial) 1933:1526
Lhamon, W.J., Pra Martin Luther. Brave and holy heretic. 1946:1097
Reformation Day--October 31. (illus.) 1947:1033
Bryan, David M., The monk of Wittenberg. (port.) 1949:1062
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Book review: Here I stand, by Roland H. Bainton. (port.) 1951:229
Photo. 1948:1087
- LUTHER, RUTH M.
Happiness on May Day. ("The Family Page") 1947:432
Your summer trip. ("The Family Page") 1948:526
- LUTHER, MICH., CHURCH
Dedication at Luther, Mich. 1908:18
A church extension case. (illus.) 1908:1105
- LUTHERANS
A Lutheran schism. (editorial) E 1882:515
Rhodes, M., The faith of the evangelical Lutheran church. 1903-2:590
Ainslie, Peter, Our debt to the Lutherans and their work. 1917:480, 712
Kershner, F.D., Lutherans want fellowship. 1944:857
- LUTHY, MARY (STUART) (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1908:314
- LUTTEN,
Obituary. E 1875 6 My:139
- LUTTENBERGER, J.A.
Hoffman, G.A., Our German ministers. 1892:669
- LUTTENBERGER, JOHN G.M.
The new commandment. 1898-2:213
For a forward movement. 1898-2:726
Illinois items. 1899:339
Our strength. 1899:502
The value of criticism. 1899:1647
Christianity and denominationalism. 1900:372
A word from Germany. 1900:1171
Facts about critics. 1900:1312
A Christian or a church member. 1901:304, 399, 1648
Is baptism for the remission of sins? 1902:469
The oncoming danger in the ministry. 1902:719
Some needs. 1903-2:154
--
Ministers of the Christian churches of St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
- LUTTEREL, KATE (PEAK)
Obituary. 1927:743
- LUTTERELL, SINA (MRS. T.J.)
Obituary. 1896:95
- LUTTON, A.J.
Dedicating houses. E 1873:89
- LUTTON, ELIZABETH MILLER
The happy hodlers. (fiction) 1909:1231
- LUTTON, ROBERT CLIFFORD
Obituary. 1937:803
- LUTZ, ELIZABETH J.
--
Enters living link class. 1924:595
A religion that will do this. 1930:1581
Just among Disciples. Excelled by none. 1940:1239
Eleven missionaries reach retirement. 1954:694
- LUTZ, HENRY FREY
Economic redemption or hard times. 1901:1040
- A grand day for old Bethany. 1902:453
Our plan wins in a sectarian stronghold in the East. (port.) 1905:23
From the Atlantic coast. 1910:871
Held up in a train. 1911:901
An evangelist in the East. (report) 1912:423
My final reports as evangelist in the East. 1913:274
--
H.F. Lutz active on the shore. 1919:1367
Obituary. 1926:286
- LUTZ, HENRY L.
The founding of the Church of Christ at Harrisburg, Pa. (port.) 1909:430
- LUTZ, MARIA (MRS. J.P.)
Obituary. E 1874:107
- LUTZ FAMILY QUARTET
Port. 1912:1240; 1913:1642
- LUXEMBURG
Happy Luxemburg. (editorial) 1935:867
Kershner, F.D., Did you know this? 1951:1193
- LYALL, CLIFFORD A.
Tragedy in Australia. 1932:570
- LYALL, ROBERT
Secretary Bader visiting in Australia. (letter) 1927:1254
Getting churches and preachers together. (letter) 1927:1722
Singing in Australia. 1928:221
A visit to Great Britain. 1928:1181
Charles S. Medbury in Australia and England. (letter) 1932:977
--
Fraternal Australian delegates. (port.) 1927:1386
Australian visitors coming. 1927:1659
Visitors will sail. 1928:767
Our Australian correspondent serves the public. (port.) 1932:119
Robert Lyall writing articles. 1934:626
Robert Lyall, Australian correspondent, ill. 1935:128
Australian couple married 50 years. (port.) 1936:1386
Obituary. 1943:738
Port. 1926:954
- LYALL, MRS. ROBERT
Mrs. Robert Lyall of Australia dies. 1941:276
- LYCAN, LEANDER
Obituary. 1901:1151
- LYDA, HAP C.
3 ordained in Ore. 1954:679
- LYDIA CHURCH (CALLOWAY CO.), MO.
Protracted meetings. 1919:1006
- LYDIC, S.C.
Obituary. 1922:95
- LYDICK, MARY ELIZABETH (CRENSHAW)
Obituary. 1936:1006
- LYNSTON, GEORGE N.
C., H., A tragedy. 1887:489
- LYELL, MARY J.
Obituary. 1889:142
- LYERLA, MAURICE F.
No retrogression. (letter) 1938:429
--
Iowa leader to Nebraska ministry. 1941:1234
Arizona--New Mexico has new secretary 1950:279
Donald C. Moss is ordained in Colo. (photo.) 1955:83
- LYING
Thayer, I.A., Lying. 1886:37
Davis, J.P., False witness. 1895:711
The laughter of fools. (editorial) 1950:75
- LYLES, CLARA GREEN
Port. 1923:1204
- LYMAN, EUGENE W.
He is for us. (letter) 1939:1229

- LYMAN, THEODORE W.
What can be done about it? (letter)
1944:1241
The Kingdom of God is here. 1945:765
Comments by Disciples. (excerpt from sermon) 1949:959
- Asks for names. 1943:633
It's a small world and 60 days can be a long time. 1950:434
Santa Cruz, California, minister dies at 46. 1951:68
- LYMAN BEECHER LECTURESHIP
Powell, P.O., New Haven letter. 1890:188
- LYNCH, F.W.
Loyalty of the Disciples. (letter)
1923:911
- Organizes three churches. 1916:85
- LYNCH, FREDERICK
The case of Dr. Lynch. (editorial)
1915:1564
- LYNCH, GAINES
First pastor in twenty years. 1927:763
- LYNCH, MRS. M.J.
Port. 1908:1217
- LYNCH, N.
Elder A.G.Womack. C 1875 3 Apr 1
- LYNCH, RACHEL
Obituary. E 1871 9 Mr:5
- LYNCHBURG, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Observe centennial at Lynchburg, Ohio.
1939:350
- LYNCHBURG, VA. CHURCHES
Advance in Virginia. 1907:539
Lynchburg, Va., letter. 1915:1548
Lynchburg, Va., news letter. 1924:253
Lynchburg, Va., news notes. 1924:445
News from Lynchburg, Va., churches.
1928:1376
From Lynchburg, Va. 1928:1602
- LYNCHBURG, VA., CHURCH
Our budget. 1903-2:338
- LYNCHBURG, VA., EUCLID AVE. CHURCH
Dedication and reconstruction, Euclid Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia. 1914:1598
Lynchburg, Va., letter. 1915:1579
Lynchburg, Va., letter. 1915:1579
Annual report. 1916:175
Prompt and hearty response. 1922:1463
A great work in an Old Dominion City. (port., illus.) 1922:1467
Lynchburg--Euclid Avenue. 1924:1565
Church reports for 1928. 1929:99
News of folks and churches. 1934:1495
Jack A. McCullough to Lynchburg church. 1953:128
Jack McCullough is installed at Lynchburg. (photo.) 1953:452
Anniversary in Va. 1954:577
Lynchburg ground-breaking ceremonies. (photo.) 1956:460
Lynchburg evangelism. 1956:555
- LYNCHBURG, VA., FAIRVIEW CHURCH
Fairview church. (illus.) 1926:1049
Bible School visitors at Spray, N.C. 1930:851
Fairview Church, Lynchburg, Va., dedicates new education building. 1952:1101
Allen B. Stanger...was the speaker. (photo.) 1955:292
- LYNCHBURG, VA., FIRST CHURCH
New church at Lynchburg. 1910:1286
Dedication at Lynchburg, Va. (illus.) 1911:1565
Annual report. 1913:177
Lynchburg, Va., letter. 1915:1548
Lynchburg meeting. 1917:597
Church college successful. 1918:1103
New minister at Lynchburg, Va. 1947:391
Lynchburg, Va., church calls minister. 1950:874
Lynchburg, Va., First Church members answer in various ways on "why I attend church." 1951:1229
Woman pays church fund pledge after 41 years. 1952:876
Colbert Cartwright to Little Rock. (port.) 1953:1243
- A. Garnett Day to Lynchburg church. (port.) 1954:1122
- LYNCHBURG, VA., HANOVER ST. CHURCH
Sadler, Lee, How a great meeting was made. (letter) 1929:479
- LYNCHBURG, VA., MEMORIAL CHURCH
Ramon Redford called to Lynchburg, Va. 1952:824
- LYNCHBURG, VA., PARK VIEW CHURCH
Notable meeting at Lynchburg, Va. 1913:1547
Park View church, Lynchburg, Virginia. 1913:1577
- LYNCHBURG, VA., PERKINS PARK CHURCH
New Lynchburg, Va., church is established. 1953:416
- LYNCHBURG COLLEGE
Known as Virginia Christian College until about 1919 when the name was changed to Lynchburg College.
Book, William Henry, Virginia items. 1903:220
Virginia Christian College. 1903:359
College work and plans. 1904:876
Dew, George E., Virginia Christian College. 1907:767
College work and plans. 1907:863
College work and plans. 1908:853
The work of our colleges. 1909:835
President Josephus Hopwood. (port.) 1911:37
President elected for Virginia Christian College. 1911:131
S.T.Willis installed as president. (port.) 1911:966
Light from the land of the moving sun. 1912:1077
Virginia Christian University faces financial crisis. (illus.) 1913:639
Virginia Christian College. (news notes) 1913:936
Endow Virginia Christian College. 1914:575
Virginia Christian College. (news notes) 1916:955
Virginia Christian College free of debt. 1917:148
College openings. 1919:1063
How Lynchburg College serves. (illus.) 1920:786, 793, 801
Trustees of Lynchburg College, July, 1920. (illus.) 1920:801
College opening. 1921:1400
Lynchburg College to have gymnasium. 1922:977
The romance of Lynchburg College. (ports., illus.) 1923:624
Memorial gymnasium ready soon. 1923:1313
Bright future for Virginia College. (illus.) 1923:1402
Lynchburg College notes. 1924:502
Called to Lynchburg College. 1925:981
A challenge in word and example. 1926:466
The gift of earthly immortality. (editorial) 1926:867
Magnificent gift to Lynchburg. (port.) 1926:1660
Our colleges in mid winter. 1927:250
Compulsory chapel. (editorial) 1929:902
Lynchburg returns to compulsory chapel. 1929:915
College report winter's work. 1930:74
Largest enrollment in history at Lynchburg. 1931:1507
International Relations club at Lynchburg. 1931:1627
Sadler to become dean of Lynchburg. (port.) 1932:58
Lynchburg College begins bulletin. 1932:1490
Lynchburg's system of athletics. 1933:451
Pres. Hundley welcomes Lynchburg associate. 1934:267
Lynchburg adopts twenty-year plan. (ports.) 1934:1476
The work of our church colleges. 1935:87
Lynchburg community backs college there. 1935:391
Students participate in protest against war. 1935:549
New officials serve Lynchburg College. 1935:1299
Many activities at our colleges. 1935:1471
Colleges report many activities. 1935:1570
Lynchburg College to receive bequests. 1935:1592
- News notes. 1936:29
Lynchburg College officials keep busy. 1936:261
Lynchburg student preachers active. 1936:331
Hope to add radio studio at Lynchburg. 1936:357
Summer school at Lynchburg College. 1936:486
Riley B. Montgomery succeeds Hundley. (ports.) 1936:402
Lynchburg graduated eight in first class. (ports.) 1936:867
M. Elmore Turner called to Lynchburg. 1936:869
Lynchburg College student ministers. 1936:1612
Lynchburg College host for meeting. 1936:1618
Fire damage at Lynchburg. 1937:94
Lynchburg College receives \$24,000. 1937:132
Inaugural ceremonies, Lynchburg, Apr. 11. 1937:430
Montgomery, Riley B., The meaning of Christian education. President's inaugural address at Lynchburg College. (port.) 1937:588
Lynchburg College leader inaugurated. 1937:600
Lynchburg College faculty changes. 1937:799
Lynchburg College plans for autumn. 1937:1118
Lura E. Aspinwall in new position. (port.) 1938:1110
Founders' Day. 1939:559
Aerial view of the campus and buildings of Lynchburg College. (illus.) 1939:601
Takes new position. (port.) 1939:710
Montgomery, Riley B., Lynchburg College--a dream realized. (illus.) 1939:1091
Lynchburg College professor chosen. 1940:251
Larger net worth. 1940:721
Virginia College surveys alumni. 1941:1178
\$1,000 for essays. 1942:120
Lynchburg College raises more money. 1942:221
Lynchburg College names new dean. (port.) 1942:494
Enlarge barracks. 1942:1305
Lynchburg exceeds goal of \$50,000. 1942:1379
Japanese student at Lynchburg is popular. 1943:22
Lynchburg calls Raymond Morgan. (port.) 1943:753
Religious emphasis at Lynchburg College. (photo.) 1946:441
Where education seeks its highest level. (photo.) 1946:93
Joseph B. Hunter to teach at Lynchburg. (port.) 1946:592
Why are they happy? (photo.) 1947:193
Five Lynchburg alumni honored. 1948:1288
Lexington presidency for Riley Montgomery. (port.) 1949:335
New president chosen for Lynchburg College. (port.) 1949:644
Lynchburg College students serve church in varied capacities during summer months. (photo.) 1949:752
Lynchburg College to sponsor annual religious emphasis week program on campus, Nov. 6-9. (photo.) 1949:1098
Lynchburg slates April inaugural. 1950:332
Colleges. (photo.) 1950:517
Colleges. 1950:638
James Shelby Thomas succeeds John A. Tate as chairman of Lynchburg College trustees. 1950:855
Lynchburg College has changes in faculty. 1950:922
The above students. (photo.) 1950:1034
Disciple students form Lynchburg Fellowship. 1950:1189
Christian life meetings held at Lynchburg. (photo.) 1950:1258
Lynchburg group plans Who's Who document. 1951:114
Lynchburg trustees face present problems; approve Disciple project. 1951:331
13 graduates at Lynchburg plan for full-time Christian service. 1951:730
Lynchburg faculty and students aid churches. 1951:1083
Religious education and preaching seminars popular at Lynchburg. 1952:220
Lynchburg students and faculty service numerous area churches. 1952:222

World affairs institute is held at Lynchburg. 1952:270
Student fund brings Korean to Lynchburg. (photo.) 1952:594
Lynchburg College to have new official. (ports.) 1952:1097
Christian life conference held at Lynchburg College in November. 1952:1270
Lynchburg College receives grant of \$25,000 for its new library. 1953:89
Cloviss Chappell guest speaker at Lynchburg. 1953:128
14th Lynchburg College institute on world affairs held in February. 1953:245
Lynchburg College plans anniversary. 1953:313
John A. Tate lands Lynchburg record. 1953:427
Lynchburg College alumni group honors 3 with memorial awards. 1953:487
Lynchburg College special program. 1953:1197
Lynchburg building fund is growing. 1954:208
As workers finished putting the slate on the roof. (photo.) 1954:328
Lynchburg College touring choir. (photo.) 1954:429
At Lynchburg. 1954:509
Lynchburg College completing dorm. 1954:596
Lynchburg choir is popular in churches. 1955:158
Lynchburg College emphasis on religion. 1955:268
Students entering Lynchburg College. (photo.) 1955:321
Lynchburg College foreign students. (photo.) 1955:388
Library dedicated at Lynchburg College. (photo.) 1955:523
Sabbatical leave. 1955:644
Lynchburg College. 1956:435
Lynchburg College. 1956:477
Lynchburg College. 1956:573
The Disciple Student Fellowship. (photo.) 1956:692
Lynchburg lectures on marriage. (photo.) 1957:313
Holland, Sue, Prayer chapel, Lynchburg inspiration. (photo.) 1957:480

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
Commencement. 1905:907
Commencement. 1911:932
Commencement. 1912:938
Commencement. 1914:858
Commencement. 1918:548
Commencement. 1918:622
Lynchburg's twentieth anniversary. (commencement) 1923:793
Twenty-fifth commencement. 1928:706
Commencements. (illus.) 1928:835
Colleges report commencements. 1929:852
Osborne, G. Edwin, Enrollment in the University of life. Commencement address at Lynchburg College June 9, 1931. (port.) 1931:939
More convocation plans announced. 1935:697
Commencement plans made by institution. 1936:707
Our colleges plan commencements. 1937:631
College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:665
289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
Lynchburg commencement. 1943:543
News of Christian colleges. 1953:598

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE. HONORARY DEGREES
Disciples receive honorary degrees. 1940:742
202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:665
Receiving honorary degrees. 1943:663
Honorary degree. 1944:601
Honorary degrees awarded by colleges. 1948:738

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE. JENNIE CUTLER SHUMATE LECTURESHIP
Lectureship endowed at Lynchburg College. (port.) 1940:249
College lecturer. 1942:226
Richards, George W., To have been with

him. (excerpt from the Jennie Cutler Shumate Lecture, Lynchburg College. 1945:829
Angus Dun speaks at Lynchburg College on Christian ministry. 1951:304
Roger Nooe delivers the address on Lynchburg College campus. 1952:361
Nooe, Roger T., The gospel must be preached. A challenge by a Disciple churchman. (Jennie Cutler Shumate lecture at Lynchburg College, 1952) 1952:990
Riley B. Montgomery lectures at Lynchburg. 1953:284
Riley B. Montgomery calls for prophets. 1953:433
Yale dean delivers Lynchburg lecture. (photo.) 1954:329
McCracken, Robert J., A diagnosis and prescription. (Jennie Cutler Shumate Lecture at Lynchburg College) 1956:984

LYNCHBURG CONGRESS. LYNCHBURG, VA. See: CHESAPEAKE AREA CONGRESS AND TRAINING SCHOOL

LYNCHING
Current events. Col. 4. 1889:433
Current events. Col. 4. 1892:161
Current events. Col. 3. 1892:385
Current events. Col. 2. 1893:369
Lawless justice and injustice. (editorial) 1893:642
Current events. Col. 4. 1894:241
Current events. Col. 3. 1895:705
Current events. Col. 4. 1898:129
Current events. Col. 1. 1899:1348
Lynching statistics. (editorial) 1920:148
Lynchings in 1927 in the United States. (editorial) 1928:83
An anti-lynching crusade. (editorial) 1933:1622
The South speaks on lynching. (editorial) 1934:37
A grand jury speaks on lynching. (editorial) 1934:69
The Shelbyville lesson. (editorial) 1935:41
The anti-lynching bill. (editorial) 1935:179
Lunger, Harold L., The Costigan-Wagner bill. (letter) 1935:322
Baggs, T.E., Negro-lovers and lynchings. (letter) 1935:485
Southern senators block lynching bill. 1935:568
South's obligation. (editorial) 1937:520
Behind the headlines. (editorial) 1937:552
The anti-lynching filibuster. (editorial) 1938:58
The record improves? (editorial) 1938:787
Is the federal anti-lynching law needed? (editorial) 1947:668
Kershner, F.D., As others see us. 1947:765
Lynching record for 1950. (editorial) 1951:51
Kershner, F.D., Judge Lynch. 1953:277

LYNDON, KANS., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:137

LYNN, CLAUDE H.
Port. 1933:897

LYNN, ELMER R.
Obituary. 1948:174

LYNN, GAULT W.
Son of Christian minister married. 1934:915

LYNN, HELEN
Bible questions. C 1875 21 Ja:2
Woman and politics. 1889:282; Responses from readers: 1889:347

LYNN, J.D.
--
The George of his church. (editorial) 1912:294
Obituary. 1917:254

LYNN, J.W.
Obituary. 1886:142

LYNN, JAY ELWOOD
Adelaide Gail Frost in India. 1894:772
Pastors should introduce the reading

courses. 1898-2:372
How educational day was observed in the Springfield (Ill.) church. 1899:1037
An irresistible missionary appeal. 1900:277
An excellent number. 1900:566
Of interest to delegates from central Illinois to Kansas City convention. 1900:1218
New century Christian banquet. 1901:47
The home missionary appeal. 1901:558
The student volunteer movement. 1901:937
Illinois convention, Sept. 9-12. 1901:1078
The glory of the church. 1908:1191
The contribution of the Disciples. 1927:1369
--
The Omaha Convention. (photo.) 1902:756
J.E. Lynn goes to coast. 1928:1441
Word from Jay Elwood Lynn. 1934:915
Anniversary celebration. 1937:983
Obituary. 1955:596
Ports. 1907:568; 1908:1583

LYNN, MRS. JAY ELWOOD
Spiritual laws of progress. 1922:1516

LYNN, JUSTINE
Red Cross worker. 1942:1234

LYNN, LENA T. (TAYLOR) (MRS. GEORGE F.)
Death of Mrs. George F. Lynn. 1925:1115

LYNN, MRS. LULA G.
Obituary. 1958:1188

LYONS, MARY A.
Freer, C.A., The Ohio jubilee convention. (photo.) 1902:381

LYNN, TAMBER
The power of habit. ("The Family Page") 1946:14

LYNN, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Lynn, Indiana, winning victory. 1914:346

LYNN, MASS., FIRST CHURCH
"Shoetown" lays cornerstone. 1913:108
Cornerstone laying. (illus.) 1913:144
Dedication at Lynn, Mass. (illus.) 1913:994, 998
A striking illustration from New England. 1914:534
Annual report. 1915:121; 1916:239
A fireside visit with our New England preachers. 1926:217
Work among young people. 1926:533
Lynn, Mass., church loses pastor. 1943:850
Lynn, Mass. mortgage burned. 1945:194
Surprise legacy to Lynn, Mass., church. 1948:667
Official board clinic held at Lynn, Mass. 1951:413
CWF exceeds goal. 1958:1055
Illus. 1926:208

LYNN GROVE FEDERATED CHURCH (NEAR BONDURANT). IOWA
Union country meeting. 1921:1116

LYNNE, LAURA
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192

LYNNVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
Community church at Lynnville, Ill. 1919:505
A glance into the past. 1920:140
Century and one-quarter. 1958:1151

LYNWOOD, CAL., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:1304

LYNXVILLE, WIS., CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:767

LYON, BERTHA EPSIE (MOODY) (MRS. GEORGE EDWARD)
Veteran bachelor secretary no more. (port.) 1911:1542

LYON, C.B.
Hearty endorsement. (letter) 1935:1494
--
12th anniversary. 1944:730

LYON, C.H.
A good experience. 1888:55

LYON, CLYDE L.
--

- Clyde Lyon called to Eureka presidency. (port.) 1930:397
 President of Eureka College. (port.) 1932:1651
 Excerpts of convention addresses. Education for a Christian social order. 1935:1420
 Clyde L. Lyon resigns Eureka college post. (port.) 1936:803
- LYON, DAVID
 A bad liver and a poor financial system. (port.) 1910:1809
 A balanced life. 1931:254
 Don't omit the missionaries. (letter) 1949:1106
- Hazelrigg, Clara H., The churches of Christ in Topeka. (port.) 1910:1170
 Personal and congregational. (port.) 1930:760
 David Lyon dies in Asheville, N.C. 1950:303
 Ports. 1906:1580; 1908:1291; 1916:178; 1930:570
- LYON, EMMA A.
 --
 Miss Emma Lyon and graduates of the Christian Girls' School at Nankin, China. (illus.) 1917:239
 Returning to China. 1922:943
 Veteran missionary returns on fifth furlough. 1930:523
 Mrs. Royal J. Dye and Miss Emma Lyon. (photo.) 1931:343
 Honorary degree: Bethany College. (photo.) 1940:672
 Ports. 1907:1241; 1927:457; photo. 1949:647
- LYON, ETNA PLACE (MRS. O.L.)
 Receives graduate degree. 1927:1020
- LYON, FLETCHER HARRIS
 Obituary. 1938:227
- LYON, GEORGE EDWARD
 Letter. 1907:63
 Kansas for Christ. (port.) 1908:1287
 Front Rank churches; suggestions. 1911:1776
 Mutual friendship. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:385
 The mother saving her child. 1920:457
 Both leaders and followers. 1926:778
 Beholding the bigger beggar. 1926:1265
 The silent preachers. 1929:425
 The intolerance of the intolerant. (letter) 1929:841
 Men of mighty motive. The one mind of one score men of one score years ago. 1929:1288
 Comments on "Whither." (letter) 1931:689
 From Lyon's notebook. Some selected sayings. 1932:486, 518, 550, 582, 614, 678, 710
- Contribution of state societies to our movement. (port.) 1909:1434
 Prospering Kansas. (port.) 1911:1459
 George E. Lyon, Kansas state secretary of missions. (port.) 1914:1375
 Veteran bachelor secretary no more. (port.) 1914:1542
 George E. Lyon resigns secretaryship. 1922:343
 Former state secretary passed away on Nov. 21. 1935:1559
 Obituary. 1935:1669
 Ports. 1911:1599; 1912:1521; 1916:1359
- LYON, HARRIET NEWCOMER
 Obituary. 1889:79
- LYON, L.M.
 Among the foot-hills of the Sierras. E 1882:70
- LYON, L.S.
 Port. 1930:1162
- LYON, LYNN S.
 The Christian church in Utah. 1956:307
- Lynn Lyon goes to McPherson, Kansas. 1945:482, 610
 Lynn S. Lyon called to Salt Lake City. 1951:894
- LYON, NORVAL B.
 N.B. Lyon called to church in Dayton. 1954:1266
- LYON, OLIVER L.
 Some reasons for the change of my religious affiliations. 1905:1320
 The logic of denominationalism. (letter) 1906:798
 "Is the church justified in entering the fields of ordinary money-making?" (a symposium) 1910:1818
Bible ideals. Book review. 1917:1368
- Obituary. 1918:287
- LYON, OLAF HALVARD
 Halvard Lyon is ordained on Feb. 8. 1942:277
- LYON, RAYMOND
 Obituary. 1952:47
- LYON, S.L.
 Where the Book speaks. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:203
- LYON, SHERMAN L.
 So they took the money--and did as they were told. (from a Laymen's Day address at the Flatbush Christian Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.) 1953:80
- LYON, WALLACE WALKER
 Obituary. 1928:714
- LYONS, BERNARD
 The mother of ministers. (port.) 1910:1168
- LYONS, ELIZA
 Obituary. 1887:175
- LYONS, EMMA
 Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
- LYONS, JOHN T.
 Obituary. 1939:143
- LYONS, JOHN MATTHEW
 Obituary. 1900:160
- LYONS, MARY
 Miss Lyons granted year off. (port.) 1925:851
- LYONS, IND., FIRST CHURCH
 Meeting on at Lyons. 1912:1380
 Lyons, Ind., church dedicated April 4. 1948:588
 Lyons, Ind., church has 75th anniversary. 1951:92
- LYONS, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication. 1906:436
 The work of the year. 1909:185
 Merger service at Lyons. (illus.) 1910:243
 Meeting at Lyons. (port.) 1911:205
 Annual report. 1919:153
 Entertains new living link. 1926:1606
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1416
 Lyons, Kan., church dedicated May 20. 1951:538
 Kansas Disciples have new state evangelist. (port.) 1951:1105
 Lyons, Kan., church meeting is eventful. 1953:319
 O.W. Reece called to Lyons, Kansas. 1953:992
 Donald F. Clingan installed Kansas. (port.) 1955:891
- LYONS, OHIO, CHURCH
 Dedication of beautiful structure at Lyons, Ohio. (illus.) 1926:761
 News of folks and churches. 1933:296
 Lyons, O., congregation plans diamond jubilee. 1934:946
- LYONS STATION, IND., CHURCH
 Lyons Station, Ind., revival. 1915:194
- LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS
 Family circle. An autumn hymn. (hymns) 1882 12 0:6
- LYTLE, FLOYD
 Obituary. 1893:207
- LYTLE, J.S.
 Obituary. 1865:96
- LYTLE, JAMES.
 Obituary. E1865:192
- LYTLE, MRS. JOHN A.
 Obituary. 1899:895
- LYTLE, W.W.
 Parkersburg. (ordination) 1915:875
- LYTTLETON, IESLIE
 Memorial service. 1943:1045
- LYTTON, EDWARD C.
 --
 Vega Morehouse marries E.C. Lytton. 1936:361
 Drake business manager dies. (port.) 1941:242
- LYTTON, LORD
 There is no death. (poem) C1878 18 J1:3
- LYTTON, VEGA (MOREHOUSE) (MRS. E.C.)
 Vega Morehouse marries E.C. Lytton. 1936:361

- M
- M., J. A.
Arkansas dots. 1883 26 J1:7; 9 Ag:6; 23 Ag:8; 30 Ag:9; 40:9; 20 D:6 1884:77, 135, 221, 407, 473, 662, 759 1885:71, 572 1886:10, 58, 571
- M., J. B.
The Marshall meeting. 1891:733
- M., S. T.
letter. 1892:381
- M., J. H.
Christians and the tobacco question. (From the Apostolic Times) GE 1870:125
Letter to a friend. GE 1870:215
Why was Jesus baptized? 1895:403
- M., J. J.
Letter of a Mother, soon to die, to her child. Then an infant. C1879 13 F:6
- M., J. T.
A shorter catechism. 1894:291
- M., J. W.
"Being dead he yet speaketh." C1878 5 D:3
"He saved others." C1878 12D:1
"That they fail not." C1878 19 D:5
The State Preachers' Institute. C1879 25 S:5
- M., L.
Perseverance. C1881 23 Je:2
- M., L. E.
"Going over to the Methodist." (letter) 1884:70
- M., L. G.
State reform school at Boonville. 1891:791
- M., L. S.
Night thoughts. (poem) 1886:87
- M., L. W.
The Y.P.S.C.E. of Iowa. 1892:716
- M., R.
That woman's Bible. 1896:185
- M., R. T.
Missionary month in Drake University. 1896:125
Drake University Commencement. 1897:416
- M. S.
Youth's prayer. (prayer) "The Family Page") 1949:1299
- M., S. E.
To the moderate dram drinker. C1877 28 Je:2
- M., T.
Shallow preaching the view of the ministry. C1880 21 O:1; 280:1; 4 N:1
Don't pay their church dues. 1883 26 J1:2
- M. V. D.
"The Death of Preachers!" 1884:709, 740, 774
- M., W. A.
Is she a model Christian? C1879 13 Mr:2
Nothing new. C1880 19 F:2, 3
- M., W. L.
Toy as items. C1879 4 D:2
- M., W. T.
Northwestern normal school. C1880 22 J1:3
Doctrinal import and importance of baptism. 1884:389.
- MABE, D. W.
Port. 1909:604
- MABE, EDGAR C.
Obituary. 1940:822
- MABEE, FRANK C., JR.
On "La Escuelita." (letter) 1955:970
A faith to live by. Finding a Dynamic faith. 1958:894
The why of student work. (illus) 1958:920
- Matherly, Robert D. Take courage--"La Escuelita." (illus.) 1955:837
Texas "Church Careers' Clinic." (photos.) 1956:204
...Texas Board of Christian Churches... (photo) 1957:514
- MABERY, ERNEST WILLIAM
Obituary. 1953:1169
- MABIE, HAMILTON W.
The art of living. 1901:1121
- MABLEY, ERNEST
Georgian Convention. 1903-2:729
- MABREY, S. I.
Obituary. 1899:1215
- MABRY, J. C.
Legal view of the trial of Christ. 1895:444
- MABRY, MILDRED
The ad interim mood. 1957:77
Facing death. Book review: Through troubled waters, by William H. Armstrong. 1957:531
Thoughts from a hilltop. 1957:753
Meditations. Book review: Meditations under the sky, by Dorothy Wells Pease. 1957:895
At the convention. 1957:1298
"But don't quote me." 1957:1442
A fable speaks for true world outreach. 1958:12
Devotions. Book review: In Search of a Crown..., by Helen B. Emmons. 1958:587
A missionary's visit. 1958:701
- MABRY, RANDOLPH P.
Obituary. 1899:991
- MABTON, WASH., CHURCH
Mabton, Wash., meeting. 1913:314
- MC.
Thompson-Cunningham discussion. C1880 12 Ag:3
- MC., BRO.
A Suggestion. C1877 8 F:2
- MC., MRS. H. B.
The cause in Colorado. 1886:138
- MC., W. B.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 26 Ag:3
- MCADAM, ELIZABETH
The little statistic. 1955:1189
- MCADAM, LUCY ELLEN
Obituary. C1878 10 O:3
- MCADAMS, CLIFTON
Obituary, 1892:255
- MCADAMS, ELIZABETH (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. C1880 29 Ja:7
- MCADAMS, N. H.
Churches should tithe too. (letter) 1947:336
Dictatorship in religion. (letter) 1947:607
- MCADAMS, LIZZIE NOBLE
Obituary. C1878 10 O:3
- MCADIE, ROBERT C.
Modern youth. (letter) 1940:812.
Responses from readers: 1940:981
- MCADOW, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1890:111
- MCADOW, LEWIS H.
The lordship of Christ. Spiritual servitude is creative freedom. 1944:814
A new strategy for Christian unity. The harmony of conflicts. 1947:695
The primacy of the spiritual. 1948:1140
The victory the world needs. 1950:1023
The heroism our world needs. 1952:914
Book review: The funeral and the mourners, by Paul E. Trion. 1954:652
Reading can be a divine adventure. 1955:1045
- M., J. A.
Eureka College. C1877 16 Ag:3
The song of patience. (poem) C1878 11 J1:7
Indians and The Disciples of Christ. C1879 27 Mr:3
Debates. 1882 12 O:2
Miracles and the Nineteenth Century. 1882 9 N:5
Indianapolis items. 1884:125
Misrepresentation. 1887:523
Why it failed. 1888:22
That week of self-denial. 1890:745
An open letter to the Christian sisterhood. 1891:231
Salt Lake City, Utah. 1892:537
The Fathers of the Republic and Roman Catholicism. 1894:55
Three stages in missionary life. 1894:553
The Ohio state meeting. 1895:361
Montana convention. 1895:716
Dedication. 1896:445
Christian College. 1896:597
The eldership. 1896:615
My apology. 1897:652
- M., A.
Written with Blood. C1879 27 F:3
The Adams-McNutt debate. 1883 17 My:10 19 Ap:12
Adams-McNutt debate. 1883 19 Ap:12
A new church in Indiana. 1897:421
- M., Ada B.
On the wing of winter. 1900:339
- M., B.
The orphans' home. 1900:751
- M., B. M.
Bethany College Commencement. 1895:428
- M., C. C.
Denver Notes. 1892:668
Denver pen-ups. 1893:32, 156
The new healer of Denver. 1895:703
- M., C. H.
Journeying southward. 1891:167
- M., C. P.
To the young folks of the Bethany Sunday school. (From the Millennial Harbinger) GE 1868:108
- M., C. S.
Eureka College News. 1892:828
- M., D.
An extract. GE 1866:430
- M., D. D.
Needs of the churches. E 1874:285, 301
- M., E. F.
Columbia letter. 1896:489
- M., Fannie
Letter from Paris. 1889:510
- M., G. M.
Do Not Weep For Me (poem). C1879 10 Ap:6
- M., G. W.
The sisters' society (letter). C 1877 22 N:2
- M., H.
Pen and Scissors. C 1877 6 S:5
Training for bishops. 1901:1647
- M., H. A.
We will be there. 1894:633
- M. H. SHELTON MEMORIAL FUND
Three new name funds for Church Extension. 1910:689
- M., I. M.
Wise and Harmless. C1879 27 Mr:2
- M., J.
Parental dignity. GE 1866:163

- The tie that binds our hearts. 1957:12
Book on faith. Book review: The Vitality of faith, by Murdo E. Macdonall. 1957:19
Christian motivation. Book review: Christ in our hearts, by Charles Duell Kean. 1957:1109
"Material Strength... Our Vulnerability" The World at a Glance. (illus.) 1958:90
About Randolph Ray. Book review: My little church around the corner, by Dr. J. H. Randolph Ray 1958:355
Christian science. Book review: Christian Science Today, by Charles S. Braden. 1958:1081
- Lewis McAdow goes to Indianapolis, Ind. (port.) 1946:152
Newly elected trustees meet with U.C.M.S. (photo) 1947:1026
U.C.M.S. president will be installed Sept. 19. (photo) 1951:888
Lewis McAdow, retiring U.C.M.S. board of managers president... (photo) 1953:744
McAdow to Houston. 1955:272
Lewis McAdow to Houston pastorate. (port.) 1955:298
- MCADOW, LOUIS
Ordination service held for youth. 1937:887
- MCAFEE, ALBERT PERCIVOL
Obituary. 1900:1311
- MCAFEE, CHARLES
Moseley, Louise, Golden anniversary in Argentina. (photos.) 1956:717
- MCAFEE, CHARLES O. SR.
" --
Future of "Christmount" considered at assembly in North Carolina. (photo.) 1955:861
Port. 1946:393
- MCAFEE, CLELAND B.
Port. 1934:1390
- MCAFEE, G. C.
Say it with flowers. (letter) 1936:6
- MCAFEE, POLLY ANN (BANKS) (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. 1997:175
- MCALESTER, IND., FIRST CHURCH
South McAlester, 2nd. Ter. (illus.) 1904:1005
- MCALESTER, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Notes and news. 1899:1366
The work of the year. 1909:121
A strong Oklahoma school. 1909:188
The year in review. 1924:186
The church year in review. 1925:216
Architect's drawing of the new church. 1925:505
New building at McAlester, Okla. 1925:895
McAlester, Okla., church dedicated. 1926:1208
The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
Bible night at McAlester, Okla. 1927:379
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:199
Pays mortgage. 1943:738
To Kansas City. 1956:438
Illus. 1902:277; 1905:506; 1910:609
The Bible in high school. 1925:115
- MACALISTAIRE, ANTHONY T.
Anthony MacAlistaire ordained in California. 1951:88
- MCALLEN, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
McAllen, Texas. (news letter) 1921:27
Dedication and meeting. 1922:313
New Church, McAllen, Texas. (illus.) 1922:469
The year in review. 1924:218
Ronald B. Scriven's, McAllen, Texas. Pastor. 1952:545
Fund drive held in McAllen, Texas. (photo.) 1953:685
Doyle Schmelle to McAllen, Texas. 1954:748
Cogswell, Claude E. New Minister at McAllen, Texas. 1954:948
Sanctuary dedicated. 1958:395
New Texas church air conditioned. (photo.) 1958:534
- MCALLEN, TEXAS, MEXICAN CHURCH
Our work among the Mexicans. New buildings dedicated by Texas churches. (illus.) 1931:666
- MCALLEN, TEXAS, SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
To Mexican church. 1956:632
- MCALLISTER, A. R.
Items from Mason City. 1888:791
" --
Obituary. 1894:31
- MCALLISTER, ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1891:111
- MCALLISTER, BERRY
Active laymen pass away. 1935:655
- MCALLISTER, E. EUGENE
Job and the problem of suffering, and the way he met it. 1944:406
A tribute to my pastor. By one who is his debtor. 1947:1088
The religion of song. (port.) 1950:298
- MCALLISTER, HILL
" --
Vine Street deacon is governor. 1933:547
Six governors members of the Disciples of Christ. 1935:96
Inauguration for Disciple governors during January. (port.) 1937:21
Hill McAllister's portrait unveiled. (port.) 1938:218
- MCALLISTER, JAMES
James McAllister. (photo.) 1900:1294
- MCALLISTER, LESTER F.
Two national youth directors elected. (ports.) 1945:261
- MCALLISTER, LESTER G., JR.
The seminary student in World War II. 1942:1228
What happened at Oslo? A delegate's appraisal. (photo.) 1947:993
Book review: Youth After Conflict, by Goodwin Watson. 1947:1289
CYF Caravans. Something new in leadership training. (photos.) 1948:951
Book review. A faith for youth, by Joseph James Murray. 1948:988
Call for life recruits. 1949:747, 920
The task of student work in the brotherhood. (photo.) 1951:882
Thomas Campbell --man of the Book. (illus.) (series.) 1954:53, 146, 176
Thomas Campbell. Man of the Book. Book review: (port.) 1955:177
Book review: The secrets of the Kingdom, by George Johnston. 1955:640
Eastern church fathers. Book review: The holy fire, by Robert Payne. 1957:1169
Ancient writers. Book review: The Wisdom of the Fathers, by Erik Routley. 1958:903
Campbell's version. Book review: Alexander Campbell and his new version, by Cecil K. Thomas. 1958:1115
" --
Ordination. (photo.) 1944:792
McAllister resigns UGMS position. (port.) 1950:110
Lester McAllister new Bethany prof. 1953:676
Lester McAllister dean at Bethany. 1954:483
Disciples on Student Christian Council. 1955:1010
Ceremonies at grave of Campbell. (photo.) 1956:332
- MCALPIN, ORIANNA WIGTON (MRS. A)
Obituary. 1900:1343, 1375
- MCALPIN, S. REID
" --
McAlpins to direct our Louisville home. 1937:98
Change in staff occurs. 1937:829
Obituary. 1938:227
Port. 1930:930
- MCALPINE, T. J.
Rose, Galen Lee. Some deacons I have known. 1939:543
- MCANALLEN, FLOYD VICTOR
Dost thou lone vigil keep? (poem) 1946:364
" --
...Missionary candidate... (photo.) 1957:1040
- MCANALLY, D. R.
"Word curiosities." 1883 22 F:12
- MCANENY, HENRY D.
" --
Berry, W. B. Churches about the bay. (port.). 1903-2:168
Ports. 1905:934; 1909:820
- MCANINCH, MARY (NEALE) (MRS. Z.T.)
Obituary. 1910:1394
- MACANLAY, T. B.
The strength of Christianity. C1878 31 0:3
- MCARDLE, MRS. M. H.
Graded lessons newly written. (port.) 1917:970
- MCARDLE, MILDRED J.
Mrs. McArdle passes away at Norfolk, Va. 1936:1710
- MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Letter from Chief of Staff to Mr. Kirby Page. 1931:847
Responses from readers: 1931:983, 1009
Thorp, R. L. General MacArthur and the ministers. (letter) 1931:983
Einstein, Albert. An Einstein suggestion. 1931:1009
Backs youth week. Jan. 27-Feb. 2. (letter to Roy G. Ross) (port.) 1947:92
" --
Kershner, F. D. MacArthur. 1942:338
Laymen also are preaching. (editorial) 1945:952
- MACARTHUR, J. C.
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1457
Divergent views. (letter) 1932:1449
No dilemma for laymen. (letter) 1937:820
Responses from readers: 1937:979
God the experimenter. (letter) 1937:1273
What about baptism? (letter) 1939:1125
- MACARTHUR, ROBERT STEWART
Willis, S. T. New York letter. 1896:40
- MACARTHUR, OHIO, CHURCH
McArthur, O., meeting. 1913:511
Irwins at McArthur, Ohio. 1914:537
One step after another. 1921:1118
McArthur, Ohio, rededication. 1922:60
- MACARTNEY, THOMAS BENTON, JR.
" --
President of Transylvania College. (port.) 1928:798
Dean of Transylvania College for 19 years. (port.) 1929:1249
Dean Macartney. (editorial) 1929:1255
Dean Macartney passes away. 1929:1262
Kershner, F. D. Macartney. 1929:1417
Pyatt, Charles Lynn. Thomas Benton Macartney. 1929:1479
Transylvania College honors Dr. Thomas B. Macartney. 1929:1489
Hall, Preston Bell, Memories. (poem) 1929:1614
- MACARTNEY, WETA (SMITH) (MRS. THOMAS E.)
Mrs. T. E. Macartney dies on November 26. 1939:1334
- MACATAWA PARK, HOLLAND, MICH.
Arthur, Lakeside letter. 1890:462
Garrison, J. H. Editorial correspondence. 1890:520
Garrison, J. H. Breaking camp. 1890:552
Garrison, J. H. Editorial correspondence. 1891:473
Garrison, (J.H.) On the wing. 1892:553
Garrison, J.H. Lake-side notes. 1893:466
Garrison, J.H. Lake-side notes. 1893:498
Aylesworth, Barton O. How Jack waited. 1893:582, 599
Garrison, (J.H.) Editorial notes from Macatawa Park. 1894:484, 500, 530
Hughes, J. S. Our summer home. 1895:329
Keeler, W. P. Macatawa Park, Mich. 1895:489

- (Garrison, J. H.), Editor's easy chair. 1898:2:230
Rusticus (pseud.), Macatawa in Autum. 1899:14:56
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatawa musings. 1900:902
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatawa musings. 1900:998
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatawa musings. 1900:1029
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatawa musings. 1900:1126
Garrison, J. H. Editor's easy chair or Macatawa musings. (editorial.) 1903-2:230.
- MCATEE, ALVIRA HIERONYMUS STEERS (MRS. BENJAMIN C.)
Obituary. 1911:495
- MCATEE, HARRY
Obituary. 1888:125
- MCATEE, JENNIE C.
Obituary. 1888:543
- MCATEE, WELTHY (ALLISON) (MRS. D. W.)
Obituary. 1913:521
- MAULEY, JERRY
A Modern Transfiguration. (editorial) 1884:658
- MAULEY, MARG E. (MRS. HUGH)
Obituary. 1923:1319
- MEBARD, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1900:735
- MCBEATH, SARAH
Obituary. 1934:1562
- MCBEE, AUGUSTUS E.
A business man's private views of the interchurch world. (letter) 1920:601
" "
Obituary. 1925:1607
- MCBETH, SILVY
Obituary. 1894:543
- MCBRIAN, MARY E. (MRS. J. D.)
Obituary. 1896:191
- MCBRIDE, C. R.
Tomorrow and the new town-country community. 1958:432
- MCBRIDE, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1890:239
- MCBRIDE, F. SCOTT
The real wet program revealed. 1923:848
- MCBRIDE, JULIA A. (SNELL)
Obituary. 1884:687
- MCBRIDE, LOU
Mrs. Lou McBride, veteran subscription agent. (snapshot) 1932:792
- MCBRIDE, MRS. LOUISA
Obituary. 1940:469
- MCBRIDE, MARY MARGARET
" "
Gooden, Opal, Strangers call her Mary Margaret. (port.) 1942:513
Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges and universities. (ports.) 1948:36
- MCBRIDE, MRS. MILDRED
Obituary. C1881 30 Je:7
- MCBRIDE, PAUL
Photo. 1948:1270
- MCBRIDE, RALPH M.
Efficient or inefficient. 1919:167
" "
Enters evangelistic field. 1917:1055 (port.) 1917:1024; 1921:1273
- MCBROOM, BARTON G.
Obituary. 1884:703
- MCBROOM, ETNA
Obituary. 1895:783
- MCBROOM, MRS. S. E.
Obituary. 1917:1183
- MCBROWN, MRS. H. O.
Obituary. 1882:15 D:21
- MCCABLE, DON
Flight into Egypt. (poem) 1958:1425.
- MCCABE, GILLIE CARY
Richmond church leader passes on. 1933:1610
- MCCABE, VIRGINIA
"Work week" at Edina, Missouri. (photos.) 1958:1026
- MCCAFFETY, KEITH
Ordinations. 1958:1087
- MCCAIN, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1940:919
- MCCAIN, R. E.
"One dark spot." 1899:592
- MCCAIN, SALLIE AGNES, (MRS. W. N.)
Obituary. 1909:550
- MCCAULEY, HERBERT GILES
Obituary. 1901:1567
- MCCAULEY, J. M.
Notes from Japan. (1892:342, 423, 614, 632, 648, 664, 745) 1894:408; 1895:105, 509
"Unity in the foreign field." 1893:438
Fourth quarterly and summary for the year. 1896:93
- MCCALL, CLARENCE F.
A short missionary journey. 1910:265
Meeting at Tsuragaoka, Japan. (letter) 1912:61
Summer in Japan. 1929:1274
" "
Among prisoners at Akita, Japan. 1928:867
- MCCALL, CLIFFORD N.
" "
New associate at Corpus Christi. (port.) 1954:995
To Bethel, Kan. 1957:94
Kansas pastor honored. 1957:1012
- MCCALL, JACK
" "
Youth director at church in Salina. (port.) 1954:1245
Double ordination. 1956:673
- MCCALL, LIZZIE LEE (TYLER) (MRS. W. C.)
Obituary. 1934:403
- MCCALL, MERRITT
Obituary. 1920:711
- MCCALL, OSWALD W. S.
The hand of God. Book review. 1940:106
- MCCALLEY, R. B.
Formal remission again. 1901:948
- MCCALLISTER, C. GLENN
The dilemma of the Disciples. (letter) 1937:390
The separation of church and state. 1940:574
" "
McCallister to Topeka. 1936:198
Minister resigns over liberalism. 1937:1631
Disciple pastor in union church. 1938:386
- MCCALLISTER, FRANCIS C.
Obituary. 1900:1183
- MCCALLISTER, HERBERT
Cast in movie. 1943:133
- MCCALLISTER, PAULINE (MRS. RAYMOND F.)
A faith to live by. Bubbling waters. 1957:1290
For Speaking choirs. Book review: Great Bible stories for the verse speaking choir, by Helen A. Brown and Harry J. Heltman. 1958:1144.
" "
Missouri church has dream parsonage. (photos.) 1957:193.
- MCCALLISTER, RAYMOND F., I
Smelling of the devil. (letter) 1936:957
- MCCALLISTER, RAYMOND F., II
Yale host to seminarians, by Ray McCall-
- Symposia on first principles. "Repentance," second of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:470
Rise of congregationalism. Book review: History of American congregationalism, by Gains Glenn Atkins and Frederick L. Gagley. 1943:194
Red Cross belongs to the people. (illus.) 1943:238
Book review: Preaching the word of God, by Morgan P. Noyes. 1943:1141
Book review: God's dreams, by Thomas Curtis Clark. 1944:110
Book review: If I were young, by Clovis G. Chappell. 1945:214
The grace of God. The over plus for living. 1945:813
International Uniform Sunday School Lesson. (column) 1945:937-1239; 1946:316-614, 1269; 1947:287
Book review: They seek a city, by Arna Bontemps and Jack Conroy. 1945:939
Book review: The great divorce, by C. S. Lewis. 1946:760
Book review: On final ground, by Harold A. Bosley. 1947:435
Book review: What churches of Christ stand for, by William Robinson. 1947:951
The family of God. World wide and heaven wide. 1947:1283
Heard at San Francisco. "The bond of service." (highlights from convention address) (port.) 1948:1062
Book review: Before you marry, by Sylvanus M. Duvall. 1949:912
Book review: Songs from the land of dawn, by Toyohiko Kagawa. 1950:251
Book review: Paths the Master trod, by Kelly O'Neill. (port.) 1951:156
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:651
The star still shines. 1953:1237
Book review: Religion for vital living, by Thomas S. Kepler. 1954:107
Book review: Which way is progress, by G. Curtis Jones. 1954:510
"The pastor's study is on the air." (illus.) 1954:737
Book review: Raising money for church building projects, by Arthur W. Lumley. 1955:19
Bible men and women. Book review: Greater men and women of the Bible, by Will Sessions. 1958:1144
" "
Reception held. 1939:262
New minister in St. Louis area. (port.) 1939:317
Just among Disciples. What price preaching? 1942:48
Just among Disciples. He preached on time. 1942:792
Ministers in this week's news. (port.) 1943:77
To aid Red Cross. 1943:80
Just among Disciples. Momentary quandary. 1943:1184
Disciple president of Missouri Council. 1945:454
Culver Stockton speaker. 1946:574
Speaks at Champaign, Ill. 1946:619
McCallister on Red Cross board. 1947:705
McCallister to speak over BBS network. 1948:399
Webster Groves, Mo., minister feted. 1949:316
Conducts devotions on television. (photo.) 1950:637
Webster Groves, Mo., pastor featured over new radio series. 1951:1105
R. McCallister new Federation president. (port.) 1953:211
Three cornerstones laid in St. Louis. (photo.) 1953:1273
Shown between sessions... (photo.) 1954:512
Participating in the dedication services... (photo.) 1955:35
Planning a new building? A round table discussion on new building programs. William T. Percy, moderator. (photo) 1955:1141
Carl Pitts ordained in Glendale, Mo. (photo.) 1955:1157
Missouri church has dream parsonage. (photos.) 1957:193
20 years in St. Louis. (photo.) 1958:362
Photo. 1955:124

- lister, Jr., and Robert Sandercox.
(illus.) 1957:734
- MCCALLISTER, REBECCA JANE
Obituary. 1886:783
- MCCALLISTER, RICHARD
Torpedo misses swimming marine. 1943:14
- MCCALLON, MAUDE CECELIA (BROWN) (MRS. F. C.)
The joy of being a minister's wife.
(port.) 1925:625
--
Obituary. 1923:702
- MCCALLUM, MRS. D. C.
Mrs. D. C. McCallum and her class, Vigaaw,
P. I. (illus.) 1915:210
- MCCALLUM, DONALD C.
--
Our budget. 1910:903
Our living links on the foreign fields.
(port.) 1913:290
Good word about D. C. McCallum. 1918:
1287
Death of Donald C. McCallum. 1927:414
Obituary. 1927:450
- MCCALLUM, DONALD CAMPBELL
Obituary. 1943:691
- MCCALLUM, EMMA BELLE
Obituary. 1952:787
- MCCALLUM, EVA B.
Guiding nursery children in home and church.
Book review. 1935:188
--
Port. 1929:1270
- MCCALLUM, HAYDEN
Australian honored at Kentucky church.
1955:1034
- MCCALLUM, HUGH N.
Views of South African work. (letter)
1930:1469
Let us have none of it! (letter) 1940:194
Disciple martyrs? (letter) 1951:50
--
(news notes.) 1932:305
Former chaplain goes to Eugene, Oregon.
(port.) 1945:1131
Hugh McCallum accepts California ministry;
will enter School of Religion at Berkeley.
(port.) 1949:576
- MCCALLUM, MRS. J. S.
Raise funds for memorial edifice. 1935:
823
- MCCALLUM, JAMES H.
An experiment in internationalism.
(port.) 1938:342
McCallum considers future of missions in
Nanking. 1938:681
Missions in Nanking continue! 1938:911
Missionary of Nanking siege encounters
war in Europe. 1939:1100
"I sleep on a board." (letter) 1946:608
Latest word from China. (letters) 1949:
766
--
Missionary marriage bells. 1921:723
Former missionary to return to field.
1931:635
Returning to mission field. 1931:798
Some of our missionaries in China.
(port.) 1932:192
Mr. and Mrs. James H. McCallum and chil-
dren. (photo.) 1937:1563
Missionaries returning from China. (ports.)
1942:734
Word comes from James H. McCallum.
1942:952
Missionaries return from China and Japan.
Five repatriates reach home safely.
(ports.) 1942:977
Ports 1941:1393; 1942:607
- MCCALLUM, MRS. JAMES H.
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.)
1932:192
- MCCALLUM, JAMES MALCOLM
About "theology." (letter) 1952:879
(excerpt from letter) 1953:1241
"Evening" communion. (letter) 1954:791
Ecumenical task in Egypt. (port.) 1956:7
Excellent treatment. (letter) 1958:719
Middle east concern. (letter) 1958:971
- Middle-East middle. (letter) 1958:1135
Not far enough? (letter) 1958:1275
On refugees. Book review: They are human,
too... by per-Olow Anderson. 1958:1423.
--
James M. McCallum ordained at church in
Oakland, Calif. 1951:1064
Refugees' worker is named by Disciples.
(port.) 1955:767
- MCCALLUM, JAMES S.
--
What has been done in home missions.
(photo.) 1899:436
Eugene's greatest meeting. (port.)
1910:429
Pastor-hosts to the International convention
of Disciples of Christ, Seattle, August
8--14, 1929. (port.) 1929:705
Celebrates fiftieth year in ministry.
(port. with Mrs. McCallum) 1931:1027
Three children in Christian work. 1931:1056
James S. McCallum passes away in Seattle.
(port.) 1937:536
Ports. 1914:797; 1930:850
- MCCALLUM, NEAL S.
A years' labor in Iowa. E1873:302 S:24
- MCCALLUM, P. D.
Unrealized power in individual and church
life. 1927:882
- MCCALLUM, ROBERT NEAL
Obituary. 1944:297
- MCCALLUM, W. C.
The educational task of the church.
1926:840
The graded church. Book review: 1930:719
The graded church after eleven years.
1936:409
Central communion. (letter) 1954:74
Individual commitment. (letter) 1954:
1186
What shortage? (letter) 1956:1186
--
Alliance, D., pastor has anniversary.
1937:1353
Recipients of honorary degrees. (ports.)
1942:661
Veteran pastor, W. C. McCallum, retiring.
1953:340
Ports. 1930:850; 1938:165
- MCCALLUM, MRS. W. C.
"My greatest pleasure." 1925:1041
- MCCALMON, CHARLES A.
"Prodding" consciences. (letter)
1953:322
"Traditionally difficult." (letter)
1955:26
Policy on Week of Compassion. (letter)
1958:538
"Quit" technicality. (letter) 1958:943
--
Available for pastorate. 1927:1569
- MCCAMEY, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
New Texas church. 1958:363
- MCCAMUS, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. C1877 22 f:5
- MCCANCE, DAVID
To Bro. E. Younkin. GE 1869:117
(Letter) GE 1869:125, 398
A good move. GE 1869:284
Reply to Dr. Younkin. GE1869:296
The other side. GE1869:362
(Letter) GE1870:519; GE1871:93
--
- Obituary. 1884:175
- MCCANDLESS, R. H.
Close up. (poem.) 1902:486
Like a dove. (poem) 1903-2:333
- MCCANDLESS, SILAS
Obituary. 1893:303
- MCCANE, STEPHEN
Obituary, 1892:655
- MCCANGHEY, GEORGE
Obituary, 1885:533
- MCCANLESS, ETHEL
Port. 1925:410
- MCCANN, MRS. E. E.
Church music. 1903-2:461
- MCCANN, MRS. LUCINDA
Obituary. C1880 11 N:7
- MCCANNE, ANNA E. (BIGGS) (MRS. DAVID JONES)
Obituary. 1908:121
- MCCANNE, CALLIE
Obituary. C1878 6 Je:3
- MCCANNE, DAVID JONES
Perfect Liberty. C1879 17 J1:2; 24 J1:2
From Colorado. 1883 15 Mr.:13
Gunnison Christian Bible Class. 1887:439
Letter from Gunnison, Colo. 1891:588
--
Early college class has two survivors.
1942:1339
- MCCANNE, ELIZABETH C. (MRS. WILLIAM, JR.)
Obituary. 1920:783
- MCCANNE, FLORENCE
Obituary. 1893:175
- MCCANNE, JOHN Q.
--
Passing of John Q. McCanne. 1921:140
Obituary. 1921:319
- MCCANNE, JOSEPH G. C.
Obituary. 1887:190
- MCCANNE, LENA E. (MCCARTHY) TRELOAR (MRS.
DAVID JONES)
Obituary. 1950:1215
- MCCANNON, MARTHA J. (BIVINS) MRS. WALLACE C.)
Obituary. 1922:597
- MCCANNON, RUPERT L.
--
R. L. McCannon accepts Richmond, Mo.,
pulpit. (port.) 1937:480
Port. 1928:677
- MCCANON, W. C.
Deer Park, Ala. 1895:332
- MCCANS, CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1898:287
- MCCARRON, W. F.
The rum power in Iowa. E1871:2 Mr:9
Whisky in Iowa. E1871:6 Mr:16
- MCCARKLE, MARY
Obituary. E1880:637
- MCCARROLL, ANNA (BILYEN) (MRS. C. C.)
Obituary. 1914:837
- MCCART, MARY (BROWN)
Obituary. 1884:143
- MCCARTHY, BILL
...youth of First Church...(photo.)
1957:1038
- MCCARTHY, FLOYD B.
--
Ordained. 1948:20
Floyd McCarthy called to Laramie, Wyoming.
(port.) 1951:37
Unit is dedicated at Twin Falls, Idaho.
(port.) 1955:292
- MCCARTHY, NANCY ELLEN
Obituary. 1889:431
- MCCARTHY, R. D.
Sermon by R. D. McCarthy of North Ridge-
ville, Ohio, preached Dec. 6, 1874.
C1875 6 My:1
- MCCARTHY, ROBERT D.
Two ordained in impressive service.
1931:1120
- MCCARTHY, WILLARD
Conservation of the ministry. A symposium.
1912:993
--
Nebraska pastor dies at his home in Ord.
1935:1564
- MCCARTNEY, A. CAMPBELL
Churches of Christ in Great Britain.
1935:542
Our England is a garden. 1935:576
Things that endure. A sermon. (Reprinted
from "The Christian Advocate.") 1937:182

MCCARTNEY, HORACE
Smail, C. M. Some deacons I have known. 1939:834

MCCARTNEY, JOSEPH
Heard in the conventions...(excerpt from address at annual meeting of American Medical Association.) 1949:687

MCCARTNEY, L. D.
Two suggestions. (letter) 1938:509
Obituary. 1945:1113

MCCARTNEY, THOMAS B.
Transylvania elects acting president. 1921:819

MCCARTY, A. V.
Our early days in California. (illus.) 1905:896

MCCARTY, MRS. ALLA E.
Obituary. 1891:175

MCCARTY, CARRIE (MRS. JESSE)
Obituary. 1882:14 N:2

MCCARTY EMMA (MCDONALD)
Obituary. 1884:15

MCCARTY, HOMER ALBERT
Obituary. 1932:798
Port. 1930:850

MCCARTY, ISAAC A.
Memorial church planned in Los Angeles. Gift to South Park church by Dr. and Mrs. I. A. McCarty. 1931:831
Dr. and Mrs. Isaac A. McCarty, donors of new memorial building in Los Angeles. (port.) 1932:141
McCarty not in rivalry. 1932:541
Dr. Isaac McCarty passes on. 1934:424 (Account of funeral service.) 1934:504

MCCARTY, MRS. M. O.
Obituary. 1894:591

MCCARTY, MARY (MRS. C. F.)
Obituary. 1898:111

MCCARTY, WILLIAM B.
C.O.B. Development program begins. (photo.) 1958:1118

MCCARVER, O. E.
No politics involved. (letter) 1944:161

MCCASH, BUELL
The rural church problem--a solution. 1948:682

MCCASH, EARL WELLINGTON
Ordination services, College of the Bible. 1916:723
Obituary. 1957:1451
Port. 1918:1018

MCCASH, ISAAC NEWTON
Cooperation organized. 1891:341
Rambling notes. 1892:108
Minneapolis and St. Paul. 1896:261
A Des Moines letter. 1896:809
Home missions. 1898:221
Harvey W. Everest. 1900:744
A worthy pioneer. 1901:403
The London temperance hospital. 1901:306
Des Moines, Iowa. University Place Christian Church. 1903:156
National evangelism. 1903-2:634
Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium. 1905:1417
Ten plagues of modern life. Book review: 1906:894
The money question and our societies. (A symposium) 1910:1807
The puzzled ranchman. (port.) 1911:469
Horizon of American Missions. Book review: 1913:1559
Ministry of our colleges to the work of young people. 1918:112
The college and Christian education. 1920:793
Diamond jubilee of missionary history. (port.) 1925:1225
The Disciples--their present needs. (A symposium) by twenty-six leaders. 1936:41
Some leading evangelists of earlier years. (port.) 1940:1073

In the meanwhile. The values of interim ministry. 1946:1003
Not the first. (letter) 1952:374
My philosophy. 1953:425

Lockhart, Clinton, The Scoville meeting in Des Moines. (photo.) 1901:532
McCash at Hopkinsville. 1911:344
Home mission lectures. 1913:32
I. N. McCash resigns. 1913:994
New president of Phillips University. (port.) 1916:402
Inauguration day at Phillips University. 1916:1555
Phillips U. grants leave to President McCash. 1931:859
(news-notes.) 1931:1670
I. N. McCash to sojourn in California. 1935:291
Commencement season speakers. (port.) 1936:709
I. N. McCash resigns Phillips' presidency. (port.) 1937:758
Colorado group holds conference. (port.) 1938:303
Speaks in old pulpit. (port.) 1938:751
I. N. McCash listed in state Hall of Fame. 1939:1307
Just among Disciples. In no hurry. 1940:1059
I. N. McCash interim minister at Des Moines. 1945:270
I. N. McCash is honored on birthday. 1951:656
I. N. McCash eldest at World Convention. (photo.) 1952:849
I. N. McCash honored by Okla. University. 1953:428
Ports. 1909:820; 1909:1397; 1915:693; 1916:1460; 1919:529; 1925:977; 1932:1381; 1934:1393; 1938:84; 1940:893

MCCASH, MRS. ISAAC NEWTON
The college girl's education. (port.) 1926:849
Death of Mrs. I. N. McCash. 1927:536
Obituary. 1927:679

MCCASH, L. N.
District Notes. 1893:425

MCCASH, LEVI
Obituary. 1922:1539

MCCASH, LOIS
Obituary. 1895:511

MCCASH, MARTHA ANN (VAN ZANDT) (MRS. ISAAC S.)
Obituary. 1906:443

MCCASKEY, J. P.
Be good to live with. 1897:743

MCCASLAND, S. VERNON
Will the New Year be new? (port.) 1941:438
Book review: The principles of Christian ethics, by Albert C. Knudson. 1943:1112
The Disciples and Christian unity. 1944:90
Responses from readers: 1944:242
Book review: Modern Christian revolutionaries, edited by Donald Attwater. 1947:1166
Book review: Heliotropium, by Jeremias Drexelius. 1948:854
By the finger of God. Book review: 1951:575
Book review: Biblical demonology, by Merrill F. Unger. 1952:679
"Competent..." (letter) 1957:327
Christ our Lord. Book review: Jesus Lord and Christ, by John Knox. 1958:1048
S. V. McCasland to Bible Chair post. (port.) 1939:418
Teaching religion and counseling students. (ports.) 1939:608
Disciple elected vice president of noted Biblical literature group. 1952:72
S. Vernon McCasland heads Biblical society. 1953:60
Bible chair deans. (photo.) 1956:385
Port. 1940:61

MCCASLIN, MRS. CELESTA F.
Unanimous vote of thanks. (letter.) 1936:736
The profit system. (letter) 1938:509
Technocracy is the way out. (letter) 1939:1077
Advocates a fuller life. (letter) 1939:1254

Is technocracy the solution? (letter) 1940:147
Are we concerned as Christians? (letter) 1940:837
Yellow fever and prayer. (letter) 1942:993
Reviving technocracy. (letter) 1942:186
Defends "Billy" Mitchell. (letter) 1944:473
Why not begin at home? (letter) 1946:413
Iowa secretary honored. (photo.) 1958:652

MCCAULEY, E.
Five ministerial students attend school during spring quarter at Christian College in Georgia. (photo.) 1950:710

MCCAULEY, F. O.
Good news from Nebraska. E1872:382
The cause in Nebraska. E1873:97

MCCAULEY, MRS. GEORGIA (KUNTZ)
Obituary. 1908:1339

MCCAUSLAND, WALTER A.
Obituary. 1922:191

MCCAW, ANNA MILDRED (PHILLIPS) (MRS. CLAYTON C.)
Obituary. 1947:79

MCCAW, CLAYTON C.
McCaw resigns in Des Moines. (port.) 1937:480
Temperance worker takes pastorate. (port.) 1942:1382
N.B.A. secures new field representative. (port.) 1945:820
Grand Island, Neb., minister installed. 1948:1267
C. C. McCaw called to Nebraska society. 1950:973
C. C. McCaw will retire on Oct. 1. 1955:687
Ports. 1930:704; 1934:1228; 1941:140

MCCAW, JOHN E.
Book review: Book of student prayers, by Jack Finegan. 1946:638
When they leave the home church. Case histories. 1946:1239
Imperatives in education. Christian higher education must be Christian. 1947:65
They want heartwarming answers. (illus.) 1949:223
The religious life of Disciple students. (illus.) 1950:939
Training tomorrow's ministers. 1951:982
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:654
Book review: Mere Christianity, by C. S. Lewis. 1953:987
Church history digest. Book review: The story of the church, by Walter Russell Bowie. 1956:109
Let's double our recruits for the ministry. 1956:733
Responses from readers: 1956:1186
Monthly book review. Book review: Christian unity and Disciples of Christ, by W. E. Garrison. 1956:963
John E. McCaw joins United Society staff. (port.) 1945:530
John E. McCaw directs national student work. 1949:1096
New Drake dean is John E. McCaw. (port.) 1950:561
Drake University faculty members give Reformation Day addresses. 1950:1142
Drake Bible College dean broadcasts. (photo.) 1950:1188
McAllister, Lester G. The task of student work in the brotherhood. (photo.) 1951:882
Carty, James W. Jr. Four Disciple Divinity House graduates become deans in the past five years. (photos.) 1951:1234
Dr. Luther A. Weigle, Iowa institute speaker. (photo.) 1953:268
Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa institute. (photo.) 1953:295
John McCaw gets Rockefeller study grant. 1957:792

MCCAW, MABEL (NIEDERMEYER) (MRS. CLAYTON C.)
Missionary stories. Book review: Primary missionary stories, by Grace McGavran. 1936:955
Peace in church schools. Book review:

- Educating children for peace, by Imogene McPherson. 1936:1117
Include the children, of course. (illus.) 1941:154
Because Thou art God. (poem) 1943:191
Then I think of God. Book review: 1943:318
This is God's world. Book review: 1947:119
Shaking... (letter) 1958:1347
- Two leaders called by united society. 1936:258
U.C.M.S. leaders to begin duties. (port.) 1936:321
U.C.M.S. staff member presents resignation. 1948:784
Port. 1937:59
- MCCAW, ROSSIE ELIZABETH
--
Missionaries commissioned. (ports.) 1943:1173
Installation held for Betty McCaw. (port.) 1944:172
- MCCLAIN, ELIZABETH (SMITH) (MRS. WILLIAM A.)
Obituary. 1896:447
- MCCLAIN, GEORGE FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1889:142
- MCCLAIN, W. H.
(Letter.) Col. 4 1889:663
A week of self denial. 1891:569
Letter. 1891:783
Letter from the president of the Missouri C.E. union. 1892:220
To the societies of Christian Endeavor of the United States and Canada. 1892:249
To the Endeavor Societies of the Christian Church, greeting. 1892:553
The Jubilee Convention. 1899:1199
Conference of Bible school workers at Detroit. (letter) 1903-2:436
The National Christian Bible School Association. 1906:392
- W. H. McClain (notice of death.) 1911:1789
Port. 1904:702
- MCCLANE, CHARLES T.
Obituary. 1925:1479
- MCCLAREN, PETER
Obituary. 1889:142
- MCCLARREN, SPEERS
Obituary. 1904:331
- MCCLARY, MARGARET
Obituary. 1889:159
- MCCLARY, MRS. R. J.
Obituary. 1892:287
- MCCLASKEY, JOSEPH
Obituary. E1873 8 0:319
- MCCLEAN, LEWIS B.
Obituary. 1914:837
- MCCLEARY, A. S.
--
Visual education in Kansas City church. 1942:16
Obituary. 1946:1157
- MCCLEARY, MRS. J. B.
Obituary. 1889:63
- MCCLEERY, JOHN BERRIEN
Report of corresponding secretary.. E1874:339
Pres. McCleery's address delivered before the Kansas state convention, at Olathe, Oct. 1, 1874. E1874:341
The Kansas sufferrers. E1874:370
Kansas Aid. J. B. McCleery's Report. C1875 14 Ja:3; E1875:50
Colleges and schools. C1875 5 Ag:8
Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. C1875 28 0:3
Kansas C1880 19 Ag:3; 26 Ag:5; 2 S:5; 9 S:5; 16 S:5; 23 S:5; 30 S:5; 7 0:5; 14 0:5; 21 0:5; 28 0:5; 4 N:5; 11 N:5; 18 N:5; 2 D:5; 16 D:5; 23 D:5; C1881 13 Ja:2; 20 Ja:2; 27 Ja:3; 10 F:3; 24 F:3; 3 Mr:3; 10 Mr:6; 5 My:3; 26 My:3
- A noble triumvirate. 1892:327
Life at an Army Post. 1902:597
Religious life in the regular Army. 1902:870
- Orcutt, A. L. The new corresponding secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (photo.) 1902:501
Our budget. 1903:214
Brown, Bruce, Chaplain J. B. McCleery. 1903:279
I memariam. 1903:256
- MCCLEERY, RICHARD HOAGLAND
Obituary. 1916:413
- MCCLELLAN, ANNIE
--
Obituary. C1879 14 Ag:7
Taylor, J. B. In Memoriam. C1879 14 Ag:7
- MCCLELLAN, HENRY
Obituary. 1895:447
- MCCLELLAN, HUGH
Crown him Lord of all. 1931:75
Obituary. 1930:1418
- MCCLELLAND, MRS. ELLA
Obituary. 1939:767
- MCCLELLAND, JOSHIAH ROBINSON
County cooperation meeting, Leon, Iowa. E1870 23 D:12
Obituary. 1894:63
- MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM STEWART
Obituary. 1895:367
- MCCLENDON, W. H.
A note from Texas. 1897:700
- MCCLESFIELD, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
Parsonage and church dedicated at Macclesfield, North Carolina. 1953:43
- MCCCLIMANS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1889:142
- MCCCLINTICK, S. A.
Obituary. 1894:15
- MCCCLINTOCK, CHARLES
Obituary. 1934:434
- MCCCLINTOCK, H. S.
McClintock meets accidental death. 1928:1358
- MCCCLINTOCK, JENNIE DEBORAH
Obituary. 1890:543
- MCCCLINTOCK, MABEL CASE
An every day gift. 1940:480
In remembrance. 1942:1150
In remembrance. 1942:1230
- MCCCLINTOCK, MARY ISABEL (FITZHUGH) (MRS. REUBEN F.)
Obituary. 1903+2:278
- MCCCLINTOCK, MARY J.
Obituary. 1908:1049
- MCCCLINTOCK, SAMUEL
Historical Society honors Ed Ames. (photo.) 1955:1156
- MCCCLINTOCK, SARAH JANE (HUMSAKER) (MRS. SAMUEL A.)
Obituary. 1924:159
- MCCCLINTOCK, STEVY
Obituary. C1880 5 F:7
- MCCCLINTOCK, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1902:858
- MCCCLINTOCK, WILLIAM A.
Obituary. C1881 28 Ap:7; E1881:284
- MCCCLINTOCK, WILLIAM DARNALL
Notes on assisting ministerial education. 1896:29
- W. D. McClintock dies at age of 77. 1936:582
- MCCLOUD, MALCOLM
The need for the still hour. 1923:1460
- MCCLOY, A. J.
An experiment with rural churches. A personal experience. 1944:428
So you are starting a new church? 1952:1210
- MCCLUER, MYRA LUCRETIA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1898:159
- MCCLUER, P. MEREDITH
How will we think of God? Christian Evangelist Pulpit. 1932:150
A fitting sequence. (letter) 1938:620
More ado about sermons. (letter) 1940:1050
- Returning to pastorate. 1930:1708
- MCCLUN, W.W.
Letter from the West Liberty, Iowa. 1887:654
Iowa notes. 1897:588
- MCCLUNG, BERNICE A.
God's love. (poem) 1932:1291
- MCCLUNG, J. C.
Obituary. 1892:511
- MCCLUNG, JOHN S.
Obituary. 1907:220
- MCCLUNG, MARY ELLEN (SCOTT) (MRS. JAMES C.)
Obituary. 1906:1473
- MCCLURE, BROTHER
Obituary. 1898-2:191
- MCCLURE, ALDELBERT
Obituary. E1881:669
- MCCLURE, CHARLES P.
Obituary. 1883 26 J1:15
- MCCLURE, CHESTER
Indiana church adds new staff member. 1945:1277
- MCCLURE, EFFIE
Obituary. 1892:623
- MCCLURE, FRANCES
Photo. 1943:533
- MCCLURE, GEORGE
Obituary. 1904:1167
- MCCLURE, GEORGE
Smith, T. K., Some deacons I have known. 1939:754
- MCCLURE, HELEN
Giuseppe is worried. ("The Family Page") 1946:269
- MCCLURE, J. D.
The superhuman power of Christ. 1903:69
- MCCLURE, J. W.
The Bible the only true source of civilization. GE1871:345
The Lord's will. C1878 11 Ap:2
"Don't preach baptism." C1878 15 Ag:2
Difficulties in the way of the preacher. C1881 3 N:2
Another Abington student. (letter) 1882 12 D:28
- MCCLURE, J. W.
Another minister unites with us. 1914:671
- MCCLURE, JAMES
Obituary. 1895:543
- MCCLURE, JANE (MOORE) (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1914:159
- MCCLURE, JOAN
Hiram professor and students to Germany. (photo.) 1953:462
- MCCLURE, JOHN M.
The "wrong schools." (letter) 1958:1383
- MCCLURE, LUCY (MARTIN) (MRS. J.D.)
Obituary. 1907:641
- MCCLURE, MERLE M.
F. Elwyn Peace...shown following a five day building fund campaign... (photo.) 1952:591

MCCOURE, OLLIE
Obituary. C1878 12 D:7

MCCOURE, VIRGIL
Refreshing and sane. (letter) 1935:687
Perishing by the sword. (letter) 1935:1526
--
Elder's resignation declined. 1933:838
Board chairman retires. 1936:1029

MCCOURE, W. W.
Object of the prayer meeting. E1882:372
West Liberty, Iowa. 1891:252

MCCOURE, WILLIAM WEBSTER
Obituary. 1909:1550

MCCOURE, MRS. MARIE
Obituary. 1928:970

MCCOURE, WILLIAM H.
Standing in line for chapel. (letter and photo.) 1943:707
Book review: The wine of violence, by Nathan Zuckerman. 1948:189
Living harmoniously. Book review: 1948:432
--
Weekly discussion group. (photo.) 1945:725

MCCOARD, JAMES
Obituary. 1893:111

MCCOHN, WILLIAM Q.
Obituary. 1892:559

MCCOLGIN, OREN R.
Gladys Barnes and Oren R. McColgin wed. 1933:999

MCCOLL, DOUGALD K.
What benevolence means to my church. 1943:46
A pertinent question. (letter) 1944:866.
--
Marion, Indiana, minister resigns. 1945:53
D. K. McColl installed at Wichita Falls, Texas. 1945:197
D. K. McColl accepts call to Wichita, Kansas. 1949:16
D. K. McColl goes to Wichita, Kansas. (port.) 1949:210
Scene at installation of Wichita city evangelist. (photo.) 1952:62
D. K. McColl (left) and Duncan D. McCall ... (photo.) 1958:1403
Convention photo. 1954:1172

MCCOLL, DUNCAN D.
--
Duncan D. McColl installed in Michigan. 1954:94
D. K. McColl (left) and Duncan D. McCall ... (photo.) 1958:1403

MCCOLLAM, JAMES A.
Getting together. (letter) 1935:1103
Get a trumpet. (letter) 1936:92
Kagawa and the Pension Fund. (letter.) 1936:605

MCCOLLAM, JAMES R.
The pastor as seen by a layman. 1907:1035

MCCOLLEY, WILLIAM GRANT
--
Shelbyville. 1916:1335
Specially ministerial. 1924:1207
General news item. 1939:1161

MCCOLLOUGH, A. R.
California letter. 1891:310

MCCOLLOUGH, J. H.
Illinois state meeting. Sept. 2, Eureka. E1874:261
Correspondence. (letter) C1875-7 Ja:3
What is sorrow? C1875-4 F:5
Bible fires. C1875 25 Mr:5
House of worship in Peoria. C1875 25 Mr:7
The territory of the kingdom. C1875 1 Ap:1
Seeing the invisible. C1875 8 Ap:5, 15 Ap:5, 22 Ap:5
Me and my house. C1875 6 My:5
House and household. C1875 20 My:4
Peace on a house. C1875 3 Je:5
Method of household teaching. C1875 10 Je:5

Household teaching. C1875 24 Je:4
Household amusement. C1875 1 Je:1
Illinois State Convention. C1875 1 Je:3
The cause in Denver, Col. C1875 30 S:1
The Fountain Rock. C1875 21 O:2
A religious daily. C1875 25 N:1
Wisdom and her children. C1875 16 D:1
False sins in Colorado. C1877 4 Ja:13
Soul growth. C1877 25 Ja:1
"The Ancient of Days." C1877 8 F:1
The Son of Perdition. C1877 15 F:2
Protestant Missions in Turkey. C1877 15 Mr:1
"Under the Sun." C1877 5 Ap:1
At it again. C1877 12 Ap:5
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 26 Ap:2; 28 Je:3; 15 N:2
Spiritualism, what is it? C1877 3 My:3
The Multitude. C1877 16 Ag:1
The Lost. C1877 11 O:1
Body Baptism. C1877 18 O:1
The blood of Christ. C1877 25 O:2
A Jass house. C1877 8 N:1
Grains of wheat. C1877 6 D:2
The lost house of Israel. C1878 24 Ja:1
The stirrings of the Lord. C1878 14 Mr:2
The devil taketh the word out of our heart. C1878 16 My:2
"The keys." C1878 30 My:3
Is the millennium near? C1878 4 Jl:2; 11 Jl:2; 18 Jl:2; 1 Ag:1
What the Millennium will be? C1878 8 Ag:1; 15 Ag:1; 22 Ag:1; 29 Ag:1
"Those twelve tribes." C1878 19 S:2
The Blood of Jesus. C1879 30 Ja:2
The Power of Darkness. C1879 6 F:2
The Body of Christ. C1879 6 Jr:3
Letter from Bro. McCollough. C1879 12 Je:1
More questions for Bro. Lamar. C1879 26 Je:4
Early Training. C1879 17 Jl:3
Dignity of the Church. C1879 31 Jl:2
Indiana Sunday School Convention. (letter) C1879 14 Ag:3
The Judgement. C1879 14 Ag:5
The Great African Desert. C1879 28 Ag:5
On clean Spirits. C1879 16 O:2
The British in Asia. C1879 27 N:3
"Creeds opposed only as terms of union and Communion." C1879 4 D:1
The Sealed Book. C1879 18 D:4
Telephoning across the Ocean. C1879 25 D:2
The Fulcrum Gone. C1879 25 D:2
The withered branches. (editorial) C1880 8 Ja:5
What is life? C1880 4 Mr:1
The end. C1880 11 Mr:1
Two ends. C1880 1 Ap:5
Swearing. C1880 10 Je:1
Piety and reverence in youth. C1880 22 Jl:6
Paul's indelitness. C1880 29 Jl:1
Letter. Col. 3 B. C1880 21 O:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 11 N:3
Sin set forth. C1880 2 D:2
To the brethren in California. (letter) C1881 13 Ja:3
California report. C1881 28 Ap:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 12 My:2
The outlook. (port.) 1903-2:172

MCCOLLOUGH, J. M.
Divination. 1895:486, 502

MCCOLLOUGH, JAMES MILLARD
Obituary. 1895:255

MCCOLLOUGH, W. C.
Denunciation of the saloon. 1891:741
Bible study among the Disciples. 1892:244
A word to Indiana brethren. 1893:222
"To an unknown God." 1893:598
Growth in Twin Falls, Idaho. (illus.) 1910:1223

MCCOLLOUGH, W. L.
Lifting a burden. 1909:1081

MCCOLLUM, MRS. I. B.
Obituary. 1888:159

MCCOLLUM, RUTHIE (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1895:511

MCCOLLY, JOSEPH B.
Fire insurance on churches. (letter) 1940:274

Davison, F. E. Some deacons I have known. 1939:281

MCCOMAN, JACK D.
Jack McComan is ordained in Ky. 1954:276

MCCOMB, ANN (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1904:1404

MCCOMB, GEORGE EDWARD
Obituary. 1892:223

MCCOMB, J.
Two obstacles to union. (letter) 1909:678
--
The great work of two elders. (port.) 1918:22

MCCOMB, JAMES A.
--
Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:510
Sixtieth wedding anniversary. 1920:659
Birthday offering at ninety. 1922:372
Whom we delight to honor; an appreciation, by E. L. Ely. 1923:1474
Dr. McComb's autobiography. 1925:127
Death of Dr. James McComb. 1926:343
Obituary. (port.) 1926:703

MCCOMB, MARY L. (HOLMAN) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1921:823

MCCOMB, VIOLET (MCFARLAND) (MRS. FRANKLIN B.)
Obituary. 1933:1070

MCCOMB, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1900:1311

MCCOMB, MISS., FIRST CHURCH
News notes. 1923:441
The year in review. 1924:186
Gift received by society. 1929:127

MCCOMB, OHIO, CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:158

MCCOMBS, ANNIE E. (WILSON) (MRS. ISAAC A.)
Obituary. 1929:510

MCCOMBS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1914:1517

MCCOMMON, C. A.
Search instituted for church worker. 1933:583

MCCONCHIE, JAMES K.
Introducing Disciple Chaplains. (port.) 1951:795

MCCONLEY, EUGENE C.
News of chaplains. (letter) 1944:1106
--
Company presents altar cloth to chaplain. (photo.) 1942:1355

MCCONNAUGHEY, MRS. ELIZABETH (HARRISON)
Obituary. 1897:63

MCCONNELL, ALICE (MRS. C. M.)
Obituary. 1893:607

MCCONNELL, CASSIE
Female education. An address delivered at Oskaloosa College. E1865:79

MCCONNELL, CHARLES C.
Obituary. 1903-2:892

MCCONNELL, DOROTHY CLINKINBEARD
A white rose. (poem) 1933:602

MCCONNELL, MRS. E. A.
One hundredth anniversary. 1926:244

MCCONNELL, ELIZA A.
Mrs. Eliza A. McConnell honored. 1920:779

MCCONNELL, ELLA (POPPY) (MRS. LEVI JAMES)
Obituary. 1952:523

MCCONNELL, FRANCIS J.
Was is worst of possible evils. 1939:307

MCCONNELL, HOWARD P.
--
Building and growing together. 1926:279

- H. P. McConnell closes Santa Monica ministry. (port.) 1947:216
... "honored minister"... (photo.) 1956:1245
- MCCONNELL, JOHN FRESTON
The ethical function of the college. (port.) 1918:807
The home and the public school. (port.) 1925:1129
- Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:554
McCown, A. G. Tribute to J. P. McConnell. (letter) 1941:1391
- MCCONNELL, JOSEPH NEWTON
J. N. McConnell dead. 1917:645
- MCCONNELL, LEVI JAMES
Obituary. 1940:415
- MCCONNELL, MARY
Obituary. 1883 26 Ap:15
- MCCONNELL, MARY ADELAIDE
Obituary. 1937:107
- MCCONNELL, MERLE L.
Given farewell dinner. 1941:1014
- MCCONNELL, NELSON ANTRIM
Sermon: on prayer (sermon) E1865:33
Meditation. E1865:45
The missionary work. E1865:120
The Westminster Confession of Faith. E1865:181
A new book. GE1867:431
Bro. McConnell to Bro. Hull. E1872:98
Trine immersion, is it Christian baptism? E1872:126
A harmony. E1872:142
To the brethren in the N.E. missionary district. E1872:241
Annual meeting. Linn Co. Iowa. E1872:273
Iowa mission. Meeting changed to Charles City from Finchburg. Dec. 19, 1872. E1872:361
Waterloo work. Iowa meeting. E1872:393
To the N.W.C. Advocate. Answer to James Bauma, "The Holy Spirit." E1873:87
"London to Leicester." Discussion of American and English views of communion. Bro. Exley. E1873:110
Spirits in person. E1873:20
Minutes of the Marion meeting. June 3-5, 1873. E1873:190
To the Church of Christ in Iowa. A. C. Lucas, "The American Christian Annual Organization." E1873:250
Annual meeting. Warren, Linn Co., Iowa, Sept. 5, 1873. E1873:254
Northeast district missions. Close of financial year. E1873:278
District No. 6 (N.E. district) E1873:326
Annual meeting of Dist. no. six. E1873:351
Minnesota Christian Missionary Society. Mankato, Oct. 2, 1873. G. W. Grefory, Sec. E1873:359
Spiritualism was demonstrated. Chapter 1. Spiritualism. E1874:169, 185
McConnell to Exley. Answer to Catherine Miles obituary (E1875:62 My:27) by Ely H. Exley. E1875:187
Baptism for remission. E1875:193, 213
The new birth. (letter) E1879 20 N:6
The Relation of the Bible School to the Church. E1881:292
Sending us calling. E1882:190
Address. 1882 9 N:3; 16 N:3
From N. A. McConnell. 1883 1 N:7; 29 N:7
Letter. Col. 1,h. 1883 27 D:7
Parables. (letter) 1884:71
Liberalism. 1884:198
From Elder McConnell. (letter) 1884:278
"The endowment of the holy ghost." 1886:394
Holy ghost endowment. 1886:442
The St. Louis pen. 1890:535
Hymnody or hymnody. 1892:437
What is our own hymnology? 1892:453
A few thoughts. 1898:190
Methods of work. 1898-2:785
Autobiographical sketch of N. A. McConnell. 1899:366
- H(opkins), (W.W.) The St. Louis pen's reply to N.A. McConnell. 1890:566
N. A. McConnell (photo.) 1899:353
- Ingram, J. W. Nelson A. McConnell. 1899:459
Our budget. 1901:208, 211
Rudy, J. M. Nelson A. McConnell. 1901:300
The chief needs of our cause in Iowa. (port.). 1903:107
- MCCONNELL, MRS. NELSON ANTRIM
--
Ingram, J. W. A noble Christian woman gone home. 1890:169
Obituary. 1890:191
- MCCONNELL, PHEBE EMMA
Obituary. 1885:565
- MCCONNELL, RAYMOND A.
Unity of the spirit. (letter) 1939:1276
- MCCONNELLSVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Corner stone laid at McConnellsville. 1914:642
Dedication. 1914:1575
McConnellsville, Ohio, victory. 1915:19
An Ohio evangelistic victory. 1924:1663
Successful meeting closed. 1932:438
- MCCONNELLSVILLE, OHIO, MEIGS CHURCH
"No creed but Christ." 1907:987
- MCCOOK, NEER., CHURCH
Rebirth of McCook church. (port., illus) 1921:787
To McCook, Neb. 1957:90
- MCCORD, ALICE I
Obituary. 1887:751
- MCCORD, HUGO
Just among Disciples. Lingering conservative. 1938:440
- MCCORD, J. S.
Mulkey, A.H. J. S. McCord, while fording the Arkansas, loses his life. 1891:396
- MCCORD, PARIS C.
--
Wedding bells in old Virginia. 1924:1117
Mr. and Mrs. P. C. McCord. (illus.) 1925:1134
Port. 1922:559
- MCCORKLE, ARCHIE ANDREW
Obituary. 1891:5-11, 575
- MCCORKLE, C. HOWARD
C. Howard McCorkle new dean at Milligan. 1947:369
- MCCORKLE, ISABEL (MRS. RICHARD B.)
Obituary. E1873 33 Ja:29
- MCCORKLE, J. P.
Our early days in California. (port.) 1905:896
- MCCORKLE, JOHN BYRAM
Letter. GE1871:146
--
Obituary. E1882:477, 604
- MCCORKLE, KENNETH H.
The divine strategy. 1933:728
Page the state secretary. (letter) 1934:1380
Old chestnut. (letter) 1937:595
Next. (letter) 1937:883
--
On Holy Land tour. (port.) 1955:869
Herrin, Ill. Church breaks ground. (photo.) 1958:562
Cornerstone laying at Herrin, Ill. (photo.) 1958:992
Port. 1930:800
- MCCORKLE, MYRON D.
Obituary. 1934:1018
- MCCORKLE, MRS. NETTIE H.
Association of pastoral helpers. 1903 2:246
- MCCORKLE, R. L.
The missionary's backing. (port.) 1911:326
--
Port. 1909:141
- MCCORKLE, MRS. R. L.
Port. 1909:141
- MCCORKLE, RICHARD BLYTHE
Crum, Latina Patrick. Harking back to the days of our pioneers. 1924:842
- MCCORMACK, ADDIE (GARNETTE) (MRS. J. T.)
Passing of two church leaders. 1928:613
- MCCORMACK, J. T.
Passing of two church leaders. 1928:613
- MCCORMIC, ALLIE
Obituary. 1889:255
- MCCORMICK, A. F.
Obituary. CL878 18 Ap:3
- MCCORMICK, ANTONIOUS I.
Obituary. 1935:1179
- MCCORMICK, CHARLES EDWARD
Passing of Charles Edward McCormick. 1914:1575
- MCCORMICK, EDGAR
Ferry Epler Gresham...receiving the first copy of the newly revised "Literary Harbinger"... (photo.) 1954:312
- MCCORMICK, EDNA TEMPLIN (MRS. HARRY BENTON)
Around headquarters. (port.) 1926:751
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) 1949:563
--
The wife of a secretary. 1926:751
Harry McCormick is honored at reception. (photo.) 1951:652
Mrs. H. B. McCormick is volunteer worker. (port.) 1951:964
Photos. 1939:1227; 1941:479
- MCCORMICK, EUGENE V.
The crusade of the twentieth century. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:851
--
Goes from Oklahoma to Nebraska. 1919:280
E. V. McCormick leaves Alva, Okla. 1919:433
Five fruitful years with Quindaro. 1927:1499
Obituary. 1932:414
- MCCORMICK, F. C.
Symposia on first principles. "Remission of sins," fourth of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:520
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:632
Celebrates twenty-five years at church. 1925:753
F. C. McCormick has anniversary. 1937:26
Rural minister closes pastorate. 1938:1007
Obituary. 1942:123
- MCCORMICK, HARRY BENTON
The day of opportunity for the Disciples. (port.) 1925:547
Pentecost and sharing. 1930:50
Missions in the pulpit. (port.) 1933:177
The Disciples--their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:44
The next International Convention. (illus.) 1940:41
No Bible blackout. 1940:1300
The Disciples of Christ in 1941. (port.) 1941:33
Why the Convention is important. 1941:473
Making Christ central. The President's address at the International Convention. (photo.) 1941:530
A new spirit. The power of the resurrection. 1945:764
Significant events. 1947:41
The Christian college. Training for Christian leadership. 1948:34
Significant events. 1948:57
Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church's witness to God's design. (excerpts from convention address) (port.) 1948:1139
--
Harry B. McCormick goes to the United Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1923:127
Head of the Promotional Division of the United Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1929:223
McCormick goes to Cleveland pastorate. (port.) 1930:915
Pastor of Lakewood church, Cleveland, chairman of the International Convention program committee. (port.) 1933:1215
Appointed chairman. (port.) 1936:1349
West Virginia Disciples meet. (port.) 1938:782

The new president. 1939:1170
H. B. McCormick new president. (port.) 1939:1183
H. B. McCormick at Chautaugua. (port.) 1940:982
At convention city. (port.) 1940:1019
1800 attend Richmond Brotherhood Convocation. (ports.) 1940:1290
Hawley, C. O. A younger convention president. (photo.) 1941:476
Biographical sketch. 1941:532
On the air. 1943:993
H. B. McCormick president U.C.M.S. (port.) 1946:831
For such a time as this. (editorial) 1946:1187
U.C.M.S. president installed November 19. 1946:1198
Our Amsterdam representatives. (ports.) 1948:858
McCormick and Sly plan trip to Orient. 1950:110
H. B. McCormick, U.C.M.S. president since 1946, plans retirement from office on June 30. (port.) 1951:552
Harry B. McCormick. (editorial) 1951:639
Harry McCormick is honored at reception. (photo.) 1951:652
H. B. McCormick interim pastor at Franklin Circle, Cleveland. 1953:965
H. B. McCormick serving in interim. 1954:740
Gives memorial. 1956:1225
Mosher memorial. 1957:87
Six men's work counselors named. (ports.) 1957:1237
Ports. 1940:1401; 1941:479; 1941:525; 1941:558; 1941:618; 1946:892; 1949:641; 1949:672; 1949:672; 1951:653;

MCCORMICK, MRS. J. H. (BOHON)
Obituary. 1899:1439

MCCORMICK, JAMES HARVEY
Obituary. 1912:872

MCCORMICK, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1923:1319

MCCORMICK, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1890:271

MCCORMICK, VANCE E.
Appreciation substantially expressed. 1918:1145

MCCORMICK, W. S.
Mercer Co. Cooperation. C1875 25 N:3

MCCOSH, JAMES
Religion and science. An address by Dr. James McCash before the Evangelical alliance. E1873: 373, 381

MCCOUN, FRED C.
Louisville ordination. 1957:418

MCCOWN, A. G.
The Quaker's offer. 1908:730
A meeting in the Bullard territory. (illus.) 1928:1159
Financial "tie-ups" not new. (letter) 1933:384
Wants sympathy for victims of evil doers. (letter) 1934:194
C. R. L. Vawter. (letter) 1935:322
Charles Reign Scoville. (letter) 1938:401
Tribute to J. P. McConnell. (letter) 1941:1391
Concerning the large wealth of Palestine. (letter) 1943:12
Thoroughly evangelistic. (letter) 1943:268
--
A successful evangelist. (port.) 1918:61
A. G. McCown evangelist 18 years. (port.) 1927:443
McCown's meetings successful. 1928:1408
McCown enters twentieth year of evangelism. (port.) 1929:229
A. G. McCown serves 25 years as evangelist. 1939:893
A. G. McCown asked to write column. 1940:1289
Evangelist honored. 1943:111
At ceremonies. 1956:16

MCCOWN, MARY HARDIN (MRS. L.W.)
Interested in history. (letter) 1938:1245

MCCOWN, MARY MATILDA (BISSELL) (MRS. A.G.)
Obituary. 1950:786

MCCOWN, ORLANDO A.
Obituary. 1937:1546

MCCOY, A. M.
Berkeley Bible Seminary and the California Convention. 1903-2:308
--
McCullough, J. H. The outlook. (port.) 1903-2:173

MCCOY, ALICE EDITH
Obituary. 1887:815

MCCOY, ANDREW T.
Obituary. E1881:365

MCCOY, BENJAMIN
Obituary. C1880 17 Je:7

MCCOY, C. L.
Presbyterian joins our people. 1934:27

MCCOY, CLIFTON C.
What one church is doing. (letter) 1945:239
--
Clifton C. McCoy to Danville, Va., church. 1948:989
Clifton C. McCoy accepts call to First Church, Danville, Virginia. 1951:137
Many Disciples are area "ecumenicals." 1956:144
Conference president. 1956:1292

MCCOY, ETHEL
Obituary. 1957:1146

MCCOY, EVELYN JOSEPHINE
Obituary. 1930:30

MCCOY, JACOB
Obituary. 1889:127

MCCOY, JEROME E.
Information requested. (letter) 1939:369
Concerned about membership transfer. (letter) 1943:50
Responses from readers: 1943:172, 243

MCCOY, MARIE (JACKSON) (MRS. ROLLIN DELOS)
Missionaries return from China and Japan. Five repatriates reach home safely. (ports.) 1942:977
Two missionaries tell of internments. 1942:1107
Obituary. 1949:1078
Ports. 1909:141; 1941:1392; 1942:607

MCCOY, MARY E.
Obituary. 1915:841

MCCOY, MARY ELIZABETH (ROGERS) (MRS. PETER R.)
Obituary. 1897:623

MCCOY, ROLLIN DELOS
--
McCoys return to Japan. 1931:172
Arkansas layman gets limelight. 1939:265
Japan missionary gives interview. (illus.) 1939:287
McCoys of Japan to be repatriated. 1942:679
Missionaries return from China and Japan. Five repatriates reach home safely. (ports.) 1942:977
Two missionaries tell of internment. 1942:1107
Ports. 1909:140; 1912:1621; 1941:1392; 1942:607

MCCOY, SARAH C.
Illinois S.S. notes. 1891:781

MCCOY, VIRGIL
Congratulating two scholarship winners... (photo.) 1954:656

MCCRACKEN, ELIZABETH C.
Obituary. 1953:1268

MCCRACKEN, ELMER A.
Obituary. 1951:290

MCCRACKEN, FAITH
--
Six missionaries ordained for service. (port.) 1929:857
Home of missionary burns to ground. 1934:300
Former missionary returning to Congo. (port.) 1954:216

MCCRACKEN, GEORGE E.
Two more Drake faculty fellowships. 1953:946

MCCRACKEN, HENRY NOBLE
One team. Rediscovering America and ourselves. (port.) 1946:167

MCCRACKEN, JAMES M.
The blue star of freedom. (poem) 1944:533

MCCRACKEN, ROBERT JAMES
Heard in the conventions... (excerpt from address at Northern Baptist Convention) 1949:687
Shall we exploit religion? 1950:202
The immortal hope. 1953:302
The light of the world. 1953:1204
A diagnosis and prescription. (Jennie Cutler Shumate Lecture at Lynchburg College) 1956:984
--
Oreon E. Scott to be host at breakfast. (port.) 1955:658

MCCRACKIN
Obituary. 1889:735

MCCRAE, IAN J.
--
Los Angeles church has new associate. 1950:1060
Danforth grant. 1957:1117

MCCRAW, B. B.
Northwest Arkansas field notes. 1888:759
--
Shelton, T. J. Rev. B.B. McCraw, D.D. 1888:217

MCCRAY, FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1938:331

MCCRAY, LAWRENCE F.
California notes and news. 1898-2:117
The Iowa Christian Convention. 1898-2:467
A protest against a memorial to beer. 1900:596

MCCREA, MRS. NINA DANIEL
Obituary. 1955:870

MCCREA, W. D.
Tithing pro and con. (letter) 1931:1489
The way to union. (letter) 1932:683

MCCREA, W. R.
What is the name for it? 1895:357
The work of the spirit. 1895:389
An adopted child. 1896:133
Bro. Vogel and the atonement. 1896:197
Explanatory. 1896:452
The baptism of Jesus. (letter) 1929:552
Interpreting the atonement. (letter) 1929:809
Correcting Mr. Steinberg. (letter) 1929:969
"The meaning of discipleship." (letter) 1930:426
In defence of the giant. (letter) 1930:744
Chapter and verse on James. (letter) 1930:1592
Short cuts to Christian union. (letter) 1931:155
Federal council or pope? (letter) 1931:593
Paul and pensions. (letter) 1931:753
What became of Christ's body? (letter) 1931:792
"Taking the shield of faith." (letter) 1931:984
The God of Doctor Fosdick. (letter) 1931:1105
A memorial of Christ's death. (letter) 1931:1432
More about the trinity. (letter) 1932:85
Responses from readers: 1932:284, 491
John 17. (letter) 1932:181
Is baptism a declaration? (letter) 1932:253
Cause or result. (letter) 1932:284
"The plan or the Christ?" (letter) 1932:913
The demands of the cross. (letter) 1932:1009
An article on Buchman. (letter) 1934:910
The scope of salvation. (letter) 1934:974
--
W. R. McCrea dies. 1935:295
Obituary. 1935:302

- MCCREADA, MRS. HELEN
Obituary. C1880 12 F:7
- MCCREARY, L. M.
Port. 1917:437
- MCCREARY, LEWIS WARD
What the college has done for me. (a symposium) 1910:924
Redeeming the church. (Easter meditation) 1915:363
Patriotism. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:33
With our soldiers in Camp Doniphan. (port) 1918:587
The value of a parsonage. (port.) 1919:1135
Personalized Christian unity. J. H. Garrison--"Advocate of Federation." (illus.) 1939:969
- Ministers of the Christian churches of St. Louis (port.) 1904:1307
L. W. McCreary goes to Baltimore. 1919:1281
L. W. McCreary in England. 1923:1141
L. Ward McCreary dies. 1952:854
Obituary. 1952:905
Ports. 1906:1429; 1908:781; 1913:768
1914:439; 1918:1015; 1938:270; 1952:822, 878
- MCCREARY, MARIA H. (WHITMORE)
Obituary. 1932:207
- MCCREARY, RHODA E. (MRS. CYRENUB)
Obituary. 1911:1575
- MCCRARY, JULIA (TAYLOR) (MRS. LEWIS)
Obituary. 1921:87
- MCCRORY, L. W.
Obituary. 1900:1535
- MCCRORY, ARK., CHURCH
Organization at McCrory, Ark. 1913:448
- MCCUBBIN, CHARLES
Salvation. (poem) 1904:1548
- MCCUBBIN, JOSEPH
Obituary. C1881 10 Mr:7
- MCCUBBIN, WILLIAM G.
Hancock Co., Ill., Cooperation. C1875
24 Je:3, 26 Ag:8
- Obituary. 1891:255
- MCCUBBIN, ZILPHIA E. (MRS. WILLIAM G.)
Obituary. 1908:279
- MCCUE, HOWARD WHEELER
Wedding bells. 1926:1114
- MCCULLAR, BERNICE BROWN
We started a Bible club. 1943:73
- MCCULLAR, IDALEE
Ramsey, Hartwell M. It's time to meet L. O. Leet. A new approach to Christian stewardship and evangelism. (photo.) 1952:378
- MCCULLEY, JAMES
Begins \$650,000 church plant. (photo.) 1958:990
- MCCULLEY, LIZZIE E. (SHANKS) (MRS. W. D.)
Obituary. 1901:1151
- MCCULLEY, W. D.
The preacher's meeting at Moberly, Missouri. 1901:1618
- Our budget. 1901:1040
Port. 1908:751
- MCCULLOCH, DR.
The Bible. C1875 14 Ja:6
- MCCULLOH, ROBERT A.
The Christian teacher. (poem) 1956:350
- MCCULLOUGH, HOWARD
Obituary. 1895:447
- MCCULLOUGH, J. H.
A California letter. 1887:393
The cause in Reno, Nevada. 1905:674
The Truckee Carson project. 1905:1061
The gift of the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1906:121
Baptized into Christ. 1907:690
Baptism and Christian unity. 1907:592
- Responses from readers: 1907:704, 800
Emphasize the other view. (letter) 1907:800
The shorter speeches. (at the Veterans campfire) 1909:1536
B. W. Stone visits Crawfordsville. 1916:617
- J. H. McCullough gone home. 1920:1023
Port. 1912:1241
- MCCULLOUGH, JACK A.
Jack A. McCullough to Lynchburg church. 1953:128
Jack McCullough is installed at Lynchburg. (photo.) 1953:452
- MCCULLOUGH, L. B.
The sin of division. 1933:1331
Christian giving. 1934:17
- MCCULLOUGH, MRS. LEMNA B.
The training of children. 1909:1229
- MCCULLOUGH, MALCOLM
Overseas chaplain and Christian unity. (letter) 1943:849
- MCCULLOUGH, W. C.
Eureka's appeal. 1891:327
Ministerial education, again. 1892:309
- MCCULLY, OLIVER W.
A just and durable peace. Guiding principle IV. 1943:409
Our Canadian churches. Their weakness and their strength. 1944:621
A Canadian ministry. Canadian leader states requirements. 1945:960
Canadian Disciples. Heritage and relationships. 1947:505
Appreciative. (letter) 1955:458
- Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges and universities. (ports.) 1948:36
Our Amsterdam representatives. (ports.) 1948:858
Annual Conference of British churches. (photo.) 1948:961
Disciple O. W. McCully is Canadian Council V.P. 1950:1237
Says Canadian ministers migrate. 1956:259
Photo. 1947:908
- MCCUNE, ALMANY (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1894:31
- MCCUNE, GERTRUDE (LANE)
Obituary. 1921:1311
- MCCUNE, HARPER R.
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:373
Pastor named. 1942:1307
- MCCUNE, MRS. PHILIP P.
Obituary. 1921:1503
- MCCUNE, SUSAN B. M. (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1911:103
- MCCUNE, VESTA
Missionary dies in Belgian Congo. (port.) 1938:187
Hart, William H. The loneliness of a missionary. (letter) 1938:563
- MCCURDEY, PAUL
Obituary. 1905:1438
- MCCURDY, A. B.
Church growth. 1890:758
- MCCURDY, E. D.
Day and night. 1893:567
- MCCURDY, MRS. E. D.
Woman's work in the church. 1890:670
- MCCURDY, MRS. J. P.
Obituary. 1886:575
- MCCURDY, JOHN L.
J. McCurdy ordained at Mitchelville. Iowa. 1950:1139
World Convention photo. 1955:909
A scout executive. 1956:480
- MCCURDY, JOSEPH M.
Obituary. 1907:1566
- MCCURDY, MABEL
Specialists in religious education. (illus) 1927:769
- MCCURDY, MELISSA A. (DECK) (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1906:1623
- MCCURDY, MELVIN, JR.
Melvin McCurdy, Jr., is called to California, Mo., pastorate. 1952:784
Melvin McCurdy is ordained at First Church, California, Mo. 1952:1006
- MCCURDY, EMMA DORA (MALONE) (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. 1930:1517
- MCCADE, GRACE (FWEDEST)
Kemp. Juanita W. A ministry of beauty in flowers. (illus.) 1957:780
- MCDANIEL, ASA
Rensselaer. 1918:102
Obituary. 1951:1235
- MCDANIEL, BESSIE CORDELIA MARIE
Obituary. 1936:463
- MCDANIEL, CHARLES
Obituary. 1891:799
- MCDANIEL, EDWARD L.
Obituary. 1896:751
- MCDANIEL, ELEANOR WOOD (MRS. SAM)
Obituary. 1938:903
- MCDANIEL, HARRY
Obituary. C1879 14 Ag:7
- MCDANIEL, J. B.
Dedication at Elvins, Mo. 1903-2:371
- MCDANIEL, J. G.
Obituary. 1930:210
- MCDANIEL, S.
Good resolutions. 1889:23
Arkansas Christian S.S. convention. 1891:31
The death of A.N. Gilbert. 1892:73
To the brethren of the seventh Missouri district. 1892:263
That nobler resolution again. 1892:318
To the brethren in the seventh Missouri District. 1892:332
The J. W. Randall Fund. 1892:537
To the brethren of the noblerly district. 1893:9
To the brethren of the Sedalia District. 1893:101
The district convention of the Christian Churches of the Sedalia district. 1893:526
New preachers introduced. 1894:437
Elder J. B. Wright. 1896:638
- MCDANIEL, VON
Cardinal pitcher studies for ministry. (photo.) 1958:65
- MCDANIEL, W. F.
Obituary. 1928:1546
- MCDANIEL, WILLIAM RUFUS, SR.
Pastor ready for call. 1925:1049
- MCDANIELS, MISS ETNA RUTH
Obituary. 1899:1151
- MCDANIELS, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1926:1438
- MCDONALD, MRS. W. A.
Case well stated. (letter) 1958:1231
- MCDERMOTT, MRS. D. R. P.
Tribute to J. H. Garrison. 1931:218
- MCDIARMID, ALLAN B.
A postscript to Genesis. 1953:449
Stimulating. (letter) 1954:98
- MCDIARMID, ETHEL MARY
Mary Elizabeth. (fiction) 1911:1559
- MCDIARMID, ERRETT WEIR, I
Obituary dicta. 1911:1095

Germany's "fatal eggs." 1918:1054
A new logic for Disciples. 1919:294
The moral atmosphere of colleges.
(ports., illus.) 1927:91
--
Two new professors. (ports.) 1919:15
Prof. E. W. McDiarmid at athletic meet.
1936:27
E. W. McDiarmid dies in Fort Worth.
1937:1206
Obituary. 1937:1386
Sapp, Finley B. Errett W. McDiarmid.
(letter) 1938:510
Port. 1915:692

MCDIARMID, ERRETT WEIR, II
Son of T.C.U. professor is married.
1934:1619

MCDIARMID, HUGH
A Discussion on Baptism --What is it?
Book review: 1882 9 N:11
Bible College courses. 1892:356
On the banks of the old Buffalo. 1893:
424
Bethany College. 1896:215
In the interest of clear thought. 1898:
127
Courtesy in controversy. 1899:43
Supposed inconsistency. 1899:1029
Is there room for both? 1899:1638
Is it true? 1900:179
Concerning the supreme authority. (letter)
1901:531
--
Professor McDiarmid. (editorial) 1901:1061
Green, F. M. Professor Hugh McDiarmid.
1901:1068
Our budget. 1901:1073
The presidents of Bethany college. 1841-
1901 (photo.) 1902:5

MCDIARMID, JOHN
--
McDiarmid to Princeton. 1936:461
Stephens, McDiarmid, win sport events.
1936:1060
... recently announced as one of the coveted
"first ten" tennis players of the country.
(photo.) 1937:94
John McDiarmid wins tennis honor. 1937:20

MCDONALD, A
Divorce. 1888:487

MCDONALD, ALIVILDA
Obituary. 1892:223

MCDONALD, MRS. BRUCE S.
Obituary. 1889:495

MCDONALD, C. T.
Helping to extend the kingdom. (port.)
1927:1505

MCDONALD, MRS. C. T.
Port. 1927:1505

MACDONALD, CHESTER A.
--
A Bible school evangelist. (port.)
1909:1160
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. MacDonald. (ports.)
1909:1612
New Philadelphia pastor begins state work.
1914:1438
Successful evangelist enters general field.
(port.) 1916:1394, 1395
Given a royal welcome. 1919:97
Obituary. 1930:1582
Port. 1907:407

MACDONALD, CLAUDE R.
Baptist Disciple relations: where are we
now? A symposium. 1952:652
--
MacDonald to attend Netherlands conference.
(port.) 1948:631
Rural minister is honored in N.C. 1955:
870, 987
Is named rural minister of year. 1955:959

MCDONALD, CONARD W.
--
Student ordained to ministry, Jan. 29.
1949:349
Martinsburg, W. Va., congregation honors
ministers sent by church. (photo.)
1951:874

MACDONALD, DANA
Married. 1947:684

MACDONALD, MRS. DANA. See: MACDONALD,
MARY (FERGUSON) DEVINE

MCDONALD, DONALD P.
Two Hiram College flyers are killed.
1942:1160

MCDONALD, EIMER K.
Obituary. 1888:303

MACDONALD, EMMA MAY (BEATTY) (MRS. J.L.)
Obituary. 1914:1380

MACDONALD, ETHEL I. (LEYMAN) (MRS. DANA
S.)
Obituary. 1946:302

MCDONALD, FRANKIE
Obituary. 1894:271

MACDONALD, GEORGE
Contentment. (poetry) E1880:394
Approaches to the risen Christ. (poem)
1932:386

MACDONALD, GORDON D.
--
Gorden D. MacDonald killed in automobile
accident. 1930:1575
Obituary. 1930:1646

MACDONALD, GRACE (ANSLEY) (MRS. CHESTER A.)
--
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. MacDonald. (ports.)
1909:1612
Oklahoman secures sponsors for 25 D P's.
1950:39

MCDONALD, H.
Baptist and Disciples in the East.
1889:87

MACDONALD, H. A.
Appeal. C1879 6 N:8

MCDONALD, HELIEN PEARL
His mercy endureth forever. (poem)
1945:551

MCDONALD, HENRY ANDERSON
Obituary. 1930:1386

MCDONALD, HERBERT A.
Obituary. 1890:143

MCDONALD, HUGH
Obituary. 1893:815

MCDONALD, J. S.
What shall become of the Kaiser? 1918:657

MCDONALD, JAMES EDGAR, I
--
McDonald installed at Liberty, Mo. 1949:138
Participating in the ordination service for
James E. McDonald, Jr ... (photo.) 1955:
712

MCDONALD, JAMES EDGAR, II
--
Participating in the ordination service for
James E. McDonald, Jr. ... (photo.)
1955:712
Ordination service at Taylorsville, Ky.
1955:716
Texas executive. (port.) 1957:1167
To West Texas. (port.) 1957:1431

MACDONALD, JEAN FORD
New England a promising field. (letter)
1926:690
New light on Whittier. 1927:270
The evident need of a building in Washington,
D. C. (letter) 1928:507
--
Obituary. 1928:906

MCDONALD, JULIE
Loch Leven renews Christians. (illus.)
1958:850
... Compassionate Combatant. (photos.)
1958:1220

MCDONALD, JULIUS I.
Symposial. 1891:260
Brother McGarvey's "shepherd." 1891:293
Church architecture. 1891:501
Nutshells with nuts in them. 1891:709
Christian union. 1891:725
Societies in churches. 1894:792
"The Kingdom of Heaven." 1895:103
"The character of our reading." 1895:

470, 486
Overdoing things. (letter) 1910:247
Responses from readers: 1910:220
"Caught in the web." 1920:647
Our ministry on peace and war. 1925:1657
Responses from readers: 1926:562, 626
"We cannot serve Christ and Mars."
(letter) 1926:370
Which is orthodox? (letter) 1927:1554
Names divide. (letter) 1929:392
Correcting Acts 2:38. (letter) 1929:417
Acts 2:38 once more. (letter) 1929:617
Responses from readers: 1929:809
Taking more stock. (letter) 1929:1417
Who is a Campbellite? (letter) 1929:1513
Devil worship. (letter) 1931:124
Confusing the issue. (letter) 1931:291
More argument for pensions. (letter)
1931:323
Pensions and hard times. (letter) 1931:
391
Wet diplomacy. (letter) 1932:322
The farmer's means of grace. (letter)
1932:357 Responses from readers: 1932:
522
What do you read and who wrote it?
1932:485
Heard G. W. Ogden preach fifty-eight
years ago. (letter) 1932:592
Sentimental Christianity. (letter)
1932:1097
Baptism for remission of sins. (letter)
1932:1193
Scripture and capital punishment. (letter)
1934:80
Dehydration. (letter) 1935:647
A circle of stone. (letter) 1937:1521
Emphatically no! (letter) 1938:344
Use of the word "church." (letter)
1939:238
Annihilate the demon. (letter) 1939:
368
Christianity as it is, or is it?
(letter) 1941:436
Beware! (letter) 1941:783
Letter to Kershner. 1941:1437
Pension plan and other interests. (letter)
1942:144
--
A preacher's love for his grandmother's
Bible. 1928:518
Obituary. 1944:203

MACDONALD, JOHN WITAKER
John W. MacDonald ordained at Kent, Ohio.
1945:827

MCDONALD, KELPIE
The Mondamin debate. 1898:412

MCDONALD, LAMARR
Six pastors' sons in armed services.
1942:1085

MCDONALD, LAURA MAI
New missionary is consecrated. 1939:1386

MCDONALD, LENA
Obituary. 1912:416

MCDONALD, MRS. LULU TWYMAN
Obituary. 1895:143

MACDONALD, MRS. M. LOUIE
Trust fund given Illinois church. 1942:195

MACDONALD, MARY (FERGUSON) DE VINE (MRS.
DANA)
Married. 1947:684

MCDONALD, MATTIE MAY
Obituary. C1879-300:7

MCDONALD, MAY
"Campbellite? No!" (letter) 1958:895

MCDONALD, ORPHA K. (ALLISON) (MRS. C. C.)
Obituary. 1898-2:479

MCDONALD, OSCAR
Father of leading Disciples passes on.
1942:277

MACDONALD, RAMSAY
Ramsay MacDonald. (editorial) 1935:738

MCDONALD, ROBERT
Minister quits Oregon pastorate; to TCU.
1954:190

MCDONALD, ROBERT A.
Two are ordained at Longview, Wash.
1953:1102

MACDONALD, ROSS
Comes well recommended. 1926:1268

MCDONALD, SARAH ELIZABETH (MRS. J. F.)
Obituary. 1895:15

MCDONALD, SOLOMAN
Obituary. 1899:703

MACDONALD, T. L.
The S.S. Lessons are under review. (letter) 1930:688

MCDONALD, VERNAL
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona. (photo.) 1958:1401

MCDONALD, W. B.
How divide without separation. (letter) 1939:472
--
Port. 1930:850

MCDONALD, W. P.
Southern California State Meeting. C1881 30 Je:3

MCDONALD, W. W.
A warning. C1879 19 Je:8

MCDONALD, WALKER HARRISON
--
Culver-Stockton chooses president. 1937:759
College president. (port.) 1937:1057
Culver-Stockton College installs W. H. McDonald. (port.) 1937:1507
Presidents of Disciple accredited colleges. (ports.) 1939:606
Honorary degree. 1944:457
Port. 1941:506

MCDONALD, WILLIAM
Liberty, O.T. 1895:141
What is the remedy? 1895:329
The way out. 1895:421

MCDONALD, WILLIAM C.
--
Obituary. 1952:71
Port. 1933:1217

MCDONALD, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1894:335

MCDONOUGH, REGGIE
Much impressed. (letter) 1957:519

MCDUGAL, LOWELL J.
Photo. 1942:890

MACDOUGALD, ROBERT
Bethany's good fortune. 1918:639

MCDUGALL, A. E.
Canadian leader dies. 1940:90

MCDUGALL, A. J.
Denominational Christians. (letter) 1926:615

MCDUGALL, C.
Cunningham-Jameson debate. C1878 23 My:2

MACDOUGALL, DOROTHEA
--
Society appoints four missionaries. (ports.) 1943:103
News of the missionaries. 1945:1041
Obituary. 1957:769
Port. 1946:551

MACDOUGALL, KEN
Canadian young people going to Great Britain. 1957:344

MCDUGALL, MONEMIE
Passing of aged Disciple. 1925:316

MEDUGALL, ROSELLA L. (MRS. DOUGALL)
Obituary. 1906:766

MACDOUGALL, WILHEMINA
--
News of the missionaries. 1945:1041
Port. 1946:551

MACDOUGALL, WILLIAM C.
--
Has promise of splendid future. 1928:19
W. C. Macdougall accepts Toronto pastorate. 1935:618

W. C. Macdougall, former missionary, passes away. (port.) 1935:1138
Obituary. 1935:1474
Macdougall trust fund is created. 1936:96

MCDUGLE, A. J.
Obituary. 1917:157

MCDOW, CLARA
Obituary. 1889:127

MCDOWELL, SALLIE (PORTER)
Obituary. 1884:503

MCDOWELL, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1904:751

MCDOWELL, MARY A. (FISHER) (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1905:1138

MCDOWELL, WILLIAM FRASER
The only savior of men. (from Treasury of the Christian Faith.) 1950:241

MCDUFF, BILLY
Laymen speakers of Hope. Ark., church. (photo.) 1950:70

MACE, EDWARD S.
--
News of folks and churches. (ordination) 1932:1014
Port. 1932:880

MACE, EDWARD STOWELL
The old cross in a new age. (Christian Evangelist pulpit.) 1934:286
The slacker pledge. (letter) 1935:652
Peace is a spirit. "Not by might or by power." 1945:1233
The miracle of Christmas. "... His presence unbelievable, but inescapable!" (illus.) 1948:1279
Does God get tired? 1949:1217
Can you see people? 1953:10
Asks for reprint. (letter) 1957:256
--
Ministers are also amateur operators. (photos.) 1953:825

MACE, FRANK F.
The home at Hot Springs. 1901:308

MACEDONIA CHURCH (FAYETTE CO.) KY.
The new Macedonia Christian church. (illus.) 1928:1381

MACEDONIA, MO., CHURCH
Macedonia, Mo., dedicates. 1921:1118

MCEACHERN, DANIEL V.
Layman given degree. 1958:766

MCEATHRON, ALEXANDER M.
Opposed to the oil. (letter) 1928:374
The Seventh Day brethren. (letter) 1933:953
Favors weeping. (letter) 1935:65
A wee bit of Scotch. (letter) 1935:215
A liquor control policy. (letter) 1935:686
Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1935:1353
Notes from a reader. (letter) 1935:1688
Preparing for our defense. (letter) 1939:993
A plea for rural ministers. (letter) 1940:147
Was Campbell misrepresented? (letter) 1940:620
Thinks we figured right. (letter on F. D. Kershner's page.) 1941:233
People are human in rural areas. (letter) 1942:83
Supermen. (letter) 1943:405
No profit. (letter) 1948:711
--
Alexander McEathron, "The slay pilot of the Wisconsin slashes." (port.) 1929:1298
Kershner, F. D. The Scotchman opines. 1940:1325

MCELDOWNEY, JAMES L.
Obituary. 1932:31

MCELFRESH, FRANKLIN
--
An interview with Franklin McElfresh. International teacher training secretary. (port.) 1910:570
Port. 1909:24

MCELHONE, KATIE
Woman's rights. 1888:405

MCELMY, S. W.
West Kansas. (letter) 1884:758

MACEL'REY, EMMA T. (MRS. JOSEPH H.)
Obituary. 1898-2:638

MACEL'REY, JOSEPH H.
The general Christian conference. 1887:808
Philadelphia. (letter) 1888:41; 1888:54; 1888:70; 1888:153; 1888:247; 1888:280; 1888:294; 1888:342; 1888:358; 1888:374; 1888:391; 1888:406; 1888:438; 1888:445; 1888:478; 1888:518; 1888:534; 1888:551; 1888:567; 1888:606
Church union. 1888:694
Reminiscent letter. 1898:382
Myrick vs. Willett. 1898-2:79
What is in a name? 1898-2:138
Humiliation. 1898-2:330
"Spiritism:" Other view points. 1898-2:554
"Spiritism or witchcraft:" other views. 1898-2:651
--
Lhamon, W. J. Anent Dr. MacEl'Ray's criticism. 1898-2:691

MCELROY, CHARLES F.
Shown participating in the ordination of William A. Longman ... (photo.) 1955:759

MCELROY, DOVERT WALTON
Thrills at the conventions. (letter) 1940:485
El Paso, Tex., church ordains Tom Plumbley. 1951:989
--
El Paso churches plan united work. (port.) 1941:671
D. W. McElroy to Bakersfield, Calif. (port.) 1955:941
Ports. 1940:1266; 1956:1200

MCELROY, DRUSILLA (PITNEY) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1906:1473

MCELROY, GEORGE W.
Dorchester, Ill. C1875 15 Ap:2
A pleasant surprise. C1875 3 Je:2
From North West Kansas. (letter) C1877 7 Je:2
A few words to brethren going West. C1878 17 O:2
The Causcin North West Kansas. C1879 9 Ja:3
Notes from North West Kansas. C1879 11 D:3
A visit to Missouri. C1879 25 D:2
--
Brevities. C1880 18 N:1
Obituary. C1880 18 N:7

M'ELROY, LAURA
Family circle. Mary Lyle's thanksgiving. 1882 30 N:6

MCELROY, LANA JO
Wee tot's perfect record. (illus.) 1926:699

MCELROY, RUTH
Miss Ruth McElroy living link to China. 1931:923

MCELROY, SARAH C. (PARK)
Obituary. 1930:342

MCELROY, THEODORE
Growth not due to "swiping." (letter) 1932:1161
Spirit and form of evangelism. 1932:1668
Jesus and world war. (letter) 1936:735
Q. E. D. (letter) 1936:991
Why protest? (letter) 1937:462

MCELROY, THEODORE E., JR.
--
Ted McElroy, Jr., is awarded Fullbright theology scholarship. (port.) 1951:633
New associate. 1956:718

MCENTIRE, RALPH NEAL
Port. 1950:159

MCENTYRE, CHARLES M.
The new Alabama evangelist. 1919:1122

MCEUEN, MRS. ELIZABETH R.
Obituary. 1914:1549

MCEVER, WINIFRED L.
Disease in health's clothing. 1957:172
Responses from readers: 1957:263
--
W. L. McEver to Coffeyville, Kan. 1954:888

MCEVOY, DON
Aren't you glad your church was there?
(illus.) 1956:1240
Pastor's point of view ... (letter)
1957:423
--
Returns to pulpit, recovered from polio.
1954:112

MCFADDEN, ALICE MARGARET (JUDY) (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1938:1170

MCFADDEN, BERNARR
Kershner, F. D. Buying them cheap. 1926:
521 Responses from readers: 1926:967

MCFADDEN, CYNTHIA E.
Obituary. 1888:351

MCFADDEN, GEORGE W.
Lubec letter. 1891:332

MCFADDEN, HAMILTON
Obituary. EL872 30 0:343

MCFADDEN, HARRY
Not obsolete. (letter) 1947:497

MCFALL, FLORA (WYATT)
Obituary. 1943:642

MCFALL, REX
Students active at Fort Worth school.
1935:331

MCFALL, MO., CHURCH
Notes and news. Col. 3; e. 1898-2:658

MCFARLAND, A.
Nodaway valley district of Missouri. 1894:
284

MCFARLAND, CHARLES S.
Federal unity and Christian union. 1914:233
Great physician's healing ministry. 1915:
888
Four great conflicts of American history.
1923:807-841
Since the armistice of 1918. 1926:4
Peter Ainslie. (letter) 1934:326
Literature on Christian unity. (letter)
1934:492
Chaos in Mexico. Book review. 1935:1067
An open letter to Adolf Hitler. Text of
Charles S. MacFarland's charges on
Germany and the church. (port.) 1937:812

MCFARLAND, CLAUDE ORVILLE
High ideals. (Christian Evangelist pulpit)
1929:777
--
Several ministers pass away recently. 1935:
1495
Obituary. 1936:302

MCFARLAND, E. T.
--
Ministers of the Christian churches of
St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
In commendation of E. T. McFarland.
1912:1110
Occupying a new field. (port.) 1924:375
Will enter evangelism. 1924:1177
St. Louis, pastor called to eternal home.
1930:493
Ports. 1906:1429; 1908:781; 1904:702;
1917:180

MCFARLAND, ELMER A.
--
Albee recommends the McFarlands. 1928:992
McFarlands in evangelistic work. (port.)
1929:230
E. A. McFarland ... recently honored at the
church ... (photo.) 1955:304
Obituary. 1957:1593

MCFARLAND, MRS. EIMER A.
--
McFarlands in evangelistic work. (port.)
1929:230
E. A. McFarland ... recently honored at the
church ... (photo.) 1955:304

MCFARLAND, EUGENE J.
Murals painted for new college building.
1941:1292

MCFARLAND, HARROLD
Woe is me! The heresy of argreement. 1945:
1077
Christianity and the movies. What makes
religion "good theatre." 1946:266
We don't want conscription. We want
training for peace. 1947:722 Responses
from readers: 1947:850, 1023
The draft and ministerial training.
1948:804

MCFARLAND, ISAAC GIDEON
Obituary. 1898:319

MCFARLAND, J. D. C.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 28 0:2
In memoriam. 1892:87
Invincible logic. 1902:514

MCFARLAND, J. F.
Obituary. 1917:254

MCFARLAND, JOHN
Obituary. C1879 9 0:7

MCFARLAND, JOHN
Obituary. 1895:255

MCFARLAND, MARTIN
Letter Col. 3; e. 1895:621
Our budget. 1905:211
Obituary. 1905:290

MCFARLAND, MARY E.
Obituary. 1884:783

MCFARLAND, R. W.
General news items. 1936:1190

MCFARLAND, RUTHERFORD BENTON
Obituary. 1899:255

MCFARLAND, SAMUEL JACKSON
--
Busy layman accepts big task. 1922:1276
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1926:786
Obituary. 1949:47

MCFARLAND, SARAH
Obituary. 1885:597

MCFARLAND, WALTER
Obituary. 1885:719

MCFARLAND EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
McFarlands begins fall campaign. 1928:1184

MCFARLAND FAMILY
McFarland service in Lawrence. 1925:1139

MACFARLANE, MRS. _____ (MOTHER OF P. C.)
Two household saints. (editorial) 1910:712

MACFARLANE, DUNCAN
For a sober nation. (letter) 1933:480
Toward an effective liquor problem.
(letter) 1934:942
--
Duncan MacFarlane resigns. 1925:885

MACFARLANE, ELIZABETH (SPERRY) (MRS. J. C.)
Obituary. 1910:982

MACFARLANE, EMMA (GARFIELD) (MRS. P. C.)
--
Notice of death. 1909:5
Obituary. 1909:126

MACFARLANE, JAMES C.
To the higher seat. 1917:140

MACFARLANE, PETER CLARKE
A crossroads affair. 1907:159
San Francisco, the wonder of the world.
(illus.) 1907:436
Book review: The rise of the current
reformation, by Hiram Van Kirk. 1907:1146
Canadian National Missionary Congress.
(report.) 1909:477
The new general manager. (port.) 1909:1655
The centurian's story of the resurrection.
1910:333
Book review: The Story of a century, by
J. H. Garrison. 1910:1170
George Hamilton Combs, a brilliant preacher
who was capitalized. (port.) 1912:620
Held to answer. Book reviews. 1916:
491, 1545
The crack in the bell. Book review. 1919:973
Man's country. Book review: 1923:1334
--

The Brotherhood secretaries. (port.)
1909:1440
Holmes, Arthur, a cross section of the
Brotherhood. (port.) 1910:1111
A novel dealing with religion. (editorial)
1916:292
MacFarlane goes to France. 1918:359
Peter Clark MacFarlane. (editorial) 1924:
774
Port. 1916:1554

MCFEELY, _____
Obituary. 1888:575

MCFERREN, LURA
Loyal worker passes on. 1932:761

MCGAFFIN, J. H.
Illinois notes. (letter) 1884:135

MCGAHA, _____
Obituary. 1896:527

MCGANN, WILL SPENCER
Immortality. (poem) 1931:176

MCGARRITY, JOHN G.
Obituary. 1949:166

MCGARVAN, MARK
Obituary. 1884:799

MCGARVEY, JAMES THOMPSON
Two great Bible school revivals. Warrens-
burg, Mo. (ports.) 1907:660
--
Obituary. 1939:22

MCGARVEY, JOHN T.
McGarveys giving up mountain school work.
1928:254

MCGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, I
Burial of John Smith. GE1868:227
Items from Australia. GE1868:284
Church letters (from the Apostolic Times).
GE1869:227
A. C. Jennings. GE1870:239
A series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the
use of advanced classes in the Sunday
school. Book review: C1875 4 Mr:5
The New Testament Commentary vol. I Book
review: Matthew and Mark. C1875 10
Je:5
Prayer for those in Authority. (extract
from sermon) C1877 11 Ja:1
Legalized Adultery. C1877 25 Ja:7
A Criticism Called For. C1877 1 F:5
Is it Adultery? (divorce) C1877 1 Mr:2
Eis Metanoian. Reply to Bro. Longan.
C1877 8 Mr:1
Bro. Longan on Eis Metanoian. C1877
26 Ap:1
Baptism and remission of sins. C1878
4 Ap:5
The rule about expression of purpose.
C1878 30 My:1
The Kentucky Christian education society.
C1878 18 Jl:3
Visiting Palestine, other matters. C1878
28 N:2
The Tour to Palestine. C1879 6 F:5
Letters of travel. C1879 13 Mr:1; 10 Ap:1;
17 Ap:1; 1 My:1; 8 My:1; 15 My:1; 22 My:
1; 22 My:1; 5 Je:1; 12 Je:1; 19 Je:1;
26 Je:1; 3 Jl:1; 10 Jl:1; 17 Jl:1;
24 Jl:1; 31 Jl:1; 7 Ag:1; 14 Ag:1;
21 Ag:1; 28 Ag:1; 4 S:1; 11 S:1; 18 S
1; 25:1; 2 O:1; 9 O:1; 16 O:1; 23 O:1;
30 O:1
A Fire Drill at Sea. (letter) C1879 13
Ap:1
My book on Palestine. (letter) E1870
25 D:6
My Book on Palestine. C1879 25 D:3
Call for support of Constantinople mission
station. E1880:110
To the purchasers of Lands of the Bible.
C1881 10 F:1
Lands of the Bible. Book review: C1881
24 F:3; 10 Mr:4
Plenary inspiration. C1881 26 My:4;
16 Je:1
Appointments. C1881 14 Jl:5
McGarvey in St. Louis. (notes on a lecture
on the Holy Land) C1881 28 Jl:4
The Missouri Christian Lectureship. C1881
11 Ag:2
Commentary of Mark. Book review: C1881 1
D:3
How to procure missionaries. E1881:693
The hard sayings of the Bible. 1882 28
D:6

- Upon the name. 1863 26 Ap:3
 Work among the Germans. 1883 28 Je:9
 Ordination. 1883 1 N:4
 To Christian druggists and physicians. 1883 22 N:6
 The Christian Quarterly. 1884:57
 To Christian mechanics. 1884:308
 The Divine Demonstration. (letter) 1884:342
 A Correction. (letter) 1884:391
 The Church in Smyrna to the Brethren in America. (letter) 1884:601
 The Turkish mission. 1886:400
 The Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1889:454
 A petition to Bro. Longan. 1889:553
 The petition reviewed. 1889:582
 A petition granted. 1889:646
 That allegary and that fallacy. 1889:646
 College of the Bible, Kentucky University. 1889:669
 Mandrakes. 1889:708
 Response to Dr. Barbee. 1889:774
 Grounds on which we receive the Bible as the word of God, and the only rule of faith and practice. 1890:4; 1890:20; 1890:36; 1890:52; 1890:68; 1890:84
 Another wail from unbelief. 1890:165
 A word of defense. 1890:245
 "Literalism, or legalism." 1890:708
 Symposium. 1891:84
 The symposium. An inquiry. 1891:196
 The proposed revolution. 1891:244
 Pastors. 1891:261
 The eldership. 1891:276
 The eldership. 1891:324
 In memoriam. Col. 1; g. 1882:52
 College of the Bible. 1892:215
 Annual report of the Kentucky education society. 1892:446
 New Commentary on Acts of the Apostles. vol. I. 1892:558
 That decision. 1892:584
 The proposed school at Ann Arbor. 1893:120
 How far behind are we? 1893:246
 Concerning church music. 1893:711
 Who is J. J. Haley? 1894:281
 Another correction. 1894:661
 What good men say of church extension. 1896:565
 Byron Chase on the Moberly lectures. 1896:713
 A guide to Bible study. 1897:174
 Jesus and Jonah again. 1897:248
 The offer declined. 1897:389
 Instrumental music in the worship. 1897:422
 Our new president. 1897:505
 A guide to Bible study. 1897:766
 The dash of Sam Dash. 1899:683
 Sam Dash's question. 1899:878
 Those questions of D. H. Bays. 1899:1075
 An insidious attack. 1899:1612
 B. B. Tyler wrong for once. 1900:1004
 Where we all agree. 1901:489
 Shall we help them? (photo.) 1901:1480
 Write to me. 1901:1524
 The Authorship of Deuteronomy. 1902:400
 Salem, Mass., subject of Mormon Prophecy. 1903-2:310
 Mrs. Princess Long. 1904:485
 Is it respectable? (letter) 1905:121
 A symposium on evangelism. 1905:174
 Claude L. Garth and his noble bequest to education. 1905:381
 Evangelists and evangelism (a symposium.) 1905:1417
 B. B. Tyler on the Jerusalem church. 1906:1101
 Alexander Campbell and Bethany College. (illus.) 1906:1297
 President J. W. McGarvey's speech. (illus.) 1909:1533
 Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone, Walter Scott. A centennial address. (port.) 1910:223
 The gospel of the resurrection. 1910:331
 Short essays in Biblical criticism, reprinted from the Christian Standard. 1892-1904. Book review: 1910:1022
 Sermon on Christian baptism. 1916:359
 The case of Felix. 1916:457
 Preaching in Heaven. 1916:618
 --
 Ellis, J. W. Eis Metanoian. C1877 19 Ap:1; 24 My:2
 Longan, George W. Responses to Bro. McGarvey. C1877 15 F:21
 Mitz, J. J. Eis Metanoian once more. C 1877 22 Mr:2
 Longan, George W. Eis Metanoian. C1877 29 Mr:4
 Post, C. Darr. Some Quotations. C1877 26 Ap:5
 Mitz, J. J. Baptizo eis. C1877 10 My:1
 Longan, George W. Final response to Bro. McGarvey. C1877 10 My:5
 Longan, George W. Bro. McGarvey's article. C1878 12 D:4
 Hughes, J. H. Prof. McGarvey in Warrensburg. C1881 18 Ag:1
 A strange misconception. (editorial) 1882 14 D:5
 Missouri Christian lectureship. 1883 9 Ag 2
 Tomson, J. H. D. Prof. J. W. McGarvey in Jefferson City. 1884:461
 Longan, G. W. Response to Bro. McGarvey. 1889:617
 Hughes, J. H. Open letter to J. W. McGarvey. 1889:710
 Prof. McGarvey's criticism. 1890:712
 Reply to Bro. McGarvey. 1891:194
 Prof. McGarvey on "revolution." 1891:242
 Prof. McGarvey on pastors. 1891:265
 Bro. McGarvey on the eldership. 1891:274
 McDonald, J. L. Brother McGarvey's "shepherd." 1891:293
 Prof. McGarvey's rejoinder. 1891:322
 "Biblical Criticism." (editorial) 1893:450
 G(arrison), J. H. A word of defense. 1893 530
 Biblical criticism and witicism. (editorial) 1893:594
 G(arrison), J. H. From gay to grave. 1893:659
 G(arrison), (J.H.) Prof. McGarvey's reply. 1893:724
 Garrison, Arthur O. "Concering church music". 1893:725
 Haley, J. J. English topics. 1894:376, 440,
 Prof. McGarvey's correction. 1894:645
 Our Lexington critic. (editorial) 1896:386
 Briney, J. B. The McGarvey institute. 1896:477
 Briney, J. B. The preachers' institute. 1896:566
 Our Lexington critic again. 1896:660
 Chase, Byron Prof. McGarvey and "interpolations." 1896:662
 Pres. McGarvey on instrumental music. 1897 437
 Ogle, J. T. The McGarvey Institute. 1898:317
 Lockhart, Clinton The Canton Bible Institute. 1898-2:116
 Bush, G. L. The McGarvey Institute. 1898 2:255
 J. W. McGarvey (photo.) 1898-2:673
 Dash, Sam. The Christian Standard and the "Life and Teaching of Jesus." 1899:618
 Some strictures from President McGarvey. 1899:718
 Sam Dash. (pseud.) "The Dash of Sam Dash." 1899:817
 We second the motion and make another (editorial.) 1899:1506
 McDiarmid, H. Is there room for both? 1899:1638
 Notes and comments. 1902:775
 Notes and comments. 1902:845, 885
 Collis, Mark. The music question in Lexington, Ky. 1902:895
 Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
 Jenkins, Burris A. A golden wedding. 1903:275
 President McGarvey on the Holy Spirit. (editorial) 1905:1349
 President McGarvey's criticism. (editorial) 1905:1614
 President McGarvey's eightieth anniversary. (ports.) 1909:340
 President McGarvey at his desk. (illus.) 1910:1055
 President J. W. McGarvey gone home. (editorial) 1911:1443
 Loos, Charles Louis. President J. W. McGarvey. (A memorial) 1911:1477
 McLean, Archibald. Pres. J. W. McGarvey. (A memorial) 1911:1478
 Smither, A. C. Two leaders gone. 1911:1481
 Three of Kentucky's illustrious dead. (photo.) 1912:1516
 Haley, J. J. President John W. McGarvey, conservative leader of the second generation. (port.) 1914:623
 McGarvey and Willett once agreed. 1914:1464
 Barnes, Ellis B. "The leaf that kept it green." 1919:551
 McGarvey, Sarah. Memories of life in an old Kentucky home. (illus.) 1923:1649
 Spiegel, O. P. An open letter to Dr. Jenkins. (letter) 1926:850
 Will honor memory of J. W. McGarvey. 1928:1535
 Tentative program of the McGarvey Centennial. (port.) 1929:211
 Perfect plans for McGarvey memorial. 1929:127
 McGarvey centennial observed by hundreds. 1929:457
 Color tones of the soul. (editorial) 1929:479
 Roberts, Harold. Fellowship in diversity. (letter in just among Disciples column) 1940:751
 Port. 1903:251
 MCGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, II
 That statement of Bro. Campbell's. 1893:294
 --
 Our budget. Notice of death. 1911:663
 MCGARVEY, SARAH
 Memories of life in an old Kentucky home. (illus.) 1923:1649
 --
 A glimpse into the home of one of our greatest ministers. (port.) 1923:1657
 Shown turning the sod in the ground breaking ceremonies ... (photo.) 1949 364
 MCGAUHEY, BENJAMIN
 Obituary. 1887:303
 MCGAUGHEY, O. W.
 Washington state convention. 1905:840
 MCGAVACK, NELIA
 Words for children. (poem) 1888:394
 Tears. (poem) 1890:587
 MCGAVRAN, DARRELL Q.
 Del Crandall given CMF gold pin. (photo.) 1957:1471
 MCGARRAN, DONALD A.
 On being a Christian in India. (port.) 1933:1624
 A message to the churches in America. An extraordinary letter from the mission field (by) Donald McGavran and Victor Rambo. 1934:703 Responses from readers: 1934:706
 The coming revival in India. 1935:774
 An Indian missionary on Christian mass movements in India. (letter) 1937:16
 Mass movements in India. (illus.) 1937: 624, 654
 Pacifism and the atonement. (letter) 1940:266
 Evangelism and basic missionary policy. (port.) 1940:1093
 Why I am a Disciple. (fifth in a series) (port.) 1948:575
 Dr. Kagawa in days of harvest. (port.) 1949:257
 A Christian looks at Japan. (port.) 1949: 279 Responses from readers: 1949:606
 Preaching missions in a whirlwind. (port.) 1955:1094
 Among the goldren grain. 1958:34 Responses from readers: 1958:147
 --
 To pioneer in India. 1923:1441
 McGavrans in America. 1931:202
 General news items. 1936:1455
 Hill, T. N. Add to the honor roll. (letter) 1937:462
 Just among Disciples. Modern miracle. 1942:416
 McGavran to teach in Lexington, Ky. 1948: 533
 India churches gather for annual assembly. (ports.) 1951:281
 Phillips honorarys'. (ports.) 1956:669
 McGavran leads new ministry program. 1958:17
 D. A. McGavran to Drake. 1958:835
 Ports. 1930:1179; 1947:899
 MCGAVRAN, MRS. DONALD A.
 Ohio church gives jeep to India mission. (photo.) 1957:610
 MCGAVRAN, EDWARD G.
 Dr. E. G. McGavran heads health work. 1941:842
 MCGAVRAN, GRACE WINIFRED
 Far round the world. Book review. 1939: 546

We gather together. Book review: Heron, Frances Dunlap. 1941:761
 Friend was I to the fatherless. (short story) (illus.) 1942:561
 All through the year. Book review. 1958:1343
 --
 Miss Grace W. McGavran called to expert service. 1928:708
 Grace McGavran heads U.C.M.S. department. 1933:226
 Grace W. McGavran resigns position with United Society. (port.) 1935:1657
 National leaders honored at dinner. 1936:513

MCGAVRAN, JOHN GRAFTON
 A missionary's book review. 1903-2:606
 The opportunity the foreign field offers young men. (port.) 1910:1548
 A pioneer in our India mission evaluates and prophesies. 1931:588-632
 --
 Honored by Downey Avenue. 1922:1012
 McGavrans remove to Indianapolis. 1929:730
 Retired mission leader passes on. 1939:734
 Port. 1909:204

MCGAVRAN, HELEN (ANDERSON) (MRS. JOHN GRAFTON)
 --
 Unusual experiences. 1935:947
 Port. 1909:204

MCGAVRAN, MARY THEODORA
 An incident in medical mission work. 1903-2:183
 --
 Entertainment at Topeka. 1910:1379
 Dr. Mary T. McGavran. 1910:1379
 Death of Dr. Mary McGavran. 1923:185
 Ports. 1909:205; 1910:1328

MCGAVRAN, MARY THEODORA
 Junior missionary dies in India. 1930:365

MCGAVRAN, PATRICIA FAITH
 Photo. 1939:1226

MCGEARY, JAMES MARTIN
 Obituary. 1919:871

MCGEARY, SARAH (MARTIN) (MRS. JAMES W.)
 Obituary. 1919:903

MCGEE, MRS. ELLEN MALLORY
 Obituary. 1890:287

MCGEE, FERGUS
 Letter from South-eastern, Ky. 1894:697

MCGEE, GEORGE FLINT
 --
 George F. McGee in St. Louis hospital. 1922:1074
 Death of George F. McGee. 1922:1272
 Obituary. 1922:1315

MCGEE, JOHN S.
 Obituary. C1877 5 Ap:3

MCGEE, L. E.
 Report of State Secretary of C.W.B.M. of Iowa. (letter) 1884:711
 C.W.B.M. notes--Iowa 1884:781
 Report of C.W.B.M. of Iowa. 1885:604

MCGEE, MRS. MALINDA
 Obituary. C1877 28 Je:3

MCGEE, MAY
 Obituary. 1890:447

MCGEE, N. B.
 The tree of life. 1886:565

MCGEE, NANCY E. (MRS. WILLIAM)
 95th birthday. 1946:741

MCGEE, PEARL H.
 Obituary. 1899:671

MCGEE, T. S.
 Obituary. 1899:703

MCGEHE, EDITH
 Obituary. C1881 24 F:7

MCGEHEE, CLEO E.
 Port. 1931:201

MCGEHEE, S. H.
 Obituary. C1881 22 S:7

MCGEHEE, ARK., CHURCH
 New church organized at McGehee, Arkansas. 1929:457
 New congregation dedicates tabernacle. 1929:658
 Churches rear new buildings. (illus.) 1929:917

MCGHEE, MRS. ALICE
 Obituary. C1881 1 S:7

MCGHEE, JAMES
 Obituary. 1904:555

MCGHEE, N. B.
 Faith, hope, and love. 1886:245
 Am I approved unto God? 1886:389
 Typology of the Jewish Tabernacle. 1886:757
 Cooperation work. 1894:541

MCGHEE, MRS. N. B.
 Obituary. 1893:127

MCGHEE, MRS. N. C.
 Obituary. C1881 27 O:7

MCGHORMLEY, J. F.
 McCollough, J. H. The outlook. (port.) 1903-2:172

MCGIFFERT, A. C., JR.
 Individualism and community. Book review: What is Christianity?, by Charles Clayton Morrison. 1940:1303

MCGILL, MARY F. (SCOTT) MRS. S. S.)
 Obituary. 1905:222

MCGILL, MARY (INGLE) (MRS. W. J.)
 --
 Mary Ingle McGill becomes a director. 1936:834
 Kentucky educator. (photo.) 1936:1417
 Obituary. 1949:554

MCGILL, VELMA. See: LARSON, VELMA (MCGILL)

MCGILL, WALLACE D.
 The church at Horton, Kan. 1911:102

MCGILL, WILLIAM J.
 The Shelbyville mob. (letter) 1935:158
 More comment about the Campbell number. (letter) 1938:1107
 Continues good. (letter) 1944:768
 Distinguished names in Disciple history. 1949:960
 --
 50th wedding anniversary. 1948:762
 Obituary. 1950:385

MCGILLIAND, MARY
 Obituary. 1893:191

MCGILVERY, LAVINA
 Obituary. 1897:63

MCGINNESS, JENNIE H.
 Obituary. 1890:735

MCGINNIS, ARLIE
 Obituary. E1880:717

MCGINNIS, CHARLES S.
 Obituary. E1880:765

MCGINNIS, ELIZA
 Obituary. E1880:717

MCGINNIS, MRS. ELIZA MORRIS
 Payne, M. Lucilla. An earnest life. 1891:725

MCGINNIS, MRS. ELSTIE H. STACEY
 Obituary. 1894:559

MCGINNIS, ERRETT
 Obituary. 1892:175

MCGINNIS, H. L.
 50 year club. (photo.) 1944:508

MCGINNIS, MRS. H. L.
 50 year club. (photo.) 1944:508

MCGINNIS, LUELLA
 Obituary. E1880:717

MCGINNIS, MARTHA J.
 Obituary. 1890:63

MCGINNIS, W. H.
 Dedication at Shaw's Point, Macoupin county, Illinois. C1881 30 Je:3
 --
 Bradley, G. W. Still another C1875-9 D:2
 Barnette, J. G. Gone to another field. C1881 29 S:6
 Obituary. 1904:911

MCGINNIS, W. MERRILL
 Cole, Addison L. Some deacons I have known. 1939:706

MCGINNIS, WALTER O.
 Obituary. 1888:271

MCGINNISS, R. H.
 Our budget. 1901:1520

MCGINTY, MRS. C. C. (A. BERNARDINO)
 Obituary. 1908:1210

MCGINTY, JOHN
 Christian education. A layman's problem. 1948:12
 How effective a layman are you? 1950:104
 Is your congregation ethical? 1956:1047
 A faith to live by. "... has eternal life." 1958:606
 "His pen must be free." (photo.) 1958:686
 Alongside the all time greats. 1958:718
 What a challenge! (photo.) 1958:1040
 Responses from readers: 1958:1311
 --
 Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication ... (photo.) 1954:349
 Christian Board officers at meeting. (photo.) 1954:811
 John McGinty elected chairman of Christian Board's directors. 1956:132
 "Enthusiasm at Christian Board dinner. (photos.) 1957:250
 The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:1425
 Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1292

MCGINTY, MRS. JOHN
 Christian Board has its annual banquet. (photos.) 1956:180

MCGLASSON, MARY (KELLEY) (MRS. ISRAEL W.)
 Obituary. GE1870:481

MCGLASSON, MATTIE A.
 Obituary. C1881 8 S:7; E1881:637

MCGLINN, MRS. MARY
 Obituary. 1898:319

MCGLOTHLAN, R. F.
 Port. 1908:1517

MCGLOTHLIN, A. J.
 Obituary. 1901:383

MCGLYNN, _____
 A word of sympathy for Dr. McGlynn. 1887:449

MCGOLDRICK, MRS. JAMES
 Obituary. 1897:47

MCGOUGH, BARBARA (CROCKETT) (MRS. DAVID L.)
 --
 From mechanical engineer to missionary. (photo.) 1957:856
 3 commissioned. (ports.) 1957:1264

MCGOUGH, DAVID L.
 --
 From mechanical engineer to missionary. (photo.) 1957:856
 3 commissioned. (ports.) 1957:1264
 Billy Graham counselor. 1958:197

MCGOVACK, ROBERT E.
 Obituary. C1875 17 Je:3

MCGOW(A)N, A. G.
 Is history repeating itself? (port.) 1932:145
 Why (letter) 1933:768
 Birthday remembered by show company. (letter) 1943:921
 --
 Ports. 1914:1148; 1926:305

- MCGOWAN, JAMES DOUGLAS
Obituary. 1927:578
- MCGOWAN, LORENZO D.
Obituary. 1920:687
- MCGOWAN, NEAL K.
The church and newborn children. 1927:618
A restoration revival. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit.) 1928:215
What world missions mean to humanity.
1934:224
Recovery is possible. (letter) 1936:
446
Vacation rambles. (letter) 1939:1048
Power for the task. (port.) 1940:1328
Placement of ministers. (port.) 1941:1070
Book review: On living with yourself, by
Charles M. Crowe. 1952:507
Book review: Lord of all, by John Trevor
Davies. 1953:241
Book review: Meditations of the heart, by
Howard Thurman. 1954:60
News in San Francisco. (letter) 1954:
1282
Book review: Man and Christ, by Albert
Clayton Reid. 1955:989
American Bible Society. (letter) 1958:
1099
- Specially ministerial. 1925:277
Duo-state stewardship secretary. 1926:947
Pastor of Hollywood (Calif.) Christian
Church. (port.) 1932:434
Baccalaureate preacher at California
Christian College. (port.) 1932:819
Begins fourth year. 1932:1431
New Southern California state secretary.
(port.) 1934:1041
New Southern California state secretary.
(port.) 1934:1298
McGowan in meetings. 1937:445
Officers of the 1937 International
Convention. (port.) 1937:1341
General news items. 1939:455
Neal K. McGowan goes to new pulpit.
1940:1019
Ministers' union to install Disciple.
1942:1386
Neal K. McGowan goes to San Francisco.
(port.) 1946:225
Disciple elected new president of San
Francisco church council. 1951:186
A church extension director in N.
Calif. 1956:111
Honors at convention. (ports.) 1956:
847
Disciple at citation presentation.
(photo.) 1957:1207
Ports. 1930:563; 1930:704; 1941:992;
1954:813
- MCGOWAN, MRS. NEAL K.
--
Convention officers. (ports.) 1954:1169
At the St. Louis Area Christian Assembly
... (photo.) 1955:1216
Convention leaders. (ports.) 1956:985
- MCGOWAN, ROBERT
A St. Louis veteran. 1903:99
- MCGOWAN, MRS. ROBERT
Obituary. 1893:95
- MCGOWAN, WALTER F.
A letter from a chaplain. (letter) 1944:
1179
--
Chaplain ordained. 1941:888
Chaplaincy meeting. (photo.) 1956:523
Photo. 1941:664
- MCGOWAN, MRS. WALTER F.
Minister's wife protests. (letter) 1952:
858
- MCGOWAN, WILLIAM NEAL
Twentieth century psalm. (poem) 1944:253
- MCGRANAHAN, DIANA
Obituary. 1916:860
- MCGRAW, MRS. REBECCA (HUNTER)
Obituary. 1896:559
- MCGREGOR, ELIZA
Obituary. 1890:207
- MCGREGOR, HENRY H.
Obituary. 1945:126
- MCGREGOR, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
An important decision. (editorial) 1898:
210
- MCGREW, DEAN
Competent helpers available. (port.)
1924:631
- MCGREW, MRS. DEAN
Competent helpers available. (port.)
1924:631
- MCGREW, GEORGE DARSIE
Obituary. 1910:139
- MCGREW, MRS. JANE
Darsie, George. Mrs. Jane McGrew. 1888:
85
- MCGREW, W. L.
To Kansas City, Kan. 1957:936
- MCGREW, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1895:447
- MCGUATHEY, P. G.
Obituary. 1888:511
- MCGUFFEY OHIO, CHURCH
McGuffey, Ohio. 1914:474
- MCGUFFIN, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1891:335, 367
- MCGUFFIN, JOSEPH D.
Obituary. 1884:255
- MCGUGEN, ELLEN J.
Obituary. 1880:461
- MCGUGIN, DANIEL EARL
--
Outstanding laymen die in Nashville. 1936:
199
Obituary. 1936:910
- MCGUIRE, CLIVE
Farmer's confession of faith. (from
Baptist leader) 1946:264
- MCGUIRE, EDWARD A.
Port. 1932:881
- MCGUIRE, FRANCES ELLEN (HOWSMAN) (MRS.
LYMAN)
Obituary. 1927:1286
- MCGUIRE, JAMES
The triumph of truth. On baptism.
(letter) 1882:182
--
Obituary. 1910:1317
- MCGUIRE, JAMES B.
Obituary. 1922:501
- MCGUIRE, JOSEPH D.
Obituary. 1893:239
- MCGUIRE, JOYCE D.
Ordination. 1956:1034
- MCGUIRE, L.
McColloagh, J. H. The outlook. (port.)
1903-2:172
- MCGUIRE, NANCY (MRS. J. O.)
Obituary. 1894:527
- MCGUIRE, SAMUEL B.
Ministerial preparation. (letter) 1938:
1245
The poor minister. (letter) 1939:260
Responses from readers: 1939:309
A slur? (letter) 1939:417
Pensions for old ministers. (letter)
1939:1098. Responses from readers:
1939:1254
Wants correspondence courses. (letter)
1940:1096
Question and answer. (letter) 1941:328
Responses from readers: 1941:328
Gratitude expressed. (letter) 1953:1026
--
Pastor S. B. McGuire baptizing at Oxley,
Mo. (illus.) 1913:476
Work of S. B. McGuire appreciated. 1924:
311
S. B. McGuire observes fiftieth anniversary.
(port.) 1950:138
- MCGUIRE, SARAH SUSAN (CRAYCRAFT) (MRS.
JOHN J.)
Obituary. 1923:1119
- MCGUIRE, SUSIE F.
Obituary. C1879-300:7
- McHALE, F. M.
Concerning church letters. (letter)
1904:203
- McHANEY, MARY E. (MRS. J. C.)
Obituary. 1939:482
- McHARDY, CHARLES
Another death on the Jamaica field.
1905:86
- McHARDY, ISABELL
Port. 1907:117
- McHARG, JERRY
Jerry McHarg is ordained in Wichita.
1953:704
- McHARG, MALCOLM
Wichita, Kans. church ordains M. McHarg.
1951:776
- McHARG, STERLING WILES
Ordination. 1955:442
- McHARGUE, O. F.
--
O. F. McHargue, 76, passes on recently.
1939:945
Ports. 1926:855; 1930:704
- McHARGUE, MRS. O. F.
Port. 1926:855
- McHARGUE, RUBY (MEEKS)
Mrs. Gertrude Meeks was honored as
"mother of the year"... (photo)
1953:758
- McHATTON, ALICE WARD (MRS. ROBERT L.)
Obituary. 1922:891
- McHATTON, CHARLES B.
A question answered. C1877 18 Ja:2
- McHATTON, E. L.
New church in St. Louis Co. C1875
30 S:7
- McHATTON, EVA (HOOD) (MRS. ROBERT L.)
Obituary. 1942:96
- McHATTON, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1887:559
- McHATTON, ROBERT L.
YMCA. C1877 22 F:2
A much needed work. C1877 21 Je:2
The Gravois mission S.S. C1877 18 O:5
Christian University. C1878 31 Ja:2
The Braden-Jamison debate. C1878 7 N:3
An old fashioned prayer meeting.
C1879 20 F:1
Illinois state Sunday school convention.
C1880 3 Je:5
Fourth district meeting, Kansas.
C1881 1 S:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 8 S:3
Johnson Co., Mo. missionary meeting.
C1881 22 D:3
Leaves from an evangelist's diary.
1884:25
California work. (letter) 1885:54
California items. 1885:128
California news. 1885:727, 687
Wanted - a substitute. 1890:85
California state meeting. 1891:295,
518
California encampment. 1891:535
A building unites a congregation.
1900:1071
Occupy new fields. (port.) 1905:14
Preachers developed in Christian
Evangelist office. 1904:253
Our early days in California. (illus.)
1905:896
Ancient history. (letter) 1940:317
--
Abbott, Thomas, Correspondence. (letter)
C1881 26 My:3
California state meeting. (photo)
1890:540
Our budget. 1901:464
Fifty years in the ministry. 1927:1371
R. L. McHatton's fiftieth anniversary.
1927:1537

- McHENRY, MRS. AMERICA
Obituary. 1894:95
- McHENRY, MRS. C. H.
New Mexico. 1884:749
Letter from New Mexico. 1886:586
- McHENRY, F. G.
Obituary. 1910:1214
- McHENRY, MRS. JENNIE
Obituary. 1897:63
- McHENRY, LOUISA
Obituary. 1898:15
- McHENRY, M. L.
Robert P. Mattson is new Michigan
pastor. (photo) 1950:1037
- MACHLAN, J. HOWARD
Brotherly sharing. (letter) 1939:445
- McHORNE, JOHN D.
Chaplains newly appointed from our
ranks. 1918:744
- McILVAINE, MRS. S. H.
Obituary. 1899:927
- McILVAINE, SARA A.
Obituary. 1926:863
- McILVAINE, W. L.
Injured in accident. 1932:438
- McILVANE, W. L.
Obituary. 1894:271
- McINTIRE, CARRIE L. (ROWE) (MRS. JAMES B.)
Obituary. 1925:95
- McINTIRE, CATHERINE
Obituary. E1873:62
- McINTIRE, JAMES R.
By auto through Bible lands. 1927:803
Who is the Holy Spirit? 1931:780
Simply Christian. (letter) 1932:491
--
Two pastors die on same date. 1938:1253
Obituary. 1939:22
- McINTIRE, JOHN G.
Obituary. E1873:62
- McINTIRE, MARGARET ESSIE (GAUNT) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1935:954
- McINTIRE, NATHANIEL PERRY
Obituary. 1915:875
- McINTIRE, T. C.
Confusing terms. (letter) 1937:946
--
Obituary. 1947:369
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM
A reconciliation. McIntire's settlement
of difficulty with Church of Christ,
Perry, Pike Co., Ill. E1875:229
- McINTOSH, C. H.
Debate at North Yakima, Wash. 1895:24
- McINTOSH, H. R.
The meaning of the incarnation. 1924:1385
- McINTOSH, M. E.
All Protestants should read it. (letter)
1939:1154
- McINTURFF, JAMES
Obituary. 1898:159
- McINTYRE, ANITA (HOPFER) (MRS. JAMES R.)
The follow up. 1930:261
- McINTYRE, ANNA
Obituary. 1913:975
- McINTYRE, CLARA FRANCES
A glimpse of old Ireland. (illus.)
1903:7
- McINTYRE, JOE
Dedicated to ministry. 1943:1067
- McINTYRE, MRS. MOLLIE
Obituary. E1881:733
- McINTYRE, SCOTT BAKER
Obituary. 1913:975
- McINTYRE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1931:176
- MACK,
Obituary. 1884:671
- MACK, EDWIN ELLSWORTH
--
Not an idle vacation. 1923:1563
From pastorate to evangelistic field.
1925:1075
Obituary. 1945:444
- MACK, IDA B. (MRS. E. E.)
"What can an Aid Society do?" (address)
1916:874
- MACK, OLIVER L.
When Orthodox met Heretic. (serial
fiction) 1909:876 weekly until 1909:1066
- McKAIG, J. RUSSELL
Peter and McGarvey. (letter) 1884:55
- MACKAIL, THOMAS
Why I am not a Roman Catholic. 1897:519
- MACKAY, ALEXANDER
"I want the lives of people." (from
Uganda's white man of work.) 1908:264
- McKAY, ALEXANDER B.
Obituary. 1937:835
- MACKAY, CHARLES
Tell me, ye winged winds. (poem)
1916:147
If. (poem) 1924:142
If men were wise. (poem) 1925:392
- McKAY, CHARLES M.
Obituary. 1955:692
- McKAY, MRS. CORNELIUS
Indifference among Christians. 1900:617
- McKAY, DONALD
Donald McKay to Independence, Mo.
1947:851
- McKAY, J. H.
About country churches. 1900:1332
- McKAY, J. M.
Church discipline. 1889:550
Centralized organization. 1889:566
Nebraska. 1890:764
The cause at Harvey, Ill. 1892:805
District meeting in Ohio. 1894:541
"A declaration and pledge." 1894:791
Divine healing. 1896:94
The power of faith. 1899:51
That missionary journal. (letter)
1901:466
- MACKAY, JOHN A.
Letter to Kershner. 1941:1437
The meaning of baptism. 1953:863
Christ is risen - for what? 1956:318
- McKAY, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1897:719
- MACKAY, JOHN R.
The descent of the Book. How we got
our Bible. 1911:542
- McKAY, REBECCA (HICKLIN) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1897:271
- McKEE, B.
A Macedonian cry. E1882:149
- McKEE, CECIL F.
Moral character. The only cure for
an atomic-ache. 1948:234
A splendid interpretation. (letter)
1948:807
Save our older men. (letter) 1949:122
Restoration through stature. 1949:128
Responses from readers. 1949:194
Thought provoking. (letter) 1949:454
We were premature. 1949:791
On euthanasia. (letter) 1950:366
Disciples are saying... 1950:670
Articles on ministry. (letter) 1950:1170
Another tribute. (letter) 1951:50
A Methodist voice. (letter) 1952:835
Capital punishment, no! (letter)
1957:1291
- Daughter born May 27. 1948:741
- McKEE, CYNTHIA
Obituary. E1880:365
- McKEE, ELMORE McNEILL
What can students believe? Book review:
1931:530
Communion with God. Book review.
1932:847
- McKEE, FRANCES PAYNE (REED) (MRS. E. R.)
Obituary. 1945:1192
- McKEE, GEORGE B.
Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:115
- McKEE, HENRY B.
Old soldier baptized. (port.) 1926:444
- McKEE, HERBERT NELSON
--
Celebrates twenty-fifth year in ministry.
1928:1504
Obituary. 1941:1183
- McKEE, JOHN
Butler College. 1900:807
--
Obituary. 1920:759
- McKEE, MARGARET M. (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1947:419
- McKEE, MARY (WATSON) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1944:250
- McKEE, OLLIE
Obituary. 1883 15 N:15
- McKEE, ROBERT
Obituary. 1894:607
- McKEES ROCK, PENN. CHURCH
A special effort at McKees Rocks, Pa.
(illus.) 1907:407
Good work at McKees Rock, Pa. 1908:274
Annual report. 1912:99
McKees Rock Pa. meeting and work.
1914:1666
Home-coming at McKees Rock. 1926:1266
Illus. 1905:1423; 1909:1213; 1933:1217
- McKEESPORT, PENN. FIRST CHURCH
Morgans, Morgan, The McKeesport meeting.
1891:828
The Rosen Bible class. (illus.) 1908:977
McKeesport. 1917:284
McKeesport making improvements. 1922:1179
Rededication services. 1922:1468
Annual meeting. 1923:1406
Blind people are provided with Bible.
1935:1464
- McKEEVER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
Garden City, Kansas. (letter) 1889:215
Bethany College. 1896:505, 597
--
Taylor, W. B., Stories of the pioneers -
how they wrought. 1909:596
Obituary. 1939:621
Port. 1905:936
- McKEEVER, ETHEL (MRS. A. C.)
Obituary. 1895:431
- McKEEVER, JANE
Port. 1909:758
- McKEEVER, MORRIS B.
Obituary. 1910:353
- McKELVEY, GERTRUDE D.
Abdul's lost lamb. ("The Family Page")
1946:119
How he got his bray. ("The Family Page")
1946:292
New neighbors. ("The Family Page")
1946:626
No sissy stories. ("The Family Page")
1946:88
Learn to do well. ("The Family Page")
1947:70
Nancy know-it-all. ("The Family Page")
1947:513
Dale's big day. ("The Family Page")
1947:902
A soft answer turneth away wrath.
("The Family Page") 1949:231
A merry heart doeth good like a medicine.
("The Family Page") 1949:570

- Rocky Palestine. ("The Family Page")
1949:792
- McKELVY, JEWELL. See: ERVIN, JEWELL
(McKELVY) (MRS. JACK MARTIN)
- McKENDOFFER, A. W.
A symposium on evangelism. 1905:174
- McKENDREE WRITERS' ASSN.
Writers' association. (photo) 1958:677
- McKENDRY, JAMES B.
--
James B. McKendry is called to education
post at Tucson church. (port.) 1951:39
Pastor co-author. 1957:60
Photo. 1953:521
- McKENNA, EMMA
Of blessed memory. 1924:248
- McKENNEY, SALLIE
Obituary. 1918:727
- McKENZIE, ALEXANDER
The grace of thankfulness. 1907:1515
- McKENZIE, ARDIE MELISSA (SHAW) (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1897:303
- MACKENZIE, CHRISTINE B.
It happened before. ("The Family Page")
1948:985
--
At break time during a youth curriculum
writers' conference... (photo) 1956:240
- McKENZIE, DONALD EUGENE
Donald McKenzie is ordained in Wash.
(photo) 1953:869
- MACKENZIE, FRANK WESLEY
Frank W. Mackenzie passes on. 1934:470
- McKENZIE, J. A.
Albany items. 1899:564
- McKENZIE, JAMES ALBERT
Obituary. 1944:1234
- McKENZIE, W. D.
Is a constructive theology possible?
1904:828
- McKERN, JASPER CUMMINS
Obituary. 1937:771
- McKERNON, JAMES
Ground-breaking: Aberdeen, S. Dakota.
(photo) 1958:1350
- MACKEY, ARCHIE
Mackey joins crusade executive staff.
(port.) 1947:583
- MACKEY, MRS. BETTY (GLOVER) (MRS. F. M.)
To the sisters of the 9th district of
Missouri. 1892:77
An appeal to mothers. 1892:23
To the C.W.B. auxiliary of Missouri.
1892:540
To the mothers of the Christian church.
1892:540
C.W.B.M. meeting in Pike County.
1892:606
C.W.B.M. convention at Canton. 1892:652
In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payne.
1892:796
--
Obituary. 1923:318
- MACKIE, ROBERT
At the Lord's table - we are one in
Christ. Christ is host. 1949:957
- McKIERNAN, CHARLES T.
Ordained. 1945:200
- McKILLOP, JOHN A.
The college of the Disciples. 1896:741
The primate and Dean Kershner. (letter)
1937:426
- McKIM, CLAUSER E. A.
--
Son is ordained in father's church.
1932:1210
Honored minister... (photo) 1956:1160
- McKIM, E. A.
E. A. McKim to Fort Wayne. 1923:377
Big audience greets new pastor. 1923:919
Enters the evangelistic field. 1928:645
- McKIM, EZRA Z.
Obituary. 1943:183
- McKIM, HORATIO
Obituary. 1887:757
- McKIM, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary. 1906:766
- MACKINAW, ILL. CHURCH
Mackinaw. 1916:87
Second community affair. 1921:322
Pastor and Mrs. Mayer honored at
farewell reception. 1925:1043
Church celebrates 90th anniversary.
1927:1439
Mackinaw, Ill. in birthday observance.
1934:1401
Illinois church holds centennial.
1937:1342
George Wilson called to Mackinaw,
Ill. 1952:243
Evangelism program at Mackinaw, Ill.
1954:18
To Spencer, S. D. 1956:144
- McKINLEY, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1885:495
- McKINLEY, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1931:998
- McKINLEY, ETHEL TROWBRIDGE (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1945:246
- McKINLEY, HOMER LEE
Must do more about it. (letter)
1949:322
Taking a stand. (letter) 1956:170
"Right hand of fellowship." (letter)
1956:906
- McKINLEY, LUCINDA
Obituary. 1891:79
- McKINLEY, WILLIAM
--
Ely, Simpson, "Turn on the light."
1900:941
Wickizer, D. A., Pres. McKinley and
liquor. 1900:972
"His will, not ours." (editorial)
1901:1189
Lessons drawn from the nation's calamity.
(editorial) 1901:1221
- McKINNEY, ARTHUR CLINTON
Men ought always to pray. 1923:423
What shall we believe? 1924:106
Multitudes, multitudes in the valley
of decision. 1924:465
The fellowship of the unbroken circle.
1926:969
Power from on high. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1928:183
The five greatest characters of the Old
Testament. (Christian Evangelist pulpit)
1929:1195
"What Christians have found in Christ."
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1483
Six reasons why I am a Christian.
1930:5
"Two angels in white." (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1931:428
A radio talk on prayer. 1931:749
The highest calling. 1933:1243
"We are fools." (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1933:1370
The most successful life. 1933:1403
I indict war. 1933:1595
The law of the boomerang. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1934:582
The church we must build. 1935:1247
Is the church bewildered? 1938:794
The church in a pagan world. 1940:974
Browsing in Britain. 1944:1252
--
With the chaplains. 1945:191
- McKINNEY, B. J.
Proceedings of the Kansas state S.S.
convention, Topeka, May 13-15. 1884:351
- McKINNEY, MRS. C.
Obituary. 1892:63
- McKINNEY, C. J.
The cause in Greenwood Co., Kans.
(letter) C1880 2 D:5
Our meeting. Dist. no. 8. C1881 11 Ag:2
Brethren in Kansas. C1881 17 N:3
The Outlook in Kansas. (letter)
1884:39
- McKINNEY, CARRIE
Obituary. 1894:159
- McKINNEY, E. J.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 25 Mr:3
- McKINNEY, ED S.
Port. 1906:404
- McKINNEY, ELIZA JANE (BISHOP) (MRS. A. I.)
Obituary. 1929:30
- McKINNEY, ELIZABETH (SHEARER) (MRS. JAMES E.)
The new Historical Society director is
honored. (photo) 1953:260
- McKINNEY, EMMA S.
Obituary. C1877 15 N:5
- McKINNEY, MRS. GEORGE
Photo. 1925:826
- McKINNEY, MRS. GEORGIA HUNT
The woman's work in Oklahoma. 1925:1108
Pioneers. (port.) 1933:1595
--
State board members elected. 1925:1014
Ports. 1925:1204; 1937:634
- McKINNEY, HAROLD L.
Favors Biennial. (letter) 1958:1199
- McKINNEY, MRS. J. C.
Obituary. 1893:575
- McKINNEY, J. W.
Broadcasting the gospel by radio. The
experience of a country pastor.
1925:137
Responses from readers. 1925:304
The yet unanswered prayer. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1929:907
The brotherhood comments on the issue
of regeneration. (letter) 1936:894
Maybe Mr. Fey is wrong. (letter)
1937:1011
A perplexing contradiction. (letter)
1938:1324
Thoughts about official boards. (letter)
1939:286
- McKINNEY, JAMES E.
Christian unity award. (letter) 1954:170
Louis Warren: man of Lincoln. (illus.)
1957:867
Thomas W. Phillips memorial, Nashville,
Tennessee. (photos)
Responses from readers. 1958:1311
Our concern with the past. 1958:1012
--
The Historical Society calling new
director. 1953:166
The new Historical Society director
is honored. (photo) 1953:260
G. Curtis Jones presents book to NCHS.
(photo) 1954:109
Expansion projected for Historical
Society. (photo) 1955:267
Flanagan, James M., Public relations
department is advancing as interest
grows. (illus.) 1955:563
Historical Society honors Ed Ames.
(photo) 1955:1156
To Lynchburg College. (photo) 1958:904
Thomas W. Phillips memorial. (photos)
1958:984
Meet at Historical Society dedication.
(photo) 1958:1216
Port. 1953:242
- McKINNEY, JAMES WESLEY
Obituary. 1898-2:446
- McKINNEY, LEE ROY
--
L. R. McKinney dies. 1936:1549
Obituary. 1936:1654
- McKINNEY, LOTTIE (SCHULTZ) (MRS. ELSMERE W.)
Obituary. 1935:954
- McKINNEY, NAPOLEON B.
Obituary. 1883 26 J:15

- McKINNEY, RACHEL EDNA (SCHULTZ)
Obituary. 1920:815
- McKINNEY, VIANNA
Obituary. EL880:221; C1880 25 Mr:7
- McKINNEY, MRS. WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1886:79
- McKINNEY, WILLIAM E.
Bethany College. 111th commencement;
Ernest T. Weir, speaker. (photo)
1955:635
- McKINNEY, WILLIAM H.
Why become a chaplain? 1943:506
Barnabas. A New Testament layman.
1947:1039
Laymen are marching. 1948:69
Disciples are saying... 1951:375
Book review: You came unto me, by
Russell L. Dicks. 1951:432
How every church can have a Christian
Men's Fellowship. (port.) 1951:716
TIME missed it. (letter) 1952:766
An inward look at men's work... a
report to the brotherhood. (photo)
1954:983
The place of laity in the mission of
the church. 1956:1049
Laymen at work. Book review: Laymen
at work, by George Stoll. 1957:241
Layman's volume. Book review: The
Christian man, by William Hamilton.
1957:499
Basic principles of men's work...
1958:1140
-
- Pennsylvania pastor preaches youth
series. 1932:127
W. H. McKinney to succeed W. H. Fields.
1937:823
Another pastor enters chaplaincy.
(port.) 1942:660
Clergymen as psychiatrists. 1945:250
Chaplain McKinney on terminal leave.
1946:455
W. H. McKinney to head laymen's work.
(port.) 1947:610
Post-convention tours. A convention
for laymen. (ports.) 1948:762
W. H. McKinney plans trip to Hawaii.
1950:110
William H. McKinney is elected president
of the National Conference of Men's
Work secretaries. 1952:13
Flanagan, James M., Is your men's
fellowship measuring up? (ports.)
1952:210
CMF of Hamilton Avenue Church, St. Louis,
holds annual retreat. (port.) 1952:333
W. H. McKinney, Jack Sutton are speakers
at Indiana men's retreat. (ports.)
1952:873
W. H. McKinney will visit USAF bases.
1953:292
Lay work expands in North Carolina.
(photos) 1953:1190
Central committee of the National
Laymen's Advisory Commission. (photo)
1954:461
The progress of men's work. Interview
with W. H. McKinney. (photo) 1955:999
Visits Puerto Rico, Jamaica churches.
1956:238
Guest minister... (photo) 1956:530
Educational leave. 1956:651
Citation to McKinney. 1956:1154
Moseley, J. Edward, Ten years with
unlimited manpower. (port.) 1937:1220
Ports. 1948:169; 1949:893; 1950:208,
1097; 1955:1005
- McKINNEY, TEX. CHURCH
Tyler, B. B., Letter from Bro. Tyler.
1898:290
Hallam, S. K., The McKinney meeting.
1898:373
- McKINNEY, TEX. EAST CHURCH
Unanimous tithing membership. 1926:89
- McKINNEY, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:637
The work of the year. 1908:212
Annual report. 1916:239
Protracted meetings. 1919:1099
Protracted meetings. 1919:1182
Happy days at McKinney, Texas. 1921:55
McKinney, Texas message. 1921:345
Evidence of spiritual life. 1923:502
Opens seventy-seventh year. 1924:1203
- The church year in review. 1925:148
Co-operation at McKinney, Texas.
1925:409
Great days at McKinney, Texas. (port.)
1925:984
In its 78th unbroken year. 1926:23
Echoes from McKinney, Texas. 1926:410
Promotion at McKinney, Texas. 1926:1275
Completing seventy nine years. 1926:1299
Added equipment. 1927:471
County women meet. 1929:394
Ten thousand dollars in ten years.
(port.) 1930:19
McKinney, Tex. church observes anniversary.
1934:655
McKinney, Tex. church celebrates centennial.
1948:349
K. M. Hay resigns McKinney pastorate.
1948:689
Bible lectures reported received well
at McKinney, Texas. 1950:1280
Texas church calls new youth director.
1955:1105
Ted Leen resigns. 1956:863
Interim service. 1957:346
- McKINNEY, TEX. LUCAS CHURCH
TCU student church celebrates homecoming.
1951:69
- McKINNIS, RUTH
--
Three churches ordain ministers. 1928:993
New general secretary of the Pennsylvania
W.C.M.S. at the West Pennsylvania con-
vention. (port.) 1928:1279
- McKINNON, BARBARA
Obituary. 1885:744
- McKINNON, HERBERT L.
H. L. McKinnon dies. 1942:1189
- McKINNON, MRS. HERBERT L.
Long-time Disciple now leader of U.P.
(port.) 1936:867
- McKINNON, MARY ELEANOR (CHAMBERS) (MRS.
ANGUS)
Obituary. 1903-2:791
- McKINON, LACHLIN
Obituary. 1883 25 0:15
- McKINSEY, FOLGER
Over the battle. (poem) 1919:273
The last chapter. (poem) 1919:729
- McKISSICK, JAMES T.
Our work in the South. (a symposium)
1908:1256
The mirror of perfection. (The Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:940
B. A. Abbot, the beloved. (letter)
1936:956
Dr. Lacy explains. (letter) 1944:785
The heart of the gospel. (letter)
1944:809
Tributes of affection... Frederick D.
Kershner, scholar, author, friend.
(port.) 1953:913
Baptism - yes! (letter) 1956:802
-
- Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
Milligan College calls McKissick.
1914:766
President McKissick resigns. 1921:790
James T. McKissick chosen president
of Randolph College. 1935:942
Kershner, F. D., Last one. 1943:453
Obituary. 1957:1566
Port. 1931:1400
- McKITTTRICK, W. J.
Co-ordination of religious educational
agencies. 1907:40
- MACKLIN, DAISY
--
Death of Dr. Daisy Macklin. 1925:376
Photo. 1896:493
- MACKLIN, DOROTHY (DELANY) (MRS. WILLIAM
EDWARD)
--
Our budget. (port.) 1904:1359
Mrs. W. E. Macklin dies Sept. 25,
1946:1008
Obituary. 1946:1085
Ports. 1909:172; 1927:457
- MACKLIN, WILLIAM EDWARD
Letter from Nankin, China. 1890:537
The death of A. F. H. Saw. 1898:397
My friends in China. (port.) 1910:1510
-
- McLean, A., The Foreign Mission rally.
(photo) 1895:92
Hunt, W. Remfry, Are missions a romance?
(photo) 1902:254
Dr. Macklin and his family - just
arrived! (illus.) 1904:1323
Dr. W. E. Macklin and family. (photo)
1905:1492
Dr. Macklin's home in Nankin, China.
(illus.) 1910:264
Osgood, Elliott I., The beggar ward.
(port.) 1910:1148
Wakefield, Paul, How the natives welcomed
their missionary's return. 1911:756
A prophet with honor. (editorial)
1912:3
Corey, Stephen J., Where leadership
counts. The striking work of three
of our missionaries in China. 1915:15
Crabtree, W. E., The grand old man for
Christ in China. (port.) 1925:163
Will arrive May 9. (port.) 1927:606
Dr. W. E. Macklin in the pulpit.
(port.) 1927:811
Dr. and Mrs. Macklin in Texas. 1927:1669
Yocum, C. M., Macklin of China - the
pioneer. (illus.) 1935:175
Macklins feted in San Francisco.
1935:397
Macklin memorial church planned.
1936:968
To honor Macklins. 1939:17
Macklin celebrates fiftieth anniversary.
1939:373
Shao, Luther, D. W. E. Macklin - an
appreciation. 1947:964
Ports. 1909:172; 1911:808; 1914:1052;
1916:143; 1927:457; 1947:1101
- McKNELLY, PRISCILLA
Obituary. 1891:655
- McKNIGHT, E. BALLIE (METCALF) (MRS.
JESSIE P.)
Obituary. 1910:1648
- McKNIGHT, JESSE P.
A state rally day. 1903-2:491
E. W. Thornton, the Sunday school
man of Southern California. (port.)
1909:244
-
- A successful pastorate. 1913:247
A high day in Los Angeles, Calif.
(port., illus.) 1917:210
Jesse P. McKnight killed in automobile
accident. (port.) 1917:861
Ports. 1911:1038; 1912:421; 1914:1573;
1915:964
- McKNIGHT, MILTON
Milton McKnight ordained on May 21.
1939:642
- McKNIGHT, R. E.
Was the change necessary? 1902:203
The change a mistake. 1902:455
- MACKO, PETER M.
--
Washington, Pa. pastor called. (port.)
1954:577
Ordination service in Pennsylvania.
(photo) 1958:883
- McKOE, ELLA
Obituary. C1879 16 0:7
- McKOWEN, JAMES
James McKowen ordained to ministry.
1944:897
- McKOWEN, NEMNA
Ordination service. 1938:604
- McKOWEN, R. J.
Disgust from the firing line. (letter)
1938:919
- McKOWN, DELOS BANNING
Scholarship recipient. (photo)
1956:1030
- McKRIN, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary. 1906:639

- MACKSVILLE, KANS. CHURCH
New home of our brethren at Macksville, Kansas. (illus.) 1916:820
Dedication at Macksville, Kans. 1916:883
All departments report gains. 1931:273
To Denver church. (port.) 1956:114
- McKUSICK, PAUL J.
Port. 1932:880
- MACKVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Australian leads at Mackville, Ky. 1913:1577
Mackville, Kentucky meeting. 1914:1435
- MACLACHLAN, H. D. C.
Beginning at Jerusalem. 1903:350
The ten commandments. 1927:557
--
MacLachlan goes ahead. (editorial) 1929:711
MacLachlan passes away. 1929:722
Powell, E. L., Dr. Powell pays tribute to H. C. D. MacLachlan. 1929:785
Kershner, F. D., "Uncle Jimmie and Mac." 1929:809
Tate, John A., An appreciation of H. D. C. MacLachlan. 1929:818
Port. 1925:1201
- MACLACHLAN, MRS. H. D. C.
Several leaders pass away recently. 1935:1038
- McLAIN, CHARLES
Obituary. 1884:735
- McLAIN, GEORGE H.
Soda fountain experience needed. (letter) 1939:369
Responses from readers. 1939:498
Dismisses convention ahead of schedule. (letter) 1942:677
--
Welcome for pastor. 1939:1371
George McLain to Bedford, Indiana. (port.) 1948:1114
George McLain to Peoria, Ill. church. 1953:917, 995
- McLAIN, JAMES EDWIN
Obituary. 1919:903
- McLAIN, RAYMOND F., I.
The Disciples - their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:44
Streamlined uncommon sense. Book review: When children ask, by Marguerite Harmon Bro. 1940:455
A prayer for our colleges. (prayer) 1950:36
Let us pray. (prayer) 1950:247
A litany of music. 1950:723
A Thanksgiving prayer. (prayer) 1950:1154
Our father. (prayer) 1951:502
An invocation. (prayer) 1953:132
American University makes friends in Egypt. (illus.) 1957:620
--
Ordination service. 1926:924
Leaders resign. (port.) 1935:1463
Commencement season speakers. (port.) 1936:676
Raymond F. McLain to Eureka College. (port.) 1936:1125
Raymond McLain accepts new post. (port.) 1939:371
Presidents of Disciple accredited colleges. (ports.) 1939:607
Raymond F. McLain gets honorary degree. 1940:743
Head Board of Higher Education. (photo) 1941:301
Just among Disciples. What the camera missed. 1942:98
Education board elects McLain. (port.) 1942:430
Recipients of honorary degrees. (ports.) 1942:661
Leaders chosen at Indianapolis sessions. (ports.) 1943:485
Just among Disciples. At the last minute. 1943:642
Raymond McLain in Naval Reserve. (port.) 1943:779
McLain returns to Transylvania. (port.) 1946:40
Raymond McLain goes to National Council. (port.) 1951:650
- 175th anniversary at Transylvania noted. (photo) 1954:624
Raymond McLain to American U., Cairo. (port.) 1954:882
McLain installed at American University. 1955:682
Disciple on Egypt emergency committee. (photo) 1957:145
McLains lauded for work in Egypt. 1958:652
Ports. 1937:63, 891; 1940:61; 1957:243
- McLAIN, MRS. RAYMOND F., I
175th anniversary at Transylvania noted. (photo) 1954:624
- McLAIN, RAYMOND F., II
Just among Disciples. All ears; no eyes. 1942:260
- McLAIN, WILFORD H.
Bouquet. (letter) 1937:1282
--
Niles, Ohio pastor commended. 1922:248
Called to Huntington, Indiana. (port.) 1925:149
Farewell to family. 1927:1627
Wilford H. McLain directs Remington, Ind., Chautauqua. 1935:975
Pastor honored by church. 1935:1236
W. H. McLain called "driving spirit." 1948:1126
Cincinnati pastor begins 20th year at Norwood. 1950:1079
Minister and his wife honored by congregation at Norwood, Ohio. 1951:1067
Minister honored at Norwood, Ohio. 1955:692
W. H. McLain dies. 1955:778
Southern Ohio. Buckeye Disciples saddened by death of W. H. McLain. 1955:962
Port. 1917:370
- McLAIN, W. T.
--
Honor Wichitans at golden wedding. 1932:307
W. T. McLain dies at Wichita, Kans. 1937:1387
Ports. 1907:54; 1908:1281, 1295; 1925:410
- McLAIN, MRS. W. T.
Obituary. 1945:126
- MacLANE, H. F.
The solution of a problem. 1895:222
--
Port. 1905:1409
- MacLAREN, ALEXANDER
Now! Now! - not by and by. 1916:456
The living stone. 1947:297
--
Alexander McLaren. (editorial) 1910:781
- MACLAREN, IAN
Tyler, B. B., "Ian McLaren's life creed." 1896:755
- McLAREN, MATILDA ROSE
Holy Night. (fiction, illus.) 1941:1411
- McLARTY, JOHN L.
Letter viewed as German propaganda. (letter) 1942:83
- McLAUGHLIN, MRS. ANN E.
Obituary. Cl877 12 Ap:3
- McLAUGHLIN, ISABELLA (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1900:63
- McLAUGHLIN, JOHN W.
Girard, Kansas. (port.) 1911:1010
- McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1887:493
- McLAURIN, DONALD D.
Sees no reason for separation. 1894:162
- McLAURIN, MISS. CHURCH
Meeting at McLaurin. 1912:1250
Dedication at McLaurin, Mississippi. 1914:1274
Dedication at McLaurin. 1914:1280
- McLAURIN, MRS. NEILL S. (STROHAR)
Obituary. 1936:4943
- MacLEOD, MRS. NEIL
Things seen and heard. 1903:375
- McLEAN, ARCHIBALD
Official statement concerning the India mission. 1883 28 Je:9
The Panama mission. 1884:201
The collection for foreign missions. 1884:349
Conviction of sin. 1884:596
The Africa mission. 1885:441
Official news from the foreign society. 1886:121, 235, 282, 360, 425, 537, 633, 696, 745; 1887:9, 143, 218, 361, 474, 537, 617, 699, 712, 761, 809; 1888:7; 1889:16, 23, 128, 281, 285, 457, 524, 557, 588, 617, 711, 761; 1891:44, 80, 172, 240, 316, 348, 444, 492, 621; 1892:204, 297, 348, 460; 1893:76, 223, 348, 713; 1894:336, 364, 572, 652, 760; 1895:12, 153, 317, 349, 549, 717; 1896:13, 76, 93, 157, 221, 445, 581, 639, 797
Prayer for missions. 1887:98
Foreign missionary notes. 1888:121, 153, 221, 265, 505, 521, 537, 601, 696; 1890:25, 27, 57, 73, 140, 201, 281, 348, 439, 480, 488, 553, 556, 581, 663, 787, 804, 806
Sunday schools and missions. 1888:292
Children's day. 1888:297
The March collection for Foreign missions. \$100,000. 1889:89
For Foreign Missions. 1889:187, 208, 239
What Bethany College has done. 1890:475
One hundred thousand dollars for Foreign Missions. 1890:761
The evangelization of the world. 1890:756, 772
Analysis of the foreign report. 1891:7
Concerning the collection. 1892:76
Enthroned and expectant. 1892:84
For Jesus sake. 1892:121
The origin of Children's day. 1892:327
Graham Yancey's bequest. 1892:460
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. Annual report. 1892:678
Some things to encourage. 1894:124
How to secure a generous offering for foreign missions. 1894:146
Japan. 1894:533
"My hands are tied." (photo) 1894:540
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. (report of the Board of Managers) 1894:694
The new crusade. 1895:37
The foreign mission rally. (photo) 1895:92
Missionary addresses. 1895:318, 558; 1900:1248
Ten thousand dollars gain. 1895:460
Four new missionaries. 1895:477
A circuit of the globe. (series) 1895:521 through 1897:24. Book review. 1897:543; 1900:1216
Harry D. Smith, secretary for Missouri. 1895:637
The first and chief work of the church. 1896:67
Good news. 1896:181
The origin of children's day. 1896:333
A new arrangement. 1896:476
Monthly bulletin of Foreign Society. 1897:13, 77, 157, 381, 477, 637, 765; 1898:13, 95, 189, 381, 413; 1898-2:690
Our missionaries - their general character. 1897:77
Our missionaries. 1897:93
Reports from foreign fields. 1897:684
Hand-book of missions. 1897:766
Schools that helped. 1898:349
Memorial of A. F. H. Saw. 1898-2:433
Annual report Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1898-2:504
Foreign missions. 1899:115, 181, 662, 1185
The expansion of Christendom. 1899:298
Reformation of the nineteenth century. 1899:288, 1318, 1353, 1416, 1447
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1899:1333, 1364
The Ecumenical conference on foreign missions. 1899:456
Our silver jubilee. 1899:441
Two hundred and twenty-nine. 1900:64
The world's need of the gospel. 1900:148
Missionary. 1900:213
Not time for excuses. 1900:277
Children's day. 1900:660
Our national conventions. 1900:1088
The Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1900:1291, 1320
Prayerful preparation. 1901:84
Three desirable things. 1901:110
The place of missions in Christian life. 1901:72

- Conquest of the world for Christ. 1901:236
- Doubling a preacher's power. 1902:347, 365, 385
- The missionary service as a career. 1902:549, 580, 618
- 27th annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1902:736
- A long and fruitful life. 1903:490, 510
- Paying church debts. 1903-2:74
- Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
- Alexander Campbell, a master of assemblies. 1906:1300
- Behavior becoming the house of God. 1905:632
- Our colleges and foreign missions. 1906:844
- Why should we be thankful? 1906:1525
- An earnest word to the whole brotherhood. 1907:46
- The average should be raised. 1907:263
- Bethany and the centennial - a symposium. 1907:1011
- Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:71
- Where the book speaks. Book review. 1908:101
- The sin of Ananias. 1908:232
- Alexander Campbell as a preacher. Book review. 1909:211
- Thomas and Alexander Campbell. (address) 1909:859
- The beginning of our second century. 1909:1204
- Missionary conference and dedication of C.W.B.M. building. (summary of dedicatory address) 1910:1268
- "As he was praying. (port.) 1910:1691
- A prayer for the new year. (port.) 1910:1884
- The profit of prayer. (port.) 1911:75
- Delight in God. (port.) 1911:183
- The great value of the work. 1911:395
- "Let all the people say 'Amen.'" (port.) 1911:683
- Conservatives and liberals. 1911:1297
- President J. W. McGarvey. (a memorial) 1911:1478
- The beauty of holiness. 1911:1592
- Help those women. 1912:960
- Loving as brethren. 1912:1334
- Thirty years of service. (ports.) 1912:1575
- Pensions and long pastorates. 1912:1716
- The Christian Evangelist's relationship to brotherhood problems. The spiritual emphasis. 1913:18
- The ordinary and the extraordinary. 1913:128
- The furtherance of the gospel. 1913:231
- Witness of missions to resurrection of our Lord. 1913:399
- Eppch makers of modern missions. Book review. 1913:697
- The historical setting of the labors of Thomas and Alexander Campbell. 1913:827
- Professor Iden and his Upper-room ministry. (port.) 1913:1439
- The gospel - its meaning. 1914:339
- The decay of hospitality. 1914:657
- The incomparable book. 1914:787
- Sons succeeding their fathers in the ministry. 1914:851
- Caring for the poor in China. 1914:1201
- What conventions do for those who attend. 1914:1263
- Sacrificial giving. 1915:265
- The true view of the Bible. 1915:1113
- Campbells and Mississippi Valley, God's providence in planting of our plea. 1915:1177
- Not just an absurd quibble. 1915:1401
- Our work in the Philippines. (illus.) 1916:204
- Congress on Christian work in Latin America. (illus.) 1916:364
- The death of missionary children on the field. 1916:812
- Missionary books of the year. (illus.) 1916:1546
- Some gains in thirty-five years. (port.) 1917:268
- The kingdom of God. 1917:295
- Eternal life in light of the gospel. 1917:536
- The witness of the spirit. 1917:736
- A herald of the spiritual life. Dr. Robert Richardson: potent contributor to shaping of Restoration Movement. (port.) 1917:875
- The coming of the Lord. (port.) 1917:1285
- Pensions for ministers in God's ordinance. (port.) 1918:31
- What if the church were on a war footing? 1918:110
- Helping to win the war. 1918:158
- Tibet opens her door. 1918:1184
- Disciples - how made? (port.) 1919:195
- A visit to Mexico; planning an invasion which the Mexicans will not resent. (illus.) 1919:401
- Who is a Christian? The Lunenburg letter. (By Alexander Campbell) An interesting chapter in our history. 1919:521, 552, 577
- Some achievements and changes in twenty years. 1919:1018
- Francis Marion Rains. (port.) 1919:1138
- The Foreign Christian Missionary Society. Book reviews. 1919:1213; 1920:342
- Forward movement in Nanking, China. 1920:726
- Achievements of the Disciples of Christ. 1920:1058
- The primacy of the missionary and other addresses. Book review. 1920:1262.
- The preacher's wife. (from an address) 1925:242; 1932:464
- The missionary idea. 1946:1089
-
- Monser, J. W., Bro. McLean's leaflet. 1887:122
- Warren, W. R., A. McLean at Bethany. 1889:135
- President McLean. 1889:563
- Haley, J. J., Farewell reception to A. McLean. 1895:485
- Rains, F. M., A. McLean, For. Sec. (photo) 1895:485
- Azbill, W. K., A. McLean in Japan. 1895:749
- Wharton, G. L., McLean in India. 1896:301
- A. McLean's impressions of Australia. 1897:41
- Dungan, D. R., A circuit of the globe by A. McLean. 1897:533
- A. McLean. (photo) 1898-2:481
- The presidents of Bethany College. 1841-1901. (photo) 1902:5
- Fraser, Alexander, The student volunteer convention. (photo) 1902:180
- Report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1904:1349
- A noble confession of faith. (editorial) 1907:1264
- Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:326, 338
- Barnes, E. B., Archibald McLean, the man with a mission. (port.) 1911:289
- Thirty years. 1912:1500
- President McLean's visit to Yale. (editorial) 1914:428
- The McLean anniversary. (editorial) 1917:260
- Rains, F. M., A man with a great inspiration; in commemoration of the thirty-fifth anniversary of A. McLean's connection with the Foreign Society. 1917:328
- Inauguration day in Cincinnati; brethren gather to honor leader. (port.) 1917:335
- An interview with President McLean. (port.) 1918:183
- A. McLean dead! No, he lives. 1920:1329
- Archibald McLean promoted. (editorial) 1920:1339
- The funeral of A. McLean. 1920:1351
- Archibald McLean Day. 1920:1379
- McLean memorial number of Christian Evangelist. 1921:89
- McLean memorial proposed. (editorial) 1921:91
- Biographical sketch of Archibald McLean. (port.) 1921:94
- A cloud of witnesses. (letters of tribute received too late for the A. McLean memorial number) 1921:129
- Proposed McLean memorial. 1921:194
- McLean memorials and tributes. 1921:310
- McLean memorial service. 1921:314, 315, 343
- Warren, W. R., The resting place of A. McLean. (letter) 1921:364
- Shall Bethany be the resting place of A. McLean? (letters) 1921:391
- Topics of interest to the church. (letters) 1921:423
- Blanchard, Charles, The mantle of McLean. 1921:428
- The memorial service in India. 1921:433
- Wilson, Bert, McLean memrial building. (letter) 1921:455
- A. McLean memorial service. 1921:467
- Henry, George W., Would build many monuments. (letter) 1921:487
- Weed, R. E., "Do this in remembrance of me." (letter) 1921:487
- Simpson, A. N., A. McLean's father. 1921:527
- The memorial and the resting place of A. McLean. 1921:654
- Rosecrans, B. P., "McLean living links." (letter) 1921:748
- Richardson, W. F., Archibald McLean. Memorial address delivered at Winona Lake, Indiana, August 31, 1921. 1921:1092
- Archibald McLean and Bethany. 1921:1337
- Archibald McLean's body rests in the Campbell cemetery. 1921:1372
- In memory of A. McLean. 1921:1599
- Butchart, Reuben, The books of Archibald McLean. 1922:112
- McLean memorial in Japan. 1922:285
- Nichols, Fred S., The story two pictures tell. 1923:812
- Warren, William Robinson, The life and labors of Archibald McLean. Book review. 1923:1168
- Memorial gift edition. (Life and labors of A. McLean.) 1923:1659
- The McLean missionary breakfast. 1925:1369
- Prince Edward Island. (illus.) 1926:957
- Freer, C. A., A visit to God's half-acre. (letter) 1929:1266
- Melton, B. H., A. McLean "yet speaketh". 1931:1580
- Tribute to A. McLean. 1935:761
- Just among Disciples. Something queer. 1938:1060
- Just among Disciples. And what a life! 1938:1412
- Just among Disciples. Just like that. 1940:727
- Just among Disciples. Enough of his own. 1941:1379
- Let them speak again... (series) 1949:885
- Lhamon, W. J., I remember Archibald McLean, scholar and benefactor. (port.) 1950:534
- Port. 1909:1201
- McLEAN, BINA
Infant class teaching. C1877 5 J1:2
- McLEAN, D. D.
What is Christian union? 1887:618
I am so glad. 1889:382
Elders. 1891:196
A note from Palmetto, South Florida. 1891:812
Bro. Darsie's "plea for the homeless". 1899:1487
Think for yourself; or sail your own ship. 1899:1266
The church letter problem. 1902:168
Restoration of the family altar. (letter) 1904:1466
The church and the kingdom. (letter) 1917:287
Opening the kingdom to the Gentiles. Book review. 1919:808
-
- A telephonic message from Florida. 1900:436
- McLEAN, DONALD T. R.
Pastor receives word of mother's passing. 1929:426
- McLEAN, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1877 26 Ap:3
- McLEAN, MALCOLM
--
Obituary. 1910:798
Simpson, A. N., A. McLean's father. 1921:527
- McLEAN, SAMUEL D.
Love the strongest force. (letter) 1940:1254
F. O. R. prepares for hard times. (letter) 1942:193
Obstacle to world peace. (letter) 1947:1023
Praises "news item". (letter) 1951:398
-
- Student ordained at Russellville, Ky. 1934:1073
To East Whittier. 1954:744

- McLEAN, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1957:962
- McLEAN, ILL. CHURCH
McLean, Ill. revival. 1915:279
- McLEAN COLLEGE
Our Kentucky colleges. (illus.)
1910:1054
News notes. (illus.) 1912:711
New main building. (illus.) 1912:1273,
1275
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1032
McLean College. 1913:1206
McLean College and Transylvania merge.
1914:118
- McLEANSBORO, ILL. CHURCH
Kurfees, Marshall Clements, McLeansboro
debate. C1880 9 S:2
Will rebuild at once. 1922:89
Building replaced. 1923:1627
The storm at McLeansboro. 1925:440
McLeansboro goes over top. 1929:1655
- McLEESE, JOHN
Obituary. 1898:335
- McLELLAN, HUGH
Some missionary observations. 1901:428
The preacher and the poets. 1901:552
Why Christians should know about missions.
1901:779
The passing of symbolism. 1901:1036
Some common critical terms. 1902:829
Our churches and our colleges. (a
symposium) 1908:40
Going up to Pittsburg. (illus.)
1909:1207
Forbes Field and Calvary. (illus.,
ports.) 1909:1440
"Why?" (port.) 1910:185
A fish story. 1910:1308
Continuing the ministry of Jesus.
(port.) 1912:513
The voice behind. (convention sermon)
1912:1645
Peace and preparedness. 1916:103
Understandest what thou readest? 1916:327
Running and walking. 1916:681
Men and things. 1916:872
The name: Disciple or Christian.
1916:1288
Responses from readers. 1916:1418
Some thoughts on the Lord's Supper.
1918:478
Armistice day. 1921:66
Observations in Scotland and England.
(port.) 1921:996
The genius of the Christian Church.
1924:1194
Hugh McLellan's sermons. Book review.
1928:506, 957
Prayer and Pentecost. (port.) 1929:1315
Baptized for the dead. 1932:1480
--
The Omaha convention. (photo) 1902:755
Pastor's office in business district.
1910:978
Hugh McLellan en route to Europe.
1921:625
McLellan returns to Kentucky. (port.)
1926:51
World convention speaker. (port.)
1930:1107
McLellan to deliver Bible College series.
1933:327
Kershner, F. D., The Ryman Beecher
lectureship. 1941:185
Hugh McLellan dies in Kentucky hospital.
1952:1102
Kershner, F. D., Hugh McLellan. 1952:1181
Ports. 1912:1517; 1913:837; 1928:574;
1930:800
- MacLEOD, DONALD C.
The Lord's day. (The Evangelist pulpit)
1920:483
- MacLEOD, GEORGE F.
Are we missing the point in religion?
(from an address at the Third Assembly
of the National Council of Churches,
Boston, 1954) 1955:5
The unity of the church. 1958:151
--
Barron, Bernard M., Christian unity and
social concern. Fourth Peter Ainslie
Memorial Lecture. (photo) 1952:534
- McLEOD, J. B.
The country minister. 1908:1068
- McLEOD, J. P.
Port. 1930:850
- MacLEOD, LOIS WHITE
Jamaica's missionary jubilee. 1901:786
"The young man from Middlefield."
1902:320
- MacLEOD, MALCOLM JAMES
God is not a mathematician. 1933:215
- McLEOD, MYRA P. (HARRIS) (MRS. JAMES P.)
Former missionary to India dies.
1941:19
- MacLEOD, NEIL
Do they pray for us in heaven? (poem)
1902:653
--
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:520
- MacLEOD, MRS. NEIL
Sorrow in the Jamaica mission. (letter)
1904:1684
- MacLEOD, RODERICK A.
Missionaries held up by bandits.
1928:239
--
Campbell, Georgia May, The blood and
faith of the old covenanters still
tell. An interview with Roderick
A. MacLeod. (illus.) 1924:914
Port. 1925:1200
- McLEOD, SUSAN P. (MRS. RUFUS)
Obituary. 1930:534
- McLUCAS, ELIZABETH (WILHOIT) (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1926:1671
- McLUCAS, J. C.
Obituary. 1926:1639
- McMAHAN, A. J.
Port. 1925:976
- McMAHAN, IDA BELLE (STEWART) (MRS. OTIS)
Obituary. 1929:1182
- McMAHAN, JESSE P.
Pastor's daughter weds. 1936:1005
- McMAHAN, JOHN O.
Value of missions. 1944:458
- McMAHAN, LUCY ANNA (MRS. THOMAS J.)
Obituary. 1898:223
- McMAHAN, MADIE
Obituary. C1877 6 S:3
- McMAHAN, OLIVER P.
Obituary. 1954:334
- McMAHAN, MRS. R. J.
Obituary. 1920:295
- McMAHAN, RENA L. (STAPP) (MRS. O. P.)
Obituary. 1935:1307
- McMAHON, J. F.
--
Ports. 1913:209; 1930:930
- McMAHON, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1915:1685
- McMAINS, HARRISON
"The dilemma of the Disciples."
(letter) 1937:461
--
Banquet in honor of teacher. 1925:1435
Harrison McMains, Jr. to Atlanta
pastorate. 1944:1105
To Atlanta Council post in September.
1955:715
Good race relations. 1957:704
Civil defense prayers. 1958:654
Ports. 1933:896; 1947:924
- McMANIMIE, NELSON
Obituary. 1883 17 My:15
- McMANIS, D. R.
Obituary. 1893:623
- McMANIS, GEORGE
Obituary. 1888:223
- McMANISS, JOHN
Obituary. E1872 10 Ap:116
- McMASTERS, MRS. CAROLINE
Obituary. 1910:317
- McMASTERS UNIVERSITY. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Three are graduated. 1928:836
- McMATH, JOHN
Obituary. 1928:1226
- McMATH, LILLIAN
Obituary. 1938:415
- McMECHAN, ELIZA J.
The stranger. (poem) 1890:747
- McMECHEN, W. VA. CHURCHES
Mission is held. 1942:443
- McMECHEN, W. VA. CHURCH
Pastor's report and evangelist's report.
1904:714
McMechen, W. Va. meeting. 1915:150
McMechen. 1915:1357
- McMERTY, MRS. ELIZA N.
Obituary. 1910:353
- MACMILLAN,
Too much work to do. C1880 4 Mr:1
- McMILLAN, ALEXANDER
Concerning names. 1895:277
Ohio news. 1897:461
Michigan letter. 1898:204, 248, 313,
357
Michigan state convention. 1898-2:340
The A.C.M.S. in Michigan. 1900:566
The ninety and nine. 1900:566; 1902:308
Michigan annual convention. 1900:973
The Canadian West. 1902:742; 1903:31,
91, 255
Canada's call. 1907:624
Union in Western Canada. 1907:947
Stopping the leakage. (letter) 1908:979
The convention and the work. (a sym-
posium) 1910:1349
Alexander Campbell and social science.
1914:43
--
Some of our home missionaries. (port.)
1898:269
Home missions: buildings and men.
(port.) 1904:506-7
- McMILLAN, C. M.
Specially ministerial. 1924:759
- McMILLAN, CASHINS PRESTON
Obituary. 1921:887
- McMILLAN, CHARLES
Port. 1916:1362
- McMILLAN, DONALD L.
--
Society commissions five as missionaries.
(photo) 1950:572
Link installed at Plano, Tex. church.
1955:710
- McMILLAN, MRS. DONALD L.
Society commissions five as missionaries.
(photo) 1950:572
- McMILLEN, EMELINE COFFIN
Obituary. 1885:549
- McMILLAN, FERN
--
Missionaries commissioned. (photo)
1946:834
Port. 1946:551
- McMILLAN, HARRY R.
A communion prayer. (prayer) 1956:396
- McMILLAN, J. A.
Denominational terminology. (letter)
1916:159
The old and new have met. 1919:1353
- McMILLAN, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1894:127
- McMILLAN, NANCY J. (McELROY)
Obituary. 1885:533
- McMILLAN, OPAL
Obituary. 1895:351
- McMILLAN, SAMUEL J.
Obituary. 1922:891

- McMILLEN, CORA
Obituary. 1891:95
- McMILLEN, FLORENCE
Obituary. 1894:179
- McMILLEN, JAMES
The Speer and Hughey debate. (letter)
GE1866:205
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 6 S:3
--
Obituary. 1886:559
- McMILLEN, JAMES B.
Obituary. 1899:1598
- McMILLEN, JENNIE
Obituary. 1893:815
- McMILLEN, LIZZIE
Obituary. 1894:271
- McMILLEN, MARY A. (MRS. C. G.)
Obituary. 1901:1183
- McMILLEN, MILAY J.
Obituary. 1890:255
- McMILLEN, NANCY
Obituary. E1873:359
- McMILLEN, REBECCA (TAYLOR)
Obituary. 1907:641
- McMILLEN, SAMUEL P.
Obituary. 1897:751
- McMILLEN, VIRGINIA HUNTER
Class at First Church in Fort Worth,
Texas gives \$5,000 scholarship
endowment to TCU. (photo) 1952:976
- McMILLEN, WILLIAM F.
Obituary. 1892:511
- McMILLIN, ABIGAIL G. (THOMAS) (MRS.
JAMES S.)
Obituary. 1896:463
- McMILLIN, BENJON
State mourns death of Benton McMillin.
1933:520
- McMILLIN, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. 1905:190
- McMILLIN, EVA
Obituary. 1894:223
- McMILLIN, LUCY WETZEL
Home. (poem) 1949:588
- McMINIMY, MRS. OTHA
A long acquaintance. 1899:1392
- McMINNVILLE, ORE. CHURCH
Denton, H. A., One year in McMinnville.
1893:624
The work of the year. 1906:341
The work of the year. 1910:170
News notes. 1912:1449
Dedication. 1912:1557
McMinnville, Ore. happenings. 1913:1360
McMinnville, Oregon. 1913:1542
Pastor leads at McMinnville, Oregon.
1914:1506
The year in review. 1924:186
The church year in review. 1925:148
News from McMinnville, Oregon. 1926:281
Over the top at McMinnville. 1927:57
McMinnville, Oregon meeting gains
seventeen additions. 1929:504
News notes. 1932:99
- McMULLAN, CHARLES HYDE
Obituary. 1928:394
- McMULLEN, MAXWELL
Maxwell McMullen dies in Indianan.
1935:355
- McMULLEN, PHEBA (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1922:1083
- McMULLEN, W. M.
Objects to disarmament discussion.
(letter) 1921:840
- MacMULLEN, WALLACE
Interchurch conference on federation.
(port.) 1905:1520
- McMULLIN, DAVID PAUL
--
Ordinations. 1954:771
David Paul McMullin to Little Rock,
Ark. (port.) 1955:887
Disciples in urban renewal project.
(port.) 1957:757
- McMULLIN, THOMAS H.
The church in Arizona. (letter)
1885:752
Cause in Arizona. 1886:282
"A cloud larger than a man's hand."
1886:778
Letter. Col. 2. 1887:107
- McMURRAY, FRANCES GRAHAM
Obituary. 1931:30
- McMURRAY, FRANK GRAHAM
Greenville, Texas letter. 1916:309
- McMURRAY, GRAHAM
--
Will enter the field. 1924:52
Enters evangelistic field. 1924:340
Pastor to enter field of evangelism.
1928:64
- McMURRAY, SARAH (DUNHAM)
Obituary. 1884:143, 175
- McMURTRY, MARY B.
Obituary. C1880 20 My:7
- McMURTRY, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. C1881 3 N:7
- McNAB, CRAIG
Benny's wonderful story. (fiction)
1933:479
- McNAB, ELIZABETH (MRS. ANDREW)
Obituary. E1880:829
- McNAB, P.
The sin of liquor selling - how end it.
1900:340
- McNABE, AMERICA (HICKLIN) (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1901:1567
- McNABB, OAKLEY
Going away to college. (fiction)
1923:1072
What made Easter. (fiction) 1925:431
Child and lily. (poem) 1928:922
- McNABB, VIRGINIA CRAIG
Flower messages. 1923:491
- McNABB, WETTIE
Woman's missionary society. Evangelistic
work. E1874:106
- McNALLY, ARMIN G.
Armin G. McNally dies. 1935:424
- McNAMARA, J. W.
To the people of Florida. C1881 9 Je:2
- McNARY, D. HAWTHORNE
Protest against the social evil bill.
1893:149
- McNATT, MRS. CARR
Obituary. 1886:127
- McNATT, JOHN
Obituary. 1885:383
- MacNAUGHTON, J. H.
Little gaiters idle. Children gone;
parents seek to go too, to eternal
reward. (poetry) E1880:138
- McNAY, OLIVE
Obituary. 1888:735
- McNEAL, CATHERINE ELMORA
Townsend - neither scared nor complimented.
(letter) 1935:260
The W.C.T.U. (letter) 1935:385
Will Robinson's article be accepted?
(letter) 1940:836
- McNEAL, LAURA
Obituary. E1872:206
- McNEALL, LETITIA (BROWN) (MRS. MATTHIAS)
Obituary. 1902:707
- McNEELY, CYRUS
Beyond. (poem) 1887:466
- McNEELY, DORA (LOCKHART) (MRS. JOHN PRESLEY)
--
Couple married for sixty years. (port.)
1942:85
Obituary. 1946:918
- McNEELY, JOHN PRESLEY
--
A golden wedding in Louisiana. 1932:25
Couple married for sixty years. (photo)
1942:85
Obituary. 1945:246
- McNEELY, V. O.
--
Just among Disciples. Death of an
artist. 1941:523
Golden wedding for the V.O. McNeelys.
1955:36
Christian Board has annual dinner meet.
(photo) 1955:197
V. McNeely retiring; honored at meeting.
(photo) 1955:197
Ports. 1941:491; 1942:1047
- McNEFF, SAMUEL C.
Obituary. 1917:254
- McNEIL, ADA
Port. 1904:1250
- McNEIL, EDWARD
Will act as assistant. 1924:343
- McNEIL, JOHN
Should elders "rule"? (letter) 1927:532
The responsibility misplaced. (letter)
1927:1338
- McNEIL, MARLIN
Brothers ordained in Okla. church.
1953:730
- McNEIL, VIRGIL
Brothers ordained in Okla. church.
1953:730
- McNEIL, WILLIAM K.
--
Obituary. 1891:607
Cobb, A. P., The lesson of a noble
life. 1891:645
- McNETT, C. GRANT
Stay away! 1892:217
Milwaukee letter. 1895:60, 569
A new field. (photo) 1899:944
Wisconsin notes. 1899:147, 211, 595,
627, 788, 950, 979, 1111, 1301, 1462
Wisconsin news. 1900:734, 813, 982,
1144, 1334
An important year. 1901:494
- MacNEILL, JENNIE CROMAN (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1933:63
- McNEILL, OHN
--
Combs, G. H., John McNeill, Scotch
preacher. 1920:405
Obituary. 1928:138
- MacNEILL, JOHN H.
How we manage our finances. (port.)
(a symposium) 1910:1805
--
Norwood's new pastor. (port.) 1923:85
John H. MacNeill plans to retire.
1936:654
Just among Disciples. No politician.
1940:495
Two Kentucky ministers die. 1944:221
Cincinnati church holds service in
memory of J. H. MacNeill. 1952:1195
Ports. 1912:235, 1555; 1913:1714
- McNEIL, KEITH L.
Calls for a "blindfold test". (letter)
1941:1173
--
Keith McNeill ordained at Richmond, Ind.
1935:950
Keith McNeill honored. 1957:1040
- McNEILL, ROBERT B.
Lives as it dies. (from Look magazine)
1957:1495

McNEILL, ROBERT H.
 Implementing our desire for peace.
 1940:214
 A board meeting, not a bored meeting.
 1946:242
 Young people finish Caribbean tour.
 1956:787
 Youth leaders in Colorado meetings.
 1956:814
 TV show to feature Dr. John Ross.
 1956:918
 Planning capital needs dinner. 1956:1002
 Ministerial student from Africa. (port.)
 1956:1031
 Mission opportunity in New York.
 (photo) 1957:190
 History-making women's assembly.
 (illus.) 1957:684
 "Retirement" in Southern Rhodesia.
 (illus.) 1957:822
 Crisis in Congo. 1958:73
 Our centennial in Jamaica. (illus.)
 1958:386
 Garfield Todd shifted in S. Rhodesia.
 1958:419

--
 To Society staff. 1956:668
 Press committee meeting in Indianapolis.
 (photo) 1957:338

McNELLY, DAVID S.
 Getting out of the rut. (letter)
 1934:1163
 Standing still... In a different place.
 1947:698
 The vision splendid. (president's
 address at Florida Christian Convention)
 1948:602
 How was our year of evangelism? A report
 and appraisal. (graph) 1955:143
 With Christ at the cross. 1957:360
 From the Garden to the crucible.
 (photo) 1957:1576

--
 Ft. Wayne minister goes to Indianapolis.
 (port.) 1939:1025
 Florida pastor new evangelism director.
 (port.) 1954:679
 "Chain of prayer." 1958:102
 Evangelism emphasis. 1958:103

McNEMAR, DORIS
 Glenn McRae honored at St. Louis.
 (photos) 1954:1106

McNEMAR, OSCEOLA

--
 Celebrates birthday. 1937:1179
 Obituary. 1949:1078

McNURLEN, LEWIS J.
 To Drake staff. (port.) 1957:1011

McNIE, MALCOLM F.
 Obituary. 1921:533

MACOMB, ILL. CHURCH
 C., S. J., Our Sunday school. GE1868:110
 Garrison, James Harvey, The meeting at
 Macomb. GE1870:87
 Smart, James H., (letter) Col. 2.
 C1875 30 D:4
 Dedication. C1878 19 S:8
 Reynolds, John Clopton, New house at
 Macomb, Ill. C1878 17 O:4
 R., J. C., Visit to Macomb. 1896:313
 Dedication at Macomb. 1910:1385
 Fife brothers at Macomb. (revival)
 1912:798
 Macomb meeting. 1912:836
 Men's Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1174
 Men's Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1245
 Annual report. 1913:177
 The church year in review. 1926:124
 Two churches celebrate birthdays.
 1930:1539
 Progress during winter at Macomb, Ill.
 church. 1933:620
 Macomb, Ill. holds recovery services.
 1934:1433
 Macomb, Ill. church celebrates anniversary.
 1935:1330
 College leaders active in church. 1939:266
 Macomb, Ill. church celebrates. (port.)
 1940:1158
 100th anniversary at Macomb, Illinois.
 1945:986
 N. R. Gill called to Macomb, Illinois.
 (port.) 1953:999
 Robert Hall called to Macomb, Ill.
 1954:157
 50-year ministry. (photo) 1957:1540
 Illus. 1914:241

MACOMBER, MRS. C. J.
 Obituary. 1915:809

MACON, ELIZABETH (EARNEST) (MRS. D. C.)
 Obituary. 1932:990

MACON, GA. FIRST CHURCH
 A great revival in Macon, Ga. 1909:933
 Macon notes. 1911:937
 Wilson-Tuttle revival at Macon, Ga.
 1912:1002
 Minister leads meeting at Macon, Ga.
 1916:1652
 Annual report. 1917:214
 G.H. Fern's work at Macon, Ga. (port.)
 1919:815
 Annual report. 1923:250
 Activity disclosed by figures. 1924:1368
 Cantata, "Glory to God." 1926:24
 Five years at Macon, Ga. 1926:92
 Education building planned. 1926:730
 Christmas and New years at Macon.
 1927:54
 The church year in hasty review.
 1927:191
 Church celebrating 50th anniversary.
 1936:619
 Macon, Ga. church reports progress.
 1943:180
 Macon, Ga. church in building project.
 (illus.) 1946:714
 Macon, Georgia church dedicated.
 (photos) 1948:633
 Cecil Denney is called to Miami, Fla.
 church. (port.) 1951:109
 E. E. Thompson is installed in Macon,
 Ga. pastorate. 1951:631
 Schwab, Charles F., Tornado rips roofs
 from Macon church. 1954:299
 Macon, Georgia. (port.) 1956:1060
 "Junior Disciples" present a program.
 (photo) 1957:540

MACON, GA. HOUSTON AVE. CHURCH
 Macon, Ga. church destroyed by fire.
 1954:869

MACON, GA. SOUTH CHURCH
 A new church in Macon, Georgia. 1915:1028

MACON, MO. CHURCH
 Four new Missouri churches. (dedication)
 1912:677
 New church home. (illus.) 1912:1762
 Macon. 1915:1618
 The work thrives at Macon, Mo. 1916:244
 The spirit of services at Macon, Mo.
 1918:593
 Will remain at Macon, Mo. 1919:633
 Ordains young minister as pastorate
 is closing. 1932:1625

MACON, OHIO CHURCH
 Dedication. 1907:1116

MACOUPIN (PSEUD)
 Mission work in Macoupin County, Ill.
 Response to "What the people think."
 C1877 26 Ap:3

MACOUPIN STATION, MO. CHURCH
 Ogden, G. W., Macoupin Station.
 C1875 1 J1:2

McPEAK, MISS DORCHESTER
 Obituary. 1899:703

McPEAK, JAMES
 Obituary. 1891:367

McPEAK, LEONA
 Obituary. 1889:543

McPHERREN, LEWIS A.
 Kansas ordination. 1957:610

McPHERSON, ALICE (BRUCH) (MRS. LOWELL C.)
 Obituary. 1929:1182

McPHERSON, ARTHUR ALVIN
 Monthly brotherhood pictorial page.
 (port.) 1930:243

McPHERSON, CHALMERS
 Bro. Garrison's sleep remedy. 1900:88
 "A timely funeral." 1904:122
 "Remission of sins." (letter) 1905:422
 Federation--a symposium. 1906:329
 Response from readers. 1906:475
 Why we must further endow our colleges.
 (a symposium) 1910:923
 An open letter to the committee on
 unification. 1910:1647

A liberal--what is he? 1911:1371
 To the Christian preachers and churches
 of Texas. (letter) 1911:1432
 The humiliation and the glorification
 of the son of God. 1912:369
 Statement of Disciples of Christ to
 the Federal Council. 1913:101
 Our new speech. (letter) 1913:308
 Disciples of Christ in Georgia.
 Book review. 1920:1296

--
 Death of Chalmers McPherson. 1927:1377
 Kershner, F. D., Notables. 1927:1426
 Obituary. (port.) 1927:1478

McPHERSON, CLARA ALICE (BRUCH) (MRS.
 LOWELL CALL)
 Port. 1904:1251

McPHERSON, DAVID
 Men's director is called by church.
 1937:663

McPHERSON, HENRY W.
 Obituary. 1898-2:158

McPHERSON, HERMAN E.
 Obituary. 1906:926

McPHERSON, IMOGENE
 Learning about war and peace. Book
 review. 1937:1106

McPHERSON, JAMES WILLIS
 Obituary. 1890:239

McPHERSON, JOHN H.
 Obituary. 1894:207

McPHERSON, JOHN LLOYD
 Obituary. 1943:495

McPHERSON, L.
 First quarterly report of the Mercer Co.,
 Ill. Evangelist to the County Committee.
 C1875 18 N:3

McPHERSON, LOWELL CALL
 Chautauqua (N. Y.) votes. 1897:476
 Chautauqua notes. 1897:536
 A home for the aged. 1897:700
 The enlargement of home missions.
 1898:236
 Our Cuba mission. 1899:1621
 A glimpse of Cuba and her capital.
 (photos) 1902:696, 718
 Open doors for home missions. 1896:236
 Letter from Cuba. 1900:242
 Garfield University notes. 1889:782
 Suffer in silence. (poem) 1906:640
 Winning and holding men for Christ.
 A symposium on Christian evangelism.
 (port.) 1911:615
 For common sense, common respect and
 common honor. 1913:564

--
 Our budget. (port.) 1904:1358
 McPherson brothers at Parsons, Kans.
 (port.) 1910:309
 A superintendent of missions for
 New England. 1911:1113
 Specially ministerial. 1925:85
 Obituary. 1949:923
 Port. 1911:450

McPHERSON, MARY J. (MRS. JAMES W.)
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:116

McPHERSON, ORA E.
 Illinois C.W.B.M. 1902:673

McPHERSON, R. P.
 Dunkirk Church of Christ. (port.)
 1909:428

--
 McPherson brothers at Parsons, Kans.
 (port.) 1910:309
 Death of R. P. McPherson. 1931:207
 Port. 1906:1201

McPHERSON, VIRGIL L.
 Christian envoys for world order.
 A practical plan for unity in action.
 1945:66

McPHERSON, W. W.
 God's presence. (The Evangelist pulpit)
 1922:1199

McPHERSON, WILLIAM TAYLOR
 Obituary. 1887:798

- McPHERSON, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
A good word from McPherson, Kans.
1906:632
The work of the year. 1910:170
McPherson, Kansas church growing.
1915:48
O. E. Hamilton and party at McPherson,
Kans. 1916:20
Annual report. 1918:171
News notes. 1923:441
Many new buildings. 1924:793
Union services. 1926:1209
Begins fifth year favorably. 1926:1331
Churches to hold union revival. 1927:1311
McPherson holds annual meeting. 1928:1411
Meeting at McPherson, Kans. 1933:1514
Kansas church has 75th anniversary.
1950:754
Lynn S. Lyon called to Salt Lake City.
1951:894
Dedicate education unit. 1958:1023
Laboratory school. 1958:1212
- McPHERSON, TEX. CHURCH
McPherson, Texas. (port.) 1956:946
- McQUAID, AUSTIN
Obituary. 1894:415
- McQUAIN, MRS. JOE H.
Obituary. 1889:671
- McQUARY, A. L.
Southwest Missouri. (letter) 1885:327
Missouri S.S. column. 1887:397 -
1903-2:860
The country churches. 1907:1474
--
Whom we delight to honor. (port.)
1926:1079
Obituary. (port.) 1928:394
- McQUARY, HARVEY L.
Obituary. 1938:951
- McQUARY, LORETTA (HATLEY) (MRS. MARION A.)
Washington church ordains twin sisters.
1950:830
- McQUARY, M. A.
Port. 1930:704
- McQUARY, OTIS M.
Can you top it? (letter) 1951:98
- McQUARY, R.
Port. 1930:704
- McQUARY, RODNEY L.
--
Addition to faculty of Transylvania
and College of the Bible. 1921:726
Accepts Anderson pastorate. (port.)
1926:1532
International convention program.
(port.) 1930:1140
Port. 1916:818
- McQUARY, WILLIAM O.
Obituary. 1950:497
- McQUEEN, ARTHUR RAY
The modern seer. 1924:1074
--
Several ministers pass away recently.
1935:1495
Obituary. 1935:1669
- McQUEEN, EDITH L. (MRS. ARTHUR RAY)
Obituary. 1957:1146
- McQUERRY, J. C.
Old Testament studies. 1889:101
--
Obituary. 1931:311
- McQUIDDY, GARRETT W.
Toilers, the world's heroes and heroines
1918:1182
The voice that has stirred all the
continents, thrilled all the centuries
and stirred all the ages. (port.)
1918:1326
"The worth of mother." 1920:457
Stories the empty pews tell. 1921:932
"Baptism is essential." (letter)
1936:829
Wrong corrected. (letter) 1936:958
--
Arkansas City, Kans. and its popular
pastor. (port.) 1918:1253
Resolution of appreciation. 1926:947
Reports received of three deaths.
- 1941:833
Obituary. 1941:867
Ports. 1924:153, 1626
- McQUIRE, SAMUEL B.
Finds place in rural church. (letter)
1940:837
- McQUOID, A. E.
Without sin unto salvation. 1891:78
Baptism for the dead. 1901:1135
- McQUOID, MARIA
Obituary. 1897:799
- McQUOID, MARY
Obituary. 1892:47
- McRAE, GLENN
Lives of the prophets dramatized.
Book review: Men who stood alone, by
Mary Jenness. 1934:1679
A story of Jesus. Book review: The
story of Jesus, by Basil Matthews.
1935:22
Problems of young people. Book review:
Social and religious problems of young
people, by Sidney A. Weston and S.
Ralph Harlow. 1935:650
Youth and the World Convention. 1935:680
Who is Jesus? Book review: Discovering
Jesus, by Sidney A. Weston. 1935:844
An Important Old Testament study. Book
review: The prophets and their times,
by J. M. F. Smith. 1941:880
A dramatic picture of our Bible. Book
Review: The origins of the Bible, by
Theodore Gerald Soares. 1941:985
Bible itinerary. Book review: A guide
book for a tour of Bible scenes, by
Vernon McMaster. 1941:1099
The Bible in 1942. (port.) 1942:166
Book review: The great century in
Northern Africa and in Asia, by
Kenneth Scott Latourette. 1944:625
The New Testament. A new version.
1945:234
Marion Stevenson. Preacher, teacher,
editor, friend. 1945:279
Book review: Frances Willard - from
prayers to politics, by Mary Earhart.
1945:406
Book review: The Westminster dictionary
of the Bible, by John D. Davis, revised
and rewritten by Henry Snyder Gehman.
1945:1058
A man who wrote scripture. Book review.
1945:1058
Christmas in the home. Book review.
1945:1155
Book review: The world's great Madonnas,
by Cynthia Pearl Maus. 1947:1288
Rival uniform lessons. The program
of the International Lesson Committee.
1948:314
Book review: Garfield-Hinsdale letters,
edited by Mary L. Hinsdale. (port.)
1950:560
Book review: Spokesmen for God, by
Edith Hamilton. 1950:656
Book review: A fresh approach to the
New Testament, by H. G. G. Herklots.
1951:817
Book review: Bible history digest, by
Elmer W. K. Mould. 1951:864
Book review: The Interpreter's Bible,
volume 7, Matthew and Mark. 1951:1152
Book review: The Interpreter's Bible,
volume I. 1952:1139
Teaching Christian stewardship. Book
review. (editorial) (port.) 1954:1092,
1128
Christmas in the home, number II. Book
review. 1955:1223
--
McRae goes to Christian Board of
Publication. 1929:821
Drake University holds commencement.
(port.) 1945:603
Hazel Lewis retires as Christian Board
editor. (photo) 1951:819
Browsing in the book display... (photo)
1953:751
Bethany Press has new trade mark.
(illus.) 1954:989
Glenn, McRae honored at St. Louis.
(photos) 1954:1106
Portraits tribute to Creon E. Scott.
(photo) 1955:492
Bethany Bookstores "created to serve."
(photo) 1955:1268
Glenn McRae will retire February 29.
(photo) 1956:181
- His work was his hobby. An interview
with Glenn McRae. (illus.) 1956:223
At break time during a youth curriculum
writers' conference... (photo) 1956:240
Glenn McRae honored. 1956:1253
St. Louis speaker. 1957:472
Ports. 1941:415, 491; 1942:1046; 1944:370
- McRAE, MRS. GLENN
Glenn McRae honored at St. Louis.
(photo) 1954:1106
- McRAE, JOHN
Obituary. 1888:223
- MACRAE, TOLEBERT
Port. 1916:1301
- McRAVEN, MRS. ALICE J.
Obituary. 1898:47
- McREVER, MARY ROSE
Obituary. 1885:719
- McREYNOLDS, A. B.
Soul winning stewardship sermons.
Book review. 1928:87; 1931:689
--
When figures talk tithing. 1926:1459
Making a wonderful success. 1927:539
Church has great meeting. (port.)
1929:658
Evangelist buys car for pastor. (illus.)
1929:981
Ports. 1926:89; 1937:101
- McREYNOLDS, B. B.
Still sticking around. (letter)
1935:518
- McREYNOLDS, ELIZABETH B.
A crowning convention event. 1925:1109
- McREYNOLDS, ELIZABETH (MASSEY) (MRS. T. E.)
Obituary. 1912:1252
- McREYNOLDS, F. C.
Obituary. 1934:95
- McREYNOLDS, MRS. F. C.
Obituary. 1934:95
- McREYNOLDS, IOLA
Builders of character. 1926:1358
"I will lift up mine eyes unto the
hills." 1930:683
- McREYNOLDS, J. C.
From Minnesota. E1872:390
To the brethren in the first district
in Minnesota. Pleasant Grove, Olmstead
Co. E1873:286
Correspondence. (letter) E1874:171
Minnesota items. E1874:178, 197, 226,
258, 290, 314, 330, 346, 364
To the Disciples of Minnesota. E1874:413
Posey County. Indiana history. (letter)
E1875 28 Ja:26
McLeansboro debate, baptism and Holy
Spirit. (letter) E1880:519
Three weeks abroad. 1883 28 Je:7
Notes from Egypt. 1887:58
The influence of Jesus' life in the
foundation of character. 1887:613
Eureka! 1889:231
Wright and Fillmore. 1895:637
Along the T & P.R.R. 1897:761
Garfield Park assembly. 1901:977
The faith of A. Lincoln's parents.
(letter) 1909:550
--
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
Specially ministerial. 1924:791
Obituary. 1930:894
- McREYNOLDS, JAMES CLARK
--
Gentleman of the old school. (editorial)
1946:900
Kershner, F. D., James Clark McReynolds.
(tribute) 1946:1021
- McREYNOLDS, JOHN D.
Obituary. 1937:899
- McREYNOLDS, MARY ANN
Church given parsonage. 1933:419
- McREYNOLDS, N. DEL
The Christian evangelist. 1903-2:435

- McREYNOLDS, PAUL
A typical instance. 1901:1045
- McREYNOLDS, RACHEL F. (QUILLON) (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1899:1503
- McREYNOLDS, ROSE LEE (FETTY) (MRS. JOHN D.)
Obituary. 1932:1054
- McREYNOLDS, MRS. S. D.
Obituary. 1892:79
- McREYNOLDS, WAYMAN W.
Faithfulness at home. (letter) 1944:1129
--
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977
Pastor installed at Coggon, Iowa. (photo) 1955:201
New Arizona secretary. (photo) 1958:591
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona. (photo) 1958:1401
- McREYNOLDS, MRS. WAYMAN W.
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977
- McREE, SUSAN (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. E1873 4 Je:175
- McROBERTS, H. J.
Obituary. 1902:838
- McROBERTS, WILLIAM BRUCE
--
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1924:1663
Obituary. 1938:903
- McSPARRON, J. H.
--
A helper of the churches. 1925:177
J. H. McSparren has 50th anniversary. 1941:19
Port. 1922:847
- McSWEENEY, JAMES
--
Last three deaths under pension protection. 1932:665
Notice of death. 1932:762
Obituary. 1932:831
- McVAY, CHARLES E.
--
Ports. 1907:1368; 1914:829
- McVAY, JAMES
Obituary. 1883 30 Ag:15
- McVAY, JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE
News of folks and churches. 1934:625
- McVEIGH, JAMES HENRY
Obituary. 1896:255
- McVEIGH, MARY E. (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. C1875 7 Ap:15
- McVEY, MARY ELIZA
Obituary. C1881 1 S:7
- McVEY, NELLIE WATTS
Little Fay's Christmas. (poem) 1886:805
Dirige. (poem) 1887:7
"On the threshold." 1887:20
Some thoughts on a living question. 1887:122
Healing. (poem) 1887:214
"Nothing to regret." 1887:260
Friendless lives. 1887:341
"Blessed are they." 1887:420
Album verses. (poem) 1887:469
Dual lives. 1887:499
Faded flowers. 1887:533
To friends bereft. (poem) 1887:535
From Eureka Springs, Ark. 1887:619
Defrauded. (poem) 1887:662
Ebb Tide. (poem) 1887:710
Thanksgiving. 1887:741
Another "reunion" called for. 1887:747
Retrospect. 1888:53
Haunted. (poem) 1888:346
Christmas eve. (poem) 1888:810
On woman. 1890:826
- McVOY, BRICE
Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7
- McWANE, ELLA MAE (MacCARTNEY) (MRS. J. R.)
Mrs. J. R. McWaine dies in Birmingham. 1936:1097
- McWANE, HENRY E.
The gift of earthly immortality. (port.) (editorial) 1926:867
- McWANE, JAMES RANSOM
Keeping faith through pensions. (International Convention address) (port.) 1929:1091
My friend, Philip Johnson. 1931:1190
Community fund radio talk. (port.) 1931:1487
--
Conference on Limitation of Armaments. (a symposium) (port.) 1921:1358
Prominent laymen of the Disciples. (port.) 1926:210
Munificent gift to Lynchburg. (port.) 1926:1660
Directors of the Christian Board of Publication. (ports.) 1929:34
Two business men, leaders in the convention. (snapshot) 1929:1138
Three Dixie advocates of the Pension Fund. (snapshot) 1930:102
Elected president of the Trustees of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1930:1666
Officers of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1931:489
J. R. McWane. (editorial) 1933:822
J. R. McWane passes on. (port.) 1933:835
In memoriam. James Ransom McWane, 1869-1933. (port.) 1933:945
In memory of James Ransom McWane. Messages and articles from fellow-workers in the brotherhood. Messages from fellow-directors of the Christian Board of Publication. 1933:959
Mobley, Ernest C., J. R. McWane. (letter) 1933:1025
Port. 1923:1205
- McWANE, MRS. JAMES RANSOM
Port. 1923:1205
- McWANE, LAWRENCE H.
The gift of earthly immortality. (port.) (editorial) 1926:867
- McWILLIAMS, ALICE TERISSA (SHEPLEE) (MRS. SAMUEL SNYDER)
Welcome visitor. (letter) 1937:882
--
Four Latin-America missionaries in U.S. (photo) 1955:418
Veteran missionaries honored in Toronto. (photo) 1955:937
- McWILLIAMS, E. R.
A decalogue of worship. 1945:88
--
New Houston church installs first pastor. (photo) 1951:1210
- McWILLIAMS, MRS. ED R.
Guidepost. (letter) 1937:1108
- McWILLIAMS, PAULINA
Obituary. C1878 18 J1:3
- McWILLIAMS, SAMUEL SNYDER
Work of faith with South America boys. (illus.) 1925:379
Virgil Sly visits missions in Latin America. 1953:1168
--
Excerpts of convention addresses. The imperatives of Latin America. 1935:1420
Missionary couple gets to Buenos Aires. 1943:130
Four Latin America missionaries in U.S. (photo) 1955:418
Veteran missionaries honored in Toronto. (photo) 1955:937
Missionaries teach at MCI in Texas. 1955:1108
Port. 1935:1390
- MACY, ANN W.
Obituary. 1885:271
- MACY, BETH IRENE. See: GIBBS, BETH IRENE (MACY) (MRS. GEORGE M.)
- MACY, MRS. ELWOOD
Obituary. 1883 29 N:15
- MACY, FREDERICK D.
--
Dedication at Barthlesville, Okla. (port., illus.) 1911:633
Obituary. 1925:1247
- MACY, JONATHAN
Nebraska. Obituary. E1880:173
- MACY, LILA MAE. See: FULP, LILA MAE (MACY) (MRS. MILTON E.)
- MACY, IND. CHURCH
Dedication at Macy, Ind. 1914:951
- MADDEN, DAVID WALTER
Four ministers die in last few weeks. 1936:290
- MADDEN, F. B.
The best month in Japan. 1904:1654
- MADDEN, M. G.
The primacy of faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:246
- MADDEN, M. S.
Port. 1911:78
- MADDEN, MAUDE (WHITEMORE) (MRS. MILTON B.)
At evening. (poem) 1903:346
A successful week in Japan. 1905:1405
Missionary experience in Japan. (port.) 1910:1549
Two new missionaries. (letter) 1937:17
Condolence out of order here. (letter) 1941:1287
--
Scenes in the foreign society's exhibit at Omaha. (photo) 1903:11
The maddens return to Japan. (letter) 1919:149
Port. 1909:141
- MADDEN, MILTON B.
Practical missionary work in Bethany College. 1893:397
Japan letter. 1896:285
The Japan Bible College. 1901:1502
The key to the Orient. 1902:612
Back to Japan. 1903-2:881
Japan and United States in Sendai. (port.) 1910:262
A message from Japan. 1912:97
--
Scenes in the foreign society's exhibit at Omaha. (photo) 1903:11
Entertainment at Topeka. 1910:1379
Ports. 1909:141; 1910:1528
- MADDEN, W. B.
Which shall it be? 1900:235
- MADDEN, WILLIAM FINLEY
Moral and positive commands. (letter) 1905:1134
--
Obituary. 1909:1130
- MADDOCK, C. BURNHAM
The miracle. (poem) 1918:326
The conclusion. (poem) 1919:405
Winter's recompense. (poem) 1919:1327
The passing of the storm. (poem) 1920:697
- MADDOCK, ELLA
--
Death of Miss Maddock. 1909:1091
Port. 1907:1364
- MADDOCK, MARY
Obituary. 1937:675
- MADDOCK, AMERICUS WILSON
--
Fifty-eight years of married life. (photo with Mrs. Maddock) 1931:475
Obituary. 1932:1182
- MADDOCK, MRS. ELIZA LAWRENCE
Obituary. 1896:495
- MADDOCK, JOHN S.
Obituary. 1892:111
- MADDOCK, MINERVA C.
Obituary. GE1871:48
- MADDOCK, ROY EUGENE
A biography of a seminarian. (photo) 1957:558
A faith to live by. The quality of life. 1958:1134
New elective. Book review: The Bible and our social responsibility, by Harold L. Lunger. 1958:1368

Roy Eugene Maddox ordained in Tenn. (port.) 1953:893

MADDOZ, EUGENE
Service of dedication. (photo) 1947:1006

MADDUX, BARBARA
World Convention photo. 1955:905

MADDUX, CHARLES
Obituary. 1927:1094

MADDUX, J. W.
Yancey, Mrs. G. W., A preacher assaulted. 1897:692
Closes nine years' ministry in Los Angeles. 1917:116

MADDUX, MRS. J. W.
The influence of a minister's wife. Her influence in the home. 1916:586

MADDEIRA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Tyler, Benjamin Bushrod, The Bible students' oriental cruise. 1903:206

MADER, JOHN M.
Scout and pastor. (photo) 1957:350

MADERA, CALIF. CHURCH
Madera, Calif. has 50 additions. 1925:1114
News of folks and churches. 1935:1402
Annual meeting. 1935:1466

MADERIA,
Address of Dr. Madria in behalf the ministers' alliance. 1900:1035

MADINGER, CHARLES E.
"Give them Christ!" (letter) 1956:1018
Harold R. Watkins, pastor, turns the first spadeful... (photo) 1955:1176

MADISON, LUCY M.
Obituary. C1880 25 N:7

MADISON, MILDRED V.
Obituary. 1887:190

MADISON, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:465
Some good meetings. 1910:466
Wilson meeting at Madison, Ind. 1912:676
Madison, Ind. church holds celebration. 1936:808
\$22,000 expansion at Madison, Indiana. (photo) 1953:993
Church in Indiana dedicates facilities. 1954:208
Hymnals dedicated at Madison, Indiana. 1954:1222
Madison, Ind. dedication. 1957:1591

MADISON, KANS. CHURCH
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138

MADISON, MO. FIRST CHURCH
The Madison, Mo. meeting. 1906:1176
The brethren at Madison, Mo. are building a beautiful church. (illus.) 1912:1658
Madison, Mo. dedication. (illus.) 1913:310
\$14,000 church dedicated at Madison. 1913:353
Madison, Mo. meeting closed. 1913:479
Madison. 1915:1618
Good news from Madison, Mo. 1917:1120
Annual report. 1921:141

MADISON, MO. SECOND CHURCH
Dedication to Madison, Mo. 1921:753

MADISON, WIS. FIRST CHURCH
The church at Madison, Wis. 1928:642
Cares for Wisconsin University students. 1928:1177
News of folks and churches. 1932:1053
Lookabill, H. Randel, The Madison church. (letter) 1934:556
Congregation leases building. 1935:1663
Wisconsin church dedicates plant. 1941:813
Wis. church has its 6th Timothy. 1953:729

MADISON HEIGHTS, VA. CHURCH
Bible classes revive church as missionary effort. 1917:84

News of folks and churches. 1932:1465
New church dedicated. 1932:1500

MADISON INSTITUTE. RICHMOND, VA.
Lloyd, Miss Alice, An open letter to parents. 1900:947

MADISONVILLE, KY. FIRST CHURCH
Flower, George F., Kentucky S.S. convention. C1877 14 Je:3
Fife and son in Kentucky. (port.) 1907:1437
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.) 1910:1049
Dedication at Madisonville. 1910:1573
Evangelistic services at Madisonville, Ky. 1912:25
News notes. 1912:1039
Madisonville. 1912:1315
Madisonville, Ky. meeting. 1915:636
Thomas at Madisonville, Ky. 1916:850
Annual report. 1917:275; 1923:217
Complete vacation school. 1927:1025
Forward at Madisonville. 1927:1215
Going forward in a splendid way. 1927:1217
Fall festival program. 1927:1627
Vacation Bible schools. 1928:959
Church reports for 1928. 1929:99
Miss Lois Omer delivers sermon in historic church. 1929:1111
Meeting revives Kentucky church. 1933:1610
New Madisonville, Ky. church. (photo) 1957:1240
Madisonville, Ky. dedication. (photos) 1958:532

MADRAS, ORE. CHURCH
Meeting at Madras, Ore. 1913:546

MADSEN, BESSIE (FARRAR) (MRS. NEILS)
Why I became a missionary. 1901:841
Letter from India. 1903-2:247
Letter from India. 1907:1209
Ramdas. 1909:396
Three Indian homes. (illus.) 1911:1662
Letter from the living link of the Pamona, Calif. C.W.B.M. 1912:310
A prayer. (poem) 1931:42
Mrs. Bessie Farrar Madsen returns to India. 1937:230
Missionary injured. 1938:647
Obituary. 1947:318

MADSEN, DON
Chapman student is new L.A. director. 1953:871

MADSEN, MEYER ANDRU
The heroic life. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:1083
The power of Christian lives. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:13
Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:1076
Specially ministerial. (port.) 1923:502
Meyer A. Madsen welcomed. 1923:1499
Meyer E. Madsen, singer, well prepared for this work. (port.) 1925:854
The Wallace Evangelistic Party. (port.) 1927:1504
Pastor goes to Crown Point. 1928:1120

MADSEN, NEILS
A word from Central India. 1924:1595
Missionary breaks under the burden. 1928:1350
A tribute to Neils Madsen. 1931:172

MAEDA, ITOKO
Japanese student at college of the Bible. (photo) 1955:1034
Three missionaries commissioned. 1956:986
Missionaries commissioned, appointed. (ports.) 1956:1056
Commissioned at the convention. (photo) 1956:1080

MAFFETT, JOE B.
Student preacher becomes pastor. 1927:671
Ordained at Byesville. 1927:1659

MaGAREY, A. T.
To the Churches of Christ in the United States, contributors to "The Bible College", Adelaide, Australia. 1892:551

MAGAREY, VIRGINIA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. A. T.)
Alexander Campbell's granddaughter dies. 1935:1168

MaGARITY, EMMA (MRS. JIM)
Obituary. 1894:559

MAGARITY, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1893:239

MAGARITY, SARAH ANN (FOSTER) (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1926:351

MAGDALENA STUCKEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Scholarship fund is established in will. 1953:797

MAGEE, BESS BOWMAN
An offer to assist gratuitously. 1927:222

MAGEE, FRANCIS MARION
Obituary. 1895:591

MAGEE, GRACIE
Obituary. 1894:207

MaGEE, HOMER LAY
Obituary. 1921:1471

MAGEE, JOHN SMITH
Obituary. 1927:386

MAGEE, JOHN T.
What we would advise. (letter) 1906:502

MaGEE, MAGGIE
Obituary. 1892:79

MAGEE, ROBERT
Four from Trenton, Mo. are Timothy's. (ports.) 1955:782

MAGEE, SAMUEL
A sermon on forbearance. 1887:676
Bible temperance. 1887:820
The beauty of holiness. 1888:197
Sketch. 1888:262
Virginia Shannon Faulk, Lakeport, Georgia. 1888:343
Skeleton. 1888:541
Mutual judgments. 1889:69
The pulpit. Religious indecision. 1889:117
Questions and answers. 1889:137, 200
The heroic in religion. 1889:165
A card from Samuel Magee. 1889:425
The natural man. 1889:485
The citizen of Zion. 1890:52
A few questions. 1890:103
A remarkable letter. 1891:728
The philosophy of drunkenness. 1892:69, 117, 149, 165, 181, 244, 261, 277
Letter. 1892:439
The drink disease. 1893:631, 647, 694, 774
Dedication at Denver, Ill. 1893:654
Hancock County, Ill., missionary convention. 1893:768
Third Illinois district mission work. 1894:510, 601, 638, 668, 684, 761, 780, 812; 1895:9, 124, 173
Character of divine love. (sermon) 1896:295

A much-needed rebuke. 1889:690
Northcutt, H. A., A manly letter. 1891:781
Moore, J. Howard, "The philosophy of drunkenness." 1892:292

MAGEE, W. R.
Letter to Christian Evangelist. 1889:7

MAGERS, EUGENE L.
Obituary. GE1870:289

MAGGIE (PSEUD)
Preachers, humility. E1873:390

MAGI
LaDon, E. G., Washington territory. (letter) Question on wise men being Gentiles. E1882:535

MAGIC WOODS CAMP. FULTON, MO.
Magic woods, summer camp will open. 1931:635

MAGILL, ANNIE
Obituary. 1887:815

- MAGILL, HUGH S.
Hugh S. Magill. (editorial) 1935:279
- MAGILL, WILLIAM E.
Obituary. 1891:351
- MAGNIFICAT
Finch, Charles A., The Magnificat - a Christmas song. 1910:1767
- MAGNITZKY, A.
Port. 1908:1217
- MAGNOLIA, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
New Ark. church. 1955:1064
- MAGNUSON, DONALD
Let all that hath breath fight war. 1928:1365
- MaGOFFIN, EMMA BELLE
Obituary. 1892:511
- MAGOR, ERNEST
Ordinations held at Dunmore, Pa. church. 1935:1698
- MaGRUDER, MRS. BESSIE
Obituary. 1894:815
- MAGUIRE, AGNES C.
--
Miss Maguire goes to Jamaica. 1922:1140
Miss Maguire ordained. 1922:1307
Ready to assist pastor. 1927:573
A welcome visitor to St. Louis. 1928:357
- MAGUIRE, ANNIE
Obituary. E1881:269
- MAHAFFA, ABRAM
Obituary. E1875 3 Je:176
- MAHAFFEY, PEARL
World events and the common man.
Book review: The song of Bernadette, by Franz Werfel. 1942:833
Why not go back? 1953:474
Christian funerals. (letter) 1953:978
- MAHAN, BYRON R.
Solving the "Sunday school problem". (letter) 1936:541
- MAHAN, E. F.
Tree is dedicated in memory of pastor. 1933:393
- MAHAN, ELIZABETH ANN
Obituary. 1889:479
- MAHAN, G. T.
Obituary. 1889:142
- MAHAN, JOHN
Sabbatical leave. 1955:644
- MAHAN, SARAH DITSON (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1941:178
- MAHANAY, A. T.
Honored minister... (photo) 1957:670
- MAHANAY, MRS. A. T.
Honored minister... (photo) 1957:670
- MAHANNAH, GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1885:31
- MAHANNAH, J. Q.
Obituary. E1880:685
- MAHANNAH, SOPHIA (WEIR) (MRS. CLARK)
Obituary. 1924:735
- MAHANNAH, STANLEY
New officers of the Iowa convention... (photo) 1951:554
- MAHARG, ANNA
For a spiritual awakening. (letter) 1949:298
- MAHARRA, JOSIE
Obituary. 1890:255
- MAHDESSIAN, SAHAG
Baghdasarian, M., An appeal to the Disciples of Christ for a Christian brother exiled by the Turks to Fezzan, North Africa. 1893:681
- MAHIN, CHARLES WILLIAM
Victories of the gospel. Twenty-eight followed Steve. 1910:633
- Our budget. (port.) 1909:1150
Obituary. 1922:501
Port. 1909:428
- MAHIN, MRS. CHARLES WILLIAM
Ordained and begins pastorate. 1927:471
- MAHOMMEDANISM. See: MOHAMMEDANISM
- MAHON, HENRY S.
Not much confidence. (letter) 1939:134
- MAHONEY, A. W.
A. W. Mahoney and his boys. (illus.) 1924:84
- MAHONEY, ARTHUR CLARENCE
Called in the morning of life. 1926:821
- MAHONEY, J. F., JR.
Obituary. 1908:183
- MAHONING VALLEY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Davis, Harold E., Seek minutes of Mahoning Association. (letter) 1942:490
- MAHONINGTOWN, PENN. MADISON AVE. CHURCH
Mahoningtown, Pa. meeting closed. 1915:18
- MAILES, GLENN S.
Obituary. 1885:303
- MAIN, ALEXANDER R.
Principal Main dissents. (reprinted from The Australian Christian) 1936:146
Responses from readers. 1936:278
A word we should take to heart. (reprinted from The Australian Christian) 1936:534
An Australian looks at our churches. 1936:569
Big churches pro and con. (excerpt from The Australian Christian) 1937:811
The ties that bind. 1943:749
- Anderson, G. M., Odds and ends from Australia. (port.) 1917:878
President Main will attend convention. (editorial) 1935:115
Some participants in the World Convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:813
A. R. Main visiting churches in America. (port.) 1935:1296
Butler U. confers degree on A. R. Main. (port.) 1935:1361
Mains arrive in Australia safely. (port.) 1936:391
Australian Bible College principal, A. R. Main, retires. (port.) 1938:568
Kershner, F. D., Principal Main retires. 1938:581
A. R. Main dies in Australia. (port.) 1945:1059
Ports. 1925:1659; 1935:1392
- MAIN, MRS. ALEXANDER R.
Mrs. A. R. Main dies suddenly. 1944:385
- MAIN, R. WARREN
--
R. Warren Main accepts call to the church at Nevada, Missouri. 1951:361, 459.
Pearsall, Texas pastor receives honor through community award. (photo) 1951:385
- MAIN. CHURCHES
News notes. 1911:314; 1913:484
Maritime messages. 1916:461
News notes. 1916:730
- MAINE. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1880 1 J1:8
Church news. C1881 24 F:5; 7 J1:8
Church news. 1890:397
- MAINE. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1901:822
- MAINE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY TO DEFENSE AREAS
Extensive program among war workers. 1943:851
- MAINES, ELIZABETH ANNE (WRIGHT) (MRS. LAWRENCE HERBERT)
Pastor marries. 1942:787
- MAINES, LAWRENCE HERBERT
Services for shut-ins held in Cleveland. 1951:819
Inner city survival. A church stands its ground in Cleveland. (sixth in the "challenge of the city church" series) (illus.) 1954:1237
New church begun. 1958:1267
- Student is ordained at Greencastle, Ind. 1933:810
News of folks and churches. 1933:1003
Pastor marries. 1942:787
City secretaries are organized. (photo) 1955:341
State secretary is slated in Northwest. (port.) 1956:226
Michigan convention. (photo) 1956:597
- MAINS, FRED
Becker, Paul E., Some deacons I have known. 1939:497
- MAINS, W. R.
--
Ports. 1913:801; 1915:520
- MAITLAND, MO. CHURCH
Lewis, Daniel P., Maitland, Mo. 1890:14
Home forces at Maitland, Mo. 1912:312
- MAIZE, JESSE E.
Passing of an honored citizen. 1921:400
- MAJICK, LOUIS
Influx of workers. (photo) 1956:698
- MAJOR, A. E.
The church in Minneapolis. 1887:441
--
Obituary. 1939:1026
Holder, William R., A veteran of the cross. (letter) 1939:1305
- MAJOR, ANNA R. (HOPKINS) (MRS. A. E.)
--
Home going of mother of missionaries. 1925:1631
A tribute. 1926:30
Obituary. 1926:30
- MAJOR, CHASTINE
Obituary. 1885:15
- MAJOR, EDWARD T.
Obituary. 1885:565
- MAJOR, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1890:799
- MAJOR, HENRY A.
In memoriam. Col. 3. 1892:41
--
Obituary. 1900:703, 863
- MAJOR, JANE MORRIS (BOONE)
Obituary. 1885:463
- MAJOR, L. S.
Obituary. 1904:138
- MAJOR, LAURA
Port. 1927:457
- MAJOR, LETA L.
Relieve Bro. Baghdasarian. 1896:761
- MAJOR, MARGARET L. (MRS. L. S.)
Obituary. 1918:551
- MAJOR, MARTHA ANN
Obituary. 1914:293
- MAJOR, MARY JANE
Obituary. 1890:575
- MAJOR, MELINDA MADISON (MRS. T. T.)
Obituary. 1899:639
- MAJOR, MINOR
Symposium. 1891:148
The work of the evangelist. 1891:196
--
Obituary. 1891:463
- MAJOR, PRUDENCE ESTHER (WORDER) (MRS. W. BOONE)
Obituary. 1897:127

MAJOR, SALLIE (MRS. MINOR)
Obituary. 1923:863

MAJOR, SARAH A. (MRS. EDWARD T.)
Obituary. 1882 14 N:23

MAJOR, WILLIAM TRABUE
Elder William T. Major. (obituary) by
D.P.H. GE1867:140

MAJORITY
A preacher (pseud) Majorities and
minorities in church affairs. 1897:342
The voiceless majority. (editorial)
1942:28
Kershner, F. D., Standing up for the
majority. 1948:821
Kershner, F. D., The impeccable
majority. 1951:1193

MAJORS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1885:735

MAJORS, J. R.
Obituary. 1885:661

MAJORS, MARY FRANCES
Obituary. 1889:591

MALAEY, MARGARET
American delegates to Oslo. (photo)
1947:993

MALDEN, MO. CHURCH
Barham, Mrs. S. A., Will you help us?
1898-2:86
Christian church, Malden, Mo. (illus.)
1927:477

MALEBY, ESTHER EVILINE
Obituary. 1883 26 Ap:15

MALERNEE, JAMES SMITH
Obituary. 1946:406

MALIK, CHARLES
Something great is expected of America.
1951:498
The world is waiting. (from an address
to Boston University graduates.)
1953:674
--
As others see us. (editorial) 1951:496

MALLAM, CHARLES B.
Obituary. 1898:351

MALLERY, WALLACE V.
Dedicatory address. 1923:1529

MALLETT, FRANK
Des Moines church leader has retired.
(photo) 1943:269

MALLIS, G. B.
That resolution. Preacher's license.
Comment from the board. E1875:354

MALLORY, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1891:303

MALLORY, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1894:223

MALLORY, MISS BESSIE EVELINA
Obituary. 1899:94

MALLORY, ELI H.
Obituary. 1890:15

MALLOHY, ELIZABETH (MRS. RUSSELL)
Obituary. 1898:335

MALLORY, F. F.
Divine presence. 1905:49

MALLORY, FRANK E.
Letters. 1895:425, 636
Program. 1902:210
Program. Sixth annual meeting of the
Kans. Christian Ministerial Institute,
Emporia. 1903:271
Letter. 1906:990
The Topeka churches. (ports) 1908:1291
The call of the master. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1921:969
--
The Parsons, Kansas meeting. (ports.,
illus.) 1912:317
Progress at South Joplin. 1919:1149
Fifty-eighth death under Pension Plan.
1933:1191

Obituary. 1933:1326
Ports. 1910:309; 1913:1455; 1930:570

MALLORY, LUCIA
No apologies. ("The Family Page")
1946:1028
Gary's disappointment. ("The Family
Page") 1948:93

MALLORY, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. C1877 30 Ag:3

MALLORY, SUSAN JOHNSTON
Obituary. 1893:15

MALLORY, WILLIAM A.
The church at Edinburg, Christian Co.,
Ill. C1875 26 Ag:2
The temperance work goes on. C1877 15 N:1
Discussing theology. C1879 13 Mr:2
Iliapolis. C1880 22 Ap:2
Preaching. C1880 29 Ap:5
A queer case of discipline. C1880 23 D:2
--
Obituary. 1884:351

MALLOTT, RILEY F.
What Christ is to us. 1924:746
--
Business man becomes missionary.
1924:1075
Obituary. 1930:406

MALONE, H. E.
Where dreams of Disciples came true.
(port.) 1928:770

MALONE, MRS. HANNAH
Obituary. 1894:415

MALONE, LYDIA A.
Obituary. 1893:367

MALONES, EDUARDO
--
Philippine pastor to study in Kentucky.
(port.) 1956:480
Filipino minister, Disciple, is seminary
student. (photo) 1957:697
Malones family leaves. 1958:335

MALOTT, DRUSIE R.
Port. 1905:330

MALOTT, HIRAM
Obituary. 1901:1183

MALOTTE, CHARLES A.
Book review: Faith and freedom, by
George Earle Owen. (port.) 1953:619
Mr. Protestant of the Philippines.
A significant thirty-year ministry.
(port.) 1953:866
Missionary debates with Dr. Huxley.
1954:15
What kind of religion is yours? 1955:31
Thanksgiving... an appreciation.
1955:1119
--
Charles A. Malotte to Coleman, Tex.
church. 1948:668
New minister at Norwood, Ohio. 1955:716

MALSBURY, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1921:1279

MALSON, HARRY M.
Elder ordained to ministry. (port.)
1925:94

MALTEY, W. RUSSELL
The cure. (The Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1925:396

MALTMAN, H. L.
Fifth district of Michigan convention.
1902:439
--
Obituary. 1942:1162
Port. 1930:1162

MALVERN, IOWA CHURCH
Church organized. E1881:141

MALVERN, OHIO CHURCH
Malvern. 1918:202
New additions. 1957:94

MAMMOTH CAVE, KY.
Johnson, J. B., Mammoth Cave. GE1868:441,
453

MAMMOTH SPRING, ARK. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:784

MAMOU, LA. CHURCH
Progress in French mission field.
(illus.) 1931:1598

MAN, A.
Woman. (poem) 1903-2:839

MAN, AN OLD (PSEUD)
Organization and life. (letter)
1903-2:251

MAN
Originality. 1882 26 O:2
Ely, Simpson, "None of us liveth to
himself." 1883 29 Mr:5
Ely, Simpson, No man dieth to himself.
1883 12 Ap:5
I am. 1883 8 N:3
Brokaw, G. L., I thought on my ways.
1886:181
Tully, J. C., Assurance of the heart.
1886:261
Religions invention. 1886:642
Ely, Simpson, Human nature. 1886:677
Mullins, G. G., The seekers after
light. 1887:52, 116, 276
Tydings, R. J., Variety. 1901:910
Durban, William, Man's place in the
universe. 1903-2:722
A new type of man in the making.
(editorial) 1923:1291
Combs, G. H., Measurements of manhood.
1924:39
Combs, G. H., Does human nature change?
1925:391
How theories grow. (editorial) 1927:1390
Morehouse, D. W., The march of mankind.
1935:1060
Shaw, Roud, Man. (poem) 1936:376
Dolby, Stacy E., What man has made of
man. 1958:1142

MAN (THEOLOGY)
Menser, John Waterhaus, The natural man.
GE1866:134
J., F. M., The natural man. GE1866:466
Hooker, Worthington, Man an original
creation, not a development. GE1867:361
Harris, A. N., Jr., The fall of man.
GE1868:211
S., J. M., What is man? GE1870:56, 491
Hartzel, Jonas, What is man? E1872:365,
372, 381, 397, 405
Hartzel, Jonas, The divinity of Christ
and the duality of man. Book review.
C1875 13 My:5
Benton, "What is man?" C1875 1 S:2
Dungan, David Roberts, What is man?
C1878 16 My:2
Bruner, Francis Marion, Baccalaureate
sermon. C1880 8 J1:2
Theory - life. (editorial) C1880 23 S:4
Lane, J. J., God works in us. C1881
19 My:2
Challener, Elijah Burwell, A sermon.
C1881 2 Je:2
Smart, James H., Christed humanity.
C1881 2 Je:4; 9 Je:1
Who is great? (editorial) E1882:306
Simpson, Ely, What is man? E1882:564
Hall, W. E., Nuggets from First Church.
1885:714
Hall, Wm. E., Nuggets from the First
Church. What is man? 1885:741
Jefferson, W., The worth of man as
revealed in Christ. 1887:421
Slater, E. A., Man: what is he?
1888:789
Magee, Samuel, The natural man.
1889:485
Timothy, The "natural man" once more.
1889:519
Browder, U. M., "The natural man."
1889:533
Lotz, R. L., Criticism on "The natural
man". 1889:550
Thomas, W. I., Remarks on 1 Cor. 2:14.
1889:583
Hopkins, W. W., "An independent life."
1894:614
Todd, H. H., What is man that thou art
mindful of him? 1895:358, 375
Judd, G. S., The divine image. 1895:455
Zollars, E. V., The work of the prepared
man. 1895:534
Richard, J. Praise, The unknown region.
1896:471
Surber, W. T., Looking at unseen things.
1898:311

- Cupp, Louis S., Dignity and responsibility of man. 1901:557
It is only when. 1901:769
Thomas, W. H., Man's dual nature and destiny. 1902:570
Lappin, S. S., Man in the making. 1906:40
Durban, William, The fundamental axiom in religion. 1907:1330
Campbell, James M., What is man? 1914:1426
What is man? (editorial) 1921:1512
Christopherson, John, The greatest thing in the world. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:1295
Combs, G. H., Man's divinity disclosed in his sins. 1923:1615
Man, the wonderful and the wondering. (editorial) 1927:71
Belief in man. (editorial) 1927:1166
The great moments of life. (editorial) 1927:1358
The fall of Hesperopithecus. (editorial) 1928:370
Grassmuck, H. L., God's belief in man. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1355
The dangerous ages of man. By the Disciple with a duster. 1932:553
Dalton, John Bruce, What is your life? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1162
Brown, Kenneth Irving, Six affirmations of life. 1936:856
House, Roy Temple, In praise of common men. 1941:922
Fertig, Frederic Elston, I still believe in man. (address delivered to Japanese in concentration camp at Tulare, Calif.) 1942:974
The ax is laid at the root. (editorial) 1950:964
- MAN, DOCTRINE OF. See: MAN; MAN (THEOLOGY)
- MAN, FALL OF. See: FALL OF MAN
- MAN OF SIN
Daisley, J. B., Who is anti-Christ, or Paul's man of sin? 1896:694
See also: ANTICHRIST
- MANAGBANAG, ELIZABETH
--
"Almost like coming home." Four Filipino sisters in the United States. (photo) 1947:476
Filipino girls finish studies at Phillips U. 1951:745
- MANAGBANAG, ESTHER
"Almost like coming home." Four Filipino sisters in the United States. (photo) 1947:476
- MANAGBANAG, RUTH
--
"Almost like coming home." Four Filipino sisters in the United States. (photo) 1947:476
Filipino girls finish studies at Phillips U. 1951:745
- MANAGBANAG SISTERS
Kirtley, Edwin R., They sang their way into American hearts. The story of the Managbanag sisters. (illus.) 1951:1196
- MANARD, HARDIN B. JACK
Obituary. 1946:1255
- MANATI, PUERTO RICO CHURCH
Servicemen's center opened. 1944:483
- MANAUGH, THOMAS
Obituary. 1898:15
- MANCELONA, MICH. CHURCH
Great need in the homeland. 1924:467
- MANCHESTER, BURTUS L.
Obituary. C1881 17 N:7
- MANCHESTER, ILL. CHURCH
Ragsdale, M. S., Letter from M. S. Ragsdale. GE1866:67
Corwin, John B., Letter. GE1866:87
Curtis, James F., Letter. GE1866:406
Manchester. 1915:607
- MANCHESTER, N. H. CHURCH
A church in New Hampshire. (editorial) 1906:165
- New Hampshire meeting postponed. 1906:304
Yeuell, Herbert, The Manchester meeting. 1906:910, 942
An urgent call. (editorial) 1906:1002
The Manchester meeting. 1906:1018
Close of the Manchester meeting. (editorial) 1906:1033
Tyler, B. B., What the brethren are saying and doing. 1906:1038
An estimate of the Manchester meeting. 1906:1065
News notes. 1907:1210
The Manchester situation. 1908:1510
- MANCHESTER, OKLA. CHURCH
Chandler. 1915:1519
- MANCHESTER GUARDIAN, THE
Kershner, F. D., The Manchester Guardian. 1948:5
- MANCHIKES, MRS. MANTHIS
Protestant motivation. (letter) 1952:26
- MANCHURIA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Pounds, Mattie, Manchuria: treasure house of Asia. (illus.) 1916:876
- MANDELBAUM, NATHAN
Modern circuit rider. A front line story about one of them. (photo) 1945:426
- MANDER, WILLIAM A.
Mander writes to his American friends. (letter) 1931:1623
The world convention picnic. 1935:775
The baptismal issue in Britain. 1948:1160
Baptism today. 1950:177
A tribute to John Wycliffe Black. 1951:673
William Robinson sailing for U.S. this month to assume Butler University post. (port.) 1951:722
British Disciples hold 105th annual gathering. 1951:846
Disciples are saying. 1952:702
Heirloom religion. 1952:1042
British correspondent praises Rosa Page Welch. (photo) 1953:480
The bane of the irrelevant. 1953:496
Personality sketch. (letter) 1953:810
--
British - American delegates announced. 1931:698
British fraternal delegate to appear. 1931:1339
Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs characterizing some of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1126
Bader, Jesse M., British churches in 4 year crusade. (photo) 1949:869
Port. 1931:1402
- MANDRELL, W. F.
New board members. (ports.) 1957:1336
- MANFORD, ERASMUS
--
Johnston, Alexander, Salvation not by water baptism. GE1868:176
Garrison, James Harvey, Manford's monthly magazine. GE1869:288
Reynolds, John Clopton, "Saved by baptism." GE1871:221
Easy chair notes. C1879 9 Ja:4
- MANFORD'S MAGAZINE
Reynolds, John Clopton, Manford's magazine. GE1870:43
- MANGUM, MRS. D. C.
Obituary. 1954:137
- MANGUM, JOE H.
Obituary. 1888:559
- MANGUM, OKLA. CHURCH
Home forces win at Mangum. 1912:868
Meeting at Mangum, Okla. 1913:849
Annual report. 1914:152
Home coming. 1932:1307
- MANHATTAN CHURCH (PUTNAM CO.), IND.
A fresh start in Putnam County, Ind. 1907:181
- MANHATTAN, KANS. DISCIPLE STUDENT FOUNDATION
Walter Abel is new Kans. student worker. (port.) 1952:1002
- MANHATTAN, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
Goodwin, A. S., Correspondence. (letter) C1877 15 Mr:3
Hall, George F., Manhattan matters. 1886:315; 1887:13
Hall, George F., Twelve months' work. 1889:742
Willhite-Gates meeting at Manhattan, Kans. 1909:215
Dedication. (illus.) 1910:22
Hamilton and Buss meeting at Manhattan, Kans. 1911:444
Annual report. 1912:201
Manhattan, Kans. meeting. 1914:312
Manhattan, Kans. raises debt. 1915:605
Manhattan church entertains soldiers. (illus.) 1918:271
A visit to Manhattan, Kans. 1918:858
Manhattan, Kans. and college students. 1918:1016
Annual report. 1919:99, 153
Manhattan, Kans. plans for building. 1936:1680
Church adds new unit. 1938:323
Manhattan, Kans. honors J. David Arnold. 1950:756
J. David Arnold preaches final sermon at Manhattan, Kans. 1951:888
L. L. Kingsbury called to Manhattan, Kans. 1951:1179
Manhattan, Kans. link missionary pays visit. 1952:1002
Missions emphasized at Kansas church. 1953:1194
School of missions at Manhattan, Kans. 1954:154
Illus. 1908:1281
- MANHATTAN BIBLE COLLEGE
Manhattan College erecting new building. 1929:670
News from the colleges. 1929:1621
News from the college world. 1930:145
Manhattan Bible College headed by Johnson. 1930:1010
Manhattan Bible College. (news notes) 1930:1019
Ministers to 26 churches. 1931:167
Church schools open work. 1931:1318
Manhattan Bible College graduates fifth class. 1932:758
Reports of church colleges. 1933:98
More convocation plans announced. 1935:697
Manhattan Bible College property being foreclosed. 1935:1007
Four to graduate at Manhattan, Kans. 1936:390
Commencement plans made by institutions. 1936:707
Manhattan College begins. 1936:1525
College building foreclosed. 1937:439
More graduation plans announced. 1938:594
Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
Establish fund. 1943:225
Student retreat held at Manhattan, Kans. 1948:562
- MANIER, J. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 25 Mr:3
- MANIFOLD, GEORGE
The transformation of a dreamer. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:1273
The call of the cross. 1919:343
Two vital matters. 1918:760
--
Ready for a pastorate. 1918:1168
Called to Bethany, W. Va. 1919:408
Accepts important post. 1924:788
Christians writing oratorio. 1928:1248
George Manifold dies at Canton, Mo. 1938:924
Preacher's library given to college. 1938:1165
Obituary. 1939:268
Port. 1930:570
- MANIFOLD, GEORGE F.
Obituary. C1881 17 Mr:7
- MANILA, PHILIPPINES, GASTAMBIDE CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Island church gets sound system. 1958:357

- MANILA COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE
Report. 1916:403
- MANION, CHARLES H.
Campbell Hall is dedicated at Bethany College. (photos) 1956:482
- MANIRE, B. F.
Whence the wisdom and power of Jesus? 1888:21
Dr. Whitsitt and Bro. Longan's review. 1889:7
Facts vs. fables. 1890:132
What is it to preach Jesus. 1890:229, 261
A vacant field. 1890:444
What must I do to be saved? (sermon) 1890:651
Growing old. 1891:149
Our opportunity. 1891:276
Jesus of Nazareth. 1891:714
Thirty-nine years of service. 1892:133
The liquor traffic. 1892:564
Reminiscences of Elder W. H. Stewart... 1894:254
Conversion: - a series of sermons. 1894:782
Conversion. 1896:254
Caskey's last book. 1897:382
An appeal for home missions. 1899:491
The importance of keeping converts. 1900:1194
Our marching orders. 1905:12
Take North America. 1905:436
--
B. F. Manire. (photo) 1899:289
Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
Obituary. 1911:352
- MANIRE, MRS. B. F. (NEILL)
Obituary. 1897:463, 479
- MANIRE, GEORGE W.
The relation and duties between the congregation and preacher. 1890:692
- MANITOBA, CANADA
Among Manitoba Disciples. 1915:895
- MANITOBA, CANADA. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1899:1112
Evangelistic. 1903:37, 516
- MANITOBA, CANADA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Manitoba convention. (report) 1912:971
Manitoba. 1915:941
Manitoba convention. 1916:911
Manitoba Disciples forge ahead in spite of war. 1917:895
Manitoba convention. 1918:749
Manitoba convention. 1928:934
Three Western Canada conventions. 1929:1179
- MANKATO, KANS. CHURCH
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Aaron, The Mankato, Kans. church. 1900:1110
The church year in review. 1926:94
- MANKATO, MINN. CHURCH
Bennett, E. T.C., Correspondence. Leaving the congregation in Mankato, Mankato, Minn. (letter) G. T. Carpenter. E1875 14 Ja:10
Austin, Mrs. C. H., Mankato, Minn. 1895:478
Williams, B. D., Minnesota letter. 1897:489
Mankato, Minn. meeting. 1914:1600
35 in three-week meeting. 1931:1568
Break church records. 1934:1210
Church celebrates 70th anniversary. 1938:755
"Spiritual Emphasis Week" held at church in Mankato, Minn. 1952:1100
Cleveland church calls associate. (port.) 1954:868
- MANKATO, VA. CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:939
- MANKER, CHARLES C., JR.
"Teens to 21," Book review: Teens to 21, by Alberta Z. Brown. 1957:1445
--
Manker accepts call from Portland, Ore. (port.) 1950:64
Disciples directors meet in Kentucky. (photo) 1953:341
Charles Manker (sic) Jr., is dean of West Coast Directors' workshop.
- (port.) 1953:427
College of the Bible. 1953:1041
College of the Bible. (photo) 1956:629
College of the Bible. (port.) 1956:741
- MANLEY, DAVID NEWTON
Obituary. 1937:446
- MANLEY, ERNEST E.
--
Pastor will celebrate anniversary. 1933:419
Obituary. 1948:1324
Port. 1905:1422
- MANLEY, RAY GERALD
The foreigners in America. 1909:399
--
Four notables immigrant missionaries. 1916:565
Goodnight, Cloyd, Among immigrants in Coke regions. (port.) 1917:538
R. G. Manley ends Coke field work. (port.) 1939:17
Honored minister.. 1956:1130
Ports. 1915:520; 1916:47
- MANLEY, THOMAS A.
Obituary. 1956:339
- MANLEY, VIOLA E.
Obituary. 1894:399
- MANLOVE, FLOYD WILFRED
Obituary. 1927:546
- MANN, BAILEY
Obituary. 1888:303
- MANN, DARWIN M.
--
Ordination. 1957:1174
Oakland, Calif. adds three to staff. (photo) 1957:1399
- MANN, FRANK H.
Obituary. 1954:1231
- MANN, H. E.
A question of ethics. (letter) 1931:913
- MANN, HANNAH (SHUMATE) (MRS. JOSEPH L.)
Obituary. 1934:307
- HINSDALE, B. A.
Horace Mann on moral training in public schools. 1898:374
- MANN, J. C.
Wagner, T. A., Babylon travelling. 1888:407
- MANN, JOHN
Obituary. 1917:842
- MANN, LOUIS L.
Judaism and Christianity. 1950:155
- MANN, LUCY
Obituary. E1875 22 Jl:229
- MANN, MRS. ROBERT
Obituary. 1886:415
- MANN, MRS. T. H.
Jesus, the ideal minister. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:887
- MANN, THOMAS
Thomas Mann to the Germans. 1945:644
- MANNA
The manna in the desert. (editorial) 1930:1230
Cain, Helen, Manna. (poem) 1933:315
- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
Yates, B. T., Hand sacking. (letter) 1901:916
- MANNING, DANNY
Brother, sister honors. 1957:451
- MANNING, FLORENCE
I am my faith. (poem) 1954:682
- MANNING, GEORGE W.
Religious literature for every man. (photo) 1943:895
Wants a layman's paper. (letter) 1949:194
- M. H. Pullin installed as state council leader. (port.) 1952:358
St. Joseph council plans a canvass. 1953:758
Charles S. Hagee to Mound City, Mo. 1953:941
Two are ordained at Stanberry, Mo. 1953:1174
King City, Mo. men in annual services. 1955:36
Missouri church in destroyed by fire. 1955:150
- MANNING, PATSY
Brother, sister honors. 1957:451
- MANNING, W. C.
North Carolina leader passes on. 1938:193
- MANNINGTON, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Mannington, W. Va. 1919:29
Mannington, W. Va. centennial observed. 1953:753
- MANNON, FLOYD RALPH
Wedding bells in Indianapolis. 1928:96
- MANNON, JESSICA MERRILL (BROWN) (MRS. FLOYD RALPH)
Wedding bells in Indianapolis. 1928:96
- MANO, HIDEKO
Consecration service. 1940:649
- MANOR, TEX. CHURCH
Union revival at Manor, Tex. 1925:1115
- MANSELL, WALTER
The adult Bible class and the church. 1909:987
The gift of love; a Christmas meditation. (port.) 1910:1765
Is the duplex envelope a menace? (letter) 1913:423
This year also. 1919:173
Are the editors supermen? (letter) 1939:211
--
Ports. 1914:574; 1916:146, 1204
- MANSELL, MRS. WALTER
Obituary. 1957:1446
- MANSELL, WALTER B.
Ordinations. 1958:1087
- MANSFIELD, F. B.
Obituary. 1896:367
- MANSFIELD, H. ELDON
A warning. 1909:1059
- MANSFIELD, JOSEPHINE FOLEY
Loss of prominent members. 1926:278
- MANSFIELD, MARGERY
Halloween. (poem) 1958:1205
- MANSFIELD, THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1909:970
- MANSFIELD, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Brotherhood Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1380
- MANSFIELD, OHIO FIRST CHURCH
Kemp, G. M., The new church at Mansfield. 1898:41
Our budget. 1903:474
The work of the year. 1906:182
Our church at Mansfield, Ohio. (port., illus.) 1907:277
A bit of history. 1911:296
Annual report. 1912:136; 1913:177; 1914:211; 1915:56; 1922:218
Seven years at Mansfield, O. 1914:1470
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
The church year in review. 1925:180
Accepts Cincinnati pastorate. (port., illus.) 1926:798
Successful year at Mansfield, O. 1931:139
Mansfield, O. church celebrating centennial. 1933:1321
General news items. 1938:146
Ohio church burns mortgage. 1944:558
Miss Elizabeth M. Schwed is new Mansfield, O. DEE. (port.) 1953:777
Ohio church planning construction in 1955. 1954:1251
Mansfield, Ohio church dedicated. (photo) 1956:261

- Mansfield, Ohio. 1956:969
Mansfield rally. 1957:346
- MANSFIELD, WASH. CHURCH
Mortgage burning at Mansfield, Wash.
1927:1727
- MANSFIELD COLLEGE, OXFORD, ENGLAND
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:150
- MANSON, C. C.
Rocky Mountain specials. 1897:319
- MANTECA, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
Metcalf accepts pastorate call. 1954:676
- MANTHEY, FRED R., JR.
Prayers for unity. (letter) 1957:887
- MANTLE, DAVID LeROY
New college in Ozarks. (letter)
1937:1045
- MANTLE, F. E.
49 years of ministry now. (letter)
1936:286
Grieved and shocked. (letter) 1941:297
These are trying times. (letter)
1941:536
A tribute to mother. (poem) 1942:480
- MANTLE, THOMAS GUY
Bethany adds ten young men to the
ministry. 1916:755
- MANTUA, OHIO HILLTOP CHURCH
New home of Hilltop Church. 1926:403
Church burns note. 1929:1653
Ohio church burns final note. 1930:22
- MANTUA, OHIO MANTUA CENTER CHURCH
An appreciative word. 1917:1096
Mantua celebrates centennial.
1927:935
Derthick, B. M., Founding of Mantua
Center, O. church. (letter) 1928:222
120th anniversary at Mantua Center,
Ohio. 1947:194
Pastor at Mantua Center, Ohio, resigns
after 7 years service. 1951:118
- MANUEL, FRANCO
Ordination at Honolulu church. 1943:1202
- MANUSCRIPTS
Cotton, R. D., A dishonest journal.
The "Nation" of New York. E1881:469
G (), A. O., Some ancient manu-
scripts. 1889:519
- MANVILLE, MARJORIE PENNINGTON (PAGE)
(MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1926:511
- MANVILLE, IND. CHURCH
A commendation. 1907:1305
- MANYPENNY, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1890:159
- MANZANOLA, COLO. CHURCH
Dedication at Manzanola, Colo. 1914:1438
Brethren at Manzanola, Colo. own canning
factory. 1917:1027
Annual report. 1920:94; 1922:93
- MAPEL, NANCY M.
Hazel Green Academy workers are injured.
1940:1310
- MAPES, BRO.
Week of prayer. C1875 23 D:5
- MAPES, MRS.
Obituary. 1900:1119
- MAPES, MRS. FRANCIS H.
Alcohol propaganda. (letter) 1953:322
- MAPES, GEORGE WATSON
Letter. GE1870:48
Union Thanksgiving sermon. C1877 13 D:1
The ministry of the word. C1878 30 My:1;
6 Je:1
Re-dedication at Montezuma, Ia. 1891:535
Obituary. 1898:159
- MAPHIS, FRED
Port. 1932:1393
- MAPLE, AUGUSTUS MELVILLE
Obituary. 1901:1279
- MAPLE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1940:1402
- MAPLE, O. D.
Illinois items. 1899:1013
The great Jubilee Convention. 1899:1199
Convention spurs. 1900:960
An old church. 1901:1523
Preachers rates. 1901:1551
Handling the word scientifically.
1901:1580
Fifteen months in Oklahoma. 1904:580
Federation--a symposium. 1906:557
--
The Maple-Miller meeting, Gas City,
Ind. (port.) 1906:1141
Port. 1906:753
- MAPLE GROVE, VA. CHURCH
Dedication and meeting. 1921:1346
- MAPLES, HALLECK R.
Halleck R. Maples and Marion Davey
wed. 1933:937
- MAPLETON, IOWA CHURCH
New Iowa congregation. 1922:1109
- MAPLEWOOD, MO. CHURCH. See: ST. LOUIS,
MO. MAPLEWOOD CHURCH
- MAQBUL-MASIH, MARY (PHILLIPS) (MRS. SAMUEL)
Samuel Maqbul-Masih and Miss Mary Phillips,
both of India, are married in Indian-
apolis. 1952:946
At Samuel Maqbul-Masih--Mary Phillips
wedding. (photo.) 1952:999
Dr. John Ross, speaker at the United
Society breakfast. (photo.) 1953:747
Frank Laubach is Indianapolis visitor.
(photo.) 1953:845
India Disciples unite convention work.
(photo.) 1955:499
Maqbul-Masih, Samuel, Abundant-life
program in India. (illus.) 1955:680
- MAQBUL-MASIH, SAMUEL
Some participants in the World Convention
sessions at Leicester, England. (port.,
with family) 1935:812
Samuel Maqbul-Masih visits British churches.
1935:1264
Pastor of Indian church to study here.
1938:751
The why of unity in India. (port.)
1939:988
Indian pastor to Nashville for year.
1939:1129
My impressions of the Disciples. 1940:
783
The task ahead in the younger churches.
(port.) 1940:979
The India mission of the Disciples of
Christ. (port.) 1941:403
A message from India. 1943:1012
UCMS trustees hear two unique reports.
(photo.) 1952:544
Samuel Maqbul-Masih and Miss Mary Phillips,
both of India, are married in Indian-
apolis. 1952:946
At Samuel Maqbul-Masih--Mary Phillips
wedding. (photo.) 1952:999
At lunch during the India mission staff
conference. (photo.) 1953:144
Frank Laubach is Indianapolis visitor.
(photo.) 1953:845
India mission holds annual convention.
1954:216
Abundant-life program in India. (illus.)
1955:680
--
Port. 1938:1193; 1939:1192; 1940:362;
1952:605
- MAQBUL-MASIH, MRS. SAMUEL. See: MAQBUL-
MASIH, MARY (PHILLIPS) (MRS. SAMUEL)
- MAQUIRE, AGNES C.
Those whom we neglect. (letter) 1940:484
- MAQUON, (KNOX COUNTY), ILL., CHURCH
Garrison, James Harvey, A new congregation.
GE1871:20
- MARANA, ARIZ., COMMUNITY CHURCH
An interracial vacation church school.
(photo.) 1955:780
- MARANDA, GEORGE
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9
- MARBLE, NANCY
"Work week" at Edina, Missouri. (photos.)
1958:1026
- MARBLE FALLS, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Meeting and dedication at Marble Falls,
Texas. 1908:1172
- MARBLE ROCK, IOWA, CHURCH
A successful pastorate. 1915:118
- MARCELINE, MO., CHURCH
Stephens, B.C., Marceline, Mo. 1895:93
Stephens, B.C., Marceline, Mo. 1895:140
- MARCELINE, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Marceline, Mo., union meeting. 1913:1576
New church will be dedicated Sunday.
1915:1610
The new Marceline, Mo., church. (illus.)
1915:1674
Annual report. 1917:181; 1918:99;
1919:122; 1921:117
Christmas at Marceline, Mo. 1922:25
Helping a mountain girl. 1922:247
Marceline, Mo., debts all paid. 1925:601
The church year in review. 1926:94
The church year in hasty review. 1927:192
- MARCELLUS, GRACE (MRS. ROBERT)
James, Richard L., Sacred music program
at Jacksonville, Fla., church is a
family affair. (illus.) 1954:744
- MARCELLUS, ROBERT
James, Richard L., Sacred music program
at Jacksonville, Fla., church is a
family affair. (illus.) 1954:744
- MARCELLUS, MRS. ROBERT. See: MARCELLUS,
GRACE (MRS. ROBERT)
- MARCELONA, MICH., CHURCH
Would multiply his labors. (illus.)
1925:371, 377
- MARCH, ALICE
Obituary. 1890:623
- MARCH, FREDERIC
Photo. 1941:1347
- MARCH, JAMES
Obituary. 1888:239
- MARCH, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1888:15
- MARCH, ORVILLE
Fein, Mrs. Don Wilson, Carrel Flewelling
is honored at Decatur. (photo.)
1952:385
- MARCOAT, MAURICE
Missionary. (letter) C1877 8 F:3
Church news, Fairview, Illinois.
C1881 13 Ja:5
- MARCUS, IOWA, CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:1681
- MARCUS, ROSA A.
A welcome recruit. (port.) 1919:1151
- MARFA, TEX., CHURCH
Fund of \$43,000 available. 1921:603
Kershner, F.D., Congratulations.
1947:765
- MARGARET K. LONG MEMORIAL FUND
Three new name funds for church extension.
1910:689
- MARGARET K. LONG SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, TOKYO,
JAPAN
First graduating class. (port.) 1911:1075
Illus. 1912:315
Mission school's good report. 1927:1184
Margaret K. Long Girls' School. (news
notes) 1929:1243
Yocum, C.M., Attends Japanese graduation
day. (travel letter) (illus.) 1932:891
Ninety-seven graduates in Japanese school.
1932:987
School makes progress from humble beginning.
1933:265
Memorial service for R.A. Long. 1934:918
Graduates of the Margaret K. Long School
for Girls. (illus.) 1936:1053

- Disciples perform in Tokyo recital. 1954:142
Girls' school's 50th anniversary noted. 1955:1196
- MARGATE, ENGLAND, CHURCH
(Rapkin, George), Margate, England. 1897:44, 140, 357
- MARGERIE, ALEXANDER T.
Obituary. 1906:1083
- MARGRAVE CHAPEL,
States, Aaron D., My first year's work. 1891:252
- MARIANNA, ARK., CHURCH
Stephens, John A., Arkansas. 1889:407
- MARIANNA, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
How a little church caught the vision: what came of it. 1918:669
Beautiful bungalow temple. 1924:633
General news items. 1936:900
- MARIANNA, PENN., CHURCH
Dedication at Marianna. 1912:904
The first Protestant church at Marianna, Pa. 1912:1377
Meeting at Marianna, Pa. 1912:1801
- MARIETTA, GA., FIRST CHURCH
Marietta, Ga., church has 2nd anniversary. 1951:507
Marietta, Ga., church planning new addition. 1953:192
Charles W. Ross is evangelist for meeting at Marietta, Georgia. 1953:435
- MARIETTA, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
Fifty-one--and more--for Marietta. 1909:965
Some Ohio evangelism. 1915:48
News notes. 1931:1726
- MARIETTA, OKLA., CHURCH
Two points in Oklahoma. 1910:274
Marietta. 1912:1283
- MARINE, ILL., CHURCH
Foster, W.B., The cause at Marine, Ill. C1880 11 N:3
Foster, W.B., Letter. C1881 13 Ja:3
The Stewarts at Marine, Illinois. 1917:744
Annual report. 1922:444
Beginning of days. 1927:379
Co-operative Bible school. 1928:895
Ordination at Marine, Illinois. 1929:230
Annual reports at Marine, Ill. 1932:130
Chancel aids are dedicated in Illinois. (illus.) 1955:1112
- MARINETTE, WIS.
"Twin cities" of the north. 1924:472
- MARION, ILL., CHURCH
Correspondence. (letter) Manier, J.H. C1880 25 Mr:3
- MARION, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Marion, Illinois. (illus.) 1914:1304
Marion, Ill., and its pastor. (port., illus.) 1921:977
Marion, Ill., fall program. 1921:1181
Annual report. 1922:188
Illinois church celebrates record. (photo.) 1941:884
Marion, Ill., church calls staff member. (port.) 1955:41
Education minister. 1957:1151
- MARION, IND., CHURCH
Carpenter, L.L., Dedication at Marion, Ind. 1900:1406
An experimental campaign. (illus.) 1905:965
The Marion, Ind., tent campaign. 1905:1029
Clarion call for peace. 1924:1535
- MARION, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual report. 1920:94
In its most prosperous era. 1926:219
Evangelist Buckley sends news from Marion. 1928:263
Church completes parsonage fund. 1944:459
- MARION, IND., FIRST CHURCH
A contest at Marion, Ind. 1908:1237
Marion, Ind., to have a new workshop. (port., illus.) 1909:964
- Pastor's exchange. 1909:1669
T.P.A. gives a window. 1910:269
"In Hoosierdom." 1911:272
Dedication of the First Church, Marion, Ind. (illus.) 1911:449
Church notes. 1912:676
Myer's Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1209
Over hundred added at Marion, Ind. 1916:596
Annual report. 1918:171
Annual report. 1919:99
Honored by his people. 1919:1000
Fine setting for meeting. 1920:119
Annual report. 1921:117
The year in review. 1924:282
Marion, Ind., dedication. 1924:439
Making new records. 1924:698
Marion, Indiana, vacation school. 1924:950
Moore, W.E., How the Marion, Indiana, church did it. (port.) 1924:1270
Busy as a hive of bees. 1924:1667
The church year in review. 1925:127
Doing splendid work. 1925:497
Marion, Indiana, news. 1926:1209
Farewell to retiring pastor. 1927:634
Marion church calls H.R.Ford. 1927:1053
Vacation school at Marion. 1927:1023
Marion welcomes H.R.Ford. (port.) 1927:1372
1931 proved a good year. 1932:163
Brief news stories. 1932:266
News of folks and churches. 1932:789
Annual meetings. 1933:299
News of folks and churches. 1933:1479
Annual church reports. 1934:233
Annual meeting. 1935:194
Opportunity week observed. 1936:876
Reports at Marion, Ind. 1937:166
Indiana church has victory day. 1942:923
Marion, Indiana, church renovated. 1943:856
McColl, Dougald K., A pertinent question. (letter) 1944:866
Marion, Indiana, minister resigns. 1945:53
Indiana church plans servicemen's return. 1946:74
Marion, Ind., church plans anniversary. 1951:165
Marion, Ind., church has 75th anniversary. 1951:680
First Church, Marion, Ind., has made big gains in one year. 1952:809
Marion, Ind., church honors two members. 1953:126
Marion, Indiana, campaign successful. (photo.) 1956:747
Illus. 1924:560
- MARION, IOWA, CHURCH
Best year in Marion, Iowa. 1928:1351
Begins fourth year. 1942:1404
Marion, Iowa, has centennial program. 1943:684
Minister installed at Marion, Iowa. 1947:778
Roy Fields, Jr., is installed in Iowa. 1953:1223
- MARION, KANS., CHURCH
Woodside, R.W., A Methodist did the preaching. 1903:240
The work of the year. 1910:137
Successful meeting, Marion, Kan. 1915:405
The stewart's hold successful meeting at Marion, Kansas. 1917:622
Victory Sunday. 1918:1286
- MARION, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Building enterprise launched. 1919:1207
Marion, Kansas, dedicates. 1921:261
Victory through difficulty. 1922:1432
One of Kansas' best buildings. 1923:312
Anniversaries at several churches. 1939:376
Illus. 1923:343
- MARION, KY., CHURCH
A needy place. 1910:541
Former missionary accepts pastorate. 1955:153
- MARION, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
The meeting at Marion, O. 1906:697
Re-opening at Marion, O. 1909:151
Annual meeting best in years. 1931:240
Annual meeting. (port.) 1932:133
Fine meeting at Marion, O. 1932:311
News of folks and churches. 1935:853
Marion, O., church celebrates on Apr. 5. 1936:553
- General news items. (annual report.) 1940:1188
Two parsonages damaged by fire. 1940:1402
The new home of Central Church. (photo.) 1946:789
Marion, Ohio, church has 50th anniversary. 1952:668
Marion, O., church calls new director. 1953:993
The sanctuary. (photo.) 1955:1102
- MARION, OKLA., CHURCH
Annual report. 1917:181
- MARION, VA., CHURCH
New church at Marion. 1925:1374
- MARIONVILLE, MO., CHURCH
H(offman), (G.A.), Tramping abroad. 1891:71
Helpful meeting at Marionville, Mo. 1913:276
- MARITAIN, JACQUES
Kershner, F.D., Phenomenon of the revolution. 1953:493
- MARITIME PROVINCES, CHURCHES
Martin, A., The land of Evangeline. 1900:884
Martin, A., Down East. 1900:1396
Morrison, H.T., From Hillsbury to Halifax. 1900:1428
Morrison, H.J., From Hillsburg to Halifax. 1901:109
News notes. 1904:421
Letter from the Maritime Provinces. 1904:548
Maritime news. 1904:745
Maritime Province news. 1905:1035
- MARITIME PROVINCES CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Rowlison, C.C., The annual meeting of the Disciples of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. 1893:584
Stewart, Henry W., Down by the bay of Funday. 1894:574
Ryan, M.B., The Maritime convention. 1897:553
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia convention. (announcement) 1908:1074
Barnes, Ellis B., In convention with our contemporary pioneers. 1914:1264
Convention of the Maritime churches. 1917:1074
The Maritime Provinces convention. 1926:1085
Maritime convention. (program) 1923:887
Maritime Provinces convention program. 1934:1047
Maritime's annual convention report. 1934:1177
Annual maritime convention held. 1935:1113
Maritime Provinces hold conventions. 1936:1166
Two Canadian conventions held. 1937:1186
Sly addresses Canadian group. 1938:944
Maritime provinces hold conventions. 1943:877
Maritime ministers hold retreat. 1944:605
Maritime Provinces hold convention. 1944:920
- MARITZ, JOHN A.
Date of deuteronomy. 1894:452
- MARK, (GOSPEL). See: BIBLE. N.T. MARK
- MARKEN, DE LOSS
--
Ordination of ministers. 1921:48
Serves now as chaplain. 1941:717
Chaplain's report. 1942:407
DeLoss Marken returns to Des Moines church. 1946:102
Ports. 1934:1228; 1942:980
- MARKEN, ROY R.
Spiritual growth in navy blues. (photos.) 1955:88
--
News of folks and churches. 1933:775
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:774
Disciple is Atlantic fleet chaplain reporting for assignment July 1. 1953:429
Lecture tour. (port.) 1956:475
Ports. 1930:800; 1954:1177
- MARKER, SAMANTHA J.
Obituary. 1906:953

- MARKEY, NICH., CHURCH
Results in sparsely settled section.
1927:1311
Sheep finance a country church. How
Charles W. Starr led the Markey, Mich.,
congregation to a progressive program.
1931:1119
- MARKHAM, EDWIN
The need of the hour. (poem) 1928:813
Believe, O friend. (poem) 1929:415
The cobbler. (poem) 1934:1123
Each has his task. (poem) 1934:1186
Believable. 1955:332
--
Edwin Markham wins prize for new national
anthem. 1929:113
Apropos of Edwin Markham. 1931:313
Edwin Markham reaches 80th milestone.
1932:743
Edwin Markham speaks in west. 1933:1581
Dean of American poets. (editorial)
1940:288
- MARKHAM, J.
A Presbyterian's view of the Christian.
(letter) C1878 17 Ja:4
- MARKHAM, ILL., CHRIST COMMUNITY CHURCH
DP's greeted. (photo.) 1957:25
- MARKILLIE, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1900:1535
- MARKLAND, EDITH MARIE (MRS. I.O.)
Obituary. 1928:714
- MARKLAND, MARGARET TANNER
Obituary. 1892:319
- MARKLAND, RICHARD K.
--
Minister is installed at Bonne Terre, Mo.
1953:477
To Grant City, Mo. 1955:844
- MARKLAND, WILBERT E.
Obituary. 1888:125
- MARKLE, A.B.
The called out. (letter) 1927:1682
The church organization. (letter)
1928:182
The New Testament confession. (letter)
1928:470
More picklement. (letter) 1931:721
--
Oldest couple attends convention. 1928:
1183
- MARKLE, IND., CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:88, 206
- MARKS, ALBERT A.
Obituary. 1918:863
- MARKS, BETTY
"Work week" at Edina, Missouri. (photos.)
1958:1026
- MARKS, CHARLES D.
Obituary. 1894:127
- MARKS, MRS. JENNIE B.
Obituary. 1889:575
- MARKS, OSCAR J.
Port. 1909:1608
- MARKS, MRS. OSCAR J.
Port. 1909:1608
- MARKSBURG, JOHN EMERSON
Obituary. 1932:734
- MARKSBURY, CATHERINE (MRS. NICHOLAS)
Obituary. 1894:159
- MARKSBURY, ELIZABETH (PRITCHETT) (MRS. ISAAC
SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1930:1086
- MARKSBURY, JOSEPH M.
Which way are you shouting? 1889:405
- MARKSBURY, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1930:1158, 1322
- MARKWELL, PAUL M.
The pacifism of Dr. Fosdick. (letter)
1944:737
- MARLATT, PETER E.
Obituary. 1918:967
- MARLBORO, OHIO, CHURCH
Rededication at Marlboro, O. 1914:1274
Bob L. Badgett becomes pastor of historic
Marlboro, O., church. 1951:945
- MARLER, CHARLES H.
An encouraging message. (excerpts from
letter) 1948:936
--
With the chaplains. 1945:964
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.)
1952:1246
- MARLER, DAVID WARREN
Youth ordained. 1938:944
- MARLER, MRS. E.W.
Obituary. 1932:702
- MARLER, FRANK M.
Port. 1937:609
- MARLER, MRS. W.H.
Mrs. W.H. Marler ordained. 1925:1010
- MARLER, WILLIAM H.
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1926:25
Able leadership in Texas. (port.)
1926:1207
Evangelist loses home. 1931:544
- MARLEY, HAROLD P.
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:953
Settled in Toledo pastorate. 1927:1406
- MARLEY, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1889:575
- MARLEY, MARY (MRS. JOSIAH)
Obituary. 1895:671
- MARLEY, WILLIAM F.
Kansas City, Mo., couple celebrate
anniversary. 1939:1280
- MARLIN, TEX., CHURCH
They speak of church extension from ex-
perience. (illus.) 1904:1057
Redecorated sanctuary dedicated October 7
at Marlin, Texas. 1951:1106
- MARLING, MAURICE L.
Christ is with us. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1932:618
The Christ on the road. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1933:474
The faith for today. 1933:1043
Better things. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1934:10
Christian stewardship--not taxation.
1941:780. Responses from readers:
1941:905
Governor Taft made once more. (letter)
1942:210
--
New student center. (port.) 1956:605
- MARLON, IND., CHURCH
George G. Wharton's class at Marlon,
Indiana. (illus.) 1914:701
- MARLOW, CHARLES WALTER
More on "Who's Who." (letter) 1936:1345
Like a wedding? (letter) 1949:298
"Confusion worse confounded." (letter)
1950:366. Responses from readers:
1950:502
Praises Fortune article. (letter) 1950:
1242
"Behind me, Satan!" (letter) 1952:398
- MARLOW, J.T.
Philadelphia. 1886:69
Why this silence? 1886:203
Good! 1889:779
Silver and gold. 1891:47
Sin and its cure. 1894:263
- MARLOW, THOMAS J.
Power to forgive. C1875 11 Mr:2
Songs of Zion. C1875 1 Ap:2
Nearer home. C1875 8 Ap:5
Free from envy. C1875 29 Ap:3
Children in malice. C1875 6 My:1
Guile and hypocrisy. C1875 13 My:8
Reflections. C1877 26 Ap:2
- A zealous advocate of infant baptism.
C1877 27 S:5
Baptismal regeneration. C1877 4 O:1
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 29 S:3;
1 D:3
An explanation. C1881 13 O:2
Paul and E.M. Marvin. 1885:746
Gifts good and perfect. 1886:101
Then and now. 1888:375
Then and now. 1889:601
Several things. 1889:678
What they say. 1889:742
Explanatory. 1891:102
A.N. Gilbert's death. 1892:73
"The idea exactly." 1894:372
News from Fayette. 1894:809
--
Obituary. 1918:863
- MARLOW, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Basement of \$30,000 church. (illus.)
1925:185
General news items. 1936:356
- MARLOWE, CHARLES W.
Obituary. 1953:921
- MARLOWE, JULIA
Kershner, F.D., The immortal Julia.
1951:5
- MARMON, NANCY (MRS. WILLIAM P.)
Obituary. 1884:15
- MARMON, WILLIAM P.
Obituary. 1893:79
- MARNEY, CARRIE
Obituary. 1892:655
- MAROA, ILL., CHURCH
C., L., Correspondence. (letter)
C1881 24 Ap:3
Yates, E.D., Correspondence. (letter)
C1881 14 J1:3
The work of the year. 1910:137
New church edifice at Maroa. 1910:1714
H.H. Jenner installed at Maroa, Ill.
1920:988
Maroa, Illinois. 1947:337
Australian pastor to remain in United
States. 1948:913
C.L. Duxbury closes four-year ministry at
Mankato, Minnesota. 1951:851
- MARQUAND, ADELIA BROWN
Obituary. 1934:1018
- MARQUAND, MO., CHURCH
Ozone from the Ozarks. 1913:709
- MARQUETTE, GEORGIE
Obituary. E1881:349
- MARQUETTE, IDA MAY
Obituary. E1881:349
- MARQUIS, GEORGE
Obituary. 1926:351
- MARQUIS, JAMES THOMAS
Obituary. 1921:87
- MARQUIS, MRS. R.J.
Seeking religion. Conversion. E1874:73
- MARQUISS, MRS.
Obituary. 1892:383
- MARR, LEWIS D.
Port. 1909:604
- MARR, SHELBY WALLACE
--
Several ministers pass away recently.
1935:1495
Obituary. 1935:1707
- MARRIAGE
Taylor, W.H., The divine espousal.
E1871 20 Ap:1
Moses and polygamy. (editorial)
E1872 27 Mr:93; 27 Mr:97
Brown, J.G., In the Lord. E1872 4 D:381
Dungan, D.R., Marriage. Marriage. Sermon
at Christian Chapel, Lincoln, Nebraska,
July 11, 1874. E1874 30 J1:242
Jones, R.H., Marriage. C1875 8 J1:2
Cheerful women. (editorial) C1879 16 Ja:6
New homes. C1880 8 J1:6
Marriage and divorce. (editorial)
E1880:418

- The Bible and marriage. (editorial) El882:354
The Bible and polygamy. (editorial) El882:514
Greek, Roman and Bible marriage. El882:546
Current events. Col. 3. 1883 22 Mr:1
Crowther, Charles L., Marriage rites in many lands. 1883 19 Ap:6
Moore, W.O., The object of marriage. 1884:244
S.E. (Ely), Oppression. 1884:386
Marriage altars and divorce courts. (editorial) 1884:594
Alien marriages. (editorial) 1884:610
Marriage and divorce. (editorial) 1885:99
Vice in Europe. 1885:147
Morrison, H.T., The institution of marriage. 1888:20
Hayden, W.L., Scriptural divorce. 1888:373
Is marriage a failure? 1888:674
Frazier, E.L., More about divorce and marriage. 1888:710
Blair, J.W., Marriage and divorce. 1888:758
Lowber, J.W., The greatest problems of the age. 1892:404, 420
(Hopkins, W.W.), The St. Louis pen. 1892:697
J(ohnson), B.W., A marriage problem. 1893:196
Wharton, G.L., A conversation on widow marriage. 1895:215
A grave social problem. (editorial) 1900:1541
"After God's holy ordinance." A hearthstone homily. 1911:1446
The June bridegroom. (editorial) 1912:811
Crews, A.C., Home sweet home. 1919:652
Allen, William C., Real Christian wedding. 1920:144
Ferrall, B.S., The sacredness of the marriage relation. 1921:219
Lemon, Robert C., Jesus Christ and the marriage tie. 1922:1548
The perfect marriage. (editorial) 1923:196
Hutton, John A., What God hath joined. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:489
Marriage at the Little Church Around the Corner. 1927:1676
Why many marriages are failures. 1928:369
Companionate marriage. (editorial) 1929:1674
Clemmer, William B., When my child is ready to marry. 1930:288
Marriage safeguards urged. Federal council sees great opportunity and obligation for pastors. 1933:607
Kershner, F.D., Marriage and business. 1939:433
Exploiting marriage. (editorial) 1939:828
Armstrong, C.J., Marriage and communion. (letter) 1940:429
Cook, Walter Scott, Consecrating newlyweds. (letter) 1940:718
Stevenson, Dwight E., Design for marriage. (port.) 1940:1147
Faust, Floyd, The church and the new homes. (port.) 1941:260
Klaiss, Donald S., Individuals of equal worth. Uniform Sunday school lesson for November 1. (port.) 1942:1152
Channels, Lloyd V., A Christian view of marriage. Ideals for marriage and home. 1946:951
Keith, Noel L., "Until death do us part." Snellgrove speaks out on marriage and divorce. 1947:818
Piety, Chauncey R., The wedding hymn. (poem) 1948:624
Kershner, F.D., Marriage a la mode. 1949:401
Burns, Robert W., What makes a happy marriage? (port.) (reprint from the June, 1949, issue of "Pageant" magazine) 1949:611
Galloping, galloping, galloping. (editorial) 1949:727
Peake, Tom, Jr., What is a Christian marriage? 1953:518
Lentz, Richard E., Family living room. The halves of marriage. (port.) 1957:431
Thailand marriage guidance institute. 1958:503
Two families united in marriage. 1958:992
See also: DOMESTIC RELATIONS
- MARRIAGE, MIXED
Brown, John, On the evil of mixed marriages. El871 16 Mr:2
The New Testament law concerning mixed marriages. 1890:642
Kershner, F.D., Mixed marriages and the children. 1949:221
A needed resolution. (editorial) 1949:1132
Jouett, B.R., Disciples and mixed marriages. 1950:673
Barr, Harold G., Question of the week. 1951:1051
Mixed marriages. (editorial) 1953:883
Mixed marriages. (editorial) 1953:1235
Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study. The problem of interfaith marriage. 1957:814
Singer, James M., If you marry a Roman Catholic. 1958:376
- MARRIAGE LAW
Brevities. Cl879 20 Mr:1
Reynolds, John Clopton, Marriages licenses. Cl881 13 Ja:1
- MARRS, ANN E. (MAGEE)
Obituary. 1884:335
- MARRS, VESTA
Illinois convention. 1897:396
- MARS HILL, IND., CHURCH
New church appeals to constituents for interest. 1929:166
New Mars Hill, Indiana, Church is growing. 1929:275
Five churches organized. 1929:565
- MARS HILL COLLEGE
Srygley, Fletcher Douglas, Correspondence. (letter) Cl878 3 Ja:3
Explanation and notice. Cl878 10 Ja:8
Larimore, Theophilus Brown, Mars Hill College. Catalogues and workmen. Cl878 9 My:2
- MARSDEN, LOIS (COOP) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1919:903
- MARSDEN, ROY H.
Obituary. 1898:79
- MARSH, ADA L. (FORSTER) (MRS. G.O.)
Mrs. G.O. Marsh named. 1938:550
- MARSH, C. STEWART, JR.
Assistant pastor called. 1937:630
- MARSH, C.H.
How the congregation can help the pastor. 1918:54
- MARSH, CHARLES S., JR.
The war and our morals. 1946:905
- MARSH, CLARK
Church installing memorial organ. 1930:1549
- MARSH, CLARK H.
Obituary. 1919:335
- MARSH, EDWARD
Port. 1909:758
- MARSH, ELLEN
Obituary. 1888:559
- MARSH, GEORGE O.
True religion. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:382
--
Good work highly appreciated. 1922:1501
Called to Portland Avenue. 1926:1330
Anniversary is observed. 1936:1033
George O. Marsh to new pastorate. (port.) 1938:1053
Ports. 1930:1162; 1937:271; 1942:657
- MARSH, MRS. GEORGE O.
Obituary. 1958:813
- MARSH, GRAHAM
Worship drama at assembly. (photo.) 1958:1268
- MARSH, JAMES
Obituary. 1916:158
- MARSH, JOSEPH M.
Obituary. 1906:1054
- MARSH, LAURA
Obituary. 1886:431
- MARSH, MARGARET E. (HAMPTON) (MRS. JOSEPH M.)
Obituary. 1929:670
- MARSH, MRS. SARAH JANE
Obituary. 1892:143
- MARSH, STEWART
Awakened social consciousness. Book review: Christ and social change, by Joseph Martin Dawson. 1937:1502
--
Stewart Marsh is to leave Neosho. 1941:1081
- MARSH, W. PAUL
The uplifted Christ. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:1032
The larger life: its proper value. 1922:836
Like dewdrops of a summer morning. (letter) 1922:1204
Interlocking of committees, boards and directorates. (letter) 1922:1365
Principal business of the public school. (illus.) 1926:523
Capitalizing our calamities. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1578
Annual and review number. (letter) 1933:157
A great day for preaching. 1933:440
What would Jesus do? (letter) 1933:825
Some pertinent question. (letter) 1933:889
A mother's gift of painting. (illus.) 1935:313
The demand for evangelism. (letter) 1935:1325
The new orthodoxy. (letter) 1937:531
Bouquets. (letter) 1938:159
Over 100 baptisms. (letter) 1938:214
Time to finance "our plea!" (letter) 1940:117
Two excellent numbers. (letter) 1940:172
Supports RSV article. (letter) 1953:466
--
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1918:1028
New pastor at Middleton, Ind. 1919:305
A pastor's vacation. 1935:1235
W. Paul Marsh retires from ministry. 1947:1073
Paul Marsh honored by Muncie, Ind., church. (photo.) 1957:934
Obituary. 1958:767
Ports. 1916:1237; 1916:1650
- MARSH, MRS. W. PAUL
Paul Marsh honored by Muncie, Ind., church. (photo.) 1957:934
- MARSH, WESLEY S.
The changes required of the sinner. GE1870:281
--
Sherwood, Charles W., Death of Elder W.S. Marsh and son. GE1870:283
Sherwood, Charles W., "It is more blessed to give than to receive."--Jesus. GE1870:366
- MARSH, MRS. W.S.
Home suggestions. GE1870:169
- MARSHALL, A.J.
Where to locate in St. Louis. 1899:1663
Are you coming to St. Louis? 1900:210
--
A.J. Marshall. (photo cover) 1900:1261
- MARSHALL, MRS. A.J.
C.W.B.M. day. 1900:1524
- MARSHALL, ALBERT JOSIAH
Obituary. 1924:1183
- MARSHALL, C.K.
Our cause in Atlanta, Ga. 1914:1406
--
C.K. Marshall called. 1917:836
- MARSHALL, MRS. DICK
Obituary. 1891:527
- MARSHALL, E.E.
The Correspondence Bible College. 1889:174
- MARSHALL, EDWIN WILLIAM
Obituary. 1890:15

- MARSHALL, ELIA ESTELLE (KRAMER) (MRS. LEVI)
Mrs. Levi Marshall's death. 1905:52
- MARSHALL, EIMTRA ALICE (MRS. J.C.)
Obituary. 1913:487
- MARSHALL, ERWIN
Minnesota minister twice bereaved.
1941:334
- MARSHALL, FRANK
Obituary. 1941:675
- MARSHALL, FRANK H.
Bethany C.E. Reading Courses. 1899:93
Dr. Lowry at Add-Ran. 1900:333
Commencement at Add-Ran. 1900:758
Addison Clark. (photo cover) 1900:1327
Commencement at Add-Ran Christian University. 1901:755
Texas Christian University. 1902:676
Texas notes. 1902:871
Texas Christian University--inauguration and dedication. (illus.) 1903:187
Texas Christian University. 1903:412; 1904:326
Eli Vaughn Zollars, executive and man of vision. (port.) 1913:1053
"Chair of history." (letter) 1922:1300
The religious backgrounds of early Christianity. Book review. 1931:1551
Formal ordination. (letter) 1938:724
Is the graduate work of Phillips Bible College accredited? (letter) 1938:1269
Tempest in a teapot. (letter) 1943:117
Unity upon divine authority. 1943:1107
Waiting for the sunrise. 1944:259
More concerning Dr. Hall. (letter) 1950:481
- Kershner, F.D., The four parties at Corinth. 1928:1557
50th anniversary observed by dean. 1936:931
College teacher nearly 30 years. (port.) 1936:1546
College dean is honored by group. 1939:18
Just among Disciples. A dean and lesser things. 1940:799
Just among Disciples. It's called retirement. 1942:608
Dean Marshall is honored at Phillips. 1953:599
New book is about Dean F.H. Marshall. 1953:799
Obituary. 1956:971
- MARSHALL, MRS. FRANK H.
Obituary. 1954:861
- MARSHALL, GEORGE C.
Kershner, F.D., General Marshall. 1947:1157
- MARSHALL, ISRAEL
Obituary. C1881 1 S:7
- MARSHALL, J.H.
Port. 1910:1532
- MARSHALL, JAMES
Obituary. C1880 2 S:7
- MARSHALL, JAMES WILLIAM
Obituary. 1922:795
- MARSHALL, MRS. JENNIE DUNHAM
--
Jennie D. Marshall is 100 years old. (port.) 1937:263
Jennie D. Marshall, 100 years old, dies. 1937:763
- MARSHALL, JOHN BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1903:178
- MARSHALL, JOHN W.
A grove meeting. (ports., illus.) 1910:1532
--
John W. Marshall re-enters field. 1921:21
Death of Evangelist, John W. Marshall. 1928:395
Ports. 1911:205; 1911:634; 1926:304
- MARSHALL, L.J.
How an adequate building helps. 1910:374
The price of our leadership. 1910:1621
Twenty-two years of ministry in Kansas City; an appreciation and interpretation of W.F. Richardson. (port.) 1917:42
Disciple preaching doesn't make pacifists. (letter) 1942:1105
- A good report. 1906:1046
A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146
L.J. Marshall resigns at Kansas City. 1919:532
L.J. Marshall to remain in Missouri. 1919:585
Ports. 1908:748; 1909:404; 1911:74
- MARSHALL, LEVI
The Colorado convention. 1885:678
A horseback ride through Palestine. 1889:6, 22, 39, 54, 86, 118, 153, 182
W. Kawai. 1890:281
Boyer and Brown at Cedar Rapids. 1892:77
Is moderation in Christian doctrine an approach to the truth. 1892:499
Hannibal, Missouri. 1897:300
Quincy and Hannibal. 1897:761
Higher education of the ministry. 1897:823
Educational conference. 1898-2:27
The future of the C.E. 1898-2:305
The blessedness of giving. 1900:202
The preacher's influence. 1903:130
The gift of love; a Christmas meditation. (port.) 1910:1765
--
Hannibal, Mo., Christian Church. (port.) 1906:753
Greencastle, Ind., and pastor Levi Marshall. 1919:609
Levi Marshall buried at Hannibal. 1927:473
In memoriam Levi Marshall, A.M., B.D., Ph.D. 1927:610, 699
Port. 1908:748
- MARSHALL, LOY
Citizen-of-the-year. (photo.) 1958:365
- MARSHALL, MARY
My mother sent me here. C1875 18 F:1
- MARSHALL, MARY RODEBUSH (MRS. JOSHUA)
Obituary. 1900:1503
- MARSHALL, MAUDE WAITE
Triumph. (poem) 1938:909
The gift. (poem) 1939:257
Recompense. (poem) 1948:728
- MARSHALL, MINERVA (HUNTINGDON) (MRS. C.K.)
Obituary. 1910:1394
- MARSHALL, NATHANIEL
Obituary. 1906:766
- MARSHALL, OTIS W.
Otis W. Marshall ordained. 1945:800
- MARSHALL, PERCIVAL A.
Five ministerial students attend school during spring quarter at Christian College in Georgia. (photo.) 1950:710
- MARSHALL, PETER
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Death at high noon. 1949:520
- MARSHALL, RICHARD ALLEN
Obituary. 1934:1274
- MARSHALL, ROBERT W.
At a "Christmas dedication service." (photo.) 1952:246
- MARSHALL, ARK., CHURCH
R.O. Rogers. (port.) (report.) 1906:1497
Great meeting at Marshall, Ark. 1915:1154
Victory at Marshall, Ark. 1915:1313
Overcoming handicaps in the mountains. 1928:547
- MARSHALL, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:1659
Fine fourteen month's record. 1926:1050
Three years at Marshall, Ill. 1928:677
20 additions at Marshall, Ill. 1931:337
- MARSHALL, MO., CHURCH
Davis, R.N., Marshall, Mo. C1877 4 Ja:5
W.S.H., Fanaticism and politics in the church at Marshall, Mo. C1881 3 F:3
Dearborn, J.A., Consultation meeting. (letter) 1884:391
Revival at Marshall, Mo. (ports.) 1907:116
The right kind at Marshall, Mo. 1907:276
Wharton, B.T., The meeting in Marshall, Mo. 1907:312
- Some important town churches. (illus.) 1908:749
Dedication at Marshall. 1912:837
Inspiring services at Marshall, Mo. (illus.) 1913:575
Marshall. 1915:547
Whole country enjoys Marshall, Mo., meeting. 1916:1653
Annual report. 1917:86
Women's Bible class at Marshall, Missouri. 1917:673
Missouri releases to Kansas a popular and successful pastor. (port.) 1918:521
The church year in review. 1925:216
A morning in Marshall. 1925:660
Church year in review. 1926:251
Second richest in the world. 1926:1238
Chimes installed and church rededicated. (illus.) 1927:1410
Memorial chimes, Marshall, Missouri. (ports.) 1928:128
Marshall's victory year program. 1928:258
Observes anniversary. 1928:863
News notes. (port.) 1932:269
Marshall, Mo., church celebrates centennial. 1942:1130
Celebrate anniversary. 1943:1122
The church at Marshall, Mo., will celebrate its 110th anniversary. (photo.) 1952:954
113th anniversary at Marshall, Mo. 1956:14
Ground-breaking service--Marshall, Mo. (photo.) 1956:558
Lemmon, C.E., \$150,000 project at Marshall, Mo. 1957:444
Marshall, Missouri, adds to church. (photo.) 1957:1309
Illus. 1912:786
- MARSHALL, OKLA., CHURCH
Church extension applications. 1910:1901
Marshall, Oklahoma, meeting. 1914:1507
Oklahoma church has 50th anniversary. 1941:1346
- MARSHALL, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Terrell, A.P., Meeting of the Saline County Co-operation. 1886:442
Dedication. 1907:987
Rededication at Marshall, Texas. 1916:1136
One hundred twenty-two added at Marshall, Tex. 1916:1523
Vawter meeting at Marshall. 1916:1533
At Marshall, Texas. 1925:469
Missionary rally at Marshall, Tex. 1927:476
Recruits at Marshall, Texas. 1927:503
Pastor observes 8th anniversary of ministry at Marshall, Texas. 1952:21
Mark W. Randle goes to Marshall, Texas. 1953:248
New church near Houston calls regular pastor as program grows. 1953:291
To Marshall, Texas. 1955:611
Children's building. (photo.) 1957:1506
- MARSHALLTOWN, IOWA, CENTRAL CHURCH
Marshalltown items. 1883 31 My:9
New building for Marshalltown, Ia. 1909:1189
Dedication at Marshalltown. 1910:1532
Meeting at Marshalltown. 1911:277
Five weeks at Marshalltown, Ia. 1913:310
Vawter meeting at Marshalltown, Iowa. 1915:343
Marshalltown, Iowa, meeting. 1915:374
Marshalltown. 1917:121
Annual report. 1917:86, 149; 1918:124; 1921:83
Official Board raises debt at Marshalltown, Iowa. 1917:920
Annual meeting; basket dinner. 1921:1342
In order for great program. 1922:1372
Moves onward. 1924:1361
News notes. 1925:57
Rare and old collection. (illus.) 1927:508
Marshalltown, Iowa, growing in activity. 1933:904
Annual church report. 1934:86
Architect's conception of the new structure. (illus.) 1949:43
New building dedicated at Marshalltown, Iowa. (port., photo.) 1950:1030
Orval E. Walker begins seventh year at Marshalltown, Ia., church. (port.) 1952:782
Orval Walker, Drake field representative. (port.) 1956:36
To Marshalltown, Ia. 1956:750
Illus. 1918:671

MARSHFIELD, MO., CHURCH
Tennison, James M., The church at Marsh-
field, Mo. Cl880 15 J1:8
Meeting at Marshfield, Mo. 1912:1801
Voting to close! 1952:620

MARSHFIELD, ORE., CHURCH
Great meeting at Marshfield, Ore. 1918:876
Marshfield. 1919:144
Annual report. 1921:203

MARSTELLER, JOHN EDWARD
Obituary. 1904:262

MARSTON, C.D.
Brownie does his job. ("The Family Page")
1946:734

MARTAIN, JESSIE
Jessie Martain weds. 1935:1269

MARTAIN, LEILLA
Obituary. 1891:271

MARTELLE, IOWA, CHURCH
News of folks of churches. 1933:1001

MARTHA (pseud)
How to do good. Essay read before the
brethren at prayer-meeting, on Thursday
evening, April 22, at Marengo. E1875:39

MARTHA (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Bagby, Edward B., The much-abused Martha.
1917:560

MARTIN,
Obituary. 1883 29 Mr:15; 1892:383

MARTIN, MRS. _____, (MOTHER OF SUMNER T)
Obituary. 1918:263

MARTIN, A.
Correspondence. (letter) Cl877 27 D:2
They are not lost. Cl877 19 J1:2
Correspondence. (letter) Cl878 27 Je:3;
7 N:3
The minister's dream. Cl878 7 N:1
Excuses. Cl878 5 D:1; 26 D:1; Cl879 2 Ja:1
Infidelity and morality. (letter)
Cl879 16 Ja:2
Influence after death. Cl879 1 My:5
New England. (letter) Cl880 29 Ja:3;
4 Mr:2; 3 Je:3; 24 Je:3; 15 J1:2
Hunting sheep in the pine forests of
Maine. Cl880 2 S:1
Bible characters. Cl881 17 F:2; 24 F:2;
10 Mr:1; 17 Mr:1; 24 Mr:1; 28 Ap:1;
5 My:1; 16 Je:1; 23 Je:1
Letter from New England. Cl881 21 J1:3;
4 Ag:3; 11 Ag:2; 3 N:2
Family Circle. The old year. (poem)
1883 1 F:8
The right hand of fellowship. 1883
8 Mr:7
The Adams-McNutt debate. 1883 15 Mr:13;
1883 5 Ap:10
Morton A. Adams. 1883 9 Ag:9
The situation. 1883 30 Ag:5; 6 S:4
A fortnight in Egypt. 1883 6 D:6
The Cuba (ill.) debate. (letter)
1884:38
From Blandinsville to Birkenhead. (letter)
1884:358
Letter from England. (letter) 1884:472,
598; 1885:6, 118, 148, 182, 214, 246,
281, 310, 422, 454, 470, 486, 502, 518,
540, 678, 720
Notes from England. 1884:505, 669, 729
Paul and Silas at Philippi. 1886:5
Death 1886:37
The true church of God. 1886:644
Liverpool letter. 1886:58, 106, 202, 266,
330, 362, 426, 634; 1887:57, 125, 282,
379, 424, 792; 1888:38
Ministerial accessions. 1887:261
Rambles in Scotland. 1888:84, 100, 133, 149
Beyond the Missouri. 1888:505
Lessons from First Thessalonians.
1889:293, 341
Nebraska news. 1889:281, 318, 382
A trip to Illinois. 1889:423
My holiday. 1889:825
The Christian minister. 1890:197, 213
The doctrine of a common father creates
ties of brotherhood. 1891:821
Under the gaslight. 1892:535
Our English missions. 1894:8
H.C.Wilson. 1896:345
Council Bluffs and Omaha. 1896:377
Letter from Canada. 1898:408
A model church. 1900:96

The land of Evangeline. 1900:884
Down East. 1900:1396
The land of Evangeline. 1900:1458
--
G(arrison), J.H., Boston letter. 1886:312
Obituary. 1911:32

MARTIN, MRS. A.
Obituary. 1933:686

MARTIN, A.I.
The divine us of imperfect service. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:1299

MARTIN, A.L.
Mt. Hope, Kansas. 1896:144
The mission of teacher-training. 1910:826
--
The organized work of Indiana. (port.)
1920:582
Ports. 1913:1714; 1915:441

MARTIN, MRS. A.L.
Death of Mrs. A.L.Martin. 1926:1599

MARTIN, MRS. ADA
Obituary. 1948:1246

MARTIN, ALBERT
Convincing comment. (letter) 1947:410
--
Obituary. 1948:998

MARTIN, ALBERT H.
Its success depends. (symposium on minis-
terial placement) 1950:325
--
Grand Rapids prepares for International
Convention. (port.) 1942:650
Layman is honored. (photo.) 1955:667
Layman gives summer home to United
Society. 1955:1132
Photo. 1942:890

MARTIN, B.F.
Obituary. 1890:607

MARTIN, BELLE H.
Obituary. 1929:278

MARTIN, BERNARD
Our budget. 1900:1293

MARTIN, BERTA ELIZABETH (CAMPBELL) (MRS. KEL-
SIE GLENN)
Married. 1949:315

MARTIN, C.C.
Obituary. 1903-2:119

MARTIN, CAMMILA T. (PURVIS) (MRS. HUDSON)
Obituary. 1897:671

MARTIN, CHARLES E.
--
Mayfield, Kentucky, occupies new education
building. (ports., illus.) 1929:692
Obituary. 1956:596

MARTIN, MRS. CHARLES E.
Obituary. 1951:1019

MARTIN, CHARLES S.
Obituary. 1904:1069

MARTIN, MRS. CHESTER E.
Disciple woman is honorary consul.
1955:978

MARTIN, CELESTE JANE (MYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1913:456

MARTIN, COBERLY
Barnum, Isaac S., Preachers and impres-
sions. 1899:74

MARTIN, D. ALLEN
To Gower, Mo. 1956:718

MARTIN, D.E.
Meeting ourselves again. 1929:486

MARTIN, D.W.
Christian liberality. 1889:149
Christian union--how? 1893:327

MARTIN, DAVID
Death of David Martin. 1923:694

MARTIN, DOROTHY
Port. 1953:1051

MARTIN, E.W.
A.J.White's meeting at Fremont, Nebraska.
1892:202
The International Convention. (letter)
1937:1587
Poster available. (letter) 1942:1329

MARTIN, EDITH MAY
Obituary. GE1870E337

MARTIN, EDNA
The Christian church at Lexington, Mo.
(port.) 1906:1404

MARTIN, ELBERT
The Christian church at Lexington, Mo.
(port.) 1906:1404

MARTIN, ELIZA AMANDA (SLEEPER) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. (illus.) 1923:159

MARTIN, ELIZA WYNN (MRS. SAMUEL GOLDEN)
Whom we delight to honor. (illus.)
1925:1181

MARTIN, ELIZABETH (MRS. I.T.)
Obituary. 1900:1247

MARTIN, ELIZABETH I. (BELT) (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1896:479

MARTIN, ELLA A.
Obituary. 1909:938

MARTIN, ELLIS O., JR.
Ordination. 1955:668

MARTIN, MRS. EMILY S.
Obituary. Cl879 2 O:7

MARTIN, EUGENE P.
Eugene P. Martin passes on. 1933:999

MARTIN, F. MERVIN
--
Wash. church has new assistant. (port.)
1954:1017
Washington church calls new pastor.
1955:1178
Begin plans for a week of evangelism.
(photo.) 1956:456
"Operation Doorbell." (photo.) 1957:665

MARTIN, FANNY (MC CLANE) (MRS. L.W.)
Obituary. 1908:314

MARTIN, FANNIE PRITCHARD
Obituary. Cl880 9 S:7

MARTIN, MRS. FERRELL
Obituary. 1890:175

MARTIN, FLORENCE
God takes time. (poem) 1940:1352
Observing national holidays and church
festivals. Book review: 1940:1383
Missionary reading for children. Book
reviews: Four stories about migrants,
Five stories about China, and Five Christ-
mas stories, compiled by Children's
committee of Missionary Education Move-
ment; and Lan Ying's birthday, by Nina
Millen. 1940:1383

MARTIN, G.E.
Methodist system considered practical.
(letter) 1942:322

MARTIN, MRS. G.S.
The president and beer. (letter) 1933:416

MARTIN, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1911:424

MARTIN, GEORGIA (MRS. HAYDEN H.)
Obituary. 1957:449

MARTIN, GLADYS
Christmas colors. ("The Family Page")
1947:1212

MARTIN, HAL H.
Religious services on maneuvers. (photo.)
1944:941

MARTIN, HANNAH (DAVIS) (MRS. RICHARD S.)
Obituary. 1923:1223

MARTIN, HARRY
Obituary. 1896:767

- MARTIN, HARRY E.
Photo. 1951:704
- MARTIN, HAYDEN H.
A brother's loving loving tribute.
1921:1528
- MARTIN, HENRY
Kansas news. 1889:14
- MARTIN, HENRY GIBSON
Obituary. 1936:398
- MARTIN, HENRY K.
Obituary. 1928:1386
- MARTIN, HERBERT
Sermon. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:971
Cat out of the bag. (abstract of article
in The Scroll, Oct., 1939) 1939:1325
--
Honor added to honor. 1922:815
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:709
- MARTIN, HUDSON
Obituary. 1886:431
- MARTIN, HULDAH TRACY (TONCRAY) (MRS. JAMES
ALLEN)
Obituary. 1898-2:191
- MARTIN, J.B.
Does death end all? (letter) 1935:1070
- MARTIN, J. FOUNT
Explanation and introduction. 1893:681
- MARTIN, MRS. J.H.
Obituary. 1889:383
- MARTIN, J.L.
The voice of the seven thunders. Book re-
view. GE1870:334; 1914:1286
- MARTIN, J.M.
The natural man and the spiritual man.
(letter) 1904:554
- MARTIN, J.W.
Obituary. 1892:47
- MARTIN, JAMES A.
A correction. (letter) C1878 28 F:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 29 Ja:3
Announcements. 1885:707
- MARTIN, MRS. JAMES L.
Obituary. 1889:479
- MARTIN, JESSE E.
--
Muckley, R.L., The man who built Church
Extension. (ports.) 1938:1101
Members of the Board of Church Extension.
(port.) 1939:26
Scott, Oron E., Board of Church Extension.
(photo.) 1954:252
- MARTIN, JESSIE FERN
Obituary. 1896:719
- MARTIN, JOHN
Congratulating two scholarship winners.
(photo.) 1954:656
- MARTIN, JOHN E.
Vancouver associate. (port.) 1956:968
- MARTIN, JOHN S.
Good citizenship. 1895:166
Easter thoughts. 1896:214
Joys of June-time. (poem) 1901:782
In memoriam. (poem) 1901:1131
The chosen three. (poem) 1903-2:9
To every west there is an east. (poem)
1906:204
- MARTIN, JONATHAN OLIVER
Obituary. 1944:898
- MARTIN, JOSEPH
Obituary. C1875-22 Ap:3
- MARTIN, JOSEPH G.
Obituary. 1892:415
- MARTIN, JOSEPH G.
Obituary. 1904:618
- MARTIN, KATHERINE PINKERTON (MRS. S.T.)
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:350
- MARTIN, KEISIE GLENN
--
Married. 1949:315
Buffalo, N.Y. church calls Kelsie G. Martin.
(port.) 1950:954
Virginia Society calls director of educa-
tion. (port.) 1952:1271
Virginia director to St. Louis, Missouri.
(port.) 1955:1272
- MARTIN, MRS. KELSIE GLENN. See: MARTIN,
BRETA ELIZABETH (CAMPBELL)
- MARTIN, KENNETH M.
Comment and criticism. (letter) 1936:470
Reminder. (letter) 1936:736
Keeps informed. (letter) 1938:846
Better to forget. (letter) 1940:148
- MARTIN, LEE D.
San Antonio, Texas 1900:608
- MARTIN, LEON H.
Obituary. 1897:767
- MARTIN, LESLIE G.
Christian education. Book review:
Learning together in the Christian
Fellowship. 1958:987
A faith to live by. God is able.
1958:1382
- MARTIN, LOGAN
--
Ethics in calling a minister. 1920:1173
Chickasha church builds. (port.)
1926:1171
Resumes former pastorate. 1927:1467
Pastor honored on tenth anniversary.
1942:406
Logan Martin goes to West Virginia.
1947:74
- MARTIN, MRS. LULU
New Indiana home for the aging. (illus.)
1958:106
- MARTIN, M.J.
Jewell, W.R., A word of defense from
Danville, Ill., official board. 1889:439
- MARTIN, M.S.
Grades and relations of church officers.
1889:503
- MARTIN, MAGGIE WELSH (FOSTER) (MRS. ELLERY
CHANNING)
Obituary. 1955:884
- MARTIN, MARY B. (MRS. S.M.)
Obituary. 1922:661
- MARTIN, MRS. MARY D.
Obituary. 1927:31
- MARTIN, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. C1881 9 Je:7
- MARTIN, MRS. MARY E. LANGMIRE
Obituary. C1881 30 Je:7
- MARTIN, MARY P.
Missionary combination. 1899:1045
- MARTIN, MATTIE J.
Obituary. 1943:715
- MARTIN, MAUD (FISHER) (MRS. HARRY)
Obituary. 1930:1418
- MARTIN, N.B.
--
Pastor is installed. 1936:611
Obituary. 1949:898
- MARTIN, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1890:799
- MARTIN, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1901:1247
- MARTIN, NELSON
Obituary. C1875-22 Ap:3
- MARTIN, NEWELL (HOBGOOD) (MRS. RANDALL ODELL)
--
Ind. church getting missionary link.
1955:593
12 commissioned as missionaries. (photo.)
1955:686
- MARTIN, O.L.
Used in building the fellowship. 1927:1351
- MARTIN, ORLANDO E.
Obituary. 1937:1155
- MARTIN, ORVILLE L.
Virginia church calls music, youth minister.
(port.) 1950:782
- MARTIN, PERRY T.
Obituary. 1904:138
- MARTIN, R.
The spirit unrevealed. 1897:455
- MARTIN, RANDEL ODELL
12 commissioned as missionaries. (photo.)
1955:686
- MARTIN, RAY
What says the church about war? 1938:181
- MARTIN, MRS. RICHARD
Obituary. 1940:468
- MARTIN, RICHARD
The Christian church at Lexington, Mo.
(port.) 1906:1404
- MARTIN, RICHARD S.
--
Another campaign in Texas. (port.)
1905:972
Notice of death. 1933:360
- MARTIN, ROBERT
--
Twenty-fifth anniversary celebrated.
1934:1495
William Woods has new publicity man.
1953:950
- MARTIN, ROBERT A.
Bible study. Book review: The Bible
speaks to you, by Robert McAfee Brown.
1956:810
- MARTIN, ROBERT ELLSWORTH
Obituary. 1901:415
- MARTIN, ROBERT G., I
Book review: The Old Testament, its form
and purpose, by Lindsay B. Longacre.
1946:124
Book review: The distinctive ideas of the
Old Testament, by Norman H. Snaith.
1946:1175
Book review: Hark to the trumpet, by
Joseph M. Gettys. 1949:262
"Christian worship, a service book" dedi-
cated in ceremony at Phillips University
Bible College. (photo.) 1953:434
- MARTIN, ROBERT G., II
--
Robert G. Martin, Jr., ordained. 1922:60
Unusually fruitful student ministry.
1930:819
Two Phillips Univ. staff members die.
1952:44
- MARTIN, ROSA
Letter from England. 1887:586
A happy reunion. 1890:574
The quickening truth. 1897:582
- MARTIN, ROY
Roy Martin is called to Royse City, Tex.
1952:831
- MARTIN, ROY D.
--
Roy D. Martin is ordained at Montgomery
County, Ky., church. 1951:1184
Roy D. Martin becomes pastor at church in
Bullitsville, Kentucky. 1952:137
- MARTIN, ROY L.
Church in Tennessee ordains 2 of its youth.
1950:64
- MARTIN, ROY S.
Bridge between pulpit and pew. (letter)
1957:199
--
Installations. 1958:739
- MARTIN, RUBY (HUFFMAN) (MRS. H.T.)
Wedding bells in Kentucky. 1926:1011
- MARTIN, RUSSELL
Miami, Okla., minister begins his sixth
year. 1951:92

- MARTIN, SUMNER T.
Church extension. 1889:101
The Sabbath or the Lord's day, which must we keep? 1889:708
Eastern Kansas notes. 1890:25
Leisure jottings. 1891:284
Meeting at Thayer, Kan. 1891:396
Kansas notes. 1893:92
The divorce iniquity. 1895:377
The Lord's day. 1895:406
Christian education. (sermon) 1895:551
The church and the lodge. 1895:567
Men's meetings. 1896:192
Meeting at Mason City, Ia. 1897:108
Northeast Iowa notes. 1897:421
A visit to Northeast Kansas. 1897:793
A prosperous church. 1898:223
Mason City notes. 1898-2:212
Omaha notes. 1900:950, 1269
American Bible Society and the revised version. 1900:1390
Omaha letter. 1901:498, 1204
A duty of preachers. 1901:1039
Omaha 1902 convention letter. 1902:144
Heroisms of common life. 1902:397
Another living link church. 1903:210
A word of encouragement. 1903:300
In opinions liberty. 1903:428
A buckeye in the golden state. (illus.) 1905:995
Pasadena, Cal. 1906:727
Chicago evangelist's letter. 1907:572
Victories of the gospel. A transformation. 1910:671
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:467
A trip into the desert. 1911:1861
--
Sumner T. Martin. (photo cover) 1900:430
Obituary. 1921:1209
Martin, Hayden H., A brother's loving tribute. 1921:1528
Ports. 1907:1204; 1914:318; 1915:1610
- MARTIN, SUSAN HUBBARD
Autn Catherwood's box. 1904:1481
How the story came to America. 1908:1404
Peggy's way: a new year's story. 1913:21
When the cat's away; a Thanksgiving story. 1915:1500
The recall--a missionary story. 1917:329
- MARTIN, SYLVESTER M.
In memoriam. Col. 4. 1892:37
Speaking of baptism. (a symposium) 1910:1412
Our own, or other colleges? (a symposium) 1910:928
Thirty years on the firing line. (port.) 1918:441
The apostolic evangelism. (port.) 1920:1098
Thirty years on the firing line. Book review. 1920:958
A veteran evangelist writes. 1925:1171
--
Allen, Frank W., The Hannibal meeting. 1890:261
Henson, W.T., Moberly meeting. 1890:700
F., J.H., Protracted meeting at Columbia. 1891:316
Ellis, J.W., The Plattsburg meeting. 1891:743
Twenty-five years of evangelism; S.M. Martin completes 25 years, April 24. 1913:541
Silver jubilee of evangelism. 1913:643
S.M. Martin visits St. Louis. 1922:1180
Dean of American evangelists. (port.) 1925:1144
S.M. Martin's 288th meeting. 1926:339
Preaches with intensity and conviction. 1927:1563
High type of evangelism. 1927:1532
A rare opportunity for some church. 1932:659
S.M. Martin dies. 1937:1297
Kershner, F.D., S.M. Martin. 1937:1329
Obituary. 1938:227
Ports. 1913:67; 1913:573; 1926:304
- MARTIN, THANAY ANN (GUY) (MRS. C.S.)
Obituary. 1896:559
- MARTIN, W.C.
Never mind. (poem) 1919:1245
- MARTIN, W.D.
Notice of death. 1932:438
- MARTIN, W.H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 22 Ap:2
- Letter from Australia. C1877 16 Ag:2
Will the old book stand? 1894:278
The responsibility lies with the pastor. 1900:1072
Condition and prospects of the cause in California. 1903-2:170
A comparison. 1903-2:265
--
Berry, W.B., Churches about the bay. (port.) 1903-2:169
Port. 1905:934
- MARTIN, W.S.
--
Smith, Bernard P., God will take care of you. (letter) 1936:250
White, Orilas G., W.S. Martin. (letter) 1936:926
- MARTIN, WALTER LEE
Obituary. 1938:1090
- MARTIN, WALTER STILLMAN
Hymn writer dies in Atlanta, Ga. 1936:74
- MARTIN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1897:271
- MARTIN, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1914:995
- MARTIN, WILLIAM HUGH
--
Commencement at Bethany College. (photo.) 1956:669
To all peoples. 1957:384
- MARTIN, WILLIAM O.
Obituary. 1914:1283
- MARTIN, WILLIAM P.
Obituary. 1933:494
- MARTINDALE, ELLJAH
--
Obituary. E1874:275
Stanford, Belle, Pioneer life, autobiography and sermons of Elder Elijah Martindale, also pioneer history of the Boyd family. 1893:30
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:230
- MARTINDALE, ELIJAH
Obituary. 1905:390
- MARTINDALE, ELIZA
Obituary. E1874:266
- MARTINDALE, ELLA (MRS. HARRY N.)
Leaders pass away recently. 1935:1656
- MARTINDALE, ELLA SHERK SELDEN (MRS. HENRY H.)
Obituary. 1936:107
- MARTINDALE, JOHN
Historical sketches of the Church of Christ in the northwest. Chapter Third. Iowa congregations. (continued) E1875:140
- MARTINDALE, JOHN
Obituary. 1890:271
- MARTINDALE, JOSEPH PRIESTLY
Obituary. 1939:1418
- MARTINDALE, MARY LEONA
Obituary. 1904:940
- MARTINDALE, POLLY (MRS. M.N.)
Obituary. 1899:607
- MARTINS FERRY, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
First year at Martins Ferry, Ohio. 1923:1216
The church year in review. 1925:248
New church home at Martins Ferry. 1926:89
- MARTINSBURG, OHIO, CHURCH
Martinsburg, O., meeting. 1915:194
Successful union meeting. 1919:225
- MARTINSBURG, W.VA., CENTRAL CHURCH
Vawter meeting in West Va. 1919:1263
- MARTINSBURG, W.VA., CHURCH
Martinsburg, W.Va., meeting. 1915:1673
- MARTINSBURG, W.VA., WINCHESTER AVE. CHURCH
Memorable day at Martinsburg. (illus.) 1927:896
- Double pastorate. 1927:1371
Cave becomes permanent pastor at Martinsburg, W.Va. (port.) 1929:98
Appreciates Arthur Wake meeting. 1931:736
The Sunday school and the new education building of Winchester Avenue Christian Church. (illus.) 1931:760
Two morning services. 1935:692
News of folks and churches. 1935:1170
News of folks and churches. 1935:1236
General news items. 1936:1159
Thirty-fifth anniversary. 1937:638
General news items. 1938:1034
West Virginia church calls Harold G. Elsam. (port.) 1949:802
Martinsburg, W.Va., congregation honors ministers sent by church. (photo.) 1951:874
Martinsburg, W.Va., church plans new sanctuary in spring. 1952:730
Cornerstone laid at Martinsburg, W.Va. 1953:1049
Martinsburg, W.Va., church dedicated. 1954:644
Members of Winchester Avenue Church, Martinsburg, W.Va., are worshipping in this new sanctuary. (photo.) 1954:1159
- MARTINSVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
Martinsville, Ill., lays cornerstone. 1924:1081
- MARTINSVILLE, IND., KENNEDY MEMORIAL CHRISTIAN HOME. See: KENNEDY MEMORIAL CHRISTIAN HOME. MARTINSVILLE, IND.
- MARTINSVILLE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Indiana contest for men. 1911:53
Progress at Martinsville, Indiana. 1928:450
96th anniversary celebrated in Martinsville, Ind. 1931:923
News notes. 1932:106
Martinsville church ordains one of sons. 1932:1209
Eight congregations celebrate anniversaries. 1935:1433
Church at Martinsville, Ind., adjusts debt. 1936:397
Ervin L. Thompson called to Arkansas. (port.) 1954:210
- MARTINSVILLE, MO., CHURCH
G.W. Kitchen at Martinsville, Missouri. 1914:599
- MARTINSVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
A grove meeting at Martinsville. 1912:1102
Victory at Martinsville, O. 1913:243
- MARTINSVILLE, VA., PIEDMONT CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE. See: PIEDMONT CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
- MARTINSVILLE, VA., BROAD ST. CHURCH
Breezes from the Blue Ridge. 1911:978
Martinsville. 1919:566
Martinsville, Virginia, dedicates new building. (illus.) 1931:1471
Virginia church forms new laymen's league. 1936:1621
Martinsville, Va., men hear top speakers. 1951:1136
Patty Sly Snipes installed as link. (photo.) 1954:698
- MARTINSVILLE, VA., FAYETTE STREET CHURCH
Memorial service. (photo.) 1957:665
- MARTINTON, ILL., CHURCH
Martinton, Illinois, dedication. 1917:769
Help for young people. 1925:1329
The church year in review. 1926:124
- MARTS, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1905:519
- MARTYRS
Martyrs. (editorial) 1928:754
Glightly, T.J., Lord, thy martyrs cry to thee. (poem) 1939:1070
- MARTYRS' MEMORIAL. OXFORD, ENGLAND
Hinsdale, B.A., The Oxford martyrs. 1892:532
- MARTYN, JOHN P.
--
John Martyn dies. 1957:252
Obituary. 1957:449
- MARTZ, CHARLES M.
Obituary. (port.) 1937:1059

- MARTZ, HARVEY J.
Obituary. 1904:1037
- MARTZ, MOSES C.
Obituary. 1936:31
- MARTZ, SARAH E. (MRS. CHARLES W.)
Obituary. 1911:976
- MARVEL, MRS. IDA MAY
Obituary. 1955:249
- MARVEL, MRS. P.O.
W.P.Hill, Nebraska veteran pastor dies. 1953:315
Centennial observed at Brownville, Neb. 1955:758
Help wanted: church women pick out your task! 1955:1169
Nebraska convention. 1956:525
- MARVEL, THOMAS
Obituary. 1935:1050
- MARVIN, BISHOP
Editorial tribute at death. C1877 6 D:4
- MARVIN, E.M.
Marlow, Thomas J., Paul and E.M.Marvin. 1885:746
- MARVIN, E.P.
Hints on Sunday school teaching. C1878 7 Mr:3
- MARVIN, EDWARD E.
Obituary. 1936:878
- MARVIN, HAROLD
Christ's service flag. (photo.) 1946:522
- MARX, EDWIN
A striking letter from China. 1922:1271
The human side of missions. 1936:179
The East challenges the West. 1936:631
Responses from readers: 1936:735
The why of missions. (letter) 1937:1045
International morality. (letter) 1939:86
The way out. (letter) 1939:1401
- Missionaries to leave for furlough. 1934:689
Estimate Nantung mission damage is \$189,000.00. (port.) 1937:1536
Edwin Marx sends letter from China. 1942:1158
Edwin Marx on exchange vessel. 1943:1017
Returning from China. (port.) 1943:1067
Word comes from Edwin Marx. 1943:1089
Cleveland church honors Edwin Marx. 1946:519
Edwin Marx to teach at Transylvania College. (port.) 1948:761
Edwin Marx dies; China missionary. 1955:1135
Ports. 1927:457; 1941:1392; 1942:607
- MARX, MRS. HAROLD B.
February book of the month. Book review: Foundations of Christian knowledge, by Georgia Harkness. 1956:161
- MARX, KARL
Jesus Christ or Karl Marx? By the Disciple with a duster. 1933:1459
Responses from readers: 1934:389
Kershner, F.D., A theologian on Marx. 1949:5
- MARX, NORA (BAIRD) (MRS. EDWIN)
Mrs. Edwin Marx dies in Kentucky. 1950:514
Port. 1927:457
- MARX, THEIMA (UNDERWOOD) (MRS. H.B.)
Missions in the new world. (heart of address at Wichita.) 1931:1368
Symposium on the future of unity. Convictions under trial. (port.) 1939:982
The incarnation is not a myth. (port.) 1940:1351
What are church women doing now. (port.) 1942:1274
The way is forward. (an editorial for Woman's Day) 1943:1159
A great adventure. 1945:35
The power of purpose. 1946:60
It was said in Cincinnati. (quotation from address at the Centennial Convention) 1949:1166
- Executive secretary named by Society. 1940:1021
Mrs. H.B.Marx who goes to U.C.M.S. (photo.) 1940:1155
Colorado church ordains Mrs. Marx. 1940:1231
At Board of Review meeting. (photo.) 1941:388
Elected to Christian college board. 1941:840
Mrs. H.B.Marx resigns position. (port.) 1945:747
Mrs. Marx to finish year with U.C.M.S. 1945:1059
Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges and universities. (ports.) 1948:37
Port. 1941:82
- MARXSON, F.J.
Port. 1908:1513
- MARXSON, MRS. F.J.
Mrs. F.J.Marxson is honored in Indiana. (port.) 1951:707
- MARY
Letter from Miss Graybiel. 1891:262
- MARY (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Bagby, W.H., That alabaster box again. 1897:649
McCaskey, J.P., Be good to live with. 1897:743
- MARY, CONSORT OF GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
Kershner, F.D., Always a queen. 1953:373
- MARY MAGDALENE
Chiles, Susan C., Mary Magdalene. (poem) 1957:523
- MARY, VIRGIN
Lockhart, Clinton, What sword pierced Mary's soul? 1893:599
Haggard, A.M., Mary and her tribe. 1899:617
Smith, Mrs. J.H.O., Mary the mother of Jesus. 1916:584
Weaver, Gustine Courson, The Madonna's first visit. (poem) 1930:457
Rutherford, Susan, Mary, the human mother. (port.) 1939:467
Baird, Eva Raw, The order of Mary. 1941:1251
Is Mary the mother of God? (editorial) 1951:268
Kershner, F.D., Mother of queen? 1953:788
- MARY, NEBR., CHURCH
New church organized. 1914:702
- MARY CHILES' HOSPITAL. MANILA, P.I.
Mary Chiles' Hospital. 1915:1198
A week in the Mary Chiles' Hospital, Manila, P.I. 1918:136
Graduates and growth. 1928:964
- MARY JEAN KELLISON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Establish scholarship. 1958:254
- MARYLAND (WESTERN DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Western Maryland convention. 1928:1446
West Maryland churches meet. 1929:191
- MARYLAND. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1881 13 Ja:5; 28 Ap:5; 7 Jl:8
Church news. 1882 16 N:9; 28 D:9; 1883 17 My:9; 5 Jl:12; 6 S:13
Church news. 1889:172, 220
Church news. 1890:525
Church news. 1891:541
Church news. 1894:413, 621, 829
- MARYLAND. CHURCHES
Power, F.D., Pioneer Disciples in the East. 1900:191
Hopkins, J.A., Maryland, Delaware and D.C. 1901:115
Bagby, Edward B., Eastern news notes. 1901:1207
Maryland, Delaware and the Dist. of Columbia. 1902:137, 267, 659, 742, 783
Maryland and the District of Columbia. 1902:354
Kendrick, H.C., Maryland notes. 1902:542
Hopkins, J.A., Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia. 1903:115, 212, 351, 411, 511; 1903-2:443, 238, 302, 430, 492, 527, 558, 626, 728, 810
Power, Frederick Duglison, Some ancient history. 1903-2:488
News notes. 1906:567; 1909:576, 737, 899, 1189, 1667; 1910:130
A call from the states. 1910:1491
News notes. 1911:1081; 1913:219, 420, 452, 484, 548, 845, 1040, 1075, 1206, 1493
Among the Maryland brethren. 1913:870
News notes. 1915:907, 1161; 1916:216, 1164, 1498, 1595; 1917:595, 923, 1028, 1278; 1918:283
Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia notes. 1920:937
News notes. 1921:1628; 1922:123, 315, 348, 1344; 1923:155, 1379, 1571, 1604; 1924:1371, 1411
Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:953, 1016, 1208, 1305, 1593, 1658
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:49
Harms plans for missions parleys. 1939:139
- MARYLAND. EVANGELISTIC WORK
The churches E1879 20 N:13, 11 D:3
Evangelistic. 1900:214; 1902:352, 370, 782; 1903:336, 377, 394; 1903:56
- MARYLAND CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
The churches. E 1879 4 D:11
Washington Christian convention. C1880 21 O:2
Announcements. 1882 12 O:9
Program. 1900:544
Our budget. 1901:1072
Bagby, Edward B., Maryland and District of Columbia convention. 1901:1267
- MARYLAND (DELMARVA PENINSULA) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
Delmarva Peninsula churches assemble. 1950:1078
- MARYLAND, DELAWARE AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
See: CAPITAL AREA
- MARYLAND RESTORATION RALLY.
Five cycles of Restoration rallies. 1928:683
- MARYLAND PARK, MD., CHURCH
A new church at the national capital. 1910:984
Maryland church installs pastor. 1943:783
- MARYSVILLE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
C.E.Sabin called to Bellingham, Washington. (port.) 1951:553
- MARYSVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
Robertson, Wright, Twenty-five years ago. 1883 31 My:7
- MARYSVILLE, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Congregation in Kansas plans education edifice. 1951:214
Marysville, Kan., revival nets 32 additions; ended Nov. 16. 1952:1220
- MARYVILLE, MO., CHURCH
Wood, John S., Memorial address. C1878 17 Ja:2
Programme of preacher's meeting. C1879 16 Ja:8
Our budget. 1902:135
The work of the year. 1906:182
Good news from Maryville, Mo. 1908:370
Some important town churches. (illus.) 1908:749
Some good meetings. 1910:202
Report of revival. 1912:275
Annual report, Maryville. 1912:1101
Maryville, Mo., meeting. 1913:29
Brothers hold meeting at Maryville. 1915:375
Annual report. 1919:76
Maryville, Mo., scores in contest. 1921:1013
Officers of men's Bible class. (illus.) 1921:1081
Annual report. 1922:158
H.H.Galley at Maryville, Mo. 1924:1471
Class broadcast program. 1925:981
Elders held in high esteem. 1926:1043
Fine outlook at Maryville. 1926:1469
75th anniversary. 1944:224
\$10,000 pipe organ dedicated in Mo. 1954:483

Station wagon gift. 1956:675
Gives sound system. 1957:157
\$76,802 in pledges. 1957:642

MARYVILLE, TENN., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1935:558

MASARYK, JAN
--
Kershner, F.D., The tragedy of Jan
Masaryk. 1948:357
Kershner, F.D., Two statesmen. 1948:469

MASCOUTAH, ILL., CHURCH
New house at Mascoutah, Ill. (editorial)
C1875 28 O:4

MASHBURN, C.
Port. 1924:1562

MASHBURN, C.B.
Port. 1924:1562

MASHER, MRS. JOSEPH
Obituary. 1886:447

MASILLON, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Entire congregation takes part in ground-
breaking. (photo.) 1958:1085

MASKEL, MARGARET
Obituary. E1870 19 D:5

MASON, _____
The way of life or holiness. C1879 4 S:2;
11 S:2
Variosities. C1879 25 D:3

MASON, MRS. ADOLPH B.
New church library. (photo.) 1957:416

MASON, ANNA (RUMBLE) (MRS. MILTON W.)
Obituary. 1913:254

MASON, ANNIE PARISEL
Obituary. C1878 7 F:8

MASON, BERTHA C.
Do you know anyone in Mexico? 1900:149

MASON, MRS. C.L.
Should new churches be established?
(letter) 1932:16
Celia Thaxter's poems. (letter) 1928:1022

MASON, CAROLINE A.
Unattained. (poem) C1878 10 O:3

MASON, CAROLINA ATWATER
Gayety of heart. 1910:31

MASON, CHARLES L.
Port. 1908:1483

MASON, CHARLES LOHAN
The unemptied cups. (fiction) 1915:1243

MASON, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1879 6 Mr:7

MASON, EMERAY E.
Died. (obituary) E1879 20 N:13

MASON, ENOCH
Obituary. 1892:207

MASON, FANNIE
Obituary. 1894:671, 687

MASON, GEORGE
Gage, Earle W., The declaration and its
framers. (illus.) 1935:836

MASON, HARRY
Harry Mason honored. (photo.) 1957:58

MASON, IRA
Obituary. 1917:1150

MASON, MRS. J.C.
--
Tribute to Mrs. J.C.Mason. 1923:25
Port. 1925:1200

MASON, J.G.
The Omaha convention. (photo.) 1902:756

MASON, J.M.
Port. 1908:1227

MASON, JACOB CASWELL
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 19 My:1

Arkansas state meeting. (letter)
1882 12 D:28
Accusers of the brethren. (letter)
1883 4 Ja:3
Arkansas travelings. 1883 15 Mr:15
The outlook in Arkansas. 1883 16 Ag:6
Arkansas notes. 1884:461
Arkansas evangelist's report. 1885:588
A talk from Texarkana. 1886:682, 747,
779; 1887:28, 143, 206, 471, 521,
763, 813
Missionary convention. 1887:57
Arkansas notes. 1888:240, 524, 574, 719
Houston, Texas mission. 1892:503
Anniversary address by J.C.Mason the
Capitol Avenue Christian Church. 1893:329
Fifth anniversary sermon. 1894:414
General Christian missionary convention.
1895:263
Houston, Texas, letter. 1896:668
Texas news. 1902:389
Texas. 1903-2:207, 271, 367, 431, 496,
526, 559, 594, 695, 843
What Texas missions have done. 1903-2:493
The district plan in Texas. 1903-2:519
Federation--a symposium. 1906:427
The growth of the Disciples in the Lone
Star. (port.) (address) 1906:1112
Saving the country church--how Texas is
doing it. 1909:1016
"A square deal"--a plea for state missions.
1909:1404
The country church always a good mission
field. 1910:1188
The pupil of a great teacher. (The Christ-
ian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:812
Awakening to the call of life. (Christ-
ian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1075
The service of "The Christian Evangelist."
(letter) 1932:1487
After eighty-eight years. (port.)
1933:354
The way of life. 1934:255
--
The growth of the Disciples in the lone
star. (port.) 1906:1112
A Texas debate. 1910:233
Some corresponding secretaries. (port.)
1911:1599
Victories under the flag. 1915:1439
The skyline of the Arkansas convention.
1918:1041
Whom we delight to honor. (port.)
1924:536
Fifty-six years in the ministry. (port.)
1925:853
Church honors first pastor. 1926:563
A veteran minister still leads on.
1934:494
J.C.Mason, veteran preacher, passes away.
1935:23
Hunter, Joseph B., J.C.Mason. (letter)
1935:158
Obituary. 1935:202
Kershner, F.D., J.C.Mason. 1935:251
Ports. 1904:1305; 1912:787; 1913:837;
1914:143; 1915:506; 1915:520;
1917:338

MASON, JANE HARRIS (MRS. THOMAS J.)
Obituary. 1925:735

MASON, JESSE
Arkansas home missions. 1926:659

MASON, M.H.
Capital punishment. (letter) 1927:1522

MASON, M.W.
The place for our 1907 convention.
1906:1303

MASON, MISS MAMIE
Obituary. 1897:318

MASON, MARY
Kershner, F.D., A modern saint. 1937:1131

MASON, MARY ELIZABETH
--
Dallas, Tex., church calls children's
worker. (port.) 1951:307
Helseth, Donald, New building dedicated
at East Dallas church. (photo.) 1952:67
Staff meetings are held weekly at East
Dallas. (photo.) 1954:1118
To Society post. 1956:786
National director. 1956:940

MASON, MAY (MC CHESNEY) (MRS. J.C.)
Obituary. 1910:1909

MASON, MILTON FRANCIS
Obituary. 1915:1166

MASON, MILTON WARREN
Obituary. 1937:899

MASON, ORLANDO W.
Obituary. 1930:342

MASON, REUBEN J.
Obituary. 1895:735

MASON, ROWENA DOZIER (MRS. JAMES CASWELL)
--
Officers of the National Benevolent Associ-
ation. (photos.) 1902:757
Mrs. Rowena Mason's will. 1918:1144

MASON, SALLIE
Obituary. 1888:559

MASON, THOMAS JEFFERSON
Obituary. 1922:693

MASON, W.
The strike. C1879 15 My:7

MASON, MRS. W.A.
Obituary. 1938:307

MASON, W.I.
Letter to the editors. C1881 16 Je:2

MASON, W.J.
Obituary. 1888:367

MASON, MRS. W.J.
Obituary. 1886:319

MASON, W.P.
The name of the church. (letter) 1929:298

MASON, W.T.
Kurfes, Marshall Clements, McLeansboro
debate. C1880 9 S:2

MASON, WENDALL DEAN
Missions in third dimension. 1953:1033
--
Wendall Dean Mason ordained in Iowa.
1942:575
Mason is new minister at Rochester, Minn.
(port.) 1947:1268
NBA appoints new N.E. representative.
1954:1252
Kennedy home. (port.) 1957:1118
New Indiana home for the aging. (illus.)
1958:106

MASON, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1896:47

MASON CITY, ILL., CHURCH
Vawter, S.D., Mason City (Ill.) contribu-
tions. 1885:695
The work of the year. 1907:122
A good work at Mason City, Ill. 1908:566
Our budget. (semi-centennial anniversary)
1913:477
Mason City, Illinois, dedication. (illus.)
1914:376

MASON CITY, IOWA, CHURCH
McAllister, A.R., Items from Mason City.
1888:791
Thompson, Ella I., Dedication at Mason
City, Iowa. 1893:329
Martin, Sumner T., Meeting at Mason City,
Ia. 1897:108
Martin, Sumner T., Mason City notes.
1898-2:212
Seventh anniversary. 1898-2:563
Eighth anniversary. 1899:1430
Editor's easy chair. 1900:327
Sargent, Ralph C., Mason City (Ia.) notes.
1901:352
Our budget. 1901:1234, 1328, 1392
Harlow's fourth meeting at Mason City, Ia.
1908:175
DeVoe, C.H., The largest C.W.B.M. auxil-
iary. (port., illus.) 1910:1577, 1578
Meeting at Mason City. 1911:63
Mason City meeting. 1911:205
Annual report. 1913:177
Junior church at Mason City, Ia. 1913:1679
Good record at Mason City, Iowa. 1914:1536
Dedication of beautiful church at Mason
City, Iowa. 1918:225
Our splendid old people. 1918:548
Minges company at Mason City, Iowa.
1915:1445
Mason City. 1915:1583

- Mason City, Ia., brethren lose home. 1916:275
C.W.Cauble dedicates at Mason City, Iowa. 1918:260
After 35 years at Mason City. 1925:1504
Mason City closes 25th year. 1926:1437
Advancement at Mason City, Ia. 1928:200
Ordain missionaries to ministry. 1929:1236
Mason City, Iowa, celebrates anniversary. 1931:1472
Observes forty-first birthday. 1932:1466
Members asked to state preferences. 1936:1093
General news items. 1938:413
Iowa church is in fiftieth year. 1941:118
- MASON CITY, NEBR., CHURCH
Galiger, Fred, Getting the soul-winning spirit. (port.) 1910:1206
- MASONS (SECRET ORDER). See: FREEMASONS
- MASSACHUSETTS
Winthrop, Massachusetts law and order league. 1884:180, 196
- MASSACHUSETTS, CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1880-15 Ja:8, 9 S:8; C 1881 3 F:5, 10 F:5, 2 Je:5, 30 Je:5, 18 Ag:5, 20 O:5, 1 D:5, 15 D:5; 1882 9 N:9, 28 D:9; 1883 5 Ap:9, 30 Ag:12; 1884:13, 556, 573, 796, 812; 1885:12, 172; 1886:108, 140; 1887:140, 252, 284; 1888:428, 476; 1889:268, 284, 300, 332, 493; 1890:93, 333; 1891:445; 1892:109, 285, 381, 493, 541; 1893: 141, 461, 477, 493, 541, 573, 701, 717; 1894:13, 61, 141, 397
- MASSACHUSETTS, CHURCHES
Martin, Abraham, Correspondence. (letter) C1880-3 Je:3
Scottswain, Fast day in Massachusetts. 1883 3 My:10
R(ogers), W.H., Boston letter. 1890:668
Cottingham, T.W., A word to the Boston letter. 1890:734
Tyler, B.B., B.B. Tyler's letter. 1900: 689, 721, 752
News notes. 1910:1753; 1911:242, 744, 887, 938, 1793; 1912:175, 248, 282, 321, 723, 877, 913, 1320, 1492, 1562, 1736; 1913:189; 1914:187, 353, 481, 1473; 1915:186, 546, 709, 740, 775, 838, 971, 1033, 1258, 1585; 1916:184, 408, 664, 730, 762, 1595; 1917:282, 376, 467, 625, 723, 1029, 1122; 1923: 923, 1051
Cultivating closer fellowship. 1925:1499
Here and there among the churches. (news notes.) 1929:922
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:49
- MASSACHUSETTS, EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1898-2:693
Evangelistic. 1899:279, 311, 342, 438, 471, 534, 567, 727, 1015, 1079, 1112, 1143, 1175, 1208, 1493, 1557, 1590, 1622; 1900:23, 54, 87, 150, 183, 214, 919, 1271; 1901:598, 1110, 1494, 1558; 1902:264, 352, 454; 1903:256, 297, 357, 394; 1903-2:472, 504
- MASSAY, GEORGE D.
God and his people. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1355
George D. Massay is called to serve church in Connellsville, Pa. 1952:115
- MASSAY, GEORGE E.
Opening new problems? (letter) 1957:1311
Responses from readers:1957:1491
George E. Massay is ordained June 22 at Connellsville, Pa. 1952:692
- MASSENA, IOWA, CHURCH
Great day at Massena, Ia. 1922:815
- MASSEY, ELIZABETH (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. C1875-22 Ap:3
- MASSIE, HARDIN
Obituary. 1897:318
- MASSIE, JANE (WILLIAMS)
Obituary. 1885:767
- MASSIE, L. J.
N.B.A. receives a \$20,000 annuity gift. 1938:650
Obituary. 1949:898
- MASSIE, MARGARET
Why endow the Bible College of Missouri? (a symposium) 1909:1459
- MASSIE, SUSAN (JOHNSON)
Obituary. 1917:254
- MASSIE, TABITHA (GRESHAM) (MRS. JOHN C.)
Obituary. 1908:217
- MASSIE, THOMAS L.
Democracy in the home. 1941:269
- MASSIE HOME FOR THE AGED
New site for Massie Home. 1925:659
- MASSILLON, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
The Massillon (O.) meeting. 1908:469
News notes. 1910:973
The Massillon, Ohio, revival. 1912:869
Annual report. 1915:184
Massillon, O., meeting. 1915:406
Welshmer at Massillon, O. 1915:1381
Massillon, Ohio. (port.) 1956:890
Plan first unit. 1958:424
- MAST, M.E.
Three year at Cayuga, Ind. 1926:1565
- MASTERS, BERTIE
Masters, J.E., A sad incident. C1875 30 S:4
- MASTERS, CHARLES G.
Obituary. 1903:58
- MASTERS, EDGAR LEE
Our priceless heritage. 1925:436
- MASTERS, H.C.
Obituary. C1875-1 Ap:3
- MASTERS, H.W.
Death of noble Illinoisian. 1925:1566
- MASTERS, ISABELLE M. (HAYDEN) (MRS. JAMES E.)
Obituary. 1924:255
- MASTERS, JAMES E.
Letter. GE1866:406, 485; GE1869:202
Letter from Bro. Masters. GE1868:472
A sad incident. C1875 30 S:4
Ridgeley, Illinois. C1877-21 Je:3
Temperance. (letter) C1878-9 My:2
A visit to southeast Kansas. 1883 27 S:7
Some reflections. 1890:124
Symposium. 1891:148
Preachers and prohibition. 1892:21
In memoriam. Col. 3. 1892:41
Dorchester, Ill. 1895:140
Point Pleasant--an early Kentucky church. (ports., illus.) 1909:572
The evils of the dance. 1923:105
Value of the old preacher, as viewed by an aged minister. (letter) 1927:1722
The church roll. (letter) 1927:1329
A great record indeed. (letter) 1929:392
Elders emeriti, Litchfield, Illinois. (ports.) 1921:1245
Preacher--prohibitionist--poet. (port.) 1926:1533
- MASTERS, MAUD ALBERTIE
Obituary. C1875-7 O:3
- MASTERSON, A.P.
Female orphan school of Missouri. 1889:301
- MASTERSON, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1886:799
- MASTERSON, JOSEPH E.
Obituary. 1889:511
- MASTERSON, PHEBE M.
Obituary. 1889:79
- MASTERSON, SAM
Obituary. 1890:431
- MASTON, AARON BURR
From over the sea. (letter) C1880 8 Ap:2
New Zealand. News of work progress in New Zealand. (letter) E1880:173, 181
From New Zealand. (letter) C1880-19 Ag:3; E1880:263, 503
- Letter from Tasmania. (letter) 1884:486; 1885:166
Carr, Oliver A., "An American evangelist." C1880-12 Ag:6
How we look from an Australian point of view. 1898-2:586
- MATCHET, BERTIE
Obituary. 1890:319
- MATCHET, JOHN
Obituary. C1881-17 F:7
- MATCHETT, B.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1292, 1293
- MATCHETT, BENJAMIN F.
Obituary. 1926:319
- MATCHETT, MRS. J.F.
Obituary. 1890:287
- MATER, HOWARD J.
Obituary. 1926:1087
- MATERIALISM
Walkins, Benjamin Utter, Philosophy of materialism. (from the Christian Proclamation) GE1867:462
Parker, M.N., Materialism--why I cannot receive it. GE1870:11
Sherwood, C.W., The blighting influences of materialism in Wisconsin. E 1872 24 J1:229; 31 J1:237
Scott, A.B., A.B.Scott Co., Iowa, to J.C.Linn Co., Kansas. E 1873 19 F:56
Hartzel, J., Appendix. E 1873 26 F:65
Russell, P.T., Second Cor. XII, 2-4. Materialism. J. Hartzel. E 1873 2 Ap:105
B., A., Is God material? A.B. Scott Co., Io., to J.C.L.Linn Co., Kansas. E 1873 21 My:161
Snork, B.P., Rev. Mr. Snork vindicated. Letter to G.T.Carpenter from B.F.Snork--editorial remarks. Comments on P.T.Russell's book "Materialism." E 1874 10 S:293
Sumpter, William, Materialism. E 1874 24 D:402
Prodigality. American materialism. (editorial) E 1875 28 Ja:28
L.B.W., C1877 6 D:5
Henry, James M., Materialism. C1878 9 My:2
Ward, J.M., A view of materialism. C1878 30 My:2
Dungan, David Roberts, Reasons for rejecting materialism. C1878 13 Je:2
Bible discussion. C1879-14 Ag:3
Materialism. (editorial) C1880 25 Mr:4
The golden image. Worship of money false. (editorial) E1880:467
Preach Christ. Encouraging preachers to stick to this topic in sermon as a help to avoid materialistic view in people. E1881:83 (editorial)
E(ly), S., The Bible against materialism. 1882 5 O:5
The failure of materialism. (editorial) 1911:616
Editorial observatory. 1922:671
Combs, George H., Made in heaven. 1924: 1351
Making progress safe for humanity. (editorial) 1926:387
Robertson, J.B., Missions an antidote to materialism. (heart of address at Wichita convention.) 1931:1367
Johnston, Ida Lee, A song in the night. (fiction) 1932:327
Smith, Harvey Baker, "Meeting God's ultimatum," (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1368
Smith, O. Alvin, Materialism and methods. 1933:1435
Moore, W.E., "Speechless!" (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1196
"For humanity." (reprinted from The Broad Street Christian, Columbus, Ohio, Floyd Faust, editor) 1944:549
Kershner, F.D., Are we all materialists? 1950:1245
A philosopher turns Christian. (editorial) 1953:395
- MATHENEY, CLARENCE
Obituary. 1899:319
- MATHENY, C. HOWARD

- C.Howard Matheny to Tampa, Florida.
1947:459
Florida men set the pace. A four-point program of advance for Christian men's work. (illus.) 1952:208
- MATHENY, R.A.
R.A.Matheny is ordained. 1935:976
- MATHENY, ROBERT A.
--
Young pastor speaks at home church. 1928:1441
Discharged. 1945:1011
- MATHENY, ROBERT D.
Texas Disciples first to approve constitution of Texas Council of Churches--vote unanimously. 1952:384
Take courage--"La Escuelita." (illus.) 1955:837; Responses from readers: 1955:970
Longview, Texas, church dedication. (photo.) 1956:1053
Texas district 14. 1956:1227
--
New pastor installed at Houston, Texas. 1950:1034
Robert Matheny to Jacksonville, Texas. 1954:18
Tex. state planning conference eventful. 1955:80
- MATHER, PENN., CHURCH
New church at steel center. 1924:474
Mission church to assume self-support. (photo.) 1948:1291
Achievements noted at Mather, Pa. 1956:142
- MATHERLY, D.H.
--
Called to Hinton, West Virginia. (port.) 1926:1113
Port. 1930:704
- MATHES, _____
Obituary. 1884:303
- MATHES, ABIGAIL M. (MRS. JAMES MADISON)
Woman's work in the church of Christ. Book review. C1878-4 Ap:4
- MATHES, JAMES MADISON
Mathes and Brooks debate. GE1868:429
To the old readers of The Record. Unions of Record and Evangelist. E1875:381
D.L.Moody and his teachings. C1880 29 Ap:2
Life of Elijah Goodwin. Book review. C1880-29 Ap:3; E 1880:296
St. Louis and her churches. (letter) E1880:229
St. Louis and its wonderful things. (letter) E1880:261
John B. Goldie and the Mathes-Brooks debate. (letter) E1880:486
Convention notes--brotherhood cooperation. (letter) E1880:534
The heavenward way. Book review: by, J.H.Garrison. E1880:584
Tendency to Rome. Ministers changing toward liturgical church. E1880:707
The organ once more. E1881:197
Baptist succession. (letter) E1881:283
The hardening of pharaoh's heart. Explanation of Exodus 7:3; 9:12; 10:1; 2 & 27. E1881:308
Querists' drawer. E1881:323, 345, 358, 361
Was Christ crucified on Thursday? E1881:549
The death of Christ. E1881:709
In memoriam--F.W.Emmons short biographical obituary. (letter) E1881:741
--
Franklin, Joseph, The reformation movement in Indiana. (port.) 1903:226
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:238
The Christian-Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:82
Lappin, S.S., Requests information about J.M.Mathes. (letter) 1942:193
Port. 1907:79
- MATHES, JERRY V.
Obituary. 1895:671
- MATHES, JOHN C.
--
Harrell, A.H., About to lose his home. 1900:622
- Harrell, A.H., The Mathes Fund full. 1900:789
- MATHES, KITTIE
Between two fires. Answer to: Baptist succession. Elder McNutt. Baptist Flag, 18th inst. 1881. E1881:359
- MATHES, LESTER EUGENE
Obituary. 1888:159
- MATHES, W.A.
Pres. T.F.Campbell. 1883 10 My:11
--
Obituary. 1894:95
- MATHES, WILLARD A.
Obituary. 1899:383
- MATHES, WILLIAM HENDERSON
Obituary. 1905:679
- MATHESON, GEORGE
Prayer. 1904:885
Gather us in. (poem) 1918:387
Three doors. (poem) 1919:526
The finality of Christ. 1922:457
How to shine. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:76
The overflow of Christmas. 1926:1580
--
In the abyss. 1906:1263
Dr. Matheson's immortal hymn. 1913:367
- MATHETIS
Popularity. 1885:522
- MATHEWS, _____
Obituary. 1888:543
- MATHEWS, BASIL
Exhibition of art at Madras. (illus.) 1939:179
- MATHEWS, EVELYN CROW
The Christmas month. ("The Family Page") 1949:1221
- MATHEWS, MRS. JANE C.
Obituary. 1894:719
- MATHEWS, MRS. MARTHA
Obituary. 1900:1279
- MATHEWS, NELLIE
Obituary. 1886:607
- MATHEWS, OWEN
Obituary. 1891:303
- MATHEWS, R.
On removal of board west. 1889:649
- MATHEWS, ROBERT M.
The comfort of God, educative. 1887:229
- MATHEWS, ROBERT T.
Lodging in the monuments. 1887:4
The manuscript sermon. 1887:84, 133
The breadth of the Pauline idea of giving. 1887:292, 308
A needless fear. 1887:580
Live peaceably with others. 1887:628
"Blessed are they that mourn." 1887:740
A lesson of words concerning Christian union. 1887:757
The birth of Christ in the soul. A Christ-mas thought. 1887:805
The habit of scorn. 1888:52
The scriptural preacher. 1888:148
Thomas a Kempis "Imitation of Christ." 1888:244
A parents' and children's service. 1888:341
Protracted meetings, in proper spirit and methods. 1888:436
Unpublished anecdotes of "Raccoon" John Smith. 1888:501
The Pulpit. The young man's temptation. 1889:68
A good old age. 1891:596, 612
Christ's message to capital. 1891:820
On foreign missions. 1892:84
Bible study among the Disciples. 1892:228
Rationalizing the design of baptism. 1893:6, 22
A supplemental comment. 1893:53
A consideration of Geo. Plattenburg's criticisms. 1893:103
Larger scripture lights of baptism and the Lord's supper. 1893:198, 215, 230
"Is the remission of sins a judicial act or a spiritual process?" 1893:342
- A request for a missionary prayer. 1893:487
Not the only Christians, but Christians only. 1893:726
Kentucky university. 1894:412
"The highways to Zion." (a sermon) 1894:534
Repentance in the name of Christ. 1895:310
A neglected distinction in church polity. 1895:454
The doctrine of perfection. 1895:582, 598, 615
The new study of the person of Christ. 1895:774
Homiletical errors on first principles. 1896:199
Homiletical material in acts. 1896:246
A select library for a preacher. 1896:406, 422, 438
A crucial scripture of the reconciliation. (Atonement) 1897:23
The office of deaconess, scriptural. 1897:279
Sermons and proofs corrected by the revised version. 1897:758
Sermons and proofs suggested by the revised version. 1897:790
Supreme test of city evangelization. 1898:270
Organic evolution considered. 1898-2:170
Phillips Brooks' preaching. 1892-2:459
The greatest danger of religions emotion. 1899:42
Our jubilee of organized missions. 1899:488
The leadership of the Child. 1899:681
The chief value of the Jubilee Convention. 1899:912
--
Plattenburg, George, R.T.Mathews on the design of baptism. 1893:71, 86
Plattenburg, George, R.T.Mathews' criticism. 1893:120
Dedication of the new Central Christian Church, Lexington, Ky. (photos.) 1894:542
Death of R.T.Mathews. 1900:238
- MATHEWS, SHAILER
Kershner, F.D., Shailer Mathews. 1941:1245
- MATHEWS, W.F.
Obituary. 1928:650
- MATHEWS, WILLIAM B.
The crystal of the Christian religion. 1925:457
--
Called to Central Church, Des Moines, Ia. 1927:54
Port. 1926:567
- MATHEWSON, ANNA
The adoration of the shepherds. 1904:1663
- MATHIESON, KATE (PRINGLE) (MRS. T.H.)
From an Oklahoma manse. 1924:849
--
Mrs. T.H.Mathieson. (port.) 1924:849
- MATHIESON, KATHLEEN FLORANCE
Obituary. 1935:858
- MATHIESON, SAMUEL J.
The Christian college and progress. (port) 1925:1160
Running toward the wrong goal. (port.) 1929:1571
The best ten books for preachers. (list) 1930:65
Is the division between Baptists and Disciples permanent? 1930:1059
Why I am going to Wichita. Wichita and Kansas have invited me. 1931:1135
Doctor--Mister--Brother Medbury. (port.) 1932:1155
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1041
The minister's dilemma. (port.) 1934:511
Responses from readers: 1934:620
Defense of "Who's Who." (letter) 1936:1279
Denver is on the job. (letter) 1938:619
Let's visit the Rockies in October. (port., illus.) 1938:1019
What America means. Book review: I am an American, edited by Robert Spiers Benjamin. 1942:241
The light of Easter. 1942:340
Thank you. 1945:95
--

Accepts Hollywood call. 1925:342
Worthy in ability and in spirit. (port.)
1925:441
Hollywood's new pastor. 1925:764
Hollywood pastor sails. 1926:1467
Will welcome pastor's return. 1927:343
Mathieson given royal reception. 1927:475
Farewell reception to Mathieson. 1929:817
News notes. (port.) 1932:339
International convention plans develop in
Denver. (port.) 1938:457
Pastor to conduct Australian tour. (port.)
1938:871
Tour to Australia postponed month.
1938:1134
Pastor and family to New Zealand. 1938:1327
Guest editorial writer in Denver.
1942:1286
S.J.Mathieson resigns pastorate. (port.)
1944:940
S.J.Mathieson dies. 1945:382
Obituary. 1945:486
Ports. 1930:850; 1931:1402; 1937:797

MATHIESON, THOMAS H.
From the other side of the world. (letter)
1910:578
Symposia on first principles. "Faith",
first of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
exercise. 1939:436
Likes the bagpipes. (letter) 1939:594
--
First Church, Colorado Springs. (port.)
1926:1075, 1078
Excerpts of convention addresses. Imper-
atives for the congregation. 1935:1420
Dedicatory services at Colorado Springs.
(port.) 1936:67
Appreciation expressed. 1936:964
Tom H. Mathieson dies in Colorado.
(port.) 1941:1256
Frank, Graham, T.H.Mathieson. (letter)
1942:12
Ports. 1916:946; 1925:1010; 1925:1201;
1935:452; 1935:1390; 1938:1098

MATHIS, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1956:869

MATHIS, G.F.
Ready for a pastorate. (port.) 1921:722

MATINGLY, MINNIE (MRS. LOUIS)
Obituary. 1897:463

MATLOCK, ALICE EDNA (HADLEY)
Obituary. 1931:1126

MATLOCK, GARELD LEE
Are we, or are we not a denomination?
(letter) 1931:1009
Questions about the church board.
(letter) 1933:9
--
Port. 1930:1162

MATLOCK, WILLIAM HOLLAND
The German emperor in Hanover. 1897:25
Hanover letter. 1897:56
The market woman. 1897:88
The kaiser's birthday. 1897:168
"A knightly sport." 1897:201
Germany letter. 1897:248, 280, 376, 408,
441, 504; 1898:24, 169
Birth place of the Reformation. 1897:328
Rhine sketches. 1897:472
Tramping through the black forest. 1897:536
Among the Swiss. 1897:600
Among the snowy Alps. 1897:632
In upper Italy. 1897:664
A morning walk in Geneva. 1898-2:111
The 14th of July in Paris. 1898-2:207
The conversion of Europe. 1898-2:304
At Fontainebleau. 1898-2:367
In the cemeteries of Paris. 1898-2:685
"Poor France." 1899:113
New Year's sentiments in the French cap-
ital. 1899:239
Criminal record of the city of Paris for
1898: 1899:367
Protestant theology at the University of
Paris. 1899:559
Some education day thoughts. 1905:121, 157
Reactions from readers: 1905:219

MATOAKA, (OKLA.), CHURCH
Matoaka ?Christian Church dedication.
1927:1410

MATROW, JACK
Photo. 1950:756

MAISEN, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. C1878-16Je:3; 20 Je:3

MATSLER, WIN R.
Win Matsler retires. 1957:540

MATSON, LESLIE M.
Federal government should not be a profit-
eer off of human weaknesses. (letter)
1933:480

MATSON, MILTON L.
Pastor's father dies at age of 85. 1935:
327

MAISON, RUTH ADELINE (BUNN) (MRS. LESLIE M.)
Obituary. 1945:898

MATTERN, WILLIAM SOLOMON CARTER
Obituary. 1895:479

MATTHEW (GOSPEL). See: BIBLE. N.T. MATTHEW

MATTHEW, THE APOSTLE
The man that changed his name by coming
to Jesus. (editorial) 1910:638

MATTHEWS, A.Z.
Comments on "Whither." (letter) 1931:689

MATTHEWS, ALLMOE ENLOW
A talented violinist. 1926:1146

MATTHEWS, ALONZO A.
Obituary. 1901:191

MATTHEWS, BRUCE B.
God's hand. (letter) 1935:1167
Book review: 65 ways to give an evangel-
istic invitation, by Paris D. Whitesell.
1947:952
Sorry! (letter) 1954:170
How to pay. (letter) 1958:1157
--
Missing. 1945:191
"Missing in action." 1945:314
Arrives in U.S. 1945:748
Discharged. 1945:964
Bruce Matthews to Centerville, Iowa.
(port.) 1955:683

MATTHEWS, MRS. CHARLES W.
Obituary. 1926:511

MATTHEWS, CHARLOTTE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ALONZO A.)
Obituary. 1904:618

MATTHEWS, E.P.
Memorial services held for Will F. Shaw.
1932:235

MATTHEWS, EDNA
Work on unit has begun at Jacksonville.
(photo.) 1954:1223

MATTHEWS, EMERSON W.
Congress against assemblies. 1915:1600
Through our Eastern window. Washington
letter. 1916:9, 168
The American temple of Minerva. (letter)
1916:522

MATTHEWS, FAUST A.
Faust Matthews to full-time evangelism.
1953:1274

MATTHEWS, FRANCIS P.
Have we now forgotten? 1952:10

MATTHEWS, GRACE
Smith, A.F., To whom it may concern.
C1879-16 Ja:1

MATTHEWS, IRA E.
And a recruit for the ministry. 1920:46

MATTHEWS, IRENE
Obituary. 1892:383

MATTHEWS, IVAN
Begins \$650,000 church plant. (photo.)
1958:990

MATTHEWS, J.H.
Missionary cooperation. C1875-4 N:1
Is a Christian necessarily a missionary?
C1875-16 D:1
Missionary. (letter) C1879-13 F:3;
3 Ap:7
Correspondence. (letter) C1879-9 O:3
The value of time. C1879 20 N:2
Prohibition in Colorado Springs. C1879
11 D:2

An extract. C1880 22 Ja:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 12 F:3
The fruit test. C1880 15 Ap:2

MATTHEWS, JOHN W.
The colored Christian college at New Castle,
Ky. 1888:199

MATTHEWS, JEWELL
You think you're through. (poem)
1933:408
The great outdoors. (poem) 1934:1056
Discontent. (poem) 1935:64
A clod. (poem) 1935:124
Brotherhood. (poem) 1935:284
Resurrection. (poem) 1935:442
Stand still. (poem) 1935:1189
Fisherman. (poem) 1936:1049
--
Fruitful years in South Texas. 1928:97
Texas minister dies recently at Temple.
1937:133

MATTHEWS, JOSEPH
2 to Texas Bible Chair. 1957:1177

MATTHEWS, JOSEPH C.
Obituary. 1890:399

MATTHEWS, KATIE L. (PORTER) (MRS. H.B.)
Obituary. 1917:61

MATTHEWS, MARTHA (ANKENY) (MRS. ALEXANDER B.)
Obituary. 1908:1049

MATTHEWS, MILDRED
20-year record. (photo.) 1957:320

MATTHEWS, MILDRED ELIZABETH (ANTHONY)
(MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1920:375

MATTHEWS, MRS. NANCY L.
Obituary. C1877 11 O:3

MATTHEWS, OWEN, III
Portland youth wins peace prize. (port.)
1936:877

MATTHEWS, PIERCE
Notice of ordination. 1923:313

MATTHEWS, SOPHIA
Obituary. 1909:774

MATTHEWS, STELLA M.
Anne and her wedding dress. ("The Family
Page") 1949:988

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM B.
One year in the greatest task in the war.
1918:569
The voice of the present hour--a sermon.
1919:110
Passing the torch: an Easter ceremony in
Greece. 1924:517
The Christian's supreme loyalty to Jesus.
1925:298
Reconstruction. 1929:645

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1930:278

MATTHEWS, VA., CHURCH
Protracted meetings. 1919:1062

MATTHIAS, APOSTLE
Guillen, W.W., Matthias an apostle.
E1874:251

MATTINGLY, THOMAS J.
Ohio's onion marshes. (letter) 1937:532
"The dilemma of the Disciples." (letter)
1937:498
Wants present-day approach. (letter)
1939:813
A Christianity that answers needs.
1940:399
The chaplains' school. 1942:1020
Does the church know what has happened?
Chaplain says: "Let's not kid our-
selves." 1944:886
A Disciples' chaplains' organization.
(letter) 1945:1180
Responses from readers: 1946:16
An apology. (letter) 1946:16
What I have learned. Seeing the pulpit
from the pew. 1946:118
The Campbell mansion. The tragedy of our
forgetfulness. 1947:792
White House conference. (letter)
1951:218

- Ohio pastor weds. 1937:989
T.J.Mattingly at Cynthiana, Kentucky.
1949:289
Cynthiana, Ky., pastor attends capital
meet. 1950:1260
T.J.Mattingly honored at Cynthiana, Kentucky.
1951:212
Leadership emphasis at Knoxville, Tenn.
(illus.) 1956:17
- MATTOCK, EMMA
Obituary. 1896:159
- MATTOON, ILL., CHURCH
Wanted. Cl879 21 Ag:8
Symonds, E.W., A voice from Mattoon, Ill.
1894:69
Carpenter, L.L., Mattoon, Illinois.
1896:124
- MATTOON, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
1908:1516
Christian Bible School. (illus.)
1912:1131
Growing meeting at Mattoon. 1914:1542
The revival at Mattoon, Illinois.
1914:1632
An appeal for Mattoon, Illinois. 1917:789
Mattoon. 1918:19
Annual report. 1921:203; 1922:188
New parsonage; new church next. 1921:315
Pledge signing campaign. 1927:795
Earl H. Fife completes revival at Mattoon,
Ill. 1950:1285
- MATTOON, ILL. THIRTIETH ST. CHURCH
Growing church and preacher. 1927:741
- MATTOX, C.H.
Speaking of baptism. (a symposium)
1910:1412
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294
- MATTOX, CATHERINE
Obituary. 1884:255
- MATTOX, JACKSON LEON
Obituary. 1922:319
- MATTOX, O.T.
The Sunday school. (port.) 1940:1145
After the survey, what next? 1943:72
Religion in the public schools. (letter)
1943:655. Responses from readers:
1943:705
Count on us. Reading makes the difference.
1946:1025
--
O.T.Mattox is injured in accident.
1935:687
Just among Disciples. So say we all.
1941:771
Ports. 1924:1568; 1936:1464; 1943:806
- MATTOX, MRS. SALLIE
Obituary. 1930:797
- MATTSON, DONALD E.
--
Christian Board of Publication. Ministerial
scholarships for the years 1947, 1948.
(ports.) 1949:37
Pastor to new church. 1958:909
New church pastor. 1958:1183
- MATTSON, ROBERT P.
Robert P.Mattson is new Michigan pastor.
(photo.) 1950:1036
- MATTSON, SIGFRID V.
Grand Rapids awaits Disciples. (photo.)
1942:750
Michigan secretary accepts pastorate.
1955:960
Retiring Michigan secretary honored.
1955:1028
--
Michigan names state secretary. (port.)
1941:17
Secretary on leave. 1942:1129
--
Port. 1941:415
Photo. 1950:1037
- MATZ, DULCINA
Obituary. 1910:1014
- MATZKE, ROBERT A.
Worshiping God afloat. Order and reverend
in shipboard service. (photo.) 1944:716
Recruiting for Christ. In a United States
Naval Training Center. (letter to Edgar
Lloyd Smith) 1947:356
--
Haynes, Keith, Minister without a pulpit.
(port.) 1951:1052
- MAU, LAURA EMILY
The pilgrims' Thanksgiving. (poem)
1939:1249
The story of the first Christmas. (poem)
1939:1327
Abraham Lincoln's wisdom. (poem)
1940:165
The way of the cross. (poem) 1940:233
Easter prayer. (poem) 1940:265
Honoring mothers. (poem) 1940:481
Our Independence Day. (poem) 1940:716
The way to freedom. (poem) 1940:833
Consummation. (poem) 1940:852
Peace-fragment. (poem) 1940:1121
Release more love. (poem) 1940:1141
All souls' day. (poem) 1940:1177
Becoming that which we are. (poem)
1940:1206
Praise and thanksgiving. (poem) 1940:1227
The tang of autumn. (poem) 1940:1249
A prayer for peace. (poem) 1940:1307
The eternal city. (poem) 1940:1327
Until they touch his garment's hem.
(poem) 1940:1355
A prayer for the new year. (poem)
1940:1379
Lincoln and Washington. (poem) 1941:235
Christ lives. (poem) 1941:408
Possessions. (poem) 1941:504
It's strange. (poem) 1941:583
Beauty. (poem) 1941:680
Miracles. (poem) 1941:687
Man's greatest hope today. (poem)
1941:704
The mystery of peace-on-earth. (poem)
1941:758
After the soul's dark night. (poem)
1941:806
The inheritance of peace. (poem) 1941:
1024
The peace of nations. (poem) 1941:1057
There is no fear in love. (poem)
1941:1063
The mind that can include the most. (poem)
1941:1145
The battle of America. (poem) 1942:9
Life here and now. (poem) 1942:73
The "lost key" of peace. (poem) 1942:294
"As the little child." (poem) 1942:421
Summer rain. (poem) 1942:700
In his name. (poem) 1942:724
To praise the beauty God has made. (poem)
1942:917
A road to tread. (poem) 1942:995
God's kingdom of reality. (poem)
1942:1016
Thanks-giving. (poem) 1942:1251
A Christmas sonnet. (poem) 1942:1323
Christmas holy-night. (poem) 1942:1349
Thoughts for the new year. (poem)
1942:1372
The way of life. (poem) 1942:1375
Thoughts. (poem) 1943:219
God alone directs life's course. (poem)
1943:364
Peace-thoughts. (poem) 1943:388
A prayer of peace for Mother's Day.
(poem) 1943:434
As God gives from above. (poem) 1943:820
Thanksgiving Day gratitude. (poem)
1943:1139
Sanctum of prayer. (poem) 1944:308
Homes not made with hands. (poem)
1944:526
The faith of love's beatitude. (poem)
1944:575
The rock-omnipotent. (poem) 1944:600
Attunement. (poem) 1944:668
Each new day. (poem) 1944:787
For evening meditation. (poem) 1944:909
A prayer for all the earth. (poem)
1944:931
The democracy of liberty. (poem)
1944:1101
Seek not ye after things. (poem) 1945:87
To live abundantly. (poem) 1945:520
The light of life. (poem) 1945:549
The day's first painter. (poem) 1946:38
Lincoln and Gettysburg. (poem) 1946:146
Only one place. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1947:870
Daily prayer. (poem) 1947:1261
- The clear vision of Lincoln. (poem)
1948:139
On our dewy lawn. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1948:341
Love. (poem) 1948:396
Spring carpet. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1948:430
For the new year-1950. (poem) 1949:1298
To bring back peace. (poem) 1950:275
- MAUCK, CECIL T.
--
Cecil T. Mauck is ordained to ministry.
1938:1207
Ordained to ministry. (illus.) 1938:1249
- MAUCK, JOE L.
--
Educational directors elect Joe L. Mauck.
1953:236
Disciples directors meet in Kentucky.
(photo.) 1953:341
Joe L. Mauck new St. Joseph MRE. 1953:973
New officers. (photo.) 1954:360
- MAUCK, L.C.
--
Two dedications by one pastor. 1933:835
Pastor Madison Park Christian Church and
Ursa Christian Church, Quincy, Ill.
(port.) 1933:913, 931
- MAUCK, WILLFRED
Unity is an obligation. (letter)
1939:1305
- MAUD CHURCH (SHELBY CO.), MO.
Two good meetings. 1914:1275
- MAUGUM, A.W.
Obituary. 1894:639
- MAULINES, ELIZA J.
Obituary. El873 10 S:287
- MAULSKY, MACY BERNARD
Doctor Maulsky's gift to Drake University
and missions. 1911:352
- MAUPIN, CHARLES
Obituary. 1927:227
- MAUPIN, IRVIN
Obituary. 1883 29 Mr:15
- MAUPIN, MARTHA ELIZABETH (CROWDER) (MRS. J.J.)
Obituary. 1920:167
- MAUPIN, MARY CATHERINE (MEADOWS) (MRS. THOMAS
RICHARD)
Obituary. 1925:639
- MAUPIN, PAULINE E. (MRS. B.E.)
Obituary. 1901:511
- MAUPIN, PERRY
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:520
- MAUPIN, MRS. REBECCA
Obituary. 1899:1215
- MAUPIN, SALLIE (MRS. W.T.)
Obituary. 1894:703
- MAUPIN, T.R.
Obituary. 1889:415
- MAUPIN, W.J.
County reports. Reports of missionary
work in Illinois for 1874 wanted.
El875 22 J1:229
- MAUPIN, W.T.
Letter. GE1868:151, 460; GE1869:202;
GE1870:379
A dialogue. GE1870:371
A new year's gift for missions. Cl875
7 Ja:3
Brotherly kindness. Cl875 25 Mr:8
Missionary. (letter) Cl875 1 Ap:3
The Peoria mission. Cl875 15 Ap:3;
23 S:2
A correction. Cl875 22 Ap:2
Though he was rich yet for our sakes he
became poor. Cl875 22 Ap:2
Missionary boxes. Cl875:6 My:3; 12 Ag:3
What did Christ do that you don't like?
Cl875 13 My:2
Illinois county cooperation. Cl875
27 My:3
"So is the kingdom of God." Cl875 3 Je:2

- Hunting an easy place. C1875 10 Je:2
Abingdon College. C1875 17 Je:3
Will they succeed? C1875 15 J1:2
County reports. C1875 29 J1:3
The force of habit. C1875 5 Ag:2
To the Disciples of Christ everywhere.
C1875 26 Ag:2
A solemn visit. C1875 2 S:1
Tazewell Co. meeting. C1875 7 O:3
Seventy-five more. C 1875 14 O:2
Our Mississippi mission. C1875 21 O:3
To the preachers and elders of the Church
of Christ in Ill. C1875 21 O:8
Our Kansas lands. C1875 28 O:3
A solemn warning. C1875 18 N:1
Of my preaching brethren how many?
C1875 25 N:2
Centennial work begins. C1875 2 D:5
A Christmas gift for God. C1875 23 D:3
Systematic benevolence. C1877 30 Ag:1
Work for all. (poem) C1878 8 Ag:1
Prof. Heackle's testimony. (letter)
C1878 19 S:3
The Resurrection again. C1879 31 J1:2
Redemption a concurrent work. C1879
16 O:2
Friendship. C1879 13 N:2
The power of kindness. C1880 24 Je:2
Whisky and license. C1880 14 O:2
- MAUPIN, WILL M.
"Good mixers." 1902:43
Church advertising. 1902:795
The church and the labor unions. 1904:58
A prayer. (poem) 1912:267
Liquor control. (letter) 1937:323
I, too, am against war! (letter)
1937:722. Responses from readers:
1937:818, 882
- MAUPIN, WILLIAM TAYLOR
Obituary. 1911:495
- MAURER, CHARLES F.
Obituary. 1957:157
- MAURER, JEAN A. (NAVE)
Obituary. 1942:986
- MAURICE, JOHN
Obituary. 1888:814
- MAURY, RACHEL A.
Obituary. C1877 6 D:8
- MAURY, WILLIAM GRIMES
Obituary. 1932:446
- MAUS, CYNTHIE PEARL
Teaching the youth of the church. Book
review: 1925:1656; 1928:1084
A well beloved old mountain school.
(illus.) 1926:312
Cynthia Pearl Maus to close work. (port.)
1931:1305
Youth and creative living. Book review:
1933:122
As significant as the first Easter morn.
1933:472
Making Easter significant. 1935:314
Responses from readers: 1935:417
Christ and the fine arts. Book review:
1938:820
The world's great Madonnas. Book review:
1947:1288
- C.B. of P. contributes new national Secondary
Superintendent. (port.) 1914:1450
A national Secondary Superintendent.
1914:1464
Miss Maus returns to the U.C.M.S.
1922:1108
Church expert's service in Savannah.
1929:697
Cynthia Pearl Maus. From "The Evangelical
Herald." (port.) 1933:252
Miss Maus deans Kansas assemblies.
1936:971
Cynthia Pearl Maus visitor in Congo.
1956:306
Author honored. 1956:506
Two receive doctors' degrees. 1958:447
Ports. 1915:1466; 1919:258
- MAUS, EMMA (HESS) (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. 1897:159
- MAVITY, HENRY
Obituary. 1901:1375
- MAVITY, HENRY S.
Two aged ministers pass away recently.
1935:654
Obituary. 1935:795
- MAVITY, J.H.
Obituary. 1941:251
- MAVITY, JESSE
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
1903:230
- MAVITY, JOHN A.
Bible chronology. C1875 1 Ap:2
Too much eis. C1877 19 Ap:2
The temperance controversy. (letter)
C1878 31 O:2
The spirits in prison. 1889:823
Infidelity among women. C1880 12 F:3
My annual report. 1891:316
- MAVITY, M.S.
Legal and moral rights again. 1888:532
High license once more. 1888:742
- MAVITY, MARY C. (MRS. J.H.)
Obituary. 1928:1131
- MAVITY, THOMAS W.
Obituary. 1898-2:128
- MAVITY, WILLIAM PHILIP
--
Notice of death. 1932:440
Obituary. 1932:542
- MAWSON, WILLIAM HOWE
"Unintentionally unfair." (letter)
1953:237
- William H. Mawson ordained in El Paso.
1953:392
- MAXEY, LEIGH ANGELA
Obituary. 1917:61
- MAXEY, MARK G.
No use grasping for mere straws. (letter)
1942:322. Responses from readers: 1942:
491, 647, 677
Full measure of sympathy returned.
(letter) 1942:647. Responses from
readers: 1942:677
- MAXEY, MAUDE (BRYAN) (MRS. R. TIBBS, I)
Take him quick. (port.) 1927:985
- MAXEY, R. TIBBS, I
The helpful spirit in a meeting. 1908:276
Victories of the gospel. Sudden decision.
1910:599
Points in modern evangelism. Improving
our methods. 1910:649
- Obituary. 1938:903
- MAXEY, R. TIBBS, II
Hospital patient. 1943:686
- MAXFIELD, DON R.
These Disciple Air Force chaplains.
(photo.) 1951:212
- MAXINKUCKEE ASSEMBLY
Hackleman, W.E.M., Maxinkuckee assembly.
1900:702
Lake Maxinkuckee. (photo cover) 1900:928
Hoffman, G.A., Maxinkuckee assembly.
1900:1102
Our budget. 1901:880
News notes. 1905:767
- MAXON, WILLIAM H.
Fraternal work. (photo.) 1956:622
- MAXWELL, BETHANY RAIFORD
Obituary. 1889:463
- MAXWELL, C.C.
Evangelistic singing: its success.
1894:23
- MAXWELL, GEORGE M.
Rainbow and rain. (poem) 1932:870
Roses-red and white. Written for a
Mother's Day meeting at the Kiwanis
Club. (poem) 1933:593
- MAXWELL, GEORGE W.
If you've roses to give. (poem) 1933:899
- Resignation withdrawn. 1915:439
- Doing the work of a minister. (port.)
1919:149
Retired minister dies. 1940:846
Port. 1930:800
- MAXWELL, MRS. ISOPHONIA D.
Obituary. 1895:543
- MAXWELL, LAFAYETTE
Disciple minister dies at age of 81.
1938:435
- MAXWELL, MRS. LAFAYETTE
Obituary. 1905:190
- MAXWELL, M. JAY
Medical missionaries. (letter) 1884:295
- MAXWELL, MILLISSON J.
Obituary. 1919:543
- MAXWELL, S.R.
Why I became a Christian preacher. (port.)
1906:1104
- The new city evangelist of St. Louis.
1905:837
- MAXWELL, W.J.
Drummond's natural law in the spiritual
world. 1886:36
- MAXWELL, IOWA, CHURCH
Congregation rehoused. 1923:120
Pre-Easter meeting at Maxwell, Ia., gains
several additions. 1929:464
- MAXWELL MESSENGER
Announces a three-fold purpose. 1921:1043
- MAY, CAROLINE S. (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
A Sunday-school room wanted. 1889:649
- Obituary. 1904:455
- MAY, CELESTA BALL
"Feed my sheep." (poem) 1905:15
Love purified. Book review: 1906:1532
An Oklahoman's impressions of the conven-
tion. 1912:1600
O Lord of hosts to thee. (poem) 1919:679
Preparation for service. (poem) 1920:505
- MAY, ELLEN FRANCES (MINOR) (MRS. W.T.)
Obituary. 1928:266
- MAY, EUGENE
Annealing. A parable of the steel mines.
1944:1198
Out of the past into the future. 1950:1072
They believed in Christian unity first.
1951:758
How "distinctive" are the Disciples?
-1955:775. Responses from readers:
1955:922
- Photo. 1948:506
- MAY, GEORGE
Obituary. 1895:143
- MAY, JULIA E.
Obituary. 1891:607
- MAY, LAURA
Three deaths in benevolent homes.
1938:727
- MAY, LEON R.
Port. 1922:944
- MAY, LURANA
Obituary. E1871 23 Mr:4
- MAY, M.A.
The church doing its job is the answer.
1951:474
- MAY, MARY ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1932:415
- MAY, MARY WENTWORTH (MRS. JAMES NEWTON)
Obituary. 1925:1247
- MAY, MERIL A.
--
Layman honored at New York church.
1953:712
Pension Fund V.P. (port.) 1956:379
Port. 1946:393

MAY, MYRTLE (MEEKS)
Mrs. Gertrude Meeks was honored as "Mother of the Year." (photo.) 1953:758

MAY, NEEBLY
Obituary. E1873 19 N:367

MAY, THOMAS G.
Obituary. 1908:314

MAY, W.T.
73-year old preacher. 1931:709

MAY, WILLIE F.
Obituary. C1881 14 J1:7: 28 J1:7

MAYBERRY, CHARLES L.
The altar at mother's knee. (poem) 1905:1701

MAYER, FRANK I.
Layman is worker for UCMS project. (port.) 1955:738

MAYERS, LAWRENCE H.
Gets Bethany degree. 1958:765

MAYES, AMOS
Obituary. 1884:831

MAYES, D.J.
Washington territory. (letter) C1880 7 O:2
A preacher wanted. C1881 20 Ja:3

MAYES, EULA PARKS (MRS. J.G.)
--
Huntsville church prepares for centennial celebration. (photo.) 1951:631
Obituary. 1953:806

MAYES, EVERETTE H.
Supporting ministers. (letter) 1958:1103

MAYES, HAROLD THOMAS
Mo. ordination. 1956:16

MAYES, HENRY
Obituary. 1889:415

MAYFIELD, ALICE (MRS. J.B.)
Obituary. 1895:591

MAYFIELD, GUY W.
--
Christmas service in Italy. (photo.) 1944:449
Returns to U.S.A. 1945:676

MAYFIELD, IRVINE B.
Obituary. 1889:303

MAYFIELD, J.B.
In Christ. C1881 1 S:2
Our plea, or the mission of the religious body. 1887:357
Hot shot. 1891:199
What is the difference. 1891:375
--
Obituary. 1909:1450

MAYFIELD, MADISON
Obituary. C1881 3 Mr:7

MAYFIELD, MARY LOUISA
Obituary. C1880 16 D:7

MAYFIELD, WILLIAM MADISON
Dedication at Havensville, Kan. 1900:1390
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1292, 1293
A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:147
Twenty years modestly reviewed. (port.) 1918:853
Combs, G.H., Our Kansas City preachers. (ports.) 1921:962
Obituary. 1943:495
Ports. 1914:764; 1916:1618

MAYFIELD, KY., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1909:89
The work of the year. 1910:246
More about church buildings. (illus.) 1910:427
The church at Mayfield, Ky. 1910:1060
W.T. Brooks at Mayfield, Ky. 1912:525
Mayfield, Ky., meeting's surprising close. 1915:1546
Recent evangelistic meeting. 1919:740
Missionary Day, Mayfield, Ky. 1925:1665

Mayfield, Kentucky, occupies new educational building. (ports., illus.) 1929:692
Mayfield, Ky., active. 1932:237
Community leadership education school held. 1940:333
Union Pearl Harbor memorial service. 1944:198
Peace forum held in Mayfield, Ky. 1944:339
Mayfield, Ky., church reaches Crusade goal. 1949:524
Women's work noted. (port.) 1950:1189
Church in Kentucky marks 100th year. 1954:45
H.C. Holigood, living link missionary for the Mayfield, Ky., church. (photo.) 1955:219
Illus. 1910:1048

MAYHALL, F.A.
The new city evangelist of St. Louis. 1905:837
--
Obituary. 1940:259
Port. 1906:1432

MAYHALL, JULIA KINCAID (MRS. W.F.)
Obituary. 1902:898

MAYHELL, F.A.
Tyrrell at Vandalia, Mo. 1900:655

MAYHEW, ELEANORE (SPANGLER) (MRS. BOYD NELSON)
Conducts daughter's wedding ceremony. 1942:957

MAYHEW, ETHEL
Obituary. 1884:271

MAYHEW, F. THEODORE
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 30 S:7
Religious debate at Sue City, Mo. 1891:239
New house at Callao, Mo. 1892:110
Cooperation meeting. 1893:457
Obituary. 1907:609

MAYHEW, GEORGE N.
Disciples Foundation at Vanderbilt University. (port.) 1928:58
--
Will fill chairs at Lynchburg. 1927:442
Director of Foundation at Vanderbilt. 1928:59
Vanderbilt School of Religion reorganized. (port.) 1937:886
Ministers hold annual sessions. (port.) 1939:215
To tour mission stations. 1946:862

MAYHEW, H.C.
H.C. Mayhew installed at Parkersburg, W. Va. 1932:1275

MAYHUGH, MRS. MARY
Activities in homes for aged reported. 1940:1099

MAYNARD, A.
Notes from the 24th district. 1887:110

MAYNARD, ETHEL
Obituary. 1894:799

MAYNARD, GARTH
Four ordained at Bethany to preach. 1939:639

MAYNARD, H.T.
Working against war. 1904:669

MAYNARD, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1335

MAYNARD, LA SALLE A.
Three days among Indians. (illus.) 1903:207
The Lake Mohawk arbitration confederation. (port., illus.) 1903:386
Harvesting the orange. 1906:182

MAYNE, CLAUDE
--
Ordination service. 1939:638
Port. 1910:173

MAYNE, HERBERT
Obituary. 1893:527

MAYNE, SAMUEL LYLE
Lyle Mayne of TCU dies in 14-floor clinic fall. 1949:572

MAYO, CHARLES W.
Mayo, Bash at Drake. (ports.) 1957:796

MAYO, LOUIS A.
Will resume studies. 1927:699

MAYO, S.L.
Port. 1921:972

MAYO CLINIC, ROCHESTER, MINN.
Hospital ministry at Rochester, Minn. 1929:1212

MAYS, BENJAMIN E.
He dreamed a dream. 1950:265
Are we unnecessarily excited? 1954:472
The gospel on race. (from an address at the Secnd Assembly of the World Council of Churches) 1954:904

MAYS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1889:287

MAYS, G.C.
Debate at Jeraldstown, Tenn. 1894:825

MAY'S LICK, KY., CHURCH
Annual meeting at May's Lick, Ky. 1915:1154
Historic Kentucky church. 1923:1211
Outstanding rural church program. 1927:671
Illus. 1946:1058; 1946:1059

MAYSVILLE, KANS., CHURCH
Maysville meeting. 1916:761

MAYSVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. 1910:1046
Annual report. 1914:151; 1917:53
Interesting church attendance statistics. 1915:246
Proposed memorial to F.M. Rains. 1919:1203
A generous church. 1921:25
Churches hold union service. 1927:1054
Church celebrates centennial. 1928:1570
Memorial Bible given. 1930:1577
120th anniversary of Maysville, Ky., church. 1948:1170
Maysville, Ky., church dedicates new unit. (photo.) 1952:513
Ky., church has 307 additions in 1 day. 1954:1038
Church membership up 47% in one day. 1954:1147
Church in Maysville, Ky., speeds growth. (photo.) 1954:1244
The newly remodeled sanctuary. (photo.) 1955:391
M. Lynn Burke to Maysville, Ky. (port.) 1955:887
Part of Maysville, Ky., \$120,000 program. (photo.) 1956:835
Men lead campaign. 1957:1044

MAYSVILLE, KY., MILL CREEK CHURCH
Forty-five at Mill Creek, Ky. 1913:1195
Old Mill Creek Church meeting, Ky. 1915:1154
It can be done. 1916:1554
Protracted meetings. 1919:921
Cecil J. Brown is new pastor at church in Mill Creek, Ky. 1953:89

MAYSVILLE, MO., FIRST CHURCH
H.D. Frather called to Lake City, Iowa. 1953:1099
Paul Arthur Dodge installed in Missouri. 1954:20
Education building. 1956:948
See also: DE KALB COUNTY PASTORAL UNITY, MO.

MAYWOOD, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Maywood's new church home. 1921:77
Fine progress at Maywood, Ill. 1921:196
First Christian Church, Maywood, Ill. 1925:920
The church year in review. 1926:156
Fine year and bright future. 1927:699
Church honors volunteer for ministry. 1927:1275
Maywood starts building fund. 1928:1280
Illinois church has conference. 1941:449
Convention city churches. (photos.) 1952:504

MAZAC, ANTHONY
Ely, Marcellus R., A concrete example. 1914:600

- MAZE, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. 1893:351
- MEACHAM, CAMERON L.
C. L. Meacham goes to Louisville, Ky. 1916:501
1-C urges prayer in dining cars. 1955:1224
- MEACHAM, E. J.
Our Bible School leaders. L. L. Faris. (port.) 1910:644
--
Enters evangelistic field. 1919:1203
Obituary. 1947:126
Port. 1905:1409
- MEAD, R. POWELL
How break the economic circle? (letter) 1942:1182
With Christ we build anew. The valley of decision. (address at Indiana Christian Convention) 1946:727
In behalf of Jerome Davis. (letter) 1947:748
Are we losing our Christian Christmas? 1952:1184
--
Present ministry at Danville, Ind., longest. 1937:1569
R. Powell Mead to begin in new ministry. 1939:1136
R. Powell Mead to Terre Haute, Indiana. (port.) 1949:135
Terre Haute pastor honored by church. (port.) 1954:601
- MEAD, RUTH
Obituary. 1890:79
- MEAD, OKLA., CHURCH
Church organized at Mead, Okla. 1914:1243
- MEADARNS, THEODORE
Obituary. 1889:79
- MEADE, R. T.
Obituary. 1896:703
- MEADER, MRS. H. H.
The source of our trouble. (letter.) 1939:260
- MEADERS, MRS. F. E.
Obituary. 1957:575
- MEADOR, ABEL M.
Obituary. 1897:543
- MEADOR, BARCLAY
Independence meeting. 1883 15 Mr:13
Education for the wage-earner. 1900:812
Our teacher training. 1906:392
Thanksgiving Day. (poem) 1914:1534
God is not far. (poem) 1914:1649
Marked progress in our Toledo churches. 1915:1437
A remarkable community church. 1917:932
Peace is on the way. Thanksgiving. 1918: (poem) 1918:1215
Alexander Proctor, the sage of Independence. (port.) 1919:7
The Baster angels' story. (poem) 1919:375
The spirit of Christmas. (poem) 1919:1356
Midweek Prayer meeting. (Column) 1920:34, 1938:1378
The Ministry of prayer. (poem) 1920:176
With the Union Avenue. (hymn) 1920:343
The gift of God's son. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:221
The three R's in the heart of darkest Africa. (illus.) 1922:1462
Disciples at a seat of culture. 1923: 1242
Our own Missionary Martyrs: Josephine L. Smith, Greene L. Wharton, Dr. A. L. Shelton and others. 1926:1165
What the Easter statistics mean. (port.) 1929:515
Carrying out the Master's great commission. Making disciples of all nations. (illus.) 1930:56
A veteran who keeps on preaching. 1930:784
Moody, America's greatest evangelist. A study in soul-winning and soul growth. Book review: Dwight L. Moody, by W. R. Moody. 1930:1195
Unveil memorial tablets in St. Louis. (illus.) 1932:1303
Church service honors E. F. Harris. Veteran pastor guest at joint service of two congregations in St. Louis. (port.) 1933: 258
- Illustrations. Book review: Best modern illustrations, by G. B. F. Hallock. 1935:1003
--
Lexington notes. (ordination) 1905:906
Barclay Meador. (editorial) 1936:38
Barclay Meador dies. 1949:387
Barclay Meador called. 1949:411
Ports. 1908:1517; 1924:980; 1920:850; 1938:39
- MEADOR, MRS. CATHARINE (MERRIMAN)
Obituary. 1896:639
- MEADOR, FRANCES (KIDD) (MRS. BARCLAY)
--
Services held for Mrs. Meador. 1941:275
Blakemore, W. B., Mrs. Barclay Meador. (letter) 1941:413
- MEADOR, HENRIETTA S. (MRS. JAMES D.)
Obituary. 1898:366
- MEADOR, JAMES HENRY
Obituary. 1924:703
- MEADOR, LAFAYETTE
Obituary. 1933:430
- MEADOR, MARY ELLEN (GUILLIAMS) (MRS. JAMES H.)
Obituary. 1931:1061
- MEADORS, FREDERICK ELIAS
Obituary. 1932:734
- MEADOWS, A. C.
Just among Disciples. Recognition for pastor. 1943:256
- MEADOWS, MRS. A. C.
The happiest spot in Galax, Va. The door steps of the Christian parsonage. (illus.) 1929:485
- MEADOWS, CARRIE
Obituary. 1885:533
- MEADOWS, DEXTER, SNOW
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:1593
- MEADOWS, JOHN T.
--
Pembroke, Va., church dedicates new building. (port.) 1929:1689
31 year Virginia ministry is cited. (photo.) 1957:1477
- MEADOWS, MRS. ISAAC
"Outstanding deeds" 1958:813
- MEADOWS, LEMUEL C.
Obituary. 1901:511
- MEADOWS, MARY (MRS. LEMUEL)
Obituary. GE1871:47
- MEADOWS, HORATIO
Foreign Correspondence. (letter) C1878-2 My:2
- MEADVILLE, PENN., CHURCH
President Cramblett as Dedicator. 1904:1554
Growth at Meadville, Pa. 1909:931
News from folks and churches. 1934:333
Meadville has good record. 1934:625
- MEALEY, MRS. L.
The right kind of hearts. 1906:1283
- MEANS, D. W.
D. W. Means ordained. 1943:344
- MEANS, EDITH M.
Obituary. 1892:559
- MEANS, GLENN
Obituary. 1893:351
- MEANS, HALE H.
Hale H. Means ordained. 1946:444
- MEANS, LOYD N.
Christian funeral. (letter) 1952:934
--
Loyd Means installed at Missouri church. 1952:924
Minister is installed at Odessa, Mo. 1953:1193
To Weston, Mo. 1956:968
- MEANS, MISS MITTIE MERLE
Obituary. 1899:575
- MEANS, R. M.
Gift to Texas Board of Christian Churches. (photo.) 1957:444
- MEANS, SAMUEL R.
Obituary. 1899:351
- MEANS, THOMAS KENDALL
Obituary. 1914:1380
- MEANS, W. F.
Obituary. 1930:926
- MEANS, MRS. W. H.
Obituary. 1889:543
- MEANS, WILLIAM
The baptism of Jesus. (letter) 1935:781
- MEARS, A. S.
"How Readest Thou?" C1879 19 Je:3
- MEARS, JAMES BURTON
Obituary. C1881-3 N:7
- MECASKEY, JAMES
Young men are killed in action. 1942:1242
- MECCA CHURCH (PARKE CO.), IND.
Mecca Church re-organized. 1915:1615
State secretary aids pastor in meeting. 1933:199
- MECHAM, HULDAH (JAMES)
A notable record (port.) 1946:368
- MECHAM, MRS. W. E.
50 year club. (photo.) 1944:508
- MECHANICSBURG, ILL., CHURCH
Short, C. F. (letter) GE1866:126
Robbins, J. W., Great meeting at Mechanicsburg, Ill. 1886:729
Wetzell, David, Mechanicsburg, Ill. Church. 1887:565
Dedication at Mechanicsburg. 1912:834
- MECKEL, AARON N.
"Whats' wrong with taking a drink?" 1950:102
- MECOY, DON
Don Mecoy ordained in Oklahoma church. (port.) 1950:759
- MEDARYVILLE, IND., CHURCH
Rally day and home-coming. 1932:1401
- MEDBURY, ANNA LAURA (MRS. CHARLES SANDERSON)
--
Mrs. Charles S. Medbury dies February 4, 1948:192
Ports. 1923:1205; 1925:240
- MEDBURY, CHARLES L.
A genuine ministry. 1919:1006
- MEDBURY, CHARLES SANDERSON
Eureka Endeavor Day. 1892:521
Eureka Encampment. 1892:542
Eureka College Commencement. 1893:425
The young people as bearers of good tidings to the Negroes. 1895:733
Illinois and Church Extension. 1896:573
Church Extension to the rescue. 1897:605
Angola sends greetings. 1897:653
Remember the negro. 1897:669
Unification of our-Missionary interests. 1899:1076
The experiences of a volunteer chaplain. 1902:36
Our forces and resources. 1902:273
Practical points in effective ministry. 1903:229
Laborers for the harvest. (letter) 1904:381
Constant evangelism. 1905:11
Books that have helped me. 1905:57
An open letter to B. L. Smith. 1906:18
How the good work goes on at Des Moines. 1907:150
Our churches and our colleges. (A symposium) 1908:71
The Christianity of Christ. (port.) (address) 1909:1395-1432
A message from C. S. Medbury. 1910:17
Why? 1910:115. Responses from readers:

1910:185
 The Edwards commencement. 1910:872
 The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1418
 To the pleasure of the Lord. (ports.) 1911:291
 Our ideal of unity. (letter) 1911:758
 His chief contribution. 1911:950
 It ought to be one hundred thousand! 1912:131
 Grant K. Lewis: Christian gentleman. (port.) 1914:170
 The consecration of culture. 1915:687
 America's great chance. 1915:1434
 "Stand by Wilson," says Medbury. 1917:211
 Great hours alone with God. (port.) (The Evangelist Pulpit) 1918:1113
 Greetings on the threshold. 1920:162
 The glory of the ministry. (port.) (address) 1920:1091
 A little visit to Enid. 1922:668
 Medburys to England. (letter) (port. with Mrs. Medbury) 1928:894, 895
 Medbury's letter from Cardiff, Wales. Second of a series written by the fraternal delegate to churches of Great Britain. 1928:1053
 Medbury writes from Leicester, England. Third of a series written by the fraternal delegate to the Churches of Christ of Great Britain. 1928:1122
 Medbury's fourth travel letter. Delightful Leicester Conference. 1928:1148
 Closing days in Britain. 1928:1244
 The meaning of Pentecost. (port.) 1929:1251
 The best ten years for preachers. (list) 1930:65
 International Convention Committee meets. 1931:1725
 Charles S. Medbury writes on pensions. (letter) 1932:376
 The International Convention. 1932:402
 Our first convention --and forward. 1932:496
 The International Convention. What it is --what it is not. The last message of Charles S. Medbury. 1932:596
 "Men turn to God in difficult times." (letter) 1932:1672
 From "My creed." 1946:457
 He is risen! 1953:305
 My creed. 1957:843

--

Installation of Drake University Pastor. 1904:53
 A tribute to Charles Sanderson Medbury. 1915:542
 The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1918:1108
 Medbury's letter to his men. 1921:1562
 C.S. Medbury at Angola, Ind. 1922:1463
 C.S. Medbury honored. 1924:117
 Des Moines' most useful citizen. (editorial in "The Des Moines Capital") (port.) 1926:1110
 Medbury on western trip. 1927:471
 Ely, E. L., C. S. Medbury specially honored by his state and city. (port.) 1927:1690
 Medbury to England. 1928:831
 Medbury's itinerary announced. 1928:1056
 Home-coming of Dr. Medbury. 1928:1248
 British express appreciation for Medbury visit. 1928:1279
 President and vice-President of Committee on Resolutions. (port.) 1929:1121
 Chosen president of the next International Convention. (port.) 1931:1371
 Notice of death. (port.) 1932:545
 A good Minister of Jesus Christ. (editorial) 1932:552
 Becker, Paul E., Death of C. S. Medbury. (letter) 1932:584
 Kershner, F. D., Medbury. 1932:587
 Dr. Medbury's last message. 1932:595
 Funeral held in own church. 1932:595
 Charles S. Medbury as Co-workers and friends saw him. (tributes) 1932:624
 Last three deaths under Pension protection. 1932:665
 Memories of Charles S. Medbury. By W. Mander, S. S. Lappin, B. H. Hayden, M. F. Ingraham and Charles F. Hutslar. 1932:815
 Fitts, Albert T., Memories of C. S. Medbury. 1932:977
 Lyall, Robert, Charles S. Medbury in Australia and England. (letter) 1932:977
 Mathieson, S. J., Doctor-Mister-Brother Medbury. (port.) 1932:1155
 Hay, Harriet J. K., "In memoriam." (letter) 1932:1487

Resolutions in memory of C. S. Medbury. Adopted by the Board of Directors of the Christian Board of Publication in their annual meeting Tuesday, Jan. 17, 1933. 1933:129
 Medbury Memorial services held. 1933:803
 Pilgrimage to grave of Charles S. Medbury. 1934:1393
 Campbell, George A., Charles S. Medbury. (An appreciative word spoken at his grave, October 20, 1934. 1934:1414
 Flag presentation ceremony in memory of Charles S. Medbury. 1935:630
 Memorial service at Leicester for three World Convention officers. (port.) 1935:1039
 Weaver, W. N., Medbury and Campbell. 1935:1129
 Cahill, I. J., Reminiscence by I. J. Cahill. 1936:703
 Just among Disciples. Not this one. 1939:823
 Just among Disciples. Army food 40 years ago. 1943:160
 Just among Disciples. Camp life in '98. 1943:932
 Let them speak again...(series) (3) Charles S. Medbury: Inspirer of men. (port.) 1949:987. Responses from readers: 1949:1106
 Lemmon, Clarence E., The Disciple Ministry (from an address at the Oregon E. Scott Ministers' Breakfast) (ports.) 1956:1021
 Ports. 1910:37, 1852, 1912:126; 1913:768; 1915:991; 1916:1228; 1923:1205; 1930:850

MEDBURY, SHELDON

The translation of Sheldon Medbury. 1915:910

MEDCALF, H. D.

Obituary. 1883 30 Agr:15

MEDEARIS, DALE W.

The rural church. (port.) 1951:526
 Rural Life Sunday. 1953:378
 Indiana rural church institutes provide realistic program of education, planning. 1953:384
 Rural life issue. (letter) 1953:538
 The invasion at Stow Corners, Ohio. (third in "The Challenge of the City Church" series) (illus.) 1954:684
 Keeping pace in rural America. 1955:463
 Rural Life Sunday--why? (photo.) 1956:447

--

Cole, Myron C., Disciple leadership is outstanding at the National Convocation on the Town and Country Church. (port.) 1951:1130
 Flanagan, James M., Many in service training opportunities are now available for rural ministers. (port.) 1952:636
 Interview with Dale W. Medearis. Strengthening our town and country churches. (photo.) 1952:1160
 Dale Medearis, left, congratulates George Frey... (photo.) 1953:744
 Baugh to direct UCMS urban work. (photo.) 1954:420
 Mountain work. (photo.) 1956:820
 Co-host churches. 1958:739
 Ports. 1956:360; 1957:1380

MEDFORD, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH

General news items. 1938:145

MEDFORD, ORE., FIRST CHURCH

Fruitage in Oregon. 1907:1247
 Good work in Oregon. 1907:1659
 From Medford, Oregon. (news notes) 1908: 822
 Notes and mortgage burned. 1922:185
 New plant at Medford, Ore. 1926:19
 Dedication at Medford, Oregon. 1926:23
 News notes. 1932:308
 Annual church report. 1934:123
 Annual church reports. 1934:171
 Eleven churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1554
 General news items. 1938:273
 General news items. (annual meeting) 1939:222
 Church adopts war policy of pastor. (port.) 1942:175
 "Year Book" correction. 1944:221
 Congo missionaries visit Oregon church. 1950:976
 Port Arthur, Texas, minister called to Medford, Oregon. 1951:1139

MEDICAL MISSIONS

Osgood, Elliott I., Medical missions in China. 1901:139
 McGavran, Mary, An incident in Medical Mission work. 1903-2:183
 Rambo, Louise Birch, Disciples of the Great Physician. The blind receive their sight. 1915:715
 Why persecute the missionaries? (editorial) 1956:28

MEDICINE

X. (pseud), Charlatanism. C1875-3 Je:2
 Medical revolutions. (editorial) E1882:130

MEDICINE AND RELIGION

Tyler, B. B., Religious faith among medical men. E1879 13 N:4
 Medicus (pseud), A spot on the sun. E1879 25 D:7
 Religion and health. (editorial) 1952:196
 Sladen, Frank J., A physician's view of the ministry. 1952:892
 The church and health. (editorial) 1953:347
 Christensen, James L., Does God heal the sick? 1954:296
 Cook, A. D., A faith to live by. A doctor's prayer. (prayer) 1957:390
 Allman, David B., The brotherhood of healing. (From a message delivered before the regional meeting of the National Conferences of Christians and Jews, Phil., Pa., Feb. 12, 1958) 1958:322
 See also: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE; FAITH-CURE

MEDICINE LODGE, KANS. DISCIPLE COLONY

The Disciple Colony. C1879-16 Ja:3
 The Disciple Colony, Finally. C1879-13 Mr:3
 Mulkey, A. H., The colony. C1879-1 My:8
 Minutes of the Disciple Colony Meeting. C1879-8 My:7
 Mulkey, A. H., An address. C1879-29 My:2

MEDICINE LODGE, KANS., CHURCH

Church organization. E1880:92
 A February meeting in Sunflower state. 1913:378
 Medicine Lodge Missionary day. 1926:378
 Clyde H. Evans now at Lake Charles, La. 1945:1156
 New building dedicated at Medicine Lodge, Kan. (photo.) 1951:1114

MEDICUS (PSEUD.)

A spot on the sun. E1879 25 D:7
 Medicus again. Answer to criticism by M. W. Loomis. (letter) E1880:181
 Whiskey as a medicine. 1892:181

MEDINA, GABRIEL

Obituary. 1911:103

MEDINA, HAROLD R.

The judge and his God. 1951:1126

MEDINA, OHIO, CHURCH

Dedication at Medina, Ohio. 1913:1482
 Medina, Ohio, meeting. 1916:1555
 Medina meeting. 1916:1627
 Annual report. 1917:86; 1919:99
 Medina. 1917:1444
 A day to be remembered. 1920:560
 Three Ohio dedications. 1924:440
 60th Anniversary at Medina, O. 1938:122
 Churches make stewardship drive. 1941:630

MEDITATION

McConnell, N. A., Meditation. E1865:45
 Brown, Genevieve, Be still and know. 1930:444
 Piety, Chauncey R., Meditation and intercession. 1931:908
 Belden, Albert D., The art of meditation. 1950:1130
 Meditation in isolation. (editorial) 1958:826

MEDITATIONS

Waters, Baxter, The quiet hour. 1903-2:279
 Linger, Harold L., Daily tasks and private devotions. 1935:900
 Thompson, R. Melvyn, The golden altar of God. (Daily devotions for a week. 1935: 1461, 1493, 1525, 1557, 1591, 1621, 1653, 1687
 Mullen, Doyle, A series of meditations. 1. Religion and life. 1938:1266; 2. Dangerous goodness. 1938:1323; 3. The

- highway to happiness. 1938:1349; 4. Price tags. 1938:1372; 5. Beyond tolerance. 1939:13; 6. Too old for any use? 1939:85
See also: CONSOlation; DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE; PRAYERS
- MEDITATIONS, DAILY. See: DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE; MEDITATIONS AND DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE
- MEDITATIONS AND DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE
- The fellowship of prayer. Suggested pre-Easter daily readings and prayers. 1927:294, 326, 358, 390, 423, 454, 486
The fellowship of prayer. Suggested daily readings, Feb. 22. Easter 1928. 1928: 253, 285, 313, 349, 381, 413, 446
Eansom, C. A., The devotional life of the minister for a day like this. (port.) 1933:212
Goodall, C. L., Lenten meditations, I, II, III, IV, 1933:379, 411, 443, 475
Pre-Convention prayer series. 1934:1133, 1165, 1197, 1223, 1259, 1293
Atkins, Gains Glenn, The resources of Christian living. Daily devotions for the pre-Easter period. 1935:288, 321, 353, 384, 416, 451, 479
Fogle, Maurice W., The practice of Christian prayer. (A week of daily devotions.) 1935:748
Fogle, Maurice W., The circumstances of Christian prayer. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:782
Fogle, Maurice W., The types of Christian prayer. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:809
Fogle, Maurice W., The modes of Christian prayer. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:845
Fogle, Maurice W., The God to whom Christians pray. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:876
Fogle, Maurice W., Answers we may expect from prayer. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:908
Fogle, Maurice W., As a man prays in his heart. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:940
Fogle, Maurice W., Paul's thoughts on prayer. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:974, 1004, 1036, 1069, 1104, 1134
Armstrong, Homer J., Brief studies in Isaiah. (Material for daily meditation.) 1935:1292, 1324, 1357, 1384
Thompson, R. Melvyn, The golden altar of God. (Daily devotions for a week.) 1935:1461, 1493, 1525, 1557, 1591, 1621, 1653, 1687
Tupper, Charles B., Devotions for private Christian living. The search for God. 1936:16-66; Listening to the mountains. 1936:91; The place that passeth understanding. 1936:125; Reliance on spiritual forces. 1936:156; Seekers of the way. 1936:187-219
Valentine, Ralph E., Daily devotions for Christians. The God in you. 1936:475; The miracle of forgiveness. 1936:509; The spiritual glow. 1936:542; Life changers in action. 1936:575; Fools for Christ's sake. 1936:606; The soul's sincere desire. 1936:640; The Gethsemanes of life. 1936:671; A resurrection faith. 1936:703; "Lord take away fear." 1936:736
Peterson, Orval D., Daily devotions for Christians. "Lord, take away pain." 1936:767; "Lord, take away worry." 1936:799; "Lord, take away fatigue." 1936:831; God's great quest. 1936:863; Man's great quest. 1936:895; Seven needs of man. 1936:958; The overcoming life. 1936:991; "Lord, help us forget." 1936:1023; "Lord, help us remember." 1936:1055; "Thy way be mine." 1936:1090; The way called Christian. 1936:1121
Muir, Warner, Daily devotions for Christians. "Reliance upon God." 1936:1153; The nature of God. 1936:1186; Ways of finding God. 1936:1218; God's responses. 1936:1251; Spiritual pleasures. 1936:1279; The worshipper's riches. 1936:1313; Paradoxes of the Christian life. 1936:1346; Adventures of the soul. 1936:1383; Metaphors of experience with God. 1936:1420; Gestures of the soul toward God. 1936:1449; Faith's bright future. 1936:1480
O'Neill, Kelly, Man and God. Daily devotions for Christians. Man, the maker of Gods. 1937:393; Man, the searcher for God. 1937:427; Man, the chosen of God. 1937:463; Man, the friend of God. 1937:499; Man, the servant of God. 1937:532; Man, the partner of God. 1937:564; Man, the opportunity of God. 1937:596; Man, the responsibility of God. 1937:627; Man, the child of God. 1937:659
Wallace, Archer, Series of meditations. The invisibly wounded. 1937:713; Bringing light to people's faces. 1937:753; Keeping up the pitch. 1937:777; Ships that never sail. 1937:810; They also serve. 1937:842; A cup of water. 1937:880; The renewal of life. 1937:905; The unveiling of God. 1937:944; He healeth the broken-hearted. 1937:978; The trend of life. 1937:1009; The everlasting arms. 1937:1034; Through the valley. 1937:1074
Mullin, Doyle, Daily devotions for Christians. The bewildered soul. 1937:851; The growing soul. 1937:914; The mature soul. 1937:947; The master on the hillside. 1937:1012; The master by the sea. 1937:1045; The master in the home. 1937:1077; The master in the city. 1937:1109; Beliefs that matter. 1937:1139; Beliefs about the universe. 1937:1173; Beliefs about man. 1937:1202; Beliefs about God. 1937:1230
Lhamon, W. J., Meditations on the kingdom of God. I. A seed of the mustard tree. 1937:1105; II. The values of the kingdom. 1937:1129; III. The sowers and the tares. 1937:1170; IV. The warnings of Jesus. 1937:1200; V. A parable of the market place. 1937:1217; VI. The enigma of creation. 1937:1255
Snodgrass, R. C., Daily devotions for Christians. The church and its task. 1937:1257; What is the church? 1937:1283; The church and its field. 1937:1313; The church and its spirit. 1937:1337; "Sharing with Christ." 1937:1373; Foundations of stewardship. 1937:1401; Our part in the struggle. 1937:1433; Sharing time and talents. 1937:1473; Sharing our possessions. 1937:1503; Christian perspective. 1937:1532; Our spiritual food. 1937:1560; The "X" in Christ mas. 1937:1588; A.D. or B.C. 1937:1622
Wallace, Archer, A series of meditations. 1. The immortality of kindness. 1938:109; 2. The inspired plowman. 1938:132; 3. The soul's pursuit of peace. 1938:153; 4. The understanding heart. 1938:177; 5. The heat of the day. 1938:209; 6. Refusing a way out. 1938:233; 7. Do what you can. 1938:257; 8. Courage is adversity's lamp. 1938:318; 9. Didnot appear. 10. The bend in the road. 1938:562; 11. Spiritual homesickness. 1938:617; 12. A book of remembrance. 1938:699;
Drake, Alice Hutchison, Killing time. A meditation and a prayer. 1938:939
Atkins, Gains Glenn, The life of the spirit. The fellowship of prayer. (daily Lenten meditations) 1939:181, 209, 235, 258, 285, 308, 341.
Wallace, Archer, A series of meditations. 1. The angels of our pilgrimage. (port.) 1939:808; 2. The common things of life. 1939:835; 3. The grey roads. 1939:857; 4. The kingdom within. 1939:883; 5. The faith of morn. 1939:907; 6. The man who lingered on. 1939:941; 7. Saint Neri and the soldier. 1939:1015; 8. Through love to light. 1939:1042; 9. Largeness of heart. 1939:1071; 10. Strength for climbing. 1939:1092; 11. All God's Children got shoes. 1939:1122; 12. Trails that become highways. 1939:1149
Mullen, Doyle, A series of meditations. 1. Gadgets. 1943:7; 2. Sensitive people. 1943:71; 3. Tired people. 1943:120; 4. People who doubt. 1943:167; 5. Discouraged people. 1943:217; 6. Changed people. 1943:266; 7. Fearful people. 1943:314; 8. Indifferent people. 1943:362; 9. Recommended people. A meditation for young people. 1943:408; 10. Free people. 1943:457; 11. Wise people. 1943:505; 12. Disturbed people. 1943:554
Parson, C. Waymon, "The way of the burning heart." An after --Easter meditation. 1944:355
Patterson, Harriet-Louise H., When ye pray, say, "Our Father..." A meditation. (photo.) 1946:243
Series on "The Family Page" 1. Jesus teaches faithfulness. 1946:244; 2. Jesus teaches us courage. 1946:269; 3. Jesus teaches us humility. 1946:292; 4. Jesus teaches us love. 1946:315; 5. Jesus teaches us service. 1946:339; 6. Jesus teaches us faith. 1946:365; 7. Jesus teaches us forgiveness. 1946:388
O'Brien, Roy J., (series of meditations) 1. God's sovereignty. 1950:9; 2. God's children. (port.) 1950:59; 3. God's crusade. 1950:176
Patterson, Harriet Louise H., Take care what you cheer. A Palm Sunday meditation. (illus.) 1951:246
Hartsfield, Elizabeth A., Let us pray. Five observations about Jesus' prayer life. (meditation) 1951:273
Meece, Bernard C., The silent voice. 1951:765
Hartsfield, Elizabeth A., On changing places. A college chapel meditation. 1953:1066
A faith to live by. (weekly column) 1957:2, 1570
- MEDITERRANEAN SEA
J(ohnson), (B. W.), The Mediterranean and the Rhone. 1890:515
- MEDORA, MARIE
If your God is my God. (poem) 1942:67
God's gifts. (poem) 1942:1256
Tomorrow. (poem) 1942:1349
Open weather. (poem) 1943:99
Today. (poem) 1943:286
Percentage. (poem) 1943:800
Incarnation. (poem) 1944:34
Broad. (poem) 1944:141
"Old Doc." (poem) 1944:261
God made me little. (poem) 1944:517
Other eyes. (poem) 1944:1080
Searchlights. (poem) 1944:1100
Person to person. (poem) 1945:279
Bereft. (poem) 1946:8
Darkened doorway. (poem) 1946:116
Learning. (poem) 1946:873
Wonderful day. (poem) 1946:1027
Laws. (poem) 1946:1146
Secret? (poem) 1947:93
Discontented people. (poem) 1948:427
- MEECE, BERNARD C.
The silent voice. 1951:765
Abingdon Series. Book review: I believe in God, by Costen J. Harrell. 1958:1239
1958:1239
--
Church in Cadillac, Mich., is growing. (port.) 1952:921
- MEECE, MRS. BERNARD C.
Records for Children. Record review: Geneva Records for the Children's hour, by Westminster press. 1958:1352
- MEECE, LIZZIE
Obituary. 1889:399
- MEECHEM, L. C.
Report of annual missionary meeting in district No. 2. E. T. Gadd, Sec. E1873: 302
Dalton, John Bruce, The terrible meek. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:651
- MEEKER, GEORGE T.
--
Retiring secretary of N. Carolina. 1913:146
Port. 1912:96
- MEEKS, G. W.
Salem, Oregon. 1890:76
- MEEKS, GEORGE LARIMORE
Obituary. 1895:463
- MEEKS, MRS. GERTRUDE
Mrs. Gertrude Meeks...was honored as "Mother of the Year"...(photo.) 1953:758
- MEEKS, J. M.
Obituary. 1903:458
- MEEKS, J. W.
Letter. Ge1869:153
- MEEKS, RUFUS POLK
At the feet of Jesus. 1900:158
--
Our budget. (notice of death)

- 1916:339
Obituary. 1916:861
- MEEKS, MRS. RUFUS POLK**
Cedar Keys, Fla. 1895:121
"Dixie's land"--Florida. 1895:200
"Dixie's land"--Cedar Keys. 1895:264
- MEEKS, VIOLA**
Mrs. Gertrude Meeks...was honored as"
Mother of the Year"... (photo.)
1953:758
- MEEKS, MRS. W. E.**
Obituary. 1926:1055
- MEERS, MRS. J. F.**
New Pampa church. (photo.) 1955:550
- MEETING HOUSES. See: CHURCHES**
- MEFFERT, ARTHUR D.**
Obituary. 1902:707
- MEFFORD, MISS LUTIE BELLE**
Obituary. 1897:431
- MEGEE, MRS. ADDIE AUSTIN**
Obituary. 1892:255
- MEGGY, PERCY R.**
The Australian commonwealth. 1901:40
- MYLEURE, RUTH E.**
Obituary. E1880:189
- MEGRAW, J. ROMEO**
Obituary. 1920:271
- MEGRAW, MRS. J. ROMEO**
Retiring superintendent and successor.
(illus.) 1927:736
- MEHL, ROGER**
Have we reached an impasse in unity?
(from an address at the World Council of
Churches' Assembly) 1954:905
- MEHLENBECK, FREDERICK H.**
Obituary. 1896:207
- MEHUS, G. MYKING**
The basis of prohibition. 1932:932
- MEIER, EMILY IVERS (MRS. HENRY M.)**
--
Officers of the National Benevolent Associa-
tion. (photos.) 1902:757
Important announcements. 1905:1655
Obituary. 1935:1146
- MEIGS, CHARLES D.**
Death of Charles D. Meigs. 1920:561
- MEIGS, FRANK EUGENE**
Correspondence. (letter) C1881-30 Je:6
Report of S. S. evangelist for South
Missouri. 1882 16 N:10
Report of Missouri Sunday-School evange-
list. 1883 25 Ja:12
Sunday-School report. 1883 1 Mr:16
Meigs, T. E., Sunday-School report. Col.
2, 1883 19 Jl:14
Report of S. S. evangelist July 1883.
1883 16 Ag:7
Report of S.S. evangelist for August.
1883 13 S:6
Evangelists report. 1883 11 O:6
Sunday-School evangelist's report for
October. 1883 15 N:7
Evangelists report. (letter) 1884:39,
182, 262, 343, 502, 646, 685, 733, 791,
1885:54, 313, 375
Missouri S. S. Column. 1885:432, -1887:364
Hall-Ratliff debate. 1886:154
Notes from China. 1887:774; 806, 822
Letter from China. 1888:54, 138, 390, 425,
446, 470, 678; 1889:22, 54, 311, 662;
1890:7, 247, 310, 406, 457, 478, 486, 796;
1894:40, 408
A little unpleasantness in China. 1890:198
School in Nankin. 1891:55, 150, 454
Letter from Bro. Meigs. 1891:380
A "blast" from Bro. Meigs. 1891:621
In memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:36
On foreign missions. 1892:84
Last letter before going to China. 1892:167
The school at Nankin. 1892:766
Letter from Bro. Meigs. 1893:104, 408
The last resort. 1894:52
The clouds scatter. 1894:341
Letter from Bro. Meigs. 1895:5
- Squeezing in China. 1895:157
Foreign. 1895:477
Heathenism. 1896:24
Nankin, China. 1896:269, 825
Texas state convention. 1900:812
Needs of Nankin Christian College. 1901:17
Li Hung Chang. 1901:43
Christian newspaper in Nankin. 1901:83
The results of mission work in China.
1901:232
Convention in China. 1901:1493
Nankin Christian College. 1903:138
Chinese missionary Convention. 1903-2:
497
School for children of Missionaries in
China. (letter) 1905:1695
A Christian College in China. 1906:107
Education of the Children of Missionaries.
1907:1075
A note from F. E. Meigs. 1910:343
Letter to the brotherhood from F. E. Meigs.
1911:57
--
Eisenhart, F. D., Another Chinese boy for
Meigs. 1890:377
Concerning F.E. Meigs. 1892:25
Meigs in Canada. 1892:137
Garrison, J. H., Meigs' telescope fund.
1892:725
F. E. Meigs. (photo cover) 1901:50
F. E. Meigs in America. 1907:1113
Paul, Charles T., Frank Eugene Meigs,
Missionary educator of Nanking. (port.)
1911:719
A hero of the cross. (port.) 1915:1122
F. E. Meigs, servant of God in China.
(port.) 1915:1159
Garrison, J. H., Promoted. (Tribute) 1915:
1190
Our budget. 1916:51
Ports. 1907:1240; 1909:172; 1910:1528;
1911:813; 1911:1350
- MEIGS, MARTHA (REDFORD) (MRS. FRANK EUGENE)**
--
Mrs. Meigs to come. 1909:1089
Mrs. F. E. Meigs, former Missionary to
China, dies. 1935:1463
Obituary. 1935:1707
Ports. 1909:172; 1910:1528; 1927:457
- MEIGS, OHIO, CHURCH**
"No creed but Christ." 1907:987
- MEININGER, CLINTON B.**
O God, forgive. (poem) 1940:834
Christ, our hope. (poem) 1954:734
--
Ordination. 1935:921
Young minister weds. 1936:1196
Chapel of the Island dedicated at Jinamoc.
(photo.) 1945:821
With the chaplains. 1945:964
Meininger moves to Versailles. 1947:1119
- MEIERS, EMILY IVERS**
Mrs. Meiers resignation. 1906:18
- MEIR, WILLIAM T.**
Obituary. 1933:1102
- MEISNER, MISS LENA MAY**
Obituary. 1899:767
- MELANCHOLY**
Muir, Warner, The defeat of melancholy.
(port.) 1942:1326
- MELANCHTHON, PHILIP**
--
Melanchthon comforted. C1875-11 Mr:2
Campbell, George A., Lessons from Philip
Melanchthon. 1897:230
- MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA, CHURCHES**
Carr, Mattie Frobisie (Myers) Letter from
Sister Carr. GE1869:336
Carr, O. A., Off to Melbourne, Australia.
1886:9
Our Melbourne Churches and mutual edifica-
tion. 1888:467
Gospel success and mutual teaching.
1888:482
Origin of mutual edification. 1889:530
- MELBOURNE, FLA., CHURCH**
New church in Florida. 1927:320
- MELBY, ERNEST O.**
Is the war on public schools justified?
1951:1074. Responses from readers: 1952:74
- MELCHESEDEC. (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)**
Carson, James O., The priesthood of Melch-
esedec. 1903-2:873
- MELDRUM, A. MCKENZIE**
--
Obituary. 1943:1153
Port. 1922:1468
- MELECIO, APOLONIA**
7 Spankish-American churches in N. Y.
1958:442
- MELENDY, WILLIAM CLARK**
Obituary. 1950:715
- MELICK, DORCAS**
Obituary. 1891:63
- MELISH, THOMAS J.**
The relation of baptism to the forgiveness
of sin. GE1871:275
--
Reynolds, John Clopton, Brother Melish
answered. GE1871:332, 386, 400, 444
"We told you so" (editorial) C1877 20 D:4
- MELL, C. E.**
C. E. Mell locates. 1918:1315
- MELL, CARMAN E.**
Port. 1925:410
- MELL, GLEN W.**
--
General news items. 1938:1035
Glen Mell called to Great Falls, Mont.
(port.) 1949:289
Glen W. Mell called to Centralia, Wash.
1954:1298
- MELLEN, FRANK H.**
Minnesota. 1897:393; 1898:41, 377, 396;
1898-2:82, 180, 210, 341, 465; 1899:
880, 949
The Minnesota Convention. (photo.)
1897:713
George simply won't do it: will you?
1924:1586
- MELLINGER, W. L.**
The Mondamin debate. 1898:381
Our cooperative work. 1912:1331, 1435
A plea for direct legislation. 1916:1641
Cure-all for our problems. (letter)
1939:837
- MELLINGER, WILLARD LEON**
Obituary. 1945:293
- MELLON, WILLIAM LARIMER, JR.**
Road to happiness. (photo.) 1958:133
--
From magnate to missionary --he sought
meaningful life. 1955:817
Vestal, Addison A., The stature of a man.
1956:269
Dr., Mrs. W. L. Mellon honored in N.Y.
(photo.) 1957:282
- MELLOTT, IND., CHURCH**
Dedication at Mellott, Ind. 1904:1556
- MELOAM, W. A.**
California letter. (letter) 1882 16 N:10
- MELOAN, MAGGIE H.**
Our Savior. (poem) C1879 17 Jl:6
My Heavenly Home. (poem) C1879 11 D:2
- MELOAN, PERRY**
Obituary. 1884:239
- MELOAN, WILLIAM ANDREW**
Letter. Col. 6. C1880-8 Jl:6
Correspondence. (letter) C1880-11 N:3
Correspondence. (letter) Col. 1, 1883 5 Ja:
13
Mississippi Sunday-School notes. 1902:743
Mississippi notes. 1902:871
Mississippi news letter. 1903:160
--
Obituary. 1915:93, 190
- MELODEON**
Riley, Edgar C., Historic Melodeon found.
Musical instrument now in school at
Midway, Ky. (illus.) 1931:1153
- MELODY MAIDS, THE**
"The Melody Maids." (illus.) 1931:987

- MELONE, W. T.
Obituary. 1900:926
- MELOTT, STEPHEN WEBB
Obituary. E1881:77
- MELROSE, OHIO CHURCH
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Dedication at
Melrose, Ohio. 1903-2:848
- MELTON, BENJAMIN H.
Church Extension in the great Cities. (port.)
1918:875
Our National City Church. (port.) 1927:1466
Concerning removal of headquarters.
(letter) 1928:351
Experience, miracles, Pentecost. (port.)
1929:1064
Are we preparing for Washington? 1930:1137
Afterthoughts of our Washington Conventions.
(port.) 1930:1619
What is the supreme truth of the Christian
faith? (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1931:125
B. H. Melton looks at the Senate.
1931:215
The "unnamed correspondent." {letter}
1931:219
Four ministers interviewed on pensions.
Prospects already solidifying and enrich-
ing our ministry. 1931:254
Washington, D. C., pastor challenges.
1931:327
Pensions lifting churches. 1931:685
A. McLean "yet speaketh." 1931:1580
Ministerial unemployment --causes and
cure. (port.) 1933:435
"Wets and dries.?" (letter) 1933:992
Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1934:
1131
Does death end all? (letter) 1935:1070
Aliens and unemployment. (letter)
1935:1558
The right kind of ordination. (letter)
1936:1270
Lest we forget. (ports.) 1939:201
--
A new church in the East. (port., illus.)
1917:1410
Columbia Heights calls pastor. 1921:1464
Move for new and greater work in Washing-
ton, D. C. (port.) 1923:1042
Accepts pastorate. 1925:1533
Monthly pictorial of Disciples who make
news. (port.) 1929:458
B. H. Melton selected as new secretary.
(port.) 1931:891
Reception for new secretary. 1931:1215
News notes. 1931:1568
West Virginia leaders resign. (port.)
1939:689
48 years' ministry for B. H. Melton.
1940:536
The Meltons celebrate. 1943:856
Benjamin H. Melton dies at Bethesda, Md.
1944:1011
Obituary. 1944:1138
Ports. 1922:531; 1930:850
- MELTON, MRS. BENJAMIN H. (KINSEY)
--
Mrs. B. H. Melton dies. 1944:673
Obituary. 1944:777
- MELTON, E.
Port. 1911:877
- MELTON, MAGGIE E. (BURNETT) (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. 1925:607
- MELTON, SUSAN (MRS. E. J.)
Obituary. 1893:271
- MELVILLE, HERMAN
Jonah, the God-fugitive. (from *Moby
Dick*) 1950:869
- MELVIN, ELIZABETH (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1908:1658
- MELVIN, JOHN
Obituary. 1886:319
- MELVIN, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1899:1375
- A MEMBER LINDEN ST. CHURCH (PSEUD)
Memphis, Tenn. (letter) 1900:403
- MEMBER OF PRESS COM.
Benevolent Association of the Christian
Church, St. Louis. 1889:301
- MEMHARD, MRS. BESSIE
Obituary. 1886:431
- MEMORIAL DAY
Wilson, D. W., Christian decoration.
*1886:362
Yard, C. W., "Memorial day." 1886:373
Editor's easy chair. 1902:377
Hayden, Walter S., Jr., Patriots. 1776,
1860, 1902 (poem) 1902:378
The spirit of Memorial day. 1902:378
Cheever, Harriet A., A vision of Memorial
day. 1902:384
"This shall be told for a memorial,"
some Decoration Day thoughts. (editorial)
1918:555
The torch of Flanders; a meditation for
Decoration Day. (editorial) 1919:515
Memorial Day and disarmament. (editorial)
1921:607. Responses from readers: 1921:
840
"Till us what 'twas all about." Memorial
Day thoughts. (editorial) 1923:645
The obligation of Memorial Day. (editorial)
1924:677
"American ideals beneath a common flag."
1924:718
A modern miracle of history. (editorial)
1925:675
Decoration Day in France. 1925:750
The triumph of good will --Decoration Day
reflections. (editorial) 1926:645
A game postponed. (fiction) 1929:685
The sentiment on Decoration Day. 1929:741
Rebuking his own city. 1925:789
The spirit of Memorial Day. (editorial)
1928:655
A miracle of the living Christ. (editorial)
1930:675
The cost and prophecy of patriotism.
Reviewed by Earl Hanson Fife and Claude
J. Miller on Decoration Day. 1930:839
Memorial Day, 1931. By a disciple with a
duster. 1931:723
By the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ. A
Decoration Day study. (editorial)
1932:675
Memorial Day news reel. (editorial)
1937:808
Klein, Lorna Lisa, Memorial Day, 1938: (poem)
1938:553
Valentine, Ralph E., Learning from our dead
heroes. 1938:558
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Remembering them.
Memorial Day, 1939. (poem) 1939:509
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Memorial Day.
(poem) 1939:516
Parish, Tom O., On Memorial Day. (poem)
1942:560
Hart, William Henry, Ode written in a vet-
eran cemetery. 1948:525
Saunders, Carl M., First things first.
(editorial reprinted from the Jackson
(Mich.) "Citizen Patriot.") 1950:480
Scott, Grace Marie, Query on Memorial day
(poem) 1950:501
Memorial Day, 1950. (editorial) 1950:504
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Let us remember
them. (poem) 1950:509
White, Eric, Britain's Coronation and Amer-
ica's Memorial Day. (illus.) 1953:590
Memorial Day. 1956:554
- MEMORIAL HOME COMMUNITY, PENNEY FARMS, FLA.
Home for retired ministers available.
1942:1009
Griffin, W. H., Likes home at Penney Farms,
Fla. (letter) 1943:581
Penney Home adding million-dollar unit.
1950:540
- MEMORIALS
Combs, G. H., The significance of memor-
ials. 1923:1294
To whom honor is due. (editorial) 1942:1040
Northcott, Loyal S., Keep alive their mem-
ory? 1956:541
- MEMORIES
Frazier, E. L., Sad Saturday musings.
1884:325
Dalton, John Bruce, The trail of memory.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:713
Drake, Alice Hutchins, A canticle of
thanksgiving for memories. 1938:144
Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary.
4. I go back. 1941:977
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Memories.
(poem) 1945:403
Pippin, Frank Johnson, Memory. 1948:448
Page, Kirby, Memory is a miracle. (poem)
1955:602
- MEMPHIS, IND., CHURCH
Memphis, Ind. 1906:600
- MEMPHIS, MO., CHURCH
Ely, Simpson, Dedication and other matters.
1889:118
The work of the year. 1910:60
Stivers at Memphis, Mo., 1913:1547
Memphis, Mo., dedicates modern home.
1917:739
Memphis, Missouri, brethren dedicate.
(illus.) 1917:765
Memphis, Mo., has best year. 1921:503
Annual report. 1922:412
News notes. 1923:441
Specially ministerial. 1924:953
Fine cooperation. 1925:146
One week's activities. Christian church.
Memphis, Missouri. 1925:187
Celebrates diamond anniversary. 1925:888
Pastor completes year's service. 1927:963
News notes. 1932:631
- MEMPHIS, TENN. CHURCHES
Walk, David, An appeal from Memphis.
E1873:345
Briney, J. B., Memphis and Springfield.
1888:425
Ingram, J. W., Memphis letter. 1888:615,
672
Ingram, J. W., Memphis minutes. 1889:41,
71, 183, 265, 391, 630, 653, 702, 791;
1890:471, 679; 1891:47, 252, 422, 668,
736; 1892:203, 236
M., C. H., Journeying southward. 1891:167
Moore, Sherman B., Memphis notes. 1893:32;
1895:12, 121
Brooks, John A., Letter from Memphis.
1894:396
Moore, Allen R., Tennessee letter. 1898:
281
A member Linden St. Church. (pseud)
Memphis (Tenn.) (letter). 1900:403
Garrison, J. H., Editor's Easy Chair.
1902:811
Our cause in Memphis. 1915:632
Memphis happenings. 1917:725
Kellems-Richards in Memphis. 1925:891
Progress and prospects in Memphis. 1925:
1049
Prospects and progress in Memphis. 1925:
1307
Leadership training school. 1926:121
Memphis expectant. 1926:1330
Churches and pastors. Historical and
introductory. 1926:1250
Church institute held at Memphis.
1936:226
Training school is held at Memphis.
(News notes) 1936:428
Memphis church groups active. 1936:622
Walter M. White heads ministers. (news notes)
1936:845
Memphis youth hold retreat. (news notes)
1936:1290
Willett lectures in Memphis, Tenn.
(news notes.) 1936:1590
Memphis plans a joint school. (news notes.)
1936:1460
Memphis leaders work for peace. (news
notes.) 1937:137
Carlson, J. Eric, Letters give graphic pic-
ture of flood stricken cities. 1937:197
Easter is high mark in Memphis. 1937:479
Memphis churches aid negro congregation.
1944:48
Shelby County, Tenn., laymen hear Holloway.
1946:622
Annual meeting of Memphis laymen. 1947:459
Missions observation school in Memphis.
1955:1015
- MEMPHIS, TENN., DESCRIPTION
The little more. 1926:1218
- MEMPHIS, TENN., CENTRAL CHURCH
Tennessee minister goes to California.
1948:507
The new church building... 1952:266
Thomas Parish to Memphis Central.
1954:836
Central Church, Memphis, Tenn., recently
completed a project to provide a truck for
its link missionary... (photo.) 1954:1254
To Wichita church. (port.) 1957:964
- MEMPHIS, TENN., CHURCH
Mission in Memphis. 1956:1150
- MEMPHIS, TENN., DECATUR ST. CHURCH
Northeast Memphis. 1909:1607
Tent meeting, North Memphis, Tenn.
1915:967
Memphis. 1916:1050
Remodeled building in Memphis, Tenn.

- (port.,illus.) 1938:1383
T. O. Slaughter returns to pulpit. 1947:756
- MEMPHIS, TENN., EAST END CHURCH**
Organizes new church. 1922:531
Laudably ambitious. 1924:217
The year in review. 1924:218
The church year in review. 1925:127
Moving steadily forward. 1926:1538
Active plans in Memphis school. 1926:1212
A growing, going Bible school. 1927:708
School overcomes difficulties. 1927:955
East End, Memphis, Tenn. (news notes) 1927:1604
East End has full program. 1928:1316
- MEMPHIS, TENN., HIGHLAND ST. CHURCH**
New home of Highland Church. 1927:256
Begins third year. 1931:480
General news items. 1938:122
- MEMPHIS, TENN., HOLLYWOOD CHURCH**
News of folks and churches. 1934:1107
In 1948, the church changed its name to honor their minister. All succeeding entries are under Memphis, Tenn., Taylor Memorial Church
- MEMPHIS, TENN., LINDENWOOD CHURCH**
The church in Memphis, Tenn. 1887:281
Delightful affair. 1889:363
Ingram, J. W., Notes of travel. 1897:265
Young, W. B., The Lindenwood church. 1897:830
A member Linden St. Church. (pseud.) Memphis, Tenn. (letter) 1900:403
Fifteen years in Memphis, Tenn. 1915:573
Walter M. White to his people. 1918:667
Enrollment and Every Member Canvass. 1919:1094
Impetus from annual meeting. 1921:342
Linden Avenue, Memphis, enters upon new era. 1922:185
"Fifty years a Christian." 1924:559
Linden Avenue. (news notes) 1926:1107
Three-hour service. 1931:543
Memphis church pays all of mortgage. 1939:160
Memphis church is over its budget. 1943:806
Tennessee church observes anniversary. 1943:1020
Laymen's Day... (photo.) 1946:642
Nashville (sic) men brave heat, under write campaign. (photo.) 1952:685
Linden Avenue Church in Memphis responds to appeal for need of a jeep at Thailand mission. (port.) 1952:1245
\$825,000 education building and sanctuary is dedicated by Lindenwood church in Memphis. (photos.) 1953:1196
Building in Memphis. (photo.) 1956:366
Mortgage burned. 1957:154
550 at fund dinner. 1958:624
- MEMPHIS, TENN., MACON CHURCH**
Construction is fast for Memphis building. 1952:441
R. M. Johnston called to Memphis church. (port.) 1953:313
- MEMPHIS, TENN., MCLEMORE AVE., CHURCH**
Long, E. A., History of the Mississippi Avenue Christian Church, Memphis, Tennessee. 1889:535
Good results at Memphis, Tenn. 1907:667
Good news from Memphis, Tenn. 1907:762
To dedicate at Memphis, Tenn. 1909:405
Good things at Memphis, Tenn. 1909:443
Dedication of McLemore Avenue Christian Church, Memphis, Tenn. (illus.) 1909:576
Some good meetings. 1910:59
L. D. Riddell goes to Fayetteville. 1912:1204
News notes. 1912:1352
Expressing a wide-spread sentiment. 1915:1062
Best year in its history. 1918:252
McLemore Avenue, Memphis. 1920:1171
Memphis congregation in silver anniversary. 1934:723
Large mural given to Memphis Church. 1938:1385
Dan C. Kenner succeeds Charles W. Ross. (port.) 1947:678
Illus. 1910:377
- MEMPHIS, TENN., MERTON AVE., CHURCH**
Ground broken. 1925:505
Dedication. 1926:948
- Signal success in Memphis. 1926:985
The young people's church. 1927:245
News of folks and churches. 1934:1210
Ministers of music... (photo.) 1949:390
E. C. Coble called to Texarkana church. 1954:191
- MEMPHIS, TENN., MISSISSIPPI AVE., CHURCH**
See: MEMPHIS, TENN., MCLEMORE AVE., CHURCH
- MEMPHIS, TENN., MISSISSIPPI BLVD. CHURCH**
Remodeled building dedicated in Memphis. (illus.) 1938:1335
Memphis churches aid Negro congregation. 1944:48
Hunt, Blair T., He's a praying man. (illus.) 1956:149
- MEMPHIS, TENN., TAYLOR MEMORIAL CHURCH**
Memphis church changes its name. 1948:434
- MEMPHIS, TENN., THIRD CHURCH**
Tent meeting, North Memphis, Tenn. 1915:967
Memphis, Third. 1916:698
The church year in review. 1926:124
- MEMPHIS, TENN., WALKER MEMORIAL CHURCH**
Illus. 1956:1157
- MEMPHIS, TEX., FIRST CHURCH**
The work of the year. 1910:246
Memphis, Tex., to dedicate soon. 1929:271
Churches rear new buildings. 1929:917
Dedication at Memphis, Texas. 1929:981
Annual report. 1922:158
Observe anniversary at Memphis, Texas. 1942:979
Medford W. Smith called to the church at Crowell, Tex. 1952:896
- MEN AND MILLIONS MOVEMENT**
Six million dollar "men and millions" campaign. (editorial) 1914:11
Men and Millions and education; report of the Educational Commission of Business men appointed at Toronto. 1914:20
Our greatest step forward. (editorial) 1914:131
Chorus of praise for men and millions movement. (Testimonials) 1914:205
One thousand workers. (editorial) 1914:228
An open letter. (editorial) 1914:362
The Men and Millions Movement. (editorial) 1914:363
The appeal to heroism. (editorial) 1914:747
Pritchard, H. O., The dawning of a new day. 1915:689
Men and Millions Movement. (editorial) 1915:1173
Men and Millions Movement in action. (illus.) 1915:1203
Interviews with the Secretaries at the Men and Millions Conference. 1915:1217
The Men and Millions Movement. (editorial) 1915:1460
The Men and Millions Movement. (editorial) 1916:100
The Men and Millions Movement; its accomplishments and progress, as told by Abram Cory and R. H. Miller. 1916:105
Men and Millions Movement in St. Louis. 1916:117
The Men and Millions Movement; how they raised \$100,000 in St. Louis. 1916:173
Men and Millions team entertained. 1916:180
Men and Millions Movement. (editorial) 1916:421
Extended influence. (editorial) 1916:453
Anderson, Leroy M., The Men and Millions Movement; its rise, aims and progress. 1916:745
In the Empire state. 1916:1269
Men and Millions Movement. 1917:238
News notes. 1917:238
Men and Millions Movement comes to headquarters. 1917:301
Second campaign of the Men and Millions Movement in Kentucky. 1917:397
Men and Millions Movement in Pittsburgh. 1917:545
Men and Millions Movement at Bethany College. 1917:564
Men and Millions Movement in North and South Carolina. 1917:649
Between Campaigns. 1917:793
The final year of the Men and Millions Movement. 1917:1045
- The spirit of the Men and Millions Movement. 1917:1088
Success of Men and Millions Movement in Nebraska. 1917:1144
Men and Millions Movement in Tennessee. Tennessee. 1917:1277
Coming to the home stretch. (editorial) 1918:236
Universal simultaneous campaign of Men and Millions Movement, April, 1918. 1918:261
Climax of Men and Millions Movement. 1918:301
The emergency drive of the Men and Millions Movement. (editorial) 1918:324
Coming to victory with a great movement. (editorial) 1918:355
Easter and the emergency drive among our churches. 1918:418
Emergency drive among our churches. 1918:442, 466, 497, 523, 547, 570
Men and Millions Movement. (news notes.) 1918:596
The Men and Millions Movement; its history and report, 1913-1919. 1919:886
Annual financial report. 1922:1149
The Men and Millions Movement near approach to financial goal. 1925:154
The Men and Millions Movement set the pace for all the other great financial campaigns of American Churches. 1925:1364
Men and Millions Movement. 1926:115
Cory, A. E., The Men and Millions Movement. An interpretation and an estimate. 1927:100
We could do it again. (editorial) 1942:232
- MEN AND MISSIONS SUNDAY**
Men and Missions Sunday. (illus.) 1943:1087
- MEN AND RELIGION**
T., F., Letters to young men. 1886:74
Business men's meeting. (editorial) 1903-2:586
Downfall of Public men. 1903-2:618
Smith, Clive A., The American Men's religion. 1903-2:625
- MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT**
Committee of ninety-seven. 1911:203
An address to the Christian Men of all churches in the states of Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas. (ports.) 1911:398
A statement from the Disciples of Christ at the Silver Bay Conference of "The Men and Religion Forward Movement." 1911:1132
Our representatives at Silver Bay Conference of "The Men and Religion Forward Movement." (illus.) 1911:1145
A campaign for organized Christianity. (illus.) 1911:1193
The way out of the slums. (editorial) 1911:1194
Elliott, E. E., An open letter to our churches. 1911:1300
Men and religion campaign. (editorial) 1911:1337
Smith, Fred B., The Men and Religion Forward Movement. Will it succeed? 1911:1406
Men and Religion tour schedule. 1911:1406
Men and Religion Forward Movement. The fight is on. (editorial) 1911:1409
The R. A. Long tour. (editorial) 1911:1444, 1481, 1513, 1549
Uniform program of R. A. Long tour. 1911:1446
Shellenberger, J. K., The Men and Religion Forward Movement. (port.) 1911:1476
Opening the campaign. 1911:1530
Men and Religion campaign. Des Moines. 1911:1564
Campaign launched in Detroit. 1911:1597
Men and Religion. Report of the month's campaign. 1911:1637
Activity increases; one town after another takes up the Men and Religion Forward Movement. 1911:1672
Preposterous suspicion. (editorial) 1911:1693
A notable week in St. Louis. (illus.) 1911:1772
A call to men. 1911:1775
More Brotherhood tours. 1911:1786
The Detroit Men and Religion campaign. 1911:1825
The Pittsburgh campaign. 1912:241
Medbury at Indianapolis. 1912:244
The Spokane campaign. (and) In Seattle,

- Washington. 1912:383
Men and Religion at Houston, Texas. 1912:422
An experiment at San Jose. 1912:490
Men and Religion conservation congress. (editorial) 1912:615
New York Congress items. 1912:632
The Conservation Congress. (Report. 1912:635
Addams, Jane, The church and social evil. (address) 1912:736
- MEN IN CHURCH WORK.**
Wright, J. H., Migratory Christians. (letter) E1880:837
Black, H. Milner, How to win the men. 1894:199, 230, 246
Martin, Sumner T., Men's meetings. 1896:192
Ewers, John R., The relation of the church to men. 1907:500
Holmes, Arthur, The church and men. 1908:1002, 1034, 1097, 1129
Long, R. A., How to interest our business men in Missions. (port.) (Address) 1908:1384
Calvin, F. N., The layman from the pastors viewpoint. 1909:12
New men's brotherhood of Disciples of Christ. 1909:108
Ainslie, Peter, Why men do not attend church. 1910:305
Campaigning for men and boys. 1910:1674
Doan, Robert A., Does the church want men? (port.) 1916:839
The layman's work in the church (editorial) 1918:779
Combs, G. H., Why men are flocking into our churches. 1923:550
Our laymen. (editorial) 1926:6
Wiley, Otis M., The layman and the church. 1926:201
The layman at the convention. (editorial) 1926:1349
Laymen's conference in St. Louis. (report) 1926:1659
Moble, Ernest C., Business men and the kingdom. (letter) 1927:278
Men express deep interest. 1927:534
Jovett, Edward S., From a layman's point of view. (president's address at International Convention) 1928:495
Men's Bible classes adopt platform. Suggest Bible as the source of teaching. (editorial) 1929:931. Responses from readers: 1929:1041
Strobhar, A. D., The laymen's responsibility to the church. 1931:1612
Wanted --men in the church. (Reprinted from The Gibson (Ill.) Courier) 1931:1709
Colgate, Russell, The responsibility of the layman. 1935:612
The laymen's conference. (editorial) 1935:675
Emerson, R. H., For, by and of laymen. (letter) 1935:1263
The Laymen's Leagues. (editorial) 1936:307
Cooper, Myers Y., Laymen and the International Convention. (port.) 1939:1043
Laymen and dying rural churches. (editorial) 1939:1268
Bruner, B. H., What laymen expect of the preacher. (port.) 1941:1076
Hines, Harry, The layman's place in the world today. (port.) 1942:64
Laymen's Sunday to be observed. 1943:900
Big business. (editorial) 1943:1080
Ragsdale, A. C., Laymen and the church. 1943:1083
Moore, George V., Laymen want to learn. Practical ways to train lay leadership. 1944:499
Christian laymen and the peace. (editorial) 1944:807
Laymen discuss practical religion. (editorial) 1944:879
Laymen ask for a national secretary. 1944:1178
Helsabeck, Fred, Laymen building for spiritual victory. Encouragement and challenge. 1945:7
For laymen. (editorial) 1945:60
Laymen's revival. (editorial) 1945:155
Kline, Harry Byrd, Overdoing the thing. (letter) 1945:953
Holloway, H. B., Mobilizing Christian man power. A new laymen's program for the Disciples. 1945:1100
Holloway, H. B., Laymen on the march. 1946:65
National Laymen's League of the Christian Church. Items of interest to laymen. (photos.) 1946:644
Rise up, O men of God. (editorial) 1946:747
Rothenburger, William F., Observations of a minister at large. Teamwork between laymen and clergy. 1946:753
National Laymen's League of the Christian Church. Items of interest to laymen. 1946:786
Laymen's section. Laymen building for Christ and the church. (column) 1946:936, 1178, 1271
Holloway, H. B., Laymen on the march. 1947:42
Businessmen and missions. (editorial) 1947:595
Laymen and church leadership. (editorial) 1947:692
McKinney, William H., Barnabas. A New Testament layman. 1947:1039
White, H. Roberta, People are talking about your church. What are they saying? 1947:1209
McKinney, William H., Laymen are marching. 1948:69
Laymen needed. (editorial) 1948:331
Sessions, Will A., Jr., Men's work. (port.) 1948:847
Knutson, John C., The greater values. (address at International Convention) 1948:1059
It's up to the laity! (editorial) 1948:1131
Harmon, Francis S., Four trends that affect laymen. (address at Federal Council meeting at Cincinnati) (port.) 1949:83
Morse, True D., A layman attends the Federal Council. (port.) 1949:130
Where is the church on Monday? (editorial) 1949:171
Fogle, Maurice W., Men in organization. (photos.) 1949:199
Laymen, this is your hour! (editorial) 1949:376
Wilson, C. O., The road ahead for laymen. 1949:710
Yelderman, Robert R., When the men go to work. 1949:835
McGinty, John, How effective a layman are you? 1950:104
Can laymen "practice" Christianity? (editorial) 1950:124
Do Disciples have "laymen"? (editorial) 1950:292
Rothenburger, William F., Observations of a minister at large. When laymen and ministers work together. 1950:676
Whitaker, Willis M., The advantage of being a layman. 1950:1074
Laymen are being recognized. (editorial) 1951:520
Hofrichter, Albert C., Jr., Disciples men's work coming of age. 1951:570
The layman and the minister. (editorial) 1951:663
The laymen are thinking. (editorial) 1951:711
McKinney, William H., How every church can have a Christian Men's Fellowship. (port.) 1951:716
Rutherford, Mark, If you were a minister. (port.) 1951:717
What can men do? 1951:720
News of Christian laymen. (Column) 1951:750
Barr, Harold G., Question of the week. 1951:1077
Men's breakfast clubs "growing in popularity." 1952:213
Wyker, Mossie Allman (Mrs. James D., Wyker) The laymen will be there. 1952:206
Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. (series) 1. An ordained laity. 1952:451; 2. Christian trade papers. 1952:503; 3. Can the Kingdom come via committee meetings? (port.) 1952:654; 4. When our pastor prays. 1952:728
Laymen at breakfast. (editorial) 1952:672
Laymen searching their souls. (editorial) 1952:695
The layman's vocation. (editorial) 1953:75
Crain, James A., The high calling of the layman. 1953:78
Retreats for laymen are more numerous. 1953:312
Program with possibilities. (editorial) 1953:540
Hempstead, James K., A rediscovery: Laymen are winning men to Christ... as in New Testament days. 1953:570
Laymen are good preachers. (editorial) 1953:1060
Dollar-a-year men to be rotated. 1953:1225
Beasley, Theo P., Now you are organized... so what? 1953:1238
Carty, James W., A Labor Day need: For ministers to listen to laity. 1954:853
The minister and the laity join hands. (editorial) 1954:956
Getting the church out of the clouds. (editorial) 1954:979
Pippin, Frank Johnson, What I should like to find in my layman. 1954:981
McKinney, William H., An inward look at men's work... a report to the brotherhood. (photo.) 1954:983
Disciples doctrine of the laity. (editorial) 1955:116
Hendricks, B. Clifford, Is the price of lay leadership too high? 1955:287
Does the church have jobs for men? (editorial) 1955:460. Responses from readers: 1955:674
Christianizing public opinion. (editorial) 1955:556
Brown, Carl R., Ministers or masons -- neither work alone. 1955:972
The ministry of the laity. (editorial) 1955:995
The "new look" in men's work. (editorial) 1955:995
Sessions, Will, Jesus was a layman. 1955:997
The progress of men's work. Interview with W. H. McKinney. (photo.) 1955:999
Christian men are on the march. Ministers pay tribute to the work men are doing in the churches. 1955:1002
Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. Something has been added. 1956:12
Renner, R. R., Stewardship...fellowship...disciple hip...leadership...1956:55
Culver, E. S. Thomas, God gave laymen work to do. 1956:498
Gantz, Hallie G., What we believe -- about the laity. (ninth in series) 1956:665
Bushel-covered lamps. (editorial) 1956:1043
Miller, J. Irwin, We laymen are responsible. (port.) 1956:1044
McKinney, William H., The place of laity in the mission of the church. 1956:1049
Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. (column) 1957:15, 41, 269, 334, 430, 617, 649, 749, 919, 1226, 1259, 1442
Laymen and the church. (editorial) 1957:459
Moseley, J. Edward, Ten years with unlimited manpower. (port.) 1957:1220
Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. (column) 1958:73, 154, 377, 433, 527, 617, 781, 900, 1145, 1264
Encourages use of more laymen. 1958:357
Protestant tertiaryes. (editorial) 1958:1138
See also: BROTHERHOOD OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST; CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP; MEN AND MILLIONS MOVEMENTS; MEN AND MISSIONS SUNDAY; MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT; MEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY NATIONAL LAYMEN'S LEAGUE OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
- MENA, ARK. MINISTERIAL ALLIANCE**
Ministers decry immoral practices. 1941:175
- MENA, ARK., CHURCH**
Legate, W. B., Mena, Ark. 1900:448
An Arkansas victory. 1914:1507
- MENCKEN, H. L.**
Billy Sunday and the Philistines; the literary critics turn loose their bolts. (port.) 1917:755
Kershner, F. D., The great God man. 1930:157
Mencken discusses the criminal code. (editorial) 1934:1154
- MENDENHALL, F. L.**
Port. 1909:174
- MENDENHALL, MRS. F. L.**
Port. 1909:174
- MENDENHALL, J. A.**
United in death. 1925:501
- MENDENHALL, MARY LOUISE (HUGHES) (MRS. SAMUEL)**
Obituary. 1930:1582
- MENDENHALL, ORMAL I.**
How about a "Peace number"? (letter)

1939:1076
Playing to the gallery. (letter) 1941:
1125
Asks cessation of unnecessary bickering.
(letter) 1942:272

--
Mendenhall goes to Vandalia, Ill., 1948:
1291
O. I. Mendenhall assumes duties at the
church in Yuma, Arizona. 1951:798
Pastor from Arizona begins Calif., work.
1954:208
El Paso, Ill., pastor. 1955:588

MENDON, MO., CHURCH
Mendon, Mo., meeting. 1912:1767

MENEFEE, ALFRED
Obituary. 1895:319

MENEFEE, MRS. JOANNA
Obituary. C1879 30 Ja:7

MENG, ADDIE E. (MRS. J. D.)
Obituary. C1880-15 Ap:7

MENG, MRS. ALVERA
Obituary. 1915:1293

MENG, ANNIE B.
Obituary. C1878-4 J1:3

MENG, J. A.
"Water Baptism, or Spirit Baptism" Which?
(letter) C1879-2 Ja:3; 22 My:2
The End of the Organ Controversy. Book
Review. C1879-13 F:3
"He was Found Dead this Morning" C1879-21
Ag:2; 30 O:2
The Moberly Convention. C1880-23 S:2
Still they go. C1880-4 N:2
Death-the judgment--the result. C1881-31
Mr:6

--
Kimball, C. J., "Water-Baptism or Spirit-
Baptism --Which?" C1879-24 Ap:2

MENG, JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
letter. 1907:1281
The other side. (letter) 1917:104
The Mexican question, socialism, and the
18th Amendment (letter) 1926:1202
The alleged failure of Marx. (letter)
1926:1617

MENG, SAMMIE
Obituary. 1887:687

MENG, SAMUEL T.
Meng, J. A., Still they go. C1880-4
N:2

MENGE, PANSY B.
A child's grace. (poem) (The Family
Page) 1949:38
A child's prayer. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1949:231
Sunday morn. ("The Family Page") (poem)
1949:465

MENGES, MELVIN
The opportunity in Cuba. 1901:169

--
Waggoner, J. G., Six new preachers. 1896:
425
Obituary. 1929:1534
Ports. 1909:237; 1915:571; 1916:1394

MENGES, MRS. MELVIN
Port. 1909:237

MENNET, OVERTON H.
Recent reunion in Gettysburg. (illus.)
1938:799

MENNONITES
Current events. 1901:516

MENO, OKLA., CHURCH
Meno. 1917:1308

MENOMINEE, MICH., CHURCH
Ministering to scattered Disciples. 1920:
885
"Twain cities" of the North. 1924:472

MEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Organizing the men. 1907:1654
News notes. 1908:113

MENTAL HYGIENE
Johnson, J. B., Christian science and mental
healing investigated. 1887:516, 532
Langston, Ira W., The great Physician. The
healing ministry of the church. 1944:596
Wilkinson, Harmon, The church and mental
hospitals. (letter) 1945:1169
Faust, Floyd, A neglected ministry. Spirit-
ual foundations of mental health.
1946:336
Worship and mental health. (editorial)
1948:699. Responses from readers: 1948:
783
Mental hygiene in religious education.
(editorial) 1948:868
Carty, James W., Jr., Oklahoma's mental
hygiene movement. (port.) 1948:874
Ziegler, Jesse H., Religious teaching and
mental health. 1950:228
Twelve rules for mental health. 1950:867
Kershner, F. D., The great American scandal.
1950:1197
Religion and health. (editorial) 1951:759
Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things.
1952:497
Remick, Paul A., The church and mental
health. 1956:639
CWF gets certificate. 1958:622

MENTOR OHIO, CHURCH
Memorial church at Mentor, Ohio. (illus.)
1915:1380

MENTZLER, MISS NETTIE
Obituary. 1897:703

MENZIES, DOROTHY P.
--
New Missionary to India is appointed. 1935:
581
Missionaries to India. (photo.) 1935:815
Ordination service held at Bethany College.
1935:883

MENZIES, HATTIE (SMITH) (MRS. WALTER G.)
"Filled up." (letter) 1957:551
Efficacy of missions. (letter) 1956:
--
Returns to India. 1946:344
Port. 1908:1230

MENZIES, LUCRETIA VIRGINIA (CHAPMAN) (MRS.
WALTER PAUL)
W. P. Menzies weds. 1942:1195

MENZIES, WALTER G.
A letter from India. 1903:336
Facing a crisis in missions. 1903-2:180
From the missionaries' stand point. 1903-2
:219
By India's waysides. 1903-2:692
Notes from India. 1903-2:850
Auld Acquaintanceship --a Scotch sermon.
1904:77
India Jottings. (letter) 1904:776
Among India's villages. 1904:928
India's doings. (illus.) 1905:384
"Rax us the Bible." (port.) 1924:1257
Memorial service on the Atlantic Ocean.
1927:1603
Curry and rice from India. 1930:1190
India and Mr. Gandhi. (letter) 1932:357
Fellowship in the ministry of inter-
cession. From an address delivered at
the annual meeting of the Mid-India
Council of Missions, at Nagpur. (port.)
1933:35

--
Silver wedding anniversary. 1923:1107
Returned Missionary busy. 1926:1235
A veteran Missionary. (port.) 1934:687
Missionaries honored for distinguished
service. (port.) 1935:975
Missionaries tour total of 12,060 miles.
1936:127
Missionaries receive new coronation medals.
1937:1295
Married 40 years. (illus.) 1939:375
Just among Disciples. It could happen
again! 1941:891
Walter G. Menzies dies from injuries.
(port.) 1941:957
Just among Disciples. (eye-witness report.
1942:180
Port. 1908:1230

MENZIES, WALTER PAUL
W. P. Menzies weds 1942:1195

MERANDA, DEWEY I.
--
A happy Missouri church. (ordination)
1926:1246
News of folks and churches. 1934:690

Dewey I. Meranda to Maryville, Mo.
(port.) 1943:557
Moseley, Louise, Japanese pastor "Citizen
of the Month." (photos.) 1956:552

MERCED, CAL., CHURCH
Organization at Merced, Cal. 1912:1805
Merced, Cal. (news notes) 1913:1330
Dedicated free of debt. 1923:1535
C. N. Mix accepts call to Ky. (sic) church
1953:686

MERCER, A. J.
Fairfield College. 1889:791
Nebraska news. 1890:348
Fairfield (Neb.) College. 1892:28
Fairfield, Neb., letter. 1893:473
Fairfield, Neb. 1894:492

MERCER, MISS ADA E.
Obituary. 1903-2:278

MERCER, BERTHA
Obituary. 1896:559

MERCER, CLARA M. (CASSIN) (MRS. WILSON S.)
Obituary. 1922:1539

MERCER, FLORENCE ANN
Obituary. E1880:504

MERCER, HAMILTON
The far-flung work of the flying squadron.
(illus.) 1923:776

MERCER, L. I.
Bethany College after fifteen years. 1912:
133

--
Ohio's new Bible School evangelist. 1910:
1124
Retired pastor dies at State Convention.
1940:621
Port. 1930:850

MERCER, N. M.
That woman question again. 1896:295

MERCER, OLNEY L.
Obituary. 1945:444

MERCER, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1923:383

MERCER, WILLIAM ELMER
Obituary. 1926:1087

MERCY
Reynolds, John Clopton, A short sermon. GE
1871:126
Munnell, Thomas, "Atonement" C1879-16
Ja:5
Shallow preaching the vice of the ministry.
C1880-2 D:1
Williams, Carrie H., "Let mercy season
justice." 1883 9 Ag:8
Lemon, Robert C., The power of mercy. 1933:
1240
The quality of mercy. (editorial) 1944:131
Child of mercy. 1958:175

MERCY KILLING
Kershner, F. D., Euthanasia. 1949:633
Kershner, F. D., Euthanasia debates.
1950:221
Waldrop, William Earl, Should mercy killing
be legalized? 1950:296
McKee, Cecil F., On euthanasia. (letter)
1950:366

MERIDETH, LOURINA MAY (STOCKHAM) (MRS. S. O.)
Obituary. 1896:767

MEREDITH, A. W.
The way. (poem) 1911:763

MEREDETH, MRS. CATHARINE
Obituary. E1880:525

MEREDITH, CYNTHIA A.
Obituary. 1905:1470

MEREDITH, DAVIS
Obituary. 1896:559

MEREDITH, GEORGE
Kershner, F. D., The immortal George.
1953:1085

MEREDITH, MRS. J. C.
Obituary. 1892:127

- MEREDITH, LURA ANNIS (MRS. O. R.)
Obituary. 1918:887
- MEREDITH, OWEN
Jesus of Nazareth. (poem) 1883 27 S:10
- MEREDITH, R. R.
Scottswain, A Boston Bible Class. 1883 25
O:4
- MEREDITH, T. A.
Eureka College. 1890:175
--
Mellen, F. H., The Minnesota Convention.
(photo.) 1897:713
Re-enters evangelist work. 1928:869
- MEREDITH, W. H.
A commendatory word. (port.) 1920:728
- MEREDITH, WILLIAM HENRY
The church out of doors. 1908:906
- MEREDITH, WILLIS HAMMOND
--
Prominent laymen of the Disciples.
(port.) 1926:177
Candidate for senator. 1938:824
- MERIDIAN, IDAHO, CHURCH
Dedication in Idaho. 1908:790
Protracted meetings. 1919:1235
- MERIDIAN, ILL., CHURCH
Garrison, James Harvey, Wayside gleanings.
GE1869:154
- MERIDIAN, MISS., CHURCH
Cozine, S. K., Mississippi. 1895:456
What can be done in the South. 1906:1679
New home, First Christian Church, Meridian,
Miss. (illus.) 1927:1313
- MEREDOSIA, ILLINOIS, CHURCH
Sumpter, W. J., Correspondence. (letter)
C1881-27 Ja:3
- MERIT (THEOLOGICAL DOCTRINE). See: GOOD
WORKS (THEOLOGY)
- MERRITT, THOMAS M.
Obituary. 1900:1183
- MERIWETHER, FONTAINE
Obituary. 1943:787
- MERIWETHER, MRS. FONTAINE
The unfinished symphony. 1925:145
--
Obituary. 1946:574
- MERKLEY, MARY E.
Obituary. 1935:289
- MERRELL, JAMES L.
--
James L. Merrell ordained in Ind. (photo.)
1955:691
Tours Mexico. 1956:770
Press committee meeting in Indianapolis.
(photo.) 1957:338
- MERRIAM, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. 1887:223
- MERRIAM, KANS., CHURCH
Merriam, Kansas meeting. 1911:346
Laying cornerstone, New Merriam, Kansas,
Church. (illus.) 1916:372
Present home of the Merriam, Kansas, brethren. (illus.) 1916:404
Merriam Church of Christ. 1924:691
Forward with new pastor. 1925:1415
New home for young church. 1926:1459
- MERRICK, DANIEL B., JR.
Book review: Toward a mature faith, by Erwin R. Goodenough. 1955:1054
Hymnody's year of anniversaries. 1957:
1139
A hymn for writers. (poem) 1958:1209
--
Milwaukee United Church calls pastor.
(Port.) 1954:1124
Disciple is hymn contest winner. 1956:202
Lab school. 1956:870
- MERRICK, SADIE
Obituary. C1881-13 Ja:7
- MERRICKS, JAMES W.
A liquor control policy. (letter) 1935:
686
No change in policy. (letter) 1950:838
The "weed" (letter) 1950:1146
Negroes advance. (letter) 1951:806
--
Obituary. 1956:66
- MERRIDITH, CHARLES N.
Obituary. 1906:1054
- MERRILL, ANN ELIZA (MRS. ANDREW H.,)
Obituary. 1894:383
- MERRILL, BERTHA
--
Miss Bertha Merrill accidentally killed.
1922:19
Atkinson, Milo, Ties of fellowship in service. 1922:59
A beautiful memorial. 1922:278
- MERRILL, EDDY GILDERSLEEVE
Obituary. 1933:463
- MERRILL, EDITH (MILLER) (MRS. C. S.)
Obituary. 1908:474
- MERRILL, PAUL J.
--
Merrill to enter evangelistic work. (port.)
1928:1666
Obituary. 1949:999
- MERRILL, PAULSEE (JONES) (MRS. PAUL J.)
Things that have helped me. 1925:561
- MERRILL, R. N.
Obituary. C1879- 25 S:7
- MERRILL, S.
A good meeting. GE1870:431
- MERRILL, WARREN B.
Obituary. C1879-22 My:7
- MERRILL, WARREN W.
Obituary. 1888:47
- MERRILL, WILLIAM B.
An amen to a plea. (letter) 1908:346
Christianizing the public school. 1915:
1144
A letter to parents of soldiers. 1918:330
Democracy in the reconstruction of the
race. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit)
1919:1171
The spirit of the Restoration movement.
1925:778
A passion in education. (letter) 1935:1230
National Negro Convention. (letter) 1936:
1184
A challenge to Disciples of Christ. (port.)
1938:1179
Praises publicity editorial. (letter)
1950:962
Appealed strongly. (letter) 1953:270
Wonderful contribution. (letter) 1956:802
What we believe. (letter) 1956:906
--
Activities of the churches. (editorial)
1919:1003
New Oklahoma secretary begins his work.
1934:52
Chosen state secretary of Oklahoma. (port.)
1934:19
Oklahoma's new state secretary. (port.)
1935:58
No announcement of Phillips prexy. (port.)
1937:1292
Recovers. 1943:635
W. A. Merrill to retire June 30, (port.)
1945:335
W. A. Merrill retires. 1957:964
Ports. 1930:930, 1080; 1936:935; 1942:
1210
- MERRIMAN, C. S. JR.
His light never failed. 1920:942
- MERRIMAN, CORA E.
Obituary. C1879 25 D:7
- MERRIMAN, J. A. C. (MRS. A. M.)
Obituary. 1911:713
- MERRIMAN, LELIA
Obituary. C1881-5 My:7
- MERRIMAN, MARCUS
Obituary. 1892:143
- MERRIMAN, MRS. MARCUS
Obituary. 1888:655
- MERRITT, FLORA (CHATBERTON) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1933:1614
- MERRITT, H. E.
Our new circulation manager. 1910:482
- MERRITT, HORACE
The Christian Board of Publication criticized. 1914:878
- MERRITTS BRIDGE CHURCH (AIKEN CO.), S. CAR.
Anniversary service 1935:428
- MERROW, LAURA E.
Our dull Bible classes. 1891:325
- MERRYMAN, ANNIE T.
Obituary. C1878-44L:3
- MERRYMAN, C. S.
Obituary. 1907:644
- MERRYMAN, FLORENCE
Obituary. 1956:899
- MERRYMAN, J. F.
Hon. J. F. Merryman. 894:645
- MERRYVILLE, LA., CHURCH
Church organized at Merryville, Louisiana.
1914:466
- MERS, JAMES ERRETT
Obituary. 1918:599
- MERSHAN, S. A. (LUNDY) (MRS. NATHANIEL S.)
Obituary. 1896:383
- MERSON, ALMEDA WILLIAMS (MRS. A. H.)
Obituary. 1947:270
- MERSON, C. H.
Symposium. 1891:148
- MERSON, C. L.
Obituary. 1925:1670
- MERSON, CORNELIUS H.
Obituary. 1897:335
- MERSON, JOSEPH S.
Who made the world. E1879 18 D:6
- MERSON, N.S.
Obituary. E1872 6 N:351
- MERSON, T. O.
Obituary. 1890:655
- MERSON, MICH., CHURCH
Waggoner, W. H. (letter) 1900:47
- MERTZ, MRS. GEORGE M.
Obituary. 1925:575
- MERTZON, TEX., CHURCH
Mertzson, Texas, encampment. 1923:919
- MERWIN, MO., CHURCH
Dedication at Merwin, Missouri. (illus.)
1928:229
Merwin, Mo., evangelistic meeting is successfully concluded Aug. 25. 1951:944
- MERZA, SIMON
An inquiry. 1910:904
- MESA, ARIZ., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:1099
Arizona Church dedicated. 1937:335
Remodeled building formally dedicated.
1937:511
Perry Swann called to Arizona church.
1954:14
Church property at Mesa, Ariz., has undergone drastic alterations. (photos.)
1954:536
To Mesa, Ariz. 1956:1274
To California. 1956:1275
Christian, Jewish group share building.
1958:394
Raises \$42, 265. 1958:658
- MESA VERDE NATIONAL PARK
Mesa Verde National Park. (illus.)
1916:1165
- MESNAR, MARY
Notice of death. 1932:853

MESNARD, W. S.
Joint burial of father and daughter.
1926:251

MESQUITE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
To Mesquite, Tex. 1956:1081

MESSENGER, G. L., I.
--
Messenger closes scottdale work. 1928:1316
G. L. Messenger, Sr., dies at Peoria.
Ill. 1951:459

MESSENGER, G. L. II
--
Keeping our spirits undaunted. Victory in
tragedy. 1944:575
Life. (poem) 1945:933
Crosses. (poem) 1946:195
--
G. L. Messenger, Jr., T.C.U. student,
ordained. 1935:98
Student pastor marries. 1936:1193
G. L. Messenger to Peoria, Ill., church
(port.) 1947:1095
G. L. Messenger, Jr., to Stillwater, Okla.
(port.) 1952:442

MESSENGER, HARRY
Ordination rite at Phillips University.
1938:651

MESSENGER, J. FENTON, I.
Book review: The Christ of the Indian
road, by E. Stanley Jones. 1927:754
The unified morning service. 1927:945
The wrong word. (letter) 1943:405
--
Photo. 1951:704

MESSENGER, J. FENTON, II
The common people heard him gladly.
(letter) 1945:445
An outstanding day. 1945:772
--
Former chaplain now at Johnstown, Pa.
1946:1248
Photo. 1951:704

MESSER, FANNIE
Obituary. 1889:719

MESSER, JOHN W.
Minister installed at East St. Louis, Ill.
1945:1211
John Messer becomes Pomona, Calif.,
pastor. 1951:923
Farewell reception. 1957:94

MESSER, MARY JO
Obituary. 1950:23

MESSIAH
The Mahometan Messiah. (editorial)
1882 4 N:30

MESSIAH CHURCH(KNOX CO.), OHIO
Worshippers throng new buildings. 1924:825

MESSIANIC HOPE. See: CHRIST. MESSIAHSHIP;
KINGDOM OF GOD; PROPHECY, MESSIANIC

MESSIANIC PROPHECY. See: PROPHECY, MESSIANIC

MESSICK, CHARLES PYRON
Obituary. 1889:191

MESSICK, MRS. HARDIN
Obituary. 1883 15 N:15

MESSICK, MARY+
Obituary. C1881-20 Ja:7

MESSICK, N. L.
County meeting. C1881-8 S:3
--
Obituary. 1888:319

MESSICK, RICHARD W.
Obituary. 1917:61

MESSICK, ROBERT M.
A summary of church work. C1875-20 My:2
Letter. Col. 2, C1879-16 Ja:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1880-24 Je:3;
C1881-20 Ja:3, 7 Jl:5
Work in Missouri. 1883 14 Je:6
From the Oregon field. (letter) 1885:
743
From the Oregon evangelist. 1886:154
Oregon correspondence. 1886:234
The Turkish mission --an urgent appeal.
1886:330

Oregon State Convention. 1886:762
Oregon letter. 1887:25, 123, 218, 410,
471, 602, 667, 184, 263
The needs of the cause in Portland.
666
Missionary meeting at Trenton. 1889:286
Trenton, Mo. 1889:775
Monmouth Oregon letter. 1890:679
From Oregon. 1891:119
Oregon letter. 1892:566; 1893:169
County Convention. 1897:588
Garfield, Washington. (letter) 1900:812
"Whitman county. (Wash.) Cooperation."
1900:1167
Campbell on the Holy Spirit. 1901:1266
An incident. 1901:1589
Whitman Co., Wash., Cooperation.
1903-2:47
--
Wharton, B. T., A streak of sunshine. 1898
-2:754
Death of R. M. Messick. 1916:1553
Obituary. 1917:29

MESSLER, MARTHA ANN (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. E1870 23 D:13

METAMORA, ILL., CHRISTIAN UNION CHURCH
Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field. 1883
6 S:6
Brookville and Metamora, Ind. 1913:538
Our budget. 1916:722

METANOIA. See: REPENTANCE

METAPHYSICS
Missouri Christian lectureship. 1883 2 Ag:3

METCALF, C.
What God Doth Give. (poem) C1879 25 D:6

METCALF, CHARLES HIBBERT
--
Obituary. 1921:791
Port. 1911:1676

METCALF, ELISHA
Obituary. 1893:719

METCALF, HAROLD B.
Gold stars. 1945:360

METCALF, IDA (BAILEY) (MRS. ISAAC EDMUND)
--
Death of Mrs. Ida Baily Metcalf. 1928:
29
Obituary. 1928:202

METCALF, ISAAC EDMUND
What religion is. Book review: What
religion is and does, by Horace T.
Houf. 1936:540
Why observe Church Program Week. A
symposium by several ministers. 1937:1039
The obligations which democracy imposes on
majority groups. (port.) 1940:168
What is brotherhood? 1948:164
A magnificent piece of work. (letter)
1948:239
--
Just among Disciples. Enough is enough.
1938:808
Disciple minister in F. F. V. tradition.
1939:1188
Metcalf to close Chicago pastorate. (port.)
1945:675
Metcalf accepts pastorate call. 1954:676
I. E. Metcalf retires. 1955:846
Pastor, wife honored. 1957:91
Photo 1941:1154

METCALF, MRS. J. D.
Obituary. 1883 29 N:15

METCALF, JAMES D.
Obituary. 1887:238

METCALF, KEN
A prayer for peace. (poem) 1945:497

METCALF, KENNETH M.
Obituary. 1955:596

METCALF, L. S.,
How the Ingersall-Black articles were
written. (letter) E1882:5

METCALF, MARGARET ELLEN (HENRY) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1927:902

METCALF, MARY (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ISAAC
EDMUND)
Missionary materials. Book review: Miss-
ionary stories to tell, compiled by the
Children's Committee of the Missionary
Education Movement of the United States
and Canada; Lee Chung, a son of Cathay,
by Alice P. Evans; The way of the wit-
nesses, by Edward Shillits; Educating for
Missions in the local Church, by E. Mae
Young. 1937:721
Spiritual meditations. Book reviews:
Meditations, by Laura H. Wild; The
golden summit, by Grace Noll Crowell;
Quiet corner, by Patience Strong; The
silver lining, by Archer Wallace; The
Flower wagon and other stories, by
Margaret E. Sangster. 1937:1107
--
Two United Society leaders marry. 1931:
1599
Church women hold meeting. (port.)
1937:406
Heads united work. (port.) 1939:499
Just among Disciples. Indeed it is.
1941:546

METCALF, P. D.
The cure of society. (letter) 1937:787
Responses from readers: 1937:775

METCALF, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:735

METCALFE, BELA
Death of aged Kentucky Minister.
1925:341

METHODISM
Craig, E. L., Methodism reforming.
GE1866:212
Younklin, E., Methodism. GE1870:209
Parker, M. N., The general conference.
What is going on in that body. GE1870:
495
D., D. R., Methodism or American Jesuitism.
E1873 1 O:309
The religious world. C1881-28 Ap:1
Current events. Cols. 1, 2, 3. 1891:672
Ecumenical Methodist Congress. 1891:674
Current events. Col. 2, 1891:689
Dorchester, L. H., Methodism and church
federation. 1903-2:623

METHODIST CHURCH
Johnston, D. H., Methodist Conference,
Holton, Kansas. C1877-12 Ap:5
Johnston, D. H., Methodist Conference,
Holton Kansas. C1877-3 My:3
Trickett, H. R., The working of the
ones -- No. 2. C1878 -10 Ja:1
Methodistic Irregularities. C1879-30
O:5
A bishop's charge. (editorial) E1880:690
A day with the methodists. 1887:514
Ansley, Frank, Reasons for leaving the
Methodist Church. 1895:6
"Polite life." (editorial) 1901:774
Jordan, Orvis Fairlee, Methodist bodies
seek union. 1916:269. Responses from
readers. 1916:520
Progress in discipline. (editorial)
1916:1189. Responses from readers:
1916:4418
Methodist obstructionists. (editorial)
1916:4413
The Methodist declaration on war and
peace. 1924:803
Elliott, E. E., Methodist quadrennial at
Kansas City. 1928:624
The Methodist point of view. (editorial)
1928:659
Methodists and divorce. (editorial)
1928:723
Methodism united. (editorial) 1929:870
Methodist union. (editorial) 1935:1610
The Methodist crisis. (editorial)
1936:627
Kershner, F. D., Methodists on the run.
1936:918
Methodist union. (editorial) 1938:500
Taylor, Alva W., Methodist reunion and the
New South. 1939:437
The uniting Methodist Conference.
(editorial) 1939:511. Responses from
readers: 1939:661
Kershner, F. D., Take it easy, brethren.
1941:1165
Kershner, F. D., Is the Methodist system
better? 1942:266. Responses from
readers: 1942:322
Kershner, F. D., Methodists and isolation.
1944:713
A stimulating precedent. (editorial)
1947:252

- The Methodists set a pace. (editorial) 1948:515
 Methodists, Communion and the Laity. (editorial) 1952:496
 Stair, W. S., To be expected. (letter) 1953:586
 See also: METHODISM; METHODISTS
- METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**
 Trouble in the Methodist Zion. (editorial) E1880:274
 T.W.B., The Methodist Discipline. (letter) E1880:278
 The general conference. Comments of difference between contemporary and primitive Methodism. (editorial) E1880:307
 The Methodist General Conference. (editorial report) E1880:325
 Machine religion. Against the Mechanical organization and government of Methodists. (editorial) E1880:387
 Reflections suggested by the M. E. General Conference. 1888:370
 Marlow, T. J., Then and now. 1888:375
 Quadrennial Conference of the M. E. Church south. 1890:371
 Methodism called to repentance. (editorial) 1900:357
- METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**
 Favorable report. (editorial) 1941:1163
- METHODISTS**
 J., B. W., Prof. J. A. Reubelt and the Methodists. E1871 16 Mr:4
 Garrison, James Harvey, Statistics wanted. GE1871:105
 Spectator, Notes and observations. 1891:348
 Spectator, Notes and observations --2. 1891:264
 Jewell, Crews, A remonstrance against M. E. practice by a Methodist. 1891:478
 Methodist Federation in Missouri. (editorial) 1898:290
 Crutcher, S. W., Signs of the Times. 1899:1551
 Echoes from the Methodist Congress. (editorial) 1899:1574
 Wharton, Emma R., Methodist Missionary Convention. 1902:855
- METHODISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP**
 Carson, Lela, Experiment in church cooperation. Churches of Des Moines join with Methodists in launching mission. 1946:217
 Kershner, F. D., "Wants a bishop." 1949:513
- METHUSELAH**
 Bruner, B. H., Methuselah the aged. 1925:1260
 Smyer, S. P., At least a reminder of God. (letter) 1926:626
- METROPOLIS, ILL., FIRST CHURCH**
 H(aynes), N. S., Field notes. 1883 16 Ag:8
 Bundy, S. H., (letter) C1881-28 Ap:7
 Hamlin and Daugherty at Metropolis, Ill. 1909:53
 First Christian Church. (illus.) 1915:148
 A visit to Metropolis, Ill. 1918:1023
 Fine work in Illinois town. 1924:1146
 Eleven churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1554
 General news items. 1936:1424
 This picture of First Church, Metropolis, Ill. (illus.) 1937:231
 South Illinois church installs. 1938:757
 Fifth anniversary. 1946:98
- METTLER, ELLEN**
 Obituary. 1888:125
- METZ, MRS. LUCINDA**
 Obituary. 1898-2:766
- METZ, MISS MAUDE E.**
 Obituary. 1898-2:286
- METZ, PEARL**
 Obituary. 1894:79
- METZ, IND., CHURCH**
 Our budget. 1901:1520
 Meeting at Metz, Ind. 1914:80
 Meeting at Metz, Indiana. 1914:1570
- METZ, MO., CHURCH**
 Dedication. 1909:215
- METZE, GERTRUDE WISELEY (MRS. FREDRIC)**
 The C. E. and the F.O.C.U. (letter) 1934:445
 Obituary. 1943:446
- METZE, MABEL**
 Mabel Metz joins United Society staff. (port.) 1948:989
 Mabel Metz has new U.C.M.S.post. (port.) 1954:327
 News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:992
 Pilot project. (photo.) 1956:700
- MEYERS, W. H.**
 Hill, Claude E., How the work grows. 1905:801
- MEXIA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH**
 T.C.U.official installs churchmen at First Church, Mexia, Tex. 1951:214
- MEXICAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
 Conference of Mexican churches. (report) 1912:1446
 50th anniversary of Mexican mission. 1945:1014
- MEXICAN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE**
 The Mexican Institute. (illus.) 1913:1133
 Mexican Institute. (news notes.) 1913:1552
 Mexican Christian Institute. (news notes) 1913:1710
 Breaking through denominational barriers. (illus.) 1914:113
 Sunday School, Mexican Institute, San Antonio. (illus.) 1916:564
 Average evening group in reading room. (illus.) 1916:1010
 Elliott, E. E., The Mexican Christian Institute. (illus.) 1917:45
 Mexican Christian Institute. 1924:1438
 Good Samaritan service in San Antonio. (ports., illus.) 1926:728
 Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:250
 Dedication of the Boys' Hall at Mexican Christian Institute. 1927:380
 Becomes head of Mexican Institute. 1927:864
 Simultaneous evangelistic campaign. 1929:603
 New Missionary in home field. 1930:1581
 Boys at Mexican Christian Institute exhibit some of their work. (illus.) 1935:473
 Conner, Lola Blount, The Mexican Christian Institute. 1935:1192
 M.C.I. team plays in Mexico. 1936:394
 Mexican worker goes to Dallas. 1937:100
 22 sent to army. 1942:198
 Mexican Christian Institute plans observance of fortieth anniversary. 1953:149
 New staff member named for M.C.I. 1953:1019
 MCI advisors. 1954:524
 Work at Mexican Christian Institute. 1954:891
 To institutional missions boards. 1955:664
 Missionaries teach at MCI in Texas. 1955:1108
 Mexican Christian Institute expanding. 1956:364
 Mexican Institute Worker. 1958:396
 Social Center in Agnoscalientes. (illus.) 1958:444
 Mexican Institute lectures. 1958:503
 Mexican Christian institute to build. (photo) 1958:706
 To MCI Board. 1958:791
- MEXICAN CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN UNION, 2ND MONTEREY, 1908**
 Report. 1908:147
- MEXICANS IN THE U. S.**
 Smith, Benj. L., Our mission among the Mexicans in San Antonio. 1900:532
 Cornelius, E. T., Spanish-Americans. 1929:1123
 Mexican Mission work in the United States. 1929:1242
 Luna, E. G., Our Christian obligation to the Mexican. (port.) 1937:319
- MEXICO**
 G(arrison), (J. H.)
 A glimpse at Mexico. 1895:114
 Wheelton, Mrs. H. A., The awakening of Mexico. 1900:308
- Alderman, A. G., Down in Old Mexico. 1902:240
 Garrison, W. E., A Mexican journey. 1. The borderland: our Mexico. (illus.) 1904:1154. II. Over the border. (illus.) 1904:1399
 Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Around the gulf to Mexico. 1907:870, 901, 934, 962, 996, 1028, 1060, 1091, 1156
 Mexico's National Convention. 1908:980
 The People's Institute of C. Porfirio Diaz, Mexico. 1911:202
 Situation in Mexico. 1912:538
 Moses, Jasper T., The Mexican situation. (illus.) 1912:1299
 Piedras Negras, Coahuila, Mexico. 1913:772
 Inman, S. G., War times at People's Institute, old Mexico. (illus.) 1913:1105
 Inman, S. G., What kind of man is Carranzo? (port.) 1915:1501
 What to do with Mexico? (editorial) 1916:867
 Mexico. (editorial) 1916:1124
 The Mexican M ddle. (editorial) 1917:35
 Back in the President's hands. (editorial) 1917:131
 How to invade Mexico? (editorial) 1917:164
 Inman, S. G., Peace with Mexico imperiled. 1919:856
 Winton, G. B., A pernicious propaganda. 1919:928
 The question of Mexican intervention, by a border chaplain. 1919:968
 Livengood, Owen, What's happening in Mexico? 1926:1065
 Inman, Samuel Guy, The Mexican crisis. (port.) 1929:547
 Ross, Roy G., The continuing revolution in Mexico. (illus.) 1934:639
 The supreme issue of Mexico. An editorial in "The Commonwealth," Catholic weekly. 1934:1539
 Is liberty the issue in Mexico? 1934:1634
 Senator Borah and Mexico. (editorial) 1935:674. Responses from readers. 1935:877
 Mexico's newest crisis. (editorial) 1935:833
 Committee accuses Mexican government. (editorial) 1935:1347
 Inman, Samuel Guy, Nine books on Mexico. 1936:285
 Bader, Golda Maude (Mrs. Jesse M. Bader), Education in Mexico. (port.) 1940:1143
 Bader, Golda Maude (Mrs. Jesse M. Bader) Women of Mexico. (port.) 1940:1201
 Inman, Samuel Guy, What's going on now in Mexico? 1952:1136
- MEXICO. CHURCHES**
 Church news. C1879-8 My:8
 F(lippin), J. R., Chihuahua letters. 1888:6, 22, 38, 54, 70, 134, 198, 310, 326, 342, 358, 374, 390, 422, 438, 454, 470, 486, 502, 550, 566, 582, 598, 614, 630, 646, 662, 678
 G(arrison), J. H., Editorial correspondence. 1895:131
 Hoblit, Orpha Bennett, La Mexicana. 1901:776, 812
 Evangelistic. 1901:1494
 Arthur, Andrew J., From Behind the Veil. 1902:1872
 A director of religious education for the republic of Mexico. 1928:1631
 Annual convention of Mexican churches. 1940:122
 Mexico meeting is historic affair. (photos.) 1941:957
 Mexico emphasizes evangelism now. 1942:1212
 Austin, Tex., members dedicate Mexico project. 1952:291
 J. D. Montgomery to Mexico annual meet. 1955:275
 See also: MISSIONS. MEXICO
- MEXICO. RELIGION**
 Protestantism in Mexico. 1908:1037
 Windsor, Robert, Mexico and the Catholic church. 1934:1604
 The Mexican church war. (editorial) 1936:404
 Bader, Golda Maude (Mrs. Jesse M. Bader.) Religion in Mexico. 1940:1248
 Hopkins, Robert M., Religious education in Mexico. (port.) 1941:755
 Mexican Protestants counter-campaign. 1945:240
 Union commission in Mexico is at work. 1955:374

- Disciples in cooperative venture in Mexico. 1956:596
- MEXICO AND THE UNITED STATES
Rice, Perry J., The present situation in Mexico. 1914:565
A high National ideal. (editorial) 1914:588
A crisis averted. (editorial) 1914:524
- MEXICO NATIONAL SUNDAY - SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
A Sunday School tour to Old Mexico City. (announcement) 1910:1095
A Bible School tour to Old Mexico. 1910:1238
- MEXICO, MO., FIRST CHURCH
In Mexico. (editorial) C1878-4 J1:4
Woodward, Mrs. M. Correspondence. (letter) C1881-17 Mr:3
Higbee, J. W., Mexico matters. (letter) 1884:774, 1886:74, 653; 1887:251
Higbee, J. H., West Kentucky and Mexico, Mo., matters. 1886:763
S(mart), (J. H.), In the field. 1889:456, 524
Barker, Mrs. W. G., In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:796
Dedication. 1905:1686
The First Christian Church, Mexico, Mo. (illus.) 1906:16
The work of the year. 1906:116
Mexico, Mo. 1906:1146
Some important town Churches. (illus.) 1908:747
The work in Mexico. 1908:844
Some good meetings. 1909:1669
The work of the year. 1910:95
Walter M. White's work at Mexico, Mo. 1910:904
Meeting at Mexico. 1912:719
The year's work at Mexico. 1912:910
Bible School leads revival. Mexico, Mo., meeting. 1913:575
Greer at Mexico, Missouri. 1914:1339
Missouri Disciples at Mexico to raise \$250,000 by April 6 --their task. (port.) 1918:307
Good showing and sane methods at Mexico, Mo., (port.) 1918:769
A full pre-Easter program. 1922:403
Annual report. 1922:444
F.M.Lowe called to Mexico, Mo. (port.) 1923:1339
Installation service at Mexico. 1923:1439
Lowe, Frank Melville, Jr., Sons make gift to honor Father and Mother. (ports.) 1924:18
Women's Council, Mexico, Mo. 1924:188
History of Mexico, Mo., church. 1926:121
How a new roof was secured. 1926:378
Unique organization for boys. 1926:790
Double birthday in Mexico. 1926:1462
Lowe resigns at Mexico, Mo. 1929:19
Women's Council is active at Mexico, Mo., 1929:466
Service honors descendants of ministers. 1930:758
Impressive Communion at Missouri Church. 1932:533
Dramatic success at Mexico, Mo. 1932:1683
Church completes ninetieth year. 1933:226
Local woman's council gives birthday play. 1934:54
Robertson, J. Barbee, Women on church boards. (letter) 1935:259
Dedicate new pulpit. 1938:1082
J. B. Robertson resigns Mexico, Mo., pastorate. (port.) 1940:249
Observe centennial at Mexico, Mo., 1942:1257
Lewis McAdam goes to Indianapolis, Ind. (port.) 1946:152
Carlisle is new Mexico, Mo., pastor. 1948:1126
Mo Church raises \$76,000 in 3 days. 1953:1041
The newly remodeled sanctuary... (photo.) 1955:759
Mexico, Mo., church dedicates building. 1955:763
7 years, 600 added at Mexico, Mo., 1955:1086
- MEYER, ALBERT L.
Obituary. 1926:127
- MEYER, CHARLES W.
--
"We are over the top"... (photo.) 1954:484
When the sixty-fifth anniversary of the Disciples Council of Greater St. Louis... (photo.) 1956:126
- MEYER, F. B.
The duty of the church in an age of reaction. 1904:568
Personal love for Christ. 1920:921
What is the plan of the Almighty? 1921:1094
The Christian: a new type of man. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:460
--
F. B. Meger. (photo.) 1899:1409
Elliott, E. E., An interview with Dr. F. B. Meyer. 1921:1296
Two world religious leaders dead. (editorial) 1929:518
- MEYER, MRS. WALTER B.
Back from Brussels. (photo.) 1958:1324
- MEYERS, ALVIN K.
Obituary. 1934:431
- MEYERS, HOWARD J.
Port. 1908:1652
- MEYERS, JAMES M.
Death of James M. Meyers. 1927:22
- MEYERS, MEREDITH
Obituary. C1879-9 Ja:7
- MEYERS, RUSSEL
Port. 1928:959
- MEYERS, T. M.
Asheville, North Carolina. (letter) 1900:416
- MEYERS, THOMAS LEPPER
Obituary. 1915:809
- MEYERSDALE, PENN., CHURCH
Meyersdale, Pa. 1906:599
- MEYN, MYRTLE (SHOBE) (MRS. JOHN F.)
--
St. Louis wedding bells. 1931:931
Obituary. 1957:962
Port. 1941:491
- MIAMI, FLA. CHURCHES
Five Miami churches unite for service. 1936:623
Miami area churches undertake 2 projects. 1951:994
Miami Disciples plan a stronger program. 1952:65
- MIAMI, FLA. BOULEVARD CHURCH
Education director to Miami church. (port.) 1954:277
- MIAMI, FLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Post-hurricane report of losses. 1926:1403
- MIAMI, FLA. CHURCH
Coleman, W. E., Brother W. E. Coleman writes. C1875 21 0:3
- MIAMI, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Founds, H. H., The First Christian Church, Miami, Florida. (letter) 1923:1040
Miami Pentecostal observance. 1927:892
Rebuilding at Miami. (illus.) 1927:1185
News of folks and churches. 1932:1078
Church raises \$1,250. 1935:396
Co-operative Bible institute crusade. 1937:705
Miami church gets educational leader. (port.) 1940:95
Roy Johnston goes to Florida church. (ports.) 1940:962
Cecil Denney is called to Miami, Fla. church. (port.) 1951:109
Babies are honored with unique emphasis. 1952:585
- MIAMI, FLA. MIRAMAR COMMUNITY CHURCH
Rename Florida church. 1958:1408
- MIAMI, FLA. NORTH DADE FIRST CHURCH
Florida church with only 360 members has 7 Christian service candidates. (photo) 1955:1101
- MIAMI, FLA. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
To Miami church. (port.) 1955:957
- MIAMI, MO. CHURCH
Strawn, J. W., Another new house. 1898:201
Strawn, J. W., Historical sketch. 1898:329
- MIAMI, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Revival at Miami, Okla. 1916:532
Miami, Okla. a growing church. 1916:787
Rotory club at church services. 1921:471
Year of fruitful services. 1922:822
The church year in review. 1925:148
The church year in review. 1926:94
The church year in hasty review. 1927:192
The church year in brief review. 1928:166
Enviably record. 1928:767
Miami, Okla. has revival. 1933:1417
85 added in meeting at Miami, Okla. 1950:18
Miami, Okla. minister begins his sixth year. 1951:92
Miami, Okla. progress. 1952:855
Russell Martin leads Lexington campaign. 1953:15
- MIAMI, TEX. CHURCH
In the Panhandle. 1926:313
- MIAO, CHESTER
Letter arrives from China missionary. 1943:297
- MICAH (PSEUD)
The prophets speak out. (letter) 1939:5
- MICHAEL, MRS. CARRIE T.
Obituary. 1896:399
- MICHAEL, EDWIN G.
--
Visitors from Sedan, Kans. 1933:1128
Memorial gift. 1935:1015
Joplin, Mo. church honors its pastor. 1952:1128
Congratulating two scholarship winners... (photo) 1954:656
- MICHAEL, JAMES O.
--
At Missouri church council meetings. (photo) 1941:513
James O. Michael to Ada, Oklahoma. 1945:677
- MICHAEL, JENNIE (MRS. W. S.)
Obituary. 1956:463
- MICHAEL, MARGARET (SALYERS) (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1913:487
- MICHAEL, MARY (MILLER) (MRS. EDWIN G.)
Obituary. 1934:1690
- MICHAEL, MAY (MRS. JOHN E.)
Obituary. 1895:255
- MICHAEL, MINNIE
Obituary. 1891:15
- MICHAEL, RUTH (TANDY) (MRS. JAMES O.)
Obituary. 1929:542
- MICHAELIS, ALINE
His life was rich. (poem) 1928:1397
- MICHEL, EBERNARD E.
The power to act. 1958:550
Response from readers. 1958:639
- MICHEL, FRED W.
A task of compassion. (port.) 1957:207
- MICHEL, W. H.
Obituary. 1883 7 Je:15
- MICHELSON, A. U.
In harmony with the restoration. 1928:545
- MICHELSON, ARTHUR
--
Baptizing Jews and Gentiles. (reprint of quotation from the "Chicago Tribune") 1932:683
Lee, Milton H., More about Dr. Michelson. (letter) 1932:843
Kershner, F. D., Dr. Michelson again. 1932:1001
Response from readers. 1932:1957
- MICHIGAN (CENTRAL DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
Central Michigan district. 1925:697; 1926:602

- MICHIGAN (NORTHERN DISTRICT)
North Michigan letter. 1919:104
Churches in Northern Michigan. 1925:1213
- MICHIGAN (NORTHERN DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Northern Michigan district churches
convene. 1929:1299
- MICHIGAN (SOUTHERN DISTRICT)
Southern Michigan. 1915:963
- MICHIGAN (SOUTHERN DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
Southern Michigan district convention.
(announcement) 1928:649
South Michigan holds district convention.
1932:1403
Michigan district meeting at Adrian.
1936:1125
- MICHIGAN (SOUTHEASTERN) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
102 attend southeastern Michigan
convention. 1949:1250
- MICHIGAN (SOUTHWEST)
In brief. District missionary meeting
Paw Paw, Michigan, Sept. 4. (editorial)
E1874 3 S:284
Quarterly meet draws Disciples. 1938:222
Baptist-Disciple youth hold fellowship
meet. 1950:383
- MICHIGAN (SOUTHWEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Baptist-Disciple talk highlights
convention. 1950:661
- MICHIGAN (FIRST DISTRICT) CONVENTION
First district convention. 1911:1644
- MICHIGAN (SECOND DISTRICT)
Black, E. R., Second district bulletin.
M.C.M.A. 1897:830
Black, E. R., Monthly bulletin of
district no. 2, M.C.M.A. 1898:57
- MICHIGAN (SECOND DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Michigan matters. 1909:1544
- MICHIGAN (THIRD DISTRICT)
Field, Abby, Michigan district
convention. 1893:412
Field, Abby, Michigan convention.
1895:400
- MICHIGAN (THIRD DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Michigan (third district) 1908:1555
Michigan Third district convention.
1909:575
Important district convention. 1924:732
- MICHIGAN (FOURTH DISTRICT)
Bays, D. H., Notes and news. 1899:854
- MICHIGAN (FOURTH DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
Michigan. 1910:1282
Fourth district convention, Pentwater.
1912:1283
- MICHIGAN (FIFTH DISTRICT)
Maltman, H. L., Fifth district of
Michigan convention. 1902:439
- MICHIGAN (FIFTH DISTRICT) CONVENTION
Fifth district. 1913:1332
- MICHIGAN (SIXTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1900:1228; 1901:1234
- MICHIGAN (SHILAWASSEE COUNTY)
News of folks and churches. 1935:101
- MICHIGAN (VAN BUREN COUNTY) CONVENTIONS
Van Buren County convention. 1916:1241
County rally held in Michigan.
1933:1223
- MICHIGAN. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 14 Mr:8; 26 S:8
Church news. C1880 1 Ja:8; 26 F:8;
1881 1 D:5; 22 D:5; 1882 9 N:9; 23 N:9;
1883 1 F:14; 14 Je:9; 20 D:12
Church news. 1884:108, 124, 157, 204,
604, 652, 829; 1885:220, 316, 364, 428,
610, 700, 722; 1886:60, 92, 108, 140,
172, 204, 348, 460, 492, 524, 620, 636,
668, 748, 764, 780; 1887:44, 140, 172,
204, 236, 268, 332, 396, 490, 684, 716,
828; 1888:12, 28, 44, 76, 108, 124, 316,
348, 412, 460, 508, 668, 684; 1889:28,
76, 93, 140, 172, 188, 204, 220, 332,
444, 477, 589, 652, 765; 1890:29, 93,
109, 125, 157, 205, 237, 381, 493,
525, 589, 605, 621, 685, 749, 781;
1891:77, 93, 109, 124, 140, 301, 381,
413, 429, 445, 493, 780; 1892:13, 45,
77, 109, 141, 189, 205, 221, 237, 269,
301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413,
444, 461, 493, 541, 637, 701, 733, 813;
1893:124, 141, 172, 221, 269, 349, 413,
525, 557, 589, 621, 669, 685, 733;
1894:13, 77, 109, 237, 333, 381, 544;
1895:13, 45, 60
- MICHIGAN. CHURCHES
Wright, J. H., In Michigan. Paw Paw.
Dowagiac. Buchanan. (letter) E1881:555
Cook, Frank O., In Michigan. (letter)
E1881:567
Brown, R. Bruce, Michigan grain.
1886:733
Cutts, J. O., Michigan letter. 1888:391,
646; 1889:55, 318
Allen, H. N., Michigan notes. 1888:429;
1889:391, 425, 503, 508, 685, 825
Richardson, W. F., To the Disciples
of Michigan. 1889:96
Stow, L. C., To Michigan Disciples.
1890:358
Hardin, J. H., In the field - Michigan.
1894:68
Finley, J. Jay, From Michigan. 1895:9
Scott, Andrew, A time of refreshing:
Missouri and Michigan. 1895:505
Spayd, L. W., Statistics of the
Michigan churches of Christ. 1895:686
Tyler, B. B., Education and religion
in Michigan. 1897:386, 402, 434
McMillan, Alexander, Michigan letter.
1898:204, 248, 313, 357
Davis, J. P., A glance at Michigan.
1898-2:177
Brown, R. Bruce, Michigan grains.
1898-2:177, 244, 534, 787
McMillan, Alex., The A.C.M.S. in
Michigan. 1900:566
Grafton, T. W., Michigan. 1901:756
Keene, C. M., Notes from Michigan.
1902:589, 644, 689, 840
Michigan mentions. 1902:915
Munro, D., The work in Michigan.
1903-2:494
Michigan notes. 1904:517, 675, 807,
903, 966, 1222, 1589; 1905:315;
1909:1412
News notes. 1904:127, 319; 1905:642;
1906:243; 1909:1222; 1910:311, 501, 536,
1101, 1138, 1175, 1282, 1319, 1354, 1389,
1424, 1498, 1610, 1642, 1678, 1719, 1792,
1828, 1868; 1911:99, 134, 172, 206, 242,
314, 349, 419, 455, 490, 528, 566, 600,
671, 708, 744, 780, 815, 856, 887, 938,
973, 1011, 1080, 1116, 1149, 1286, 1357,
1365, 1393, 1501, 1570, 1609, 1680, 1753,
1793, 1827; 1912:28, 67, 102, 175, 210,
248, 354, 426, 463, 535, 572, 608, 877,
913, 1044, 1107, 1177, 1213, 1250, 1384,
1420, 1455, 1492, 1562, 1631, 1670, 1703,
1736, 1810; 1913:41, 79, 115, 189, 250,
317, 353, 421, 484, 549, 649, 681, 814,
845, 878, 941, 972, 1040, 1074, 1109,
1142, 1174, 1206, 1332, 1363, 1460,
1522, 1555, 1584, 1652, 1719; 1914:27,
90, 122, 187, 252, 386, 419, 451, 481,
515, 737, 770, 802, 833, 930, 962, 994,
1026, 1057, 1089, 1152, 1185, 1217,
1312, 1346, 1376, 1410, 1441, 1473,
1578, 1643, 1673; 1915:26, 123, 316,
58, 378, 411, 445, 577, 641, 907,
938, 1033, 1066, 1097, 1192, 1226,
1321, 1354, 1386, 1416, 1448, 1517,
1552, 1584, 1617, 1650; 1916:90, 121,
249, 280, 313, 344, 377, 408, 472, 505,
600, 632, 664, 695, 731, 762, 856, 889,
953, 1145, 1207, 1240, 1306, 1337, 1368,
1401, 1432, 1465, 1530, 1595; 1917:25,
58, 155, 218, 251, 282, 348, 377, 441,
467, 498, 625, 652, 677, 700, 772, 844,
867, 1254; 1919:101, 125, 333, 437;
1921:883, 1010, 1075, 1436, 1564, 1596;
1922:123, 156, 316, 348, 536, 599, 631,
1015, 1245, 1405, 1469; 1923:59, 91,
155, 218, 251, 315, 443, 571, 603, 731,
1251, 1283, 1379, 1443, 1636, 1667;
1924:411, 603, 699, 795, 955, 1019,
1049, 1115, 1243, 1307, 1371, 1475,
1635; 1925:26
Michigan matters. 1909:310, 1028, 1544
What the states are planning. 1910:13
An ideal summer resort, Garrison Park.
(illus.) 1910:753
News notes from Michigan. 1911:1319
Michigan and evangelism. 1912:458
Michigan letter. 1912:1170
- Michigan and a million for church
extension. 1912:1283
Michigan matters. 1912:1666
Saw logs and slashings from our timber
tracts in Michigan. 1913:379
Points from the Michigan scribe.
1914:110
Michigan churches and their leaders.
1915:1248
News notes. 1918:73, 172, 257, 344,
398, 445, 500, 526, 549, 573, 646,
909, 1078, 1125, 1150, 1258
From the Michigan Banner. 1918:1257;
1919:27; 1920:22, 489
Wireless Wolverine waves. 1921:27
The whirl of the wheels. 1922:127
Michigan on the speedway. 1922:285
Michigan tomorrow. 1922:317
Gospel shops in Michigan. 1922:414
Planting out-stations. 1922:445
Bee hives of Michigan. 1922:633
Tracks through the tall timber. 1922:1633
The lake's region radio station.
1922:1634
Michigan paid the price. 1923:157
Good news from the north. 1923:253
Peaches and plums from Michigan.
1923:542
Output from the mills of Michigan.
1923:1313
After fourteen years in Michigan.
1923:1413
Michigan meanderings. 1923:1669
Making matches in Michigan. 1924:93
The white, the gray, the green.
(news notes) 1924:285
A fistful of flowers. (news notes)
1924:446
Michigan news notes. 1924:798
Finding the path of life's noblest
calling. (port.) 1924:818
Rock Lake Assembly. 1924:1052
Furthering the cause in Michigan.
1924:1175
Fording waterways in Michigan.
(news notes) 1924:1309
Big game in Michigan. 1924:1598
The year in Michigan. 1924:1663
Panorama of Michigan churches. 1925:318
Fire at Macatawa Park. 1925:565
Michigan, the land of lakes. 1925:1663
Apples of gold in Michigan orchards.
1926:317
Michigan meanderings in March. 1926:477
The buzz of bees in Michigan. 1926:507
Seen from Michigan secretary's sedan.
1926:667
Michigan in her seven league boots.
1926:830
Scoville meetings in Michigan. 1926:853
"Beautiful isle of somewhere." The
land of opportunity - Michigan.
1926:1272
Puffs from Michigan's pines. 1926:1541
Michigan winter sunshine. 1926:1606
Michigan's birch bark book. (news notes)
1926:1669
Michigan secretary reports progress.
1927:738
Why churches have not doubled. 1927:834
Numerous changes in Michigan. 1927:839
News from "The two-in-one" state.
1927:1636
"I won't take it unless it's white."
1927:1731
Michigan progresses during past two
decades. 1928:874
Making hay in Michigan. 1928:1353
Michigan news letter. 1929:103, 1532
Michigan's Easter march. 1929:404
Here and there among the churches.
(news notes) 1929:568, 759, 794, 825,
922, 1048, 1241, 1272, 1305, 1528,
1561, 1625, 1658
Condition of the state work. 1930:72
Ground-hog time in Michigan. 1930:239
Michigan news briefs. 1930:1514
Messages on state missionary work.
1931:97
How the church spread. Beginnings of
our church in the states of the union.
1932:49
State mission work progresses. 1932:61
News of Michigan churches at the Easter
season. 1932:532
The rejoicing of the state secretaries.
1933:93
Education leaders meet in Michigan.
1935:268
Michigan work is developing. 1936:166
Michigan pastors schedule retreat.
(port.) 1936:230

- Brotherhood day at Benton Harbor. 1936:390
Ann Arbor group in co-operative. 1936:908
Michigan youth hold conference. 1936:1069
Vacation visitors leave Michigan. 1936:1225
Michigan closes one-day meetings. 1936:1586
Michigan groups honor leader. 1937:136
Churches honor Detroit pastors. 1937:611
Michigan centers interest on youth. 1937:892
Leaders active during summer. 1937:1184
New Michigan pastor welcomed. 1937:1545
Michigan pastors hold conference. 1938:95
Michigan groups hold dinners. 1938:383
Michigan youth assembly held. 1938:1005
Michigan negro church dedicated. 1938:1251
Michigan young people assemble. 1939:377
Emphasis given to young adults. 1939:530
Michigan plans many assemblies. 1939:642
Michigan groups push attendance. 1939:864
Unified promotion conferences held. 1939:1081
Church liked for its fellowship. 1939:1260
Disciples lead in joint adventure. 1939:1280
Michigan church workers active. 1939:1386
Michigan pastors meet together. 1940:149
Take straw poll on next president. 1940:408
Kirby Page to tour Michigan. 1940:541
Michigan councils in state meetings. (port.) 1940:1232
Michigan churches hear Montgomery. 1940:1260
Review district plan in Michigan. 1941:143
Michigan faces changes in work. (port.) 1941:391
Make plans to assist soldiers. 1941:559
Emergency million campaign proceeds. (port.) 1941:1178
Youth to prison for C.O. views. 1942:88
Singer presented by two churches. 1942:410
Missionaries in India 35 years. 1942:545
Transportation hits attendance. 1942:1160
Detroit to have defense chaplain. 1942:1309
Membership issue plagues churches. 1943:79
More youth at Michigan meets. 1943:323
Michigan pastors praise meeting. 1943:1120
Michigan Disciple ministers honored. 1944:222
Conferences held in Michigan. 1944:988
Alexander Paul visits Michigan. 1945:15
Michigan cancels state convention. 1945:703
Michigan churches report large gains. 1946:323
Michigan has many changes in leaders. 1946:1036
Much activity in Michigan churches. 1947:99
Detroit church in new location. 1947:264
Crusade Assembly held in Flint, Mich. 1947:265
Michigan churches make progress. 1947:636
Much activity in Michigan work. 1947:1051
Unique program at Michigan church. 1948:146
Much activity in Michigan churches. (port.) 1948:539
Michigan enjoys conferences. 1948:1040
Michigan churches in three meetings. 1949:66
Michigan youth attend meetings. 1949:450
Pastorless church keeps morale high. 1949:1275
Michigan assembly set for May 16-17. 1950:436
Kruger heads 1951 Michigan meet. 1950:616
Michigan church has anniversary. 1950:926
Michigan Disciples seek cooperation. 1950:1258
Reports show growth in Michigan churches. 1951:307
'51 Mich. convention is held in Detroit. 1951:603
Michigan men conduct special planning meet. 1951:920
Michigan CWF meet is attended by 270. 1952:291
Michigan CWF, CWF have special meetings. 1952:642
- Church in Detroit is in new sanctuary. 1952:920
Michigan college club for Disciples organized. 1952:1238
New building planned at Petoskey, Mich. (photo) 1953:484
Warren Grafton begins in Detroit. 1953:1020
Michigan convention. 1954:486
News from area correspondents. 1954:870
Michigan. 86th convention held at Petoskey, Sept. 17-19. 1954:1106
Michigan convention planned in May. 1955:77
Michigan. Parsonage at Grand Rapids; building campaign in Detroit. 1955:1062
To Michigan DRE post. 1958:307
- MICHIGAN. DESCRIPTION**
Arrowheads from Michigan. 1928:27
Among Michigan's golden candlesticks. 1928:711
In the land of Christmas trees. 1928:1670
Michigan history. 1933:1385
Green, J. Frank, The story of Michigan Disciples. (illus.) 1942:774
- MICHIGAN. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
The churches. E1879 27 N:11
The churches. E1881:156
Evangelistic. 1898-2:305, 567, 661, 693, 727, 757
Evangelistic. 1899:55, 216, 438, 471, 534, 567, 631, 888, 951, 1015, 1079, 1175, 1208, 1239, 1367, 1493, 1557, 1622, 1654
Evangelistic. 1900:23, 54, 183, 245, 374, 407, 438, 503, 951, 1047, 1528, 1618, 1654; 1901:119, 214, 342, 375, 406, 438, 566, 1206; 1902:47, 82, 352, 490, 539, 574, 590, 690, 765, 782, 837; 1903:77, 137, 157, 176, 196, 216, 236, 256, 276, 296, 336, 496; 1903-2:26, 56, 88, 120, 217, 249, 313, 409, 441, 536, 571, 636, 705, 739, 793, 821
- MICHIGAN. MISSIONS**
Allen, H. N., Mission work in Michigan. 1890:119, 316, 413, 508, 694
Keene, C. M., Michigan mentions. 1903:38, 152, 191, 351, 452, 511; 1903-2:1111, 278, 430, 526, 595, 659, 786, 881
Report of North Michigan missionary work. 1905:55
The call of the states. 1905:1394; 1907:1337; 1908:1323
A message from the sky. 1911:1529
Michigan's challenge. 1912:1767
Michigan missions. 1913:870
Rallies in Michigan. 1920:758
Ready for the gospel seed. 1922:1313
- MICHIGAN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
More messages from state school workers. 1910:140
- MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
Cutts, J. O., The Michigan meeting. 1888:552
Allen, H. N., Michigan state meeting. 1889:598
Garrison, J. H., Michigan state convention. 1890:569
Allen, H. N., Michigan state meeting. 1890:604
Garrison, J. H., Michigan state convention. 1891:552
Young, C. A., The Michigan state convention. 1893:569
Gates, Errett, The Michigan convention. 1895:604
McMillan, Alexander, Michigan state convention. 1898-2:340
McMillan, Alexander, Michigan annual convention. 1900:973
Our budget. 1900:1196
The Michigan convention. 1905:838
The Michigan convention. 1906:822
Michigan state convention. 1907:792
Michigan Disciple. 1908:884
Michigan's centennial convention. (illus., ports.) 1909:796
Michigan state convention. (announcement) 1912:749
The Michigan convention. 1914:792
Michigan state convention. (program) 1915:838
Crystal Beach assembly. 1918:619
Michigan's fiftieth annual convention. 1918:885
Michigan's fifty second convention. 1920:659
- Michigan state convention. (program) 1921:626
Michigan state convention. 1922:792
Fifty-fourth annual convention. 1922:856
Michigan state convention. 1923:822
Michigan Churches of Christ at Crystal Beach. 1924:1020
The 1925 Michigan convention. 1925:1245
Keene, C. M., Building the church through doctrine. (address) 1926:937
Michigan convention at Crystal Beach. 1927:1119
Michigan state convention. 1928:643
Michigan's greatest convention. 1928:901
Michigan convention. 1929:955
Sixty-third annual Michigan convention. (program) 1931:1021
Sixty-third annual convention of churches in Michigan. 1931:1186
Sixty-fourth annual Michigan convention. (program) 1932:820
The Michigan convention. 1932:951
Michigan annual convention held. 1933:940
Michigan convention to meet on May 20-23. 1935:424
Michigan state convention held. 1935:758
Michigan convention at Lansing May 18-21. 1936:612
Michigan holds 68th convention. 1936:712
Annual Michigan convention held. 1937:765
Annual Michigan assembly is held. (port.) 1938:654
Annual Michigan convention held. 1939:740
Annual Michigan convention held. 1940:590
Disciples request joint convention. 1941:1259
Annual Michigan convention held. 1942:626
Michigan holds 75th convention. 1943:564
Michigan holds annual convention. 1944:655
Michigan holds 77th convention. 1945:1244
Annual Michigan convention held. 1946:1223
Michigan holds 79th convention. 1947:609
Michigan holds 81st convention. 1949:720
Kruger heads 1951 Michigan meet. 1950:616
'51 Mich. convention is held in Detroit. 1951:603
Channels, Lloyd V., Michigan convention held at Battle Creek. 1952:1149
Michigan. 86th convention held at Petoskey, Sept. 17-19. 1954:1106
Michigan convention. 1956:597
- MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION**
Michigan work succeeding. 1936:707
- MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION OF ANN ARBOR, MICH.**
Directors named. 1942:760
- MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP**
Michigan men conduct first annual meeting. 1950:1085
- MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES**
Canby, J. Allen, Loyalty to the communion service. (address) 1931:459
Gilmore, Mich. church host to ministers. 1935:1271
Michigan pastors schedule retreat. (port.) 1936:230
Pastors conduct annual retreat. 1937:332
Michigan pastors hold conference. 1938:95
Michigan pastors' conference held. 1938:1436
Michigan retreat. 1957:987
- MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
More reports from the state secretaries. 1904:1364
Fifteen years in Michigan. 1925:245
Getting a move on in Michigan. 1928:167
Michigan state society campaign. 1929:394
Michigan society wins Crystal Beach case. 1930:231
Michigan secretary accepts pastorate. 1955:960
State secretary is slated in Northwest. (port.) 1956:226

- MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
Pearre, Mrs. C. N., The C.W.B.M. and the Michigan work. 1887:251
Hill, G. W., Michigan. 1888:809
Azbill, W. K., The Ann Arbor mission. 1889:318
Campbell, Louise Loos, Report of the state secretary, for the year ending June 1st, 1890. 1890:603
- MICHIGAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
Women of Michigan manses dine. 1925:1445
Allgood, Mrs. H. R., Characteristics ministers' wives should possess. (excerpts from address) 1928:252
An interesting state convention. 1932:1010
Ministers' wives at state convention. 1934:1327
- MICHIGAN CITY, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Michigan City, Indiana. (port., illus.) 1911:703
Hammond and Michigan City meetings. 1912:870
"Joash Day." 1919:763
Michigan City, Ind. to build. 1925:185
The Pollocks assist Pastor Ford in Michigan City meeting. 1929:399
Dedicatory service. 1939:1020
Dedicate building at Michigan City, Ind. 1939:1312
- MICHIGANTOWN, IND. CHURCH
Dedication at Michigantown, Ind. (illus.) 1911:1461
- MICK, ORVILLE
Photo. 1955:1103
- MICKEY, R. S.
Methods of financing the church. 1924:1200
- MICKLE, BELLE (BYBEE)
Obituary. 1884:335
- MICROCOSM, THE
The Microcosm. Announcement. C1881 14 J1:5
- MIDDAUGH, ELIZABETH (FITZSIMMONS) (MRS. L. GRANT)
Obituary. 1915:549
- MIDDAUGH, SARAH
The old hymns. (poem) 1909:1525
- MIDDLE-AGED PREACHER (PSEUD)
Shot or starved! 1896:229
- MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Our budget. 1901:625
Willis, S. T., The eastern conference. 1901:713
- MIDDLE EAST
Davison, Frank Elon
The Middle East as I saw it. 1951:834
Ten-point plan for world peace. 1958:935
Middle east concern. (letter) 1958:971
- MIDDLE-WEST CHRISTIAN UNITY CONFERENCE
Middle West Christian Unity conference. Program. 1921:116
- MIDDLEKAUEF, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. E1880:653
- MIDDLEPORT, OHIO CHURCH
Brown-Leigh at Middleport, Ohio. 1914:663
Dedication at Middleport, Ohio. 1915:214
Remodeled church at Middleport, Ohio. 1915:374
Middleport, Ohio revival. 1925:252
Gardner, Fred I., Letters give graphic picture of flood stricken cities. 1937:195
- MIDDLERS' CONFERENCES
Seminary middlers meet in Indiana. 1955:470
Middlers' conference. (photo) 1956:508
Middlers' conference. 1957:601
100 seminary middlers at conference. 1957:633
- MIDDLETON, E. V.
New Texas church. (photos) 1956:551
- MIDDLETON, EVA B. (MRS. JEFFERSON)
Obituary. 1930:1678
- MIDDLETON, JAMES R.
Port. 1908:1281, 1303
- MIDDLETON, W. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 15 J1:3
Selfishness. C1878 17 O:2
The love of Christ for us. C1879 22 My:3
The Bible. C1880 2 S:2
The Bible and the law. 1888:245
That symposium. 1891:213, 228
Religious progress. 1891:357
Camden Point Orphan School. 1893:397
- MIDDLETOWN, IND. SIXTH ST. CHURCH
Dedicated on March 22. (illus.) 1914:505
One hundred at Middletown, Ind. 1914:1666
Rally and victory day. 1919:1094
Hoover, G. I., A developing church in a historic center. (illus.) 1922:622
Rejoicing at Middletown, Ind. 1927:221
Church reports for 1928. 1929:99
Interesting anniversaries among our churches. 1930:723
Church observes ninety-eighth anniversary. 1930:730
News of folks and churches. 1932:1371
- MIDDLETOWN, KANS. CHURCH
New Bible school addition. 1926:57
- MIDDLETOWN, KY. CHURCH
Dedication at Middletown. 1912:1133
Middletown, Ky. church celebrating centennial. 1935:1295
- MIDDLETOWN, MO. CHURCH
Dedicates education building. 1929:271
22 additions at old church. 1931:1566
Baptismal service. (photo) 1940:963
- MIDDLETOWN, OHIO FIRST CHURCH
New organization assured at Middletown. 1912:833
Unique state missions success. 1925:409
Dedication at Middletown, Ohio. (illus.) 1927:1635
Ohio pastor observes 20th anniversary. 1936:686
- MIDKIFF, MATTIE (BAIRD)
Obituary. 1926:831
- MIDLAND, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:980
Clyde Lindsley new minister at Midland. 1945:796
Church aids minister following wife's death. 1955:983
Midland, Texas church destroyed by fire. (photo) 1957:181
Ruins of church at Midland, Texas. (photo) 1957:186
Plans for building. 1957:217
Aftermath of fire. 1957:252
Moves within Texas. (port.) 1957:1286
- MIDLAND, TEX. MEMORIAL CHURCH
First year advances at Midland, Texas. 1955:938
New Texas church. (photo) 1956:774
To Midland, Tex. (port.) 1957:62
- MIDLAND COLLEGE
Commencement. 1911:935
Midland College. (news notes) 1917:818
Commencement. 1918:643
College opening. 1918:1127
Additions to Midland College faculty. 1919:839
President McKissick resigns. 1921:790
Midland College, Texas. (news notes) 1921:885
- MIDWAY, KANS. CHURCH
Remarkable meeting. 1921:375
- MIDWAY, KY. CHURCH
Haley, J. J., An historic church in a new home. 1896:258
The Midway church. 1897:761
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.) 1910:1047
Annual report. 1913:179; 1915:55
Midway, Ky. church holds fine Institute. 1932:1499
Kentucky church has centennial. 1940:1209
Midway, Ky. church makes improvements. 1952:975
- MIDWAY, MO. CHURCH
Church at Midway, Mo. reorganized. 1915:118
- MIDWAY, TENN. CHURCH
Midway congregation enters new home. 1927:1507
Growth of new church. 1928:1350
News of folks and churches. 1935:1204
- MIDWAY, TEX. CHURCH
Who will lift its praise in song? (illus.) 1924:1434
- MIDWAY JUNIOR COLLEGE
Personal - new teacher. C1877 5 J1:5
Midway Junior College is now accredited. 1950:134
News of Christian Colleges. 1953:598
- MIDWEST CITY, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Illus. 1950:1001
- MIDWEST CONFERENCE ON THE PROBLEMS OF ALCOHOL. COLUMBIA, MO., 1954
Midwest conference on problems of alcohol scheduled June 21-25 in Columbia, Mo. 1954:276
- MIGRANT MINISTRY
Council assigns migrant workers. 1950:665
Disciple young people aid migrant workers. 1951:818
Disciple young people working with migrants. 1952:657
Youth to serve. 1954:559
7 migrant workers. 1955:672
Young people aid migratory peoples. (photo) 1955:1132
Youth work camp. 1956:820
- MIGRANTS
The trailer towns. (editorial) 1941:776
Moseley, J. Edward, Our opportunities with the moving vans. (photo) 1952:176
Class writes president about labor camp. 1955:957
- MIGRATION, INTERNAL
Cadwallader, Charles M., Correspondence. "Where shall we go for homes?" (letter) 1883 1 Mr:13
A shifting population. (editorial) 1939:359
- MIKESELL, CHRISTIAN
Obituary. 1892:111
- MIKSELL, JOSHUA
Obituary. 1904:520
- MILAN, ITALY
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:568
- MILAN, MO. CHURCH
Wright, J. N., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 15 S:3
The tent meeting at Milan, Mo. 1907:891
Revival at Milan, Mo. 1916:1299
- MILAN, TENN. CHURCH
Koch at Milan, Tenn. 1913:1196
- MILBURN, WILLIAM H.
Power, Frederick Dunlison, The grandfather of the house. 1903:367
- MILBURY, MARY
Obituary. 1928:1002
- MILDRED, LOUISE
Obituary. C1877 18 O:3
- MILES, CAROLINE
The little blue bonnets. (poem) 1903-2:707
- MILES, CLARENCE G.
Should church property be tax exempt? (letter) 1939:1383
- MILES, F. J.
London in war times. 1917:508
- MILES, J. FLOYD
City treasurer as lay preacher. 1915:194
- MILES, J. J.
To the Baptists and Pedobaptists. E1866:254
"Purifying their hearts by faith." E1866:398

Religion. GE1867:129, 195, 434
 Two kinds of faith. GE1868:118
 Our paper and our colleges. GE1869:364
 Sectarianism against itself. GE1870:101
 Letter. GE1870:191
 The law of pardon. GE1870:350
 "Baptized into one body" - 1st Cor.
 XII:13. GE1871:11
 The dignity of the individual man.
 Cl875 25 F:1
 Conversion of Christ - the surest
 guarantee of good citizenship. Cl875
 25 Mr:8
 The love policy. Cl875 24 Je:2; 1 J1:2
 God a person. Cl877 18 Ja:2
 His Metanoion once more. Cl877 22 Mr:2
 Baptize eis. Cl877 10 My:1
 Zaccheus, make haste and come. Cl877
 31 My:2
 The simplicity of the gospel. Cl877
 16 Ag:1
 The money question, the Lord's plan.
 Cl877 25 O:2
 God? or the devil? Cl877 22 N:1
 Our cause in the cities. Cl878 24 Ja:2
 "To be or not to be, that is the
 question." Cl878 7 F:5
 They are terrible realities. Cl878
 7 Mr:2
 Infidelity, how refuted? Cl878 25 Ap:1;
 2 Mr:2
 Has he any vim? Cl878 16 My:2
 An incident. Cl878 13 Je:2
 Ability to give - how determine it.
 Cl878 8 Ag:2
 "Are our ministers to blame?" Cl878
 29 Ag:2; 19 D:1; Cl879 16 Ja:2;
 23 Ja:2
 "Tramps-College graduates." Cl879
 6 Mr:2; 17 Ap:3
 Literal indwelling. Cl879 5 Je:3
 The scriptural ground of church member-
 ship. Cl879 26 Je:3
 Reply to B. Robinson about "Tramps",
 etc. Cl879 24 J1:2
 Let your light shine. Cl879 18 S:2
 The public school once more. Cl879
 27 N:2
 Appreciation. Cl879 25 S:2
 Bro. J. M. Henry's system of church
 finances. Cl880 18 Mr:2
 Church finances once more. Cl880
 29 Ap:2
 Income. Cl880 1 J1:2
 Valedictory - the money question.
 Cl880 26 Ag:2
 The stern logic of facts - Joseph Cook.
 Cl880 16 S:1; 23 S:1
 Men are magnets. Cl881 13 Ja:6
 Only five cents a week. Cl881 17 F:2
 An impracticable religion. Cl881
 7 Ap:2; 14 Ap:2
 A good moral character. Cl881 12 My:6
 President Garfield and the murderer
 Griestean. Cl881 6 O:6
 President Garfield's idea of serving
 God. Cl881 10 N:1
 Pulpit themes. E1882:102
 Brother Ely Simpson's meeting at
 Clinton. (letter) E1882:198
 Clinton church. (letter) E1882:343
 Correspondence. Money is just the
 thing wanted. 1883 25 Ja:13
 An important truth. 1883 15 Mr:7
 Things present. 1883 27 D:6
 Value received. 1884:517
 "What is truth?" 1884:549
 Saving faith. 1884:565
 Jehovah - man's relation to him.
 1886:436
 Disinterested piety. 1887:516
 The lower Christian life. 1888:21
 Some things. 1888:331
 Report from Clinton, Ill. 1889:118
 The fruits of revivals. 1889:165
 "Believed"-"Believeth". 1889:724
 Positive people. 1890:121
 How far are the Roman Catholics right?
 1890:521
 Religion and state. 1890:551
 The reign of reason. 1890:661
 "In the name." 1890:679
 "The next reformation." 1891:181
 Faith and opinion. 1889:405
 "Uncovenanted mercies." 1893:455
 Waste and colleges. 1894:717
 Faith. 1895:326
 --
 Robinson, B., "Tramps - college graduates!"
 Cl879 3 J1:2

MILES, JESSE
 West Kansas. (letter) 1884:471

MILES, JOHN
 Obituary. 1897:415

MILES, JOSHUA JONES
 Obituary. 1896:527

MILES, L. A.
 New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.
 1903:332, 471; 1903-2:462, 787

MILES, M. A.
 Co-operative meeting. Cl875 4 Mr:3

MILES, MARGARET (DIVER) (MRS. M. F.)
 Dr. Carl Brown; or true success.
 1888:591
 Bessie Turner; or, a life that will
 bear measuring at the level. (serial
 fiction) 1908:59-766
 --
 Obituary. 1928:30

MILES, MONROE M.
 --
 General news items. (ordinations)
 1940:892
 Disciple chaplains at Fort Lewis,
 Wash. (photo) 1946:744
 Introducing Disciple chaplains. 1952:592

MILES, RENA
 The dying year. (poem) 1888:10

MILES CHURCH (RUNNELS CO.), TEX.
 The part of big brother. 1922:1624

MILES CITY, MONT. CHURCH
 Begins Montana pastorate. 1922:1272
 H. J. Reynolds enters leadership of
 Miles City, Mont. 1929:402

MILESTONE, CANADA CHURCH
 Milestone church and parsonage. (illus.)
 1914:1049

MILEY, E. L.
 Shall the college of missions be moved?
 (letter) 1922:1103
 Let bed-rock principles be applied.
 (letter) 1923:176
 Not confidential. (letter) 1928:1462
 --
 Takes work at Union City. (port.)
 1926:471
 Pastor begins work. 1933:715
 Obituary. 1957:507

MILEY, FLORENCE R. (GEROS) (MRS. E. L.)
 Obituary. 1925:31

MILEY, LETIA (MRS. GEORGE)
 Obituary. 1893:335

MILFORD, ILL. CHURCH
 Corner-stone at Milford, Ill. 1910:1135
 Dedicated by John T. Brown on May 14.
 (illus.) 1911:702
 Dedication of church. 1911:736
 One of Illinois' handsome church
 homes. (illus.) 1912:1284
 Herbert Yeuell at Milford, Ill. 1914:537
 William D. Nice to return to pastorate.
 1947:956
 Milford, Ill. church evangelistic
 meeting results in 35 additions.
 1953:332

MILFORD, IND. CHURCH
 Our budget. 1902:638

MILHOLLAND, NAOMI (MRS. SAMUEL)
 Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15

MILIAN, MRS. ALICE
 Obituary. 1894:831

MILITARISM
 Keeler, W. P., Boys brigades. 1897:661
 Hankey, Donald, Good and bad sides of
 militarism; a study of an urgent subject.
 1917:1059
 Budding militarism. (editorial)
 1917:1162
 The cost of militarism. (editorial)
 1918:532
 Jacobs, J. A., Militarism or mankind.
 1920:552
 Defense Test Day. (editorial) 1924:1157
 The refugees of militarism. (editorial)

1935:1155
 Kershner, F. D., Beware the goosestep.
 1944:1217
 Training for war or peace, which?
 (editorial) 1945:372
 Scotch militarism now. (editorial)
 1945:492
 Kershner, F. D., New argument for
 conscription. 1945:543
 The choice before us. (editorial)
 1945:592
 Kershner, F. D., Crisis. 1945:953
 Some unanswered questions. (editorial)
 1945:1095
 Kershner, F. D., Louis Ludlow scores.
 1945:1121
 Kershner, F. D., Kaltenborn knows them.
 1945:1145
 Disturbing facts. (editorial) 1946:4
 Kershner, F. D., Restraining influence.
 1946:53
 Kershner, F. D., New technique. 1946:381
 Kershner, F. D., They lack a sense of
 humor. 1946:1165
 Kershner, F. D., In the saddle. 1947:181
 Kershner, F. D., The presidential
 obsession. 1947:301
 Kershner, F. D., Can they put it over?
 1947:353
 Kershner, F. D., Tydings becomes
 Cassandra. 1947:425
 Kershner, F. D., Formula for breaking
 your back. 1947:645
 Kershner, F. D., Compton vs. Einstein.
 1947:669
 Kershner, F. D., Southern Baptist
 sentiment. 1947:693
 Kershner, F. D., They might learn.
 1947:893
 Huston, James A., He got us wrong.
 (letter) 1947:969
 Kershner, F. D., Is America seeking
 war? 1947:989
 Kershner, F. D., Double talk. 1947:1085
 Kershner, F. D., Cannon fodder. 1947:1133
 Kershner, F. D., Washington as a military
 capital. 1948:277
 The fallacy of arming for peace.
 (editorial) 1948:307
 Kershner, F. D., Some majority. 1948:573
 Kershner, F. D., The way it works.
 1948:797
 Kershner, F. D., Hits the ball for once.
 1949:29
 Kershner, F. D., Bullets vs. butter.
 1949:301
 Buck, Pearl, Pearl Buck on war. (excerpt
 from The Churchman) 1949:857
 Dulles gives warning. (editorial)
 1949:927
 Kershner, F. D., Where credit is due.
 1951:321
 Kershner, F. D., Military vs. civilian
 control. 1951:833
 Kershner, F. D., New strategy for UMT.
 1952:173
 Kershner, F. D., Progress of the goose
 step. 1952:197
 America fears its military. (editorial)
 1952:275
 Responses from readers. 1952:374, 391
 Kershner, F. D., Government by Pentagon.
 1952:301
 Kershner, F. D., The military mind.
 1953:157
 Responses from readers. 1953:349
 Kershner, F. D., Sending the boys out.
 1953:325
 They that take the sword. (editorial)
 1958:435

MILITARY CHAPLAINS. See: CHAPLAINS

MILITARY POSTS
 Make fraternal tour of camps. 1942:1214

MILITARY TRAINING
 Villard, Oswald Garrison, The student
 revolt against militarism. 1934:900
 Blessings on compulsory militarism.
 (editorial) 1934:1602
 Kennedy, Paul T., Bribed to militarism.
 (letter) 1935:877
 Optional drill bills before Congress.
 (editorial) 1935:993
 Two viewpoints. (editorial) 1935:1058
 The R.O.T.C. (editorial) 1935:1090
 Johnson, Edwin C., Militarism in
 education. (letter) 1935:1102
 The week in review. (editorial)
 1936:1332
 Piety, Chauncey R., The kill drill.

- (poem) 1938:615
Do not militarize the CCC. (editorial) 1939:148
No peace-time conscription! (editorial) 1940:635
Kershner, F. D., No conscription. 1940:662
Kershner, F. D., The general speaks. 1940:757
Delay the conscription bill. (editorial) 1940:803
Sala, J. Robert, Defense conscription for youth. 1940:810
Brown, Earl Begelow, Protest against Burke-Wadsworth bill. (letter) 1940:836
Church leaders at draft act hearing. 1940:838
The great conscription debate. (editorial) 1940:876
Conscription makes the grade. (editorial) 1940:923
Ministers oppose selective draft. 1940:963
Klingman, C. C., Says school and church must abdicate. (letter) 1940:981
Crain, James A., The churches and the conscription law. (port.) 1940:1039
A new deal in the army. (editorial) 1941:320
Hamlin, C. H., The background of peacetime conscription. (letter) 1941:832
Students asked to remain in college. 1942:43
The churches and peacetime conscription. (editorial) 1944:1168
Kershner, F. D., Army contradicts itself. 1945:29
Shall the army train our children? (editorial) 1945:108
Zimmerman, Walter, Doesn't like pacifism. (letter) 1945:277
Kershner, F. D., The military mind. 1945:665
That word, compulsory! (editorial) 1945:711
Kershner, F. D., Why we don't like it. 1945:833
Webber, A. R., Compulsory military training. (letter) 1945:842
Murch, Janet, A prize essay. The case against peacetime military conscription. 1945:861
The General speaks. (editorial) 1946:260
Calling a gun a gun. (editorial) 1947:84
Responses from readers. 1947:336
Kershner, F. D., Senatorial explosion. 1947:377
Kershner, F. D., In a hurry. 1947:621
McFarland, Harold, We don't want conscription. We want training for peace. 1947:722
Campbell, R. M., Why compulsory training? (letter) 1947:748
Kershner, F. D., Senator McCarthy and universal training. 1947:789
Offenbacher, R. E., Against peacetime conscription. (letter) 1947:928
Kershner, F. D., Conscription and taxes. 1947:1229
Congress set to vote on U.M.T. (editorial) 1948:28
America must choose. (editorial) 1948:52
Kershner, F. D., Watch U.M.T. 1948:109
Kershner, F. D., Drew Pearson on U.M.T. 1948:205
Kershner, H. R. 4278. 1948:253
Is U.M.T. the only way? (editorial) 1948:420
Kershner, F. D., Last call. 1948:445
Kershner, F. D., The cardinal's humility. 1948:469
Kershner, F. D., Cannon fodder must be grade A. 1948:493
Kershner, F. D., Misses the point. 1948:597
Kershner, F. D., What do they want? 1948:645
Kershner, F. D., New drive for U.M.T. 1948:1253
Kershner, F. D., Contradiction. 1949:197
Kershner, F. D., The polls and U.M.T. 1949:277
The case against U.M.T. (editorial) 1951:472
Bethary dean wants brain power deferred. 1951:507
Kershner, F. D., First chance. 1951:784
Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1951:1145
Universal military training. 1952:148
Kershner, F. D., Eternal vigilance. 1952:301
Hendricks, B. Clifford, Universal? (letter) 1952:574
Weaver, Arthur F., Excerpt from letter. 1952:577
Kershner, F. D., Reviving the U.M.T. 1953:812
Universal military training opposed. (editorial) 1955:355
Responses from readers. 1955:426, 482, 506
See Also: PACIFISM. CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
- MILL, ALFRED
Discontinue. (letter) 1942:621
Commendation of young preacher. 1921:1177
Obituary. 1947:466
- MILL, ALFRED E.
The preaching Mill brothers. (ports.) 1928:893
- MILL, J. RAYMOND
J. Raymond Mill to conduct tour in 1936. 1935:1559
- MILL, JOHN
Diamond wedding celebrated in two hemispheres. (port. with Mrs. Mill) 1928:893
- MILL, MRS. JOHN
Mrs. John Mill dies in Australia. 1935:23
- MILL, JOHN STUART
Longan, George W., John Stuart Mill on religion. C1875 1 Ap:4; 15 Ap:4; 22 Ap:4
- MILL, JOHN STUART
What would we do? (letter) 1939:78
Responses from readers. 1939:151
Heart warming. (letter) 1949:50
Callaway County. (port.) 1913:1328, 1332
Called to new and important work. (port.) 1920:563
The preaching "111 brothers. (ports.) 1928:893
Missouri state secretary. (port.) 1934:197
Called as Missouri state secretary. (port.) 1935:58
State secretary serves 28 years. (port.) 1939:290
Missouri state leaders. (ports.) 1944:465
Missouri state secretary resigns. (port.) 1945:1035
Ports. 1919:259
Bible school worker will visit Western Canada. 1919:541
Port. 1930:800
- MILL, WALTER E.
The preaching Mill brothers. (ports.) 1928:893
Bromley, Ky. pastor has 20th anniversary. 1947:194
- MILL CITY, ORE. CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1935:266
- MILL CREEK CHURCH (POPE CO.), ARK.
Church is dedicated. 1935:921
- MILL CREEK CHURCH (MASON CO.), KY. See: MAYSVILLE, KY. MILL CREEK CHURCH
- MILL GROVE, IND. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1265
- MILL HALL, PENN. CHURCH
Mill Hall, Pa. dedicates church. (ports., illus.) 1930:1048
Pennsylvania church celebrates centennial. 1932:727
Church record not damaged by flood. 1935:586
City methods work in small community. 1942:385
- MILL SPRING, MO. CHURCH
Mill Spring, Mo. meeting. 1915:1026
- MILLAR, DAVID
From Presbyterian to Christian Church, by way of Baptist. 1906:1070
Obituary. 1908:121
- MILLAR, REBECCA (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1943:207
- MILLAR, ROBERT A.
Obituary. 1935:1050, 1242
- MILLARD, D. E.
Port. 1916:370
- MILLARD, EVERT CHARLES
Evert C. Millard ordained June 4. 1947:657
Eight missionaries are commissioned May 15. 1951:530
Eight new missionaries... (photo) 1951:553
Evert Millard... speaks at the dedication of the Mt. Zion Church. (photo) 1953:1256
- MILLARD, MRS. EVERT CHARLES
Eight missionaries are commissioned May 15. 1951:530
Eight new missionaries... (photo) 1951:553
Station wagon gift. 1956:675
McNeill, Robert H., Our centennial in Jamaica. (illus.) 1958:386
- MILLARD, PAUL A.
Heads Minnesota school. 1936:674
Nine executives of non-accredited schools. (ports.) 1939:606
Minnesota Bible College president resigns. 1944:657
- MILLARD, SYLVIA GARNET (KONKLE) (MRS. D. E.)
Two ministers suffer family losses. 1943:1073
Obituary. 1943:1114
- MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT
Kershner, F. D., The forgotten woman. 1952:473
- MILLBURG, MICH. CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:308
- MILLDRUM, GORDON J.
Ordination service at Santa Cruz. (photo) 1956:142
Missionary honored. (photo) 1956:414
- MILLEGEVILLE, PENN. CHURCH
Annual report. 1944:183
Meeting closes with union services. 1931:1254
- MILLEFIELD, OHIO CHURCH
Enlargement necessary. 1921:721
- MILLEN, C. L.
Kansas state convention. 1896:585
- MILLEN, E. S.
Obituary. 1883 3 My:15
- MILLEN, TASWELL ROMAINE
Obituary. 1907:544
- MILLENNIAL HARBINGER, THE
Pendleton, William Kimbrough, The Millennial Harbinger for 1870. G1870:46
Chaney, J. H., More Harbingers wanted. C1877 21 Je:3
L., Mc., Question thrower. C1881 10 F:3
Root, W. P., The millennial harbinger. 1888:773
Callahan, J. F., "The Millennial harbinger." 1902:96
Smith, Benjamin Lyon, The Millennial Harbinger Abridged. 1902:890
Where the Millennial Harbinger was printed. (illus.) 1907:1013
The house where the "Millennial Harbinger" was printed. (illus.) 1910:1826
Inquiries about "The Millennial Harbinger." 1929:201
Journalism one hundred years ago. (editorial) 1939:30

MILLENNIAL HARBINGER (BRITISH)
Fowler, George P., The British
"Millennial Harbinger." (letter)
1939:64

MILLENNIUM
McCullough, J. H., Is the millennium
near? no. II. C1878 4 J1:2; 11 J1:2;
18 J1:2; 1 Ag:1
McCullough, J. H., What the millennium
will be? C1878 8 Ag:1; 15 Ag:1;
22 Ag:1; 29 Ag:1
Gaff, John R., Those twelve thrones.
C1878 29 Ag:1
McCullough, J. H., "Those twelve thrones."
C1878 19 S:2
Mountjoy, John W., The prophetic conference.
C1878 28 N:2
The prophetic conference. (editorial)
C1878 14 N:4
Smith, George T., A theory of the
millennium. 1895:247, 263, 278, 294

MILLENNIUM AND MILLENARIANISM
Taylor, W. H., The kingdom subjective
and objective. E1874 19 F:57
Nichols, Melvin, Reign of Christ.
E1874 2 Ap:106
Truman, O. H., The Christian Conquest;
or, the approaching millennium.
E1881:229, 261, 277
Watkins, B. U., Conversations on the
kingdom of heaven. Christian and
Adventist. E1881:517
Truman, O. H., The millennium. (letter)
E1881:518
Watkins, B. U., Conversations on the
kingdom of heaven. Christian and
Adventist. E1881:532, 548, 565, 581,
596
Lhamon, W. J., "Ecce venit." 1896:278
Lhamon, W. J., Millenarianism. 1915:821
Hurd, Fayette, Christ's return and the
millenium. 1918:710
Wight, W. A., Concerning the millenium.
1920:769
See also: ADVENTISTS, JUDGMENT DAY,
PREMILLENNIALISM; SECOND ADVENT

MILLER, A. B.
Carr, Oliver A., A bad case. C1881
21 J1:5

MILLER, A. H.
Reading. (address) 1884:356

MILLER, A. R.
Savannah, Georgia. 1903:118

MILLER, A. ROBERT
Some work and workers in the southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262

MILLER, MRS. ADELINE
Obituary. 1903-2:278

MILLER, ALBERT R. H.
Are ministers chattels? 1932:485
Dean Kershner and Hitler. (letter)
1942:12
Responses from readers. 1942:83
Jesus' method is most realistic.
(letter) 1942:113
The crossroads of civilization. (letter)
1948:783
Pensions and ecumenicity. (letter)
1950:934

Albert R.H. Miller now at Pecos, Texas.
1949:14?

MILLER, MRS. ALBERT R. H.
We preachers' wives. 1932:882

MILLER, ALICE
Azbill, W. K., Miss Miller's mission.
1894:384

MILLER, MRS. ALICE
Obituary. E1880:733

MILLER, ALICE C. (MRS. DANIEL F.)
Obituary. 1927:386

MILLER, ALICE EUGENIA (MRS. MARTIN L.)
Obituary. E1882:301

MILLER, ALLAN
Three Disciples win honors at Yale.
1930:523

MILLER, ALLEN J.
Faith and its consequences. 1931:1207

MILLER, ALTA
Obituary. 1892:815

MILLER, ALTA MAE
Motives in missions. 1890:667

MILLER, ALZENA A. (SPEARMAN) (MRS. JOHN R.)
Obituary. 1909:1066

MILLER, ANNA MARY
Obituary. 1887:350

MILLER, ARA L.
Obituary. 1934:731

MILLER, BARTHA
Obituary. 1885:533

MILLER, BARTON W. S.
Obituary. 1886:15

MILLER, BASIL
Careful, brother, you'll break the
handle. 1941:929
Stock in kingdom-enterprises. 1941:1008
Enriched through giving. 1941:1119
Life investments. 1941:1439
Paying God's taxes. 1942:617

MILLER, HENTON BOW
Assistance during the flood. (letter)
1937:324
The minister and his family. 1953:958
In appreciation. (letter) 1955:26

B. B. Miller goes to Indianapolis church.
1944:1083
Two Indianapolis Disciple pastors receive
Transylvania D.D. degree. 1951:634
Benton B. Miller to accept NBA post.
1954:191

MILLER, MISS BESSIE M.
Obituary. 1901:831

MILLER, BYRON S.
Obituary. 1952:47

MILLER, C. A.
Barrow, R. C., Elder C. A. Miller.
Of Baptist church converted to Church
of Christ at Greenwood, Nebr. E1874:115
Obituary. 1889:79

MILLER, C. C.
Resolutions. Appreciation of C. S.
Blackwell by C. C. Miller, William
M. Cornell, R. A. Givins. E1875:354

MILLER, C. L.
The demand of the hour. 1905:1121

MILLER, C. R.
Washington, N. C. 1895:509

MILLER, C. W.
Reynolds, John Clopton, Rev. C. W.
Miller, A.M. answered. GE1871:231

MILLER, MRS. CARRIE A.
Immortal youth. (poem) 1883 18 Ja:16

MILLER, CATHERINE EYRE (MRS. C. C.)
Obituary. E1882:572

MILLER, CHARLES
A dedication at Schenectady. Two
preachers, a mother, and a new church.
(port.) 1931:474
Utterback, H. H., Warning is given.
(letter) 1940:325

MILLER, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1891:127

MILLER, CHARLES H.
Obituary. 1910:1317

MILLER, MRS. CHARLES W.
Obituary. 1888:639

MILLER, CHARLES WARREN
Charles W. Miller ordained in N. Y.
1953:1270

MILLER, CLARENCE EMERSON
New pastor of First Church, St. Louis.
(port.) 1919:123
From St. Louis to Wichita. (port.)
1924:1659

C. Emerson Miller passes away. 1934:558
Obituary. 1934:635
Ports. 1923:306; 1925:410; 1930:1162

MILLER, CLARENCE SPENCER
Obituary. 1934:1659

MILLER, CLAUDE J.
Pastor to his congregation. (letter)
1927:315
The cost and prophecy of patriotism.
American memorial altars. 1930:839
The last beatitude. (port.) 1930:1651
"They daub it with untempered mortar."
(port.) 1932:836
Symposia on first principles. "Baptism",
third of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
exercise. 1939:496
Book review: When Christ controls, by
John M. Versteeg. 1943:1041

Accepts call to Hutchinson. 1927:700
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our
monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:739
Minister issues commandments for
salesmen. 1932:127
Commencement speaker at Manhattan
Bible College. (port.) 1935:721
Confer honorary degrees on Disciples.
1937:759
Couple say "I do" by long distance.
1942:200
Kansas pastor serves 15 years. 1942:712
Claude J. Miller resigns pastorate.
(port.) 1943:897
Claude J. Miller now minister of
stewardship. (port.) 1944:696
Claude J. Miller dies. 1946:1198
Obituary. 1946:1278
Ports. 1925:533; 1930:570; 1939:1021

MILLER, MRS. CLAUDE J. See: MILLER, IDA
MABELLE (WASS)

MILLER, CLYDE R.
The propaganda of prejudice. 1938:838

MILLER, D. D.
Letter. GE1866:125, 199
Bowman-Miller debate. GE1866:214
Decatur County Christian missionary
meeting, Lem, Jan. 14. Iowa.
E1871 26 Ja:2
Southwest district of Iowa. E1871:4
Southwest district. E1871 9 F:4
Southwest district of Iowa. Meeting
at Trader's Point. E1871 9 Mr:4
Southwest district of Iowa. E1871:4
From the southwest district of Iowa.
E1871 23 F:8
Correspondence. Evangelistic work.
Proposition to the S.W. district.
E1872:90
Plea of Bro. McConnell. (letter)
Reply to article by McConnell on
Sending vs. Calling. E1882:246
Things wanting in the church. E1874:253

MILLER, D. L.
The Lord's Supper. 1892:726, 743

MILLER, D. M.
A California view. (letter) The
Chinese question. E1882:327

MILLER, D. W.
For all good work. (port.) 1910:1206

Tribute is given Dr. D. W. Miller.
1950:419
Port. 1930:1162

MILLER, DALE, JR.
The will of God: Lincoln's guiding star.
(illus.) 1954:125
Responses from readers. 1954:242
Christian unitarians? (letter)
1958:601

Colorado church ordains Dale Miller.
1944:945

MILLER, DANIEL WILL
Just among Disciples. What's in a
name? 1939:355

MILLER, DELLA CROWDER
Bended knees. (poem) 1951:294

MILLER, DELLA MAY
Obituary. C1879 9 Ja:7

- MILLER, DIETHEM
Obituary. 1898-2:511
- MILLER, DONALD G.
The unity of the church. 1957:999
- MILLER, DORIS
Lappin, S. S., Our contemporary
writers of verse. 1953:426
- MILLER, DOROTHY
--
Dorothy Miller is appointed missionary.
(port.) 1939:262
Ordination. 1939:505
Port. 1940:60
- MILLER, E.
Port. 1912:787
- MILLER, E. C. L.
Our budget. 1900:1423
- MILLER, E. CLEMENTINE
A satisfying experience. The Red Cross
at the battle front. 1944:813
The songs they loved to sing. A
familiar experience amid the unfamiliar.
1946:363
--
Clementine Miller joins Girl Scouts
staff. 1945:1107
- MILLER, E. W.
North East Iowa. Meetings at Epworth
and Scotch Grove. E1874:58
Jones, Co. yearly meeting. E1874:275
The path of the just. E1874:293
Western homes. Merits of living in
Nebraska told. (letter) E1880:183
--
Obituary. 1910:101
- MILLER, EDITH
Obituary. E1881:61
- MILLER, EDMUND
Obituary. (port.) 1932:1342
- MILLER, EDMUND C.
The successful discuss Christianity.
Is religion worth while. 1944:382
Prison sentences for parents. Some
case records on parental delinquency.
1944:692
Easter radiance. The magnitude of
God's gift. (Easter sermon) 1947:403
Book review: The sin of our age, by
D. R. Davies. 1948:96
Book review: The hour has come, by
G. Ray Jordon. 1948:1215
Book review: Christianity and communism,
by John C. Bennett. 1949:262
Book review: The wisest fool and other
men of the Bible, by Clarence E.
Macartney. 1950:156
--
News of folks and churches. (port.)
1934:127
Edmund C. Miller to Independence, Mo.
1937:1566
Ministers elect. 1939:818
Has 300 per cent attendance gain.
(port.) 1941:932
Edmund C. Miller to St. Louis pastorate.
(port.) 1942:1156
Edmund C. Miller heads federation.
(port.) 1949:209
Ministers receive automobiles as gifts.
1950:164
New trustees of UCMS... (photo) 1950:1281
Edmund C. Miller will direct Lenoir
home. 1952:508
Edmund C. Miller takes post at Columbia,
Mo. 1952:761
National Benevolent Association
representatives. (ports.) 1952:1238
Edmund Miller speaks at Atchison, Kans.
1953:169
Moseley, J. Edward, Retirement pensions.
(photos) 1958:4420
Port. 1942:1308
- MILLER, EDNA (HIBBS) (MRS. J. A.)
Obituary. 1908:1621
- MILLER, EDNA HULL
Visibility. (poem) 1948:929
- MILLER, EDWARD EUGENE
Obituary. 1934:987
- MILLER, ELAINE (WILSON) (MRS. JUNIOR P.)
Ministers married. 1935:922
- MILLER, ELIAS
Obituary. 1912:767
- MILLER, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1905:647
- MILLER, ELIZABETH (CHENAULT) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1929:107
- MILLER, ELLA FORD
Death's threefold toll at Drake
University. 1934:1140
- MILLER, ELMER E.
Obituary. C1878 16 My:3
- MILLER, ELVIN E.
The witness stand. 1951:454
--
John Golden honored. (photo) 1957:503
- MILLER, EMILY
Obituary. 1886:238
- MILLER, EMMA E. (MRS. JOHN C.)
Obituary. C1860 29 Ap:7
- MILLER, EMMA ROY (MRS. GEORGE A.)
"The joy of service." 1924:1169
A greeting from Nebraska. 1925:1658
--
From Omaha, Nebraska. (port.) 1924:1169
- MILLER, ERNEST
Who is a Christian? (letter) 1953:50
Responses from readers. 1953:178
Keep the name. (letter) 1955:306
- MILLER, MISS ESSIE
Obituary. 1903-2:791
- MILLER, ESTELLE. See: CARLSON, ESTELLE
(MILLER) (MRS. RICHARD LAIRD)
- MILLER, EUPHEMIA
Obituary. 1957:855
- MILLER, EVA M. (FOUKE) (MRS. J. FRED)
Obituary. 1923:383
- MILLER, F. H.
Senses-reason-faith. C1875 7 Ja:2
Origin of the Christian life. C1875
4 Mr:2
- MILLER, F. RALPH
F. Ralph Miller is formally ordained.
1939:1127
- MILLER, FANNIE (BLAIR) (MRS. J. G.)
Obituary. 1897:143
- MILLER, FANNIE EMMA (HAAS) (MRS. BERT)
Obituary. 1932:1535
- MILLER, FLORENCE. See: BLACK, FLORENCE
(MILLER) (MRS. WILLIAM)
- MILLER, FLOYD R.
"We laymen could help..." (letter)
1936:186
- MILLER, FORREST
Donald C. Moss is ordained in Colo.
(photo) 1955:83
- MILLER, FRANCIS HIRAM
--
Superintendent for 46 years. (port.)
1923:790
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1927:1144
Obituary. 1929:106
- MILLER, FRANK CONRAD
--
General news items. 1937:436
Disciples House student passes on.
1937:537
Obituary. 1937:771
- MILLER, FRED
Seven young men are ordained to ministry.
1935:494
- MILLER, FRED
Beans, Yandell S., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:365
- MILLER, G. L.
Returns to Indianapolis. 1934:126
- MILLER, G. W.
Golden jubilee, Woodson, Ill. 1922:819
- MILLER, GEORGE
Photo. 1953:1118
- MILLER, GEORGE A.
The dedication at Carlock, Ill. 1889:621
The Illinois state endeavor convention.
1892:829
The Illinois state union endeavor
convention. 1893:788
First Christian Church, Covington, Ky.
1894:621
Isaac Selby. 1898-2:510
Jubilee convention notes. 1899:1235
The value of children's day. 1903:446
The work of the training class. 1910:119
Our National capital and the Lord's Day.
1910:221
"Why I have reason to be thankful this
year". (a symposium) 1910:1655
The cause and cure of church fractions.
1914:761
The fullness of Christ. (ports.) (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1918:785
The American Bible Society. 1920:1279
Disciples not losing but gaining.
1921:47
Responses from readers. 1921:187
Rules of faith and freedom of methods.
(president's address) 1921:1089
Setting us right. (letter) 1926:168
A portrait of the new president of
Bethany College. (port.) 1933:994
--
Mainly about people. 1909:440
George A. Miller going to Omaha.
1922:1335
George A. Miller at Omaha. 1922:1629
Miller begins seventh year at Omaha.
1928:1600
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. A. Miller, Omaha,
smile greetings to their friends
all over America. (photo) 1929:1138
Kershner, F. D., George has done it.
1931:1713
George A. Miller begins eleventh year.
(port.) 1932:1619
Omaha pastor begins tenth year. 1931:1659
George A. Miller taken ill. 1933:1283
Waynesville, O. church ordains evangelist.
1934:174
George A. Miller resigns pulpit. 1934:296
George A. Miller, minister, dies.
1938:1169
Ports. 1912:1514; 1913:1098, 1358;
1914:85; 1916:396, 4426; 1917:670;
1930:570
- MILLER, MRS. GEORGE A. See: MILLER,
EMMA ROY
- MILLER, GEORGE ELMER
Mungeli, India letter. 1916:820
Tenting on the old camp ground in India.
1917:268
The medical missionary at work. (address)
1922:1228
Christian progress in India. (letter)
1924:444
Damoh medical work. 1931:58
Salute. In memory of Molly Buckner
Hardy. (poem) 1935:1602
We the truth pursuing. (poem) 1936:1114
My share of mirth. (poem) 1936:1241
Brood over our hearts. (poem) 1936:1308
Out of the deep abyss. (poem) 1937:562
My help. (poem) 1937:1199
The Emmaus way. (poem) 1937:1223
Destiny in sand. (poem) 1937:1392
War's recompense. (poem) 1938:1069
Responses from readers. 1939:659
They put him out of Nazareth. (poem)
1938:1422
Paul was styled crazy, you know.
(letter) 1939:1294
Beyond the hills. (poem) 1940:170
This cannot last. (poem) 1942:59
Dark Gethsemane. (poem) 1942:344
I would not know. (poem) 1942:1302
Must I forswear. (poem) 1942:1327
Melody morn. (poem) 1943:241
May knows not. (poem) 1943:507
My grief is not. (poem) 1943:555
I cannot read today. (poem) 1943:1257
Dark thoughts of Easter. (poem)
1944:309
New riches. (poem) 1945:447
Moses' rod. (poem) 1945:521
This sacrifice. (poem) 1946:34
The children wait. Rondelet. (poem)
1946:877

Too much to tell. (poem) 1948:10
 Alas! That men should teach. (poem) 1948:260
 Rose in the sun. (poem) 1948:708
 You came to me. (poem) 1953:307
 Our hope. (poem) 1954:1274
 Opened to the night. (poem) 1957:496
 Sons of dawn. (poem) 1958:614

--
 Dr. and Mrs. G. E. Miller. (port.) 1915:180
 The strong and golden link. 1922:847
 Dr. and Mrs. Miller return from field. 1932:696
 Missionary called as pastor. 1935:1202
 Former missionaries to India are re-appointed. (port.) 1937:1538
 Just among Disciples. "Naziphobia." (poem) 1940:1059
 George E. Miller to Livingston, Tenn. 1949:264
 Missionaries die. 1958:1182

MILLER, MRS. GEORGE ELMER. See: MILLER, VELMA ALICE (HUGHS)

MILLER, GEORGE L.
 Port. 1905:1295

MILLER, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. 1927:386

MILLER, GEORGIA ANN
 Georgia Ann Miller is life recruit. 1950:207

MILLER, GERALD
 The ordaining of ministers. (letter) 1936:317

--
 No Beaumont vacancy. 1939:1308
 Just among Disciples. By the side of the road. 1942:1196
 Pastor and family are honored at Texarkana. 1951:23
 Gerald Miller going to San Antonio. 1953:917
 Texas pastor called to Jacksonville, Ill. (port.) 1955:1109

MILLER, MRS. GERALD. See: MILLER, MAYME (GARNER)

MILLER, GLENN, JR.
 "Work week" at Edina, Missouri. (photo) 1958:1026

MILLER, GORDON
 E. Dallas, Tex. young men enter ministry. 1946:1275

MILLER, H. BURGESS
 True heroism. (poem) 1919:302

MILLER, MRS. H. J.
 Woman's work. C1880 8 J1:3
 Words addressed to Ingersall and his followers. (poem) E1880:521
 To Mrs. Garfield. (poetry) E1881:186
 Words. (poem) E1882:249
 Trying to answer hard questions. (letter) 1883 16 Ag:7

MILLER, H. NEWTON
 Bethany College commencement. 1900:718

--
 Ohio state secretary's resignation. 1909:1634
 New Ohio state secretary. 1910:232
 Herbert Moninger memorial. 1912:1134
 Bethany College professor retires. 1937:667
 Bethany College gives five degrees. 1939:663
 Injured. 1946:765
 H. N. Miller retires from ministry. 1946:1084
 Port. 1907:693

MILLER, HANNAH J. (MRS. JAMES)
 Obituary. 1923:1319

MILLER, HARRIET REBECCA
 Ohio church honors faithful centenarian. 1951:166

MILLER, HARRISON F.
 Obituary. 1941:454

MILLER, HARRY K.
 Gets Drake job. 1958:991

MILLER, MRS. HATTIE F.
 Kansas C.W.B.M. C1880 21 O:3
 An address. C1880 25 N:2
 To the sisters of the Church of Christ in Kansas. (letter) C1881 1 S:3
 Program of C.W.B.M. of Kansas. 1884:624

MILLER, HATTIE MAY
 Obituary. E1881:93

MILLER, HENRY
 Obituary. 1888:95

MILLER, HENRY
 Obituary. 1889:447

MILLER, HERBERT M.
 Photo. 1957:340

MILLER, HILDA E.
 Obituary. 1895:399

MILLER, HOLLISTER B.
 --
 Hollister B. Miller to Bakersfield, Calif. 1944:703
 Hollister Miller dies. 1955:363
 Obituary. 1955:444

MILLER, HOWARD F.
 Photo. 1950:660

MILLER, HUGH THOMAS
 --
 Prominent candidate for U.S. Senator. (port.) 1914:406
 Kershner, F. D., Hugh Th. Miller. 1947:597
 Hugh Th. Miller dies May 26. 1947:608

MILLER, IDA MABELLE (WASS) (MRS. CLAUDE J.)
 Mrs. Claude J. Miller passes away Nov. 5. 1942:1263

MILLER, IRWIN
 Obituary. 1913:456

MILLER, ISAAC
 Obituary. 1895:447

MILLER, J. A.
 Fifty years in the eldership. 1921:340

MILLER, J. C.
 Will you help. (letter) 1947:562

MILLER, J. CARSON
 The dead astronomer. (poem) 1920:110

MILLER, J. FRED
 Obituary. 1889:639

MILLER, J. FRED
 Smelling of the devil. (letter) 1936:957

MILLER, J. FREDERICK
 Expresses gratitude. (letter) 1950:242

--
 J. F. Miller goes to Seattle, Wash. (port.) 1943:993

MILLER, J. GORTAN
 "A surprise at Columbus." 1893:245

MILLER, J. H.
 Warning. C1879 30 Ja:7

MILLER, J. HILLIS
 A challenge to the Baptists. (letter) 1939:1076

MILLER, J.* IRWIN
 Disciples are saying. 1952:702
 Disciples are saying... Excerpts from writings and addresses recently crossing the editor's desk. 1954:760
 Laymen discover their vocation. (from an address at the World Council of Churches' Second Assembly, Evanston, Ill., 1954) 1954:1093
 We laymen are responsible. (port.) 1956:1044

--
 Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication... (photo) 1954:349, 419
 Irwin Miller, of National Council general board, hits false notions of colleges. (port.) 1954:720
 Honors for laymen. (ports.) 1956:547
 Layman honored. (photo) 1956:702

Plane ride to meeting. (photo) 1957:1591
 Need for today's dynamic preaching. 1958:167

MILLER, J. PIEWEES
 J. P. Miller ministers at Sabinal, Texas. 1951:361

MILLER, J. QUINTER
 Secretary Miller explains. (letter) 1943:649
 It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from address at the centennial convention) 1949:1166

--
 Some welcome guests from other communions. (ports.) 1949:1167
 J. Q. Miller will plan National Council work. 1950:1039

MILLER, J. R.
 Obituary. 1920:1215

MILLER, J. R.
 Organized a rainbow maker's league. 1921:1034
 The old smith and the storm. 1924:366
 Sabbath and Sunday. (letter) 1931:1457

MILLER, J. W.
 Obituary. 1950:981

MILLER, JACK
 Photo. 1953:101

MILLER, JACOB EMANUEL
 Obituary. 1927:1510

MILLER, JAMES
 Obituary. 1889:31, 223

MILLER, JAMES
 A tribute to my mother. 1916:585
 Grief: St. Gauden's famous statue. (illus.) 1916:842
 Does New Testament teach tithing? 1916:1098
 John Howard Payne. 1916:1387

--
 Pastor recovers health. 1927:1179
 From pastorate to field. 1927:1692
 State secretary emphasizes deeper needs. 1928:1344
 Obituary. 1948:590

MILLER, JAMES BLAIR
 The science of life. (address at the Pennsylvania convention) 1943:1063
 The land I live. A call to applied Americanism. 1945:112
 Repentance that brings revolution. 1945:670
 Victory through Christ and his church. Then and now. 1946:191
 From Jerusalem to Damascus. A life-changing journey. 1946:416
 Pagans and barbarians. How civilized are we? 1946:1026
 The right accent on Thanksgiving. A vital and real religious tradition. 1946:1169
 Making Sunday Christian. The flower of religious faith. 1947:719
 Barriers that divide us. 1948:553
 Have we exchanged truth for a lie? 1949:812
 When faith takes hold of life. 1950:56
 Love or perish! 1950:526
 Public school support. (letter) 1951:1242
 Book review: Fellowship, by Sherman R. Hanson. 1954:994
 On Christian education. Book review: The gift of power, by Lewis Joseph Sherrill. 1956:234
 Weekday church school. Book review: The weekday church school, by Erwin L. Shaver. 1956:1266
 Youth worship services. Book review: Come worship, by Guin Ream. (port.) 1957:755
 Teaching methods. Book review: The teaching methods of the master, by Claude C. Jones. 1958:157

--
 Willett gives Bethany address. (ordination) 1938:709
 Bethany church calls James Blair Miller. (port.) 1944:1011
 James Blair Miller speaks at V.P.I. 1949:242
 James Blair Miller is new Butler professor. (port.) 1950:1209

- J. B. Miller honored at Bethany, W. Va. 1951:338
 Professors installed at the School of Religion. (photo) 1952:268
 James Blair Miller receives doctorate. 1955:867
 Port. 1954:821
- MILLER, JAMES G.
 Our Japan mission. (letter) 1951:686
 --
 James C. Miller heads Christian College. (port.) 1935:95
 New president of Christian College is James C. Miller. (port.) 1938:116
 Presidents of Disciples accredited colleges. (ports.) 1939:606
 Christian College head is honored. 1941:354
 Lemmon, C. E., Charter Day centennial is observed at Missouri Christian College January 18. (illus.) 1951:138
 Miller retires from Christian College. 1956:1110
 J. C. Miller dies. 1956:1220
 Posthumous citation. 1957:473
 Unveil portrait at college. 1958:542
 Port. 1941:506
- MILLER, JAMES E.
 --
 Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977
 Church visitor. 1956:1129
- MILLER, MRS. JAMES E.
 Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977
- MILLER, JAMES M.
 --
 New secretary for Oklahoma. 1928:736
 Port. 1909:1025
- MILLER, JANE ELLEN
 American delegates to Oslo. (photo) 1947:993
- MILLER, JESSE
 Obituary. 1884:687
- MILLER, JESSIE MAEEL (MRS. M. B.)
 Death of Mrs. M. B. Miller. 1926:1268
- MILLER, JOHN
 Obituary. 1886:367
- MILLER, MRS. JOHN
 Obituary. 1889:415
- MILLER, JOHN A.
 Cottingham, T. W., A scrap of ancient history. 1925:1090
- MILLER, JOHN C.
 Obituary. 1895:639
- MILLER, JOHN F. G.
 Obituary. 1940:519
- MILLER, JOHN M.
 Obituary. 1885:735
- MILLER, JOHN ROBERT
 Obituary. 1946:1158
- MILLER, MRS. JOHN S.
 Obituary. 1890:767
- MILLER, JOHN STUART
 Obituary. 1909:286
- MILLER, JOHN W.
 Obituary. 1887:287
- MILLER, JOHN W.
 Obituary. 1927:31
- MILLER, JOHN WESLEY
 Obituary. 1908:730
- MILLER, MRS. JULIA E.
 Obituary. 1890:511
- MILLER, MRS. JULIAN H.
 Interfaith fellowship. Toward understanding and goodwill in St. Louis. 1947:603
- MILLER, JUNIOR P.
 --
- Ministers married. 1935:922
 J. P. Miller goes to Kentucky church. (port.) 1941:1034
- MILLER, MRS. JUNIOR P. See: MILLER, ELLAINE (WILSON)
- MILLER, K. E.
 The great ravager. (letter) 1945:332
 Responses from readers. 1945:478
- MILLER, KESIAH McAFEE
 Obituary. 1891:111
- MILLER, KITTIE
 Obituary. 1884:319
- MILLER, L. B.
 Letter to editor. 1911:1359
- MILLER, L. METCALFE
 General news items. (marriage) 1940:1213
- MILLER, LARVIS RICHARD
 Obituary. 1889:783
- MILLER, LAVINA
 Obituary. 1891:527
- MILLER, LEMUEL W. S.
 Obituary. 1928:970
- MILLER, MRS. LEONA S.
 The Nevada university. 1889:647
 Nar Mezetez. 1889:679
 --
 Obituary. 1890:799
- MILLER, LIZZIE
 Obituary. C1877 30 Ag:3
- MILLER, LIZZIE (GIBBS) (MRS. HENRY)
 Couple celebrate 60th anniversary. (photo) 1942:462
- MILLER, LLOYD H.
 --
 Obituary. 1952:595
 Port. 1912:1037
- MILLER, LORENZO
 Obituary. C1880 1 Ap:7
- MILLER, LOUISE
 Port. 1931:1403
- MILLER, MRS. LUCRETIA
 Obituary. 1895:527
- MILLER, M. B.
 Is Catholicism a political menace? (letter) 1924:146
 --
 Where his father labored. (port.) 1926:83
 Called to Columbus. (port.) 1926:1043
 Answering mountain call. 1928:1025
 Personal and congregational. (port.) 1930:792
- MILLER, M. C.
 In defense of Dr. Shields. (letter) 1927:1617
 Observations from a rural pastor. (letter) 1936:218
 --
 Exceptional opportunities. 1927:1211
- MILLER, MRS. M. L.
 A plea for the waifs. (letter) 1903:16
- MILLER, MADELEINE SWEENEY
 In Bethlehem today. (poem) 1931:1641
- MILLER, MRS. MADISON
 Obituary. 1947:934
- MILLER, MALINDA (MRS. E. H.)
 Obituary. 1896:223
- MILLER, MARGARET
 Obituary. 1891:31
- MILLER, MARGARET
 Obituary. 1916:413
- MILLER, MARGARET E.
 A letter about Raphael E. Miller by his daughter. (ports.) 1938:641
 Responses from readers. 1938:868
 Sermons that challenge. Book review: Facts that undergird life, by Paul Scherer. 1938:1299
 Faith and reality. Book review: The place where thou standest, by Paul Scherer. 1942:835
 Book review: The screwtape letters, by C. S. Lewis. 1943:1268
 Book review: For we have this treasure, by Paul Scherer. 1944:938
- MILLER, MARGARET VIZANNA
 Obituary. 1935:1179
- MILLER, MARIA BRADDOCK
 Obituary. 1887:271
- MILLER, MARIA (KEITH) (MRS. ROBERT)
 Obituary. 1923:991
- MILLER, MARTHA
 Obituary. 1885:239
- MILLER, MARTHA (MRS. A. M.)
 Obituary. 1893:607
- MILLER, MARTHA ANN (PANDERSON) (MRS. L. W.)
 Obituary. 1906:827
- MILLER, MARTHA J. (BERRY) (MRS. ISAAC)
 Obituary. 1897:287
- MILLER, MARTIN
 Obituary. C1878 10 Ja:5
- MILLER, MARY
 Obituary. 1884:687
- MILLER, MARY
 Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977
- MILLER, MARY B.
 Obituary. C1881 20 Ja:7
- MILLER, MARY B. MARSH (MRS. HARVEY J.)
 Obituary. 1918:1023
- MILLER, MARY E.
 Mother of editor dies February 10. 1946:200
- MILLER, MARY ELIZABETH (WOODFIN) (MRS. WILLIAM B.)
 Obituary. 1921:1503
- MILLER, MARY ERMINE (BARNES) (MRS. L. J.)
 Obituary. 1909:286
- MILLER, MARY OLIVE (MRS. ARTHUR P.)
 Obituary. 1893:287
- MILLER, MARY WELCH (BOOTH) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY)
 Obituary. 1923:350
- MILLER, MATIE (STRACHAN) (MRS. B. H.)
 Obituary. 1940:942, 990
- MILLER, MAXINE SEMONES
 How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) 1949:565
 "No smoking." (letter) 1954:874
 --
 Other nes officers. (ports.) 1953:702
- MILLER, MAYME (GARNER) (MRS. GERALD L.)
 Experience of a young minister's wife. 1930:625
 A little manse. (From Christian Courier) 1931 (poem) 1932:168
 The grapevine telegraph. 1932:593
 Gardens for remembrance. (poem) 1932:882
 The church. (poem) 1939:76
 Worship. (poem) 1939:707
 My thanksgiving. (poem) 1939:1246
 Longings. (poem) 1940:8. (This poem was erroneously printed under this author's name. The real author was Mrs. Raymond Miller)
 Forgetfulness. (poem) 1940:56
 My religion. (poem) 1940:316
 Faith. (poem) 1940:377
 Fifth column. (poem) 1940:876
 Tribute to woman. (poem) 1939:1268
 A Christian woman's responsibility. 1940:1283
 Reluctance. (poem) 1941:288
 Ships are sailing. (poem) 1941:707
 Night on the border. (poem) 1941:875
 For peace through the ages. (poem) 1943:263

- To a mother. (poem) 1943:434
 The chaplain. (poem) 1943:604
 What doth the Lord require of thee?
 (poem from the January, 1946, World
 Call) 1946:183
 Pathway to prayer. (poem) 1948:230
 Summer evening. (poem) 1950:771
 Impressions of Oklahoma. (an acrostic)
 (poem) 1950:1107
 The church beautiful. (poem inspired
 by Central Christian Church, San
 Antonio, Tex.) (photo) 1950:1128
 Christmas. Is a song to sing. (poem)
 1950:1256
 For a rainy day. (poem) 1951:227
 Chandeliers. Book review. 1952:655
 Part of me. (poem) 1952:821
 Where there's a will. (poem) 1952:1090
 Christmas is a song to sing. (poem)
 1952:1231
 Uplifted Christ. (poem) 1953:1033
 Came Ridge is calling. (poem) (photo)
 1954:586
 Little white church (on a Christmas
 card). (poem) 1955:1242
 Let the congregation sing! 1956:295
 With joy we sing. (poem) 1956:296
 Christmas memories. (poem) 1958:1395
 Wanted: Pianists. (letter) 1958:1415
 --
 Young people on the convention program.
 (port.) 1925:1272
 Southwest worker comes to United
 Society. (port.) 1928:290
 Mayme Garner Miller honored at Texar-
 kana. 1952:1271
- MILLER, MELNOTTE
 Ministers of the Christian churches
 of St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
 --
 Port. 1914:475; 1915:441; 1916:242
- MILLER, MERCY A. (MEAD) (MRS. ADAM)
 Obituary. 1901:287
- MILLER, MERRITT H.
 Obituary. 1894:191, 575
- MILLER, MIKE
 In memoriam. 1928:618
- MILLER, MILDRED H.
 Obituary. 1884:207
- MILLER, MRS. MINNEHAHA
 Obituary. 1891:735
- MILLER, MIRIAM JEAN
 Pastor's daughter weds. 1936:1005
- MILLER, MOLLIE A. (CARSON) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
 Obituary. 1918:831
- MILLER, NAN (PENNINGTON) (MRS. BARTON
 WARREN STONE)
 Obituary. 1933:1326
- MILLER, NANCY
 Obituary. 1890:143
- MILLER, NANCY J.
 Obituary. 1887:830
- MILLER, NELLIE G. (BURROWS) (MRS. RAPHAEL
 HARWOOD, I)
 --
 Tributes to Mrs. Miller. Work of
 minister's wife in Kansas City highly
 praised. 1934:118
 Raphael H. Miller chapel. (photos)
 1957:900
- MILLER, NELLIE M. (MRS. R. T.)
 Obituary. C1880 14 0:7
- MILLER, NOBLE E.
 Older Indiana church. (letter) 1953:226
- MILLER, MRS. O. W.
 Obituary. 1890:447
- MILLER, OAKLEY R.
 The power unto salvation. (The Christian
 Evangelist pulpit) 1924:748
 Making a life. (Christian Evangelist
 pulpit) 1931:1170
 --
 His home with the Disciples. (port.)
 1924:631
 Called to Frederick, Okla. 1925:1306
 Port. 1930:1162
- MILLER, OLIVE THOINNE
 When March winds blow. 1901:330
 Bird life in April. 1901:458
 Joys of June. 1901:717
 The study of bird-song. 1901:872
 The birds in October. 1901:1290
 Strange bird ways. 1902:110
- MILLER, ORVILLE C.
 Shelbyville, Ill. pastor resigns his
 church. 1952:541
- MILLER, PEARL B.
 Port. 1907:1177
- MILLER, PEGGY
 Minister, four members in same school.
 (photo) 1949:1178
- MILLER, R. NEWTON
 Ohio state secretary's resignation.
 1909:1634
- MILLER, RANDOLPH CRUMP
 Addresses directors. (port.) 1957:249
- MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, I
 The program of Jesus. 1904:1612, 1645,
 1677
 The local arrangements at Buffalo.
 1906:1198
 "God's country." 1907:464
 The Christian Unity Foundation. 1911:1701
 The men and Millions Movement; its
 accomplishments and progress, as told
 by Abram Cory and R. H. Miller. 1916:105
 The necessity for Christ. (port.)
 1920:1089
 The two streams that made our movement.
 (address) 1922:1324
 The inescapable duty of the Disciples;
 unity of effort the line of procedure.
 1923:1159
 Golden rule Sunday. 1924:1554
 World challenge to the Church of Christ.
 (port.) 1925:707
 The inclusive church. (port.) 1926:361
 "Aggressive atheism." (letter) 1926:530
 Tongues of fire - a message of Pentecost.
 (port.) 1927:78
 Address at the funeral of Mrs. R. A. Long.
 (port.) 1928:1524
 Christ's gift. (poem) 1929:178
 Brickbats and bouquets. (letter)
 1930:9
 The best ten books for preachers.
 (list) 1930:66
 Life saving. 1930:419
 The invincible ideal. Baccalaureate
 sermon at the University of Missouri.
 (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:777
 Poem written for R. A. Long's eightieth
 birthday party. 1930:1696
 Humanism or Christianity? 1931:73
 Mobilization for Christ. (port.)
 1931:622
 Christ's salvation for his church.
 (port.) 1931:1483
 Dr. Miller and the survey. (letter)
 1931:1552
 Pastors' plans for autumn and winter.
 (a symposium) 1932:1072
 Symbols and men. 1933:531
 A mission to the Britons. (travel
 letter) 1933:888
 The World Convention flagship. (travel
 letter) 1933:952
 Merrie, merrie England. (travel letter)
 1933:1048
 Mutual problems of our world brotherhood.
 (travel letter) 1933:1112
 The British annual meeting. (travel
 letter) 1933:1144
 The worship of the British. (travel
 letter) 1933:1185
 Why the National City Christian Church?
 (port.) 1934:99
 Prayer opening Congress. 1934:141
 Campbell captivates hearers at the
 installation service. (letter)
 1934:193
 The memorial address. (at funeral
 services of R. A. Long) 1934:453
 An Oxford group house party. A report
 of the North American meeting at
 Banff. 1934:836
 Responses from readers. 1934:910, 1136
 Your money and your life. (port.)
 1935:11
 Who lives in you? Book review. 1935:684
 The National City church. (port.)
 1936:55
- Forget and go forward. A sermon.
 1937:88
 The holiness of Jesus. Book review:
 The holiness of Jesus, by A. D. Martin.
 1937:222
 A period of tithing. What ministers
 say. (letter) 1937:397
 A personal word. (letter) 1937:788
 The National City church. (port.)
 1938:71
 Church leaders meet the president.
 1938:236
 Oron E. Scott - an appreciation.
 (port.) 1940:237
 Fraternal greetings to the Baptists.
 (text of speech at the Northern Baptist
 convention) (port.) 1940:669
 The story of the new hymnal. (photo)
 1941:535
 An open letter to the executives and
 program committees of the International
 Convention, North American Christian
 convention and Campbell Institute.
 1941:1409
 Responses from readers. 1942:36, 84
 State missions at work. A symposium
 by eight Disciples. (ports.) 1942:72
 Book review: A companion to the communion
 service, by W. Robinson. 1943:944
 Book review: Soldier, you're it!, by
 Ralph Waldo Nelson. 1945:818
 Valedictory. (editorial) 1948:971
 An open letter to those who wrote.
 1948:1058
 Report to Disciples. (guest editorial)
 1949:783
 Our readers select the most significant
 personalities of the century. 1849-1949.
 1949:935
 R. A. Long and the National City Christian
 Church. (ports.) 1950:428
 Book review: Prelude to the future, by
 Mary Bosworth Treudley. 1950:704
 Easter: reality, not sentimental.
 (port.) 1951:270
 Splendid number. (letter) 1953:786
 "Monganga" - a hit. (letter) 1957:423
 A prophetic word. (editorial) 1958:87
 In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
 1958:696
 --
 New officers of the home society.
 (port.) 1906:1372
 A convention group taken at Buffalo.
 (port.) 1906:1385
 Ten years in Buffalo. 1913:543
 Buffalo ministerial union honors Miller.
 1914:1311
 Two able men announce their resignations.
 (port.) 1918:493
 R. H. Miller goes to Central, Detroit.
 1918:544
 R. H. Miller accepts pastorate. 1919:919
 Combs, G. H., Our Kansas City preachers.
 (ports.) 1921:962
 Combs, G. H., Kansas City pulpit stars.
 1922:611
 Our new directors. (port.) 1924:117
 Home from abroad. 1924:1235
 A certificate of baptism used by R. H.
 Miller. 1925:690
 A Bible class that specializes in
 friendship. (ports., illus.) 1925:1296
 Pastors celebrate tenth anniversaries.
 (port.) 1929:4489
 Union of Baptists and Disciples. Views
 of prominent leaders. 1930:1365
 R. H. Miller to speak at Texas state
 convention. 1932:604
 Elliott, E. E., Kansas City's 88 year-old
 trio. 1932:656
 New literature and writers of the
 Disciples. (port.) 1932:1332
 Kansas citizens called to leadership.
 (Fraternal delegate to British con-
 ference of Churches of Christ) 1932:1427
 Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Miller to visit
 Britain. 1933:772
 Mr. and Mrs. Miller to sail July 1.
 1933:803
 Raphael H. Miller returns to pulpit.
 1933:1223
 Reception given Miller family. 1933:1224
 Miller goes to Washington. (editorial)
 1933:1430
 Raphael H. Miller accepts pastorate at
 Washington. 1933:1445
 Editorial praises Washington pastor.
 1933:1478
 Millers begin ministry in Washington.
 1934:20
 A great cloud of witnesses. The

brotherhood joins in a chorus of enthusiastic approval of the call of Raphael H. Miller to the National City church. 1934:113
Installation services for R.H. Miller. 1934:121
Campbell, George A., R. H. Miller's installation. 1934:195
R. H. Miller begins second year in Washington. (port.) 1934:1680
R. H. Miller to conduct post convention tour. 1935:291
R. H. Miller speaks to Yale Campbell club. 1935:393
Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs characterizing some of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1126
Leaders serve in responsible places. 1935:1265
R. H. Miller completes two years in Washington. 1935:1689
R. H. Miller to speak at Texas centennial. 1936:393
R. H. Miller to England. 1936:546
Sermons by R. H. Miller are now available. 1936:1293
Excerpts from convention addresses. The church and its ministry. 1936:1407
Miller to write Bible brochure. 1937:603
Miller begins his fifth year. (port.) 1937:1666
Unified Promotion board reviews work, elects Miller. (port.) 1938:513
Miller, Margaret E., A letter about Raphael H. Miller, by his daughter. (port.) 1938:611
An open letter to R. H. Miller. 1938:700
R. H. Miller day in Kansas City. (port.) 1938:945
Rousing send-off for R. H. Miller. 1938:1056
Church honors Raphael H. Miller. (illus.) 1938:1407
Just among Disciples. "Here comes the ..." - Minister. 1939:246
New union overture is made to Northern Baptists. (port.) 1940:588
R. H. Miller is to have anniversary. (photo) 1940:1332
At the National City church exhibit. (photo) 1941:598
Capital area has annual meeting. (port.) 1941:743
Scott, Oron E., R. H. Miller becomes ninth editor. (port.) 1941:1270
Comments from Disciples and others. 1941:1271
Abernathy, William S., Washington farewell. 1941:1273
Campbell, George A., Religion not static. 1941:1274
Warren, William R., Climax of career. 1941:1275
Testimonial gift. 1941:1276
Kershner, F. D., Event of major importance. 1941:1278
Shelton, Willard E., Different type of work. 1941:1279
500 request for recent radio sermon. 1942:652
Hiram alumni award given to editor. 1942:660
Celebration in honor of W. P. Shelton. (photo) 1942:1083
Editor to speak over CBS network. 1946:761
An announcement. 1948:795
A resolution. Adopted by the Board of Directors of the Christian Board of Publication. 1948:984
Raphael H. Miller. (editorial) 1948:1003
Presentation of the "Book of appreciation"... (photo) 1948:1058
Kershner, F. D., Ave atque vale. 1948:1133
R. H. Miller now at Unionville, Ohio. 1949:64
Discussing news and views over lunch... (photo) 1949:1166
R. H. Miller, former editor, now resides in Cleveland, Ohio. 1951:109
The Christian Foundation elects Raphael H. Miller as director. 1951:506
Raphael H. Miller is National City guest. 1953:188
Editors of The Christian-Evangelist. (ports.) 1953:652
Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication... (photo) 1954:349
Cornerstone ceremony held for new unit for National City church in May. (photo) 1954:572

R. H. Miller recovering from major operation. 1954:1242
Raphael H. Miller chapel. (photos) 1957:900
CBP's board of directors... (photo) 1957:1389
Deadline. Director emeritus. 1958:1083
Ports. 1906:1200; 1914:1020; 1917:691; 1924:387; 1930:570; 1941:474, 1265, 1326; 1942:1045; 1944:946; 1946:403; 1948:1001; 1949:1167; 1950:64

MILLER, MRS. RAPHAEL HARWOOD. See: MILLER, NELLIE G. (BURROWS) (MRS. RAPHAEL HARWOOD)

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, II
A just and durable peace. Guiding principle II. 1943:339
What can we do about it? 1943:653
Book review: God in history, by Sherwood Eddy. 1947:849
The meaning of faith. (port.) 1949:587
Responses from readers. 1949:702
Book review: Faith is power - for you, by Daniel A. Poling. 1950:609
A time of harvest. 1951:151
A commandment we like to break. 1952:630
A time to speak out. (Guest editorial) 1953:156
Book review: Jesus Christ and his cross, by F. W. Dillistone. 1953:259
They miss the point. 1953:423
Always asking for money... 1954:390
Book review: Communicating the gospel, by Halford Luccock. 1954:886
Book review: Like a watered garden, by Jessie M. Trout. (port.) 1955:176
Preaching principles. Book review: Principles and practice of preaching, by Milton T. Jones. 1956:1123
A faith to live by. Trusting in God's care. 1958:1038
Preaching guide. Book review: Reaching people from the pulpit, by Dwight E. Stevenson and Charles F. Diehl. 1958:1207

Observe youth day at Kansas City church. (illus.) 1939:922
R. H. Miller, Jr. formally ordained. 1940:744
R. H. Miller, Jr. to Indiana pulpit. (port.) 1940:1229
R. H. Miller, Jr. guest preacher. (port.) 1943:784
Raphael H. Miller, Jr. enters chaplaincy. 1944:745
Receives Purple Heart. 1945:216
Chaplain Miller receives decoration. 1945:844
Disciple chaplains in France. (photo) 1946:43
Chaplain is associate minister of Paris church. 1946:618
Frankfort, Indiana minister installed. 1947:636
R. H. Miller, Jr. to Evansville church. (port.) 1955:708

MILLER, RAYMOND R.
What would you do if - 1945:891
Reality and permanence of the spiritual laws of the spirit of life. 1946:311
Religion in action. Personal work among soldiers. 1947:652
We can be more than conquerors! 1951:1100

The experience of a chaplain. 1944:843
Raymond R. Miller to Atlantic Christian. (port.) 1946:785

MILLER, RICHARD
Obituary. 1888:175

MILLER, RICHARD S.
Obituary. C1875 13 My:3

MILLER, RICHARD S.
Obituary. C1880 1 Ap:7

MILLER, ROBERT
Obituary. 1888:607

MILLER, ROBERT
Smail, C. M., Some deacons I have known. 1939:834

MILLER, ROBERT, SR.
Obituary. 1926:1671

MILLER, ROBERT J.
R.J. Miller in 12th year. 1940:1266

MILLER, ROBERT J., SR.
About ministerial fees. (letter) 1932:466

MILLER, ROSCOE A.
Disciple receives award as outstanding citizen. (port.) 1950:183

MILLER, ROY
--
Ordination. 1956:1034
Interim at Litchfield. 1957:825
Honor new missionaries. 1958:909

MILLER, ROY A.
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:213
Obituary. 1946:1255

MILLER, ROY ALLEN
Obituary. 1902:880

MILLER, ROY O.
One honest preacher in California. (editorial) 1911:1621

MILLER, RUTH
--
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977
Photo. 1948:1146

MILLER, S. V. B.
Son of pioneer preacher dies. 1958:530

MILLER, SADIE B.
Obituary. C1877 30 Ag:3

MILLER, MRS. SALINA
Obituary. 1897:239

MILLER, SALLY BEN (SMITH)
Obituary. 1943:351

MILLER, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1895:175

MILLER, SUSAN EVALINE
Obituary. 1956:1180

MILLER, SUSIE F.
An appeal from Southwest Texas. 1884:540

MILLER, TEMPERANCE
Obituary. 1892:223

MILLER, THEODORA E.
Theodora E. Miller passes on. 1932:93

MILLER, THOMAS
Two classes of Disciples. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:1115
"Worship God in spirit and in truth." 1920:847
Consistency in all walks of life. 1925:362
"Isn't it queer?" 1925:908
Learning to be content. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:872
Hearty approval. (letter) 1934:1452
The ordaining of ministers. (letter) 1936:317
A faith to live by. "What do I get out of it?" 1958:50

--
Haverhill's new minister. 1917:625
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:1108
A dedication at Schenectady. Two preachers, a mother, and a new church. (port.) 1931:474
Thomas Miller to serve New England. 1946:1248
Thomas Miller is honored in N. Y. 1955:683

MILLER, THOMAS BAKER
Obituary. 1922:191

MILLER, THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1917:842

MILLER, THOMAS J.
Thomas J. Miller is New York secretary. 1935:847

MILLER, THORNTON CHARLES, I
Army and Navy chaplains. (letter) 1936:1184
Kindness appreciated. (letter) 1953:346
The chaplain wears a cross. 1954:782
Responses from readers. 1954:1101
Facing problems. (letter) 1956:682

- Chaplain Miller enjoying the fellowship at San Francisco. 1921:496
Chaplain Miller transferred to Guam. 1928:393
Chaplain T. C. Miller becomes rear admiral. (port.) 1948:264
Disciple chaplain plans for retreats. (port.) 1949:1223
Rear admiral Thornton C. Miller to preach at Tokyo service. (port.) 1951:257
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1951:1110
East Coast chaplains hold Feb. retreat. (photo) 1953:292
Rickel, E. H., Rear Admiral Miller - his ministry. (port.) 1956:746
Honoring chaplain. 1956:815
Photo. 1950:1096
- MILLER, THORNTON CHARLES, II
Ordination services for Thornton Miller, Jr. (photo) 1949:239
- MILLER, U. G.
Obituary. 1944:777
- MILLER, MRS. U. G. (DOERR)
Obituary. 1950:418
- MILLER, URIAH K.
Obituary. 1899:1598
- MILLER, V. H.
Port. 1909:797
- MILLER, V. HAYES
"Broken links." (letter) 1951:2
- MILLER, VELMA ALICE (HUGHES) (MRS. GEORGE ELMER)
Missionaries. (letter) 1935:1037
Former missionaries to India are re-appointed. (port.) 1937:1538
Missionary dies after operation. (port.) 1940:535
Memorial service for missionary. 1940:593
- MILLER, VIOLET
Obituary. 1890:543
- MILLER, VIRGINIA
Pennsylvania state convention. 1894:684
- MILLER, W. B.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 6 F:7; C1880 29 Ja:3
The fairview debate. C1880 16 S:3
Information wanted. C1881 16 Je:2
Ditzler's second visit to Sprague. 1886:538
- MILLER, W. J.
Obituary. 1896:287
- MILLER, W. S.
Bethany College professors honored. 1940:741
- MILLER, WICKLIFF W.
Obituary. 1882 7 D:11
- MILLER, WILEY
A veteran of war and of the cross. (port.) 1925:1276
- MILLER, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1880 21 O:7
- MILLER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1901:255
- MILLER, WILLIAM ELLINGTON
Two ministers suffer family losses. 1934:1073
Obituary. 1934:1178
- MILLER, WILLIAM L., JR.
Peace union seminar. 1957:191
Seminar awards. 1957:277
- MILLER, WILLIAM ROBERT
Is the bomb our God? (letter) 1958:770
- MILLER, WILLIAM WAYNE
Obituary. 1924:383
- MILLER, WILLIS P.
New England church ordains minister. 1944:249
Center of attraction in this group is victor... (photo) 1949:138
- MILLER, NEBR. CHURCH
Enthusiastic young people. 1909:184
- MILLERA.
A few rambling remarks. (letter) 1884:822
- MILLERSBURG, KY. CHURCH
Millersburg loses pastor. 1912:1105
Millersburg, Ky. meeting. 1916:532
New plant at Millersburg. 1925:1476
- MILLERSBURG, OHIO CHURCH
Millersburg, O. meeting. 1907:1530
Revival and school of methods at Millersburg. 1913:1364
Annual report. 1915:246
Millersburg, O. meeting. 1915:1546
The church year in review. 1925:248
The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
Will celebrate 75th anniversary. 1927:1313
Services for 75th anniversary. 1927:1410
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:163
- MILLET, A. LINCOLN
A warning. (poem) 1946:906
God's acceptable year. (Isaiah 61) (poem) 1947:187
Peace of mind. 1947:696
Freedom through truth. A practical consideration. 1947:1211
Gratitude. 1948:474
- MILLFIELD, OHIO CHURCH
A rural parish. (illus.) 1946:780
- MILLHOLLAND, NORAH
Obituary. 1886:447
- MILLIGAN, ALBERT A.
Record year in Fortville. (port.) 1927:444
Albert Milligan is honored in Illinois. 1955:1196
Port. 1931:1024
- MILLIGAN, MYRTLE R. (MRS. ALBERT A.)
Obituary. 1957:699
- MILLIGAN, ALEXANDER REED
Kentucky University. 1900:687, 808; 1901:843
Kentucky University commencement. 1901:689
The need of the Disciples of Christ in education. (a symposium) 1910:922
Collis, Mark, Alexander Reed Milligan; teacher, scholar, Christian gentleman. (port.) 1913:761
- MILLIGAN, CLEO C.
788 hymns were chosen. Book review: The Christian hymnary, comp. by Publishing Committee of Churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland. 1939:335
- MILLIGAN, ROY H.
Dr. Roy H. Milligan dies in St. Louis. 1948:888
- MILLIGAN, ELEANOR (RUSSELL) (MRS. ROBERT)
Death of Mrs. Milligan. 1909:51
- MILLIGAN, ISABEL (MC CLURE) (MRS. W.E.)
Obituary. 1922:1315
- MILLIGAN, J.C.K.
Church unity. 1896:120
- MILLIGAN, MRS. R.H.
Book review: Christian hymns, edited by E. Wayne Berry and Clementine Miller. 1946:318
- MILLIGAN, ROBERT
Circulation of the Scriptures. GEL869:4
Book review: An exposition and defense of the scheme of redemption. GEL868:349; GEL869:47
Book review: Grace and good works. GEL871:45
Book review: The great commission of Jesus Christ to his twelve apostles. GEL871:390
- Obituary. EL875:100; C1875-1 Ap:3
Something about cyclopedias. (editorial) 1889:258
Keith, Clayton, Pres. Milligan's advice to young ministers. 1900:1258
The grave of Robert Milligan. (illus.) 1910:1056
Port. 1905:870
- MILLIGAN, ROBERT A.
A scientist's faith. (editorial) 1932:1254
- MILLIGAN, WILLIAM
The resurrected body. 1916:489
- MILLIGAN, TENN., CHURCH
A university meeting. 1910:23
- MILLIGAN COLLEGE
G(arrison), J.H., My southern tour. 1891:377
Hopwood, J., Milligan college. 1901:1329
Hopwood, Josephus, Milligan college. 1902:466
Hopwood, J., Milligan college. 1902:747
Our budget. 1903:374
Easley, G.H., Milligan college. 1903-2: 371
College work and plans. 1906:856
College work and plans. 1908:850
Power, F.D., As seen from the dome. 1909:207
Some college notes. 1909:342
The work of our colleges. 1909:826
Our field is chosen. (illus.) 1910:653
The work of our colleges and their plans. (illus.) 1910:940
Milligan opening. 1910:1465
Willis, S.T., President Josephus Hopwood. (port.) 1911:37
News notes. 1911:345
The Milligan meeting. 1911:526
Milligan College, Tenn., items. 1911:555
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1033
Milligan College. (news notes.) 1913:1656
Milligan College calls McKissick. 1914:766
A word about Milligan. 1914:804
News of our colleges. 1914:895
News notes. 1915:516
Milligan College, Tenn. (news notes) 1915:901
Milligan College. (news notes) 1916:252
Visit to Milligan College. 1916:660
News notes. 1916:857
President Derthick and Milligan College. 1917:818
Milligan College. (news notes) 1918:286, 501, 747
Meeting at Milligan College. 1918:319
Milligan College a military unit. 1918:986
The latest word from our colleges. 1918:1070
Milligan College burned. 1918:1251
Milligan College notes. 1919:227
College openings. 1919:1095
Milligan College. (news notes) 1920:861
Inspiring messages at Milligan. 1921:593
Milligan's unique closing. 1921:693
College openings. 1921:1213
Milligan college notes. 1922:350
Milligan ministerial candidates. (ports.) 1922:559
Milligan College meeting. 1923:279
Milligan College on the map. 1923:282
Milligan College notes. 1923:528
President Harding's debt to Milligan College. 1923:1069
Students from fourteen states. 1923:1280
Milligan College letter. 1923:1574
Raum, Mrs. J.S., My impressions of Milligan College. 1924:122
Milligan College news notes. 1924:407
Milligan's most successful year. 1924:890
Milligan's auspicious opening. 1924:1273
Uplift at Milligan College. 1925:344
Milligan College the beautiful. -As seen by an alumnus of forty years ago. (illus.) 1925:880
Milligan College news notes. 1926:63
Groom, F.H., A trip to Milligan College. 1926:125
The second semester at Milligan. 1926:283
Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:219
Business school at Milligan. 1926:567
Greatest year at Milligan College. 1927:862
Milligan College 100 per cent Christian. 1928:422

Hall, P.B., An evanescent Alma Mater. 1928:423
 Milligan closes prosperous year. 1928:969
 Milligan College to be endowed. 1929:1213
 Colleges report winter's work. 1930:81
 Church schools open work. 1931:1318
 66th opening of Milligan College. 1932:1179
 Kelly, George, The "Milligan plan" has proved successful. 1933:1508
 Milligan College has largest enrollment. 1935:1360
 Eight trustees named for Milligan College. 1935:1499
 Milligan honors memory of donor. 1936:329
 Successful year at Milligan College. 1936:646
 Milligan College begins 55th year. 1936:1393
 Milligan College begins 70th year. 1937:1455
 Derthick, H.J., Milligan: "approved non-member." 1939:709
 Milligan College's status. (editorial) 1939:932
 Derthick, H.J., The type of work at Milligan College. 1939:936
 Burns, C.E., Milligan College. (letter) 1941:831
 Milligan College president resigns. 1944:46
 Milligan College board selects new president. 1944:265
 Campaign launched by Milligan College. 1945:507
 Milligan has largest enrollment in history. 1946:1177
 Mildred Welshimer gets college post. 1947:337
 C. Howard McCorkle new dean at Milligan. 1947:369
 Milligan enrolls 456. 1947:1144
 Milligan College president resigns. 1948:637
 Ministerial group formed at Milligan. 1948:693
 Elliott re-elected president of Milligan. 1948:741
 Donald G. Sahli new dean at Milligan. (port.) 1948:789
 E.C.Lewis to assist Milligan president. 1948:894
 Chicago, Ill., minister is summer instructor. 1949:668
 Dean E. Walker, named Milligan College head. 1949:964
 Milligan College holds inaugural. 1950:231
 Milligan gospel team completes 10-day tour. 1950:380
 Summer school opens at Milligan College. 1950:584
 Harold E. Stassen. (photo.) 1950:1138
 Milligan breaks ground. (photo.) 1951:514
 Milligan College has new faculty member. 1953:292
 John W. Neth new Milligan librarian. 1953:679
 Milligan College. 1953:1041
 Milligan College. Three new members on board of directors. 1954:648
 \$100,000 given to Milligan for dorm. 1954:1276
 Irvin, Hope L., Milligan's status. (letter) 1957:583
 "School of ministry." 1957:767
 School of ministry. 1957:1014
 Milligan sessions. 1957:1146
 Welshimer library. (photo.) 1957:1590
 Conference at Milligan. 1958:840

MILLIGAN COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
 Hopwood, J., Milligan College commencement. 1902:297
 Our budget. 1902:334
 Commencement at Milligan College. 1910:797
 Milligan commencement. 1915:777
 News of our schools and colleges as they approach the commencement season. 1916:631
 College commencement. 1920:585
 Commencement. 1921:761
 Milligan's most auspicious year. (commencement) 1923:927
 Commencement at Milligan College. (illus.) 1929:767
 College commencements held. 1931:926
 Schools announce convocation plans. 1935:666
 Final graduating services announced. 1937:695

College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
 College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
 Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:552
 Orval M. Morgan awarded degree. 1947:680
 71st commencement at Milligan College. 1952:612

MILLIGAN COLLEGE, TENN., HOPWOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH
 News notes. 1932:410
 Remodeling church at Milligan College. 1937:1015

MILLIKAN, ROBERT A.
 --
 A man of distinction discusses drinking. 1949:884
 He obeyed the impulse. (editorial) 1950:344

MILLIKEN, CARL E.
 Motion pictures and war. (letter) 1931:1649
 Production code forbids caricaturing clergymen. (letter) 1934:359

MILLIMAN, CLARABEL
 Obituary. 1931:1383

MILLINGTON, ERNEST J.
 These endorse Christian Education Week. (symposium) 1944:908
 --
 Moseley, J.Edward, A Baptist to honor Disciples. (port.) 1941:431
 Photo. 1941:618

MILLINGTON, MICH., CHURCH
 Three services at Millington, Michigan. 1944:1434

MILLION, CHARLES J.
 Obituary. C1878 3 0:3

MILLION, MISS IZORA BELLE
 Obituary. 1899:639

MILLION, PAUL, JR.
 Correction. 1943:1180

MILLION, P.E.
 Port. 1930:1162

MILLIS CHAPEL CHURCH (LA PEER CO.), MICH.
 Michigan church revived. 1927:1025

MILLISON, MRS. ANN G.
 Obituary. C1879 3 J1:7

MILLS, _____
 Coombs, J.V., Mills in Chicago. 1891:759

MILLS, ABBIE
 A Happy New Year. (story) E1881:42

MILLS, ADELLA
 Look to him. (poem) 1945:643

MILLS, ALBION WESLEY
 Palo Alto loses member. 1913:843

MILLS, ARTHUR
 O.B.Elliott and Arthur Mills ordained. 1925:884

MILLS, B. FAY
 --
 B.Fay Mills. (editorial) 1915:884
 B. Fay Mills dead. (editorial) 1916:612

MILLS, BELL C. (MRS. J. MACK)
 Not a "young modernist." (letter) 1952:670
 --
 Obituary. 1953:1169

MILLS, MRS. C.P.
 Gone to college. ("The Family Page") 1945:1032
 Letter from Sharla. ("The Family Page") 1949:593

MILLS, CHARLES C.
 Friendship press. Book reviews: Fun and festival from the middle east, by Joan Rowland; Junior highs and bible lands today, Lucile Desjardins; youth guide on the middle east, by Gustav K. Wiencke. 1958:1393

--
 Carrie Hancock and Charles Mills transferred to education dept. 1951:779
 The Charles Millises plan Africa term. 1955:1175
 Photo. 1950:1099

MILLS, CHARLES T.
 Obituary. C1880 17 Je:7

MILLS, MRS. E.P.
 Obituary. 1891:751

MILLS, EDITH (MRS. J.L.)
 Obituary. 1953:318

MILLS, EDWARD P.
 Obituary. 1907:1566

MILLS, ELIZABETH LEE
 Missionaries return. (photo.) 1943:54

MILLS, FAY
 Surber, G.L., Rev. Fay Mills at Frankfort, Ky. 1894:677

MILLS, FAY CHARLING
 A second to our notion. (letter) 1939:65

MILLS, FLORENCE A.
 --
 Obituary. 1954:1300
 Memorial fund. 1957:762
 Ports. 1937:228; 1937:1597

MILLS, FRANCIS
 Men's worker initiates Daytona Beach effort. (photo.) 1952:212

MILLS, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. 1912:1144

MILLS, HEZEKIAH
 Obituary. 1914:292

MILLS, ISAAC
 Obituary. 1884:207

MILLS, J. RAYMOND
 A missionary on a neglected cause. 1937:1618
 Observations on furlough. (family portrait) 1943:1241
 --
 The National City church calls associate. 1934:590
 Raymond Mills ordained. 1934:660
 Two new missionaries for South America. 1937:535
 New missionaries and family. (port.) 1937:630
 New missionaries busy. 1937:991
 National Church takes living links. (port.) 1937:1242
 Asuncion, Paraguay, missionaries return. 1942:1353
 Missionaries return. (photo.) 1943:54
 The Mills visit Washington, D.C. 1943:897

MILLS, MRS. J. RAYMOND
 Missionaries return. (photo.) 1943:54

MILLS, J. STUART
 --
 Port. 1914:883
 Port. 1917:114

MILLS, JOHN
 Missionaries return. (photo.) 1943:54

MILLS, JOSEPH CLINTON
 Obituary. 1936:1198

MILLS, MARIAH JANE (MRS. ISAAC)
 Obituary. 1894:623

MILLS, PAUL C.
 Ordination. (port.) 1956:924

MILLS, MARTHA ELIZABETH (MRS. JOSEPH C.)
 Obituary. 1942:1034

MILLS, MATTIE O.
 Obituary. 1933:942

MILLS, S.D.
 Week of prayer. C1875 23 D:5

MILLSAP, H.E.
 Port. 1928:235

MILLSAP, LEVITHA ANN
 Obituary. 1887:719

MILNE, WILLIAM
Mr. and Mrs. William Milne. (ports.)
1934:886

MILNE, MRS. WILLIAM
Mr. and Mrs. William Milne. (ports.)
1934:886

MILNER, AMPLIUS
Obituary. 1900:95

MILNER, FLORENCE
Good gifts. 1905:1667

MILNER, RUTH
The DP bottleneck. "Now is the time to help." 1949:179

MILNES, MARGARET
Town elects first woman to council.
(port.) 1954:325

MILROY, A.D.
Accepting the challenge. (letter)
1916:1588
Some disjointed observations. 1921:1445

MILROY, SARAH (MRS. A.D.)
Death of Texas church woman. 1926:1401

MILROY, IND., CHURCH
Grant, James, Milroy, Ind. 1891:748
Dedication at Milroy, Indiana. 1916:1553
Annual church night meeting. 1925:1380
Smith, Walter S., Personal reminiscences.
1929:1338
Milroy, Ind., church strengthened after
successful teaching mission. 1951:557

MILSTER, MRS. JENNIE
National City church worker is honored.
1955:347

MILSTID, ABBIE
Obituary. C1879 8 My:7

MILTON, CHARLES LOUIS
Fort Scott, Kansas. (letter) 1894:292
A self-denial week for home missions.
1898:221
--
Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Milton honored on
anniversary. 1932:22
Mr. and Mrs. C.L. Milton celebrate golden
wedding. 1932:132
Milwaukee pastor and wife honored on anni-
versary. 1934:197
C.L. Milton passes away. 1934:1041
Obituary. 1934:1146
Where fellowship counts at once. 1934:1171
Ports. 1908:1281, 1295; 1929:1459

MILTON, JOHN
Trust the truth. 1944:469
--
Waters, Gay, Milton's eve. 1888:324
Duncan, Ivor Lou (Myhr) (Mrs. E.H.),
John Milton's religious toleration.
1941:1193

MILTON, MARY A. (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. C1880 20 My:7

MILTON, ILL., CHURCH
Meeting at Milton, Ill. 1913:347
Pastor's success in the field. (illus.)
1925:532
Fine report from Illinois church.
1925:1634
Growth at Milton, Illinois. 1926:726

MILTON, ILL., CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:98; 1913:210;
1914:243; 1917:181; 1919:202; 1920:139;
1921:203
Rededication at Milton, Ind. 1915:279
A fine twelve months' record. 1921:657
Milton, Ind., building burns. 1922:822
Milton, Ind., lays cornerstone.
1923:601
Dedication at Milton, Ind. (illus.)
1923:1441
Milton, Ind., makes fine showing. 1928:383
Celebrates twenty-five years at church.
1929:753

MILTON, IOWA, CHURCH
Milton's most successful year. 1921:465

MILTON, KY., CHURCH
Dedication at Milton, Ky. 1915:769

MILTON, ORE., CHURCH
Milton, Oregon. 1914:408
Building campaign on at Milton, Oregon.
1917:341
Milton. (dedication) 1918:127
Dedication at Milton, Oregon. (port.,
illus.) 1918:147
Membership handbook by pastor. 1921:1465
Four weeks at Milton, Oregon. 1924:1633
The year in review. 1924:92
News notes. 1931:1409
Russell Myers leaves Milton, Ore., to
accept Jerome, Ida., church. 1951:871

MILTON, CANADA, CHURCH
A unique church service. 1922:1274

MILWAUKEE, WIS. CHURCHES
McNeil, C.G., Milwaukee letter. 1895:
60, 569
Calvin, F.N., Milwaukee letter. 1899:
497; 1900:304, 433
Interesting "song-sermon" service held by
churches. 1931:229
Ada L. Forster heads Milwaukee group.
1935:267
Baptists participate in Milwaukee Disciple
dinner. 1938:432

MILWAUKEE, WIS. DESCRIPTION
A ginger ale from Milwaukee. 1908:1525

MILWAUKEE, WIS., CHURCH
McNeill, C.G., Milwaukee news. 1898-2:653

MILWAUKEE, WIS., FIRST CHURCH
This church merged with the South Baptist
Church on April 25, 1937 and became the
United Church, Baptists and Disciples
of Christ. See: MILWAUKEE, WIS.,
UNITED CHURCH, BAPTISTS AND DISCIPLES
OF CHRIST.

MILWAUKEE, WIS., PARK AND PROSPECT CHURCH
New church at Milwaukee, Wis. 1909:996
Dedication, Milwaukee, Wis. 1913:1323
Beautiful new home of our Park and
Prospect brethren. (illus.) 1914:279
Miss Forster's ministry prosperous.
1929:21
Miss Ada Forster resigns secretaryship.
(port.) 1929:1011
News notes. 1932:22, 239
Annual meetings. 1933:264
Milwaukee church holds anniversary.
1934:1399
Milwaukee church has new program.
1940:1185

MILWAUKEE, WIS., SECOND CHURCH
New church at Milwaukee, Wis. 1909:996
Illus. 1910:608

MILWAUKEE, WIS., UNITED CHURCH--BAPTISTS AND
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
A concrete case: a general principle.
(editorial) 1911:400
Successful meeting at First Church,
Milwaukee. 1911:595
A visit to Milwaukee. 1911:1398
Wilhite and Shaul at Milwaukee. 1915:830
News notes. 1931:1410
Possible merger in Milwaukee. 1936:1037
Milwaukee church merger is likely.
1937:25
Bellville, John Francis, An adventure in
union. (ports.) 1937:622
The resolution of union. 1937:623
United Church of Baptists-Disciples.
(illus.) 1937:662
Buffalo church calls Milwaukee minister.
(port.) 1947:583
Kneese, Odysse W., Here is a Baptist-
Disciple merger which has worked. "There
are some problems however." 1950:486
United Church, Milwaukee calls director
of religious education. 1952:1165
Milwaukee United Church calls pastor.
(port.) 1954:1124

MIN, NUNAKAWA
Missions and missionaries. (photos.)
1892:3 (supplement)

MINAKUCHI, TUTAKA
The Japanese orator. 1912:170

MINARD, HERBERT L.
The forward Christ. 1933:696
A layman's creed. Book review: One way
streets, by Arthur Osborne. 1936:638
New educational books. Book reviews:

Young adults and the church, by Jessie A.
Charters; A life and a living, by Harry
Thomas Stock; What boys and girls are
asking, by Lucile Desjardins. 1936:1446
Boys become men. Book review: Boys will
be men, by Boyd Edwards. 1937:15
There go the ships. Book review: There
go the ships, by Basil Mathews; There
go the conquerors, by Basil Mathews;
50 sermon-talks for boys and girls, by
Carl S. Weist. 1937:90
The Southern Americas. Book review:
Latin America--its place in world life,
by Samuel Guy Inman. 1937:1499
G.M.C.A. pioneers. Book review: Pioneer-
ing with Christ, by David McConaughy.
1942:350
The Delaware Conference follow-up.
1942:676
Publicity aid. Book review: Keeping
your church in the news, by W. Austin
Brodie. 1942:947
Burma Road to Shanghai. A parish "14,000
by road and 5,000 by air." 1946:705
The Chinese puzzle. Observations from
close-up. 1946:928
The China front today. (port.) 1948:799
China: lesson in chaos. (illus.) 1949:7
China in the American mind. (port.)
1949:931, 958
Keep Disciple tradition alive! 1951:1122
--
Just among Disciples. Inviting women.
1942:24
Celebration in honor of W.P. Shelton.
1942:1083
H.L. Minard called to work in China.
(port.) 1943:802
Herbert L. Minard. (editorial) 1943:960
Minnard arrives in Chungking, China.
1945:890
Minards slated to sail for Europe on
Feb. 16. 1950:134
--
Illus. 1939:735; 1941:491; 1942:1046;
1942:1091

MINARD, WILLIAM HOUSTON
Obituary. 1933:1070

MINATARE, NEB., CHURCH
State Society founds church at Minatare,
Nebr. 1929:160

MINBURN, IOWA, CHURCH
Minburn, Iowa, dedication. 1920:491

MINCK, FRANKLIN H.
Newness of life. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1930:940
Preaching reviewed by youth. (port.)
1931:1003
No religious depression. 1932:1672
How to drive people out of church.
1934:965
Some deacons I have known. 1939:388
America's challenge to evangelism. (port.)
1940:212
Stories for children. Book review: The
children's hour, by Mayme R. Leonard;
Old Testament stories, by Eulalie Osgood
Grover; Rare Bible stories, by Rene
Bache. 1940:245
Of Baptists and for Baptists. Book review:
Saving America to save the world, by
Roland Q. Leavey. 1940:693
The Delaware Conference follow-up.
1942:620
Joy of enduring the cross. A test of
discipleship. (address at the Unified
Promotion meeting, Indianapolis, 1944.)
1944:452
The dedication of possessions. The Year
of Dedication series. (third in series)
1944:1103
Every dollar counts. A good ending makes
a good beginning. 1945:599
Book review: Graceful giving, by Amos
John Traver. 1946:1102
Book review: This love of ours, by Leslie
R. Smith. 1947:1167
Easter fears dispelled. Sensing the pres-
ence of the living Christ. 1948:279
Book review: The Jesus of the parable, by
Charles W.F. Smith. 1948:988
Book review: One increasing purpose, by
B.A. Garside. 1949:521
A daydream that led to resolutions.
(port.) 1951:126
Book review: The coming-of-age of Christ-
ianity, edited by Sir James Marchant.
1952:11

- Baptist-Disciple relations: where are we now? (a symposium, II) 1952:676
 Book review: Citizens of the world, by Stringfellow Barr. 1953:187
 Criticism of missions unfair. (letter) 1953:226
 Make the year count--they say. (symposium) 1953:572
 Book review: The Yangtze and the Yak, by Marion H. Duncan. 1953:770
 Book review: This sacred hour, by B.H. Bruner. (port.) 1954:506
 Book review: Toward a theology of evangelism, by Julian N. Hartt. 1955:955
 Beecher lectures. Book review: The saving person, by Angus Dun. 1957:371
 Counseling situations. Book review: No escape from life, by John Sutherland Bonnell. 1958:499
 Shall we have conventions every other year? Yes! (photos.) 1958:948. Response from readers: 1958:1039
- Wedding bells in California. 1926:884
 President of the Youth Convention. (port.) 1928:415
 Baccalaureate preacher at California Christian College. (port.) 1933:867
 Tenth anniversary celebrated. 1935:915
 Franklin H. Minch to Long Beach pastorate. 1935:1559
 Service recalls 5-year record. 1941:118
 To Akron pastorate. (port.) 1941:1449
 Franklin H. Minch observes 10th anniversary at Akron, O., church. 1952:237
 Cleveland pastor has popular TV program. 1953:126
 Church observes 115th anniversary. (photo.) 1954:678
 Board Chairmen's Breakfast. (photo.) 1957:1389
- MIND AND BODY
 Wilson, L.C., Practical lessons for the young disciples. Moral and spiritual truths. El875 18 F:50
 Some curious experiments. Discussion of new date in neurological field. (editorial) El880:115
 Kershner, F.D., Ghost in a machine. 1953:301
- MINDEL, WILBUR J.
 Wilbur Mindel accepts Dallas, Tex., church. 1949:1124
- MINDEN, NEBR., FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication. 1906:1176
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
 Complete new building at Minden, Nebraska. (photo.) 1940:219
 New buildings are dedicated. (photo.) 1940:840
- MINDEN MINES, MO., CHURCH
 Crank, Mrs. S. McCoy, Dedication at Minden Mines, Mo. 1903-2:535
- MINDSZENTY, JOSEF, CARDINAL
 Kershner, F.D., World's greatest hoax. 1949:609. Responses from readers: 1949:785
- MINEAR, MARTIN E.
 Obituary. 1910:247
- MINEAR, PAUL S.
 Hope is a timely issue. 1954:295
- MINEER, WILLIAM S.
 From Washington territory. 1887:440
- MINER, MRS. DAVID G.
 Obituary. 1888:639
- MINER, GEORGE W.
 An address. Cl881 3 N:1
- MINER, HATTIE GARRISON
 Faith. 1918:979
- MINERAL RIDGE, OHIO, CHURCH
 Cornerstone laid in Ohio. 1924:761
 History rapidly made. (port., illus.) 1925:153
- MINERAL SPRINGS, ILL., CHURCH
 Corwin, John B., letter. GE1866:87
- MINERAL WELLS, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH. See: MINERAL WELLS, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
- MINERAL WELLS, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 Hamilton-Brook meeting at Mineral Wells, Texas. (port.) 1918:69
 Annual report. 1920:119
 A growing Texas church. 1921:818
 Enthusiasm in Texas meeting. 1927:1566
 General news items. 1937:1482
 Church is dedicated at Mineral Wells, Texas. (port.) 1951:1057
 Mineral Wells, Texas, church is growing. 1953:116
 Is ministering to service personnel. 1955:1272
 Community service. 1958:591
- MINERVA, KY., CHURCH
 Two Kentucky meetings. 1913:1642
- MINERVA, OHIO, CHURCH
 Five hundred dollar fire in the church at Minerva, O. 1908:15
 Primary Department, Minerva, O. (illus.) 1912:1172
 Annual report. 1912:272
 General news items. 1936:1485; 1937:1667
 Servicemen honored. 1945:1249
 P.H. Welshmer speaks at Ohio dedication. 1950:973
- MINGES, LUELLA M.
 Minges evangelistic company. (port.) 1911:493
- MINGES, WILLIAM JOHN
 --
 Minges evangelistic company. (port.) 1911:493
 Evangelist William John Minges and family. (illus.) 1913:735
 The Parsons, Kansas, meeting. (port.) 1912:317
 A great evangelist. (port.) 1914:992
 Minges evangelistic company. (port.) 1917:1128
 Nine years' record in evangelistic field. 1920:728
 Ten years of fruitful service. 1921:1274
 Portable tabernacle used by William John Minges. (drawing) 1922:66
 Pastor can hold meetings. (port.) 1930:1047
 Reports received of three deaths. 1941:833
 Obituary. (port.) 1941:889
 Ports. 1911:1456; 1912:127; 1913:963
- MINGES, MRS. WILLIAM JOHN
 --
 Ports. 1912:127; 1914:992
- MINGES EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
 Business people in business for the king. (ports. and testimonials) 1911:493
 What the banks say, what others say about the evangelists. (ports.) 1911:493
 The Minges Evangelistic Company. (port.) 1914:1507
 Minges Evangelistic Company. (ports.) 1917:1128
- MINGLE, R.A.
 What is "some form?" (letter) 1939:575
- MINGO, IOWA, CHURCH
 Wickizer, D.A., Dedication. 1898-2:625
- MINICK, HARRY
 Two other ministers die during recent days. 1935:618
- MINIER, GEORGE W.
 Letter. GE1871:240
 In the East. 1884:376
 The successful preacher. 1887:84
 --
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:170
 Port. 1903:161
- MINISTER, A.
 Knows the bitterness. (letter) 1949:98
 Practices what he preaches. (letter) 1953:394
- MINISTER, ILL., CHURCH
 Third meeting at Minier, Ill. 1913:275
 Annual report. 1916:271
 Begins third year with Minier. 1928:1217
- MINISTERIAL ETHICS
 Owers, Edward, Code of ethics for ministers. 1925:1593
 Walker, A.O., Letter to editor. 1928:1314
 Graham, David, More on ministerial courtesy. (letter) 1928:1566
- Swander, C.F., The ethics of the minister. 1928:1662
 Ewing, Paul, Called back. (letter) 1930:1497. Responses from readers: 1931:187
 Shoemaker, J.L., Preachers who go back. (letter) 1931:465
 Taylor, J. Murray, Preachers who go back. (letter) 1931:465
 Mann, H.E., A question of ethics. (letter) 1931:913. Responses from readers: 1931:1233
 Miller, Robert J., Sr., About ministerial fees. (letter) 1932:466
 Letter to a young minister. 1934:743
 Lax marriage laws discussed. 1943:419
 Ministerial code of ethics. (editorial) 1945:516
 Ministerial ethics. (editorial) 1949:1287
- MINISTERIAL RELIEF. See: BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF; MINISTERS' SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.; PENSION FUND
- MINISTERS
 Carpenter, G.T., Sermon: delivered in chapel at Oskaloosa, Iowa. El865:65
 Hess, G.M., Letter. GE1868:141
 Munnell, Thomas, Evangelists, or secretaries, which? El870 23 D:12
 Higgins, O., The evangelist and his work. El871 16 Fe:6; 23 Fe:1; 2 Mr:2; 9 Mr:6
 J., B.W., Preachers. El871 6 Ap:4
 Big little preachers. (editorial) El872 90:320
 Barrow, R.C., Preachers wanted. Western Iowa. El872 9 O:321
 D(ungan), D.R., Preachers' fund. El872 18 D:400
 Elliott, E.H., Bro. Elliott's letter. Need for minister. El873 5 Mr:70
 Terry, Alfred, Correspondence. Need for preacher. El873 5 Mr:71
 About pastors and evangelists. (editorial) El873 12 Mr:78
 Botts, James A., Bro. Botts' letter. Need for preacher. Bear Grove. El873 2 Ap:103
 Munnell, Thomas, "Work the problem out." Plan for county evangelists. El873 18 Je:192
 D(ungan), D.R., A change of preachers. El873 13 Ag:253
 Lowe, J., To the brethren of Minnesota. Securing a state evangelist. El873 20 Ag:262
 Fleming, Levi, A few lines from an old brother to the preachers. El873 1 O:310
 Munnell, Thomas, Support your state evangelist. El874 23 Jl:237
 Pioneer preachers. (editorial) El874 12 N:364
 Amicus (pseud), The church and the preacher. Cl875 2 Mr:11
 Macedonian calls. Filling demand for preachers. (editorial) El875 4 Mr:68
 Smith, A.F., A permanent ministry. Cl875 4 Mr:18
 Ricketts, T.B., The preacher we want. Cl875 15 Jl:2
 Painter, J.H., Irresponsible preachers, and the duty of editors in reference to them. Cl875 15 Jl:8
 S., J.R., The preacher. Cl875 21 O:1
 Shelton, Thomas J., Questions. Cl875 4 N:2
 L., N.G., Macedonian calls. Asking for preachers through "Evangelist." El875 25 Mr:93
 L., N.G., "Our preachers change too often." Concerning article of Mr. L. by Bro. Walden. El875 25 Mr:93
 Walden, F., Caring for our weak churches. Supplying weak churches with ministers. El875 8 Jl:212
 McIntire, William, A reconciliation. McIntire's settlement of difficulty with Church of Christ, Perry, Pike Co., Ill. El875 22 Jl:229
 Barrow, R.C., Star preachers. Moody and Sankey. El875 5 Ag:242
 S(Smart, James H.), Be courteous. Cl877 22 N:4
 Titus, (pseud.), Preachers and the churches. Cl878 3 Ja:2
 Longan, George W., About preachers. Cl878 31 Ja:5
 Longan, George W., Advice to preachers. Cl878 21 Mr:1
 Bush, A.J., To the young preachers. Cl878 11 Ap:2
 Walk, David, "The priest's portion." Cl878 18 Ap:2

- Conner, S.M., To preachers needing a home. C1878 25 Ap:5
Churches--preachers--smart men. C1878 9 My:3
Ajax (pseud), About preachers. C1878 20 Je:1; 3 O:2
Ajax (pseud), About preachers. C1878 11 Jl:2
S(Smart, James H.), Preachers. (editorial). C1878 11 Jl:4; 18 Jl:4; 1 Ag:4; 8 Ag:4
Munnell, Thomas, The preachers and problems. C1878 19 S:1
Stark, J.Carroll, Relation of preachers to the church. C1878 26 S:2; 3 O:2; 10 O:2; 17 O:2
Smoke, Sophocles (pseud), Concerning young preachers. C1878 24 O:1
S(Smart, James H.), Successful preachers. C1878 24 O:5
S(Smart, James H.), A few things. (editorial) C1878 19 D:4
Clergy and Laity. (editorial) E1880 1 Ja:8
Winters, W.H., Preachers. (letter) E1880:98
Boyd, John, D.D., Clerical candidates for seats in parliament. E1880:345
Williams, J. Mad., The preachers and other preachers. E1880:628, 644
Work with the preacher. (editorial) E1880:675
A bishop's charge. (editorial) E1880:690
Wright, J.H., Relation of preachers to the mission work. E1880:724, 740
About preachers. (editorial) C1881 30 Je:4; 7 Jl:4; 14 Jl:4
Nicholson, John E., Preachers. C1881 25 Ag:3
Things that destroy preachers. (editorial) C1881 10 N:4
Things that cripple preachers. C1881 29 D:1
What about your preacher. E1881:38
G., Some men who draw. (editorial) E1881:275
Earnest preachers. (editorial) E1881:706
A short sermon to our preachers. (editorial) 1882 5 N:16
The road to death. 1882 23 N:2
Help the young preachers. 1882 30 N:6
Walden, F., Fruit notes. E1882:87
Prefixes and annexes. Titles given to ministers. (editorial) E1882:402
Parker and Spurgeon. Popular London preachers. E1882:517
The gospel of uncertainty. 1883 5 Jl:2
Clements, J.S., A young preacher discouraged. 1883 7 Je:7
Priest and people. 1883 15 N:2
Deems, "Why don't the pastor come?" 1884:21
Izoft, O.T., Stand by your preacher. 1884:164
Johnson, Wayland, The minister in the pulpit. 1884:181
Frazier, E.L., Some things. (letter) 1884:295
Redlein, M.F., Sources of pulpit inspiration. 1884:341
Ely, How to discourage your preacher. 1884:483
Ely, How to discourage your church. 1884:514
Blackwell, Calvin S., Chips from a minister's work shop. 1884:725, 740, 757
Proctor, Alexander, The spirit of the age. 1885:52
Ely, S., Come down a notch. 1885:67
The other side. 1885:102
Duncan, J.H., Proper demands of a preacher. (sermon) 1885:116
Clarke, George W., The other side. 1885:118
Walters, G.A., Preachers. 1885:181
The decline of the pulpit. (editorial) 1885:274
Higbee, J.W., Contributed paragraphs. (letter) 1885:359
Summer vacations. 1885:521
Wright, J.H., Reminiscences again. 1885:621
Current events. Col. 2. 1886:130
Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:290
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1886:291
Hobby riders. 1886:338
McGhee, N.B., Am I approved unto God? 1886:389
Walter, J.A., Harvest gleanings, etc. 1886:459
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1886:467
Largent, J.M., Is it right? 1886:539
Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:546
Hall, Claiborne, Preachers leaving the pulpit. 1886:554
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1886:595
Rogers, W.C., The preacher who lost his life. 1886:747
Anti Coelebs, Celibacy of the priesthood. 1886:821
Words of wisdom. (editorial) 1887:67
Minier, George, The successful preacher. 1887:84
Editorial. 1887. Col. 1. 1887:114
Ministerial accessions. (editorial) 1887:146
Haynes, N.S., The intellectual demands of the age upon the ministry. 1887:181
Ministerial orthodoxy. (editorial) 1887:194
Ministerial orthodoxy. (editorial) 1887:210
Ministerial orthodoxy. (editorial) 1887:226, 242, 258
Martin, A., "Ministerial accessions." 1887:261
Ministerial orthodoxy. 1887:274
The preachers who succeed. (editorial) 1887:338
Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:354
The other side called for. (editorial) 1887:371
Wright, J.H., The minister as a citizen. 1887:372
Cocks, Henry, Our duty to missions. 1887:373
Faithful ministry. (editorial) 1887:387
Layman, A few facts, plainly stated. 1887:389
Novice, A., To Z.Y.X. 1887:410
Manliness in the ministry. (editorial) 1887:418
About young preachers. 1887:419
Longan, G.W., Miscellaneous. 1887:420
Laymen, Hardships of the ministry, II. 1887:435
Morgan, J.J., Is it wise? 1887:441
Wetzell, David, As to young preachers. 1887:441
Z.Y.X.'s summing up. 1887:472
Barbee, William J., Touching the boy and the old man. 1887:488
Timothy, How to help your preacher. 1887:533
Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:562
A., G.B., A live subject. 1887:570
Editorial. Col. 1,2. 1887:610
Timothy, How to help your preacher. 1887:677
Haynes, N.S., Come to it or die. 1887:761
The decay of ministerial influence. 1888:130
Mathews, Robert T., The scriptural preacher. 1888:148
Green, F.M., The test and secret of ministerial success. 1888:453
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1888:515
Goodwin, John M., A mistake of some preachers. 1888:597
Barnabas, Barnabas's troubles. 1888:615
Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:658, 674
Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:674
Disciple, A., Barnabas's troubles. 1888:702
Why the pastor failed. 1888:813
Theodore, Why the pastor failed. Ch.II. 1889:5
What we need. (editorial) 1889:51
Higbee, J.W., What is a hireling? 1889:244
Longan, G.W., Personal reminiscences. III. 1889:324
Longan, G.W., Personal reminiscences. IV. 1889:340
Stewart, E.T., Preach or teach--which? 1889:375
How to keep your preacher. 1889:407
Samuel, The government and discipline of evangelists. 1889:790
Foy, J.H., The Christian worker. 1890:16
Powell, P.O., New Haven letter. 1890:38
Haley, T.P., The authority and duties of the ministry. 1890:84
A young brother, A word to young preachers. 1890:87
Haley, T.P., Authority and duties of the pastor. 1890:148, 180
Dodger, Rev., A preacher's dilemma. 1890:150
Edmonds, "Let us have a change." 1890:262
Davis, M.M., From the pulpit to the pew. 1890:293
Davis, M.M., From the pulpit to the pew. 1890:308
Wilson, Fulton, Some pertinent questions. 1890:332
Crutcher, S.W., Be good to the old men. 1890:374
The preacher's room. 1890:421
Calvin, F.N., Some things about preachers. 1890:565, 581, 597
Manire, George W., The relation and duties between the congregation and preacher. 1890:692
I., J.W., Our preacher. 1890:773
Wright, J.W., From an easy chair. 1890:806
Don't, Don't. 1890:823
Alley, N.B., Reports. 1891:71
Symposium. 1891:84
Haley, T.P., Symposium. 1891:100
Symposium. 1891:132
Gallaher, W.B., The itinerant preacher's life. (poem) 1891:138
Symposium. 1891:148
The symposium. 1891:153
Munnell, Thomas, Symposium. 1891:165
Major, Minor, The work of the evangelist. 1891:196
Middleton, W.H., That symposium. 1891: 213, 228
Barbee, William J., Sumpsoial. 1891:231
Berry, W.B., Bishops and evangelists. 1891:245
Wanted--preachers. 1891:249
(Hopkins, W.W.), The St. Louis pen. 1891:286
Jackson, N.H., Have your preacher to work. 1891:524
Manire, B.F., Thirty-nine years of service. 1892:133
Ferrell, J.W., Old preachers and children. 1892:231
Denton, H.A., Preachers and temperance. 1892:261
The new preacher. 1892:402
Briney, J.B., A modern evangelist versus primitive evangelists. 1892:420
Patterson, H.C., That awful evangelist. 1892:452
Hedges, T.H., Evangelists. 1892:453
Cato (pseud), Scraps. 1892:548
Pick Axe, Later diggings. 1893:121
Our laymen's symposium. 1893:131
Editorial notes. Col. 2. 1893:147
About churches and preachers--pastors long and short. 1893:199
Speer, J.K., Beginning at Jerusalem. 1893:423
Caring for the preacher. (editorial) 1893:563
Trickett, H.R., Be of good cheer. 1893:695
Turner, W.T., A popular misapplication. 1893:791
Jones, Samuel, Preacher wanted. (poem) 1893:798
Cottingham, T.W., The pastor--the evangelist. 1894:54
Caldwell, J.W., In the field of criticism. 1894:119
Our easy chair. 1894:211
Speer, J.K., See that ye fall not out by the way. 1894:318
A problem for preachers. (editorial) 1894:354
Our ideal preachers. (editorial) 1894:610
The true measure of a minister's success. (editorial) 1895:194
Tilden, H.B., More evangelistic pastors. 1895:390
Patterson, D.H., The professional evangelist. 1895:438
H(aley), J.J., "Sky pilots." 1895:482
T(ylor), B.B., The ministerial dead-line. 1895:530
Experience (pseud.), The church kaleidoscope. 1896:32, 37, 64
H(aley), J.J., The trials of the clergy. 1896:50
Lockhart, Clinton, Struggles of young preachers. 1896:69
H(aley), J.J., Shall middle aged parsons be shot? 1896:178
Lockhart, Clinton, Those young preachers. 1896:181
Middle-aged preacher (pseud.), Shot or starved! 1896:229
Lappin, S.S., The pastors and the evangelist as manipulators of the X-ray. 1896:440
Churches and preachers. (a symposium) 1897:182
Petros (pseud.), Peace or principle, which? 1897:197

- Shadle, Henry, The problem of preachers. 1897:197
- Smart, J.H., Middle-aged preachers. 1897:199
- Munnell, Thomas, "The symposium" about preacherless churches and churchless preachers as treated in the New Testament. 1897:262
- Munnell, Thomas, Symposium--evangelists--preacherless churches. 1897:279
- Munnell, Thomas, The symposium--preacherless churches. 1897:294
- Munnell, Thomas, Symposium--evangelists--preacherless churches. 1897:310
- On churches and preachers--concluded. 1897:313
- A preacher (pseud.), Majorities and minorities in church affairs. 1897:342
- Lampton, E.J., Concerning young and old preachers. 1897:359
- Munnell, Thomas, Authority of evangelists. 1897:374
- The coming evangelist. (editorial) 1897:386
- H(opkins, W.W.), Are there too many preachers? 1897:482
- Thomas, L.R., The coming evangelist. 1897:487
- Coombs, J.V., The old and the young preachers. 1898:31
- Hagarty, T.H., An unusual preacher's meeting. 1898:57
- Green, F.M., Young and old. 1898:119
- Haley, J.J., A boon to busy preachers. 1898:137
- Tydings, R.J., Another voice from the pew. 1898:185
- Crutcher, S.W., "Take heed how ye build." 1898-2:404
- Kuhn, T.H., Our neglected ministry. 1898-2:492
- Hall, George F., A love feast of evangelists. 1898-2:560
- J., Our gray-haired pastors. 1898-2:566
- Blenus, T.H., An unfortunate habit. 1898-2:781
- Barnum, Isaac S., Preachers and impressions. 1899:74, 174, 242, 306, 335, 433, 594
- Gilcrest, R.A., Ministerial students and the churches. 1899:267
- McConnell, Nelson Antrim, Autobiographical sketch of N.A. McConnell. 1899:366
- Henson, W.T., Discontent. 1899:370
- Brooks, James H., Our ministers in the south. 1899:521
- Brooks, James H., Our ministry in the south. 1899:746
- Freer, C.A. The ordinary preacher. 1900:329
- Secrest, T.D., Dogs and oxen, a fable for evangelists and elders. 1901:563
- Power, F.D., Paul's portrait of a preacher. 1901:939, 969, 1003
- Kline, Walter, Preachers, lawyers and doctors. 1901:1555
- Wright, J.H., The preacher's handicap. 1901:1640
- Calvin, F.N., The young minister in the large church. 1901:1646
- Greenstein, Bernard, The boy preacher. 1901:1646
- Wilcox, Alanson, What it meant to be a pioneer. 1902:849
- Haley, J.J., What is the preacher for? 1903:30
- A request from pastors and evangelists. (editorial) 1903-2:486
- Richardson, W.F., The personality of the preacher. 1905:1025
- Sala, Charles B., Modern Paulites. 1905:1027
- Wickizer, Mrs. D.A., The preacher's life as seen by the preacher's wife. 1907:561, 595
- Wanted ten thousand men. The world harvest is ripe and the laborers are few. 1910:84
- Dungan, D.R., Send us a preacher. 1910:149
- Carpenter, L.L., Pioneer evangelists of the Reformation. Their problems and their messages to the church today. 1910:595
- Brooks, W.T., Things I have heard against evangelists. 1910:601
- Smith, C.C., The preacher's books and brains. 1910:712
- Jones, J. Fred, Why some ministers change. 1910:741
- The walks and talks man. 1911:1427
- The man of God. (editorial) 1911:1731
- The minister as an executive. (editorial) 1912:75
- Garvin, Mrs. Joseph L., A human side of a man of God, as seen by his wife. 1912:266
- The minister's function. (editorial) 1912:438
- Johnson, Ashley S., Twenty years experience with young preachers. 1912:1120
- The evils of short pastorates. (editorial) 1912:1429
- Like priest, like people. (editorial) 1912:1711
- The measure of the minister. (editorial) 1912:1747
- A great evangelist on evangelism. 1913:260
- Elmore, R.E., The preacher's quest, or in search for a text. 1913:263
- Barnes, Ellis B., The preacher's systematic study. 1913:468, 727
- How do you treat your minister? (editorial) 1913:495
- The chief asset of the effective preachers. (editorial) 1913:657
- A preachers' union. 1913:837
- Sky pilots and other worldliness. 1913:917
- Barnes, Ellis B., The time element in the preacher's studies. 1913:988
- Something to cheer--our long pastorate. (editorial) 1913:1500
- Brooks, W.T., The preacher and his problems. (port.) 1914:14, 54
- Anderson, G.M., The preacher and his scraps. 1914:593
- Rice, B.W., How we got rid of our minister. 1914:1136
- Campbell, George A., "My handful." 1914:1202
- Parker, A.C., A larger field of service. 1915:10
- Craig, William Bayard, Two kinds of preachers. 1915:139
- Elmore, R.E., The preacher and literature. 1915:758
- "Another lie nailed." (editorial) 1915:916
- Moral courage of ministers. (editorial) 1915:1076
- Anderson, G.M., Professional preacher-chaser. 1916:841
- Bourland, E.B., My inspiration. 1916:1224
- Bagby, Edward B., Dead line or life line? A minister's fiftieth year. 1917:41
- Hays, Charles L., A search for a minister. (letter) 1917:105
- "Big preachers." (editorial) 1917:1192
- Armitage, Clyde F., Let there be ministers. 1917:1350
- Holland, John G., He is your pastor. (poem) 1917:1374
- Marsh, C.H., How the congregation can help the pastor. 1918:54
- The preacher's right. 1918:216
- Barnes, E.B., Common sense talk to preachers. (excerpt from book.) 1918:560, 583
- Brown, George W., A part of the preacher's program. 1918:952
- How to discourage your minister. 1918:1113
- When a preacher is known. (editorial) 1918:1268
- The preacher's value to society. (editorial) 1918:1324
- The preacher and the age. (editorial) 1919:107
- The preacher and public issues. (editorial) 1919:131
- McBride, R.M., Efficient or inefficient. 1919:167
- Hancock, Lambeth, "Real nice chaps for all that." 1919:168
- Brazelton, Howard J., The preacher's use of his Bible. 1919:369
- Cooper, R.C., The wornout preacher. (poem) 1919:857
- Evans, C.F., The preacher and literature. 1919:1112
- The minister as a business man. (editorial) 1919:1164
- Clemmitt, Thomas Jr., How to call and dismiss a pastor. 1919:1295
- Keeping in touch with the people. (editorial) 1919:1348
- Combs, G.H., An open letter to "advanced" young preachers. 1920:950, 974
- Are churches "too hard to please?" (editorial) 1920:1124
- The ideal minister. (editorial) 1921:448
- Brown, J. Irving, The dearth of preachers. 1921:526
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Comrades of the high calling. 1921:675
- Garrison, J.D., The minister a key man in the community. 1921:900
- Givens, John P., The minister of tomorrow. 1921:1262
- Kershner, F.D., The preacher and his use of books. 1921:1484
- Death takes heavy toll. (editorial) 1922:419
- Emerson, F.W., The new preacher for the new age. 1922:868
- Loucks, W.G., The minister, Christ centered. 1922:967
- Combs, G.H., City churches and city preachers. 1922:1578
- Lloyd, William Ross, Discouraged preachers. (letter) 1923:17
- Combs, G.H., Should the preacher be electrocuted? 1923:454
- Wark, A.L., Some aspects of the minister's life; he does not lead a sheltered life. 1923:615
- Smith, Walter S., Song of the old minister. (poem) 1923:684
- The pastors and the convention. (editorial) 1923:964
- The minister's notebook. (column) 1923:1265, 1297, 1329, 1457
- Pearce, C.F., Urgency of ministerial cooperation. (address) 1923:1425
- Combs, G.H., Preachers and the Klan. 1923:1582
- Sweeney, Z.T., What shall we do with our young preachers? 1924:50
- Keene, C.M., The grace of letting go. 1924:139
- Combs, G.H., Keeping the peace in a presidential year. 1924:936
- Barnes, Ellis B., Thoughts on the preacher's reading. 1924:937
- Sadler, Lee, Value of church history to the minister. 1925:488
- The preacher and the convention. (editorial) 1925:838
- Golden, John R., Responsibility of the church to its minister. 1925:969
- Mobley, Ernest C., The preacher in politics. 1925:1553
- MacDonald, J.L., Our ministry on peace and war. 1925:1657
- Hoover, Stanton E., A letter to a young preacher. 1926:17
- A few minutes with great evangelists of yesterday. (ports.) 1926:297
- Taylor, J.A., The proclamation of the gospel. 1926:298
- Youth likes preachers. (editorial) 1926:709
- City pastor becomes country parson. (editorial) 1926:869
- Castleberry, J.J., Princes of the pulpit. 1926:873, 904, 938
- King, Karl, In defense of the congregation. (letter) 1926:1074
- The pastors and the convention. (editorial) 1926:1318
- Campbell, George A., Preachers and preaching of the Disciples. 1927:88
- More ministers needed. (editorial) 1927:170
- Kershner, F.D., The pulpit grown. 1927:817
- Drash, Wayne, The holy quest. Musings of a young minister as he concludes his first year's work. 1927:850
- Klingman, C.C., Have we enough preachers? (letter) 1927:922
- Why should he preach? (editorial) 1927:975
- Lay preachers, more pastors, or better distribution. (editorial) 1927:1294
- "Rascal in the pulpit." (editorial) 1927:1326
- Smith, Walter S., The preacher and his English. (letter) 1927:1338
- Schlater, J.R.P., The preaching man in the centre. (excerpt from The public worship of God) 1927:1355
- Cahill, I.J., Just what is a minister--and why? 1927:1361
- Loucks, W.G., The preacher. 1927:1433
- The value of the old preacher. (editorial) 1927:1550. Responses from readers: 1927:1722
- Book, W.H., The office of the ministry. 1928:95
- The best is yet to be. (editorial) 1928:147
- Elliot, W.F., Respect due minister and church. 1928:245
- As it was yesterday. (editorial) 1928:563

- Criminals that prey on preachers. (editorial) 1928:627
- Ashley, Lawrence S., The preacher situation among us. 1928:690
- The preacher's right of prophesy. (editorial) 1928:1007
- The preacher's voice needed. (editorial) 1928:1106
- Jessup, J. Newton, The true child from the parsonage. 1928:1117
- Reigning or resigning. (editorial) 1928:1299
- The most popular preacher. (editorial) 1928:1362
- Cahill, I.J., Who would not be a preacher? 1928:1461
- Vose, Willis, W., Half time preaching. 1928:1589
- Our honored dead. Ministers whose obituaries were published in "The Christian Evangelist" during 1928. 1929:72
- What is a good preacher anyhow? A challenging question of the hour. (editorial) 1929:207
- Fosdick and "small" preachers. (editorial) 1929:286
- Preachers ought always to pray. (editorial) 1929:286
- Lindsey, A. N., A fraternity by the Holy Spirit. 1929:447
- Worth of the old preacher. (editorial) 1929:646
- If our preachers dared! (editorial) 1929:807
- Hall, B. Franklin, The mature minister's value. 1929:1384
- If Ramsey MacDonald were a preacher. (editorial) 1929:1414
- The best ten books for preachers. (lists by different preachers.) 1930:64
- Jefferson, Charles E., The kind of preachers needed. 1930:163
- Kershner, F.D., Instruction in christening. 1930:221
- No, we are not done for. (editorial) 1930:251
- Manly ministers wanted. (editorial) 1930:1126
- The real heroes of the ministry. (editorial) 1930:1330
- Jordan, A.Homer, The minister as a preacher. 1930:1491
- Hall, George W., The living link. To Rev. Harold V. Reeves. (poem) 1930:1503
- In memoriam. (list of ministers who died in late 1929 and 1930) 1931:106
- Peters, H.H., The problem of preacher employment. The urgent duty of the churches to solve this. 1931:226
- Hospitality to truth or encouragement to error? (editorial) 1931:252
- Book, W.H., The Book speaks. (letter) 1931:323
- Piety, Chauncey R., Chaplains of the select. 1931:527
- Solid pastorates. (editorial) 1931:527
- Ragner, Bernhard, A few mild words in defense of preachers. 1931:556
- Breadth of ministers. (editorial) 1931:558
- Guthrie, Ramsey, The second ordination. A story for preachers who hear no call and face new adjustments in life; and for laymen whose souls have been saved by preachers perhaps now forgotten. From The British Weekly. 1931:659
- Aim at long pastorates. (editorial) 1931:751
- MacArthur, Douglas, Letter from Chief of Staff to Mr. Kirby Page. 1931:847
- Nilsson, Marion, A vital ministry. (student address delivered at Yale Divinity School.) 1931:1495
- Houze, A.B., The preacher's obligation. 1931:1611
- Unemployment in the ministry. (editorial) 1931:1678
- Responses from readers: 1932:16
- List of ministers who passed on during 1931. 1932:73
- Anonymous, Better not read this. (letter) 1932:458
- Goodnight, Cloyd, The unplaced minister. (port.) 1932:649
- Farmer, H.J., Defending the rural preacher. (letter) 1932:651
- DeGroot, A.T., Modern I.W.W.'s. Views of freshmen ministerial students. 1932:678
- Waiting heralds. By an unemployed minister. (poem) 1932:681
- The preacher's temptations. (editorial) 1932:1191
- The man with the Book in his hand. The preacher in the life of the world. (editorial) 1932:1219
- Lucy, Thomas Elmore, Grand old ministers. (letter) 1932:1232
- Helms, Joseph W., The ministry of reconciliation. 1932:1252
- Pastor--evangelists. (editorial) 1932:1446
- The high satisfaction of pastors. Sixteen leaders give a leaf out of their experiences for 1932. 1933:91, 196
- Our pastors. (editorial) 1933:146
- Should the minister's dress distinguish him? (editorial) 1933:1014
- The urgent need for ministers. (editorial) 1933:1174
- The popularity of preachers. (editorial) 1933:1591
- The Disciples and current affairs. (editorial on questionnaire sent out by "The World Tomorrow.") 1934:578
- Oberlies, L.C., The class of 1934. 1934:992
- Lemmon, C.E., The retired minister. 1934:1029
- Reynolds, J.E., "Big" preachers. (letter) 1934:1452
- Graham, Lyman, J., Was he an "accident?" 1935:217
- Rideout, Frank C., Ministers and the "slacker-pledge." 1935:572
- What do ministers think about war? (editorial) 1936:691
- The ministers vote on war and peace. Results of a questionnaire sent to 100,000 ministers. 1936:693
- 262 Disciples listed in Who's Who in the clergy. 1936:1157. Responses from readers: 1936:1217, 1279, 1345
- Roberts, Harold, The minister is rich--if! A message to ministers every layman should read. 1936:1271
- Salmon, Donald M., Ministers at large. 1936:1569
- Anniversaries of long-time pastorates are occurring. 1937:67
- Von Hadsen, (anonymous), Another poem. (poem) 1937:419
- Walker, J.W., The veteran minister. (letter) 1937:820
- Brandon, Magda, Minister. (poem) 1938:110
- Lemmon, C.E., A man stood up to preach. Sermon preached at Union Avenue Church, St. Louis, when Hampton Adams was installed as minister. 1938:212
- Spiegel, O.P., Never too old. (letter) 1938:1041
- McGuire, Samuel B., Ministerial preparation. (letter) 1938:1245
- Sellers, L.E., My ten regrets. (letter) 1938:1376
- Wiggam, Albert E., Sons and daughters of the manse. 1939:14
- Mullen, Doyle, A dad takes his own picture. 1939:154
- Lowen, William, Long live the sons and daughters. (letter) 1939:183
- A "new" minister. (editorial) 1939:227
- Responses from readers: 1939:391
- Mutuality in the ministry. (editorial) 1939:227
- A shifting population. (editorial) 1939:359
- Jeremiah (pseud.), The latest Jeremiah. (letter) 1939:489
- Elliott, E.E., My reminiscences of many preachers. 1939:633
- Bloom, Charles H., The ad-interim ministry. (letter) 1939:637
- Freer, Charlie A., The problem of age. (letter) 1939:757
- Lemmon, C.E., From priest to prophet. 1939:1035
- When should a pastor resign. (editorial) 1940:79
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1940:81
- Too old at fifty? (editorial) 1940:443
- 266 ministerial graduates from 31 institutions. 1940:621
- Rains, R.S., This one thing. (letter) 1940:757
- Walker, Don E., The minister in our world. 1940:1035
- Bullard, Roy L., Need ministers willing to sacrifice. (letter) 1940:1049
- Drake, Joyce Vernon, Ninety days' notice--up today. 1941:448
- Adams, Hampton, The minister's need for and International Convention in 1941. 1941:478
- Are you just another preacher? By a minister's wife. 1941:708
- Freer, Charlie A., When a minister leaves. (letter) 1941:784
- Many changes in pastorates made. 1941:786
- Lindley, Maybon, Shall I expect to find you in? (poem) 1941:808
- Leen, Theodore R., The minister faces the world today. 1941:925
- I once knew a young minister--did you? By one who did. 1941:954
- Bruner, B.H., What laymen expect of the preacher. (port.) 1941:1076
- I am forty today! (anonymous) 1941:1215
- McEathron, Alexander M., People are human in rural areas. (letter) 1942:83
- Bell, R.M., Must we shoot the old preachers? (quote from Blue and White) 1942:186
- Just among Disciples. Loud preachers. 1942:228
- Palmerlee, Mrs. M.G., Have you tried praying for him? 1942:261
- Rains, John Ewart, Ministers treated better than others. (letter) 1942:321
- Robinson, Gene, Protests board's control of pastor. (letter) 1942:621
- Clergy fares change in western territory. 1942:954
- Green, J.Frank, Churches ought to draft old preachers. (letter) 1942:1182
- Call for "necessary men." (editorial) 1942:1199
- Fritchman, Stephen H., The man of God. 1943:645
- Williams, Robert, Is the ministry patriotic. 1943:651
- Fein, Donald W., In behalf of the younger ministers. (letter) 1943:655
- Riley, Oscar W., Older minister wants a chance to help. (letter) 1943:921
- Minister to meet in conference. 1943:974
- A layman, Let's fire the preacher--but wait! A bird's-eye view. 1944:287
- Ministers and chaplains. (editorial) 1944:591
- Lean, Francis, Soldier to soldier. (letter from a soldier to his brother) 1944:694
- Osborn, G.Edwin, Reading habits of the preacher. The price and discipline for effectiveness. 1944:959
- Calvin, Luther Martin, The minister's 10 commandments. 1944:961
- Beach, Eugene Charles, The minister's library and his reading. A talk about great books, great friends. 1944:1051
- Eames, S. Morris, The minister. (poem) 1944:1111
- What is a minister? (from the "City Temple Times," Sioux Falls, S.D.) 1945:111
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Building the preacher's library. Hints to the younger preachers. 1945:282
- Booth, Ashley G., A preacher has to preach. The inescapable urgency. 1945:356
- The preacher. 1945:520
- Hope, Norman Victor, When is a minister too old? 1945:717
- Hutslar, Charles F., In the path of a kick-back. An answer to a friendly critic. 1945:744
- Bell, G.O., Preachers can talk too much. Good conversation a witness for God. 1945:792
- Long, Eli H., An appreciation of the ministry. By a layman. 1945:886
- White, H. Roberta, Complaints receivable. A story from a minister's study. 1945:911
- Great preaching is on ahead. (editorial) 1945:951
- Hamner, Edward D., A good study for your pastor. For a more efficient ministry. 1945:1078
- Stevenson, Dwight E., But we want a young minister! Are the older ministers to blame? 1947:650
- Kershner, F.D., Who is a good preacher? 1948:85
- Use of clergy certificates. 1948:302
- Welcome young ministers! (editorial) 1948:676
- Flynn, Clarence Edwin, Your minister and you. 1949:407
- Wilson, Woodrow, Ministers are different. 1949:1012
- Zaring, Doyle, A layman looks at the minister. 1949:1012
- Anderson, Howard, Is there no room for clergymen? (port.) 1950:770
- Wheeler, J. Clyde, Each can help the other. 1950:871

- Lincoln, Elmer, Shall we always forget. 1950:970
- The successful successor. (editorial) 1950:1220
- Ramsey, Hartwell M., Laymen: let your minister minister. 1951:130
- Corpron, Douglas S., A charge to a young minister. 1952:10
- Charles Tupper gives advice to ministers. 1952:261
- Exalting the local church. (editorial) 1952:624
- Newman, William C., Letter of a minister to his successor. 1952:869
- Waters, Baxter, To myself. (letter) 1953:586
- This battle for opinion. (editorial) 1953:611
- Kneece, Odys W., Give your minister time. 1953:914
- Wheeler, J. Clyde, The minister and his pulpit. 1953:962
- Ainslie, Peter, Community burden bearer. (from Working with God) 1954:954
- Is there any word from the Lord? (editorial) 1954:955
- Sutton, David Nelson, What I should like to find in my minister. 1954:957
- Willard, Myron H., "The thing is too heavy for the--alone." 1954:960
- Brown, Carl R., Ministers or masons--neither work alone. 1955:972
- Davidson, F.E., Mr. Layman, meet your pastor. 1955:974
- Lessons for ministers. (from Moby Dick, by Herman Melville) 1955:975
- Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. On being a disturbing pastor. 1955:1071
- Mous, Anon Y., Why ministers have ulcers--and how to cure them. 1955:1262
- He is still the parson. (editorial) 1956:244
- Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. The line of duty. 1956:590
- The ideal minister. (editorial) 1956:803
- Pippin, Frank J., Minister's Monday. 1956:807
- Smith, William Martin, Confirm their call. 1956:1026
- How you may help your minister. 1956:1042
- A single minister, The unmarried minister. (letter) 1956:1066
- Morrison, Hugh T., A prayer for my pastor. (photo.) 1957:326
- Stuart, George C., Preachers in revolt. 1957:492
- The minister and his people. (editorial) 1957:810
- Jump, Mavis, Farewell to a minister. 1958:12
- Whitaker, Willis M., When your minister leaves. 1958:492
- Bowen, Kenneth B., Retiring usefully. 1958:1110
- Sillars, Chester A., Our progress poses a problem. 1958:1111
- Whitaker, Willis M., No other Gods! (poem) 1958:1340
- See also: PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK
- MINISTERS. CULTURE, MORALS, MANNERS
- Olds, A.W., Clerical dishonesty. GE1868:226
- Smith, A.F., Ministerial courtesy. Cl875 1 J1:5
- Weekley, E.C., An old preacher's advice. (letter) Cl875 22 J1:2
- Preachers and papers. (editorial) Cl875 8 Ap:4
- Clerk, Ministerial etiquette. Cl878 16 My:2
- Carlos, Squibs--clerical etiquette. Cl879 27 Mr:6
- Notes. Question of clerical dress or not. (editorial) E1880:147
- Painter, J.H., What should be done? (letter) E1882:5
- Wetzell, David, "Our" preacher. 1883 25 Ja:13
- Lobingier, Henry Schell, The proprieties of a preacher's life--I. 1883 31 My:4; 14 Je:5; 21 Je:5
- Dishonesty in churches. 1883 20 S:2
- Current events. Col. 1. 1886:34
- Grafton, T.W., The literature a preacher should read. 1889:388
- Young, W.B., Keep the ministry pure. 1889:551
- Current events. Col. 4. 1889:561
- Editorial. Col. 3. 1889:595
- (Hopkins, W.W.), A preacher's reminiscence. 1889:612
- Barbee, William J., A short letter Bros. Graham and McGarvey. 1889:745
- Barbee, William J., A good-natured rejoinder. 1889:806
- Henry, J.O., Unworthy preachers. 1891:492
- Underhill, N.D., Unworthy preachers. 1891:540
- Sermones, W.M., The duty of young preachers to old. 1891:548
- A crying evil. 1891:562
- Sermones, W.M., The duty of young preachers to old. 1891:565
- One that knows, Our preacher. 1891:828
- Russell, W.J., Ministerial behavior. 1892:196
- The rambler. Col. 3. 1892:210
- Lockhart, Clinton, Growth and decline of preachers. 1892:261
- Pure speech. 1892:354
- The standard of ministerial character. (editorial) 1893:450
- Garrison, J.H., Lake-side notes. 1893:482
- Pomeroy, C.E., The preacher a man of God. 1893:502
- Just a word. 1895:85
- Davis, M.M., Some vital elements in the preacher. 1896:182
- Henson, W.T., My experience. 1897:156
- Changing pastors. (editorial) 1897:162
- Harlow, W.E., Another "pastor". 1897:366
- H., H.H., "A word with young preachers." 1897:422
- Professionalism in pulpit and pew. (editorial) 1897:482
- Stumbling blocks. (editorial) 1897:514
- Rudy, J.M., The purity of the preacher. 1897:647
- Iblow, O.B., (pseud), Egotown notes. 1897:766
- Patterson, H.C., Clean preachers. 1897:809
- Peters, George L., Ministerial courtesy. (photo.) 1898-2:42
- Stine, L.H., Outwitting fate. 1900:1353
- Why some preachers fail. (editorial) 1901:581
- Corey, Stephen J., Manliness in preaching. 1901:778
- Wetherbe, C.H., A pastor's mistake. 1901:1293
- Williams, Mark Wayne, The investigation of ministerial character. (letter) 1901:1522
- Boswell, Ira M., Letters of recommendation. 1901:1551
- A cooperation of churches. (editorial) 1901:1574
- Patterson, H.C., The preacher an example. 1901:1579
- Hayden, W.L., The test of ministerial fitness. 1901:1583
- Hayden, W.L., Ministerial fitness. 1901:1639
- Jackson, W.T., "A good mixer." 1901:1647
- Grass, Blue, (pseud), "A good mixer"--why not? 1902:27
- Maupin, Will M., "Good mixers." 1902:43
- Baldwin, S.R., Ministerial credentials. 1902:61
- Ireland, Gilbert E., Ministerial courtesy. 1902:517
- Freer, C.A., Some weaknesses of our ministry. 1904:121
- Cupp, Louis S., Ministerial dignity. 1906:782. Reactions from readers: 1906:1051
- Freer, C.A., The middle-of-the-road preacher. 1907:9
- Dutt, Meade E., How to succeed in the ministry. 1913:698
- Golden, John R., Ministerial courtesy. 1916:552
- What about it? (editorial) 1916:1539
- The preacher's character. (editorial) 1918:52
- Richardson, W.F., Dealing with a minister who is under a cloud. 1920:720
- Bamber, R.J., The preacher in his parish. 1928:118
- The snob in the ministry. (editorial) 1929:6
- Aschanhort, W.C., Ministerial courtesy. 1929:945
- An English opinion. (editorial) 1930:1590
- Letter to a young minister. 1934:743
- Gunn, Ben (pseud), Ben starts prophesying. (letter) 1935:413
- Fortune, A.W., Ministers and drinking. (letter) 1935:1005
- A perfect minister-gentleman. (editorial) 1938:1340
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:1114
- MINISTERS. GREAT BRITAIN
- Taylor, George Oliver, Our fraternal ministers in Great Britain. (port.) 1958:178
- MINISTERS. INSTALLATION
- Jessup, J. Newton, The installation of the pastor. 1923:424
- Davidson, F.E., A charge to the church. 1936:1698
- MINISTERS. NAMES
- Questions and answers. Cl878 22 Ag:5
- Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1883 3 My:3
- H(aynes), N.S., Let us be called ministers. 1883 10 My:5
- MINISTERS. NECROLOGY
- Ministers who died during last year are remembered. 1938:1201
- Requests names. 1944:963
- MINISTERS. PERSONAL PIETY
- Willitt, O.P., Wolf in sheep's clothing. (letter) Dismissal of Abner Russell, a preacher, from congregation at Elmore, Illinois. E1865:157
- Maggie (pseud), Preachers. Humility. E1873 10 D:390
- Preachers' reputations. (editorial) Cl875 3 Je:4
- Maupin, W.T., Hunting an easy place. Cl875 10 Je:2
- Munnell, Thomas, Biography of Epaphres. Cl879 19 Je:5
- Longan, George W., An outside view of the modern camp meeting. Cl879 7 Ag:5
- Working for God. (editorial) Cl880 17 Je:4
- Wilson, L.C., More infidel thunder. Warning against alleged preacher J.R. Mack Williams. (letter) E1880:166
- Mark those who cause divisions. (editorial) E1880:546
- Resolutions. Rules taken from the life of Dr. Porter, Congregationalist minister. (editorial) E1880:581
- John, Transparent humbuggery. Preaching to small churches. (letter) E1880:743
- Croaker (pseud), Scribes. E1880:806
- Two evil doers. (editorial) E1882:19
- Chats with correspondents. (editorial) E1882:35
- Vawter, J.B., What ought to be done? Question on unworthy preachers. E 1882:234
- Ganter, H.C., Correspondence. Needed among preachers. (letter) 1883 5 Ja:12
- Self-culture as it relates to the ministry. 1889:514
- Moore, W.T., Some of our pressing needs. 1900:72
- Marshall, Levi, The preacher's influence. 1903:130
- Grafton, Thomas William, Preacher at forty. 1903-2:202
- Garrison, C.L., Was his message really gone. 1903-2:329
- Corey, Stephen J., Ecclesiastical highwaymen. 1904:155
- Brown, Bruce, Human invertebrates. 1904:348
- Ministers and business speculations. (editorial) 1904:437
- Fillmore, Charles M., Some peculiar temptations besetting the ministry. 1907:434, 466
- Earnson, C.A., The devotional life of the minister for a day like this. (port.) 1933:212
- Ware, C.C., Bombing bad preachers. (reprint from The North Carolina Christian) 1943:1213
- Hurt, R.B., It's hard for a preacher to be Christian. 1944:790
- The burden of the prophet. (editorial) 1954:956
- Sansbury, Marvin O., We ministers should be ethical too. 1956:1024
- MINISTERS. PLACEMENT
- On changing preachers. (editorial) E1873 12 Mr:78
- Hawley, H.H., From O'Brien county. Need for preachers. E1873 19 Mr:87
- Skiles, J.H., Attention. Cl881 12 My:2; 19 My:6; 9 Je:2
- H(aynes), N.S., Correspondence. Field notes. (letters) 1882 30 N:10

Another abomination. 1883 12 Apr:2
Trickett, H.R., A word in season.
1883 5 J1:6
Change of preachers. 1883 23 Ag:2
Clay, S.G., "Preacher wanted."--"Field
wanted." 1884:389
Clay, S.G., "Preachers wanted."--"Fields
wanted." No.2. 1884:468
A great evil. 1886:405
Wanted a boy. 1887:377
Churches and preachers. 1888:498
Preacherless churches. 1888:514
Shelton, T.J., Kill the almanac.
1888:693
Supply and demand in the ministry.
1890:82
Berry, W.B., Preachers wanted. 1890:377
Smith, J.N., The relation of the church
and pastor and how it should be dissolved.
1890:660
Frequency of ministerial changes. 1891:98
Caldwell, J.C., The causes of and the
remedy for frequent ministerial changes.
1891:261
Curtis, John D., To young preachers.
1891:389
Connor, E.S., Getting a pastor. 1891:645
Bateman, R.H., Candidating. 1891:708
Thompson, Leonard G., Northwestern Colora-
do--preacher wanted. 1891:781
Deweese, W.D., A few things. 1892:654
Brokaw, G.L., Action of preachers and
churches in settling a minister.
I. 1893:7; II. 1893:22; III. 1893:38
Kibbey, Frank M., The symposium on "what
shall our scribes and speakers write and
speak about?" 1893:263
Not a preacher (pseud), Iowa preacher.
1893:636
H., "Iowa preacher" again. 1893:645
A sharer (pseud), "Stick to your post."
1894:537
Hoffman, G.A., "All want young men."
1895:28
Hopkins, W.W., Changing pastors.
1896:452
Moore, W.O., Changing pastors. 1896:484
Senex, Our young preachers. 1896:484
An old one (pseud), "Changing pastors."
1896:516
Have we too many preachers? (editorial)
1897:66
Frazier, E.L., Another cause of short
pastorates. 1897:153
Crutcher, S.W., Changing pastors.
1897:240
Ray, X. (pseud), Revive the association.
1897:263
Robinson, S.W., That "association."
1897:343
A churchless preacher (pseud), The church-
less preacher and preacherless church.
1897:358
Darsie, J.L., The unemployed and the
unoccupied. 1897:406
S., A young minister's trials. 1897:415
Jones, Claude L., Wanted. 1897:437
Myrick, H.W.B., Ministerial material
prosperity. 1897:537
Myrick, H.W.B. The weak churches. 1897:636
Dean Smith (pseud), Sampling preachers.
1898-2:275
Woolery, L.C., A young preacher wanted.
1899:1600
Haley, Thomas Preston, Our older ministers.
1903-2:693
Evangelistic bureau and exchange. (port.)
1910:1866
Evangelistic Association and Bureau.
1911:92
Evangelistic Association and Bureau.
1911:247
Reports of Evangelistic Bureau. 1912:1556
Bureau service class. 1913:1303
Our biggest problems. (editorial)
1916:1443. Responses from readers:
1916:1611
Important announcement. 1916:1619
That Ministerial Bureau. (editorial)
1917:637
An urgent need among the Disciples.
(editorial) 1918:108. Responses from
readers: 1918:585
Denny, B.S., United pastorless churches
and churchless pastors. 1918:383, 406
Election of general board of Cooperative
Ministerial Association. 1921:166
Qualifications of a minister. (editorial)
1926:710
Something better needed. (editorial)
1927:6
Lay preachers, more pastors, or better dis-
tribution. (editorial) 1927:1722
Responses from readers: 1927:1722
Vacant churches and idle preachers.
(editorial) 1930:1686
Peters, H.H., Locating preachers.
1931:48
Peters, H.H., The problem of preacher
employment. The urgent duty of the
churches to solve this. 1931:226
Placing of ministers. By an interested
church member. 1931:559
Posey, J. Sherman, Bringing churches and
pastors together. (letter) 1932:1232
A friend of the preachers, The employment
of preachers. (letter) 1932:1233
Reece, Owen W., Bearing the market.
(letter) 1932:1289
Eureka group acts to study employment.
1932:1527
Nankivell, W.F., Employing preachers.
(letter) 1932:1546
Powers, J.F., Employing preachers.
(letter) 1932:1546
Williams, Mrs. J.M., What shall he do?
(letter) 1932:1641
DeGafferally, A.F., Selecting a church.
(letter) 1932:1648
Reynolds, J.E., A crisis reached in min-
isterial employment. (letter) 1933:18
George, T.F., Ministerial unemployment.
(letter) 1933:125
Milton, B.H., Ministerial unemployment--
causes and cure. (port.) 1933:435
Helmes, Joseph W., Short pastorates and
conservation. 1933:1153
Kershner, F.D., Calling a preacher.
1933:1209
Helms, Joseph W., Wanted--men under forty.
1934:609
Kershner, F.D., Unemployed preachers.
1935:1193
Moore, George V., How to call a minister.
1936:1666
Orahood, C.B., The calling of a pastor.
(letter) 1937:324
A rural pastor, (pseud), Derelict preach-
ers. (letter) 1937:754
Bellville, John Francis, Let God be on
the committee. 1937:943
Roll, C.W., The problem of placing minis-
ters. 1938:1071
Location ministers. (editorial) 1938:1177
Committee to study placing ministers.
1938:1207
Every pastor a charge. (editorial)
1938:1339
Fritts, Ernest D., The problem of minis-
terial placement. 1939:756
Calling a pastor. (editorial) 1940:315
Responses from readers: 1940:511
Tupper, Charles B., Preacher placement
among Disciples. 1940:451
Are we amateurs in placing preachers?
(editorial) 1941:727. Responses from
readers: 1941:905
Thompson, Roscoe S., Ministerial place-
ment. 1941:731
McGowan, Neal K., Placement of ministers.
(port.) 1941:1070
Kershner, F.D., Wants a bishop. 1942:422
Vaughn, E.R., Ministerial placement most
acute problem. (letter) 1943:75
Ministerial placement. (editorial)
1946:900
Sorry, no church available. 1949:9.
Responses from readers: 1949:98, 122,
170, 194, 454
Stephenson, A.W., How ministers are
called in Australia. (port.) 1949:1114
Tupper, Charles B., When preachers move.
(port.) 1950:198
Hermon, W.O., No "imperialism" please.
(letter) 1950:266
Lappin, S.S., Any system means "head-
aches." (letter) 1950:454
Florea, J.H., How we go about calling a
minister in our church. 1950:460
Whitelock, Brother, What happens when
age phobia strikes the church? 1950:484
Bennett, Ralph Eugene, "What do churches
look for?" (letter) 1950:550
Downing, Earl F., Preacher placement.
(letter) 1950:550
Hart, William Henry, Why this waste?
(letter) 1950:838
Becker, Edwin L., Secretarial careles-
sness? (letter) 1952:694
Greener pastures over the fence. (edi-
torial) 1953:956
Pastor placement service popular.
1954:762
It could have been helped. (editorial)
1957:299
Routh, Evan, Still effective. (letter)
1958:663. Responses from readers:
1958:799
Burnham, Frederick W., Never too late.
(letter) 1958:799
Booth, Ashley, Commandments for a congrega-
tion (seeking a new minister). (illus.)
1958:1113
MINISTERS. RECREATION
VanVoorhis, Mrs. Mary Griggs, The
minister's vacation. 1904:314
"My ideal vacation for a minister." By
some who have and some who have not
had it. 1910:742, 778
Shall the minister take his work with him
on vacation? 1910:742, 778
"Where I will spend my vacation." (a sym-
posium) 1910:824
The preacher's vacation. (editorial)
1916:835
The pastor needs a vacation. (editorial)
1919:548
The minister's vacation. (editorial)
1921:768
Combs, G.H., The vacation I didn't take.
1922:1195
Buckner, George Walker, Jr., The intellec-
tual life of the minister. 1922:1452
Vacation. (editorial) 1928:691
Rest and recreation. (editorial)
1928:1010
Campbell, George A., Apology for a
vacation. 1932:905.
Cahill, I.J., The minister's vacation.
1934:969
MINISTERS. RECRUITMENT
Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:258
Ingram, G.W., Board of Ministerial Edu-
cation, or Christian Education Society.
1889:139
Haymes, N.S., Move ministers. 1890:713
A call for volunteers. 1893:149
Nation, David, Ministerial aid fund.
1893:772
5,000 ministers needed. 1958:394
England, Stephen J., Strategy for edu-
cating the ministry. 1958:409
MINISTERS. RETIREMENT
H(aynes), N.S., Field notes. 1883
5 Ja:7
About getting old. 1883-2 Ag:2
Hobbs, A.I., The Superannuated. 1884:245
Brooks, John A., Superannuated fund.
1884:281
Garrott, Wm., Our old preachers.
(letter) 1884:567
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1886:355
Editorial. Col. 1. 1892:355
Cutler, Robert A., Our aged preachers.
1892:421
Haley, J.J., What will become of our old
and disabled preachers. 1895:597
Ingram, J.W., "What is to become of our
old preachers?" 1897:343
Cummings, F.M., Organized love. 1897:397
Wyrick, H.W.B., Old preachers. 1897:438
Loos, Charles Louis, How to take care of
superannuated preachers. 1897:486
Atkinson, A.M., The gifts of brotherly
love. 1897:496
Swindle, L., Ministerial relief fund
needed. 1898-2:747
Callahan, J.F., Golden rule living.
1900:1394
Davis, Elmer T., The old minister.
1901:110
Moore, W.T., Can old preacher be made
useful? (letter) 1901:180
It will not down. (editorial) 1901:1413
Callahan, J.F., A plan for retired
ministers. 1901:1551
Kelly, James Y., A plan for retired
ministers. 1902:27
Callahan, J.F., Economy of talents.
1902:79
Moore, Webster Oliver, Leaving the
ministry. 1903:435
When to retire. (editorial) 1932:1255
Combs, George Hamilton, Joys of an active
retirement. 1943:725
Sayre, Grace, Retired preacher. (poem)
1946:105
Ministerial jubilees. (editorial) 1946:
796
Combs, George Hamilton, Preachers retire-
ment. (series) 1. By on who couldn't.
1947:994; 2. When? 1947:1185; 3. How?
1947:1236; 4. What after retirement? A
smaller not lesser ministry. 1947:1264

- Kershner, F.D., Those forgotten men. 1948:181
- Flanagan, James M., Beyond retirement. 1950:1131
- Noce, Roger T., Retirement is not so formidable! (photo.) 1954:4
- Lappin, S.S., With grapefruit and coffee. (letter) 1954:218
- Retired pastors are available for supply. 1955:590
- Bowen, Kenneth B., Retiring usefully. 1958:1110
- MINISTERS. RETREATS**
 Ministerial retreats. (editorial) 1944:876
- MINISTERS. ROBES**
 Cowden, John B., Who "bewitched" us? (letter) 1951:366
- MINISTERS. SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.**
 Bastion, N.S., "Communicating with the wants of Christians." GE1866:378
- Belshe, E.P., What next? GE1866:479
- Mistaken courtesy by justice. GE1870:375
- Reynolds, John Clopton, "Poverty in the parsonage makes poverty in the pulpit." GE1871:124
- W., F., Paying preacher's salaries. E1872 22 My:157
- Vawter, J.B., "Too expensive." Explanation of salaries. E1873 16 Ap:118
- Sherwood, C.W., Wages for teaching the gospel--a defence. E 1874:49, 57, 65, 81, 89, 121, 129, 149, 154, 185, 193, 202, 218, 226
- Barrow, R.C., Nebraska--an open letter to the brethren. E1874 30 Jl:245
- Sherwood, C.W., Wages for teaching the Gospel: a defense. E1874:250
- Thornberry, Thornberry to Easter. (letter) E1875 15 Ap:117
- A word for the old preachers. (editorial) E1875 8 Jl:212
- Brown, T.F., Commercial preaching. Illness, etc. E1875 19 Ap:258
- Hollard, J.G., Col. 2. C1875 7 O:3
- Hoshour, S.F., Objections to the pecuniary support of the ministry, I. C1877 19 Jl:5
- J.H.S., "Come over and help us." C 1877 20 Jl:3
- Hoshour, S.F., Objections to the pecuniary support of the ministry, II. C 1877 2 Ag:1
- Preachers homes. (letter) C1878 30 My:3
- Amicus (pseud), What must I do? C1878 14 N:2
- Coffey, J.H., What is the difference? C1879 27 Mr:3
- Carlos, Squibs. Clerical mendicancy. C1879 24 Ap:1
- How to be able. C1879 2 O:4
- Smith, A.F., The preacher and the church. C1879 13 N:5
- Walden, F., Paying the preacher. E1879 25 D:5
- G.O.On. (pseud), Young ministers. Reply to previous article by E. Simpson on ministers salaries. (letter) E1880:151
- Preachers as financiers. Preachers salaries and credit ratings. (editorial) E1880:258
- Ely, Simpson, The preacher's support. E1880:326, 340, 358
- Watkins, B.U., The preacher's support. (letter) E1880:423
- Beattie, James, Church life. E1880:741
- Jarrott, William, Something can be done. (letter) C1881 11 Ag:3
- Hoffman, Gustavus Adolphus, Ministers, salaries and pensions. (letter) C1881 25 Ag:3
- Pay as you go. (editorial) E1881:642
- Kirkham, F.M., Farewell. Retirement from Bedford, Iowa. (letter) E1881:662
- H., N.S., Notes and news. Financial support of minister. (letter) E1881:709
- Walden, J., An adequate support for the ministry. E1882:293
- Smith, J.N., An adequate support of the ministry. (letter) E1882:325
- Support of the ministry. Reply to F.Walden. (letter) E1882:327
- Walden, F., An adequate support of the ministry. (letter) E1882:357
- Brazeton, N., Support of the ministry. (letter) E1882:359
- Howley, H.H., The support of the ministry. E1882:359
- Observer (pseud), Adequate support of the ministry. (letter) E1882:374
- Painter, J.H., The preacher's support, what kind and how much? E1882:549
- Collins, A.M., Correspondence. Curious reasons for not supporting a preacher. (letter) 1882 30 N:10
- H(aynes), N.S., Field notes. 1883 5 Ja:7
- A preacher wanted. 1883 8 F:13
- Shomaker, Joel, Notes by the way. 1883 15 F:13
- Stark, J. Carroll, Correspondence. Egypt. (letter) 1883 1 Mr:13
- Trickett, H.R., Correspondence. First epistle from Clinton. (letter) 1883 22 Mr:11
- Doubtful tests of fellowship. 1883 19 Ap:4
- Wisdom on the rail. 1883 14 Je:2
- Evans, Charles P., Spread out a little more, brethren. 1883 26 Jl:14
- Krats, ., Pay when you agree. 1883 11 O:7
- Walden, F., Is there no help? (letter) 1884:54
- Dungan, D. R., How to get laborers into the harvest. 1884:100
- Ely, Simpson, The evangelist at large. (letter) 1884:134
- Carr, O.A., Grace, not debt. 1884:325
- Walden, F., The pay of preachers. (letter) 1884:726
- H., Paying preachers. (letter) 1884:774
- Higbee, J.W., Concerning the support of the Christian ministry. 1884:788
- Jonas, As an outsider looks at it. (letter) 1884:790
- Learner, Queries for Bro. Higbee. (letter) 1885:38
- Moore, W.O., Ministerial support. 1885:165
- Current events. Col. 1. 1886:130
- Current events. Col. 1. 1886:194
- Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1886:579
- McDaniel, S. (et al), The ministerial aid fund. 1888:729
- Kendrick, C., Paying preachers. 1889:293
- Marlow, J.T., Silver and gold. 1891:47
- Martin, Sumner T., Leisure jottings. 1891:284
- Disabled preachers. (editorial) 1894:178
- Quigley, U.I., Ministerial aid fund. 1894:185
- Brooks, H.M., A proposition. 1894:796
- How we were able to increase our pastor's salary. 1895:317
- Hopkins, W.W., Preacher's salaries. 1896:274
- Lane, J.J., "Money makes the mare go." 1896:505
- Earnest (pseud), The goose and her nest. 1897:205
- Thorpe, Wallace, Guilty. 1897:236
- Ray, X. (pseud), Revive the association. 1897:263
- Walters, J.A., Bro. Wyrick's solution itself a puzzle. 1897:493
- Myrick, H.W.B., Brother Myrick and the preachers. 1897:552
- Houghton, W.R., God wills it. 1897:599
- Hartley, Elmer E., The preacher's back yard. 1897:719
- Raameses (pseud), Inside a preacher's life. 1898:334
- T(ylor), B.B., Paul on the financial support of the ministry. 1898-2:261
- Fellowship in service. (editorial) 1899:293
- Abbott, T.A., Who will help? 1899:434
- Stephens, B.C., An explanation. 1899:1619
- Luttenberger, John G.M., The oncoming danger in the ministry. 1902:719
- Moffett, Robert, Reimbursed. 1902:885
- Remember the old preachers. (editorial) 1903-2:834
- Philpott, Allan B., Christmas, a meditation. 1904:20
- Kerns, W.H., The ministerial situation. (letter) 1904:683
- Durban, William, The purgatory of parsons: 1904:1516
- Richardson, W.F., Our unacknowledged debt. 1904:1613
- Long, Eli H., Letter to editor. 1905:618
- Kellar, E.H., Young men and the ministry. 1905:667
- Lhamon, W.J., The preacher and his money problem. 1905:1057
- Patterson, H.C., Robbing Peter to pay Paul. 1905:1159
- Ministerial relief day. (editorial) 1905:1613
- Spencer, I.J., Ministerial support-- what God hath ordained. 1905:1616
- Orcutt, A.F., Will \$25 a quarter suffice? 1905:1617
- Abbott, T.A., Not of grace but of debt. 1905:1617
- Frazier, E.L., A preacher's salary--75 cents. 1905:1618
- Legg, T.J., The holiest appeal before the brotherhood. 1905:1618
- Link churches, 30; link individuals, 27. 1905:1618
- A divine ordinance. A message from the board of ministerial relief. 1906:1574
- The church and ministerial relief. 1907:90
- Shelburne, Cephas, The preacher problem. 1907:850
- A debt of gratitude. (editorial) 1907:1548
- The new day in ministerial relief. 1907:1552
- Clark, Champ, Preachers underpaid. 1907:1555
- Warren, W.R., Ministerial relief and the centennial. 1907:1584
- A study of our present day problems. XII. The problem of mutual care and protection. (editorial) 1908:324
- Your preacher's salary. (editorial) 1909:949
- Abberley, R.W., Dignity and honor in ministerial relief. (address) (port.) 1910:1727
- Creel, James C., What shall they do? 1910:1909
- Pounds, John E., A square deal for the preacher. 1911:1737
- Orcutt, A.L., Ministerial relief and the proposition that solves it. 1911:1739
- Paying the preacher. (editorial) 1912:42
- Taylor, Alva W., Shall preachers be pensioned? 1912:1824
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Ministering to the ministry. (address) 1913:1631
- Driven from the ministry. 1914:294
- Responses from readers: 1914:490
- The church's first care--the minister. (editorial) 1914:1587
- Warren, W.R., Recognition of retired ministers. 1915:657
- Why this wast? (editorial) 1915:948
- Where are our gray-haired ministers? (editorial) 1915:1494
- Pritchard, H.O., A striking contrast. (letter) 1916:141
- The preacher and his pay. (editorial) 1916:740
- The preacher's finances. (editorial) 1916:836
- A square deal for the preacher. (letter) 1916:907
- Book, William Henry, The minister and his relief. (convention address) 1916: 1448, 1482
- Pritchard, H.O., The necessity of ministerial pensions. (port.) (address) 1917:1348, 1374
- McLean, A., Pensions for ministers in God's ordinance. (port.) 1918:31
- Jessup, J.Newton, Adequate support of the ministry. 1918:1110, 1140
- Barnes, Ellis B., The poverty of preachers. 1919:137
- The preacher and his pay envelope. 1919:447
- The minister's salary. (editorial) 1919:700
- Salary and soul. (editorial) 1919:1107
- Noce, Roger T., A prophet's room in our brotherhood. 1919:1329
- Kemper, George W., A neglected duty. 1920:10
- Hampton, W.H., The minister and his expenses. 1920:408
- The minister's salary. (editorial) 1920:644
- Barnes, Ellis B., A letter to the churches. 1920:1057
- Smith, F.E., The size of the preacher's salary. 1921:518
- The right spirit. (editorial) 1921:640
- Warren, W.R., Facts which must be faced. 1923:1264
- The minister's salary. (editorial) 1923:1548
- A pension plan for preachers. (editorial) 1924:773
- Willison, W.H., Let each state make provision. (letter) 1926:1074
- Cahill, I, J., Leveling minister's salaries. 1927:722
- Kershner, F.D., Old pension certificates. 1928:309

- Kershner, F.D., Pension certificates. 1928:342
- Scholes, J.N., Veterans. (letter) 1928:1182
- Scholes, J.N., Guardian of the stalks. 1929:448
- McWane, J.R., Keeping faith through pensions. (international convention address) 1929:1091
- Smith, F.E., The debt of soul. 1930:310
- Pensions. (editorial) 1930:350
- Pensions and Christian union. (editorial) 1930:543
- Kershner, F.D., Are pensions cold-blooded? 1930:577
- Berry, Ruth, Why pension ministers? 1930:1308
- The pastor's salary. (editorial) 1931:388
- Miller, Albert R.H., Are ministers chattels? 1932:485
- Parish, B. Errol, It can't be Christian. 1932:560
- Apostolic heroism required today. (editorial) 1932:999
- Pensions for German and French pastors. (editorial) 1932:873
- Wilson, Bert, I salute the preacher. 1932:1255
- Perry, Charles W., Ministerial unemployment. (letter) 1932:1330
- Parish, B. Errol, High cost of the reduced salary. Some overlooked aspects and implications. 1933:180
- Libet, Non, A code for the churches? 1934:544
- Lappin, S.S., Justice to workers. 1934:768
- Faith, hope and good will. (editorial) 1935:311
- Ministers excluded from new Social Security Act. 1935:1105
- Preston, Paul G., Forty years of ministerial relief. 1935:1286
- Kershner, F.D., Church and governmental pensions. 1935:1644
- Hoffman, G.A., It has been tried. (letter) 1936:17
- Hartley, George, How can I pay my bills? 1936:1207
- Sit-down strikes for ministers! (editorial) 1937:451. Responses from readers: 1937:564
- Security for ministers. (editorial) 1939:195. Responses from readers: 1939:260, 309
- B., Justus, The church, respecter of persons? (letter) 1939:259
- Utter, J.W., A proposal from California. (letter) 1939:260
- Wilson, Bert, What do the preachers want? (letter) 1939:310
- Johnston, W.G., Church and state. (letter) 1939:368
- Snowden, E.C., Why exempt the preacher? (letter) 1939:369
- Thibos, R.A., Tru to form. (letter) 1939:392
- Machlan, J. Howard, Brotherly sharing. (letter) 1939:445
- Browning, Marion, The care of old ministers. (letter) 1939:859
- McGuire, Samuel B., Pensions for old ministers. (letter) 1939:1098
- Salaries increase. 1939:1157
- Wilson, Bert, Who are the 1301? 1940:1014
- McGuire, Samuel B., Question and answer. (letter) 1941:328
- Jope, Clifford H., Economic defense for the ministry. (port.) 1941:1054
- Hall, P.B., "Not money, but love." 1941:1196
- Low, A. Ritchie, Who pays your gas bill? A question to laymen. 1944:359
- Kershner, F.D., The good old days. 1945:1225
- Kershner, F.D., The suicide squad. 1946:845
- Miller, Albert R.H., Pensions and ecumenicity. (letter) 1950:934
- Yelderman, R.R., Why not "golden links?" (letter) 1950:1194
- Kershner, F.D., Ahoy brother (or sister)! 1950:1245
- Is your minister's salary enough. (editorial) 1952:172
- Survey reveals ministers fighting a losing battle against rising costs--salaries low. 1953:919
- Are you underpaying your preacher? (editorial) 1954:955
- Ministers in low income bracket. 1955:1126
- Responses from readers: 1956:2
- Retired home bill. 1958:246
- Ministers' salaries "take beating." 1958:306
- Ministers' salaries. 1958:788
- MINISTERS. SOCIAL SECURITY
- Social security for ministers possible. 1954:598
- Social security is available for pastors. 1956:306
- Smith, James F., "How little." (letter) 1956:514
- Social security deadline for ministers. 1957:83
- A ministers' social security poll. 1957:219
- Pension fund survey. 1957:960
- Action on ministers' social security. 1957:1064
- Clergy social security date extended. 1957:1143
- Social security. 1957:1386
- Minister's social security. 1958:998
- MINISTERS. SUPPLY
- H(aynes), N.S., Correspondence. Field notes. (letters) 1882 30 N:10
- The dearth of preachers, by one of them. 1884:629
- Quid, The preacher question. (letter) 1884:647
- Clarke, Geo. W., The other side. (letter) 1884:678
- Another Quid, "The preacher question." (letter) 1884:679
- M., V.D., The dearth of preachers. 1884:709
- M., V.D., The dearth of preachers. No.II. 1884:740
- M., V.D., The dearth of preachers. (letter) 1884:774
- Collins, A.M., A preacher wanted. 1889:137
- Hall, George F., More preachers. How to secure them. 1889:309
- Frost, W.J., More preachers and how to secure them. 1889:366
- Johnson, M.S., The dearth of preachers. 1891:781
- Lehman, Louis O., The migration of preachers. 1903-2:855
- The problem of ministerial supply. (editorial) 1912:327
- Conservation of the ministry. A symposium. 1912:992
- A seeming contradiction and the explanation. (editorial) 1912:1084
- Peters, H.H., Is there a shortage of preachers? 1928:245
- Hall, Colby D., Do we need more preachers? 1928:341
- Ministerial supply and demand. (editorial) 1928:497
- Briggs, Eugene S., Recruiting the ministry. (tables) 1943:677
- The ministry of tomorrow. (editorial) 1943:958
- Alber, John G., Wanted! Men with pioneer spirit. (photo.) 1944:92
- How essential is the church? (editorial) 1944:447. Responses: 1944:537
- A significant conference. (editorial) 1944:1240
- Recruitment of ministers discussed. 1944:1257
- Kilgour, Hugh B., Higher recruiting. (port.) 1950:971
- Enlisting ministers. 1952:127
- Ministerial recruitment project is scheduled. 1952:289
- McCaw, John E., Let's double our recruits for the ministry. 1956:733
- Youth and the ministry. (editorial) 1956:1019
- Ministerial shortage. 1956:1292
- Riley, Jo M., We are losing too many ministerial recruits. (illus.) 1957:975
- Mullen, Doyle, Recruiting ministers--local church task. 1957:1192
- Ministry recruits. 1957:1504
- 43 at Nashville center. 1958:197
- Sillars, Chester A., Our progress poses a problem. 1958:1111
- See also: MINISTERS. PLACEMENT
- MINISTERS. TITLES
- Bates, D., "Pastor." Scriptural authority for the term applied to one employed to preach for congregation of which he is not a member. E1874 31 D:410
- Dillard, J.D., Titles. C1879 3 J1:3
- Roberts, J.R., "Reverend." C1881 16 Je:2
- Rabbis and Reverends. Criticism of use of titles. (editorial) E1881:482
- Pen and scissors. Col. 2. 1883 5 J1:3
- Crutcher, S.W., Ridiculous inconsistencies. 1889:775
- McGarvey, J.W., Pastors. 1891:261
- Prof. McGarvey on pastors. 1891:265
- Johnson, B. W., An honor respectfully declined. 1891:441
- Butler, T.D., What are titles worth? 1891:468
- Barbee, William J., Ash Grove letter. 1891:471
- Johnson, B.W., An acknowledgment. 1891:473
- Payne, O. E., An open letter to B.W. Johnson. 1891:487
- Johnston, Alexander, An open letter. 1891:503
- Davis, J.P., Titles. 1891:517
- Titles in the scriptures and in history. 1891:546
- Davis, J.P., Those titles. 1891:725
- Buxton, Albert, That D.D.--Some facts? 1895:375
- Frazier, E.L., Not altogether satisfactory. 1897:317
- Concerning titles. (editorial) 1897:419
- Frazier, E.L., D.D. again. 1897:432
- Dr. and Rev. (editorial) 1938:152
- Responses from readers: 1938:215, 264
- Kershner, F.D., "Very" or "most" reverend. 1947:157
- Bayless, J.Fred, The scriptures have spoken. (letter) 1947:190
- Kershner, F.D., Call no man reverend. 1948:277
- Cole, Myron C., "Just call me mister." 1954:1142
- "Reverend?" (editorial) 1956:420
- MINISTERS, AD INTERIM
- The interim minister. (editorial) 1944:951
- McCash, I.N., In the meanwhile. The values of interim ministry. 1946:1003
- Groom, I.H., The minister ad interim. Bridging the gaps between pastorates. 1949:1268
- Livengood, Owen, The ad interim ministry may be your answer. 1953:960
- MINISTERS' CHILDREN
- Layman, The preacher's boy. 1890:470
- Tyler, B.B., B.B. Tyler's letter. 1901:941
- Minister's children. (editorial) 1938:532
- Responses from readers: 1938:619
- Kershner, F.D., Parsons' children. 1946:749
- Miller, Benton B., The minister and his family. 1953:958
- Hodges, Graham R., Overprivileged preachers' kids. 1954:959
- The "P-K's." (editorial) 1956:372
- MINISTERS' CONFERENCE. NEW YORK, 1928
- Pastors meet at Union Seminary. 1928:1064
- MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
- Vogel, Peter, Preachers' institute. E1874 23 J1:237
- Munnell, Thomas, "That preachers' institute. E1874 27 Ag:277
- Braden, Clark, The preachers' guild. C1877 22 N:2
- Foy, J.H., The national preachers' institute. C1881 18 Ag:1
- A calculation. 1883 19 J1:3
- Calculation of a calculation. 1883 2 Ag:6
- The new interest in preaching. The winter ministers' meetings. (editorial) 1932:247
- MINISTER'S LIBRARY. See: THEOLOGY. BIBLIOGRAPHY. SELECTED LISTS
- MINISTER'S NOTEBOOK, THE
- Column. 1924:107,330; 1925:17, 49, 81, 113, 273, 305, 337, 369, 1258, 1299, 1358, 1401, 1433, 1465, 1497, 1531, 1560, 1593, 1618, 1657, 1689
- MINISTER'S WIFE, THE
- The minister's wife. (weekly column) 1923:1271 (to end of year); 1924 (all year); 1925:399 (to end of year)
- MINISTERS' WIVES
- Hassah, The minister's wife. 1882 9 N:7

- Preachers' wives. (editorial) 1884:818
Shortrib, Solon, The preacher's wife. 1887:388
Pearre, Mrs. C.N., Preachers' wives. 1889:20
Craig, Jesse, The minister's wife. 1909:1196
On being a preacher's wife. 1910:931
King, Philip Fall, The minister's wife--the other side. (fiction) 1910:1158
Smith, Candace Lhamon, The pastor's wife again. 1910:1737
The influence of a minister's wife. A symposium by three pastors' wives. 1916:586
Combs, G.H., The parson's wife. 1920:1318
The ministers' wives. (editorial) 1923:1292
If's for the minister's wife. (poem) 1923:1619
McLean, A., The preacher's wife. (from an address) 1925:242
Davis, Mrs. R.C., The ideal minister's wife. (port.) 1925:495
Louchs, W.G., The minister's wife: an appreciation. 1925:1009
Mr. Everts' offer to ministers' wives. 1925:1542
Askew, Mrs. William A., The social activity of the minister's wife. 1926:531
Holmes, Mrs. J. Frank, The minister's wife: her prerogative as a leader. (port.) 1926:689
Watching the procession. 1926:817
Denton, Mrs. H.A., Recreation. 1926:881
Royce, Marion V., Our Canadian sisters. 1926:977
Rothenburger, Mrs. W.F., To "the woman thou gavest me." 1926:1000
Carpenter, Mrs. Homer W., The minister's wife, her duty to church and community. 1926:1073
Hunt, Mrs. Ray E., The minister's wife--her virtues. 1926:1105
Baker, Josephine E., The minister's wife and reading. 1926:1329
Pontius, Meda, The minister's homemaker. 1926:1394
The Council of Ministers' Wives. 1926:1428
Lundgren, Nels, The minister's wife--an appreciation. 1927:213, 217
Balderson, Mrs. W.E., The yoke of Christian ministry. (port.) 1927:309
Fagan, Mrs. M. Howard, Should preachers' wives specialize? 1927:341
Givens, Rose Hawthorne, The glory of the ministry. 1927:373
Brazelton, Mrs. Howard J., The joy of service. 1927:407
Dudley, Cora L., The joy of service. 1927:437
Goode, Mrs. S.J., Opportunity. 1927:469
Hall, Mrs. P.B., Enough for any minister's wife to be. (port.) 1927:531
Hagin, Mrs. F.E., Pleasures of a minister's wife. 1927:565
Harmon, A.D., The life of a minister's wife as seen in the afterglow. 1927:597
Buchanan, Mrs. W.S., Blessings? 1927:633
Darby, Mrs. John William, Years of opportunity. 1927:697
Huff, Mrs. A. LeRoy, Memories of experience in service. 1927:729
Bedford, Mrs. A.B., Experiences as a minister's wife. (port.) 1927:761
Johnson, Mrs. E.M., My hardest task. (port.) 1927:793
Kingsburg, Horace, My church work is my delight. 1927:827
Grimes, Myrtle Griffin, How can it all be done? 1927:859
Monser, Jessie C., The truly happy. 1927:891
Ellis, Mrs. Ford, Church activities. 1927:921
Maxey, Mrs. R. Tibbs, Take him quick. 1927:985
Johnson, Mrs. B.R., To my comrades of the manse. 1927:1145
Baker, Mrs. W.M., The mistress of the manse. 1927:1177
Lowber, Mrs. J.W., A retrospection. 1927:1560
Allgood, Mrs. H.R., Characteristics ministers' wives should possess. 1928:252
Hunley, Mrs. J.B., The minister's wife--her compensation. 1928:414
Oberlies, L.C., A layman's view of the preacher's wife. 1928:670
Filson, C.N., The minister's wife from the minister's standpoint. 1928:989
Jessup, Effie Azbell, Expressed appreciation. 1928:1085
Just where thou art. (anonymous poem) 1928:1117
Hageman, Neva M., The minister's wife. (port.) 1928:1471
Cabill, I.J., The minister's wife. 1929:156
Letters on life from an old friend--V. To a preacher's bride. 1929:448
Dunlap, Mrs. R.E., Pioneering across fifty-five years. (port.) 1929:594
Ely, Mrs. M.R., The mistress of the manse. 1929:1141
Fisher, Mrs. S.G., Keeping my poise. 1929:1141
Ward, Mrs. Frank Barton, The nerve of being a minister's wife. 1929:1456
Philputt, Mrs. James M., An address. 1930:261
Jenkins, C.S., The preacher's wife. (poem) 1930:625
Miller, Mayme Garner, Experiences of a young minister's wife. 1930:625
"The first lady of the church." By "one of them." 1931:426. Responses from readers: 1931:729
McLean, A., "The preacher's wife." 1932:464
Miller, Mrs. Albert R.H., We preachers' wives. 1932:882
Miller, Mayme Garner, Gardens for remembrance. (poem) 1932:882
Jacobs, Mrs. Roy C., The manse, the house of dreams. 1932:1298
Lorimer, Mrs. Claude H., The manse, the house of mercy. 1932:1298
Longman, Mrs. E.H., The fun of being a minister's wife. 1933:449
Jojo, Mrs. Clifford, The nerve of being a minister's wife. 1933:672
Stauffer, Mrs. C.R., The work of being a minister's wife. 1933:833
Cochran, Bess White, From the outside, looking in. (port.) 1942:427
Butchart, Mary B., My job for the duration. 1942:641
Obviously Anonymous, The young minister's wife. A protest and a plea. 1945:816
The parsonage. (editorial) 1948:1084
Fulkerson, Roe, Mrs. Preacher. (from The Kiwanis) 1949:1091
Five hundred and eleven ministers' wives attended the luncheon. (photo.) 1949:1166
Wheeler, J. Clyde, Don't feel sorry for the preacher's wife. 1950:106
MacGowan, Mrs. Walter F., Minister's wife protests. (letter) 1952:858
Swearingen, Mrs. T.T., Observations on a state convention. 1953:466
Ministers' wives at convention assembly. 1953:734
Miller, Benton B., The minister and his family. 1953:958
Hadden, William J., Jr., Why not a preacher's wife Sunday? 1955:722
Stuart, Alpha Mell, How the minister's wife's prayer was answered. A parable. 1955:879
Stuart, Alpha Mell, The minister's wife changes her name. A parsonage parable. 1955:1215
Stuart, Alpha Mell, Minister's wife and Chicken-Little. 1956:784
Stuart, Alpha Mell, Minister's wife: sustain your husband. 1956:1120
Burns, Marshall S., Noble creatures. (letter) 1957:542
Ministers' wives retreat. 1958:395
Ministers' wives speaker. 1958:502
Ministers' alien spouses. 1958:963
Ministers' wives meet. 1958:1299
MINISTERS' WIVES. See also: COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES. MINISTER'S WIFE, THE (WEEKLY COLUMN)
MINISTRY
Craig, E.L., Duty to gospel preachers. GE1866:424
Craig, E.L., Preachers and bishops. GE1866:437
Andrews, M.R., Rabbi! Rabbi! GE1867:167
Munnell, Thomas, Churches made to order. GE1868:225
Preacher's Institute. To be held at Eureka, Ill., from the 8th to 18th September, next. GE1868:317
Aten, Aaron Prince, Preachers' institute. GE1869:308
Scott, Schuyler, A word about preachers. GE1870:525
Hartzel, J., An efficient ministry. E1871 26 Ja:2
Munnell, Thomas, Preachers' responsibility. GE1871:149
Stanley, Dean (very Rev.), Dean Stanley on the origin and objects of the Christian clergy. St. John's Episcopal Church. E1873 8 O:320, 15 O:329
P., J.H., The outlook. United ministry for united church. E1875 19 Ag:261
Longan, George W., The preacher. C1875 7 O:5
Shelton, T.J., Munnell, Thomas, Our ministry. C1877 6 S:3
Bruner, F.M., A pastor, who is he? And what his relations to the congregation where he labors. C1877 4 O:2
Walk, David, The gospel ministry. C1878 31 Ja:1
S (Smart, James H.), The way out. C1878 11 Apr:4
Mapes, G.W., The ministry of the word -1. C1878 30 My:1
Hobbs, Alvin Ingalls, A critique on J.C. Stark's essay. C1878 28 N:5
Amicus (pseud), The way out of difficulty. C1878 12 D:2
Our preachers. Their work. C1879 25 S:4
Akers, C.W., Thoughts on the commission. C1879 18 D:2
Ezra (pseud), Tent makers. C1880 15 Ap:2
A problem. (editorial) C1880 13 My:4
Preacher, an Illinois, A word for the preachers. C1880 1 Jl:2
Insincerity in the pulpit. (editorial) C1880 2 S:4
Jones, A.B., A working ministry. C1880 23 D:1
Caton, Charles H., The province and power of the preacher. (sermon) E1880:454
M(athes), J.M., Tendency to Rome. Ministers changing toward liturgical church. E1880:707
Hoshour, Samuel Klinefelter, Encouraging to an old preacher. (letter) C1881 10 F:3
Hindrances to the spiritual life and power of the church. (editorial) C1881 17 F:5
To please man, or God? (editorial) C1881 17 Mr:4
Cottingham, Thomas Warren, Reply to "Brother Cake"--budget column. C1881 17 Mr:5
Published again. C1881 31 Mr:4
Foster, A.C., "What aileth thee, Hagan?" C1881 18 Ag:2
McClure, J.W., Difficulties in the way of the preacher. C1881 3 N:2
Dungan, D.R., Some strictures on Ingersoll's late performance. Ministerial retaliation against attack. E1881:396
E(ly), S., What should be done? Undesirable ministers. E1881:802
Butler, J.W., The work of the ministry. 1882 3 N:12
K., Mrs., A saying of Dr. Wayland. (letter) 1882 23 N:11
Painter, J.H., Young men to the front. 1883 8 Mr:16
Everest, H.W., Perils of the ministry. Pt. I. 1884:820
Aylesworth, B.O., The kind of preaching we need. Pt. I. (address) 1885:292
Munnell, Thomas, The care of all the churches. 1888:809
Grafton, T.W., The literature a preacher should read. 1889:356
Grafton, T.W., The literature a preacher should read. 1889:372
Higbee, J.W., The care of the churches. Book review. 1889:373
Cobb, A.P., A ministry of power. 1892:372
H(aley), J.J., What is the ministry for? 1895:99, 114
Hall, P.A., The ministry as a calling or a profession. 1897:631, 647
H(opkins, W.W.), The work of the ministry. 1897:674
Davis, J.P., The ministry. 1898:55
Rameses (pseud), From law office to pulpit, and now. 1898:149
Ragan, G.A., The joy of the Christian ministry. 1898-2:715
Rowlison, C.C., The ministry which our age demands. 1899:842, 874
A new problem. (editorial) 1899:869
Philputt, Allan, The lights and shadows of a preacher's life. 1900:169
Hacker, W.T., Hot for the pastor. 1901:1216
Durham, J., Something needed. 1902:204
Medbury, Charles Sanderson, Practical

- points in effective ministry. 1903:229
(Meditator) (pseud), Young and old
professors. 1903:369
A suggestion to the pulpit. (editorial)
1903-2:357
Sniff, L.M., More preachers needed.
1904:252
McHatton, Robert F., Preachers developed
in Christian-Evangelist office. 1904:253
Ely, E.L., Cause and cure of ministerial
despondency. 1904:344
Burner, W.J., A settled pastorate.
1904:600
Hickey, Allen, Too many preachers.
(letter) 1904:942
Why men give up the Christian ministry.
(editorial) 1904:1113
Rowlison, C.C., Keeping young in the
ministry. 1904:1120
Bell, Hill M., The needs of the churches.
(port.) 1905:44
Thwing, Charles F., The profession of the
ministry as seen by the college student.
1905:860
Ihamon, W.J., Pertaining to the ministry.
1905:865
Johnson, Theodore A., Experience in the
pew. (letter) 1905:1134
Williams, H.D., Ministerial supply and
statistics. 1905:1159
Ihamon, W.J., The preacher and his early
dead-line problem. 1905:1355
Our pastoral polity. (editorial)
1906:133
Hickey, Allen, Fifty-two applicants.
1906:672. Reaction from readers:
1906:734
Two preachers in the Ozarks. (illus.)
1906:757
Concerning preparation for the ministry.
(letters) 1906:1118
Clark, T.J., The dead line at forty.
1906:1276
Cheever, Harriet A., A spotless preacher.
(fiction) 1907:417
McCollam, James R., The pastor as seen by
a layman. 1907:1035
Atkinson, Milo, The ministerial career.
1907:1264
Cramblet, T.E., Our colleges and minis-
terial supply. 1908:105
Wakefield, E.B., Church and college.
(letter) 1908:105
Bryan, J.C., Some more reflections.
(letter) 1908:154
A study of present-day problems. XIX.
Problem of frequent ministerial changes.
(editorial) 1908:548
Increase of the ministry. 1908:876
Van Arsdall, G.B., The unsheltered church
and ministerial supply. (address)
1908:936,970
McLeod, J.B., The country minister.
1908:1068
Kemper, G.W., Help your preacher.
1908:1163
Shelburne, Cephas, The old preacher.
1908:1577
Why college men do not go into the minis-
try. 1908:1682
Wayt, Hugh, That high calling. 1909:332
Utilizing our ministers. 1909:560
Shields, David H., Promoting longer
pastorates. 1909:1013
Philputt, James M., Back from the vaca-
tion. 1909:1172
Haley, J.J., The new dead line. 1909:1307
Van Arsdall, G.B., Ministering to those
who minister. (port.) (address) 1909:
1531
Johnson, Ashley Sidney, Rallying 3,000
students to the ministry. (port.)
1910:1692
"Shall I stay in the ministry?" (editorial)
1910:1772
Morro, W.C., What kind of preaching shall
our children have. (port.) (address)
1911:39
The minister and the country charge.
(editorial) 1911:652
Muckley, G.W., The need of the ministry.
1911:722
Hesitating. (editorial) 1912:772
Anderson, G.M., Inviting and dismissing
a preacher. 1911:1298, 1335
Church and preacher. (editorial)
1911:1767
A preacher's letter to his son. 1911:1810
The joys of the Christian ministry.
(editorial) 1912:651
Cox, Arthur T., Not hesitating. 1912:1026
Young, J.W., Men after men for the min-
istry. 1912:1026
The pulpit from the pew. (editorial)
1912:1359
A quiet ministry in country places.
(editorial) 1913:785
Campbell, George A., The secret of
Canada's contribution to the ministry.
1913:1281
McLean, Archibald, Sons succeeding their
fathers in the ministry. 1914:851
Loyalty to the man in charge. (editorial)
1914:939
Elements of a permanent pastorate.
(editorial) 1915:132
The essential elements in a permanent
pastorate. The viewpoint of some promi-
nent laymen. (a symposium) 1915:136
Permanency of the pastorate seen from the
preacher's angle. (a symposium) 1915:138
Educating our ministry. (editorial)
1915:683
Planning for next winter's campaign.
(editorial) 1915:1203
Making the relation permanent. (editorial)
1915:1531
Had to resign because of his age. 1916:
1000
A ministerial supply bureau. (editorial)
1916:1604
Taylor, A. W., Educational status of our
ministry. 1917:39
Bagby, Edward B., Are long pastorates best?
1918:55
West, John Calvin, Are long pastorates
best? Yes; and why. 1918:111
Stanisfer, H.M., The long and short
pastorate. 1918:358
Harris, J. Morgan, I magnify mine office.
1918:894
Wilson, Howard C., A man's job. 1918:1000
Reagor, W.F., Killing sins of the ministry.
1919:238
Snoddy, E.R., Does the Christian ministry
offer a real challenge to young men
today? 1919:270
Ely, Marcellus R., Problems of the min-
istry. 1919:494
Shall we quit the ministry? (editorial)
1919:827
Warren, Huel, Making the church adequate.
1919:911
When will the ministry become extinct?
1919:988
Power of the long pastorate. (editorial)
1920:51
Bader, Jesse M., The preacher's leader-
ship in evangelism. (port.) 1920:111
Combs, George Hamilton, Giving up a pas-
torate. 1920:126
Loucko, W.G., A prayer for the ministry.
1920:531
Medbury, C.S., The glory of the ministry.
1920:1091
Anderson, L.D., The minister and his
ministries. 1921:1132
Ethics in calling a minister. 1920:1173
Wray, Ernest Hunter, Reasons for entering
the ministry. 1921:1261
Book, William Henry, Reasons for enter-
ing the ministry. 1921:1327
Combs, G.H., Talks to preachers: On
preaching. 1922:6; The atmosphere of
preaching. 1922:40; On learning from
other preachers. 1922:71; That study.
1922:103; The baptismal service. 1922:
134; The preachers and the marriage
ceremony. 1922:166; The preacher in the
sick room. 1922:198; Trawling the net.
1922:230; The preacher and the funeral
service. 1922:262; Preachers: bearers
of a flaming torch. 1922:294; The
preacher and "societies." 1922:327; The
pastoral call. 1922:358; Sticking to
your last. 1922:391; The preacher's
clothes. 1922:421; On reaching men.
1922:454; Inter-relationships of preach-
ers. 1922:482; On changing pastorates.
1922:514; Selection of themes. 1922:771;
A course of study. 1922:803; Apportion-
ing time. 1922:835; Our secretaries.
1922:965
Hall, Colby D., The need of more Christ-
ian preachers. 1922:1107
Lemon, Robert C., The field of the min-
ister. 1922:932
Jones, J.H., The pastoral care of the
churches. The care of the churches pri-
marily the work of the minister.
1923:784
The pulpit and the movies. (editorial)
1923:1259
Small, G.M., The dignity of the ministry.
(address) 1923:1328
A minister's dilemma. (editorial)
1925:453
Coil, J.H., The minister's prophetic pro-
gram. 1925:711
Roadruck, Roy K., Developing a department
of the ministry. 1925:1130
Wills, A.L., Priesthood of the Christian
ministry. (port.) 1925:1290
Rothenburger, W.F., The main challenge
to the ministry: "Have you a message
from God?" 1926:488
Sorey, M.E., A code of ethics for the
ministry. 1926:808
Adams, Hampton, My great anxiety.
1926:1553
Porterfield, Austin L., Why I am a min-
ister. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1926:1420
Hill, Mrs. W.P., The ministry as viewed
by a minister's wife. 1927:501
Salmon, Donald M., The soul of the
ministry. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1927:915
Stewart, Charlie, Some to be evangelists.
1927:1107
Kershner, F.D., The quantity and quality
of the ministry. 1927:1168
Kershner, F.D., Long pastorates. 1928:117
Bolman, D.C., Why I would have my son to
enter the ministry. 1928:1267
Dutt, Meade E., A word to preachers.
1928:1267
Letter on life from an old friend. VI.
To an old preacher who regrets the waning
respect for the ministry. 1929:520
From the top of forty years. (editorial)
1929:838
Unrest of the ministry. (editorial)
1930:615
Frank, Graham, The ministry. (port.)
1930:1423
Fite, W.A., Building a great ministry
among the Disciples. (port.) 1930:1496
Vawter, Keith, The lazy man's profession.
(letter) 1930:1658
Fite, W.A., Our ministry's new obligation.
1931:973
Magnifying the ministry. Oct. 2-9 set
apart as Ministers' Week. 1932:1223
Wide observance planned of "ministers'
week." 1932:1268
Humbert, Harold F., The challenge of the
modern ministry. 1932:1604
Moseley, J. Edward, The hardest job in
the world. 1933:628
A preacher quits. (editorial) 1933:918
The office of the ministry. The position
and the task of the preacher among
Disciples of Christ. (editorial)
1933:1171
Protecting the ministry. (editorial)
1934:671. Responses from readers:
1934:782
Non libet (pseud), Shall I return to the
ministry? 1934:869. Responses from
readers: 1934:942, 1038
The week of the ministry. (editorial)
1934:1186
Grafton, T.W., A veteran minister looks
back. 1934:1188
Muir, Warner, A younger minister looks
forward. 1934:1189
"I have wanted a minister-son." By a
septuagenarian. 1934:1285
Braden, S.B., Share the pastorates.
(letter) 1935:518
Archer, John Clark, The minister and social
action. 1935:863
Stone, Perry L., I like to be a rural
pastor. 1936:668
Anonymous., Reflections of a student
preacher. 1936:699. Responses from
readers: 1936:830, 894
Beaven, Albert W., The ministry and the
laity. 1937:556
A young perplexed preacher. (pseud), The
aged minister. (letter) 1937:1139.
Responses from readers: 1937:1230, 1231
Smith, O.A., Face it squarely. (letter)
1937:1230
Smith, J. Otis, A living wage. (letter)
1937:1372
Palmer, Albert W., The ministry's new day.
An address at the international conven-
tion. 1937:1395
Smith, Joseph M., The ministry--more than
a profession. (port.) 1938:1067
Moore, Otis, It is not a soft job.
(letter) 1939:886
"Week of the Ministry" number, Sept. 26,
1940, pp. 993-1028.
Smith, Harlie L., The quality of the

- ministry. (port.) 1940:1047
Series. 1. Combs, George Hamilton. Value of staying put. (illus.) 1942:135;
2. Briney, W. N., Hold on, hold fast, hold out. (illus.) 1942:164; 3. Goldner, Jacob H., With a maximum of power. (illus.) 1942:189; 4. Ames, Edward Scribner, A ministry of freedom and fellowship. (illus.) 1942:212;
5. Kindred, Charles Granville, A firm foundation is necessary. (illus.) 1942:238; 6. Kokendoff, A.W., Relating preaching to human need. (illus.) 1942:295; 7. Ewers, John Roy, The joy of a long pastorate. (illus.) 1942:378; 8. Speer, Grant W., Toledo's longest Protestant ministry. (illus.) 1942:456; 9. Chilton, C.M., Forty-four years in one pulpit. (illus.) 1942:516; 10. Welshimer, P.H., A growing church in a growing city. (port.) 1942:585; 11. Boone, J.T., Let no lazy person enter. (illus.) 1942:640; 12. Fisher, Stephen E., A long ministry on a campus. (illus.) 1942:730
Week of the Ministry number, October 1, 1942. 1942:1069-1092. Responses from readers: 1942:1329
Hamner, Edward D., Rationing the ministry. 1943:578
Davis, John L., A threatened ministry. 1943:602
Campbell on the ministry. 1943:888
The ministry of tomorrow. (editorial) 1943:958
Stauffer, C.R., The compensations of the ministry. 1943:963
Hall, Colby D., The philosophy of the Christian ministry. 1943:964
Becker, Edwin L., Also wanted: settlers in the ministry. 1944:358
Palmer, Albert W., The ministry's new day. 1944:949
The church and its ministry. (editorial) 1944:951
Adams, Harry Baker, My decision for the ministry. (port.) 1944:957
Smith, F.E., The ministry of the New Testament. Not a profession--a calling. 1945:956
Hunt, Blair T., Challenges to enter the ministry. A clarion call to Negro youth. 1945:958
McCully, O.W., A Canadian ministry. Canadian leader states requirements. 1945:960
Crawford, Richard H., The poor preacher! An objective study of the ministry. 1945:1149
Modlin, Santford, Christ is the answer. An ex-G.I. tells why he is entering ministry. (sermon) (port.) 1946:658
"Take heed to the ministry." (editorial) 1946:995
Blakemore, W. Barnett, Jr., "Rise and seize thy heritage." Address of ordination to J. Robert Moffett. 1946:1000
Keith, Noel L., The decline of the Disciples. Snellgrove poses an "if." 1947:185
Take heed to the ministry. (editorial) 1947:987. Responses from readers: 1947:1143
Clark, Charles H., The pew talks to the pulpit. The ministry as viewed by a layman. 1948:185
A valuable handbook. (editorial) Book review: License and ordination of the Christian ministry. 1948:819
Complete booklet on the ministry. 1948:833
The pulpit and the pew. (editorial) 1948:1028
Fisher, Stephen E., As I look at the ministry. (address at the Minister's Breakfast, international convention) (port., photo.) 1948:1183
A great hour for the ministry. (editorial) 1949:1003
Ice, Harry L., A better ministry for tomorrow. 1949:1010
Do Disciples have "laymen?" (editorial) 1950:292
Finegan, Jack, Dangers and delights of the Christian ministry. A message to young ministers. (port.) 1950:510
Rothenburger, William F., Observations of a minister-at-large. When laymen and ministers work together. 1950:676
"The pulpit leads the world!" (editorial) 1950:963
Lemmon, Clarence E., The marks of the minister's vocation. (port.) 1950:966
Cinworth, William J., A layman looks at the ministry. 1950:969
The best security for the minister. (editorial) 1950:1271
Book, William H., From the pew to the pulpit. (from address at Indiana Christian convention, Kokoma, 1951) (port.) 1951:666
Hart, William Henry, The minister's glorious bondage. 1951:974
Phillips, Harold Cook, The gospel and the preacher. (illus.) 1951:978
Brooks, Charles L., How are we to obtain a more effective ministry? 1951:981
About lazy preachers. 1952:972. Responses from readers: 1952:1202
Listeners in the silence. (editorial) 1952:987. Responses from readers: 1952:1082
Nooe, Roger T., The gospel must be preached. A challenge by a Disciple churchman. (Jennie Cutler Shumate lecture at Lynchburg College, 1952) 1952:990
Whitaker, Willis M., A state committee on the ministry. 1952:1065
Ainslie, Peter, Governing principles of my ministry. (adapted from Working with God) (port.) 1953:954
The pulpit and plain speaking. (editorial) 1953:955
Blakemore, W.B., Doctrine of the ministry. (ordination charge) 1954:273
Nunnally, Donald A., They do it every Sunday. 1954:389
(Planagan, James M.), Undergirding a teaching ministry. (editorial) 1955:971
Burns, Robert W., Prayer for the ministry. (prayer) 1955:975
Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. No adventure in the ministry? 1956:58
The Christian ministry. 1956:540
Ferre, Nels, Not of man nor by man--but by Jesus Christ. (sermon at ordination of Paul Murphy) 1956:565
Walker, Granville T., What we believe--about the ministry. (eighth in series) 1956:641
Lemmon, Clarence E., The Disciple ministry. (from an address at the Oreon E. Scott Ministers' Breakfast) (ports.) 1956:1021
Burnham, Frederick W., The glory of the ministry. (photo.) 1957:776
The minister and the laity. (editorial) 1957:1222
Adams, Harry Baker, The burning bushes are still aglow. 1958:494
Burns, Robert L., We believe in the ministry. (photo.) 1958:1104
Cuffel, Keith, A preacher's creed. 1958:1105
This is the ministry. (editorial) 1958:1106
See also: CHAPLAINS; CHURCH WORK, PROBLEMS, METHODS; MINISTERS; PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK; PREACHING
MINISTRY. (FICTION)
Rutledge, G.P., Lloyd Baxendale. 1904: 1352 through 1905:327
Sheldon, Charles M., The ministers' strike (fiction) 1914:1109, 1142
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, On trial, the preacher they did not call. 1917:860
MINISTRY. CALL AND TRAINING
Educational convention. GE1868:237
Aten, Aaron Prince, Preparation for the ministry GE1868:339
Fisher, Eli, The Macedonian cry. GE1869:22
Biblical Society, Abingdon College, Our coming ministers. GE 1870:540
Irvin, J.O., The Christian calling. E1871 30 Mr.:3
Lack of preachers. (editorial) E1872 27 Mr:96
Cornell, J.K., How shall the church supply herself with competent preachers? E 1871 20 Ap:1
Connoran, Nannie, Changing preachers. E1872 3 Ap:103
The supply of small churches. (editorial) E1872 1 My:136
Johnson, B.W., Training of preachers apostolic. E1872 25 S:301
Higgins, Orange, Education of colored men for the ministry. E1872 20 N:365
Worthy of imitation. (editorial) E1872 4 D:384
Smith, A.F., A permanent ministry. C1875 18 Mr:4
Lessons from lay preachers. (editorial) C1875 15 Ap:4
Shelton, Thomas J., Suppose we turn the tables. C1875 13 My:2
Z.,O.Q., A place wanted. C1875 7 O:1
Montgomery, Tyra, "Full fellowship and good standing." C1875 18 N:5
Experience, Who ought to preach? C1877 22 F:2
Filo, Chossing a preacher, no. 1. C1877 1 Mr:2; 8 Mr:2; 5 Mr:2; 22 Mr:2; 29 Mr:2; 5 Ap:2; 12 Ap:2
Gustave, Hasty review, no. 1. C1877 15 Mr:2
Friendly criticism, About preachers and preaching. C1877 3 My:5
S(Smart, James H.), Preachers and churches. C1877 9 Ag:4
Conner, S.M., To preachers and churches in Illinois. C1877 27 S:5
Cell, I.X., My success. C1877 20 D:3
Mapes, G.W., The ministry of the word. C1878 6 Je:1
S.(Smart, James H.), Preachers. 1. Their preparation. C1878 27 Je:4
Jones, Allen Bailey, Where is the remedy? C1878 14 N:1
Where is the cause? (editorial) C1878 28 N:4
Jones, Allen Bailey, Munnell, Thomas, Questions on A.B.Jones' recent letters. C1878 12 D:1
Our preachers. Their qualifications. C1879 18 S:4
"Come on trial." (letter) C1880 27 My:6
Royal, Joseph B., Words from an old soldier. (letter) C1880 18 N:3
Pastors and churches. (editorial) C1880 9 D:4
Everest, H.W., Motives to religious activities. Minister's motive for service should be the constraining love of Christ. E1880:309
Shall you have a minister? (editorial) E1880:434
Wright, J.H., Preparation for the ministry. E1881:397
McConnell, N.A., Sending vs. calling. E1882:190
Miller, D.D., Plea of Bro. McConnell. (letter) Reply to article by McConnell, sending vs. calling. E1882:246
Calling preachers, etc. (editors) C1881 11 Ag:4
Pen and scissors. Col. 2. 1883 29 Mr:3
Pen and scissors. Col. 1. 1883 19 Ap:5
Missouri Christian lectureship. 1883 9 Ag:2
Dungan, D.R., Bible colleges. 1883 6 S:4
Dungan, D.R., How to get laborers into the harvest. 1884:100
Rogers, W.C. The pulpit. (letter) 1884: 583
Where shall we find preachers? (editorial) 1884:594
Yancey, G.W., "The preacher question." 1884:734
Everest, H.W., The perils of the Ministry. Pt. I. (concluded) 1885:20
S., The preacher question. (letter) 1885:23
Everest, H.W., Perils of the ministry. Pt. II. 1885:68
Everest, H.W., Perils of the ministry. Pt. II. 1885:84
Tully, J.C., Perils of ministers. (letters) 1885:87
Everest, H.W., Perils of the ministry. Pt. II. (concluded) 1885:100
Duncan, J.H., Improper demands of a preacher. (acts 6: 2-4) 1885:196
Haynes, N.S., The condition and needs of our churches. The Military Tract. 1885: 260
Musgrove, W.G., A"preacher" who is not wanted. 1885:263
The young preacher's opportunity. (editorial) 1885:307
Aylesworth, B.O., The kind of preaching we need. Pt.II. (address) 1885:308
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1886:467
Thompson, J.H.D., The requirements of every preacher. 1886:709
Thomas, W.O., That educational fund. 1886:794
How shall the want be met? 1887:131
Jackson, W.T., A demand of the times. 1888:405
Green, F.M., The ministry of the word. 1888:421
Ingram, G.W., Our greatest need, and how to supply it. 1888:757
Ingram, G.W., Board of ministerial education. 1888:805

- Wallace, Alden R., Education of preachers. 1889:583
A faithful ministry--how secured. 1890:210
Martin, A., The Christian minister. 1890:197, 213
Ferrell, J.W., A fine opportunity. 1890:521
All-sided investigation. 1891:51
Lucas, A.W., A better ministry wanted. 1891:215
Herman, Ministerial education. 1892:277
McCullough, W.C., Ministerial education, again. 1892:309
Lockhart, Clinton, Better education of preachers. 1892:637
The C.W.B.M. and ministerial education. 1892:675
A sister, A woman's view of preachers and preaching. 1892:776
Bowen, Benton, The under shepherd and the sheep. 1893:6, 23, 39, 55, 86, 102, 119, 135, 150, 166, 182, 198, 215, 231, 263, 278, 294, 311, 326
Caldwell, James, Gather up the fragments. 1893:327
Hoffman, G.A., Are we training a sufficient number of young men for the ministry. 1893:387
Hopkins, W.W., Practical thoughts upon the care of a church. 1893:518, 534, 550
Hall, F.B., Calling pastors. 1897:422
Lyrick, H.W.B., Ministerial qualifications. 1897:566
Philpott, Allan B., Need for a better trained ministry. 1898-2:104
Morgan, J.J., Dangers of the ministerial office. 1898-2:393
Collins, F.W., Some ministerial studies. 1899:1419
Speer, J.K., The preacher and the congregation. 1900:1333
Lowber, J.W., Preacherless churches and churchless preachers. 1900:1355
Small, J.H., Hunting a pastor. 1900:1452
Coleman, C.B., Ministerial education and the college course. 1901:838
Notes and comments. 1901:902
Wooten, D., "The training of the ministry." 1901:913
Lockhart, Clinton, Choosing a calling. 1901:1032
A groundless fear. (editorial) 1901:1477
McGarvey, J.W., Shall we help them? (photo.) 1901:1480
Notes and comments. 1901:1479
Warren, William R., A conspiracy to promote. 1901:1519
Dawson, B.E., My wife's plan for preacherless churches. 1901:1587
Grogan, L.B., A ministerial bureau. 1902:198
Ferrell, A remedy wanted. 1902:204
Johns, A., Young men and the ministry. 1902:469
The preacher's vocation and its rewards. (editorial) 1902:582
Fergusson, M.J., Multiplying the preacher's power. 1902:632
Hall, Preston Bell, The preacher of the 20th century. 1902:654
Freer, C.A., Ohio's advisory committee. 1902:727
Patterson, H.C., The ministerial bureau. 1903:380
Why is there a falling off in the number of ministerial students? (editorial) 1903:585
Pastors and evangelist. (editorial) 1903-2:133
The call to the ministry. (editorial) 1903-2:165
The church and its ministry. (editorial) 1903-2:229
Atwater, Amzi, Further about the falling off in ministerial students. 1903-2:774
Richardson, W. F., Students' aid fund. 1903-2:841
Long, E.D., A call to young men. (letter) 1904:359
Fusome, Filander, Do we need it? (letter) 1904:388
Fusome, Filander, Leave them alone. (letter) 1904:586
Bell, Hill M., The needs of the churches. (port.) 1905:144
Rowlison, C.C., The method of contact in our educational system. 1905:113
Lhamon, W.J., Pertaining to the ministry. 1905:865. Reactions from readers: 1905:1105
Davis, Dr. E.T., Why no young men for the ministry? 1905:960
Wright, William J., School of evangelism, Chataqua, N.Y. 1905:1000
Lampkin, R.H., Another reason. 1905:1089
Russell, William J., The church and higher ministerial education. 1906:72
Waggoner, J.G., Our debt to our colleges. 1906:845
Wright, Wm. J., Our colleges and evangelism. 1906:846
Moore, W.T., The churches to blame. (letter) 1906:981
Young men and the ministry. (editorial) 1907:493
Why more young men are not entering the ministry. (editorial) 1907:525
Lowe, Joseph, Reflections upon the preacher and his life. 1907:1649
A study of our present day problems. II. Ministerial supply. (editorial) 1908:4
Why college men do not go into the ministry. 1908:1682
Boblit, H.C., A way to help young preachers. 1910:14
Orcutt, A.L., The decrease in the ministry. 1910:521
Men for the ministry. (editorial) 1911:1840
Oeschger, William, The root of the whole matter. 1912:7
Men for the ministry. How the college presidents endorse the Brotherhood appeal for Jan 21. 1912:64
Recruits for the ministry. 1912:350
Crossfield, R.H., The present situation--a crisis. 1912:544, 584, 622
Zollars, E.V., An hour big with destiny. 1912:924
Zollars, E.V., A startling fact that deserves consideration. 1913:1093
Zollars, E.V., Ministerial education in Phillips University. 1914:851
Johnston, W.G., The ministry as a life work. 1914:1657
Elements of a call to the ministry. (editorial) 1916:804
Orthodoxy and ministerial training. (editorial) 1917:389
New education for the ministry. (editorial) 1918:235
Fortune, A.W., The task of training ministers to meet the needs of our world. (address) 1918:479, 510
Clarke, S.J., Views of one in the pew. 1919:272
Bruner, R.H., Educating the church. 1919:801
Re-educating ministers. (editorial) 1919:1012
Our greatest problem; viewed from different angles. 1920:281
Hall, Colby D., Let's search for Timothy. 1920:696
Barnes, Ellis B., The education for the minister today. 1920:794
Hoffman, Burton L., Recruiting the ranks of the ministry. 1921:453
Is the ministry a call or a profession? 1921:1613
Garrison, W.E., The call of the ministry.. 1922:844
Green, J. Frank, The high calling. (letter) 1922:1396
The minister's use of learning. (editorial) 1923:675
Harmon, A.D., Deficient in a sense of the obvious; character and supply of leadership involved. 1923:871
Are theological seminaries meeting their responsibilities? 1924:1007
Henrichs, Garth, College men and the ministry. 1925:1131
An educated ministry. (editorial) 1926:37
Turner, E.L., How to recruit the ministry. 1926:850
Hall, Colby D., Training for evangelistic ministry. 1927:97
Reagor, W.F., Recruiting for the ministry. 1928:149, 190
Pastor's letter to one of his junior boys. 1928:701
Lowe, J.M., Why I would choose the ministry again. A message to young men about how to make life choices. 1929:208
The call to preach. (editorial) 1929:1254
Fisher, S. Grundy, Choosing young men for the ministry. (port.) 1930:87
Training the minister. (editorial) 1934:1443
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1937:650
Recruiting for the ministry. (editorial) 1939:592
Wells, L.N.D., Training younger ministers. (letter) 1939:1408
The turning point. (editorial) 1940:136
McGuire, S.B., Wants correspondence courses. (letter) 1940:1096
One way found to train ministers. 1940:1208
Montgomery, Riley B., Education for the Christian ministry. 1941:614
Kershner, F.D., Must a minister have a Ph.D.? 1941:897
A study in ministerial education. (editorial) 1941:944
Rice, Perry J., Ministerial training. (letter) 1941:1118
Slaughter, Seth W., The crisis in ministerial education. 1942:587
Whom shall I send? (editorial) 1942:1071
Responses from readers: 1943:12
Hirschler, John C., Recruiting and training ministers in war. 1942:1074
McAllister, Lester, Jr., The seminary student in World War II. 1942:1228
Briggs, Eugene S., Recruiting the ministry. (tables) 1943:168
Kershner, F.D., Congregational-Christian leadership. 1943:501
Life blood from books. (editorial) 1943:571
Traxel, D.C., An educated ministry. 1943:702
Important government regulations. 1943:853
Vocational ministry. 1943:888
Soldiers and ministers. (editorial) 1943:1132
Hirschler, John, New emphasis in ministerial training. 1944:116
Christian board scholarships. (editorial) 1944:471
Higdon, E.E., Educating a ministry. An analysis of the church and its ministry. 1944:548
Briggs, Eugene S., Recruiting the ministry. Through the church-related college. 1944:787
Palmer, Albert W., Three objectives of ministerial training. (address at the installation of O.L.Shelton as dean, Butler U., School of Religion) (port.) 1944:1099
Archer, John Clark, Training of ministers and teachers. 1945:602
Call of the minister. 1945:949. Responses from readers: 1946:16
Not so drastic. (editorial) 1947:860
Responses from readers: 1947:975, 1023, 1094
Griffeth, Ross, J., Distinguishing marks. A call to the Christian ministry. 1947:992
McFarland, Harold, The draft and ministerial training. 1948:804
Underwood, C.A., Drawing men into the ministry. (ports.) 1948:1011
Turner, W.F., A word for men entering the ministry today. 1948:1012
Pyatt, Charles Lynn, A challenge to the churches. 1949:404
Crossfield, R.H., God calls a minister. (port.) 1949:1009
Summer training opportunities for rural ministers. 1950:390
Schullenberger, W.A., The training of the ministry. (port.) 1950:968
The peril of inadequate ministerial training. (editorial) 1951:319
McCaw, John E., Training tomorrow's ministers. 1951:982
Tupper, Charles B., When dreams come true. 1952:128
Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:798
Rice, Russell, An internship for ministers? (photos.) 1955:1080
A trend in ministerial training. (editorial) 1955:1139
Crank, Charles E., Jr., Does your church deserve a minister? (photos.) 1956:936
James, Richard L., Would you like your son to be a minister? 1957:332
Maddox, R.Eugene, A biography of a seminarian. (photos.) 1957:558
Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study. What is a call to the ministry? 1957:562
Wasting our ministry. (editorial) 1958:87. Response from readers: 1958:463
Borgaard, J.Kent, It can be done. (letter) 1958:231
Study of ministers is being planned. 1958:362
"Minister for a day. 1958:652
Interns at church. 1958:704

- New curriculum for TCU's Brite college. 1958:738
Stafford, Russell Henry, Wanted: ministers. 1958:1108
- MINISTRY, LOCATED**
Crutcher, S.W., The anti-pastor craze. 1888:102
The question of the pastor. (editorial) 1898:66
Deweese, B.C., The Christian-Evangelist's "pastor". 1898:78
The issue restated. (editorial) 1898:130
Deweese, B.C., The editor's defence of his pastor. 1898:136
- MINISTRY OF HEALING. See: MEDICINE AND RELIGION**
- MINISTRY TO THE POOR. See: CITY MISSIONS**
- MINK, LOUIS O.**
Worldwide church cooperation. 1945:91
--
Wedding bells. 1920:536
Churches honor their ministers. 1937:135
- MINK, OTTILLIE MARY (MRS. WILLIAM)**
Obituary. 1933:1678
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. CHURCHES**
Church news. 1883 8 Mr:14
Garrison, (J.H.) Editorial correspondence. 1883: 9 Ag:2; 16 Ag:2; 23 Ag:2
Garrison, (J.H.) Our visit to Minneapolis. 1883 30 Ag:8
Waters. Minneapolis letter. Pencilings by Waters. (letter) 1885:22, 54, 70
Major, A. E. The church in Minneapolis. 1887:441
Ihamon, W. J. Minneapolis and St. Paul. 1888:118
Morgan, Carey E. Minneapolis letter. 1896:124
McCash, I. N. Minneapolis and St. Paul. 1896:261
Furrow, Saidee M. Minneapolis: its growth and future. (photo.) 1901:1224
Jenks, Adelaide Gail. Convention reminders. 1901:1262
Choate, A. M. Minneapolis. 1903:71
At Minneapolis, as seen by a member team of two. 1911:1530
Minneapolis letter. 1914:570
Through the Northwestern gateway. 1916:1038
City missionary called. 1923:535
Tales of two cities. 1923:893
Disciples of Christ in the twin cities; story of the founding of the cause in Minneapolis and St. Paul. (ports.) 1923:1370
Gains in Minneapolis. 1913:1100
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., CHURCHES**
Tales of two cities. 1923:1381, 1543, 1605
Tales. 1924:93, 286, 478, 989, 1246, 1446, 1606
The situation in Minnesota. 1925:1540
Minneapolis leaders in active programs. 1936:1681
Juvenile court chaplains. 1958:276
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., AUDUBON PARK CHURCH**
Mortgage burned. 1945:1181
Pastor installed. 1946:424
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., CHURCH**
St. George Cassie. The Church Anniversary. Record of second anniversary of the Church of Christ in Minneapolis, Minn. (letter) E1880:151
Ankeny, Mrs. Martha V. The Women's aid society of the Church of Christ at Minneapolis. (letter) C1881 17 F:3
Ankeny, A. T. The church in Minneapolis. Church of Christ. (letter) E1881:454
Church news. City churches. 1883: 12 Ap:18
Robertson, S. B. The church in Minneapolis. 1894:333
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., FIRST CHURCH**
Modern church is built in Minneapolis. (photos.) 1955:1076
Church architecture today. (photos.) 1956:613
Personnel executive to church post. (ports.) 1956:1179
Award winning Minneapolis Church. 1958:105
Illus. 1956:609
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., FORTY-EIGHTH ST. CHURCH**
News of folks and churches. 1935:560
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., GRAND AVE. CHURCH**
C., A.M. New church at Minneapolis. 1902:720
Towner, Iva R. The Grand Avenue Church at Minneapolis. 1902:879
Home missions: buildings and men. (illus.) 1904:506-7
Minneapolis, Minn. 1904:1489
The Brooks-Fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916:430
Illus. 1904:506
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., LAKE HARRIET CHURCH**
Lake Harriet, Minneapolis, dedication. 1917:739
Cottage meetings aid evening program. 1934:423
Annual meeting. 1936:744
Significant services held in Minneapolis. 1937:66
Youth meetings enlist total of 32. 1939:691
Five year program. (photo.) 1940:841
O. Eugene Moore goes to Burlington, Iowa. (port.) 1946:961
Kenneth Ball goes to Indiana church. (port.) 1948:1038
J. Bryant Young to Minneapolis, Minn. 1948:1217
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., MINNEHAHA CHURCH**
A new church organized in Minneapolis. (port., illus.) 1912:201
Meeting at Minnehaha, Minnesota. 1914:440
The Brooks-Fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916:430
Confident of development. 1921:313
Thirtieth anniversary. 1937:987
Forster, Ada L. Historical correction. (letter) 1942:36
W. W. Wilson installed at Minneapolis, Minn. 1948:170
Preaching mission is held at Minnehaha church in Minneapolis. 1952:638
Massillon, Ohio. (port.) 1956:890
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., PORTLAND AVE. CHURCH**
Choate, A. M. The Portland Ave. Church of Christ. 1895:137
Furrow, Saidee M. Minneapolis: its growth and future. (photo.) 1901:1224
Choate, A. M. Interesting summary. 1903:438
News from many fields. 1904:102
Minneapolis, Minnesota. 1904:1656
Here's the evidence. 1905:503
The work of the year. 1908:155
The work of the year. 1909:55
Minneapolis, Minn., Portland Ave. 1915:1316
Minneapolis meeting. 1915:1644
The Brooks-Fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916:430
Convention timber in Minnesota. 1918:1097
Marked increase in membership. 1921:471
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1406
Minneapolis in line. 1924:1361
Foster, Ada L. One of the men's banquets. (as a woman sees it.) 1927:282
Memorial tablet for Dr. David Thomas. 1928:1438
Minneapolis, Portland Ave., rededicates. (illus.) 1930:433
New Testament is read in one day. 1943:496
Minneapolis church breaks ground. 1954:395
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., SCANDINAVIAN CHURCH**
Olson, David Eugene. A great venture. Entering Minneapolis in behalf of the Scandinavians of America. 1911:848
Great church plant in heart of Scandinavian Minneapolis which Osterbus and Olson are seeking funds to secure. (illus.) 1911:879
Work among Scandinavians launched. 1912:789
A unique dedication. (illus.) 1913:638, 639
An inspiring beginning. 1913:773
Scandinavian church, Minneapolis. 1913:966
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH**
The meeting at University Place, Minne-
- apolis, Minn. 1914:177
An important revival in an important field. 1914:207
Annual report. 1920:163
Annual report. 1921:117
News of folks and churches. 1932:1174
News notes. 1933:52
- MINNEAPOLIS BIBLE COLLEGE. See: MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE**
- MINNESOTA (NORTHWEST)**
Morrison, H. T. Northwestern Minnesota. (letter) 1884:551
Morrison, H. T. Northwestern Minnesota notes. 1885:230
- MINNESOTA (SOUTH)**
Phillips, S. J. South Minn., District Convention. 1892:688
Morrison, A. M. First annual rally. 1900:96
- MINNESOTA (SOUTHEAST DISTRICT)**
News of folks and churches. 1933:1543
- MINNESOTA (SOUTHEAST DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS.**
Minnesota district convention. 1909:1507
Southeast district. 1912:1422
A Minnesota district convention. 1928:681
- MINNESOTA (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT)**
Southwest Minnesota district. 1929:1021
Southwest district of Minnesota. (news notes) 1929:1211
Southwest district of Minnesota. 1929:1373
Southwest Minnesota letter. 1929:1629
Southwest district, Minnesota. (news notes) 1930:275
Southwest district, Minnesota. 1930:605
Southwest district of Minnesota. 1930:1220
Encouraging news received from Southwest Minnesota district. 1930:1544
Minnesota district meets. 1931:1118
Church life discussed. 1931:1567
Minnesota district convention meets. 1932:790
News notes. 1932:567
District meets for fall work. 1932:1503
Ministers plan to heal split. 1933:781
Minnesota group holds meeting. 1933:1100
Ministers' wives conduct meeting. 1934:206
- MINNESOTA (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS**
A Minnesota convention. 1909:1315
Southwest district. 1910:1462
Southwest Minnesota convention. 1930:1115
Redwood Falls convention. 1931:932
Southwest Minnesota in district convention. 1932:1048
Bright and dark spots considered. 1933:332
Minnesota group in fine meeting. 1933:525
"Utilizing youth" is meeting theme. Minnesota district calls on young people to assist all churches active. 1933:621
Minnesota group holds convention. 1933:1454
Southwest Minnesota churches meet in Tracy. 1934:663
Program built on "Christian unity." 1935:195
- MINNESOTA (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION.**
Report. 1931:1440
- MINNESOTA (FIRST DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS**
McReynolds, J. C. To the brethren in the first district in Minnesota. Pleasant Grove, Olmstead Co. E1873: 286 S:10
Sylvester, J. B. (Sec.) District missionary meeting. Mantorville, Minn. June 14. E 1875 24 Je:195
- MINNESOTA (MANKOTO DISTRICT) CONVENTION**
Mankoto district convention. 1912:1384
- MINNESOTA CHURCH NEWS**
Sylvester, J. B. District meeting Brownsdale, Minn. Sept. 20th, 1875. E1875 7 0:319
Barrow, R. C. Historical sketches of the Church of Christ in the Northwest. Chap. 7. Minnesota. E1875 18 N:356
Sylvester, J. B. District No. 1, Minnesota. Third quarterly convention. Dec. 9. E1875 25 N:363

- The churches. E1879 4 D:11
Church news. C1880 12 F:8; 27 My:8;
25 N:8
Church news. 1882 23 N:9; 1882 7 D:9;
1882 14 D:9; 1883 18 Ja:11; 1883 1 F:
14; 1883 8 F:11; 1883 15 Mr:11; 1883
15 Mr:11; 1883 22 Mr:9; 1883 12 Ap:11;
1883 19 Ap:11; 1883 31 My:12; 1883 2 Ag:
12; 1883 16 Ag:12; 1883 6 S:13; 1883 4
O:12; 1883 8 N:12
Church news 1884: 157, 172, 269, 284,
316, 364, 445, 460, 540, 573, 764, 812
Church news. 1885:172
Church news. 1886: 604, 652; 1886:716;
1886:748; 1886:780
Church news. 1887:28; 1887:44; 1887:76;
1887:92; 1887:140; 1887:172; 1887:188;
1887:220; 1887:252; 1887:332; 1887:396;
1887:490; 1887:556; 1887:684
Church news. 1888:284
Church news. 1889:236, 413
Church news. 1890:237; 1890:269; 1890:
349; 1890:381; 1890:461; 1890:605;
1890:653; 1890:829
Church news. 1891:140; 1891:173; 1891:
205; 1891:253; 1891:381; 1891:413; 1891:
445; 1891:653; 1891:701; 1891:765
Church news. 1892:29, 109, 333, 493,
589, 653, 669
Church news. 1893:13, 77, 221, 381, 429,
765
Church news. 1894:45, 61, 333, 445, 477,
509
- MINNESOTA CHURCHES
Our Minnesota visit. (editorial) E1872
23 O:336
Minnesota. (editorial) E1872 20 N:368
McReynolds, J. C. From Minnesota. E1872
11 D:390
Truax, John. Minnesota correspondence.
E1872 18 D:400
Hedge, M. Minnesota. E1873 13 Ap:254
Hedge, M. Minnesota. E1873 17 S:296
McReynolds, J. C. Correspondence. E1874:
171
Aten, A. P. Letter from Minnesota.
E1875 5 Ap:242
An appeal to the sisters of Minnesota.
E1879 4 D:7
Stewart, F. M. Minnesota. E1879 11 D:10
Stewart, Edwin. Minnesota notes. (letter)
E1881:678
Missionary tour in Minnesota. 1882 19 O:
10
Truax, John. To the Christian brotherhood
in Minnesota. (letter) 1882 23 N:11
Lane, Leander. Minnesota. 1883 4 Ja:16
McReynolds, J. C. Three weeks abroad.
1883 28 Je:7
Abrams, H. H. From Minnesota. 1883 6 S:7
Truax, John. News from Minnesota.
(letter) 1884:214
Campbell, E. From Minnesota. (letter)
1884:438
G. (Garrison) A week among the lakes.
(Minn.) 1884:504
Morrison, H. T. Minnesota notes. (letter)
1885:327
Morrison, H. T. Minnesota items. 1885:525
R(ogers), W. H. Minnesota letter. 1889:
585
Rogers, Edwin. Minnesota news. 1890:87
North star sparklets. 1891:55
Husband, David. Drops from Minnesota.
1891:699
Lane, Leander. Wanted; preachers for
Minnesota. 1892:313
Husband, David. Minnesota letter. 1892:
334, 502, 599
Williams, H. D. Minnesota letter. 1893:
233, 281
H., D. Minnesota. 1893:270
Husband, David. Minnesota. 1894:249
Pew, W. W., Minnesota breezes. 1896:460
Teepie, Mrs. C. B., Organizing in Minnesota.
1896:461
Pew, W. W., Minnesota letter. 1897:40
Williams, H. D., Minutes from Minnesota.
1898:300
Mellen, F. H., Minnesota. 1897:393
Mellen, Frank H., Minnesota. 1898:41,
377, 396; 1898-2:82, 180, 210, 341, 465
Husband, David, Island cottage. 1898-2:
144
Moore, A. B., Minnesota notes. 1898-2:
405
Gadd, E. F., Minnesota letter. 1899:18.
501, 659, 919, 1014
Mellen, F. H., Minnesota. 1899:880, 949
Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota missions.
1900:942, 1045
- Williams, H. D., Minnesota letter. 1900:
1172, 1459
Husband, David, Drippings from the Pacific.
(letter) 1900:1429
Williams, H. D., Minnesota letter. 1901:
115, 627, 789, 1009, 1139, 1617
Williams, H. D., Minnesota items. 1901:
340
Williams, H. D., Minnesota letter. 1902:
83, 117, 300, 727
Walker, G. M., Minnesota a fruitful field!
1902:99
Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota missions.
1902:173
Williams, H. D., Minnesota letter. 1903:20
Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota news. 1903:
111, 212, 371; 1903-2:366
Minnesota notes. 1904:1398; 1905:1002;
1906:434; 1907:20, 183, 571; 1910:535
1911:26, 63, 135, 206, 278, 314, 973, 1011,
1081, 1323, 1465, 1536; 455, 671, 1319,
1425, 1498, 1905; 1912:67, 176, 210, 428,
497, 572, 607, 682, 724, 913, 947, 982,
1108, 1177, 1213, 1286, 1320, 1384, 1422,
1492, 1703, 1844; 1913:79, 150, 250, 452,
485, 649, 681, 746, 776, 846, 908, 971,
1041, 1270, 1719; 1914:27, 57, 91, 833,
962, 1120, 1152; 1915: 156, 218, 872, 1098,
1161, 1289, 1617; 1916: 152, 184, 249, 346,
408, 441, 537, 567, 731, 762, 1112, 1145,
1242, 1272, 1306, 1563, 1626; 1917: 58,
90, 185, 282, 312, 518, 595, 652, 748,
796, 923, 972, 1076, 1205; 1918: 44, 172,
371, 398, 500, 1078; 1921: 1374; 1922:
26, 219, 441, 570, 663, 759, 823, 855,
1405; 1923: 540, 1147, 1411, 1476;
1924: 443, 603, 699, 795, 1179; 1925:27
On the upper Mississippi. (news notes.)
1911:20
Minnesota news. 1912:557, 1240
A neglected field. 1912:602
Minnesota churches. 1912:1204
Minnesota notes. 1912:1548
From Northern Minnesota. (news notes)
1914:1112
Minnesota in 1915. 1916:46
In Minnesota. (news notes.) 1916:430
Mosses from Minnesota manse. 1916:1517
Minnesota musings. 1917:1120
Tipi-Wakan Assembly grounds. 1923:570
Evangelism in Minnesota. 1924:1565
The situation in Minnesota. 1925:1540
Laymen's rallies of Minnesota. 1927:
1317
Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm.
1927:1498
Pastoral changes in Minnesota. 1928:383
Progress of the state work. (statistics)
1929:64
Here and there among the churches. (news
notes) 1929: 568, 759, 825, 922, 986,
1016, 1305, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1464, 1528,
1658, 1693
State secretaries review work. 1930:107
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
Minnesota work is vigorous. 1931:278
Minnesota news letter. 1931:450, 642, 1443
How the church spread. Beginnings of our
church in the states of the union.
1932:49
Minnesota group holds meeting. 1932:1630
Minnesota group holds meeting. 1933:1100
News and views from Minnesota. 1933:1677;
1934:1174
Minnesota youth rally. 1936:326
Work progresses in Minnesota. 1936:196
Churches active in Minnesota. 1936:526
Peace workers visit St. Paul. (illus.)
1936:654
Yocum speaks in Minnesota. 1936:779
Conference draws 350. 1936:877
Churches to hold rally. 1936:1093
Minnesota lodge is being improved.
1936:1163
Minnesota group rebuilds district. 1936:
1591
Schedule mission on April -21. 1937:133
Duluth minister pleads for union. 1937:
270
Churches active in Minnesota. 1937:1020
Disciples hold eighth conference. 1938:
298
Minnesota youth conduct a rally. 1933:
648
Pastoral changes in Minnesota. 1939:288
Minnesota woman preacher to sail. 1939:
525
Minnesota holds adult conference. 1939:
1052
Minnesota young people assemble. 1939:
1388
Minneapolis host to pastors, laymen. 1940:
201
- Minnesota has a victorious Easter. 1940:
462
Minneapolis youth hear Kirby Page. (port.)
1940:676
Minnesota adult conference success. (port.)
1940:1022
Discipline rated as major need. (port.)
1940:1233
Minnesota youth hold annual meet. 1940:
1339
Ministers hold mid-winter meet. 1941:304
Plans are made to serve migrants. 1941:
647
Third Minnesota conference hold. 1941:910
Minnesota puts campaign over. (port.)
1941:1451
Annual institute in Minneapolis. 1942:223
Minnesota pastor becomes chaplain. 1942:495
Minnesota calls pastor evangelist. 1942:
899
Adult conference held in Minnesota. 1942:
980
Minnesota has a district meeting. 1942:1359
Ministers meet in Minneapolis. 1943:274
Minnesota has growing work. 1943:559
Coonrad, B. H., In praise of Minnesota.
(letter) 1943:817
Minnesota church has special day. 1943:
1204
Minnesota reports evangelistic gains.
1944:604
Minnesota youth conferences held. 1944:942
Olmsted accepts call to Minnesota. 1945:
341
Three conventions held in Minnesota. 1945:
1135
Twin cities resume brotherhood dinner.
1946:451
Minnesota Crusade Assembly held. 1947:390
Camp dedicated in Minnesota. 1947:754
Minnesota plans unique meeting. 1948:713
Minnesota church dedicates building. 1949:
722
Minnesota Protestants favor single church.
1950:384
Minnesotans have expansion plans. 1950:435
Hospital ministry fills great need. 1950:
663
Minnesota Disciple laymen hold rally. 1951:
632
Austin, Minn., church begins new building.
1952:545
Minneapolis church is dedicated on Dec. 7.
1952:1264
Minnesota, N.D.S.D., Disciples are uniting.
1953:461
Son of Minn., state secretary is killed.
1953:950
Upper Midwest has St. Paul convention.
1954:1252
Minnesota Churches of Christ and Christian
Churches hold centennial celebration.
1955:708
Rochester chaplaincy report is received.
1955:988
Minnesota Evangelism climax is reached in
March. 1956:338
Evangelism activity. 1956:524
Minnesota planning. 1957:415
- MINNESOTA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Hedge, M., Jottings. E1875 23 J1:230
Galvin, William Doan, Minnesota: its re-
sources and attractions. 1901:1225
Around the falls of Minnehaha. 1906:20
- MINNESOTA, EVANGELISTIC WORK
Lowe, J., Report of the State Evangelist
of Minnesota. E1872 28 Ap:272
Lowe, J., Send report of state evangelist
of Minnesota. E1872 4 S:277
Lowe, J., Third report of state evangelist
of Minnesota. E1872 9 O:321
McReynolds, J. C., Minnesota items. Evan-
gelistic work. E1874 4 Je:178
McReynolds, J. C., Minnesota items. Evan-
gelistic work. E1874 18 Je:197
The churches. E1881:156
Evangelistic. 1898-2: 501, 567, 661,
727, 757
Evangelistic. 1899: 22, 279, 342, 375,
406, 534, 663, 790, 920, 951, 1079, 1654
Evangelistic. 1900:23, 244, 343, 662,
759, 1588
Evangelistic. 1901: 214, 790, 822, 1335,
1430, 1494, 1558, 1622
Evangelistic. 1902: 47, 119, 154, 207,
283, 335, 388, 406, 558, 622, 819
Evangelistic. 1903: 96, 116, 256, 296,
316; 1903-2: 88, 217, 281, 345, 409, 441,
472, 604, 704

- MINNESOTA MISSIONS
Waters, M. R., Minnesota. 1903-2:430
To the churches of Christ of Minnesota. 1911:1556
State missions in Minnesota. 1913:143
Minnesota missions. 1913:1513
Minnesota missions. 1913:1711
Minnesota missions. 1914:209
A woman's hand on the helm in a land of promise. (port.) 1924:339
- MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE
The original name of the college was International Christian Missionary Bible College. Later it became Minneapolis Bible College, and in 1932 became Minnesota Bible College.
A great enterprise and a great success. 1914:922
Work for Scandinavians at Minneapolis, Minnesota. 1914:1207
More prayers answered. 1915:18
Bible School Commencement. 1916:731
Hayden for dean. 1916:1008
Minneapolis Bible College. (news notes) 1927:577
Bible College Ministerial Association. 1928:391
Christian college news notes. 1928:1089
News from the college world. 1929:145
College commencements held. 1931:926
Open fine arts school. 1931:1088
News notes. 1932:855
Outlook for Minnesota Bible University. 1932:1013
Minnesota College actively at work. 1933:424
The work of our church colleges. 1935:88
News of folk and churches. 1935:1404
M.B.U. to graduate five next June. 1936:392
Heads Minnesota school. 1936:674
Graduates of Minnesota Bible University. (illus.) 1939:612
Minnesota Bible College president resigns. 1944:657
- MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE COMMENCEMENTS
Colleges complete annual graduations. 1937:824
Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
Disciples receive honorary degrees. 1940:742
202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:666
289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
31st commencement of Minnesota Bible College. 1944:676
Minnesota college has 32nd commencement. 1945:533
- MINNESOTA AND NORTH DAKOTA CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. MANKATO, MINN., 1956
Richeson, Forrest L., Minnesota and North Dakota convention. 1956:574
- MINNESOTA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Hopkins, W. W., Minutes of the Minnesota state meeting. Canon City, Oct. 11, 1872. E1872 30 O:342
McConnell, N. A. (Pres.), Minnesota Christian Missionary Society. G. W. Grefory, Sec., Mankato. Oct. 2, 1873. E1873 12 N:359
Garnett, H. E., Annual convention. Marion, Oct. 22, 1874. E1874 24 O:305
Roller, J. H., Minnesota Christian Convention. Marion, Oct. 22-26, 1874. E1874 26 N:370
Editorial correspondence. E1874 26 N:372
Cooper, J. R., Minnesota missionary convention. E1879 13 N:6
Frost, A. P., Minnesota state convention. (letter) E1881:582
A., A.T., Annual convention. E1881:684
Choate, Amanda M., Minnesota Christian Convention. E1881:733
Minnesota Missionary Convention. 1882 16 N:11
Potts, Samuel. Minnesota Convention. 1884:703
Robertson, Jr., S.B., The Minnesota Convention. 1894:629
Pierce, Florence E., Convention of Minnesota, Christian Missionary Society. 1895:604
Weller, J. H., Minnesota Convention. 1897:585
Mellen, F. H., The Minnesota Convention. (photo.) 1897:713
Shellenberger, J. K., The Rochester Convention. 1899:1203
Our budget. 1900:1063
Williams, H. D., The Minnesota Convention. 1901:1078
Williams, H. D., Minnesota Missionary Convention, Mankato, June 18-20. 1902:371
Minnesota Christian Convention. (program) 1904:750
Minnesota Convention. 1904:906
The Missouri Convention. (announcement) 1905:702
Minnesota Convention. 1905:970
Minnesota State Convention. 1906:887
Minnesota as a mission field. 1906:889
Minnesota State Convention. 1907:889
Convention announcements. 1908:719
Minnesota Convention. 1909:866
The Minnesota Convention. 1909:930
Minnesota Convention. 1911:880
State convention, June 3-5. (announcement) 1912:700
Minnesota State Convention. 1912:900
Minnesota's feast of tabernacles. 1913:937
Fifty-third annual convention of the Disciples of Christ at the Baptist Assembly Grounds, Minn. (program) 1914:833
The Minnesota Convention. 1914:921
The Minnesota Convention. 1915:928
The Minnesota Convention. 1916:878
The Disciples at Mound, Minnesota. 1917:769
Picked up at the Minnesota Convention. 1917:796
Minnesota State Convention. 1918:698
Minnesota State Convention. 1919:819
Minnesota State Convention. 1920:813
Thomas, David Owen, A plea for union communions. (address) 1923:936
The Minnesota Convention. 1924:958
Minnesota Convention. (program) 1925:822
Minnesota's best State convention. (illus.) 1925:1018
Minnesota's best State Convention in years. 1925:1080
Minnesota's happy convention. 1926:950
Minnesota State Convention. 1927:997
Minnesota Convention group. (illus.) 1927:1081
The Minnesota Convention. (illus.) 1928:901
Minnesota State Convention. 1929:1115
Minnesota Convention. 1930:957
Minnesota Convention held on Minnetonka. 1932:819
Minnesota meets at Tipi-wakau. (illus.) 1932:861
Minnesota Convention program. 1933:807
Minnesota holds State Convention. 1933:1004
Minnesota State Convention meets. 1934:888
Minnesota Convention to be held, June 12-14. 1935:725
74th Minnesota Convention held. 1935:855
75th Minnesota Convention held. 1936:940
Annual Minnesota Convention held. (illus.) 1937:922
Disciples meet at Tipi-wakan. 1938:735
Annual Minnesota Convention held. 1939:643
79th Minnesota Convention held. 1940:743
Minnesota State Convention held. 1941:1128
Minnesota has 400 at convention. 1942:11122
Annual Minnesota Convention held. 1943:1025
Minnesota has 409 at convention. 1944:1061
Minnesota has 84th convention. 1945:988
85th Minnesota Convention held. 1946:1157
Minnesota's 86th Convention held. 1947:1122
87th Minnesota Convention held. 1948:1220
Minnesotans hold 88th convention. 1949:1183
Minnesota holds State Convention. 1950:1012
90th annual convention held at Mankato, Minn. 1951:1063
Minnesota Convention. 1957:936
Lloyd J. Allen, new state secretary. 1958:624
- MINNESOTA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
Minnesota Christian Ministers' Association. 1883 8 N:9
Shellenberger, J. K., Condensed report of Minnesota Christian Ministerial Association. 1894:437
Williams, H. D., Minnesota letter. 1903:20
Minnesota Ministerial Institute. 1906:435
Minnesota ministers retreat. 1930:468
Northwest ministers meet on Jan. 16, 17. 1935:23
- Minneapolis host to conference. 1935:200
Ministers meet in Minneapolis. 1936:359
Duluth minister pleads for union. 1937:270
Pastoral changes in Minnesota. 1939:288
Minnesota pastors meet next week. 1940:130
Annual institute in Minneapolis. 1942:223
Annual conference in Minneapolis. 1944:291
- MINNESOTA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Tipi-wakan. 1921:507
Effect of regional supervision. 1924:1146
Rebuilding of Tipi-wakan. 1927:731
Minnesota Society adopts new program. 1931:603
Three upper midwest Disciple groups unite. 1950:1063
- MINNESOTA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
Arbuckle, Mrs. S. C., The C.W.B.M. in Minnesota. 1885:710
- MINNESOTA MID-WINTER CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS AND LAYMEN. MINNEAPOLIS, 1940
Minneapolis host to pastors, laymen. 1940:201
- MINNICK, HARLEY D.
Obituary. 1904:299
- MINNICK, HARRY
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1420
Beautiful New England. (port.) 1926:195-208
Wedding anniversary. 1918:493
A great New England ministry. (port.) 1925:1257
Pastor and wife honored. 1926:851
Celebrate twenty-fifth anniversary with church. (port.) 1931:730
Closes pastorate after 25 years. 1931:826
Obituary. (photo.) 1935:954
- MINNICH, KATY ANNE
Obituary. 1891:31
- MINOR, GEORGE CLIFTON
Your church and my church. (poem) 1922:1398
Reception for new pastor. 1914:1435
After 50 years' service G. C. Minor retires. 1949:968
Obituary. 1951:1042
Port. 1930:850
- MINOR, LUCEBA E.
Years of faithful service. 1925:377
- MINOR, W. E.
Obituary. 1892:63
- MINOR, WILLIAM SHERMAN
Missouri Bible College adds new professor. 1935:1690
- MINOR (FRANKLIN CO.), ILL, CHURCH
Minor, Ill, Church dedicated. 1923:819
- MINORITY
Welsh, W. A., The voice of the minority. It may sometimes be the "voice of God." 1947:1184
- MINORITY GROUPS
Democracy and the aspirations of minority groups. 1940:145
The major question of minorities. (editorial) 1942:1015
- MINORSVILLE, KY., CHURCH
Helpful meeting at Minorsville, Ky. 1915:1254
- MINSKY, LOUIS
What is "Americanism."? 1939:683
- MINSON, JOHN
Obituary. 1918:1023
- MINTER, JOHN T.
Lewistown, Mo. C1877 25 Ja:3
- MINTER, MARY
Obituary. 1887:62

- MINTER, ORA BELL
Obituary. C1879 13 N:7
- MINTON, WARREN S.
Obituary. 1898-2:350
- MINYARD, CARRIE LEE (ROGERS) (MRS. TOM)
--
Mrs. Tom Minyard dead. 1929:754
Obituary. 1929:862
- MINYARD, THOMAS A.
Spiritual culture. (port.) 1920:600
Fishing for men. (The Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1925:1164
--
Thomas A. Minyard, after notable work at
Edenside, Louisville, Ky., comes the
First Church, East St. Louis. (port.)
1918:441
Presentation to minister. 1922:1497
A pastor's soliloquy and what came of it.
(port.) 1923:114
Called to Beaumont, Texas. 1925:1499
Farewell service and sermon. 1925:1633
The pastor of First Christian Church,
Beaumont, Tex. (port.) 1929:461
Obituary. 1947:246
Ports. 1912:1692; 1913:768; 1914:439;
1918:1018
- MIRACLES
Garrison, James Harvey, "These signs
shall follow"-- whom? GE1869:197
Garrison, James Harvey, "Concerning
miracles." GE1870:245
Romish miracles. E1872 13 N:360
Modern miracles. (editorial) E1875
7 O:313
Post, Darr C., Miracles--no. 1. C1877
22 F:1
Post, C. Darr, Miracles--no. 2. C1877
8 Mr:1
Post C. Darr, Miracles--no. 3. C1877
22 Mr:1
Foy, Joseph Henry, miracles--no. 1.
(editorial) C1880 25 Mr:4
A further inquiry. (editorial) C1880
8 Ap:4
Jones, A. B., Bro. Henry versus miracles.
C1880 28 O:5
The place and use of miracles. (editorial)
E1880:386
R(adford, B. J.), Miracles. Nature:
natural or unnatural. E1880:530
Hand, G. R., Miracles and signs. C1881
14 J1:5
Rogers, William C., When did miracles
cease? C1881 1 S:2
Rogers, William C., When did miracles
cease? C1881 8 S:2
Rogers, William C., When did miracles
cease? C1881 22 S:2
Rogers, William C., When did miracles
cease? C1881 6 O:2
Ely, Simpson, Resurrection of Lazarus.
E1881:485
M., Miracles and the nineteenth century.
1882 9 N:5
E., Are miracles reasonable? 1883:
1 F:5
E., Miracles. 1883 8 F:5
Fly, Simpson. Man's extremity--God's
opportunity. 1884:725
Braden, Clark, The Elders and the sick
in James VI. 1885:21
Higbee, J. W., What is a miracle? 1886:260
Briney, J. B., Southern department.
1888:110
Healing the leper. (editorial) 1889:19
The healing of the paralytic. (editorial)
1889:35
Modern objections to miracles. (editorial)
1889:50
"Should it be thought incredible that God
should raise one from the dead?"
(editorial) 1889:66
Everest, H. W., G. W. Longan and miracles.
1889:164
Longan, G. W., Christ and miracles--
response to Bro. Ernest. 1889:196
Wright, J. H., From an easy chair.
1889:229
Berry, W. B., The value of miracles.
1889:276
Ogden, G. W., On the border. 1889:407
Miracles and science. 1889:659
"Oriental", The value of miracles. 1890:
645
Miracles and prayer. 1891:146
I. I., The greatest miracle. 1901:139
Myrick, H.W.B., The value of miracles.
1901:873
- Shadle, Henry, "The value of miracles."
1901:945
Camp, George T. Reply to H.W.B. Myrick.
1902:243
Moore, G. W., "Miracles." 1902:312
Notes and comments. 1902:363
Burner, W. J., Miracles. 1902:417
The natural and the supernatural. 1908:
1157
Uniformitarianism and miracle. (editorial)
1908:1317
Grubbs, I. B., Reality and utility of
miracles. 1908:1575
What shall we do with the miracles? 1914:
1131
A miracle or the world is lost. (editorial)
1918:1107
The miracle that is always present. The
providing heart and creative power always
immanent. (editorial) 1932:931
Higher education for babes. (editorial)
1942:184
Fogle, Maurice W., Master of tempest and
torment. Uniform Sunday School lesson
for March 15, 1942:271
Miracles. (editorial) 1947:1155
See also: FAITH-CURE
- MIRACLES IN THE BIBLE, N. T.
Smith, A. F., The evidential value of
miracles. C1880 4 Mr:5
Norton, Leon Robert, The evidential value
of miracles. C1880 25 Mr:3
Foy, Joseph Henry, Miracles--no. 2 (edit-
orial) C1880 1 Ap:4
Norton, Leon Robert, The evidential
value of miracles. C1880 22 Ap:2
Tennison, J. M., Miracles. C1880 6 My:2
Henry, James M., A. B. Jones' sermon
about miracles. C1880 21 O:2
- MIRACLES OF CHRIST
Watkins, B. U., The life of Jesus.
E1873 1 Ja:1; 8 Ja:9; 5 F:37
Berry, Jesse H., Miracles of Jesus. C1875
2 D:2
Moore, W. O., Design of Christ's miracles.
1886:773
"The value of miracles." (editorial)
1901:869
- MIRANDA, NELLIE MASON
Obituary. 1938:415
- MIRE, EMMA
Obituary. 1889:655
- MIRGON, J. B.
Daniels, Earl, Some deacons I have known.
1939:519
- MISENER, ELIZABETH A.
Death of aged member at 93. 1926:509
- MISHAWAKA, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication. 1896:165
The work of the year. 1906:182
Mishawaka, (Ind.) meetings. 1906:404
News notes. 1906:634
Leaving a good work. 1907:313
Work of the year. 1910:346
Mishawaka, Ind., victory. 1914:346
Annual report. 1915:373
South Bend and Mishawaka, Ind. (news
notes) 1915:896
Fire damages Mishawaka, Ind., church.
1916:243
Annual report. 1919:76
Mishawaka prospers. 1921:721
Mortgage is burned. (photo.) 1942:499
- MISHAWAKA, IND., MILBURN BLVD. CHURCH
Annual meetings. 1933:130
Unique Pentecost sunrise service. 1934:724
- MISHAWAKA, MICH., CHURCH
Mishawaka prospers. 1921:721
- MISPLAY, GILBERT L.
Divine healing. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1934:492
Satisfied or selfish? (letter) 1938:1350
Doesn't like the editorial policy.
(letter) 1942:247
- MISS CREEK CHURCH (MASON CO.), KY.
A country church that is not declining.
1914:281
- MISSELBROOK, F.
Obituary. 1908:667
- MISSEMER, CYRUS ALEXANDER
Obituary. C1878 28 N:7
- MISSION, KANS., COUNTRYSIDE CHURCH
New Kansas church building dedicated.
1942:547
Kansas City, Kan., church to build.
1941:886
Kansas City church damaged by fire.
1944:867
Mission, Kansas, church dedicated. 1945:
269
10th anniversary of Mission, Kan., church.
1949:90
Kansas church adds 100 in six months.
1949:823
Bailes, Ira J., Mission, Kan., church
dedicates new unit. 1952:1116
Sanctuary dedicated. (photo.) 1957:90
- MISSION, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
School of Missions held in Mission, Tex.
1949:721
"Operation Frijole" proves God's Acres
plan of church financing enriches
treasury. (photo.) 1949:745
Lloyd Mottley assumes Lufkin, Tex.,
pastorate. 1951:915
- "MISSION TO MINISTERS"
Jesse Bader tells of "Missions to Ministers."
1953:531
- MISSIONARIES
Campbell, Emma (Miss), Missionary column.
The Christian missionary. E1881:79
Norton, Albert, Letter from Bro. Norton.
(letter) 1882 19 O:5
The Japan missionaries. 1883 20 S:8
Maxwell, M. Jay, Medical missionaries.
(letter) 1884:295
Graves, J. B., Missionary work. (letter)
1884:374
From our Japan missionaries. 1884:505
G., L. D., From our Japan missionaries.
1884:729
From missionaries G.C.M.C. 1886:329;
1886:345
Donigan, Paul M., Superiority of a medical
missionary in Turkey. 1886:666
Medical missionaries. 1886:713
Missionaries for China. 1887:9
Editorial. Col. 1, C. 1887:546
Editorial. Col. 1, b. 1887:594
"Ruth, Sister", Missionaries and their
children. 1887:765
Hall, George F., The preparation of
missionaries for the field. 1888:389
Morris, J. M., Wanted. 1889:55
Thomas, W. O., Missionaries to China.
1889:631
Lhamon, W. J., Some results of missionary
work. 1890:437
Missionary intelligence. 1890:483
Preachers for China. 1890:553
Hall, John R. A good-bye to missionaries.
1890:647
Hawk, Jew, Why I go as a missionary to
China. 1890:761
What is our response? 1891:66
Garst, C. E., How to please missionaries.
1891:103
Payne, M. L. Brother and sister Mitchell
in Missouri. 1891:487
Adams, Morton D. Coming home. 1892:121
Meigs, F. E. Last letter before going
to China. 1892:167
McLean, A. New missionaries. 1892:568
Brown, Frederick Wallen, Go or send.
1894:364
Hardin, J. H. "Had no idea of it."
1895:53
McLean, A. Four new missionaries. 1895:
477
Burgess, Mrs. O. A. Missionaries to India.
1895:549
Tyler, B.B. A model missionary. 1895:
786
McLean, A. Good news. 1896:181
Farewell meeting to missionaries. 1896:612
Departing missionaries. 1896:644
Rambo, W. E. Will return to India. 1896:
804
McLean, A. Our missionaries--their general
character. 1897:77
McLean, A. Our missionaries. 1897:93
Silver, Cincinnati letter. 1897:153
Yeuell, Claris, The aged missionary fund.
1897:281
Green, F. M. Served him right. 1897:757
Kind of missionaries needed for China.
1898:157

Rambo, W. E. Toward India. 1898:184
 Rains, F. M. Results of foreign missions. 1899:276
 Moore, W. T. Three eminent missionary men. 1899:911
 Bagdasarian Fund. 1899:1621
 Ragland, N. M. Leaves from mission fields. 1900:1039
 Ragland, N. M. Leaves from mission fields. 1900:1216
 Ragland, Nathaniel, Leaves from mission fields. 1900:1248
 Madsen, Bessie Farrar, Why I became a missionary. 1901:841
 Loos, Charles Louis, Who should go as a missionary? 1901:905
 Tharp, Wallace, Our own missionary. 1901:1130
 Ragland, N. M. Leaves from mission fields. 1901:1216
 Editor's Easy Chair. Col. 1; a. 1902:498
 McLean, A. The missionary service as a career. 1902:549
 McLean, A. The missionary service as a career II. 1902:580, 618
 White, O. G. Bethany Graduates and Missions. 1903:39
 Waggoner, William Hiram, Illinois representatives in the foreign field. 1903:168
 Wharton, Greene Lawrence, the home land and the foreign missionary. 1903:328
 Seventeen outgoing missionaries. 1904:742
 California gives happy farewell to our missionaries. 1904:1262
 Among the missionaries. 1907:179
 Work among our missionaries. 1907:210
 Wright, Wm. J. A Christmas greeting to the home missionaries. 1907:1655
 Foreign missionaries in conference. (illus.) 1908:1201
 The new home for the children of our missionaries. 1908:1681
 New missionaries under the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1909:1194
 An appeal from the missionaries. (at centennial convention, 1909. 1909:1365
 Messages from our missionaries. 1911:201
 Has a missionary society the right to control its missionaries? (editorial) 1912:1639
 The missionary as a factor in social progress. (editorial) 1914:163
 Rains, F. M. The sacrifice of missionary families. 1914:202
 On the high seas. 1915:1190
 Paul, Charles T. The call of the kingdom; an appeal for seventy-five new missionaries. (port.) 1916:999
 Martin, Susan Hubbard, The recall a missionary story. 1917:329
 Campbell, George A. The soldier and missionary. 1918:188
 Brierly, J. The missionary and missions. 1918:241
 A brilliant commencement. Tenth anniversary of the college of missions. (ports. of graduates.) 1920:623
 Our missionary situation. (editorial) 1922:512
 Missionaries on furlough. 1922:557
 Miller, George E. The medical missionary at work. (address) 1922:1228
 Missionaries to go out. 1923:495
 Missionaries coming and going. 1923:1140
 Priest, Walter Scott, The missionary in the home. 1923:1540
 Missionary activities. 1924:183
 Gleaned from far fields. (news notes) 1924:344
 Among our foreign missionaries. 1924:1238
 Inheritors of the hundred fold. 1924:1496
 Rothenburger, W. F. The medical missionary in the Orient. 1925:221
 Reynolds, H. M. That "waiting list." 1925:392
 Missionaries on furlough. 1925:760
 Missionaries at home. 1925:1016
 Foreign missionaries register. 1926:984
 Meador, Barclay, Our own missionary martyrs: Josephine W. Smith, Greene L. Wharton, Dr. D. L. Shelton and others. 1926:1165
 The thrill of missionary literature. (editorial) 1926:1382
 Hunt, W. Remfry, The gist of the missionary mind. 1927:42
 What foreign missionaries have done. (illus.) 1927:80
 Arrival of missionaries. 1927:615
 Foreign missionary register. 1927:863
 New troubles for missionaries. (editorial) 1927:1262
 Why E. Stanley Jones is a missionary. (port.) (editorial) 1929:243
 Appointment and ordination of missionaries. 1929:690
 Six missionaries ordained for service. (ports.) 1929:857
 Sailings of missionaries for their fields. (schedule) 1929:1401
 When Africa sent missionaries to England. (editorial) 1930:445
 Pensions for missionaries. 1930:853
 Missionaries of the United Society. January 1, 1931. 1931:101, 138
 Thirteen new missionaries to go to foreign fields. (illus.) 1931:704
 Moon, E. R. Are the missionaries to blame? (port.) 1931:1100
 The duty of backing our missionaries. (editorial) 1931:1582
 From the viewpoint of a dad. Concerning salary reductions of missionaries. 1931:1720
 Foreign missions and self-denial. Self-sacrifice has motivated missionaries in every field. 1932:294
 The message of a missionary. (editorial) 1933:38
 Foreign missionaries of the United Christian Missionary Society. (list) 1933:103
 Boots, J. L. The Laymen's Foreign Missionary Inquiry. A letter by a missionary at work on the field. 1933:156
 Conner, Lola Blount, Breakfast with the missionaries. 1933:1313
 The touch of the missionary. (editorial) 1934:1123
 Smythe, Lewis S. C. A missionary learns from America. 1935:1055
 Communists look at missionaries. (editorial) 1936:208
 Missionaries meet to discuss problems. (illus.) 1936:545
 Marx, Edwin, The East challenges the West. 1936:631
 Dye, Royal J. In memoriam. (letter) 1936:766
 Cole, Harold W. New missionaries want to sail. (letter) 1937:290
 Two new missionaries for South America. 1937:535
 Smith, Leslie R. You are a missionary. (port.) 1938:314 For responses from readers see author entry.
 Goulter, O. J. The new approach in missions. 1938:534
 African workers receive honors. 1938:1114
 Missionaries are center of interest at convention. (illus.) 1938:1192
 Moffett, Louise Jefferson, The first Disciple missionaries. (illus.) 1939:83
 Dye, Royal J. The missionary at international conventions. (illus.) 1939:755
 Students preparing for mission service. 1939:944
 Book sailings for the missionaries to India. 1939:1155
 Arranging new missionaries sailings. 1940:18
 Seeking passage. 1940:92
 Appoint seven new missionaries. 1940:654
 Seven new missionaries appointed. (photo.) 1940:657
 Living links get guarantee of aid. 1940:701
 Hectic days for newly appointed missionaries. (editorial) 1940:875
 Group of India missionaries. (photo.) 1941:594
 Among new missionaries. (photo.) 1941:630
 Missionaries, other Disciples in Pacific area. (illus.) 1941:1392
 Far Eastern workers getting established. 1942:116
 1500 missionaries now in Far East. 1942:151
 Missionaries study. 1942:299
 Citations for missionaries. (editorial) 1942:532
 Goldie Alumbaugh safe in Argentina. 1942:708
 Missionaries are news. (editorial) 1942:879
 Missionary candidates meet together in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1942:1058
 Various positions for China missionaries. 1942:1128
 Missionaries get to Africa safely. 1942:1131
 Missionaries busy while on furlough. 1943:254
 Nine days from Congo to U.S.A. (port.) 1943:297
 Missionaries in the Philippines are safe. 1943:582
 Missionary register. 1943:589
 Missionaries expected. 1943:880
 Missionary register. 1943:880
 Missionaries en route to field. 1943:952
 News of missionaries. 1943:953
 Missionary news. 1943:1000, 1048, 1094
 Willkie, Wendell L. American missionaries. (condensed from an address to the Presbyterian General Assembly) 1943:1069
 Missionaries commissioned. (ports.) 1943:1173
 Missionaries interned in China land in U.S.A. 1943:1223
 Continuing reports of repatriates. 1943:1245
 News of the missionaries. 1943:1251
 Missionary news. 1944:20
 News of missionaries. 1944:124
 Missionaries in Argentina. (photo.) 1944:174
 284 missionary years for China. (photo.) 1944:268
 News of the missionaries. 1944:271
 Who, me? (editorial) 1944:279
 Missionaries leave for foreign fields. 1944:289
 News of the missionaries. 1944:365
 Missionaries arrive in South Africa. 1944:369
 News of missionaries. 1944:393
 China missionaries confer. (photo.) 1944:457
 News of missionaries. 1944:942, 1185, 1253
 Romine, Lee F. An appreciation of the missionaries. (letter) 1945:14
 Returning missionaries now in Buenos Aires. 1945:265
 News of the missionaries. 1945:338, 384, 799
 Missionary candidates commissioned June 13. 1945:699
 Bythewood, Russell M. The equipment of a missionary. Ordination sermon for Ruth Rice. 1945:1099
 Stand by the missionaries now. 1946:604
 U.C.M.S. commissions ten missionaries. (photo.) 1946:834
 San Francisco churches honor missionaries. 1946:961
 Haislip, Homer W. Romance and reality. Missionaries in Christian homes. (ports.) 1946:1216
 The missionary register. 1947:706
 Nine new missionaries commissioned ... (photo.) 1947:731
 News of the missionaries. 1947:753
 13 students plan to become missionaries. 1948:586
 Saum, Harry C. Retired missionaries. (letter) 1949:1106
 Hobgood, Ben C. Why do I choose missions? (port.) 1950:399 For responses from readers, see author entry.
 Society has requests for 232 missionaries. 1950:635
 Five veteran U.C.M.S. missionaries retire. (ports.) 1950:712
 Missionaries confer. 1950:1082
 Disciple foreign mission candidates are tested by psychologists, psychiatrists before accepted. 1950:1265
 Missionary candidates accepted by the United Society trustees. 1951:137
 Missionary candidates will go to the field. 1951:1036
 Mrs. Mary Pollard to be Indian missionary. (port.) 1952:17
 Moseley, Louise, 16 missionaries are commissioned in May. (photo.) 1953:524
 The missionaries. (editorial) 1953:540
 Missionary arrivals and departures. 1953:970
 Link assignments. 1953:1103
 Missionaries at work. 1953:1176
 Corey, Stephen J. There is no sacrifice. 1954:104
 Missionary news. 1954:182
 Congo missionaries granted furloughs. 1954:216
 98 now studying for mission work. 1955:154
 Missionaries move. 1955:373
 India missionary in Nepal for summer. 1955:613
 Missionaries are coming and going. 1955:758
 Missionaries honored at Toronto, Canada. 1955:913
 Missionaries home. 1955:933
 Missionaries visit in Indianapolis. 1955:1029
 Missionaries going and arriving too. 1955:1059
 Four missionary builders appointed for 3 year terms; 2 missionaries named. (ports.) 1956:212
 Missionaries home. 1956:280
 Return to Congo. 1956:461

- To them belong the future. (editorial) 1956:732
Missions candidates. 1956:818
Missionary travels. 1956:863
To mission posts. (port.) 1957:1314
Heroes of the church. (editorial) 1958:150
Mabry, Mildred, A missionary's visit. 1958:701
Call accepted. (editorial) 1958:754
Four Congo missionaries retire. (photos.) 1958:786
Return to Congo. 1958:1150
244 missionaries. 1958:1324
Ports. 1942:607
- MISSIONARIES. CALL AND TRAINING
McGarvey, J. W. How to procure missionaries. E1881:693
Pierson, A. C. Why young men should become missionaries (sermon) E1882:148
Pierson, A. C. Young men and missionary life. E1882:228, 244
Wharton, G. L. Who can go as a foreign missionary? 1905:236
McLean, Archibald, Our colleges and foreign missions. 1906:844
Ranshaw, George B. Our colleges and home missions. 1906:844
Power, F. D. As seen from the dome. 1908:203
Missionary timber. 1910:904
Fortune, A. W. The will of God for life investment. (address) 1914:1391
Paul, Charles T. The preparation of missionaries. (address) 1922:1292
Brown, George W. The need for trained missionaries. 1926:1258
Archer, John Clark, Higher education and foreign missions. (letter) 1947:1190
Interview with E. K. Higdon. The training and selecting of missionary leaders. (photo.) 1953:352
- MISSIONARIES CHILDREN
Notes and comments. 1901:1479
- MISSIONARIES. SOCIAL SECURITY
Social Security is open to missionaries 1955:12
- MISSIONARIES, WOMEN. See: MISSIONS, WOMEN'S WORK; WOMEN IN MISSIONARY WORK
- MISSIONARY APOLOGETICS. See: APOLOGETICS, MISSIONARY; MISSIONS, APOLOGETICS
- MISSIONARY BULLETIN
Our budget. 1900:971
- MISSIONARY CONFERENCE. SHANGHI, CHINA. 1890
An appeal. 1890:535
- MISSIONARY EDUCATION INSTITUTES
To hold Missionary Education Institute. 1932:505
Mission institute is scheduled. 1938:462
Schedule Missions Institute, May 1-3. 1939:421
Plan missionary institute for May. 1941:438
- MISSIONARY EDUCATION MOVEMENT
Growth of Missionary Education Movement. 1912:1137
Disciples present at Lake Geneva Conference of Missionary Education Movement. (illus.) 1917:968
Missionary conference. 1925:147
Missions institute at Indianapolis church. 1936:463
- MISSIONARY EDUCATION MOVEMENT CONFERENCES
California adult education meet includes many Disciple leaders. 1951:867
500 attend California meeting on missionary education work. 1953:850
- MISSIONARY EDUCATION MOVEMENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
For entries after Dec. 2, 1950,
See: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
- MISSIONARY QUARTERLY
New plans for quarterly. 1925:1699
Missionary Quarterly becomes part of World Call. 1928:294
- MISSIONARY SOCIETIES. See: MISSIONS, SOCIETIES
- MISSIONARY TRAINING SCHOOL. See: COLLEGE OF MISSIONS
- MISSION BANDS
Payne, M. Lucilla, Mission bands on leaflet fund. 1887:155
- MISSIONS
McConnell, N. A. The missionary work. E1865:120
Craig, E. L. Are we a missionary people. GE1866:224
Reynolds, John Clopton, Our aim. GE1868:30
Munnell, Thomas, General missions. GE1868:473
Munnell, Thomas, The general missions. GE1869:8
Alten, Aaron Prince, Go. (poem) GE1869:428
Munnell, Thomas, Christian missions. E1870 23 D:14
An important suggestion. GE1870:28
Reynolds, John Clopton, Methodist missions. GE1870:264
Sherwood, Charles W. To the Disciples of Christ in Northern Illinois. GE1871:249
Munnell, Thomas, Our general missions. E1873 24 D:409
Munnell, Thomas, Our missions. E1874 22 Ja:25
Gaston, C. E. The Burlington mission. E1874 5 Mr:77
H., J. C. Missionary. Freedmen's mission special contribution. E1874 18 Je:195
Munnell, Thomas, Programme for success in missions. E1874 10 S:293
F., I. R. Our Indian mission--Fort Smith. E1874 17 S:298
Maupin, W. T. A New Year's gift for missions. C1875 7 Ja:3
Aron. (pseud) The chapter and verse. C1875 14 Ja:7
Hobbs, Alvin Ingals, Important action of the board on foreign missions. C1875 4 F:3
Coke, E. B. Mission work in Missouri. C1875 18 F:3
Brooks, John A. Missionary work. C1875 8 Ap:2
Whitner, O. Unpaid pledges. C1875 19 Ap:3
Brooks, John A. Missionary work. 1875 29 Ap:2; 6 My:2; 13 My:1
Munnell, Thomas, Missionary brevities. C1875 17 Je:1
Maupin, W. T. Will they succeed? C1875 15 Jl:2
Maupin, W. T. Missionary boxes. C1875 12 Ag:3
Berry, Jesse H. Two "open doors." C1875 26 Ag:2
Smith, A. F. Our missionary problem. C1875 1 S:4
Why we have failed in our missionary work. C1875 23 S:4
Julian (pseud) Missionary matters. C1875 11 N:2
"Lo we turn to the Gentiles." (editorial) C1875 25 N:4
Hixon, O. P. Correspondence. (letter) To Bro. Carpenter. E1875 16 D:386
Friendly Criticisms. What do we more than others. C1877 9 Ag:4
De Launay, Anna, The command of Christ. (address) C1877 1 N:1
Waggoner, John Garland, Christian emigration. C1877 1 N:2
Pendleton, William Kimbrough, (address.) C1877 29 N:1
Lindsey, Laura, The work of the mission. C1878 4 Ap:3
S. (Smart, James H.) Our missionary work. C1878 19 S:5
Cook, Joseph, Missionary opportunities. C1878 17 O:3
Hobbs, Alvin Ingals, Annual address. C1878 31 O:1
S. (Smart, James H.) True missionary work. (editorial) C1878 7 N:4
Henry, James M. Afterwards. C1878 21 N:2
Our mission work. C1879 21 Ag:4
Moffett, R. (obert), Planning and giving. C1879 6 N:1
Wright, J. H. Some thoughts. C1879 6 N:5
R., Go. E1879 4 D:2
The missionary outlook. (editorial) E1879 11 D:2
Jones, A. B. Quarterly collections. C1880 21 O:5
"The children's heathen mission fund." C1880 11 N:4
Baker, W. T. Iowa Home Missions, How to Become Worthy. (letter) E1880:55
Smithers, Jno. H. Come down into Egypt and help us. Request for aid to mission work in Illinois. (letter) E1880:103
Schellenger, S. H. Missionary work. (letter) E1880:230
Distributing the field. E1880:339
The fall conventions. The promotion of missionary work. E1880:562, 578 (editorial)
The Mexican election. (letter) E1880:582
Learn to labor and to wait. E1880:722
Mission and anti-mission. (editorial) E1880:818
Our missionary work. (editors) C1881 11 Ag:4
Haley, Thomas Preston, A sermon. C1881 29 D:1
Raising missionary funds. (editorial) E1881:690
Errett, Isaac, Missionary field. Read in Indianapolis. E1881:692
On choosing mission fields. (editorial) E1881:706
Hawley, H. H. Missions. United States. Systematize. (letter) E1881:759
Campbell, Emma (miss) Missionary column. Some results of missions. E1881:791
Missions and sectarianism. Dr. Daniel Curry in Methodist. (editorial) E1881:819
The general Christian missionary work. (editorial) E1882:146
Western investments. 1882 9 N:4
Address. By the president of the C.W.B.M. of Illinois. 1882 16 N:6
Address. (By the president of the C.W.B.M., of Illinois. Published by request of the convention) 1882 23 N:6
H., H.H., Question drawer. Western investments and missions. 1882 28 D:14
Vawter, J. B. Missionary work. 1883 26 Jl:5
Our missions and conventions. 1883 27 S:3
The apostolic way vs. our way. 1884 4 O:2
The Bible plan of missions. 1883 18 O:2
An urgent duty. (editorial) 1884:546
Some reasons for encouragement. 1884:786
Hoffman, G. A. Our German mission. 1884:808
Jarrott, Wm. A most important mission point. (letter) 1885:23
The Apostolic plan of missions. (editorial) 1885:82
Mission colonies. (editorial) 1885:84
The Apostolic plan of missions. (editorial) 1885:98
Mission work among the Mexicans. (editorial) 1885:98
Waggoner, J. G. Missions and thanksgiving. 1885:117
Progress of Christian missions. (editorial) 1885:342
G., The Church of Christ. Its missionary enterprises. 1885:405
Presbyterian, Congregationalist and Disciple missions. (editorial) 1885:707
The report of the General Missionary Board. 1885:713
Todd, M. D. Letter from Bro. M. D. Todd. (letter) 1885:760
Haynes, N. S. Organization for missionary work. 1886:84
Griswold, Alice A. What can young women do for missions. 1886:106
Pen and Scissors. Col. 3, b. 1886:163
Pen and Scissors. Col. 4, a. 1886:195
Pen and Scissors. Col. 3, c. 1886:419
C., J. B. A suggestive missionary. 1886:490
A century of missions. 1886:562
A modern apostolic missionary. 1886:579
Cutts, J. O. Our attitude toward home and foreign missions. 1886:596
The reflex influence of missions. 1886:692
Monser, J. W. Come to the rescue! 1886:712
Hayden, M. P. An amendment. 1886:728
Sharrard, J. T. A meeting of evangelists. 1886:762
Longan, G. W. Missionary problems. I. 1887:72; 1887:788; 1887:804
Which way does the world move? 1887:82
Higbee, J. W. Concerning methods of mission work. 1887:85
McLean, A. Prayer for missions. 1887:98
Priest, W. S. Missions. 1887:117
The value of missions. (editorial) 1887:131
Morrison, Miles K. The Disciples and missions. 1887:165
Norton, L. R. The Brick book. 1887:186
Gardez, Bien, Booming missions. 1887:218
Clem, J. N. "The Lord's plan." 1887:286

- C., A. M. Why this indifference? 1887:309
Macedonia need not apply. (editorial) 1887:354
- The western empire--its evangelization. 1887:386
- Monser, J. W. Enlarge the Meigs' fund. 1887:409
- King, Joseph, A million for foreign missions. 1887:449
- Tyler, Alice, Some obstacles and encouragements to mission work. 1887:564
- J., Apostolic missions. 1887:578
- King, Joseph, Mission notes. 1887:601
- Wagner, F. A. A discreet intimation. 1887:619
- King, Joseph, A stated service of prayer for missions. 1887:644
- Wagner, F. A. "Known by their spirits." 1887:650
- The voice of history on missions. 1887:658
- Longan, G. W. See this! 1888:20
- Turner, Mrs. E. M. Mission bands. 1888:56
- Calvin, F. N. That missionary debt. How we raised it. 1884:214
- J(ohnson), (B.W.) Missions among heathern: at home and abroad. 1888:226
- Editorial. Col. 1, a. 1888:274
- McLean, A. Sunday schools and missions. 1888:292
- Hoffman, G. A. "A study in figures." 1888:341
- Tennison, James M. Random thoughts. 1888:409
- Kellogg, A. B. That "study in figures." 1888:436
- Adams, Morton D. Bishop Taylor's plan of missions. 1888:535
- Smith, J.W.B. Money for missions. 1888:629
- Faith and increase of mission funds. 1888:642
- Editorial. Col. 1; b. 1888:706
- The great authorities on heathen missions. 1888:706
- Editorial. Col. 1; a, b. 1888:754
- An old Disciple. Our missions. 1889:89
- The duty of the hour. (editorial) 1889:274
- Grafton, Thomas W. Two missionary centuries. 1889:741
- Scott, Mrs. A. The reflex of missions. 1889:747
- Missionary intelligence. 1890:549
- Editorial. Col. 1; a. 1890:578
- Miller, Alta Mae, Motives in missions. 1890:667
- The Silver Law's effect on missions. 1890:745
- McLean, A. The evangelization of the world. 1890:756; 1890:772
- One word more. 1891:131
- Garst, Charles E. Union on the mission field. 1891:159
- Garst, G. E. "Leaven wanted, not bread." 1891:245
- Clay, B. F. How do you read about missions? 1891:373
- Observer. An observation. 1891:375
- Meigs, F. E. Letter from Bro. Meigs. 1891:380
- Collins, Mark A. Who is responsible? 1891:422
- Crutcher, S. W. A look at missions. 1891:469
- Hacker, W. T. The missionary spirit; why excite it, and how in the Sunday-school. 1891:501
- Rogers, W. H. Boston letter. 1891:566
- Rogers, W. H. Boston letter. 1891:614
- Some needed adjustments. 1891:626
- Missionary and other interests. 1891:690
- McLean, A. For Jesus sake. 1892:121
- Tharp, Wallace, How to get mission money. 1892:249
- Sims, G. H. "How to foster missionary intelligence and enthusiasm in the church." 1892:613
- Garst, Laura DeLany. A word of thanks from Japan. 1892:633
- A century of missions. 1892:675
- Ware, James, Report of visit home. 1893:470, 486
- Mathews, Robert T. A request for a missionary prayer. 1893:487
- Waggoner, J. G. "Unsolved mission problems." 1893:711
- Garst, Laura Delany, Be faithful. Faint not. 1894:167
- Wright, Ruth McDaniel, Benefits of a missionary library. 1894:448
- Browning, E. C. Missionary methods. 1894:550, 567, 598, 662
- M., Three stages in missionary life. 1894:553
- Black, H. Milner, A great opportunity. 1894:567
- The missionary spirit. (editorial) 1894:626
- Thomas, (pseud.) To our general secretaries McLean, Rains, Hardin, Muckley and Smith. 1894:760
- Loos, Charles Louis, Our duty. 1895:99
- Tandem or abreast; which? (editorial) 1895:130
- Blenus, T. H. St. John letter. 1895:153
- Freer, C. A. What about it? 1895:237
- McLean, A. Missionary addresses. 1895:318
- Garst, Laura DeLang, Missionary education. 1895:333
- Garrison, J. H. Union and Victory: or World wide Missions as a Motive to Christian Union. (tract) 1895:398
- Mallory, F. E. (letter) 1895:425
- McLean, A. Circuit of the globe. 1895:543
- H(aley), J. J. A missionary conscience. 1895:546
- Garrison, J. D. Missionary sermon. (sermon) 1895:551
- McLean, A. Missionary addresses. 1895:558
- H(aley), J. J. The inspiration of missions. 1895:562
- Collins, Mark, Illustrated missionary address. 1895:633
- Lahmon, W. J. Anti-missionary gabble. 1895:652
- Yockel, Laura H. The cross-bearer's missionary reading circle. 1895:700
- Where the trouble lies. (editorial) 1895:770
- "Is there not a better way?" 1895:772
- Heads for Foreign Missionary arrows. 1895:797
- H(aley), J. J. Are we sound on the commission? 1895:819
- H(opkins), W. W. The great commission. 1895:819
- Smith, H. D. Christ's program for his church. 1896:13
- T(ylor), B.B. An unusually valuable book. 1896:99
- Loos, C. L. Our duty and our opportunity. 1896:102
- H(aley), J. J. What do we more than others? 1896:114
- The prophet and the king. (editorial) 1896:115
- Boles, W. H. A missionary institute. 1896:125
- Are we ready? (editorial) 1896:130
- R(ains), F. M. Enlargement. 1896:131
- Garst, George E. A well-equipped foreign mission. 1896:141
- Missionary institutes. 1896:221
- H(opkins), W. W. Spiritual economy. 1896:246
- God's method of saving the world. (editorial) 1896:290
- Powell, J. P. Missionary extraordinary. 1896:317
- Is there not a more excellent way? (editorial) 1896:338
- Moore, A. R. "The more excellent way." 1896:377
- Yockel, Laura H. The cross-bearer's missionary reading circle. 1896:493
- Flooding the world with gospel light. (illus.) 1896:541
- Rains, F. M. The world's need of the gospel. 1896:621
- Hughes, J. S. The great commission. 1896:646
- H(aley), J. J. Spiritual power in missionary service. 1896:710
- Cobb, A. P. Nearly six hundred dollars for missions. 1896:717
- T(ylor), B. B. "Three phases of the missionary business." 1896:770
- Smith, Mrs. Candace Lahmon, Whom we serve. 1896:790, 806, 822
- McLean, A. A circuit of the globe. 1897:24
- Philputt, Allan B. Missions in the Acts of the Apostles. 1897:38
- Richardson, W. F. Our marching orders. 1897:45
- Jenkins, Burriss A. The preacher's duty. 1897:61
- The million line and missions. (editorial) 1897:66
- Faith and missions. (editorial) 1897:82
- (Richardson, C. S.) The missionary pastor. 1897:93
- Self-respect in missions. (editorial) 1897:98
- Missionary. The March offering for Foreign Missions. A consensus of opinion. 1897:124
- Smith, B. L. Enemies of the cross. 1897:302
- Garrett, Frank, The missionary spirit in the home churches. 1897:462
- H(opkins, W. W.) Coming to a knowledge of the truth. 1897:466
- Lhamon, W. J. Colleges and missions. 1897:614
- Baldwin, Olivia A. The missionary problem. 1897:743, 759
- McLean, A. Hand-book of missions. 1897:766
- H(aley), J. J. The logic of world evangelism. 1898:34
- T(ylor), B. B. Christian missions and social progress. 1898:50
- Spencer, I. J. Evangelize the world. 1898:77
- The whole world for Christ. (editorial) 1898:114
- Streator, A. M. Strategy in missions. 1898:205, 220
- Denham, B. Q. The missionary spirit essential to church growth. (photo.) 1898:239
- Munnell, Thomas, Our growth in the missionary spirit. 1898:239
- Loos, Charles Louis, Our growth in the missionary spirit and work. 1898:249
- T(ylor), B. B. Our manifest duty. 1898:262
- H(aley), J. J. Aggressive Christianity? 1898:258
- Ragland, N. M. A last farewell. 1898-2:592
- Clay, B. F. Announcement from Bro. Clay. 1898-2:596
- Luttenberger, John G. M. For a forward movement. 1898-2:726
- The year of Jubilee. (editorial) 1898-2:804
- Ebenezer. (editorial) 1898-2:805
- Jones, J. Fred, Out of love for Christ. 1898-2:814
- Bedall, W. The everlasting commandment. 1898-2:815
- Dawson, F. F. Saying and doing. 1898-2:816
- Creel, James C. A rally all along other lines. 1899:42
- Utilization of forces. (editorial) 1899:69
- Leach, C. Percy, Why this dearth of conversions? 1899:73
- Franklin, Joseph, Open doors for missions. 1899:115
- Human brotherhood and missions. (editorial) 1899:196
- Forrest, J. D. New and pressing demands. 1899:209
- The program of missions. (editorial) 1899:231
- Clay, B. F. Are you ready for the March offerings? 1899:245
- H(opkins), W. W. Why be a Christian. 1899:246
- Two important facts. (editorial). 1899:293
- McLean, A. The expansion of Christendom. 1899:298
- Motives for Christian missionary effort. 1899:421
- Mathews, Robert T. Our Jubilee of organized missions. 1899:488
- Hunt, W. Remfrey, "To be continued." 1899:778
- Beginning at the end. (editorial) 1899:838
- Moses, Helen E. Twenty-five beautiful years. 1899:941
- (Simpkins, A. B.) A great sermon. 1899:1450
- McLean, A. The Ecumenical conference on Foreign Missions. 1899:1456
- Lhamon, William J. Missionary Fields and Forces of the Disciples. 1899:1471
- Hunt, W. R. Sowing in Sinim. 1899:1619
- Garrison, J. H. Some lessons from our past. 1900:8
- Lowe, J. M. A purposeful discipleship. 1900:202
- Ames, Edward Scribner, The perpetual claim of missions. 1900:265
- Lynn, J. E. An irresistible missionary appeal. 1900:277
- Waters, Baxter. Missions-International. 1900:277

- Lhamon, W. J. Some reasons for missions. 1900:413
- Smith, Benj. L. A view of symmetrical education and duty. 1900:490
- Ragland, N. M. Leaves from mission fields. 1900:563
- Taylor, A. W. To students and Christian endeavorers. 1900:660
- Lhamon, W. J. Missionary optimism. 1900:669
- Ragland, N. M. Leaves from the mission field. 1900:751
- Lhamon, W. J. What hath God wrought? or, missionary statistics. 1900:765
- Lhamon, W. J. More missionary statistics. 1900:797
- McLean, A. A circuit of the globe. 1900:1216
- McLean, A. Missionary addresses. 1900:1248
- Hall, Preston Bell, Into all the world. 1900:1453
- Tyler, B. B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:108, 396
- McLean, A. The place of missions in Christian life. 1901:172
- Taylor, Alva M. An imperial mission. 1901:201
- McLean, A. Conquest of the world for Christ. 1901:236
- Loos, Charles Louis, The great commission. 1901:238
- Ames, Edward Scribner, The new century and missions. 1901:264
- Darsie, George, Missions the thought of God. 1901:274
- Lhamon, W. J. Mission study. 1901:403
- Tannar, C. J. "The deplorable ignorance concerning modern missions." 1901:746
- McLennan, Hugh, Why Christians should know about missions. 1901:779
- Ward, A. L. Our conventions as promoters of missionary spirit. 1901:877
- Taylor, A. W. Missionary achievement of the sixth century. 1901:1004
- Ragland, N. M. Apostolic and modern missions. 1901:1032
- Chamberlain, A. M. A new century of missions. 1901:1039
- Russell, W. J. Our missionary activity in the twentieth century. 1901:1101
- Shortess, S. T. The great commission. 1901:1164
- Roach, A. C. The call to apostolic duty. 1901:1487
- Notes and comments. 1902:7
- Craig, William Bayard, Missions the chief business of the church. 1902:89
- Missionary leadership. (editorial) 1902:90
- Hertzog, O. C. Prayer in its relation to mission. 1902:95
- "Go!" and "come!" (editorial) 1902:110
- Ames, Edward S. The authority and purpose of missions. 1902:115
- Wharton, G. L. From idols to God. 1902:198
- Hunt, William Remfry, Are missions a romance? 1902:254
- Growden, A. M. Missions from observation. (photo.) 1902:346
- Shelburne, Cephas, The larger vision. 1902:402
- Rose, J. O. The ripest field first. 1902:432
- Franklin, Joseph, Through America to the world. 1902:468
- A unique method of missionary education. (photo.) 1902:535
- Dannenber, D. E. Young people and missions. 1902:554
- Utter, J. W. A spur on the other heel. 1902:569
- Loos, Charles Louis, Alexander Campbell and Foreign Missions. 1902:866
- Missionary items. 1903:58
- "Our plain duty." (editorial) 1903:124
- Shelburne, Cephas, enlargement and responsibility. 1903:149
- Missionary briefs. 1903:165
- Spencer, Isaac Jesse, Prayer and the great harvest. 1903:169
- Stine, L. H. the black ribbon. 1903:186
- Frost, Adelaide Gail, "as far as the east is from the west." a missionary's return. 1903:206
- Conditions of success in our reformatory work. V. strengthening the base of operations. (editorial) 1903:304
- Moffett, R. the ground floor. 1903:310
- Hayden, Margan Parritt help! 1903:349
- Power, Frederick Duglison. The cry of a child. 1903:406
- Menzies, Walter G. Facing a crisis in missions. 1903-2:180
- Menzies, Walter G. From the missionaries' stand-point. 1903-2:219
- Richardson, W. F. Missions and the state. 1903-2:490
- A new missionary method. (editorial) (editorial) 1903-2:592
- Black, E. R. A year's missionary record. 1903-2:737
- Spayd, L. W. A missionary's failure. 1903-2:816
- Wallace, Richard W. The dignity of the missionary enterprise. 1904:217
- Dignity of the missionary enterprise. (editorial) 1904:245
- Chapman, L. A. The crises of missions. 1904:250
- Peters, Geo. L. The imperialism of missions. 1904:251
- The flood tide. (editorial) 1904:278
- Power, F. D. Faithfulness, Fruitfulness, fullness. 1904:280
- Why trouble the missionary societies? (editorial) 1904:469
- Darsie, George, The spirit to possess. 1905:239
- Garrison, H. C. A higher view of missions. 1905:239
- Jewett, Frank L. The missionary spirit personified. 1905:268
- Manire, B. F. Take North America. 1905:436
- Shelburne, Cephas, As goes America. 1905:502
- Loos, Charles Louis, An argument for our gospel missions. 1905:504
- Griffis, William Elliot, The church's joyful experience. 1905:792
- Goode, Walter S. Missing links. 1905:1153
- Corey, Stephen J. The heathen's reproach to Christendom. 1906:106
- Fekham, G. A. Missionary spirit of the religion of the prophets. 1906:234
- Turner, W. F. Christ, the inspiration of missions. 1906:1361
- Armstrong, Cecil J. The missionary Bump. (illus.) 1906:1363
- Rolls, J. P. The missionary mandate. 1907:204
- Holsapple, J. W. Missions the heart of our plea. 1907:236
- Boswell, Ira M. "Missions, the heart of our plea." 1907:1362
- Paul, C. T. The minor prophets of modern missions. 1907:1365
- W. T. Moore, The geography of missions. 1907:1587
- Corey, Stephen J. The fascination of mission study. (illus.) 1909:1240
- Abbott, T. A. Love's imperative. 1911:325
- Taylor, Alva W. The year's progress in missions. 1912:116
- The draft of the cross. (editorial) 1912:219
- Rains, F. M. A world outlook. 1913:28
- The hardest thing of all in missions. 1913:196
- The educational value of missions. (editorial) 1913:259
- Taylor, Alva W. Missionary progress: a review of 1912. 1913:296
- McLean, Archibald, The witness of missions to resurrection of our Lord. 1913:399
- Against Jesus Christ. (editorial) 1914:1099
- Effect of war on missionary work. 1914:1260
- Rothenburger, William F. The pastor's missionary leadership. 1915:591
- Reager, W. F. Missions an expression of loyalty. 1915:951
- McLean, Archibald, Missionary books of the year. 1916:1546
- Missions making the world safe for democracy. (editorial) 1918:179
- Hunt, W. Remfry, Are facts of missions good reading? 1918:1135
- Hunt, William Remfry, Missions and the new world order. 1919:1246
- Combs, G. H. A new missionary urge. 1922:1420
- Coleman, Mrs. W. H. The child related to missions. 1922:1549
- Filson, Charles N. The spiritual significance of missions. (address) 1923:711
- Hunt, W. Remfry, Mainsprings of present day missionary motive. 1924:265
- Missionary rallies in retrospect. 1924:1630
- The task: Christianizing mankind. (illus.) 1927:79
- The missionary message for today. The International Missionary Council days the shackles of moral evil and guilt are broken only by Christ. 1928:657
- Aldrich, Charles G. Trends of modern missions. 1929:583
- Rothenburger, William F. "An unchanging Christ in a changing world." Annual sermon to the Interdenominational School of Missions at Winona Assembly. 1929:935
- Bates, Searle, Why are Christian missions essential? 1929:1530
- Hunt, William Remfry, God's athletes in waiting. 1931:390
- Moon, E. R. Are the missionaries to blame? (port.) 1931:1100
- Robertson, J. B. Missions an antidote to materialism. (Heart of address at Wichita) 1931:1367
- Slimp, J. Elliott, What ails our missionary work? 1931:1517
- Missions a success. (editorial) 1932:146
- Corey, Stephen J. An interpretation and a challenge. Seventy years ago and today in our missionary work. (ports.) 1932:176
- Hutchins, William J. We cannot but cooperate. (address delivered at annual meeting of the Church Federation of St. Louis, December 5, 1932.) 1932:1636
- McCormick, H. B. Missions in the pulpit. (port.) 1933:177
- Tupper, Charles B. How God's work gets done. (port.) 1933:243
- Cahill, I. J. Re-thinking missions. 1933:312
- Rothenburger, W. F. Regaining the missionary passion. 1934:192
- McTowan, Neal K. What world missions mean to humanity. 1934:224
- Evans, J. J. Building a missionary spirit. 1934:813
- Ross, Emory, Missions for today?—more than ever! 1935:243
- Hastings, J. Warren, The compulsion of missions today. (port.) 1935:207
- Bates, Searle, Christian missions in a grasping world. 1935:703
- Disciple mission projects active. 1935:923
- Jones, Thomas Jesse, The rural billion and missions. 1935:967
- Marx, Edwin, The human side of missions. 1936:179
- Bacon, Wallace R. A missionary looks backward. 1936:247
- Reisner, John H. Missions discovers the good earth. 1936:567
- Yocum, C. M. Preaching missions. (port.) 1937:226
- Corey, Stephen J. The summons of world missions. (Condensed from a chapter in Beyond statistics: The wider range of world missions.) 1937:251
- Smith, Leslie R. You are a missionary. (port.) 1938:314
- Goulter, O. J. The new approach in missions. 1938:534
- Fey, Harold E. World loyalty or nationalism? 1938:864
- Why be optimistic about missions. (editorial) 1939:747
- Unity is imperative on mission fields. (ports.) 1939:988
- World-wide missions is emphasize at Richmond. 1939:1179
- Musgrave, Ruth, Our Father's mercy. 1940:975
- McGavran, D. A. Evangelism and basic missionary policy. (port.) 1940:1093
- Ross, Emory Warren, Our mission in a world of change. (port.) 1941:67
- Yocum, Cyrus M. The world mission of the church in 1940. (port.) 1941:69
- Missionary work to push ahead. 1941:1150
- Enochs, Walter, Will men study missions? (photos.) 1941:1166
- Mission study themes. 1941:1167
- Higdon, E. K. Obstacles—but. (port.) 1942:68
- Missions and neopaganism. (editorial) 1942:159
- Trout, Jessie M. Where love is. (illus.) 1942:559
- Hopkins, Robert M. Remember June 30th! 1942:642
- Graphic portrayal at Grand Rapids. 1942:679
- Kernan, William C. Missionaries and human brotherhood. 1942:1317
- Significant missionary events in 1942. 1943:35
- Bates, M. Searle, Missions in the church's whole life. A missionary view of the Cleveland meetings. 1943:94
- The question before the house. (editorial) 1943:428 Responses from readers:

- Welshimer, P. H. Unity is desirable: restoration more so. (letter) 1943:556
- Yocum, C. M. Unity in missions. 1943:431
- "Christians only: not the only Christians." (editorial) 1943:500
- Fellowship before unity. (editorial) 1943:547
- Hopkins, Robert M. In fairness to United Society. (letter) 1943:581
- Onward, Christian soldiers. (editorial) 1943:960
- Marx, Thelma Underwood. The way is forward. (an editorial for Woman's Day) 1943:1159
- Significant missionary events in 1943. 1944:37
- The ecumenical Church. Orphaned missions. 1944:701
- Keith, Noel L. Plea for a legitimate response. The Judge catches a vision of the world church. 1944:715
- Chilcote, Thomas F., Jr. Men and Missions Sunday. Rebuilding with Christ, the hope of the world. 1944:1078
- Wehrli, Emerson. A soldier sees the effect of missions. (letter) 1944:1179
- Hopkins, Robert M. Significant missionary events in 1944. 1945:33
- Hopkins, Robert M. Significant missionary events in 1945. 1946:61
- Breidenthal, Claude. The realism of Jesus. Christian missions now imperative. 1946:633
- Writing a new chapter. (editorial) 1946:699
- McLean, A. The missionary idea. 1946:1089
- Albright, L. S. Calculated risks. A strategy for Christian missions. (address at a meeting of the Associated Church Press) 1947:453
- Let's not civilize them. (editorial) 1947:472
- Churches on foreign fields report growth. 1947:564
- Bridwell, John B. Missions and the new world order. Demand for demonstration. 1947:575
- The Goulter exhibit. (photo.) 1947:585
- Businessmen and missions. (editorial) 1947:595
- Judd, Walter. Present necessity for world missionary conquest. At home and abroad. (abbreviated from address at World Convention) 1947:895
- Sly, Virgil A. Disciples' responsibility for world missions. (photos.) 1948:497
- Stuart, Julian E. The world mission of the church. Present-day imperatives. (photos.) 1949:544
- Baker, Donald H. Only the church can do this! (port.) 1950:273
- Stuart, Julian E. The world mission of the church. Christianity is the better way. (illus.) 1950:536
- Sly, Virgil A. Urgency. 1950:579
- The field is the world. (editorial) 1950:863
- Mission fields report 5,745 new converts. 1950:897
- Greatest need for Disciples foreign missions is personnell: Virgil A. Sly. 1950:1228
- Will China forget? (editorial) 1950:1272
- Baker, Donald H. The price of peace. (port.) 1951:426
- Sly, Virgil A. Present-day imperatives for world missions. (photos.) 1951:528
- Sly, Virgil A. Our world evangelistic task. 1951:981
- Donald West plans mission field tour. (port.) 1951:1059
- Barr, Harold G. The question of the week. 1951:1171
- Cook, Gaines M. The world mission of Disciples of Christ. (from address at World Convention, Melbourne. 1952) 1952:794
- Toward an easier conscience. (editorial) 1952:1108
- Responses from readers: Lindberg, Charles. Missions, too. (letter) 1952:1202
- The main issue of our age. (editorial) 1952:1179
- Robinson, James H. Missions ... Christianity's offensive in an hour of crisis. (excerpts from address at the National Council, General Assembly, Denver, 1952) 1953:9
- "Unusual" missionaries. (editorial) 1953:155
- The church has a "Point Four" program. (editorial) 1953:420
- The great silence. (editorial) 1953:491
- Searle, Robert. The Kremlin vs. Christ. 1953:813
- Mason, W. Dean. Missions in third dimension. 1953:1033
- Douglass, Thurman B. Missions ... Listening with the third ear. 1954:30
- Union strategy in mission fields. (editorial) 1954:195
- Responses from readers: Davison, Frank E. From afar. (letter) 1954:706
- What is our strategy for world missions? Interview with Virgil A. Sly. (photo.) 1954:199
- Fiers, A. Dale. The challenge from afar. (address at the Cane Ridge Sesquicentennial celebration) (port.) 1954:1048
- Strategy of World Missions is adopted by the United Society. 1955:150
- Ecumenical mission in Asia studied. 1955:374
- Children are important in mission fields-- say these missionaries. (symposium) (ports.) 1955:486
- A remarkable contribution. (editorial) 1955:724
- Many officials in India endorse the work of Christian missions. 1955:933
- McGavran, Donald. Preaching missions in a whirlwind. (port.) 1955:1094
- Needed, a sense of mission. (editorial) 1956:267
- After Easter. (editorial) 1956:347
- Theological "bloodhounds." (editorial) 1956:419
- Responses from readers: Downing, Earl F. "Snipers" too. (letter) 1956:610
- Troublesome sects. 1956:503
- Notes need for vigorous evangelists. 1956:865
- Welsh, W. A. Do missions hurt the local church? (port.) 1957:680
- Stuart, Julian E. Christians are world minded. (illus.) 1957:718
- Cook, Gaines M. Keep your eye on the globe. (from an address at the International Convention, Cleveland, O., 1957) 1957:1348
- Mabry, Mildred. A fable speaks for true world outreach. 1958:12
- McGavran, Donald A. Among the golden grain. 1958:34
- Bates, M. Searle. The younger churches: Ghana 1957-58; 1958:326
- Goulter, Oswald J. Mission for mr. ordinary christian. 1958:612
- Seminar studies, Asia, Africa tensions. 1958:988
- "Movie evangelism." 1958:989
- See Also: CITY MISSIONS, HOME MISSIONS, MEDICAL MISSIONS, MEN AND MISSIONS SUNDAY; Also: HEADINGS BEGINNING WITH THE WORD: MISSIONARY
- MISSIONS. APOLOGETICS
- Please don't read this in dist. No. I. Need for missionary work. (editorial) 19875 28 Ja:29
- Hickey, Allen. Provoking. Baptists and Disciples in Dakota T. 19875 11 Mr:74
- Johnson, Thomas Marion. The Missionary Spirit. 19880 1 Ja:2
- Individual mission work. (editorial) 19880 14 O:4
- Garrison, James Harvey. A plea for missions. (address) 19880 28 O:1
- Garrison, James Harvey. A plea for foreign missions. (address-concluded) 19880 4 N:1
- Loos, Prof. Charles Louis. Great duties of the church. The Gospel mission. 19880 5 Ja:1
- Blaney, M. L. The spirit of 1776: or, life for life. (sermon) 19880:613
- Exley, H. Only the missionary church, a church of Christ. 19880:692
- Wright, J. H. Relation of preachers to the mission work. 19880: 724, 740
- The missionary spirit essential to life. (editorial) 19882:594
- Growden, Arthur Matthew, the value of missionary work. 1903:86
- Missionary briefs. (editorial) 1903:145
- Jones, Edgar Dewit. The will of God respecting missions. 1903:150
- MacLackland, H. D. C. Beginning at Jerusalem. 1903:350
- MISSIONS. BIBLE TEACHING
- Noyes, Dr. Translations of Bible to many lands. 19880:75
- The first Christian mission. The church at Antioch. (editorial) 19882:466
- MISSIONS. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Hall, George F. Missionary books. 1895: 742
- MISSIONS. COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT. See: MISSIONS. SOCIETIES; also headings and subheadings using the words: cooperation and cooperative with reference to local, state, and national organization.
- MISSIONS. FINANCE
- Stout, E. The church of Christ is truly missionary. GE1867:400
- Munnell, Thomas. The general missions in Nebraska. GE1869:87
- Munnell, Thomas. To all the Sunday Schools. GE1869:311
- Moss, Jesse Jasper. Love your neighbor as yourself. GE1869:377
- Sherwood, Charles W. To the Disciples of Christ in Northern Illinois. GE1870:128
- Craig, E. L. Missionary effort in Illinois. GE1870:214
- Clarke, S. J. A suggestion. GE1870:239
- Reynolds, John Clopton. An appeal to the little folks. GE1870:469
- Munnell, Thomas. Preachers' responsibility. GE1871:149
- Vawter, J. B. Missionary. April collection. 19874 26 Mr:98
- Hickey, Allen. Missionary collection. 19874 9 Ap:117
- Munnell, Thomas. What will the ministry do? Ministerial cooperation in collecting funds. 19874 30 Ap:141
- Munnell, Thomas. The quarter centennial, one desirable feature of it. Finances. 19874 2 Jl:210
- Coke, E. B. The way to the solution of the financial question. (address) 19874 24 S:305
- Vawter, J. B. Missions. Corrections. 19874 8 O:325
- Younkin, Dr. E. Kansas Relief. 19875 14 Ja:3
- Wilson, L. C. To the brethren in Christ in district No. one. (letter) 19875 10 Ja:14
- Belshe, E. P. Letters to the churches. (letter) 19875 14 Ja:2, 21 Ja:2, 28 Ja:2
- Manser, J. W. The new quarter. The new quarter for the 5th district. 19875 11 Mr:77
- Burner, J. G. Kansas aid. 19875 1 Ap:3
- Maupin, W. T. Correspondence. (letter) 19875 1 Ap:3
- Munnell, Thomas. The coming conventions. 19875 26 Ag:2
- Campbell, James. The reason why. 19875 23 S:2
- Maupin, W. T. Calls for meetings. 19875 23 D:3
- Maupen, W. T. Centennial work begins. 19875 2 D:5
- Couch, W. R. Indiana, How and what. Collecting funds for missions. 19875 30 D:402
- W. S. H. Little things counted. 19877 2 Je:7
- Munnell, Thomas. An explanation. 19877 29 N:5
- S. (Smart, James H.) Cheerful giving. 19877 6 D:4
- Reynolds, John Clopton. Missionary Contribution, March 2nd. 19879 5 Mr:73
- Shelton, Thomas J. Absolutely useless. 19880 28 O:2
- Receipts. 19880 9 D:2
- Green, F. M. Appeal for finances. 19880: 35
- Baxter, Williams. Omissionary Societies. Withholding financial support. 19880:37
- McGarvey, J. W. Call for support of Constantinople mission work. 19880:110
- Gaston, Mrs. E. J. Our French Mission. Urging to support work in France. (letter) 19880:263
- Green, Francis Marion. Quarterly collection for general missions. 19881 23 Je:5
- Prophater, J. E. Evangelistic fund. 19881 18 Ag:5
- Prophater, J. E. What shall we do? 19881 18 Ag:8
- Permanent fund. Report of N. S. Flaymes, Ill. missionary societies. 19881 10 N:3
- Shade, George P. High above all nations. 19882:20
- Cost of missions. (editorial) 19882:195
- "The Christian-Evangelist Mission Fund." 1884:105
- A new movement. 1885:64
- Publico, Pro. Bono. (letter) Col. 3, f. 1887:747

- Tyrrell, Frank G. Foreign missions from an economic standpoint. 1894:182
- Willett, Herbert L. Proportionate missionary giving. 1897:210
- Willett, Herbert L. Suggestions for a more satisfactory plan of missionary offerings. 1897:390
- A new plan. 1897:645
- Shepherd, E. P. Missions and collections. 1897:729
- Thomas, Jacob B. The states compared. 1897:797
- A symposium on plans for the March offering for foreign missions. 1898:61
- Gates, Errett, "How take the collections." 1898:270
- Richardson, W. F. More money needed. 1898:375
- Some reasons for giving to missions. (editorial) 1899:228
- Forward! Victory! (editorial) 1899:997
- Richardson, W. F. "Speak unto the people that they may go forward." 1900:117
- Molland, Charles E. Does it pay? 1900:233
- Snively, Geo. L. The missionary jubilee. 1900:235
- McLean, A. and Rains, F. M. No time for excuses. 1900:277
- Hoffman, G. A. Number of churches contributing to missions. 1900:406
- Smith, B. L. and Smith, C. C. How can the apportionment be raised? 1900:495
- Keeler, W. P. Mites from the many. 1900:533
- Fillmore, Chas. M. Three things. 1900:660
- Smith, Benj. L. The home offering. 1900:694
- Smith, Benjamin L. The home offering. 1900:915
- McLean, A. and Rains, F. M. Three desirable things. 1901:110
- Norton, F. W. Think twice. 1901:147
- Tyrrell, Frank G. Advertising the May offering. 1901:533
- Baldwin, S. H. Words from a farmer. 1901:1615
- Notes and comments. 1902:147
- Philpott, Allan B. Honoring God with our substance. 1902:148
- Growden, Arthur Matthew. A great offering. 1903:108
- Two problems in missions. (editorial) 1903:145
- Rains, Francis Marion, the crowning service. 1903:168
- Telegrams. (reports of offerings.) 1903:191
- A great event. (editorial) 1903:344
- Boys' and girls' rally day. 1903-2:632
- Echoes from boys' and girls' rally day for America. 1903-2:737
- Friends in missionary conference. 1904:208
- Bellamy, W. A. Greater things than these. 1904:217
- Power, F. D. The sixth of March, remember. 1904:248
- Bagby, Edward B. The up-to-date church and foreign missions. 1904:281
- The foreign offering. (editorial) 1904:310
- Our national peril: the remedy. (editorial) 1904:469
- Report. 1904:1373
- A world movement. (editorial) 1905:229
- The March offering. (editorial) 1905:233
- Wright, James H. "Foreign missions again?" 1905:269
- McLean, A. A three months missionary campaign. (port.) 1905:373
- Why this excitement? (editorial) 1905:497
- A little argument with myself. (editorial) 1905:529
- Janes, Frank Emerson, An expression of lofties patriotism. 1905:541
- Keep step. (editorial) 1905:561
- Corey, Stephen J. The power of a great passion. 1905:961
- If no fruit--beware. 1905:1061
- A family skeleton. (editorial) 1906:230
- How Americans spend money. 1906:235
- A great gain for foreign missions. 1906:340
- Bentley, W. P. "Home and native land." 1906:529
- Fife, Roger H. Home missions and evangelism. 1906:529
- Warren, W. R. The only way. 1906:529
- The May offering as a test. (editorial) 1906:555
- McLean, A. An earnest word to the whole brotherhood. 1907:46
- Strong argument for the March offering. 1907:84
- Remove them before the first Sunday in March! (illus.) 1907:114
- The contributing and non-contributing churches. 1907:144
- A twentieth century call for men. 1907:165
- Preparing the way for the March offering. 1907:176
- The day is at hand. 1907:240
- The March offering. (editorial) 1907:261
- McLean, Archibald, The average should be raised. 1907:263
- Todd, Earle Marion, He is a liar. 1907:268
- A final word. 1907:272
- McLean, A. The value of attempting great things for God. 1907:272
- Home missions to the front. (editorial) 1907:525
- A plea for our own. 1907:532
- Preamble. 1907:632
- A million for missions in 1907. 1907:1207
- Finch, C. A. Two thousand dollars a day. 1907:1450
- Warren, W. R. Conquering to conquer. 1907:1451
- Number of contributing churches for foreign missions, 1906-07. (chart.) 1908:44
- Priest, Walter Scott, The preacher's part in missions. 1908:75
- Corey, Stephen J. Are the churches honest with the missionaries? 1908:139
- Are we more generous? (editorial) 1912:41
- Darsie, George, The missionary standard. 1912:738
- Responses from readers: The missionary standard. A symposium of letters. 1912:819
- Report of Committee on Unification. 1912:1121
- Responses from readers: unification of missionary interests (a symposium of letters) 1912:1191
- Unification as an evaluation. (editorial) 1912:1295
- Unity, economy and efficiency. (editorial) 1912:1328
- Richardson, W. F. Questions and answers concerning unification. 1912:1433
- Our problem of unification. (editorial) 1913:52
- Permanency on the foreign mission field. (editorial) 1913:197
- Murray, E. L. The budget system for missions. 1913:858
- The annual Every Member Canvass for missions. 1. Why adopt the Every Member Canvass? 1914:104; 2. How to prepare for the canvass. 1914:168; 3. How to conduct the canvass itself. 1914:265
- If you do it, do it well. (editorial) 1914:260
- Renounces all our organized activities. The "Standard" openly declares boycott on all our missionary and benevolent societies. (editorial) 1915:291
- Mighty response to Foreign Missions Day. What the pastors say. 1929:223
- "Who being dead yet speaketh:" (ports.) (editorial) 1929:247
- Marvelous response to foreign missions. What the pastors say. 1929:258
- Shullenberger, W. A. Rehabilitation effected--the patient is sound. 1929:475
- Self-denial week. (editorial) 1929:478
- Why Self-Denial Week is necessary. 1929:530
- Results of self-denial week. 1929:690
- Financial showing for the missionary year. 1930:1390
- Missionary red-letter day. First Sunday in month set as date for messages and offerings on foreign evangelism. (port.) 1931:230
- Self-denial will solve missions problem. (editorial) 1931:321
- Self-denial week. March 29-April 5. 1931:365
- Battenfield, S. G. As they see our mission problem. (letter) 1931:1295
- Ely, Marcellus R. Why not quit? (letter) 1931:1295
- From the viewpoint of a dad. Concerning salary reductions of missionaries. 1931:1720
- March 6th, the day of March for foreign missions. Messages from the pastors. 1932:189-228-295-331-366
- Hawley, C. O. A line encircling the globe. Hold it, Disciples! (port.) 1932:771
- The final returns--shall we win? (editorial) 1932:776
- Arthur, F. P. Wanted--a propaganda fund. 1932:964
- Corey, Stephen J. "The imperishable message of eternal salvation. (port.) 1932:1519
- Foreign missions day, March 5. Observe it with prayers, sermons and self-denial gifts. (messages from churches) 1933:255
- Wickizer, Willard M. Self-denial by choice. 1933:408
- Turner, G. J. Special offerings and the budget. (letter) 1934:185
- The first Sunday in March. (editorial) 1934:214
- Yocum, C. M. Recovery for foreign missions. 1934:263
- Corey, Stephen J. The month of anxiety and expectation. (port.) 1934:767
- White, Mrs. Walter M. The mission year is closing. 1934:835
- A plus year for the causes. (editorial) 1935:115
- Who believes in missions? (editorial) 1935:802
- Kershner, F. D. Missionary organizations. 1935:1225
- Why Christians support missions. (editorial) 1936:239
- Brotherhood plans missions observance. Ministers and churches plan world missions advance March 1. (letter) 1936:254
- Minck, Franklin H. Every dollar counts. A good ending makes a good beginning. 1945:599
- Dunton, Loren W. We aren't broke. (letter) 1950:194
- MISSIONS. HEATHEN'S STATE AND NEED
- C. B. Self-torture of the heathen. C1881 10 F:6
- Hopkins, W. W. Whom we call heathens. 1891:629
- Ashcraft, Homer C. "Whom we call heathern." 1891:724
- MISSIONS. HISTORY
- The growth of missions. (editorial) E1882:146
- Everest, H. W. The progress of missions. E1882:420
- Bentley, W. P. Christ triumphant through the years. 1900:1619
- Moore, Melancthon, The influence of Antioch. 1905:206
- MISSIONS. STUDY AND TEACHING
- Wright, J. H. Relation of preachers to the mission work. E1880:724, 740
- Campbell, Emma (ed.) Missionary column. Education in foreign missions. E1882:39. Foreign mission schools. E1882:520
- Young, C. A. Fine idea-for preachers. 1897:108
- Moses, Mrs. Helen E. How busy people should study missions. 1901:781
- The study of missions. (editorial) 1902:124
- Wharton, G. L. The largest mission study class in the world. 1902:126
- A revival of mission study. (editorial) 1903:404
- Brown, Joel, The college missions. 1904:8
- MISSIONS. THEORY
- G., Our neighbor. (editorial) E1882:258
- Spiritual action and reaction. 1891:722
- See also: Missions. Heathen's state and need.
- MISSIONS. WOMENS WORK
- Women in temperance and missions. (editorial) E1880:610
- Jamieson, Maria (Mrs.) Women's missionary work. Address before C. W. B. M. Indianapolis. E1881:692
- The woman's board of missions. (editorial) 1882 5 N:2
- Burnham, Mrs. C. E. New England women who have gone out as missionaries. 1893:791
- See also: WOMEN IN MISSIONARY WORK
- MISSIONS. FOREIGN
- Munnell, Thomas, Correspondence wanted. C1875 22 J1:3
- Moore, W. T. Foreign missions (address) C1875 18 N:4
- The Land of Sinin. C1877 5 Mr:1
- McCullough, J. T. Protestant Missions in Turkey. C1877 1 Mr:15
- Foreign missionary work. C1877-40:4
- Foreign mission fields. (editorial) C1878 20 Je:4
- Read this at church. C1879 4 F:27
- Garrison, James Harvey, Christian indeb-

tedness. C1879 4 Mr:6
 Elibert, William B. Report. C1878 7 N:2
 Carr, O(liver) A. Australia boom. C1879-300:2
 Foreign mission work. C1879-300:3
 Burgess, O(tis) A(sa), Missionary address. C1879 2 N:6
 Foreign missions. (editorial) E1880:114
 The missionary outlook. (editorial) E1880:498
 Eley, H. Our foreign missions. E1880:709
 Our foreign missions. (editorial) C1881 3 Mr:4
 Do foreign missions pay? (editorial) E1881:418
 Foreign missions. (editorial) E1881:547
 Pen and scissors. Do foreign missions pay? (editorial) 1882 2 O:19
 Our missionary obligations. 1882 7 D:4
 The growth of missions. (editorial) E1882:18
 The foreign missions. (editorial) E1882:130
 Our foreign work. 1883 19 J1:3
 Bartholomew, C. G. Missionary equipments. 1883 27 D:4
 Cobb, A. P. A dime for foreign missions. 1884:325
 The African mission. (editorial) 1885:467
 Errett, Isaac, A decennial offering for foreign missions. 1886:32
 Swartz, Robert E. The development of the doctrine of foreign missions. 1886:53; 1888:68; 1888:100; 1886:132; 1886:196
 The hand of God in our foreign mission work. 1886:690
 Monser, J. W. What hinders? 1886:729
 Kibby, Frank W. Auxilliary to the F.C.M.S. 1886:794
 Editorial. Col. 1, b. 1887:658
 Patterson, H. C. Farwell. (letter) 1889:87
 Patterson, H. C. Neosho to New York. 1889:102
 Pearre, Mrs. C. N. Gleanings in Chinese field. 1889:186
 Lemert, Lucy, "An appeal for more earnestness." 1889:390
 Williams, E. T. The need of union in the foreign field. 1889:390
 Loos, C. L. September collections for foreign missions. 1889:537
 Loos, Charles Louis, An appeal, to the friends of our foreign missions. 1890:92
 Loos, Charles Louis, An appeal. 1890:624
 McLean, A. One hundred thousand dollars for foreign missions. 1890:761
 McLean, A. Thanksgiving offerings for foreign missions. 1890:761
 Loos, Charles Louis, An appeal to the churches. 1891:80
 The blanktown church and foreign missions. 1891:231
 Loos, Charles Louis, An earnest word to the churches. 1891:494
 Ely, Simpson, Some impressions. 1891:517
 Azbill, W. K. Faith and foreign missions. 1891:519
 The duty of the hour. 1891:530
 McClain, W. H. A week of self-denial. 1891:569
 The crown of the year. 1891:594
 The home stretch. 1891:610
 Munnell, Thomas, "The crisis in our missionary affairs." 1891:612
 Symposium on self-denial week. 1891:615
 What lessons from our missionary shortage? 1891:658
 Ingram, J. W. "Self-denial week." 1891:697
 Azbill, W. K. I stand corrected. 1891:844
 Moffett, R. The general Christian missionary convention. 1892:60, 476
 McLean, A. Concerning the collection. 1892:76
 Clark, H. D. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Cobb, A. P. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Darsie, George, On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Dutcher, S. D. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Ely, Simpson, On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Ingram, J. W. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 McLean, A. Enthroned and expectant. 1892:84
 Mathews, Robert T. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Meigs, F. E. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Ragland, N. M. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Reynolds, J. C. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Richardson, W. F. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Tyler, J. Z. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Williams, E. T. On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Loos, Charles Louis, An earnest word to the friends of missions. 1892:100
 Wharton, G. L. Why every church should annually average at least \$1 per member for foreign missions. 1892:105
 Editorial. Col. 1; c. 1892:115
 Editorial. Col. 2; a,b. 1892:115
 The Rambler. Col. 1; a. 1892:115
 Sickler, Mrs. Dennis, A band of thieves. 1892:119
 (Hopkins, W. W.) St. Louis pen. 1892:214
 Chase, Ira J. Letter from Gov. Chase. 1892:492
 Loos, Charles Louis, The outlook. 1892:518
 Sincerity of heathen converts. 1892:675
 Moffett, R. General Christian Missionary Convention. Report of the Board. 1892:679
 Loos, Charles Louis, Good news from Des Moines. 1892:748
 The missionary awakening. 1892:780
 Signs of promise. 1893:69
 The present duty. (editorial) 1893:98
 The March offering for foreign missions. Symposium. 1893:99
 Loos, C. L. To earnest Christian men and women. 1893:422
 McCaleb, J. M. "Unity in the foreign field." 1893:438
 Rains, F. M. The foreign field. 1893:616
 Rains, F. M. From our foreign board. 1893:684, 716, 745, 820
 Disciple. (pseud.) Traditions in the foreign field. 1893:708
 The foreign missionary rally. 1894:53
 Young, C. A. "The crisis of missions." 1894:85
 McLean, A. Some things to encourage. 1894:124
 "One thing thou lackost." (editorial) 1894:130
 McLean, A. How to secure a generous offering for foreign missions. 1894:146
 Yeuell, Claris, Do such things merely happen? 1894:204
 Loos, Charles Louis, Let us thank God and take courage. 1894:457
 Foreign missionary conference at Eureka encampment. 1894:500
 McLean, A. The new crusade. 1895:37
 Are we in earnest? (editorial) 1895:50
 "Something from every member of every church." 1895:98
 Symposium on the March offering for foreign missions. 1895:102
 A great occasion and a great duty. (editorial) 1895:130
 Talmage, Frank, A revival in missions. 1895:221
 Foreign missionary catechism. 1896:141
 Bently, W. P. Foreign mission notes. 1896:797
 McLean, A. The apportionment for foreign missions. 1896:829
 A matter of supreme importance. 1897:5
 An epistle to the churches concerning the world's evangelization. 1897:61
 Lhamon, W. J. Foreign missions in the book of Acts. 1897:70, 86
 T(ylor), B. B. An unusually important document. 1897:770
 Yancey, Mrs. G. W. Home and foreign missions. 1898:13
 Dollar for dollar. 1898:101
 Loos, Charles Louis, The greatness of the mission cause, and what it demands of us. 1898:105
 The foreign field. 1898-2:310
 Notes from the foreign field. 1898-2:818
 McLean, A. Foreign missions. 1899:115, 181, 662, 1185
 Rains, F. M. Results of foreign missions. 1899:276
 Smith, Benjamin L. Strategic importance of America in the world's civilization and evangelization. 1899:374
 Smith, Benjamin L. For foreign missions. 1899:887
 McLean, A. and Rains, F. M. The world's need of the gospel. 1900:148
 Loos, Chas. Louis, The supreme motive for foreign missions. 1900:180
 M(c)Lean, A. Missionary. 1900:213
 Tyler, J. Z. Our study of missions on the March offering. 1900:221
 "I am with you." (editorial) 1900:229
 Garrison, Charles Lloyd, The missionary Renaissance. 1900:232
 Osgood, Elliott I. Growing faith in missions. 1900:232
 Lhamon, W. J. The boystack movement, or "we can do it if we will." 1900:317
 Stevens, E. S. A plea for the larger vision. 1900:362
 Morgan, Carey E. Encouraging signs. 1901:148
 What it has done for us. (editorial) 1901:261
 Wright, W. J. A century of dishonor. 1901:268
 McLellan, Hugh, Some missionary observations. 1901:428
 Wright, W. J. The army now in the field. 1901:971
 Coleman, C. B. From youth to maturity. 1902:55
 Foreign missionary rallies. 1902:66
 Smith, H. D. A burden and a blessing. 1903:149
 Smith, Benjamin L. Let us give thanks. 1903-2:455
 Twenty-eight annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. (editorial) 1903-2:520
 Missionary notes 1904:189, 259, 295
 Foreign mission notes. 1904:390
 Wharton, G. L. A missionary tour. 1904:634
 Smith, Judson, The necessity of the native missionary force. 1905:48
 A few suggestions. 1905:151
 Powell, E. L. Day of opportunity. 1905:165
 Some workers among alien races. 1905:1549
 Open doors in the far east. 1907:270
 "Useful but inadequate." (editorial) 1907:1069
 Missionaries who go to foreign fields. (portraits.) 1907:1177
 Some of our representatives in the foreign field. (ports.) 1907:1241
 Corey, Stephen J. The year on the foreign field. 1907:1363
 Sellers, L. E. The living link idea. 1907:1483
 Hunt, W. Remfry, Three impressive facts. 1909:175
 Corey, Stephen J. Our share of the heathen world. 1910:191
 Does not believe in it. (editorial) 1910:220
 Speer, Robert E. Foreign missions and Christian unity. Address delivered at the National Laymen's Missionary Congress at Chicago. 1910:667, 704
 A day vision. (editorial) 1910:711
 Hagin, F. E. A message from F. E. Hagin. 1910:803
 Rains, F. M. A visit to our mission stations. (series of letters) 1910:1239, 1310, 1638, 1862, 1896; 1911:54, 90, 163, 126, 306, 813, 904, 970, 1114
 If-but. (editorial) 1912:184
 Permanency on the foreign mission field. 1913:197
 Missionary conference at Indianapolis. (report.) 1913:1099
 Rains, F. M. A new world challenge. 1914:23
 Taylor, A. W. Christianity's world-wide opportunity. Annual survey of the mission fields. 1914:232
 Foreign notes. 1914:539
 Taylor, A. W. Missionary progress in 1914. Our annual survey of the mission field. 1915:200
 Taylor, A. W. Fulfilling the great commission. The work of the Disciples in 1914 in foreign lands. 1915:267
 Foreign missions. (editorial) 1916:100
 Taylor, Alva W. Annual survey of the mission field. 1916:263
 Foreign missions in 1917. (editorial) 1917:227
 Taylor, Alva W. World-wide missions during the world-wide war. 1917:584
 News notes from the field. 1921:374
 In the foreign mission field. (news notes) 1924:154
 Booth, John H. Self-denial week. 1924:438
 In lands afar. (news notes) 1924:471
 News notes from the foreign field. 1924:822
 Notes from foreign fields. 1924:1630
 Titus, Cliff, "I am ready:" a heart-challenging appeal. 1925:329
 Miller, R. H. World challenge to the churches of Christ. 1925:707
 Hunt, W. Remfry, Travail of an idea whose hour has come. 1925:1253
 Rothenburger, William F. Making Disciples

- in the Orient. 1925:1392
Golden Rule orphans of the near East.
(editorial) 1925:1547
Progress in missions and Christian union.
(editorial) 1926:69
Corey, Stephen J. Foreign missions being
born again. 1926:547
Can the Eastern churches walk alone?
(editorial) 1926:965
The future of missions among the Disciples.
(editorial) 1926:997
What foreign missionaries have done.
(illus.) 1927:80
Yocum, C. M. Our foreign missionary work.
1927:99
Corey, Stephen J. New factors on foreign
fields. 1927:928
Corey, Stephen J. Developments in foreign
missions. 1929:444
The success of foreign missions. In
process of transition but the barometer
indicates marked and quickened progress--
Turkey an illustration. 1929:1063
Meador, Barclay. Carrying out the Master's
great commission. Making disciples of
all nations. 1930:56
Corey, Stephen J. World missions in the
large. 1930:88
Paul, Alexander. Misunderstanding the
missionary program. 1930:1365
Reid, William Watkins. Trend of foreign
missions. 1931:262
Foreign missions first, say 100 pastors.
(ports.) 1931:264
Baillie, A. S. Christ leavening the
nations. 1932:51
Williams, Mrs. E. Lee. Hands across the
sea. 1932:225
Foreign missions and self-denial. Self-
sacrifice has motivated missionaries in
every field. 1932:294
East and West, churches are one and must
move together. (editorial) 1932:744
Lehman, J. B. Shall we continue to
preach? 1932:443
The Bible and world missions. 1932:1515
The Laymen's Foreign Missionary Inquiry
and its report. (editorial) 1932:1606
Yocum, C. M. "Rethinking missions."
1932:1639
The success of missions. (editorial)
1933:630
Baillie, A. S. World view of the
missionary enterprise. 1934:449
Ice, Harry L. What world missions mean
to Christ. (port.) 1934:543
Osborn, G. Edwin. Foreign missions are not
passee! (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1934:1222
Lemmon, C. E. A critique of foreign
missions. 1935:935
Corey, Stephen J. Home and foreign
missions in 1935. (port.) 1936:49
Rothenburger, Leila Avery. Why may we
not forget? A foreign missions
meditation. 1936:663
Paul, Alexander. Foreign missions in 1936.
(port.) 1937:49
Corey, Stephen J. Medical missions goes
to the world. (Condensed from a chapter
in Beyond statistics: The wider range of
world missions.) 1937:150
Corey, Stephen J. Christian missions
educates the world. (Condensed from a
chapter in Beyond statistics: The wide
range of foreign missions.) 1937:180
Corey, Stephen J. Christ penetrates
the Orient. (Condensed from a chapter
in Beyond statistics: The wider range of
world missions.) 1937:216
Compton, Arthur H. The answer is missions.
1937:685
Paul, Alexander. The year in foreign
missions. (port.) 1938:68
Paul, Alexander. The year in foreign
missions. (port.) 1939:53
Taylor, Lela E. The highroad to world
fellowship. (illus.) 1940:52
That first Sunday in March. (editorial)
1940:264
Reassuring support of foreign missions.
(editorial) 1941:368
Willkie, Wendell L. The value of foreign
missions. (from an address at the
Presbyterian General Assembly, Detroit,
Mich., 1943) 1943:593
The ecumenical church. Missions demon-
strate unity. 1944:101
Cory, A. E. Open switches in foreign
missionary cooperation. 1944:284
Rice, F. W. A happier brand of religion.
An American army officer looks at foreign
missions. (letter to Harold Lunger)
1944:669
The ecumenical church. Needs of foreign
missions. 1944:821
Yocum, C. M. The year on the foreign
fields. 1948:58
See also: FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY
SOCIETY; LAYMEN'S FOREIGN MISSIONS
INQUIRY; MISSIONARIES; UNITED CHRISTIAN
MISSIONARY SOCIETY. DIVISION OF
FOREIGN MISSIONS.
- MISSIONS, HOME
Munnell, Thomas. Our missionary organ-
ization. E1871 23 P:6
Munnell, Thomas. Missionary matters.
E1871 23 Mr:6
Munnell, Thomas. Is it poverty? E1872
20 Mr:88
Hay, J. C. The April missionary col-
lection. NE district. E1872 27 Mr:97
Swain, W. D. Southeast district.
Collections. E1872 27 Mr:98
Williams, A. Quarterly report of
secretary of S.W. district. E1872 3
Ap:103
Williams, J. M. An address of the Iowa
state board of missions. E1872 5 Je:
173
Munnell, Thomas. The next missionary
year. E1872 28 Ap:269
Munnell, Thomas. Report of the board of
managers of the general missionary
society. E1872 6 N:350
Cornell, J. K. "That they may see your
good work." E1872 20 N:370
Missionary efforts in cities. (editorial)
E1874 8 Ja:12
Barrow, R. C. Shrinkage. E1874 29 Ja:33
Munnell, Thomas. Our missions to the
freedmen. A call for help. E1874 5 Mr:77
Munnell, Thomas. For the freedmen.
E1874 17 D:393
Wilkes, Lanceford Bramelet. Home missions.
C1875 28 O:1
Shelton, Thomas J. Home missions. C1875
9 D:3
Green, Francis Marion. General Christian
Missionary Convention. C1878 1 Ag:2,
3; 19 S:8; 19 D:3
Trickett, H. R. Evangelist and Sunday
Schools. C1879 5 Ja:23
Trickett, H. R. Evangelist and Sunday
Schools No. II. C1879 3 P:6
Trickett, H. R. Evangelists and Sunday
Schools No. III. C1879 2 F:13
Hoshovr, S(amel) K(linefetter) A simple
and easy process--try it. No. IV
C1879 2 My:1
Munnell, Thomas. Paul leaves protracted
meeting to help a weak church. C1879
1 Je:12
Munnell, Thomas. Strengthening all the
Disciples. C1879 1 Ag:7
Trickett, H. R. The Primetior meeting
and the outlook. C1879-20:2
The missionary problem. C1879 21 O:23
Help us. C1879 21 N:6
The gospel in cities. (editorial)
E1879 4 D:2
Munnell, Thomas. Wright's resignation and
Jones' acceptance. C1880 10 Je:5
Our state missions. (editorial) E1881:738
Our missionary obligations. 1882 7 D:4
Christian woman's German missions. 1882
7 D:9
The review and mission work. (editorial)
E1882:35
McKee, B. A Macedonian cry. (letter)
E1882:149
Moore, J. M. That Macedonian cry. (letter)
E1882:198
McGarvey, J. W. Work among the Germans.
1883 28 Je:9
Moffett, Robert. Home missionary work.
1883 26 Jl:4
Munnell, Thomas. "Home and state missions--
the trouble and the remedy." 1883 26 Jl:4
Jones, A. B. State and home missions.
1883 26 Jl:5
Barrow, R. C. Our home missions. 1883
26 Jl:6
Haynes, N. S. State and home missions.
1883 26 Jl:6
Moffett, R. Collections for home missions.
1884:185
Our home mission collection. (editorial)
1884:601
The Great mission field. (editorial)
1884:674
Haynes, N. S. To the Sunday Schools of
Illinois. 1884:681
Moffett, R. Home missions. G.C.M.C.
1885:73
Home missions. G.C.M.C. 1885:189
Kelsey, J. W. Western mission field. 1885:
524
Bell, James S. Boston mission program.
(letter) 1885:588
Moffett, R. General collection for
home missions. 1885:745
Moffett, Robert. Home missions--G.C.M.C.
1887:74; 1887:202; 1887:265; 1887:554;
1887:714
Home missions at Omaha and Minneapolis.
(editorial) 1887:370
Editorial. Col. 1, c. 1887:658
The problem of home missions. (editorial)
1888:50
The home mission problem. (editorial)
1888:66
The problem of home missions. 1888:82
S(mart), (J. H.) Our home missions.
1888:89
A home missionary budget. 1888:98
"The home mission problem." 1888:120
Shall the general board come west? 1888:
147
Moffett, Robert. Collections for home
missions. 1888:185
Kellogg, A. B. A study in figures. 1888:
309
Thomas, B. In behalf of the home mission.
1888:695
Missions and Missouri work. 1889:48
Report of missionary of Benevolent
Association. 1889:61
Moffett, R. General collections. Home
missions. 1889:189
Azbill, W. K. The Ann Arbor mission.
1889:318
Officer, R. W. Indian mission. 1889:375
The home mission problem. 1889:675
Azbill, P. Home missions. 1889:731
Moffett, Robert. Home mission news. 1890:
89; 1890:677
Phillips, T. W. To preachers and congreg-
ations of Disciples of Christ in America.
1890:249
The May collection. 1890:275
One hundred thousand dollars for home
missions. 1890:546
Our country as a mission field. 1891:258
Cowden, William F. Letter from W. F.
Cowden. 1891:279
What personal work can do. 1891:562
Tyrrell, Frank G. The home field. 1892:
197
The Rambler. 1892:210
Morris, J. M. Home missions--what is lost
by delay? 1892:229
Home missions and the west. 1892:242
Hardin, J. H. General home missions.
1893:44, 53, 140, 181, 693, 732, 816
May and home missions. (editorial)
1893:242
The collections for home missions. Sym-
posium. 1893:247
Northcutt, H. A. Among our mission churches.
1893:276
Hardin, J. H. The case is urgent. 1893:
389
Hardin, J. H. Cheering words from the field.
1894:13
Hardin, J. H. From the field. 1894:36,
60, 68, 85, 124, 172, 228, 332, 372, 405,
452, 469, 516, 797, 828
An important experiment. 1894:36
Hardin, J. H. Meeting of the general
board. 1894:137
Hardin, J. H. "To the faithful in Christ
Jesus." 1894:220
Sharpe, C. M. What home missions are to
Oklahoma. 1894:265
The May offering for home missions.
(editorial) 1894:274
Hay, John C. Missionary colonies. 1894:
453
Hardin, J. H. How they stand. 1894:592
Hardin, J. H. Report of General Christian
Missionary Convention. 1894:682
Hardin, J. H. Meeting of the board. 1894:
757
Keene, W. S. How to do it. 1895:189
Hoffman, G. A. A half million Disciples
secured. 1895:197
Moffett, R. Help for home missions. 1895:
221
Deweese, B. C. The May offering. 1895:237
Clay, E. F. How shall we reach 900,000
Disciples in the interest of home missions?
1895:252
Clay, B. F. What shall be the measure of
success in home missions during the present
year? 1895:252

Lamar, J. S. America as a mission field. 1895:252

Priest, W. S. The west as a mission field. 1895:252

Waggoner, J. G. General home missions. 1895:252

The May offering for home missions. 1895:259

Cowden, William F. Our nation for Christ. 1895:268

Hoffman, G. A. Evangelize America. 1895:268

Hardin, J. H. General home missions. 1895:268, 349, 469

Keeler, W. P. The May collection. 1895:268

Craig, William Bayard, Our work in this country. 1895:284

Lhamon, W. J. Home mission offering. 1895:284

(Rains, F. M.) The evangelization of the world via America. 1895:310

(McLean, A.) A circuit of the globe. 1895:568

General home missions. 1895:685

The American Christian Missionary Society. 1895:692

Our obligations to the home field. 1895:754

Smith, B. L. Help home missions. 1895:797

Patterson, D. H. A practical question. 1895:807

Smith, Benjamin L. One thing I have learned. 1896:109

Errett, W. S. Needed philanthropy. 1896:205

Moore, A. B. A fair show. 1896:205

Morgan, F. A. Dry bones and dead churches. 1896:221

Smith, B. L. Home missions to the front. 1896:221

The great harvest; the dearth of laborers. (editorial) 1896:226

Willett, Herbert L. American missions a divine vocation. 1896:227

Lowber, J. W. Evangelize America! 1896:230

McPherson, Lowell C. Open doors for home missions. 1896:236

Romig, J. A. L. The value of home work. 1896:236

Smith, Benjamin L. The Christian's belief about home missions. 1896:236

Craig, William Bayard, Our work in this country. 1896:261

Ingram, J. W. Why help is needed. 1896:268

Lampton, E. J. Home missions. 1896:269

Ragan, G. A. Our present privilege. 1896:269

Smith, B. L. A danger point. 1896:493

Smith, B. L. The man that is needed. 1896:493

A switch board for our mission churches. (illus.) 1896:573

Smith, B. L. Our field. 1896:725

Hoffmann, G. A. Report of committee on unifying our home mission work. 1896:749

Denham, B. H. Home missions to the front. 1896:765

Smith, Benjamin L. A new phase in home mission work. 1896:821

Smith, Benjamin L. Enlargement of home missions. 1896:829

A new plan in home missions. (editorial) 1897:2

(Tyler) B. B. Something new in home mission work. 1897:29

Kokendorfer, A. W. W. F. Cowden and home missions. 1897:197

Smith, B. L. Home mission offering. 1897:205

Hoffmann, G. A. Push home missions to the front. 1897:221

Smith, Benjamin L. The ripe harvest. 1897:221

Waggoner, J. G. Enlargement of home mission 1897:221

Craig, William Bayard, Our work in this country. 1897:237

Smith, Benjamin L. About home missions. 1897:237

Loos, Charles Louis, An earnest appeal for home missions. 1897:243

Symposium on home missions. 1897:246

Symposium on home missions continued. 1897:268

Smith, Benjamin L. What our home missionaries are doing. 1897:413

Hay, John C. A home missionary colony. 1897:429

A study. (editorial) 1897:434

Smith, Benjamin L. The report of the home board. 1897:668

Smith, Benjamin L. How does the front of home missions face. 1897:717

What our home missionaries are doing. 1897:749

Smith, Benjamin L. The home board's report. 1897:828

Yancey, Mrs. G. W. Home and foreign missions. 1898:113

Stevenson, Marion, Who will go! 1898:157

Darsie, George, Jr. What can the minister do for the May offering. 1898:221

McCash, I. N. Home missions. 1898:221

Milton, C. L. A self-denial week for home missions. 1898:221

Home missions. (editorial) 1898:226

A message from the home secretary. 1898:227

Called into partnership. 1898:228

Lhamon, W. J. Our conscience and our cash. (photo.) 1898:231

Cobb, A. P. Christian generalship demands the possession of America for Christ. 1898:233

Waggoner, J. G. "Home missions to the front." 1898:233

Powell, E. L. Shall we go forward? 1898:236

Calvin, F. N. Last year's home mission report. 1898:236

Darsie, J. L. Manifest destiny. 1898:236

Hoffmann, G. A. The unoccupied fields. 1898:236

McPherson, Lowell C. The enlargement of home missions. 1898:236

Smith, H. D. Home missions to the front. 1898:236

Teagarden, E. Jay, \$100,000 for home missions. 1898:236

Tyler, J. Z. What can C. E. Societies do? 1898:236

Bright, F. A. Home missions to the front. 1898:237

Darsie, George, Why I believe in and support home missions. 1898:237

Lingenfelter, B. H. Three-fourths of the United States depends upon the home board of missions for support. 1898:237

Moses, Helen E. "Enough to do at home." 1898:237

Richardson, W. F. "Christian generalship demands the possession of America for Christ." 1898:239

Our great mission field. 1898:253

Dungan, D. R. Educational value of home missions. 1898:265

Clay, B. F. Enlarge the borders of our home work. 1898:270

Munnell, Thomas, The A. C. M. Society is worthy of our hearty support. 1898:270

Power, F. D. Home missions. 1898:272

Smith, Benjamin L. A Dewey victory for home missions. 1898:309

Smith, C. C. Home mission offering. 1898:365

Morris, J. M. The Atlantic states. 1898-2:463

Smith, Benjamin L. Home missions. 1898-2:503

Memory notes for home missions. 1898-2:503

(Tyler), B. B. A day in the home mission office. 1898-2:581

Moffett, R. One hundred thousand for home missions. 1898-2:814

Frank, Robert G. Food for reflection. 1898-2:816

Smith, Benjamin L. What our home missionaries are doing. 1899:11

Abbott, T. A. Quick action needed. 1899:372

Cox, J. B. "Of water and of the spirit." 1899:401

What has been done in home missions. 1899:436

Van Horn, J. M. Our argument for home missions. 1899:469

Darsie, George, Greater gifts. 1899:489

Bolton, R. H. Needs and prospects of mission work. 1899:491

Manire, B. F. An appeal for home missions. 1899:491

Wright, W. J. The A.C.M.S. has discovered the East. 1899:491

Messages from the field. (symposium) 1899:503

Pledged for home missions. 1899:504

"Lift up your eyes and look on the fields." 1899:533

Smith, C. C. The \$100,000 for home missions. 1899:913

That \$100,000 Jubilee offering. (editorial) 1899:998

Time to begin preparation. 1900:398

Clay, B. F. The Macedonian call from the west. 1900:437

Smith, Benj. L. and Smith, C. C. Our home field. 1900:437

Willett, Herbert L. A new crisis. 1900:437

Smith, Benj. Lard Smith, C. C. The outlook. 1900:467

An interview with the genius of missions. (editorial) 1900:484

The strongest appeal for home missions. (editorial) 1900:485

Our home work. (editorial) 1900:486

Dungan, D. R. Our country, tis of thee. 1900:488

Henry, C. W. Our inheritance. 1900:488

Lloyd, Wm. Lloyd, A ringing letter. 1900:488

Anderson, Mrs. M. Ford Smart, Henry, Our country's voice is pleading. 1900:489

Jenkins, J. W. The fruit test. 1900:489

Sniff, W. W. Reaching America. 1900:489

Smith, Benj. L. Foreign populations. 1900:490

Smith, Benj. L. Christian endeavorers. (letter) 1900:491

Missionary; sample reports of work done. 1900:500

Smith, Guy W. A foolish fisherman. 1900:501

Jones, A. B. No backward step. 1900:532

Smith, Benj. L. Why help home missions. 1900:532

Browning, E. C. The home mission number. 1900:543

Nicoson, M. J. A splendid number. 1900:543

Kelly, Louise, The need of the hour. 1900:553

Smith, Benj. L. Lost call. 1900:556

Lowe, W. S. Keep the ball rolling. 1900:557

Norton, F. W. Advance along the line. 1900:557

Richardson, W. F. One of the best of the year. 1900:558

Von Kirk, Hiram, A splendid issue. (letter) 1900:564

Abbott, T. A. Splendid helpers. 1900:566

McMillan, Alex, The ninety and nine. 1900:566

Russell, W. J. Should be an inspiration. (letter) 1900:576

Rice, P. J. Will go with America. (letter) 1900:587

Thomson, A. J. Our last May offering of this century. 1900:591

Thompson, Leonard G. Zeal for home missions. 1900:591

Tyrrell, Frank G. An alarm and an appeal. 1900:595

Tyler, B. B. B. Tyler's letter. 1900:852

Browning, E. C. The flag and the cross. 1900:1174

Shuey, T. J. The cooperative work. 1900:1335

Combs, H. Charles, The boys and girls' rally day. 1900:1363

"Boys and girls' rally day for America." 1900:1366

Lowe, W. S. A high day. 1900:1373

What our leaders say about boys' and girls' rally day. 1900:1375

Boys and girls' rally day. 1900:1397

Abbott, T. A. A suggestion to county secretaries. 1901:147

Patterson, H. C. Dogs in the manger. 1901:365

Waters, Baxter, The base of supplies. 1901:459

Hunter, Austin, Our double mission. 1901:466

Smith, Benjamin L. Gain for home missions. 1901:469

America as a mission field. 1901:480

Trumpet or chain--which? (editorial) 1901:485

Darsie, George, Jr. A little provoking. 1901:488

Eshcol: a cluster of grapes. 1901:488

Wright, W. J. The ripest field in the world. 1901:488

Dowling, Frank M. How to take the collection. 1901:489

McCarvey, J. W. Where we all agree. 1901:489

Loos, Charles Louis, Our American missions and Christian union. 1901:490

McNeill, C. G. An important year. 1901:494

- Chamberlain, A. M. Ecclesiasticism and missions. 1901:524
- Craig, William Bayard, Our work in this country. 1901:526
- Moffett, R. Home missions. 1901:526
- Phillips, A. B. The ministers responsibility. 1901:526
- Lynn, J. E. The home missionary appeal. 1901:558
- Smith, Benjamin L. Results of home mission work. 1901:821
- Pounds, John E. An open letter to the endeavorers. (letter) 1901:946
- Davis, Elmer T. Missouri as a mission field. 1901:1037
- Ogle, J. T. Why our conventions should go beyond the central territory. 1901:1039
- Smith, B. L. A statement of fact. 1901:1070
- A missionary plan. 1901:1111
- Green, P. M. The principle of missions. 1901:1135
- Garrison, J. H. Boys' and girls' rally day. (letter) 1901:1299
- Denny, B. S. State missions. 1901:1388
- Corey, Stephen J. America and the boys and girls. 1901:1420
- Legg, T. J. Preachers and state boards. 1901:1551
- Wright, W. J. Home missions and our cities. 1902:223
- America, the door. (editorial) 1902:236
- Jones, J. Fred, Our May Festival. 1902:242
- Notes and comments. 1902:253
- Lloyd, William Ross. Ingratitude. 1902:258
- Moffett, R. Encouragement from past success. 1902:259
- Home mission paragraphs. 1902:259
- Medbury, C. S. Our forces and resources. 1902:273
- An uprising of the people. (editorial) 1902:274
- Cahill, I. J. The May offering for foreign missions. 1902:277
- Snively, George L. A righteous plea. 1902:277
- Home mission briefs. 1902:277
- Hopkins, J. A. Go forward. 1902:294
- Lest we forget. (editorial) 1902:304
- McMillan, Alexander, Our ninety and nine. 1902:308
- Tanner, C. J. A sample of open doors. 1902:309
- Errett, W. S. Obedience unto the vision. 1902:311
- Frazier, E. L. Our success: an opportunity and a duty. 1902:311
- Thayer, I. A. A new home mission feature. 1902:311
- Ingle, M. B. An appeal for South Carolina and the Southeast. 1902:390
- Walters, J. Will, A practical plan. 1903:146
- Home missions to the front. 1903:277
- Darsie, George, America for Christ. (illus.) 1903:307
- Lowe, W. R. Economy and home fields. 1903:330
- Smith, Benjamin L. A new monument to home missions. 1903:434
- Growth of interest in home missions. (editorial) 1903-2:133
- Smith, Benjamin L. Our own missionary. 1903-2:150
- Bagby, Edward B. A case in point. 1903-2:265
- Handsaker, John J. The final word. 1903-2:279
- Home missionary notes. 1904:198
- Wright, Wm. J. Why help home missions? 1904:479
- Home missions: buildings and men. (illus.) 1904:506
- He that provideth not for his own. 1904:538
- Echoes from the May offering for home missions. 1904:618
- Echoes of the great May offering for home missions. 1904:647
- Messages from our home missionaries. 1904:810
- Hot Springs as a home mission field. (illus.) 1904:968
- Smedley, R. S. The gospel wagon and the building of churches. (illus.) 1904:1004
- A word to the churches. 1904:1037
- Smedley, R. S. On the road in Oklahoma. (illus.) 1904:1059
- Pine, J. A. The emergency of state missions. 1904:1422
- Denny, B. S. Statewide missions. 1904:1423
- More reports from state secretaries. 1904:1428
- Hastings, Mrs. Rosetta B. Lost in the mountains. 1904:1517
- Connor, Ralph, On the trail. 1904:1580
- A living link evangelist. 1905:14
- Bell, Hill M. The needs of the churches. (port.) 1905:44
- Moffett, R. Union and home missions. 1905:405
- Aylsworth, N. J. Beginning at Jerusalem. 1905:471
- Easter and home missions. (editorial) 1905:497
- Home missions: a motto from the president. (port.) 1905:502
- Morris, J. M. A call from the west. (poem) 1905:504
- Words from the field men. (illus.) 1905:506
- Hastings, Rosetta B. The great northwest. 1905:508
- Brandt, John L. Home mission work among the Chinese. (illus.) 1905:569
- To southern Disciples. 1905:611
- State mission day. (editorial) 1905:1382
- \$100,000 for home missions. 1905:1390
- McLean, A. The state mission work as related to the Foreign Society. 1905:1391
- The call of the states. 1905:1391
- Hastings, Mrs. Rosetta B. A momentous ride. 1905:1618
- "Home missions to the front." (editorial) 1906:5
- Gain for home missions. 1906:49
- Morehouse, Henry L. The wide home mission field. 1906:524
- The men who are conducting the home mission campaign. (ports.) 1906:531
- Taylor, Alva W. The plea for the times. 1906:657
- Home missionary offerings. 1906:667
- Daugherty, E. F. God's purpose and plan in home missions. 1906:1424
- Townsend, George B. To the kingdom for such a time. 1907:497
- A plea for our own. 1907:562
- Van Arsdall, G. B. Unification of home missions. (port.) (address) 1908:42, 77
- Dowling, F. M. The Christian conquest of America. (port.) 1908:1448, 1480
- The new century in state missions. 1909:1403
- Mason, J. C. "A square deal"-- a plea for state missions. 1909:1404
- Hunter, Austin, We are a chosen people. Being an abstract of a centennial address on "Our missionary vision." 1910:449
- The Macedonia cry in America. Snap shots from secretaries' correspondence. 1910:492, 527, 567
- Shepherd, R. P. Home missions. 1910:593
- Great home mission showing. 1912:23
- Striking and significant facts concerning American missions. 1912:495
- The enlarged horizon of home missions. (editorial) 1913:559
- Program for home mission campaign. 1912:669
- November and state missions. (editorial) 1912:1501
- Stelzle, Charles, Home mission week; the churches in a unified program of advance. 1912:1660
- Briefs on home missions. (a symposium) 1913:532
- November offerings for state missions. 1913:1417
- Taylor, Alva W. Home missions and the rural church. 1914:527
- The case for state missions. 1914:1361
- Taylor, Alva W. Home missions and social progress. 1915:528
- Cahill, I. J. Home missions imperative. 1915:1210
- Seven billions for home missions. (editorial) 1917:509
- Bagby, Edward B. Local churches should plant missions. 1920:384
- Snodgrass, R. E. The program of the local church. Messages of the Missouri convention. 1921:773
- Facts about home missions. 1922:499
- Last year's home mission record. 1928:1190
- Condition of the state work. Signs of progress in the field and suggestions for the Brotherhood. 1930:71
- Nounent, William M. "What about state missions?" 1930:808
- Messages on state missionary work. State secretaries analyze needs of brotherhood in reply to questionnaire. 1931:96, 165
- The call for home missions. (editorial) 1931:750
- The United States as a mission field. Statistics and inferences. 1932:56
- Cry for home mission work. (editorial) 1932:745
- Lewis, Grant K. The message of home missions to the new age. (port.) 1933:344
- Holliday, Ernest M. Home missions face forward. 1935:435
- Ellis, Dale, Preaching through home missions. (illus.) 1935:473
- Wickizer, Willard M. New frontiers in home missions. 1935:991
- A home missions task. (editorial) 1936:5
- Corey, Stephen J. Home and foreign missions in 1935. (port.) 1936:49
- Lewis, Grant K. Twenty-five years in home missions. 1936:411
- Ellis, Dale, Home missions in 1936. (port.) 1937:48
- Toward a realistic home missions. (editorial) 1937:615
- Responses from readers
- Adams, Charles, J. What kind of evangelism? (letter) 1937:691
- Kincaid, T.N. Win them one by one. (letter) 1937:754
- Dillinger, J. A. State missions moves on. (port.) 1938:66
- Wickizer, Willard M. Home missions advances in 1937. (port.) 1938:69
- Wickizer, Willard M. Home missions in 1938. (illus.) 1939:52
- Wickizer, Willard M. A task that is half done. 1939:279
- Tate, John A. State missions' new solidarity. (illus.) 1940:46
- Wickizer, Willard M. Achievements of home missions. (illus.) 1940:54
- Home missions church completed. 1940:565
- Allen, W. H. "North of the border--down Mexico way." (letter) 1940:861
- Wickizer, Willard M. Home missions. (port.) 1941:43
- Strategy for home missions. (editorial) 1941:751
- Japanese church, institute make adjustments to war. (illus.) 1942:13
- Ellis, Dale, 1941 with home missions. (port.) 1942:76
- Needy churches to get assistance. 1942:760
- Shelton, O. L. A challenge to our faith. 1943:337
- Home missions news. 1943:927
- Sly, Virgil, Make America your pastorate. (photos.) 1944:336
- Two-day conference at Corpus Christi, Tex. (photos.) 1948:663
- Home missions schools. 1955:1196
- See also: AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY; HOME MISSIONS PLANNING COUNCIL; STATE MISSIONS; U.C.M.S. DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS.
- MISSIONS, INDIAN. See: INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA MISSIONS
- MISSIONS, MEDICAL. See: MEDICAL MISSIONS
- MISSIONS, STATE. See: STATE MISSIONS
- MISSIONS, PERIODICALS
- Notes and news. 1901:357
- McKay, J. M. That missionary journal. (letter) 1901:466
- Current events. 1901:1124
- Tyrrell, Frank G. A practicable union. 1901:1365
- MISSIONS, SOCIETIES
- Belshe, E. P. Missionary societies. GE1866:402
- Olipphant, David, A note to E. L. Craig. GE1866:483
- Craig, E. L. Reply to the above. (letter from D. Oliphant.) GE1866:483
- Our annual meeting. Editorial. GE1867:273
- Loos, Charles Louis, Bro. Franklin's argument for the missionary society. GE1867:280
- Lard, Moses E. A few words on missionary societies. From Lard's Quarterly. GE1867:285
- Munnell, Thomas, Our greatest want. GE1868:347
- Craig, E. L. Cooperation. GE1869:91
- Plan of missionary cooperation. Adopted

- by the missionary convention held at Louisville, Ky., in October, 1869. E1870 9 D:3 (editorial)
- Plan of missionary cooperation. Adopted by the missionary convention held at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1869 (editorial) E1870 23 D:11
- Plan of missionary cooperation. E1871 5 Ja:3 (editorial)
- Plan of missionary cooperation. Adopted by missionary convention held at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1869 (editorial) E1871 26 Ja:3
- Plan of missionary cooperation. (editorial) E1871 2 Fe:3
- Plan of missionary cooperation. Adopted by the missionary convention held at Louisville, Ky., in October, 1869. (editorial) E1871 9 Fe:3
- Plan of missionary cooperation. Adopted by the missionary convention held at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1869. (editorial) E1871 16 Fe:3
- Plan of missionary cooperation. Adopted by the missionary convention held at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1869. (editorial) E1871 19 Ja:6
- Speak and be silent. (letter) C1877 15 N:2
- G., C. E. (Ladies Christian Missionary Society of Des Moines, Iowa. E1874:251
- Risk, John Calvin, the scriptural missionary society. C1878 1 Ag:2
- Campbell, Emma (Miss) Missionary column. Enrollment: La Harpe, Augusta, Macomb. E1881:807
- Kiggins, John I. To Emma Campbell Ewing. (letter) Auxiliary societies. E1882:311
- The general missionary society. (editorial) E1882:370
- Green, F. M. Watchman, what of the night? Missionary societies ought to be watched. (letter) E1882:373
- Mason, J. C. Accusers of the brethren. (letter) 1883 4 Ja:3
- H(aynes), N. S. Field notes. 1883 25 Ja:11
- "What of the night?" 1883 15 Mr:2
- Editorial. Col. 1, b. 1886:210
- Editorial. Col. 1, c, d. 1886:226
- Campbell on missionary cooperation. 1886:291
- Hayden, M. P. Missionary cooperation: 1886:452, 468
- Pen and scissors. Col. 4, a. 1886:579
- A hopeful sign. (editorial) 1887:99
- "The apostolic missionary society." 1887:120
- H., The apostolic missionary society. 1887:122
- Higbee, J. W. About the debate. 1887: 138
- Tully, J. C. Tully to Higbee. 1887:138
- Is it "A declaration of non-fellowship?" (editorial) 1887:152
- "The apostolic missionary society," again. 1887:185
- Editorial. Col. 2, a. 1887:194
- H(aynes), (N.S.) The churches, us, missionary societies. 1887:283
- Current events. Col. 2, b. 1887:689
- Smith, Mary C. Thee and one half per cent. 1888:6
- H(), (J.J.) Primitive missionary society. 1888:214
- Editorial. Col. 1, a. 1888:322
- Editorial. Col. 2, a. 1888:738
- Division-makers at work. 1889:617
- The seceders--who are they? 1889:648
- Lessons from our past experience, or helps and hindrances. 1890:658
- Wilkes, L. B. A word of explanation. 1891:727
- C., A. S. An open letter. 1891:774
- "Suggestion for a general assembly." 1892:547
- Simplicity and unity in missionary agencies. (editorial) 1892:578
- Is it true? 1892:585
- Garrison, J. H. Union of missionary societies. 1892:645
- The anti-society memorial. 1892:680
- Azbill, W. K. Some facts and comments on them. Col. 3; a, b. 1892:760
- Timely diggings. 1893:19
- A roar back. 1893:100
- Loos, Charles Louis, An answer. 1893:116
- Pick Axe, Later diggings. 1893:121
- A tortuous course. 1893:132
- Festus, The assault of Pick-Axe. 1893: 149
- A game of bluff. 1893:164
- Finis. 1893:212
- Azbill, W. K. "Does it really matter?" 1893:581
- McCaleb on the Azbill mission band. (editorial) 1893:626
- Bro. Azbill's "plea." 1893:629
- Azbill, W. K. A plea for full fellowship. 1893:631
- Azbill, W. K. In explanation. 1893:665
- H., Trouble in the Beanville church. 1893:744
- Murnell, Thomas, Away with missionary boards. 1894:230, 247
- Randall, C. E. W. K. Azbill on missionary methods. 1894:281
- Prerogatives of mission boards. (editorial) 1894:322
- Azbill, W. K. As to the prerogatives of mission societies and boards. 1894:326
- Wilkes, L. B. A few suggestions. 1894:359
- Azbill, W. K. An ideal convention. 1894: 406
- What kind of missionary organizations shall we have? (editorial) 1894:642
- Azbill, W. K. Open letter to Bro. Garrison. 1895:88
- Bartholomew, O. A. O. A. Bartholomew and "innovation." 1895:725
- Franklin, Joseph, "Man-made societies." 1896:615, 630
- Spiegel, O. P. An open letter to T. B. Larimore. 1897:441
- Green, F. M. Served him right. 1897:757
- (Garrison, J. H.) Editor's easy chair. 1898-2:711
- Consolidation of missionary societies. (editorial) 1899:837
- Jones, J. Fred, "Consolidation of missionary societies." 1899:886
- Rowlison, Carlos C. Unification of missionary societies. 1899:974
- Martin, Mary P. Missionary combination. 1899:1045
- Medbury, Charles S. Unification of our missionary interests. 1899:1076
- Unification of missionary interests. (editorial) 1899:1156
- C.W.B.M. and consolidation. 1900:466
- To the point. (editorial) 1902:183
- Rothenburger, Lelia Avery, A lost generation. 1935:1543
- MISSIONS. WORLD WAR, 1914-18
- Hunt, W. Remfry, God's athletes in waiting; the influence of the war spirit upon missions. (port.) 1917:135
- Barton, James L. The challenge of the war to foreign missions. 1917:1061
- Corey, Stephen J. The world crisis and world missions. 1918:91
- Brown, George William, The war and missions. 1918:358
- MISSIONS. WORLD WAR, 1939-45
- Bates, Searle, Searle Bates writes about conditions in Nanking, China. 1939:112
- No services missed at Drum Tower. (illus.) 1939:112
- Hofei mission property seized. 1939:114
- Two missionaries get to Hofei, China. 1939:185
- Refugee at Kuling. 1939:213
- Two missionaries remain at Kuling. 1939: 239
- Missionary travel disrupted by war. 1939: 994
- Christian missions in a world at war; a statement by the Foreign Missions Conference. 1939:1041
- Yocum, C. M. The war and missions. (letter) 1940:195
- Fly, Harold E. What war is doing to missions. 1940:375
- Relief for stranded missionaries. (editorial) 1940:779
- Appeal made to aid missionaries. 1940:792
- Stranded missionaries need our help. 1940:834
- War delays sailing of missionaries. 1940: 1051
- India party is reported safe. 1940:1155
- Missionaries are reported safe. 1940:1207
- China mission workers evacuated. 1941:12
- Sly, Virgil A. How strong our faith. A statement on evacuation of China missionaries. 1941:109
- Three missionaries return on Jan. 16. 1941:143
- Reports on orphaned missions drive. (editorial) 1941:232
- Goulter, O. J. Salvaging war-wrecked humanity in China. (illus.) 1941:807
- Many missionaries remain in China. 1941:931
- Most missionary families in U. S. 1941: 1420
- Boards seek to communicate with missionaries in Orient. 1941:1420
- China missionaries are "safe and well." 1941:1448
- Report received from Manila. 1942:37
- Workers in West China all well. 1942:114
- No direct report from Philippines. (photo.) 1942:115
- Radiogram from Smythe in China. 1942:170
- Missionaries in Japan are safe. 1942:248
- Congo missionaries get 6 month leaves. 1942:249
- Nanking missionaries are "faring well." 1942:249
- Encouraging cables received from China. 1942:298
- Message from Manila gives no reassurance. 1942:299
- China missionaries are reported well. 1942:324
- China missionaries reported "all well." 1942:353
- Shanghai, Nanking missionaries safe. 1942:595
- China missionaries write about effects of war. 1942:622
- Americans in India may be repatriated. 1942:650
- Missionaries returning from China. (ports.) 1942:734
- Missionaries return from China and Japan. Five repatriates reach home safely. (ports.) 1942:977
- Missionaries to return to fields. 1942:1281
- No message yet from Philippines. 1942:1282
- Shanghai missionary awaits repatriation. 1942:1282
- Indirect reports concern missionaries in Far East. 1943:104
- Report W. H. Fonger interned in Manila. 1943:104
- MISSIONS. AFRICA
- Shelton, Thomas J., The Egypt mission. E1875 8 Ap:2
- Campbell, Emma (ed.), Missionary column. Needs of Africa. E1882:103
- The beginning of missions in Africa. E1882:343
- McLean, A., The African mission. 1885:441
- Cook, S. M., African mission. (letter) 1889:359
- Current events. Col. 2. 1890:561
- Cook, S. M., Letter from Africa. 1891:118
- Self-sustaining missions. 1891:658
- Collins, Mark A., An African mission. 1895:55
- Bleibel, Mrs. T. C., An African mission. 1895:85
- Faris, E. E., Africa. 1895:533
- Collins, Mark, The African mission. 1896:125
- Faris, E. E., Letter from Africa. 1893:149
- Cook, Strother M., Returning to Africa. 1900:1134
- Willard, Calia Scott, Cotner's missionary offering. 1903:77
- Spayd, Lucian Wilson, A missionary for Johannesburg, Africa. 1903:211
- African missions and the uncompleted chain. 1906:1105, 1136
- Dye, Royal J., A call to service. 1908:845
- Watts, Hazel Bivens, We agree. (letter) 1927:1554
- African Christian Missionary Society. Foreward for 1928. 1928:363
- After thirty-four years. 1933:258
- Edwards, William H., Old and new Africa. 1933:289
- Make movies of Africa missions. 1938:805
- African workers receive honors. 1938:1114
- Dramatic films made in Africa. 1938:1353
- Mitchell, Hattie, The three R's in Africa. 1944:477
- Hopkins, Robert M., Virgil Sly goes to Africa. A significant visitation. (port.) 1945:450
- Clemes, William W., Conference on African affairs finds Africa most critical mission field. (illus.) 1952:732
- Dale Fiers praises our Africa work. 1952:1292
- Gospel responses in Africa described. 1954:15
- Ross, Roy G., Africa - test for the church. (map) (photos) 1958:757

- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO
The African mission. (editorial)
1885:467
Small, Edwin, Dr. Small and the dark
continent. 1890:249
Faris, E.E., The Equatorial Congo.
(photos) 1902:20
Park, Robert E., The case against the
Congo government. 1904:1121
Dye, Royal J., Good news from darkest
Africa. (illus.) 1905:444
Hensley, A. F., Evangelizing in Congo-
land. 1907:12
Dye, Royal J., Another letter from the
Congo. 1907:729
"The Bosira for Christ." 1907:977
Dye, Royal J., A missionary tour through
the heart of Africa. (illus.) 1907:1296,
1328, 1366, 1413
Joyful tidings from the Congo. 1908:148
Hensley, A. F., The struggle continues
in the Congo. (port.) 1908:241
Our men again in the jungle. 1908:1040
Eldred, R. Ray, Another tour of African
swamps. 1908:1069
An appeal from the Congo. 1908:1330
Dye, Royal J., Bonjalongo, the ex-
cannibal soldier, now a soldier of
peace. 1908:1544
Hensley, A. F., Pioneering in Africa.
1908:1552
Dye, Royal J., On the Congo and up
the Bosira. 1909:10
The Pacific coast churches and the
Congo. 1909:119
Hedges, Charles P., A letter from the
Congo. (letter) 1909:309
California and Africa. 1909:312
A call from the Congo - what will we
do about it? 1909:574
Hedges, Charles P., Direct from Africa.
(letter) 1909:635
Hedges, Charles P., A note from the
Equator. 1909:961
Dye, Royal J., Letter from Dr. Dye.
1909:1123
Hedges, Charles P., Direct from Africa.
(letter) 1910:55
Another brotherhood publishing house.
1910:90
Dye, Eva N., An apostolic church on the
Congo. 1910:297
Hedges, Charles P., A letter from Africa.
1910:874
Bolenge's missionary conference, Sept.,
1910. 1910:1061
Dye, Royal J., Returning from the Bosira.
1910:1144
Hedges, Charles P., From the Congo.
(letter) 1910:1454
Launching of the Oregon on the Congo.
(illus.) 1910:1454
Dye, Royal J., A personal letter
from Dr. Dye. (illus.) 1911:234
Eldred, R. Roy, Visiting our jungle
brethren. (illus.) 1911:1527
Smith, Herbert, Missions on the Congo.
(illus.) 1912:242
Hensley, A. F., A thrilling letter.
1912:253
The Congo's call for a physician.
(editorial) 1912:515
Latest news from the Congo. 1912:790
Joy on the Congo. 1912:828
Corey, Stephen J., Enroute to the
Congo. (illus.) 1912:932
Corey, Stephen J., On the orad to
Bolenge. (illus.) 1912:1099
Eldred, Mrs. Ray R., Up the Bolingo
River. 1912:1268, 1335
Corey, Stephen J., A day of missionary
exploration in the Congo. (illus.)
1912:1365
Corey, Stephen J., The latest word from
Congoland. (illus.) 1912:1447
News from the Congo. 1913:734
Hats off to West Virginia. 1913:1579
Cheering news from Africa. 1914:1179
Latest reports from Africa. 1914:1638
A fresh message from Africa. An
interview with A. F. Hensley. 1915:764
Smith, Herbert, Seven years of progress.
(illus.) 1917:13
Hedges, Mrs. Charles P., I plead for
the Congo. (illus.) 1917:172
Moon, E. R., Ekot' Indondo and the
fly broom. 1917:204
Smith, Herbert, The church in the
leopard village. 1917:786
Smith, Herbert, Never get tired of
preaching. 1917:1116
Smith, Herbert, The new Congo oppor-
tunity. 1918:185
Smith, Herbert, Changing a continent.
1919:65
Dye, Royal J., The wild Bacwa village
and Bolenge's great preacher. (illus.)
1920:676
A. F. Hensley in St. Louis. 1921:789
Smith, May Hopkins, Incidents of the
Congo work. (letter) 1922:953
Meador, Barclay, The three R's in the
heart of darkest Africa. (illus.)
1922:1462
Returning to the Congo. 1923:85
News notes from the Congo. 1923:285
Solicitude turned to rejoicing. 1923:855
Ross, Emory, Congo fleet of the Disciples
of Christ. (illus.) 1923:1106
Congo mission annual conference.
(report.) 1924:601
Eyerlee, David A., Building the kingdom
in the Congo Free State. (illus.)
1924:726
Inheritors of the hundred fold. 1924:1496
Jaggard, L. F., The death knell of the
fake "doctor". (port.) 1924:1502
Dye, Royal J., Faraway African villages
calling. 1925:218
News letter from Belgian Congo. 1925:349
Hedge rustlings from the Congo. 1925:861
"Come over and help us." 1925:1402
Williams, Tessie, Itinerating in the
Belgian Congo. (illus.) 1925:1440
Barger, G. J. P., The education of the
negroid race. 1926:56
Njoji, Mark, The wonders of his grace.
1926:238
News letter from the Congo. 1926:376
Pearson, Ernest B., Lazalo Bosango,
"Dakota Moke." (port.) 1927:1634
Review of Congo missions. 1928:1095
Ross becomes secretary of Congo
council. 1928:1599
Negro attorney pays tribute to mission.
1928:1606
Longing for brick church at Longa.
1929:203
Snipes, P. D., A journey through the
Congo forest. 1930:174
Hurt, Lewis A., Africa a slave to
superstition. 1930:241
Two gifts to the work in the African
Congo. 1930:791
News notes. 1931:1728
Liteli Samuel to serve in the Belgian
Congo. 1935:1177
Yocum will visit Congo missionaries.
1937:1405
Congo Disciples assemble in biennial
convention. 1938:405
Yocum, C. M., A glimpse of missions
in the Congo. (illus.) 1938:584
Celebration held in Belgian Congo.
1938:901
Davis, William E., Doctor describes
missions in Congo. (port.) 1938:1158
40th anniversary of Congo mission.
1940:16
Smith, Herbert, No loosened sovereignty.
(letter) 1941:809
Mission explores unity suggestions.
1942:248
United Society to open new stations
in Congo. 1943:103
Ross, Myrta Pearson, Answered prayer
in Africa. 1943:675
Smith, Herbert, The Church of Christ
in Congo. Address before the annual
convention Disciples of Christ Congo
mission. 1944:742
Growth of Congo mission. 1944:872
Poole, Edna, A request from Africa.
1945:76
Sly, Virgil A., The Church of Christ
in Congo. Report from the Congo
Protestant Council. (photos) 1945:1231
Sly, Virgil A., The new stations in the
Belgian Congo. Where opportunity
calls. 1946:267
Baker, Donald H., Growing up. Your
"other church" family in Congo.
1946:563
They that sat in darkness. (editorial)
1949:324
Roberts, Ned M., It costs to be a
Christian in the Congo. (illus.)
1949:329
Hensley, Andrew Fitch and Alice Ferrin
"Land of the welcoming heart." A
letter to the churches. 1949:352
Disciples to cooperate in medical
institute. 1951:134
New officers are elected for the
Disciples Congo area mission. 1951:961
Dr. Donald Baker to head Congo mission.
1953:144
Disciples cooperate with 4 mission boards
at Congo Christian Institute in Bolenge.
(photo) 1953:970
Royal Dye tells of visit to the Congo.
(photo) 1954:182
Riley, Millard, They gave their lives
for Congo missions. (illus.) 1954:687
Pastoral training is Belgian Congo
need. 1955:388
Baker, Donald H., Success - not frustration
in the Congo now. (port.) 1955:880
Estimate 2 million Congo Protestants.
1955:1086
Officers named for the Congo mission.
1955:1201
Belgian Congo. Congo Christian Institute
students hear speaker. 1955:1269
Belgian Congo. 93 baptized at Bolenge;
Congo Christmas described. 1956:115
Congo woman's day. 1956:261
Belgian Congo. H. Coxill Wakelin
visits Disciple mission staff. 1956:282
Supplies for Congo. 1956:390
Congo pastors. 1956:503
Cardwell, Walter D., A spiritual pilgrimage-
Congo ministers retreat. (photo)
1956:724
Cardwell, Walter D., U.S. Consul General
at Congo mission. 1956:769
In Belgian Congo. 1956:769
Ministerial training in Central Africa.
1956:948
At work in Congo. 1957:185
Congo Christmas. 1957:185
Disciples making film in the Congo.
(photos) 1957:218
Monganga. Network television docu-
mentary describes Disciples mission
work in Belgian Congo. (illus.)
1957:272
Marked growth at Congo mission. 1957:310
Cook, Gaines M., Christ walks in the
Congo. (port.) 1957:424
"Monganga" producers sending missionary.
1957:501
Gold coast service in the Belgian Congo.
1957:502
Congo pension plan. 1957:791
Congo mission holds annual retreat.
1957:1204
Vernacular editions. 1958:69
McNeill, Robert H., Crisis in Congo.
1958:73
Arrive; depart Congo. 1958:362
Elephants in their garden. 1958:398
Congo missions report 1957 progress.
1958:445
Drowota, Frank, The mission - profoundly
moving. (letter) 1958:600
Missionaries to Congo. 1958:1211
Congo Congress meets in Bolenge.
1958:1216
MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO.
BOLENGE
Layton, E. A., The story of Josefa.
1904:635
Abolishing wife-beating. 1906:202
Smith, Kenred, Up the great Congo.
(illus.) 1906:232
Dye, Mrs. Royal J., Bolenge's first
out-station. (illus., port.) 1906:784
Dye, Mrs. R.J., Good news from darkest
Africa. (illus.) 1906:1641
Good things from Dr. W. C. Widdowson.
(illus.) 1907:112
Dye, Royal J., "The witch doctor vs.
the medical missionary." 1907:224
Dye, Mrs. R. J., From brightest Africa.
1907:334
Part of our Sunday school at Bolengi,
Africa. (illus.) 1907:593
Another great day on the Congo, by
and English Baptist missionary.
1907:697
Dye, Royal J., Another letter from
the Congo. 1907:729
Ewing, Ella, The work in Africa.
(illus.) 1907:752
Hensley, A. F., Joyful tidings from
the Congo. 1908:148
Dye, Royal J., The cry to the homeland.
1908:179
Eldred, R. A., A stirring letter from
Bolenge, Africa. 1908:302
Fifty-six more in Africa. 1908:758
A Bolenge boy's letter. 1908:1138
Dye, Royal J., Ekomboloko - a tyke of
the Bolenge church. 1909:236
Hensley, A. F., A Bolenge reunion.
(illus.) 1909:239

- Christmas day at Bolenge. 1909:341
The Bolenge book. 1909:1152
Dye, Royal J., Direct from Africa. (letter) 1910:55
Sunday morning service, Bolenge, Africa. (illus.) 1910:289
Dye, Royal J., Bolenge's March offering. Interesting letter received from Dr. Dye. 1910:304
Hedges, Charles P., A letter from Africa. 1910:874
The latest from Bolenge. (letter) 1910:1013
Bolenge's missionary conference, Sept., 1911. (announcement) 1910:1061
Dye, Royal J., To the rope holders of the Congo. (letter) 1910:1899
The conference at Bolenge. 1911:1745
A new advance at Bolenge. (editorial) 1912:257
Sunday school in session near Bolenge, Africa. (illus.) 1912:744
Corey, Stephen, On the road to Bolenge; a letter from Secretary Corey. (illus.) 1912:1099
Corey, Stephen J., Wonderful days at Bolenge. (port., illus.) 1912:1227
Mark Njoji, son of a great witch doctor, elder in the Bolenge church. (illus.) 1912:1306
One hundred sixty-eight baptized at Bolenge, Africa. 1913:305
The Sunday gathering at Bolenge. (illus.) 1915:245
Officers of the Bolenge, Africa church. (illus.) 1917:204
Power plant for Bolenge. 1922:761
Dye, Royal J., Miracle of missions in Central Africa. (letter) 1923:349
Good work deferred. 1924:88
Edwards, W. H., Heartening news from Africa. 1925:414
Hurt, Lewis A., A sawmill in the heart of Africa. (port.) 1925:885
"Unsung heroes I have known." 1926:1432
A day of remembrance at Bolenge. 1927:800
Dye, Royal J., Our Bible college in Africa. (illus.) 1927:1370
Church week in Congo. 1927:1436
Start Congo Institute. 1928:863
High compliments for Bolenge mission. 1928:1574
A breath from Bolenge. 1929:168
Bolenge native offering larger. 1929:467
Bolenge news paragraphs. 1929:506
Congo mission convention at Bolenge. 1929:984
Training the boys in Bolenge. 1929:1307
Building at Bolenge. 1929:1309
A marvellous medical service at the Bolenge mission hospital. 1929:1336
Watts, David, Progress in Conto country. (letter) 1929:1523
Native African pastor seeks to conserve his time. 1930:25
Christmas at Bolenge, Africa. 1932:1629
Cyclone damages Bolenge mission. 1942:736
On the banks of the Congo. (financial report of the Church of Christ at Bolenge) 1942:957
A report from Congo. 1943:880
Special help for China. 1948:1319
Author honored. 1956:506
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO.
BONYEKA
Hensey, A. F., A new trumpet call for a Congo steamer. 1909:11
Dye, Royal J., The hand of God at Bonyeka. 1910:190
Wakefield, Paul, Five hundred miles in an open boat. 1910:190
Dye, Royal J., The conquest at Bonyeka, Africa. 1911:18
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO.
CONGO CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE. See: CONGO CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO.
COQUILHATVILLE
61 baptized at Coquilhatville. (photo) 1947:931
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO.
LOTUMBE
Dye, Royal J., Shall we abandon Lotumbi? A challenge to the heroic. 1910:1612
Smith, Herbert, A Christian burial among the cannibals. 1911:272
Hedges, Charles P., Letter from Lotumbe. 1911:923
News notes. 1911:1083
Smith, Herbert, Making headway among the Bocwas. 1911:761
Smith, Herbert, The gospel's achievements in four years; the wonderful story of Lotumbe and its transformation. 1911:1073
Hobgood, H. C., An itinerary in Lotumbe, Africa. 1915:146
Smith, Herbert, Glorious experience on the Congo; the evangelists' report to the church at Lotumbe. 1916:1389
How things go in darkest Africa. 1920:1022
At home on the Congo. 1926:55
Smith, Herbert, Baptismal march at sunset. 1926:1240
Cross section of life and Lotumbe. 1929:467
Church had 2,309 baptisms. 1929:1215
Each one wins ten. 1930:1346
Watts, Mrs. D. L., Sends word from Africa mission. (letter) 1932:1213
Watts, H. B., Missionary tells of jungle trip. 1933:493
African evangelists meet in Lotumbe. (illus.) 1954:810
Congo dedication. (photos) 1956:458
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO.
MONDOMBE
New mission stations in Africa. 1920:992
At Mondombe, Africa. 1922:1213
Prescribing when his preceptor was away. 1924:822
Growth of Mondombe mission station. 1929:26
News from Mondombe. 1930:1318
African workers tell activities. 1940:842
Baker, Donald H., Our people die and die and die! (illus.) 1941:655
Baker, Donald H., Missionary shortage is keenly realized. (letter) 1942:84
Baker, Donald, Looking to the brotherhood. (letter) 1944:242
Seven thousand await baptism. 1954:1103
Evangelism in Congo. 1955:1183
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO.
MONIEKA
Corey, Stephen J., God's hand at Moneika. (illus.) 1912:1484
Building a hospital at Moneika. 1914:282
Hedges, C. P., Twenty years in Congo. (ports., illus.) 1919:1017
Hedges, Charles P., Drowning in the Belgian Congo. 1921:915
Hedges, Charles P., "Home again in Moneika." 1923:926
A year's work at Monieka. 1924:1666
Moon, E. R., The victory of Etangwa Monieka. 1925:120
At Monieka mission, Africa. 1926:55
Building program at Monieka. 1927:256
150 miles to nearest doctor. 1929:730
Jaggard, Wilhelmina Smith, Visiting a Congo mission station. (port.) 1929:888
Evangelism on the Congo. 1929:1530
Monieka and a grain of mustard seed. 1931:611
An empty space in Africa. 1933:1226
Africa mission work progresses. 1941:1105
Life visits the Monieka mission. 1947:583
Henderson, A. G., A surgeon's day. In a Congo hospital. (photo) 1947:627
A. Dale Fiers enjoys teas with Congolese. 1953:116
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. BELGIAN CONGO. WEMA
Industrial work at Wema mission. 1927:1184
Johnston, E. A., Interesting personalities in African missions. 1929:1178
More interesting that movies at Wema mission. 1929:1336
Building under way in mission station. 1936:1686
Wema church will seat 800. 1937:242
Baptismal service... (photo) 1947:754
Children's Day offering from the Belgian Congo. 1948:16
Horne, Marjorie, Picture story from Congo. (illus.) 1948:212
At Wema, Belgian Congo, a mother... (photo) 1953:245
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. LIBERIA
First schoolhouse Jacob Kenoly built in Liberia. (illus.) 1910:85
The Disciples as missionary pioneers. (editorial) 1915:1460
The Liberian mission. 1920:439
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. MOROCCO
Durban, W., My Morocco friends. 1903:88
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. SOUTH AFRICA
Lhamon, W. H., Missions in South Africa. 1900:125
Walden, George T., A religious opportunity in South Africa. 1902:653
Kellar, Edgar Hart, Brother Spayd and South Africa. (illus.) 1903:291
Kellar, E. H., Missionaries from South Africa. 1903:419
Spayd, L. W., Sectism among the Disciples. 1904:44
The Thomas mission in Africa. 1926:1107
The work in South Africa. 1926:1173
The Johannesburg campaign. 1926:1203
The meeting in Johannesburg. 1926:1363
The growing cause in South Africa. 1926:1543
The mission in South Africa. 1926:1573
The mission in Cape Town. 1927:51
Church organized at Cape Town. 1927:286
Jesse R. Kellems in South Africa. Writes of his great meeting in Cape Town. 1927:530
Continued success in South Africa. 1927:763
All South Africa for Christ. 1927:899
How the natives live. 1927:899
Tidings from South Africa. 1927:903
Kellems, Jesse R., The first year in review. 1927:986
Picture of the congregation at Benoni, Africa. (illus.) 1927:1090
Planting the church in South Africa. 1927:1283
Kellems-Richards itinerary for work in Africa. 1927:1660
O'Malley, F. W., Faithful servants obeying marching orders. (letter) 1928:286
The call of South Africa. 1928:455
Kellems, Jesse R., Toward South Africa. 1928:967
Kellems, Jesse R., Approaching the gates of Good Hope. The Kellems party returns to its great work in Africa. (illus.) 1928:1159
Change of leadership of the Thomas mission, South Africa. 1928:1635
Pastor reports South African work. 1929:96
Africa mission spreading the word. 1929:704
All South Africa for Christ. 1929:988
Self-support among African natives. 1929:1369
On the move in South Africa. 1929:1564
On the move in South African churches. 1930:26
On the move in South Africa. 1930:373
New plans for South Africa. 1930:493
Titus, C. B., 1,845 miles in Transkei, Pondoland and Natal. 1930:700
On the move in South Africa. 1930:827
Richards, Charles H., Pictures from South Africa - in the Johannesburg country. Taken on the great government reservation. (illus.) 1930:1007
McCallum, Hugh N., Views of South African work. (letter) 1930:1469
Richards, Charles H., The South African mission. 1931:105
Changes meeting place. (church at Johannesburg) 1931:514
Erect building at African outpost. 1937:446
Smith, Herbert, A unique service at Cape Town. A great city remembers its soldiers. 1945:495
U.C.M.S. plans new service to S. Africa. 1945:1181
Report on work in South Africa. 1946:989
South African Disciples dedicate church. (photo) 1951:21
Holt, Basil, Disciples taking greater part in work of missions in much of Southern Africa. (illus.) 1955:368
More assistance to churches in Africa. 1956:42
South Africa. New mission field is projected now in Africa. 1956:162
United Society opens native church. 1956:578

- Not all dark in Africa. (editorial) 1956:660
- Africa missionaries. 1956:865
- Southern Rhodesia mission anniversary. 1956:888
- Carty, James W., Jr., East Africa; despair and hope. (illus.) 1956:1169
- 1956 - year of progress in South Africa. 1957:184
- McNeill, Robert H., "Retirement" in Southern Rhodesia. (illus.) 1957:822
- S. Africa dedication. (photo) 1957:1204
- Church dedicates new building. (photo) 1957:1236
- Disciple Congo leader at World's Fair. 1958:710
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. "THE ILLINOIS"
- Ross, Emory, Congo fleet of the Disciples of Christ. 1923:1106
- Launching of the Illinois. 1924:212
- Mission steamer badly damaged by fire. (illus.) 1929:667
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. "THE MISSOURI"
- Ross, Emory, Congo fleet of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1923:1106
- MISSIONS. AFRICA. "THE OREGON"
- The Pacific coast churches and the Congo. 1909:119
- Oregon, attention! 1909:701
- "The Oregon" to be at Pittsburg. 1909:926
- A unique dedication. 1909:1217
- Dedication of the "Oregon". (illus.) 1909:1375
- The "Oregon". 1910:19
- Launching of the Oregon on the Congo. (illus.) 1910:1454
- Captain Moon of the Oregon and his wife at Bolenge. (illus.) 1911:1491
- Dye, Royal J., "Sail on!" Oregon, "Sail on!" 1927:1212
- Famous steamer "Oregon" to be repaired. 1935:197
- "Oregon" entertains Americans in Congo. 1943:903
- The S.S. "Oregon". (editorial) 1950:291
- Responses from readers. 1950:422
- MISSIONS. ALASKA
- Hale, Edward Everett, That Alaska decision. 1903-2:759
- Power, Frederick Duglison, Uncle Sam's ice box. 1903-2:760
- Alaska our opportunity. 1916:565
- Our Missionary to Alaska. 1916:723
- First Alaskan missionary embarks. 1916:880
- Our mission station farthest north. 1916:1455
- Munro, Mrs. Harry C., Mrs. Munro and the children reach Seward, Alaska, safely. (letter) 1916:1645
- The new bungalow church at Seward, Alaska. (illus.) 1917:269
- Munro, Harry, Harry Munro in Alaska, a recent letter. (illus.) 1917:515
- Munro, Harry C., Shall we make advance in Alaska? 1917:762
- Nuggets from Alaska. 1918:502
- Harry Munro succeeds in Alaska. (port., illus.) 1918:669
- The house the Harry Munro built for \$140. (illus.) 1918:826
- MISSIONS. ARGENTINA
- Choate, Antoinette, Letter from Argentine Republic. (letter) 1885:454
- Burner, W. J., The mission to Argentina. 1905:704
- Dedication at Buenos Aires, South America. 1911:380
- Construction on Buenos Aires church. (photo) 1939:1413
- Brotherhood Day in Buenos Aires. 1940:199
- Dedicate church in Buenos Aires. (photo) 1940:359
- Kershner, F. D., Be fair to Argentina. 1942:1346
- Argentina work makes progress. 1943:223
- Many missionaries stop in Argentina. 1943:660
- Argentina work among the Japanese. 1943:833
- The ecumenical church. Religious instruction in Argentina. 1944:101
- Work progresses in Argentina. 1944:844
- Kershner, F. D., The Argentine. 1944:953
- Political unrest affects churches. 1944:966
- Many activities in Argentina. 1944:1232
- Paraguay school commencement. 1945:245
- Attack Protestants in South America. 1945:315
- A first anniversary. 1945:654
- Stress evangelism in Buenos Aires. 1945:657
- Owen, George Earle, What I swa in Buenos Aires. Democracy on the march. 1945:1031
- Pastors' Institute held in Buenos Aires. 1945:1109
- Annual convention held in Argentina. 1945:1248
- Owen, George Earle, Hitler is here in Argentina. Conditions are ripe for Civil war. 1946:117
- Kershner, F. D., The Argentine. 1946:333
- Workers confer in Argentina. 1946:372
- Kershner, F. D., Interference. 1946:461
- Kershner, F. D., Is your church registered? 1946:677
- Argentina acts to bar Protestants. 1946:716
- Threat to religious liberty in Argentina. 1946:963
- Spiritualizing wave sweeping S. America. 1946:1276
- New missionaries in Argentina. 1947:342
- Disciple heads River Plate work. (port.) 1947:706
- Argentine work opening celebrated. 1947:1028
- Owen, George Earle, A thrilling experience. (letter) 1948:367
- Argentina workers' conference held. 1948:457
- Argentina Disciple layman honored. 1948:715
- Paul Address named treasurer in Argentina. (port.) 1950:1264
- World Council official visits in Argentina. 1952:664
- Colegio Ward school commencement held. 1952:1002
- Zona Smith dies in Buenos Aires, Dec. 22. 1953:72
- Disciple convention is held in Argentina. 1953:429
- Princeton president visits Argentina. 1953:856
- Protestant missionaries in Argentina face probe. 1953:918
- McWilliams, Samuel S., Virgil Sly visits missions in Latin America. 1953:1168
- Fortieth anniversary for Colegio Ward. 1954:37
- New Colegio Ward director is named. (port.) 1954:524
- Moseley, Louise, Golden anniversary in Argentina. (photos) 1956:717
- Argentina. Union Seminary plans building. 1956:1108
- Mission treasurer. 1956:1229
- Argentina round-up. 1957:118
- Smedley, William George, "Wheels" are needed for Argentina churches. 1958:815
- MISSIONS. ASIA
- Donald West reports on S.E. Asia missions. 1952:458
- MISSIONS. AUSTRALASIA (AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND TASMANIAN ISLANDS)
- Carr, O. A., Australasian boom. C1879 30 0:2
- MISSIONS. BRAZIL. See: BRAZIL
- MISSIONS. CEYLON
- Wharton, G. L., Missionary work in Ceylon. 1890:71
- MISSIONS. CHINA
- China as a mission field. (editorial) E1880:754
- Procter, Alex, The China mission. 1887:439
- Mission work in China - is it a failure? 1889:595
- Williams, E. T., Lieutenant Wood answered by a missionary. 1889:804
- Loos, Charles Louis, A touching story of a Chinese Christian woman. 1891:159
- Bentley, W. P., A glance at our China stations. 1891:575
- Missions and missionaries. (photos) 1892:1
- Meigs, F. E., The last resort. 1894:52
- Meigs, F. E., The clouds scatter. 1894:341
- Meigs, F. E., Letter from Bro. Meigs. 1895:5
- Meigs, F. E., Foreign. 1895:477
- Meigs, F. E., Nankin, China. 1896:269, 825
- McLean, A., A circuit of the globes. no. XLI. 1896:376
- Hunt, W. R., Our missionary convention in China. 1897:429
- Hunt, W. R., Letter from China. 1897:477, 621, 777, 809
- Loos, Charles Louis, A great opportunity in China. A strong call to us. 1897:726
- Loos, Charles Louis, The Christianization of China. 1897:775, 822
- Loos, Charles Louis, Christianization of China. 1898:45
- Hunt, W. Remfry, The echo back again. 1898:109
- Saw, Albert F. H., Letter from China. 1898:376
- Osgood, Elliott I., China letter. 1899:19
- Garst, Laura DeLary, Can the English-born talk Chinese? 1899:785
- A new chapel in Yangtsepo. 1899:1525
- Osgood, Elliott I., The four young men. 1900:50
- Hunt, W. R., Added in China. 1900:470
- Hawk, Jeu, Jeu Hawk's China mission. (letter) 1900:724
- An object lesson. (editorial) 1900:1156
- A Chinaman's criticism of Christianity. (editorial) 1900:1252
- Are the missionaries to blame? 1900:1421
- Jordon, Edith Crawford, Our Chinese mission. 1901:85
- Osgood, Elliott I., Medical missions in China. 1901:139
- Meigs, F. E., The results of mission work in China. 1901:232
- Hunt, W. Remfry, China's greatest need. 1901:236
- Power, F. D., Exaggerated humor, conspicuous inexactness or lying - which? 1901:366
- Hawk, Jeu, Letter from Jeu Hawk. (letter) 1901:786
- Hunt, William Remfry, The situation in China. 1901:1260
- Rains, F. M., In Nankin, China. 1901:1554
- Bentley, W. P., Gospel triumphs in China. 1902:95
- Garrett, Frank, Helps and hindrances in China. 1902:149
- Hunt, William Remfry, News from China. 1902:871
- Christian endeavor. An evening with Chinese missions. 1903:42
- Ware, James, What the missionaries are doing in China. 1903:86
- Hunt, W. Remfry, The bright side of missions. 1903:407
- Jeu Hawk, Letter from Jeu Hawk. 1903:415
- Bentley, W. P., Encouragement from China. 1903:450
- Meigs, F. E., Chinese missionary convention. 1903-2:497
- Bentley, W. P., China's mediaevalism. 1903-2:624
- Hunt, William Remfry, A Chinese storyteller. 1903-2:656
- Rynhart, Susie C., Greetings from Dr. Rynhart. 1903-2:669
- Hunt, W. Remfry, The Christian Church in China. 1904:218
- A preaching tour in China. 1904:261
- Federation in China. (editorial) 1904:1145
- Corey, A. E., China's call for workers. 1905:173
- Hunt, W. Remfry, Some facts about Chu Cheo. 1905:209
- Ware, James, The emperor of China. (ports.) 1905:237
- Mr. and Mrs. Whang, a Christian family. (photo) 1905:245
- Layton, Edwin A., A trip to China. 1905:1099
- Bentley, W. P., Does China move? 1906:44
- Meigs, F. E., A Christian college in China. (illus.) 1906:107, 109
- Garrett, Ethel Brown, The Nanking girl's school. 1906:170
- Opium smokers. (illus.) 1906:225
- Bentley, W. P., The American boycott in China. (illus.) 1906:233
- Hospital notes in China. (illus.) 1906:252
- The three filial daughters. 1906:252

- Hunt, William Remfry, Stage and forum in Siam. 1906:253
- Hunt, W. R., A call from Chu Cheo. (illus.) 1906:264
- Convention in China. 1906:917
- Union work in China. 1906:1114
- A Christian university in Nanking, China. 1907:152
- Osgood, Dr. E. J., A Chinese "Doreas." (illus.) 1907:816
- The union of Christian forces in China. 1907:984
- Union on the foreign field. (editorial) 1907:1421
- Hunt, William Remfry, An out-station experience. 1908:114
- A cheerful letter from Lu Cheo fu, China. 1908:726
- Osgood, Elliott I., Another twelve. 1909:11
- Foreign Christian Missionary workers in the land of the dragon. (ports.) 1909:172
- Osgood, Elliott I., "The spreading of the waves." 1909:268
- The Tsuendziao, China revival. 1909:308
- Osgood, Elliott I., Results of the Chuchoo revival. 1909:992
- Brown, Mrs. J. E., The revival in Luchowfu. 1909:1058
- Poland, M. E., At Nan Tung Chow, China. (port.) 1910:263
- Brandt, John L., A traveler's letter from China. 1910:585
- Settlemyer, C. S., Union in educational work in China. 1910:740
- Hunt, William Remfry, Revival in China. 1910:909
- Poland, M. E., Sunday in Nan Tungchow, China. 1910:1019
- Corey, Stephen J., The Foreign Society and the Educational Union in Nankin, China. (illus.) 1910:1075
- Garrett, Frank, Nankin, China. (letter) 1910:1089
- Osgood, Elliott I., The beggar ward. (port.) 1910:1148
- Wakefield, Paul, The missionary and Chinese everyday life. 1910:1183
- China notes from Chuchoo. 1911:91
- Hertzog, O. G., The Handow conference and the work at Chuchoo. (illus.) 1911:200
- "Each one win one." 1911:270
- Osgood, Elliott I., What God wants you to invest in Chuchoo. 1911:326
- Macklin, W. E., Terrible famine in China. 1911:343
- News notes. 1911:1183, 1432, 1504
- Wakefield, Paul, The flood of the Yangtse in Anhui Province, China. (illus.) 1911:1355
- Wakefield, Paul, The floods in China. 1911:1487
- The situation in China. 1911:1713
- Hunt, W. Remfry, The revolution in China. (port., illus.) 1911:1778
- Christian Church, Nankin, China. (illus.) 1911:1854
- Suspense broken. 1911:1856
- Late news from missionaries in China. 1911:1858
- Ware, James, A thrilling letter from China. 1912:62
- Hunt, W. R., How our missionaries helped save Nanking. 1912:80
- Osgood, Elliott I., A letter from Chuchoo. (illus.) 1912:159
- The situation in China. 1912:207
- Taylor, Alva W., China's challenge to Christendom. 1912:297
- Hunt, W. Remfry, Sign posts skyward. 1912:567
- News Notes. 1912:685
- Nantung Chow and its new hospital. (illus.) 1912:829
- Nanking notes. 1912:1169
- The church in Nanking. 1912:1241
- Outlook for Christianity in China. (editorial) 1912:1429
- How 45 were baptized at Nantung Chow, China. (illus.) 1912:1591
- Women of the Nanking, China Christian Church. (illus.) 1913:211
- A group of the men from our Nanking, China Church. (illus.) 1913:246
- Osgood, Elliott I., An official day of prayer in Chuchoo. 1913:760
- A thrilling experience in China. 1913:1366
- Working with the Red Cross in China; a letter from Dr. Osgood. 1913:1645
- Hunt, W. R., The decisive hour in China. 1914:263
- News notes. 1914:324
- Osgood, Elliott I., Adult class movement in China, Baker's class. 1914:602
- McLean, Archibald, Caring for the poor in China. 1914:1201
- Osgood, E. I., The European war and the Orient. 1914:1392
- Corey, Stephen J., Astonishing opportunities in China. 1915:76
- Chuchow letter. 1915:380
- Doan, R. A., A plea for China. 1915:395
- Chuchow Reform Society. 1915:834
- China, the Gibraltar of heathenism. (illus., ports.) 1916:143
- Chinese conference on adult Bible class work. 1916:150
- A week of evangelism in China. 1917:110
- Buck, F. C., How China needs us now. (illus.) 1917:234
- Fillmore, Anna Louise, A letter from Miss Fillmore. 1917:629
- Page, Kirby, The danger and the opportunity in China. 1918:687
- Garrett, Frank, Progress in Nantunchoo, China. 1919:444
- Osgood, Elliott I., Victory celebrations in China. 1919:278
- News notes. 1919:565
- Garrett, Frank, Appeal to the heroic. Open letter to the brotherhood. 1919:681
- McLean, A., Forward movement in Nanking, China. 1920:727
- A statement from the Foreign Society about the union situation in China. 1920:929
- A history making resolution. (education) 1920:1124
- Gray, Cammie, "Meeting the Angel's song with singing." A Christmas in the Orient. 1921:252
- China has been relieved. (editorial) 1921:704
- Garrett, Frank, The flame in the missionary's heart. 1922:718
- China awake" will never sleep again. A written interview with Alexander Paul. 1922:1038
- Doan, R. A., China as seen at Shanghai. 1922:1128
- Paul, Alexander, The growth of Christianity in China. 1922:1229
- Paul, Alexander, Mission government in China. (letter) 1922:1268
- Marx, Edwin, A striking letter from China. 1922:1271
- "To the land of their dreams"; China missionary family meet for the first time. (illus.) 1922:1430
- Vacation school in China. 1923:1435
- Philputt, J. M., "After six months in China." (Tavel letter) 1924:29
- Apostolic days in China. (editorial) 1924:101
- Goulter, O. J., Striking progress in China missions. 1924:822
- Gleanings from the China mission field. 1924:1112
- The war situation in China. 1924:1438
- Paul, Alexander, "Friendly heart" - Chao Sien Seng. (illus.) 1924:1660
- Crabtree, W. E., The grand old man for Christ in China. (port.) 1925:163
- Phases of mission work in China. 1925:380
- Self-support in China. 1925:403
- The way of Christ in China. 1925:508
- Again the fiery furnace. (editorial) 1925:1126
- Death of beloved Chinese pastor. 1925:1563
- Chinese apostle called home. (port.) 1926:127
- Golden, John R., Where the peoples of the earth meet. 1926:383
- Report of the commission to the Orient. 1926:905
- Can the Eastern churches walk alone? (editorial) 1926:965
- Paul, Alexander, Present situation in China. 1927:361
- Our missionaries safe in China. 1927:376
- Corey, Stephen J., The situation in China. 1927:408
- Missionaries in the fiery furnace. (illus., ports.) 1927:456
- What missionaries face in China. Glimpses gathered from their letters. 1927:174
- Corey, Stephen J., Our mission stations in the war zone. 1927:458
- Future of missions in China. (editorial) 1927:491
- Further news from China. 1927:507
- Missions and China. (editorial) 1927:523
- The situation in China. 1927:534
- Bates, Searle, The ordeal of Nanking. 1927:583
- Future missionary methods in China. (editorial) 1927:587
- Missions in China will continue. (editorial) 1927:622
- Location of China missionaries. 1927:736
- Ogle, J. T., The indigenous church. (letter) 1927:922
- The China emergency. 1927:993
- Paul, Alexander, Work of the churches going on in China. 1927:1714
- Corey, Stephen J., Our Chinese brothers carry on. 1928:143
- Corey, Stephen J., The Disciples and the Church of Christ in China. 1928:294
- Secretary Corey's reactions to China and Japan. 1928:806
- A letter from Jen Hawk. 1928:607
- Good news from China. 1928:964
- Chinese news is encouraging. 1928:1279
- Crossfield, R. H., Pastor appraises foreign work. (letter) 1928:1319
- China notes. 1928:1512
- Chinese mission work recovering. 1928:1616
- Stauffer, Milton T., Missionaries in China. 1929:5
- Christian education in China. 1929:467
- News from our China mission. 1929:697
- China without medical science forty-five years ago. 1929:1210
- Paul, Alexander, Chinese Christians under fire. A report of a native district meeting. (illus.) 1929:1427
- Joy and sorrow in China. 1929:1466
- Present conditions in China. 1929:1696
- Chinese missionaries at their posts. 1930:103
- Radio makes friends in China. 1930:567
- Paul, Alexander, Chinese Christians loyal. 1930:740
- Missionary doctor welcomed by Chinese. 1930:888
- Ely, Marcellus R., Communists, bandits, and missionaries. 1930:1300
- New building for Christian Girl's School. 1931:203
- Goulter, Irene, Missionary to China sends Christmas greetings. 1932:26
- China missionaries remain at post. 1932:194
- Consul advises missionaries to leave Nanking. 1932:263
- Missionaries summoned by Chinese president. Chian Kai-Shek and wife request service strengthening them during crisis - resign four days later. 1932:301
- Great progress in spite of obstacles. 1932:337
- Harper, Alta J., The clinic waiting room in Nantungchow, China. 1932:442
- Christian influence in war ravaged China. 1932:509
- Ely, Marcellus R., As goes China! 1932:516
- Fey, Harold, Christianity and Oriental chaos. 1932:516
- Yocum, C. M., Chinese churches continue services. (travel letter) (illus.) 1932:858
- Christmas in China. 1932:1629
- Corpron, Grace S., Story of China hospital work. 1933:301
- News of folks and churches. 1933:391
- Corey, Stephen J., E. Stanley Jones in China. 1933:468
- News from China mission letter) 1933:934
- Koo, T. Z., On being a Christian in modern China. 1933:1656
- Mullins, Imogene, A preaching band of Chinese women. 1934:240
- Ely, Marcellus R., "Milestones ahead." 1934:379
- News of folks and churches. 1934:1010
- Fifty years in China. (editorial) 1935:178
- China anniversary observance planned. 1935:223
- Smythe, Lewis S. C., China and Christian missions. (port.) 1935:281
- Missionaries in China send interesting reports. 1935:428
- China missionaries give aid in famine. 1935:979
- Chinese plan to observe special week. 1935:1203

Mission workers meet in China. 1935:1506
 Marx, Edwin, The human side of missions. (illus.) 1936:179
 Communists look at missionaries. (editorial) 1936:208
 Missions in West China. 1936:459
 Bates of China visits Japan. 1936:587
 Marx, Edwin, The East challenges the West. 1936:631
 Macklin memorial church planned. (illus.) 1936:968, 969
 Nantungchow Christian hospital bombed, burned. (illus.) 1937:1114
 All China mission is in war zone. (illus.) 1937:1145
 China and our mission work. (editorial) 1937:1159
 China missionaries report no further damage in war. (illus.) 1937:1177
 Shall our missionaries leave China? (editorial) 1937:1192
 Sarvis, Guy W., Missionaries and the Chinese war. (port.) 1937:1196
 First detailed story of bombing of Nantungchow. (illus.) 1937:1205
 China Christians seek mission aid. 1937:1234
 Lawrence, Margaret, Missionary refugee writes of bombing of Shanghai. (letter) (port.) 1937:1235
 Disciple missionaries in Nanking during bombing. (illus.) 1937:1260
 Location of China missionaries listed. 1937:1261
 Wuhu bombed; no damage to our mission. 1937:1286
 Chinese Christian Colleges opening. 1937:1316
 Missionaries in China seeking to carry on. 1937:1376
 Corey, Stephen J., China, Japan, and the Disciples. 1937:1394
 U.C.M.S. decides against China appeal. 1937:1412
 China mission workers maintain active programs. 1937:1476
 China missionary movements given. 1937:1477
 Misery in China. (editorial) 1937:1520
 Disciples still in Nanking as Japanese approach. (illus.) 1937:1535
 Chinese Christian warns against hate. 1937:1536
 Estimate Nantung mission damage is \$189,000.00. (illus.) 1937:1536
 Nanking and Wuhu missionaries are endangered. (illus.) 1937:1563
 Financial campaign to aid Chinese colleges. 1937:1564
 Missionaries at Nanking and Wuhu are safe. Bomb lands close to Searle Bates. 1937:1594
 Suspend mission work at Nantung. 1937:1595
 Nanking missionaries are safe' appeal for aid. (illus.) 1937:1625
 Hankow, China missionaries may be forced to evacuate. 1937:1626
 Damage to our Nanking property is yet unknown. 1937:1658
 Disciples evacuated from Hankow to Hongkong. McCallums and Bradys refugees. 1938:43
 Uncensored reports tell grim story of Nanking. (illus.) 1938:91
 Two boys' school buildings are burned in Nanking. Other mission property looted. (illus.) 1938:114
 Lawrence, Margaret, Bombing of Wuhu, China is related by missionary. (letter) 1938:115
 Nanking relief committee accused of prejudice. 1938:139
 Whereabouts of China missionaries given. 1938:139
 Ruh Chuin boys' school building that was destroyed in Nanking. (illus.) 1938:141
 All China missions stations scenes of fighting. Wuhu, Nanking, Hfoei mentioned. 1938:162
 Nantung, China before and after the bombing. (illus.) 1938:219
 Hfoei missionaries to continue hospital. 1938:242
 Nanking refugees crowd University Hospital there. 1938:295
 Property loss heavy to missionaries and Chinese. New losses are relatively small. 1938:295
 McCallum, James H., An experiment in internationalism. (port.) 1938:342
 Disciple missionaries are safe after trek to Hankow. (ports.) 1938:375
 Searle Bates is appointed Vice-President of Nanking U. 1938:404
 Location of 26 China workers. 1938:410
 Chinese refugees in Nanking suffering from malnutrition. 1938:455
 Nantung, China is burned according to latest report. 1938:484
 Disciple missionaries in Nanking hard at work. Searle Bates is now in Shanghai. 1938:542
 Guerilla warfare occurs behind Nantung's walls. 1938:542
 Missionary at Hfoei, China tells of bombings there. 1938:593
 Mushrush, Vincoe, Vincoe Mushrush is yet ministering at Nantung. (letter) 1938:594
 Gray, Cammie, Missionary in China travels month by wheelbarrow. (letter) (port.) 1938:622
 Nantung worker aids refugees. 1938:622
 Bates, M. Searle, Searle Bates describes Nanking under Japanese. (letter) 1938:625
 Invasion threatens Hankow; missionaries remain. Schools close and refugees leave. 1938:678
 McCallum, J. H., McCallum considers future of missions in Nanking. 1938:681
 Hfoei missionary is reported safe. 1938:727
 Corey, Stephen J., The outlook for missions in China. 1938:790
 McCallum, James H., Missions in Nanking continue! 1938:911
 Two missionaries safe at Kweichow. 1938:1273
 Evangelism receives emphasis at South Gate, Nanking. (illus.) 1938:1306
 Location given of China group. 1938:1431
 Future program in China is not certain. 1939:17
 Cammie Gray teaching at Chengtu, China. 1940:16
 Third shipment of supplies to China. 1940:535
 Chinese graduates. (photo) 1940:814
 Plans made to strengthen work in Tibet and China. 1940:838
 China relief fund needs \$125,000 now. 1940:1257
 Twenty missionaries are to return to America. 1940:1309
 The crisis in the China mission. (editorial) 1940:1323
 Vigorous program in China mission. 1941:114
 Higdon, E. K., China's 4,000,000 Christians. (port.) 1941:234
 Higdon, E. K., The Disciples in China. 1941:234
 Position of China mission explained. 1941:355
 Plopper, C. H., We must carry on. (port.) 1941:654
 Churches in China have convention. 1941:813
 Church in China continues to grow. (port.) 1941:912
 Map. 1941:1421
 Cost of living in China skyrockets. 1942:735
 Word comes from James H. McCallum. 1942:952
 Edwin Marx sends letter from China. 1942:1158
 Paul, Alexander, The church's ordeal in China. 1943:34
 Letter arrives from China missionary. 1943:297
 More missionaries in Shanghai camps. 1943:415
 Our place in China. (editorial) 1943:523
 Indirect word of China missionaries. 1943:557
 The missionary in China. 1943:923
 Margaret Lawrence reports from China. (photo) 1944:152
 Rebuilding in China. 1944:200
 China missionaries meet in Indianapolis. 1944:484
 West China Baptists meet. 1944:558
 Letter from China. 1944:604
 Missionaries move. 1944:630
 Paul, Alexander, China crisis. A serious situation for missions. 1944:1009
 Gish, Edna W., Training Christian leaders in China. Chengtu church workers' seminar. (photo) 1944:1126
 Smythe, Lewis, Cooperation in China. (letter) 1944:1129
 Smythe, Lewis S. C., Dedicated lives in China. 1944:1258
 Li Cho-wu, The church in China carries on! (letter to Cammie Gray) (port.) 1945:498
 West China Disciples meet in Chengtu. 1945:1037
 Bates, M. Searle, Letter from M. Searle Bates. On his return to Nanking, China. 1946:148, 171, 194
 Presents gift for hospital in China. 1946:495
 China facing many serious problems. 1946:643
 Mantungchow, China church re-opened. 1946:664
 Higdon, E. K., China church presses forward. One hundred and eighty-three baptized on one day. 1947:624
 Tremaine, Stella, Where the gospel is good news. In villages of China. 1947:651
 Goulter, O. J., Nanking rural leaders' conference. 1948:427
 51 baptized in Hfoei, China. 1948:856
 China missions make adjustments. 1948:1240
 A gift of appreciation. (editorial) 1948:1276
 Perplexed but not despairing. (editorial) 1948:1303
 Latest news from China missionaries. 1948:1319
 Fisher, Stephen, A prayer for our missionaries in China. (prayer) 1949:99
 Let us pray. (editorial) 1949:99
 McCallum, J. H., Latest word from China. (letters) 1949:766
 Corey, Stephen J., The imperishable message. (guest editorial) 1949:855
 Kershner, F. D., Optimism in the Orient. 1950:529
 China mission holds meeting. 1950:758
 Returned missionaries confer with staff. 1950:973
 Our missionary task in China. 1950:1201
 China mission property to go to nationals. 1950:1204
 Disciple missionaries in China still at work as Korean developments become more serious. 1950:1285
 China missionaries to be withdrawn. 1951:109
 Kershner, F. D., The church in China. 1951:245
 All remaining China missionaries enroute. 1951:329
 Remaining missionaries will leave Hong Kong. 1951:408
 Kershner, F. D., Why we are leaving China. 1951:497
 The plight of missionaries in China. 1952:471
 Menzies, Mrs. Hattis, Efficacy of missions. (letter) 1956:682
 See also: NANKING CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

MISSIONS. COLUMBIA
 Barber, Thomas E., Columbia and the open Bible. 1931:1112

MISSIONS. CUBA
 Carlisle, C. B., A voice from Cuba. 1899:240
 McPherson, Lowell C., Our Cuba mission. 1899:1621
 McPherson, Lowell C., Letter from Cuba. 1900:242
 Evangelistic. 1900:567, 1336
 Menges, Melvin, The opportunity in Cuba. 1901:169
 Evangelistic. 1901:1654
 Evangelistic. 1902:154
 Giltner, W. S., Some notes on Cuba. 1905:640
 Work in Cuba. 1907:1655
 A new congregation in Cuba. 1908:402
 News notes. 1914:644
 Our work in Cuba. 1915:664
 Cuba missions prosper. 1917:628
 Inman, S. Guy, The strategic position of Cuba and Puerto Rico. 1918:534

MISSIONS. DENMARK
 Holck, A., Foreign correspondence. (letter) C1878 14 F:1; 9 My:5
 Holck, A., A letter from Denmark. (letter) C1878 4 Ap:4

- Church news. C1878 30 My:8; 8 Ag:8; 5 D:8
Church news. C1879 23 Ja:8; 27 Mr:8; 17 Ap:8; 4 D:5
The churches. E1879 11 D:11
Church news. C1880 8 Ja:8; 18 Mr:5; 10 Je:8; 8 Jl:8; 26 Ag:8
Holck, A., Denmark. Missionary report. (letter) E1880:188
Church news. Denmark. 1883 13 S:13
Holck, A., Church news. Denmark. 1883 8 N:13
Moore, Paul, Opening of the new church at Copenhagen. 1890:790
J (), F., Letter from Denmark. 1894:201
Anderson, R. P., Denmark and Sweden! 1898:313
Disciples unite with Baptists in Denmark. 1948:834
- MISSIONS. ENGLAND
Earl, Henry S., Letter from England. Report of progress in England. (letter) E1880:119
Richardson, J. L., England. News of Christian Church work in England. (letter) E1880:157
Our work in England. (editorial) 1882 4 O:4
- MISSIONS. EUROPE
Anderson, R. P., America's debt. 1901:174
Forster, Charles, Our possibilities in Europe. 1901:1579
R. M. Hopkins to Geneva. (editorial) 1946:484
R. M. Hopkins envoy to churches in Europe. (port.) 1946:495
- MISSIONS. FINLAND
Our plea among the Finlanders. 1916:108
- MISSIONS. FRANCE
French missions. Progress of Mr. and Mrs. DeLaunay. E1880:76
DeLaunay, Jules, France. News of missionary work in France. (letter) E1880:93
Gaston, Mrs. E. J., Our French mission. Urged to support mission work in France. (letter) E1880:263
DeLaunay, Jules, France. Missions. E1880:487
DeLaunay, Annie, Paris letter. (letter) E1882:118
DeLaunay, Jules, France. Missions report. E1882:157
See also: FRANCE. CHURCHES
- MISSIONS. GREECE
Newcomer, Charles B., A voice from Greece. 1905:994
- MISSIONS. HAWAII
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:975
Dedicating a new church at the Leper settlement of Molokai. 1915:1126
- MISSIONS. INDIA
Bagley, Paul, India. C1875 4 N:2
Wharton, G. L., Our India missionaries. 1882 19 O:13
Wharton, G. L., India missionaries. 1882 16 N:8
Church missionaries. India missionaries. 1882 16 N:9
Missions in India. (editorial) E1882:50, 51
Norton, Albert, Missionary work in India. E1882:68
Fuller, M. P., Our contemplated mission to India. E1882:101
Ewing, Emma Campbell (ed) Missionary column. E1882:504
Norton, A., India letter. 1883 18 Ja:6
Our Indian kinsman. 1883 25 Ja:2
Letter from India. 1883 15 F:16
India. 1883 1 Mr:11
The India mission. 1883 15 Mr:3
Wharton, G. L., Our India missions. 1883 26 Ap:4
Graybiel, M., Letter from India. 1883 24 My:14
Norton, Albert, Letter from Albert Norton. 1883 21 Je:9
McLean, A., Official statement concerning the India mission. 1883 28 Je:9
Graybiel, Mary, From India. (letter) 1883 12 Jl:8
Church news. India. 1883 16 Ag:13
Norton, Albert, Two letters from India. (letter) 1883 6 S:7
Wharton, G. L., Church news. 1883 29 N:12
Adams, Morton D., Letter from India. 1884:60, 73, 217, 406, 581
Wharton, G. L., Letter from India. (letter) 1884:150
Wharton, G. L., Letter from India. (letter) 1884:310
Wharton, G. L., Casting bread on the waters. (letter) 1884:329
India notes. 1884:429
G. L.W., India notes. 1884:441
Adams, Morton D., India mission. 1885:89, 276, 438, 720
Kinsey, Laura V., Sunday school in India. (letter) 1885:358
Wharton, G. L., Indian notes. 1885:393
Wharton, G. L., Three weeks in camp. 1887:234
Editorial. Col. 4. 1887:547
Wharton, G. L., A long struggle for life. 1887:557
Bilaspur items. (editorial) 1889:278
Wharton, G. L., Letter from India. 1889:166, 471
Adams, Morton D., Bilaspur letter. 1890:694
Adams, Morton D., Bilaspur notes. 1891:230, 263
Missions and missionaries. (photos) 1892:1
Adams, Morton D., Letter from India. 1892:230, 585
Brown, F. W., Letter from A Baptist brother in India. 1892:471
Missions in India. (editorial) 1893:114
Jackson, Nellie Levermore, Letter from India. 1893:185
Wharton, G. L., Letter from India. 1893:200, 233
Rambo, W. E., Letter from India. 1893:328, 568
Wharton, G. L., Bible and training school in India. 1893:423
Judson, Hattie L., Letter from the Himalayas. 1893:424
Wharton, G. L., Sister missionary physicians for India. 1893:470
Boris, Bharat, Was it a mistake? 1893:519
Rambo, W. E., India and Christian union. 1893:696
Gordon, E. M., Medical work at Mungeli, India. 1894:247
Hitt, A. W., Letter from India. 1894:296
Wharton, G. L., Orphan, blind, leper. 1894:423
Hitt, A. W., Letter from India. 1894:440, 556
McLean, A., "My hands are tied." (photo) 1894:540
Rambo, W. E., Hollow bricks. 1894:761
Brown, Frederick Warren, Persecution of Christians at Ulda. 1895:284
Judson, Hattie L., Letter from India. 1895:300
Jackson, Helen L., A letter from India. 1895:349
F (), A. G., India. 1896:165
Durand, C. S., A new difficulty. 1896:217
Rambo, W. E., In America again. 1896:268
Frost, Adelaide Gail, A Lord's day sunset scene. 1896:281
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. no. XLII. 1896:392, 408, 424, 440, 456, 472, 488
Moses, Helen E., The cry from India. 1897:77
Rambo, W. E., Mission bungalow, Damoh, Central Provinces, India. (photo) 1897:157
From our missionaries in India. 1897:173
Rambo, W. S., Wanted - bells for India. 1897:212
Adams, Morton D., From India. 1897:264
Waggoner, G. L., What \$15 will do for a poor farmer in India. 1897:333
Rambo, W. E., Our work in India. 1897:366, 382
Wharton, G. L., A letter from India. 1897:425
Rambo, W. E., The return to India. 1897:824
Farrar, Bessie, Mahoba convention. 1898:109
Pounds, Mattie, Concerning the orphan girls at Deoghur, India. 1898-2:692
"Send us the gospel a little faster." 1899:166
Franklin, Mildred, Signs of the times. 1899:1650
Rambo, W. E., India's ancient civilization and the gospel. 1900:234
Franklin, Stella, Who can give the reason? 1900:235
Wharton, G. L., What an Indian famine means. 1900:274
Coffman, G. W., Christian heroism. (letter) 1900:1004
Pounds, Mattie, Harken to the orphan's cry. 1900:1007
Forrest, W. M., Calcutta letter. 1901:457, 586
Graybiel, Mary, In and about Mahoba. 1901:655
Evangelistic. 1902:31
Missionary work and life in India. 1902:163
Frost, Adelaide Gail, By waysides in India. 1902:872
Forrest, William Mentzel, Colleges and students at Calcutta. (illus.) 1903:66
Forrest, William Mentzel, The decennial conference of missionaries in India. 1903:188
Menzies, Walter G., A letter from India. 1903:338
Brown, George W., India letter. 1903:358
Frost, Adelaide Gail, Now in India. 1903-2:150
Madsen, Bessie Farrar, Letter from India. 1903-2:247
Brown, G. W., India. 1903-2:270
Frost, Adelaide Gail, The rainy season in India. 1903-2:692
Wharton, G. L., Our Bible college in India. 1903-2:702
Menzies, Walter G., Notes from India. 1903-2:850
India letter. 1904:188
Gordon, Anna M., Opening doors. 1904:219
Results in India. 1904:319
India jottings. 1904:776
For more workers. 1904:807
Menzies, Walter G., Among India's villages. 1904:928
Wharton, G. L., An emergency call from India. 1904:970
India letter. 1904:1488
Brown, George W., Our work in Jubbulpore. 1905:209
Brown, G. W., Rome and India. 1905:238
Menzies, Walter G., India's doings. (illus.) 1905:384
India notes. 1905:704, 1098
Wharton, G. L., A missionary convention in India. 1905:994
Orphanage work in India. 1905:541
Pope, Caroline, A letter from Miss Pope. 1906:84
Frost, Adelaide G., A short railway journey in India. 1906:169
Brown, George W., Indian college. 1906:265
Frost, Adelaide Gail, From Mahoba, India. (illus.) 1906:265
Calcutta illus. 1906:273
Fros, Adelaide Gail, A panther week in Mahoba. (letter) 1906:738
India notes. 1906:889, 1049, 1650
Frost, Adelaide Gail, An India convention. 1906:975
Hunt, William Remfry, Capture and release. 1907:239
Our work in Jubbulpore, India. 1907:311
Kingsbury, Mary, Uplifting India's children. (illus.) 1907:337
Boyd, Ada, "Why do orphanage work in India?" (illus.) 1907:365
Bilaspur convention notes. 1907:668
Cunningham, D. O., "Vacation dates." 1907:821
Madsen, Bessie Farrar, Letter from India. 1907:1209
Lackey, Annie Agnes, A glimpse inside temple walls. 1908:26
Brown, George W., Christian union in India. 1908:114
Special to the Endeavorers. 1908:146
Brown, George W., A great movement in India. 1908:659
India notes. 1908:1556
Franklin, Josepha, Under "the roof of the world" - our F.C.M.S. workers in India. (ports.) 1909:204
Under "the roof of the world"; our F.C.M.S. workers in India. (ports.) 1909:204
Bible teaching in our Harda schools. 1909:220
Lucey, Thomas Elmore, West Indian experiences. 1909:343

Gordon, Ada M., The C.W.B.M. hospital babies. 1909:418
India moves. 1909:1612
Frost, Adelaide Gail, Long-distance work. 1910:1704
News notes. 1911:23, 134, 175, 1432, 1796
Brown, George William, A letter from India. 1911:379
A card relating to union in mission work in India. 1911:557
Front Rank Sunday-school at Damoh, India. (illus.) 1911:771
Frost, Adelaide Gail, A woman's Bible class in India. 1911:1006
Federation in India. 1911:1354
Madsen, Bessie Farrar, Three Indian homes. 1911:1662
Christian union in India. (editorial) 1911:1693
India notes. 1911:1823
News notes. 1912:140
Frost, Adelaide Gail, "Darling." A story of one of the girls in the C.W.B.M. orphanage at Mahoba, India. 1912:374
McGavran, Mary, A Children's Day story of the non-Christian Sunday school. Damoh, India. (illus.) 1912:790
Brown, George William, A newsy letter from India. 1913:412
Brown, George William, Religion and politics in India. 1913:1055
News notes. 1914:30, 220, 517
Signs promise in India. (editorial) 1914:260
Missions in India. (editorial) 1914:1164
India notes. 1914:1602
Letter from India. 1915:994
Mungeli, India letter. 1916:820
India, the burning heart of Asia; wonderful story of winning of India to Christ. (illus., port.) 1916:111
Orphan girls in the C.W.B.M. mission at Mahoba. (illus.) 1916:1396
Emmis, Emma, A story from Bilaspur, India. 1916:1646
Eicher, H. A., India is a great mission field. 1917:234
Miller, George E., Tenting on the old Camp ground in India. 1917:268
Saun, Mrs. H. C., The foreign offering at Mungeli, India. 1917:276
Plague at Jubbulpore, India. 1917:564
Medical mission threatens to close. 1917:649
Professor Brown of Jubbulpore. 1917:650
News from faraway India. 1922:317
Missionary's Easter in India. 1922:822
Easter echoes from Orient. 1922:858
Brown, John T., Through the jungles of India. 1922:953
Forty girls made the confession. 1923:827
India's part in the Golden Jubilee. 1924:374
Miller, George E., Christian progress in India. (letter) 1924:444
Philputt, James M., Travel letter - India. 1924:669, 701, 733, 829
Mission news from India. 1924:732
India nearer than ever before. 1924:886
Stewardship coming to flower. 1924:887
A word from Central India. 1924:1595
Rothenburger, W. M., The white man in the brown man's land - historical and moral. 1925:189
The news from Damoh, India. 1925:760
In far away India. 1925:824
Hill, Mary, A modern Joseph. 1925:1408
In the Zenanas of India. (port.) 1926:786
Indian desperado converted to Christ. (ports.) 1926:925
Fleming, Jennie V., The story of a widow in India. 1926:984
Disciples challenged in India. 1927:348
Alexander, W. B., Growing pains in oldest mission field. 1927:722
Damoh church calls a pastor. 1927:838
Indian missionaries meet. 1927:1056
Daman school news. 1927:1088
Mission visited by state official. 1927:1531
Corey, Stephen J., The leper Christian at Mungeli. (illus.) 1928:550
Corey, Stephen J., The leaven of Christianity in India. 1928:838
Burnhams at our oldest mission station in India. 1929:403
New bids for selecting stipendiaries. 1929:490
Lights on old India. 1929:571
Vocational education for girls. 1929:603
Famine in India. 1929:826
Mission station training boys. 1929:915
Breaking rock in burning sun. 1929:923
Glimpses of the work through letters. 1929:1017
Report from Roy Rice. 1929:1049
Story of leper work in India. (illus.) 1929:1370
Old superstitions deep rooted. 1929:1502
Report from the Bilaspur Hospital. 1929:1373
Rice, Ray E., Will the East lead the West to Christ? 1929:1563
A modern Nicodemus. 1929:1626
Whereas I was blind, now I see! 1929:1696
Rice, Ray E., The risen Christ. 1930:831
Brown, George William, Nationalism and missions in India. 1930:1297
A letter from a Hindu Christian. 1930:1318
Gamboe, Frances Waller, A community house in India. 1931:22
Miller, George E., Damoh medical work. 1931:58
Work progresses under Indian leadership. 1931:303
Brown, Leta May, A miracle through prayer. 1931:469
McGavran, J. G., A pioneer in our India mission evaluates and prophesies. 1931:588, 632
Australian jubilee of Indian mission work. 1931:675
Growing an indigenous church. 1931:835
Saun, Harry C., Planting the church in India, through the mission, then and now. 1931:856, 889, 920
Crozier, Jenny E., Missionary writes of storms and Gandhi. 1931:1635
Thank offering at Pendra Road. Indian church holds great service in presence of United Society mission leader. (illus.) 1932:270
Yocum, C. M., India's throngs need the Christ. 1932:343
Mullin, Ann, Missionary tells of Indian life. Writes of customs and manners of Hindu and Mohammedan populations. 1932:894
"Light the candle" of Indian missions. Native Christians and Americans join in observance of golden jubilee of coming of our missionaries. 1932:1468
Christmas in India. 1932:1629
After nine years in Damoh. Miss Mary L. Clarke, missionary under United Society to India, returns to Damoh, one of our 12 principal stations, after 19 years in other stations and reports developments. 1932:1653
News of folks and churches. 1933:27
Story of failure of Indian evil eye. 1933:297
Hill, T. N., India transformed. 1933:322
Jackman Hospital serves thousands. Mission institution in India continues work despite depression. 1933:684
Rambo, Victor C., Hira Lal of Mungeli. (letter) (port.) 1933:832
McGavran, D. A., On being a Christian in India. (port.) 1933:1624
Nicholson, Hope H., Carrying on at mission hospital. 1934:273
News of folks and churches. 1934:658
Missionary to India writes of conditions. 1935:496
Memorial tablet unveiled in India. 1935:664
McGavran, Donald, A message to the churches in America. An extraordinary letter from the mission field by Donald McGavran and Victor Rambo. 1934:703
McGavran, D. A., The coming revival in India. 1935:774
India mission plans evangelistic effort. 1935:1270
Conference in Jubbulpore, India. 1935:1506
Celebrate Thanksgiving at Indian church. 1935:1533
Workers in India to conduct survey. 1936:22
India hospital to have lights. 1936:1129
No mass conversions. (editorial) 1936:1236
Responses from readers. 1936:1576; 1937:16, 3
Executive committee of our India mission. (illus.) 1936:1455
Jackman Hospital has electric power. 1937:302
Mission discusses adult education. 1937:306
McGavran, D. A., Mass movements in India - I, II. (illus.) 1937:624, 654
Indian Disciples receive recognition. 1937:695
All-India women's conference held. (illus.) 1938:244
Indian national named delegate. 1938:680
India mission holds convention. (port.) 1939:311
The Disciples of Christ Church at Jubbulpore, India. (illus.) 1939:517, 518
Yocum, C. M., Making new Disciples in India. (illus.) 1939:540
Masih, Samuel Magbul, The India mission of the Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1941:403
Gordon, W. E., Retire from service. (letter) 1941:782
Airmail to India. 1942:177
Retiring executive. (port.) 1942:1281
Mission executive. (port.) 1942:1304
India mission holds convention. 1943:513
Masih, Samuel Magbul, A message from India. 1943:1012
Indian evangelistic team. (photo) 1944:248
Elliott, Vida, From the heart of India. A great missionary story. 1946:932
Christians in free India. Their work for effective unity. 1947:1285
A distress call. (telegram) 1948:215
Shreve, Ethel, The new church at Lata. (photo) 1948:360
Root, Robert, Girl doctors of Vellore. (photos) 1948:872
Franklin Whites return to India mission. post. 1950:499
Evangelism is taking hold in the India Christian mission. 1951:962
Disciples to cooperate with Baptists in India. 1952:386
Missionaries arrive at New Orissa station. 1952:543
India missionaries confer on policies. 1953:173
Anderson, Donald K., A sermon that rang the bell. 1953:254
Retiring missionaries make last India visit. 1953:435
Doctor's widow gives India mission supplies. (port.) 1953:440
India will not ban missionaries. (editorial) 1953:516
Probe in India. 1954:450
India missionaries. 1954:474
Committee proposed to consider conflicts between India government, missionaries. 1954:692
New mission plans revealed in India. 1954:765
A gift from the Christian Men's Fellowship of Central Church, Wichita, Kans. (photo) 1955:24
Whitnah, Ruth E., Another Disciple added. (letter) (port.) 1955:50
Fewer missionaries allowed in India. 1955:130
Masih, Mary Magbul, India Disciples unite convention work. (photo) 1955:499
Hall, Mrs. William, Children and our mission in India. (port.) 1955:548
Missionaries tell of India mission work. (photo) 1955:571
Many officials in India endorse the work of Christian missions. 1955:933
Parker Rowe visits missions in India. (photo) 1956:37
New India work. 1956:381
India missionaries. 1956:382
A. M. Warner leads a morning worship service... (photo) 1956:556
India churches name Nepal missionary. (photo) 1956:842
Ohio church gives jeep to India mission. (photo) 1957:610
India flu epidemic. 1957:1063
Disciple missions. 1958:71
Christian Center riot "not religious." 1958:195
Temporarily in Mexico. 1958:301
Star of Life program. 1958:1211
Photo. 1948:833
MISSIONS. INDIAN (U. S.). See: MISSIONS TO INDIANS

MISSIONS. IRELAND

Abberley, R. W., Why not an evangelist for Ireland. 1902:302
 Small, James, Ireland and our plea. 1900:406
 Small, James, Irish notes and news. 1900:1364
 Durban, William, The big Irish bog. 1904:632

MISSIONS. ISTANBUL, TURKEY

Church dedicated. E1880:349
 Shishmanian, G. N. C1881 3 N:5
 Church news. 1889:300
 Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1896:24, 137, 344, 425, 537, 681, 799
 McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. 1896:728, 760, 776, 792
 Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1897:281, 409, 621
 Shishmanian, G. W., Constantinople letter. 1898:105, 281
 Shishmanian, Lucy M., Constantinople letter. 1898-2:496
 Chapman, A. L., Constantinople letter. 1898-2:622; 1899:79
 Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Constantinople. 1899:303, 784
 Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The edge of the Orient. 1900:1265
 Scoville, Charles R., Constantinople. 1900:1525

MISSIONS. JAMAICA

Beardslee, J. O., The Jamaica mission. GE1867:154
 Beardslee, J. O., Letter from Jamaica. GE1868:156
 Monser, J. W., Jamaica missions and Oskaloosa College endowment fund. Women's Christian mission of Des Moines. E1875 20 My:157
 Williams, W. H., Foreign correspondence. C1877 29 Mr:3
 Williams, W. H., Foreign correspondence. C1877 28 Je:3
 Jamaica. (editorial) C1878 10 Ja:4
 Williams, W. H., The Jamaica letter. C1878 21 Mr:3
 Tilly, James, Letter from Jamaica. C1878 23 My:3
 Williams, W. H., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 27 Je:3
 Williams, W. H., Jamaica letter. C1878 4 J1:3
 Jameson, Maria, Jamaica. C1879 6 Mr:3
 Laughlin, Jennie, Jamaica. C1879 6 Mr:3
 Darby, N. S., Letter from Jamaica. C1879 27 Mr:6
 Darby, A. S., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 10 Ap:3
 Tilly, James, Correspondence. (letter) C1879 10 Ap:3
 Williams, W. H., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 10 Ap:3
 Tilley, James, Jamaica letter. C1879 13 N:5
 The Jamaica mission. News of work in Jamaica. E1880:125
 Jamaica news. 1882 26 O:9
 Ewing, Emma Campbell (ed) Missionary column. E1882:392
 Church news. Jamaica. 1883 8 F:11; 26 Ap:9
 Morris, J. E. S., Letter from Jamaica. (letter) 1885:374
 Azbill, W. K., Jamaica news and needs. (letter) 1885:752
 Swartz, Robert E., A letter from Jamaica. 1886:314
 Chamberlain, R. M., Church news. Jamaica. 1886:588
 Randall, C. C., Jamaica letter. 1886:618
 Azbill, W. K., Brother Randall's appeal for Jamaica. 1886:633
 W. N. Hayden and Jamaica. 1888:391
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica tidings. 1890:310
 Collins, Mark A., Our work in Jamaica. 1891:663
 Collins, Mark A., Licensing piracy. 1891:759
 Gow, H. L., Jamaica letter. 1892:182, 310, 423, 534, 599, 665
 Collins, Mark A., The Jamaica method of raising money for foreign missions. 1892:202
 Collins, Mark A., Missionary offerings in America and Jamaica. 1892:761
 Gow, H. Lincoln, Jamaica letter. 1893:25, 152, 488

Azbill, W. K., W. K. Azbill returning to Jamaica. 1893:153
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1894:712
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1895:8, 648
 Smith, C. C., Kingston, Jamaica. 1896:184, 201
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1897:168
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1898:9; 1898-2:16, 724
 Garrison, J. H., A printing press for Jamaica. 1898-2:551
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1899:431, 560, 945
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1900:334
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1901:12
 MacLeod, Lois White, Jamaica's missionary jubilee. 1901:786
 Randall, C. E., Work in Jamaica. 1901:1166
 Randall, C. E., A word from Jamaica. 1901:57, 914
 Randall, C. E., Jamaica. 1903-2:334
 Smith, C. C., Suffering in the Island of Jamaica. 1903-2:365
 Smith, C. C., Conditions in Jamaica as a result of a hurricane. 1903-2:392
 Smith, C. C., The Jamaica Relief fund. 1903-2:559, 633, 702
 MacLeod, Mrs. Neil, Sorrow in the Jamaica mission. (letter) 1904:1685
 From the Jamaica mission field. 1905:385
 Randall, C. E., The union movement. 1906:138
 Moses, Helen E., A Sunday in Jamaica. 1906:470
 Richardson, W. F., "The island beautiful." 1906:718
 Churches recently dedicated. 1907:21
 Moses, Helen E., Our churches at Kingston destroyed. (illus.) 1907:117
 The disaster in Jamaica. 1907:148
 News notes. 1907:182
 The latest from Jamaica. 1907:213
 News from the stricken isle. (illus.) 1907:245
 Jamaica earthquake. 1907:246
 The situation as to Jamaica. (illus.) 1907:341
 Pearm, William, Kingston, Jamaica. 1907:984
 A memorial to Helen E. Moses in Jamaica. 1909:183
 Dedication. 1909:1061
 A letter from Jamaica. 1912:1109
 Meeting at Mannigs Mills, Jamaica. 1914:208
 The work in Kingston, Jamaica. 1922:697
 Churches deserving of honor. 1924:890
 Atwater, Anna R., Canada's part in the Golden Jubilee. 1924:918
 Jubilee year in Jamaica. 1926:186
 Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Cole's work in Jamaica. 1926:371
 Pictures of missionaries in Jamaica. 1926:469
 Work is still yielding fruit. 1926:599
 Matters on Jamaican mission field. 1927:1728
 Prevent return of spirit. 1929:730
 Self-support plan for Jamaica mission adopted. 1929:1017
 Jamaica church people suffer losses. 1933:1157
 Gains reported by Jamaica churches. 1938:408
 Jamaica churches in annual convention report good year. (illus.) 1938:514
 Jamaica work is making progress. 1938:875
 New missionaries are getting acquainted. 1939:344
 Jamaica pastor has anniversary. 1939:844
 Jamaica churches suffer from rains. 1940:304
 Moon, Everard Roy, Our Jamaica churches. (port.) 1941:58
 Jamaica missions being strengthened. 1942:328
 Thanks from Jamaica. 1944:246
 Hymnals wanted! 1944:1109
 Open Day at Jamaica College. (photo) 1949:67
 "Brother Tom" Lawrence. (illus.) 1951:792
 Moseley, Dorothy Louise, Heavy losses incurred by Jamaica mission. (photo) 1951:1036
 Jamaicans express appreciation for Disciple hurricane relief. 1952:37
 Rebuilding is started for Jamaica mission. 1952:313

Jamaica convention of churches is eventful. 1953:364
 \$104,660.21 is collected for Jamaica mission. 1952:436
 Mae Ward reports on gifts for Jamaicans. (port.) 1952:458
 Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Redding to go to Jamaica, B.W.I., Nov. 15. 1952:1053
 Reconstruction begins at Jamaica churches. 1952:1092
 UCMS is rebuilding churches in Jamaica. (photo) 1953:115
 Robert G. Nelson to return to Jamaica as missionary. 1953:892
 Freeman Redding to continue in Jamaica. (photo) 1953:966
 R. G. Nelsons return to Jamaica missions. 1953:1100
 Evert Millard... speaks at the dedication of the Mt. Zion Church. (photo) 1953:1256
 King's Gate Church host to convention. 1954:310
 Sutton, Jack A., Jr., Freeman Redding's antidote for hurricanes. (illus.) 1954:418
 News from Jamaica. 1954:528
 Church groups visit Jamaica churches. 1955:81
 Completes U. S. visit, returns to Jamaica. 1955:779
 Jamaican minister dies; was at Miami. 1955:940
 Visits Puerto Rico, Jamaica churches. 1956:238
 Jamaica progress. 1956:770
 Recovery-plus for Jamaica mission. (photo) 1957:147
 Jamaica tour in April. 1958:103
 Arrives in Jamaica. 1958:222
 McNeill, Robert H., Our centennial in Jamaica. (illus.) 1958:386
 Goulter, Oswald J., Mission for Mr. Ordinary Christian. 1958:612
 Make plans for Jamaica centennial. 1958:249
 Visit Disciple missions in Caribbean. 1958:358
 McNeill, Robert H., Our centennial in Jamaica. (illus.) 1958:386
 Main Jamaica centennial celebration held. 1958:622

MISSIONS. JAPAN

Christian union in Japan. (editorial) E1872 20 N:368
 A Japanese mission. (editorial) E1873 15 Ja:19
 Duncan, J. H., Our heathen mission. C1881 15 D:2
 Garrison, James Harvey, Our European letter. C1881 22 D:4
 Japan mission. 1883 3 My:9
 Garst, Laura D., Letter from Japan. 1883 29 N:9
 Smith, George T., Japan. 1883 6 D:13
 Smith, George T., Letter from Japan. 1883 27 D:6
 Garst, Laura D., Letter from Japan. (letter) 1884:103, 151, 230, 249
 Smith, G. T., Good things. 1884:293
 Garst, Charles E., Letter from Japan. (letter) 1884:348
 Garst, Charles E., From Japan. (letter) 1884:429, 473
 From our Japan missionaries. 1884:505, 598
 Garst, Charles E., Things about Kubota, Akela Ken. (Japan) 1884:617
 Garst, L. D., From our Japan missionaries. 1884:729
 Garst, C. E., Japanese items. (letter) 1884:806
 Garst, C. E. or L. D., Notes from Japan. 1885:32, 44, 133, 151
 S., G. T., Letter from Japan. 1885:470
 S., G. T., Letter from Japan. 1885:710
 S., G. T., Japan letter. 1886:42
 Japan and Christianity. 1886:50
 S., G. T., Japan letter. 1886:90, 394
 Garst, Laura D., Christmas in Akita. 1886:122
 Garst, Laura D., Letter from Japan. 1886:265
 Garst, Laura D., Japan. 1886:426
 A star in the Orient. 1886:434
 Smith, George T., Letter from Japan. 1886:698
 Smith, George T., Letter from Japan. 1887:137
 Staniland, F., The children of Japan. 1887:315

- Smith, George T., Notes of a missionary. 1887:729
- Garst, L. D., Japan letter. 1888:181, 326, 614
- Smith, George T., Letter from Japan. 1888:361
- Editorials. Col. 1. 1888:596
- Smith, George T., Japan letter. (letter) 1889:38
- Smith, G. T., Letter from Japan. 1889:406, 582
- Johnson, Kate V., Card of thanks from Japan. 1890:14
- Smith, George T., Letter from Japan. 1890:166, 278, 631, 726
- Snodgrass, E., Skepticism in Japan. 1890:230
- Smith, George T., Japan letter. 1891:6, 54, 278, 454, 822
- Snodgrass, E., Letter from Japan. 1891:38
- What is our response? 1891:66
- Presbyterianism in Japan. 1891:98
- Garst, C. E., Our missions in the Far East. 1891:262
- Azbill, W. K., Bro. Azbill's mission. 1891:540, 633
- Azbill, W. K., Some sayings. 1891:773
- Jameson, Maria, The new mission to Japan. 1891:777
- Missions and missionaries. (photos) 1892:1 (supplement)
- Smith, George T., Japan. 1892:7, 278, 518
- Azbill, W. K., The volunteer mission to Japan. 1892:39
- Azbill, W. K., The Japan volunteers. 1892:76
- Azbill, W. K., The Japan volunteer band on their way. 1892:166
- Azbill, W. K., The departing missionary band. 1892:247
- Azbill, W. K., In Japan. 1892:310, 487, 824
- Azbill, W. K., The volunteer band on the field. 1892:326
- McCaleb, J. M., Notes from Japan. 1892:342, 423, 614, 632, 648, 661, 745
- Snodgrass, E., Letter from Japan. 1892:406, 550, 582
- Smith, Candace Lhamon, Out of the old house into the new. 1892:486
- Azbill, W. K., The first year of the volunteer mission. 1892:633
- Harrison, Calla J., Japan letter. 1893:72
- Jones, D. F., A new missionary in Japan. 1893:140
- Editorial notes. Col. 1. 1893:147
- Rains, F. M., A dozen facts about Japan. 1894:21
- Azbill, W. K., "In opinions and methods liberty." 1894:37
- Stevens, E. S., Japan. 1894:56, 88
- Wirick, Loduska, Japan letter. 1894:88
- Johnson, Kate V., Charity schools in Japan. 1894:264
- McCaleb, J. M., Notes from Japan. 1894:408
- McLean, A., Japan. 1894:533
- Smith, George T., The Eastern war. 1894:581
- Garst, C. E., War between Japan and China. 1894:600
- Azbill, W. K., A Bible school in Japan. 1894:664
- Harrison, Calla J., Fair morning's land. 1894:712
- Harrison, Calla J., Letter from Calla J. Harrison. 1894:793
- McCaleb, J. M., Notes from Japan. 1895:105, 509
- Garst, Laura DeLany, From Japan to friends in Belle Plain, Ind. 1895:136
- Stevens, E. S., Japan. 1895:169
- Scott, Lucia M., A letter from Japan. 1895:569, 732
- McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. 1895:728, 744, 760, 776, 792, 808, 824; 1896:8, 24, 40, 56, 72, 88, 104, 120, 152
- Scott, Lucia M., Japan letter. 1896:24, 93, 536
- Harrison, Calla J., Japan letter. 1896:73, 313, 437
- McCaleb, J. M., Fourth quarterly and summary for the year. 1896:93
- Azbill, W. K., Japan letter. 1896:169
- Madden, M. B., Japan letter. 1896:285
- Garst, Laura DeLany, Missionary work in Japan. 1896:296
- Stevens, E. S., Japan. 1896:461
- Garst, Charles E., The Bible school industrial bakery. 1897:284
- Harrison, Calla J., Personal work in Japan. 1897:399
- Harrison, Calla J., Japan letter. 1897:632
- Pruett, Joyse Baugh, The needs of Shizuoka, Japan. 1898:125
- Pruett, R. L., The work in Shizuoka, Japan. 1898:125
- Garst, Charles E., Musings in an old Japanese castle. 1898:311
- Garst, Charles E., Itinerating in Japan. 1898-2:175
- Madden, W. B., Which shall it be? 1900:235
- Our budget. 1900:1293
- Clawson, Bertha, Progress in Japan. 1901:237
- Weaver, C. S., Japan's great need. 1901:268
- Garst, Laura D., The Interdenominational conference in Japan. 1901:461
- Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:975
- Rains, F. M., A Japanese summer resort. 1901:1330
- Rains, F. M., Bro. Rains at Akita, Japan. 1901:1363
- Rains, F. M., At Sendai, Japan. 1901:1458
- Rains, F. M., At Osaka, Japan. 1901:1490
- Madden, M. B., The Japan Bible College. 1901:1502
- Rains, F. M., Drake College at Tokyo. 1902:140
- Garst, Laura DeLany, Idolatry in Japan. 1903-2:461
- Hagin, Fred E., Japan's singular experiment. 1903-2:727
- Madden, M. C., Back to Japan. 1903-2:881
- Tyler, B. B., Good news from Japan. 1904:260
- Taylor, Alva W., Verbeck of Japan. 1904:312
- A great opportunity. 1904:1519
- A female Christian College. 1904:1555
- Madden, M. B., The best month in Japan. 1904:1654
- Miss Hostetter and her Bible class. (illus.) 1905:101
- Cunningham, W. C., Christian progress in Japan. (letter) 1905:213
- Prominent members of the Fukushima Christian Church, Japan. (illus.) 1905:244
- Griffis, William Elliott, Will the Japanese become a Christian nation? 1905:1224
- Madden, Maude W., A successful week in Japan. 1905:1405
- Independent native church. 1905:1687
- Hagin, Fred E., Christianity in Japan. 1907:237
- Garst, Laura DeLany, The blind masseur of Japan. 1907:268
- Teachers in our large Sunday School... (illus.) 1907:593
- Garst, Laura DeLany, Notes from the Far East. 1907:979
- The girls' school, Tokyo, Japan. (illus.) 1908:116
- Tokyo letter. 1908:1554; 1909:20
- W. D. Cunningham at Somerset, Pa. 1909:120
- Hagin, Fred E., A glimpse at Japan and some of our F.C.M.S. workers. (ports.) 1909:140
- Hagin, Fred E., Japan's great ship. 1909:523
- Madden, M. B., Japan and United States in Sendai. (port., illus.) 1910:263
- McCall, Clarence F., A short missionary journey. 1910:265
- The Yotsuya mission. (news notes) 1910:351
- Brandt, John L., A letter from Japan. 1910:383
- Hagin, Fred E., The floods in Japan. (illus.) 1910:1489
- Madden, Mrs. M. B., Missionary experience in Japan. (port.) 1910:1549
- Sunday School progress in Japan. 1910:1669
- Hagin, Fred E., Our Canadian women's work in Japan. (illus.) 1911:55
- Hagin, Fred E., Yowata welcomes the gospel. (illus.) 1911:128
- News notes. 1911:245, 389, 421, 532, 639, 675, 711, 781, 820, 857, 890, 942, 975, 1013, 1117, 1184, 1217, 1433, 1467, 1504, 1866
- First graduating class of Margaret K. Long's Girls' College, Tokyo, Japan. (port.) 1911:1075
- McCall, Clarence F., Meeting at Tsuragaoka, Japan. (letter) 1912:61
- Madden, M. B., A message from Japan. 1912:97
- Robinson, C. E., Needed, men and money for Japan. (illus.) 1912:279
- News notes. 1912:357, 394, 430, 502, 573, 610, 685, 765, 843, 950, 1014, 1109, 1179, 1251, 1633, 1738, 1813
- One of our Bible schools in Japan. (illus.) 1912:744
- Taylor, A. W., Christianity and national morality in Japan. 1912:778
- Japan letter. 1912:1834
- News notes. 1913:45, 152, 253, 287, 423, 520, 652, 781, 847, 881, 943, 975, 1008, 1273, 1302, 1334, 1525, 1589, 1620, 1720
- Park preaching in Akita, Japan. 1913:935
- A year at the Girls' School, Tokyo. 1913:1329
- News notes. 1914:61, 124, 220, 291, 324, 356, 389, 421, 485, 549, 612, 644, 740, 773, 804, 835, 869, 903, 932, 965, 995, 1060, 1092, 1124, 1187, 1251, 1347, 1379, 1413, 1474, 1516, 1548, 1611, 1645, 1676
- Garst, Gretchen, The children of Japan at school. 1914:983
- Our commission visiting mission fields. 1914:1175
- Corey, Stephen J., Extracts from personal letter from secretary Stephen J. Corey. 1914:1239
- Cunningham, D. O., "Asea's challenge to America." 1914:1592
- News notes. 1915:27, 59, 92, 125, 157, 188, 215, 220, 285, 317, 380, 413, 450, 518, 549, 580, 612, 644, 677, 743, 808, 875, 910, 973, 1004, 1035, 1165, 1198, 1324, 1357, 1391, 1420, 1523, 1621, 1654, 1684
- Japan: yesterday and today. (editorial) 1915:1108
- News notes. 1916:29, 93, 125, 157, 187, 253, 283, 445, 604, 636, 732, 797, 826, 858, 891, 1019, 1051, 1149, 1211, 1276, 1372, 1533; 1917:28, 157, 220, 285, 314, 379, 469, 501, 750, 822, 846, 869, 1005, 1166; 1918:468, 646, 774, 1258, 1344; 1919:53, 205, 333, 357, 485, 540, 637, 789
- Eddy, Sherwood, The new Japan. (illus.) 1919:215
- Tokyo, Japan news. 1919:1070
- Garst, Laura DeLany, In Japan again after twenty years. (letter) 1920:111
- The Yotsuya mission. 1920:222, 291, 393, 908, 993, 1181
- The Yotsuya mission. (news notes) 1921:29
- Evangelism in the Orient. 1921:659
- Christianizing the boys. 1921:785
- McLean memorial in Japan. 1922:285
- Philpott, James M., We have had our dream. Japan in cherry blossom time. 1923:764
- Easter in the Orient. Toshtoy's story dramatized. 1923:827
- Our missionaries in Japan safe. 1923:1169
- Hunter, Joe, The first letter from Japan. 1923:1272
- Japan made Bibleless by the earthquake. 1923:1302
- Emergency relief for Japanese missions. 1923:1308
- Garst, Laura DeLany, The Japanese earthquake. 1923:1605
- The children's share in the Golden Jubilee. 1924:470
- Watson, B. E., The Golden Jubilee and boy's dormitory in Tokyo. (port., illus.) 1924:694
- The work at Fukushima, Japan. 1925:58
- Co-education in Japan. 1925:147
- Garst, Gretchen, An efficient community leader. 1925:1696
- An insight into the Japan work. (illus.) 1926:24
- Garst, Gretchen, The way of the cross for the master. 1926:120
- Report of the commission to the Orient. 1926:905
- Can the Eastern churches walk alone? (editorial) 1926:965
- Mission school building dedicated. 1927:1120
- Secretary Corey's reactions to China and Japan. 1928:806

- Japanese church procures land for school. 1929:194
 McCall, Clarence, Summer in Japan. 1929:1274
 Death of Japanese leader. 1931:172
 Clawson, Bertha, Our investment in Japan. (heart of address in Wichita) 1931:1367
 More significant and enduring. 1932:1118
 Japanese congregation celebrate fifty years. 1934:90
 The missionaries speak about Japan. (editorial) 1935:438
 Corey, Stephen J., China, Japan and the Disciples. 1937:1394
 Japanese mission work continues. 1938:114
 Japanese refuse missionaries' plea. 1938:242
 No interference. 1939:23
 Hopkins, Robert M., What is happening in Japan. (port.) 1940:1034
 Church in Japan continues program. 1940:1229
 Japan mutual is located in U.S.A. 1941:818
 Christianity becomes naturalized in Japan. (editorial) 1941:1359
 Map. 1941:1421
 A Christian Japanese. 1945:848
 First direct communication. From Japanese Disciples of Christ. 1945:1206
 Van Kirk, Walter W., Letter from Walter Van Kirk. (letter) 1945:1246
 Hendricks, Mrs. Kenneth C., You in your small corner, and I in mine. Clear, pure lights shining in Japan. 1948:286
 A magnificent dream. (editorial) 1948:1132
 McGavran, Donald A., Dr. Kagawa in days of harvest. (port.) 1949:257
 McGavran, Donald A., A Christian looks at Japan. (port.) 1949:279
 Ness, George T., Jr., From West Point to Japan. 1949:515
 K. C. Hendricks returns to Japan. 1950:303
 Japanese pastor carries on. 1950:358
 East Tokyo Institute dedicates day nursery built with funds provided by Crusade. (photo) 1950:711
 Lawrence, Margaret, They asked me about Christianity. 1950:718
 Breaking ground for the new church... (photo) 1950:731
 Urgent notice. 1950:825
 \$5,000 gift given at convention is allocated for Japanese efforts. 1951:329
 Miller, James C., Our Japan mission. (letter) 1951:686
 Jessie Trout hopeful over Japan missions. 1953:152
 Disciples aid Japan flood relief work. 1953:1093
 Commission to study our work in Japan. (ports.) 1954:498
 Disciples aid to Japan. 1958:624
 To help Japan church. 1958:856
- MISSIONS. KOREA
 Taylor, Alva W., The persecution of the Korean church. 1912:1089
- MISSIONS. LATIN AMERICA
 General missionary conference on Latin America. (announcement) 1914:1607
 Montgomery, J. D., Latin America--a challenge. (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1368
 Opportunity in Latin America. 1942:43
 Three Latin American missions report progress in education, evangelism. (photos) 1950:576
 Disciples attend Latin American conference. (photo) 1950:784
 See also: CONFERENCE ON MISSIONS IN LATIN AMERICA. PANAMA, 1915
- MISSIONS. MANCHURIA
 Bentley, W. P., Manchuria. 1895:268
- MISSIONS. MEXICO
 Ewing, Emma Campbell (ed) Missions in Mexico. E1882:552, 508
 Hallam, S. K., A Mexican mission. 1895:761
 Hoblit, M. L., Mexico for Christ. 1896:285
 Mason, Bertha C., Do you know any one in Mexico? 1900:149
 Moses, Helen Elizabeth, From Monterey, Mexico. 1903:152
 Our budget. 1903:194
 Moses, Mrs. Helen E., The American colony in Monterey, Mexico. 1903:327
 Alderman, A. G., A homeless enterprise. 1903:367
 A tribute to our people. 1905:52
 Dedication of the C.W.B.M. school at Monterey, Mexico. (illus.) 1905:53
 The first conference of the Mexican mission. 1906:1309
 Moses, Jasper T., The old and the new in Mexico. 1906:1535
 Evangelizing in Mexico. 1906:1680
 Moses, Jasper T., A great revival in Mexico. 1907:185
 The great meeting at Monterey. (illus.) 1907:244
 Mexican conference on Christian union. 1908:147
 In the lands south of us. 1909:442
 Inman, S. G., Seen and heard at our reading room. 1909:901
 Richardson, W. F., A peep at Mexico. 1909:961
 Westrup, E. T., Monterey's ministers. 1909:1157
 Monterey's ministers. 1909:1157
 News from the Monterey mission. 1909:1186
 Inman, S. G., Mexico officially endorses our mission work. (illus.) 1910:724
 The People's Institute of C. Porfirio Diaz, Mexico. 1911:202
 News notes. 1911:209, 389
 A visit to Chamal. 1911:1866
 Moses, Jasper T., A missionary statesman in Mexico. (illus., ports.) 1912:894
 News notes. 1912:1142
 Moses, Jasper T., Light on the Mexican situation. 1913:202
 The church of Chamal Valley. (dedication) 1913:244
 Church of Chamal Valley, Mex. recently dedicated. 1913:308
 News notes. 1913:1076
 Mexico's need. 1914:987
 Re-entering Mexico unitedly. (editorial) 1914:1004
 Tidings from Mexico. 1914:1178
 McLean, Archibald, A visit to Mexico; planning an invasion which the Mexicans will not resent. (illus.) 1919:401
 C.W.B.M. work reopened in Mexico. 1920:140
 Cornelius, E. T., Nothing but leaves. 1923:753
 Yocum, C. M., Jubilee church of Aguascalientes, Mexico. (illus.) 1924:496
 Protestant missions in Mexico. 1925:62
 Team work in Latin America. How the Camp Fire Girls brought it about. 1925:664
 Mexico's attitude. (editorial) 1926:260
 Hinds, Mrs. Emerson, A word from Old Mexico. (illus.) 1926:369
 Corey, S. J., Mexico needs our sympathy. (letter) 1926:370
 The church problem in Mexico. (editorial) 1926:868
 Message from missionary in Mexico. 1927:413
 Growing mission work in Mexico. 1927:1311
 Doors in Mexico opened by natives. 1930:915
 The Mexican situation. (editorial) 1934:1506
 Mexican churches form missionary society. 1935:1500
 Hugel, F. J., Evangelism in Mexico. 1941:50
 Leslie, Ruth, Spanish translation. (letter) 1941:1197
 McGavran, Grace W., Friend was I to the fatherless. (short story) (illus.) 1942:561
 Missionaries are returning to Mexico. 1942:1159
 A Christian doctor for Mexico. 1943:905
 Nogales church self supporting. 1943:952
 Report from Mexico. 1944:224
 Holroyd, Mrs. Howard, A fiftieth anniversary. Report from Mexico. 1945:551
 James, Richard L., Cactus, crosses and the gospel. On the trail of the missionaries. (photos) 1947:427
 Holroyd, Janet, Creating new churches. (photo) 1947:648
 New Mexican church dedicated. 1948:215
 Mexico mission needs soythe. 1952:1117
 Gift to mission. (photo) 1954:286
 Hugel, Frederick J., How Disciples witness in Mexico City. (photo) 1954:807
- Riley, Jo M., Imprints of our Mexican missions. (illus.) 1955:263
 See also: CHIHUAHUA, MEXICO
- MISSIONS. NEPAL
 Disciples to support new Nepal mission. 1955:340
 India missionary in Nepal for summer. 1955:613
 Obtains Nepal visa, sails from N. Y. 1955:1254
 India churches name Nepal missionary. (photo) 1956:842
- MISSIONS. NEW ZEALAND
 Maston, A. B., Letter from New Zealand. (letter) E1880:263
- MISSIONS. ORIENT
 Hunt, William Remfry, The blight of the Orient. 1902:203
 College men for the Orient. (editorial) 1903-2:737
 Bates, M. Searle, Missions in the Far Eastern war. 1942:268
 Alexander Paul tells of missions in the Orient. (photo) 1942:1082
 Higdon, E. K., The Christian outlook in the Orient. 1943:166
 Rothenberger, W. F., Christianity in the Orient. 1943:774
 Kershner, F. D., Race wars ahead. 1944:61
 Sly, Virgil A., The Orient is expectant--and the Disciples must help meet this expectancy with deep concern. (port.) 1950:506
- MISSIONS. PALESTINE
 Campbell, Emma (ed) Missionary column. The labors of missionaries in Palestine. E1882:24
 A mission station in Jerusalem. (editorial) 1928:463
- MISSIONS. PANAMA
 Pearn, William, A Disciple at the Panama Canal. (illus.) 1907:1145
- MISSIONS. PARAGUAY
 Ewing, Emma Campbell (ed) Missionary column. E1882:488
 Inman, S. G., The call to Paraguay. Port. 1916:1513
 Inman, Samuel Guy, Paraguay welcomes our missionaries. (illus.) 1918:1058
 Morton, G. Manly, Open doors in Paraguay. (illus.) 1922:210
 Reaching the leaders of the nation. (port.) 1926:1368
 New buildings at Asuncion, Paraguay. 1928:740
 New university building completed. 1928:1508
 Newspaper criticism and Christian missions in Paraguay. 1929:338
 News notes. 1931:170
 Paraguay news letter. 1931:1058
 Colegio Internacional closes best year. (illus.) 1932:101
 Elliott, A. E., War undeclared but times tense. (letter) 1932:1180
 Bitter warfare involves college. 1933:231
 To build chapel. 1939:68
 Mission in Paraguay begins to expand. 1950:828
 Brotherhood Paraguay mission receives valuable land plot from government. 1952:156
 New mission. 1956:865
 Building in Paraguay. 1957:435
- MISSIONS. PERSIA
 Baghdasarian, Mihran, Persian letter. 1899:16, 305, 1138
- MISSIONS. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
 Protestantism in the Philippines. (editorial) 1900:293
 Williams, Hermon P., The Gospel in the Philippines. 1902:184
 Williams, Hermon Porter, Our first redoubt. (port., illus.) 1903:147
 Williams, Hermon Porter, The Filipino and the fragment. 1903-2:140
 Residence and dispensary of Drs. C. L. and Leta M. Pickett. (illus.) 1905:245
 A plea for the Philippines. 1905:317
 Pickett, C. L., Spying out the land. 1905:1456
 Dedications. 1906:1241

- A new building in the Philippines. 1906:1649
 Following Dewey's victory. 1906:1676
 Williams, Hermon P., Canuto of Magsingal. 1907:192
 Williams, H. P., A short catechism. 1907:225
 An open door. 1908:975
 A Bible College at Vigan. 1908:1649
 News notes. 1911:245, 351, 389, 421, 460, 532, 603, 675, 712, 747, 781, 890, 975, 1118, 1184, 1325, 1358, 1433, 1757, 1831
 A call from the Philippines. 1911:273
 News notes. 1912:685, 975, 1179, 1251, 1287, 1493, 1566, 1599, 1671, 1738, 1812, 1848
 Present on time in the Philippines. (illus.) 1912:744
 News notes. 1913:80, 118, 152, 220, 252, 423, 781, 943, 1077, 1233, 1334, 1461, 1589
 News notes. 1914:61, 291, 485, 612, 740, 1123
 Kershner, Mrs. Bruce L., With the children in Manila; Children's Day message. 1914:695
 Off for the Philippine Islands. 1914:1017
 A cable from the commission. 1914:1113
 A few words from the Philippines. 1914:1508
 News notes. 1915:645, 808, 973, 1198, 1357, 1391, 1684
 Our work in the Philippines. (illus.) 1916:204
 Revival meeting at Icaog, Philippine Islands. 1916:1011
 Stipp, Frank V., A history making convention. Philippine Islands. 1918:1111
 Lemmon, W. N., A week in the Mary Chiles Hospital, Manila, P. I. 1918:136
 Annual report of the Cacao evangelistic work. 1918:883
 News notes. 1919:54
 New mission quarters at Manila, P. I. 1919:1308
 Progress in the Philippines. (port., illus.) 1920:539
 Stipp, Frank V., The Lord's supper in a pagan village. (illus.) 1920:1014
 W. C. Pearce visits the Philippines. 1922:1633
 Five years in the Philippines. 1923:1371
 Travel letter: The Philippines. 1924:506
 Higdon, E. K., The Filipino in his homeland. (illus.) 1924:630
 In the Philippines. (news notes) 1924:1438
 Fine work with young men. 1925:58
 Crabtree, W. E., Christmas in Manila. 1925:221
 News from the Philippines. 1925:1696
 Comity in the Philippines. 1926:408
 Commission urges immediate recall. 1926:408
 Philippine life investment. 1926:699
 Report of the Commission to the Orient. 1926:905
 Philippine Island news. 1927:448
 Work going well. 1927:613
 Golden, John R., Two Filipino Christians. 1927:658
 Manila mission notes. 1927:963
 Manila mission notes. 1927:1054
 Missionary work in Apayao. (illus.) 1927:1116
 Bequests for Mary Chiles Hospital. 1927:1447
 New marriage law in the Philippines. 1928:135
 The Aparri church. 1928:550
 Progress in the Philippines. 1928:774
 Philippine mission notes. 1928:903
 Tagalog (Philippines) convention. (illus.) 1928:966
 Tagalog holds D.V.B.S. 1928:1056
 Filipinos send missionaries. (port.) 1928:1319
 Philippine mission notes. 1928:1320
 Philippine mission notes. 1928:1418, 1512
 Philippine mission notes. 1929:135, 404, 988, 1053, 1179, 1468, 1661
 Dr. Pickett great inspiration to Philippine nurses. 1929:198
 Benediction of devout Puerto Rican's prayer. 1929:463
 The influence of nurses' training work. 1929:501
 Baguio women's student conference. (illus.) 1929:507
- Activities at Adamson Hall dormitory. 1929:1083
 Manila church honors missionaries. 1929:1111
 Progress among the Tagalogs. 1929:1150
 Welcoming new cooperative workers. 1930:25
 Philippine mission notes. 1930:209, 403, 798, 1051
 Year of triumph in the Philippines. 1930:339
 Puerto Rican mission plans self support. 1930:567
 Mission work in the Philippines. 1930:1581
 Philippine Workers' Institute. 1930:1581
 News from the Philippine mission. 1931:380
 Finding a religion to live by. 1931:641
 Philippine birthdays celebrated. 1931:1470
 Missionary reports work. 1932:306
 Camp, Norman H., Evangelizing the Filipinos. 1932:496
 Yocum, C. M., Philippine work will continue. (illus.) (travel letter) 1932:509
 Yocum, C. M., The bitter task of withdrawing. (travel letter) 1932:571
 Philippines still in need of gospel. 1932:1531
 Reports on mission work. 1933:590
 Higdon, E. K., Christmas as seen by Tinguian eyes. 1934:93
 Pickett, C. L., A missionary family. (letter) 1936:187
 600 Filipinos at Sallapadan meets. 1936:558
 New missionaries for Philippines. (port.) 1937:1234
 Leslie Wolfe makes financial report. 1938:434
 Warning against solicitor of funds. 1940:18
 Huber, Allen, Peace and time to read. (letter) 1940:763
 Huber, Allen Reed, An uneasy church in an uncertain age, by Daisy and Allen R. Huber. (ports.) 1941:51
 Missionary writes on credit unions. 1941:1203
 Map. 1941:1421
 Christian schools in Philippines. 1945:1161
 Smith, Joseph M., Friends across the sea. Where the ecumenical church has reality. 1946:116
 Philippine packages greatly appreciated. 1946:519
 Relief shipments made to Philippines. 1946:855
 Philippine work going forward. 1947:658
 Kershner, F. D., Filipino problems. 1947:741
 All in the day's work. Unconscious heroism on the mission field. (photo) 1949:107
 Kershner, F. D., Getting rid of the sharks. 1949:1261
 UCMS missionaries aid Philippine rebuilding. 1950:493
 Filipines awaken. 1950:1225
 Disciples Philippine credit union active. 1950:1267
 Statement is issued on Philippine gifts. 1951:114
 Filipino Christian speak of their faith. 1951:206
 Relief items may now be sent to Philippines mostly duty free. 1951:483
 Tye, Norwood B., Hubert Reynolds new Philippine secretary. 1953:357
 Malotte, Charles A., Mr. Protestant of the Philippines. A significant thirty-year ministry. (port.) 1953:866
 Disciples participating in Christian publishing missions project in the Philippines. 1953:1268
 Frances Hill leads Philippines sessions. 1956:260
 Philippine Islands. Convention in Ilocos Sur is spirited assembly. 1956:338
 Considering new Philippines mission. 1956:868
 Fongers retire after 34 years. 1957:1114
 See also: PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
- MISSIONS. PUERTO RICO
 Taylor, William Makepeace, Puerto Rican letter. 1903:71
 Evangelistic. 1903:117, 137, 357
 Taylor, William Makepeace, The gospel spreading in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1903:291
 C.W.B.M. orphanage in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1904:593
 Wood, M. B., Work of the Disciples of Christ in Puerto Rico. 1911:1664
 News notes. 1917:750
 Perry, T. C., The new leaven at work in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1924:662
 Progress of Puerto Rico mission. 1926:376
 Only native U.C.M.S. missionary. (port.) 1928:1350
 Puerto Rican layman preacher. 1928:1508
 Reconstruction of mission property in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1929:954
 Puerto Rico in distress. 1932:1319
 Human need in ravaged island. 1932:1435
 Hopkins, Robert M., A visit to Puerto Rico. 1935:409
 I. J. Cahill returns from trip to Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1935:1038
 Says Puerto Rico suffering hunger. 1935:1078
 C. M. Yocum visiting Puerto Rico mission. 1945:215
 Fifty years in Puerto Rico. (editorial) 1949:195
 Carpenter, Vere C., Kingdom building in Puerto Rico. (photo) 1949:203
 Church in Puerto Rico dedicated August 31. (photo) 1951:962
 Puerto Rico study by UCMS leaders. 1954:941
 Donald A. McGavran reports Disciples face expansion prospects in Puerto Rico. 1956:158
 Visits Puerto Rico, Jamaica churches. 1956:238
 Missions project for a Mo. congregation. (photo) 1956:308
 Saenz, Nancy K., Puerto Rico plans. 1956:547
 \$4,000 damage to Disciples property. 1956:919
 Puerto Rican study. 1956:1252
 New progress in Puerto Rico. (photos) 1957:343
 2 new church buildings in Puerto Rico. 1957:468
 Saenz, Nancy K., Puerto Rico needs: staff, churches. 1957:471
 Guest in Puerto Rico. 1957:502
 Memorial fund. 1957:762
 Disciple named university president. 1957:1119
 P. R. church paper. 1957:1537
- MISSIONS. SANTO DOMINGO
 Santo Domingo's desperate need of help. 1930:1211
 \$200,000 urgently needed in Santo Domingo. 1930:1247
 American missionaries ready to suffer Dominican hurricane sufferers. 1930:1262
 Latest news from Santo Domingo. 1930:1311
- MISSIONS. SCANDINAVIA
 Missions and missionaries. (photos) 1892:1 (supplement)
 "The field is the world." (ports.) 1909:236
 Report of committee on Foreign Relations. 1920:1061
- MISSIONS. SOUTH AMERICA
 News notes. 1912:466, 4456
 Fruitage from our educational work in Argentina. (illus.) 1912:1661
 McWilliams, Samuel S., Work of faith with South American boys. (illus.) 1925:378
 The Inman party returns. 1925:755
 Corey, Stephen E., Two continents in Christian conference. (port.) 1925:777
 Message from South America. 1927:1151
 Some lovers of beauty lack beauty of soul. 1929:403
 Elliott, Arthur E., By-products of Christian work abroad. 1936:211
 Anniversary for South America. 1936:652
 Corey, Stephen J., Peace and missions in Latin America. 1936:1665
 Lela E. Taylor in South America. 1937:513
 Union program of sacred music. (news notes) 1937:1343
 Churches in Buenos Aires report good year for 1937. 1938:269
 Malcolm Norment returns to field. 1938:1160
 Paul Andress is wed in Asuncion. 1939:67

- The answer is, No! (editorial)
1942:912
- MISSIONS. SPAIN
Gast, Leopold, Protestant missions
in Spain. E1880:709
- MISSIONS. THAILAND
American Disciples will aid Thailand
mission. 1951:183
Jones, G. Curtis, Thailand: tears,
triumph, task. (ports.) 1952:1014
Linden Avenue church in Memphis responds
to appeal for need of a jeep at Thailand
mission. (port.) 1952:1245
Cherryhomes, George, Something great is
happening. (illus.) 1953:446
Chinese TOU student will go to Thailand.
(port.) 1953:549
Church sends operating table to hospital
at Thailand mission. 1953:819
Another Disciple is serving Thailand.
(photo) 1955:1082
Kingdom building in Thailand. (illus.)
1957:378
Thailand gains. 1957:1508
- MISSIONS. TIBET
Paul, C. T., Missions to Tibet. 1903:410
Rijnhart, Susie C., Word from Dr.
Rijnhart. (letter) 1905:1560
Shelton, A. L., A letter from Tibet.
(illus.) 1906:168
Shelton, A. L., Batang, the new
station. (illus.) 1909:176
Wonderful opening in Tibet. 1910:951
Shelton, Mrs. A. L., Eleven hundred
miles in a sedan chair. (illus.)
1911:253
A tragedy of missionary sacrifice.
(illus.) 1911:253
The first Tibetan Sunday School.
(illus.) 1912:744
Beginnings in Tibet. 1914:239
On Tibetan border. 1914:276
A letter from Brother Ogden. 1914:1432
Two months' journey by houseboat.
(illus.) 1914:1469
Baker, H. A., From America to Tibet.
(illus.) 1914:1659
Ogden, James C., A word from Tibet.
1915:504
Building used as hospital by our
missionaries at Batang, Tibet. (illus.)
1915:599
Baker, Harold, From America to Tibet;
how our missionaries reach Batang.
(illus.) 1915:925, 1308, 1402
Shelton, A. L., Making a goat of the
goat. 1917:475
McLean, A., Tibet opens her door.
1918:1184
Messages from far-off Tibet. 1921:504
From far off Tibet. 1921:1442
Another great gift to Tibet. (illus.)
1923:1141
Good news concerning Tibet. 1924:152
Missionaries safe on Tibetan border.
1924:214
Shelton, Mrs. A. L., Far away Tibet and
the Golden Jubilee. (port., illus.)
1924:596
Duncan, Marion, Hammering away at the
doors of sin. (illus.) 1924:854
Campbell, Georgia May, The blood and
faith of the old covenanters still
tell. An interview with Roderick A.
McLeod. (illus.) 1924:914
Back in Tibet. 1924:1044
Baptismal service. (snapshot) 1924:1435
Paul, Alexander, Indescribable moments.
1924:1660
Intinerating resumed in Tibet. 1925:184
At the end of the long road. 1925:1567
Duncan, Marion H., Winning the people
of Tibet. 1926:152
The situation at Batang. 1927:1088
Bandits rob missionaries. 1927:1275
Meager news about Tibetan missionaries.
1927:1308
Plight of Tibetan missionaries. 1927:1379
MacLeod, R. A., Missionaries held up by
bandits. 1928:239
Better day in prospect for Tibet.
1928:1126
Tibetan missionaries to teach Indians.
1928:1190
Establish new Tibetan station. 1928:1222
"God's Acre" in Batang. 1929:168
The Duncans and Tibetan troubles.
1929:626
Best way to plant Christianity in Tibet.
1929:1274
- From the Tibetan Christian mission.
1929:1498
Harvest time in Tibet makes night
musical. Tibetan news letter. 1931:1218
Paul, Alexander, Missionaries menaced by
war in Tibet. 1932:1079
Missionaries under fire in Tibet.
1932:1268
Tibetan missionaries through danger zone.
1932:1460
Tibetan missionaries safely on journey.
1932:1651
Tibetan Christian mission. 1933:1344
Statement regarding Tibet. By the
Foreign Department of the United
Christian Missionary Society. 1933:1508
The Tibetan mission. (editorial)
1933:1558
Duncan, Marion H., The missionaries
state their case. 1933:1579
Kershner, F. D., Again Tibet. 1933:1593
Elliott, E. E., Endowing foreign missions.
(letter) 1934:73
News of folks and churches. 1934:1011
Ogden, Minnie A., Medicine for Tibetans.
(letter) 1936:1185
From Mrs. Ogden. 1939:78
Kershner, F. D., May get to Tibet.
1939:125
Plans made to strengthen work in Tibet
and China. 1940:838
Kershner, F. D., Tibet, new style.
1940:877
Kershner, F. D., Missions in Tibet.
1949:1005
- MISSIONS. TURKEY
Col. 6. C1879 7 Ag:1
G. N. Shishmanian, From Turkey.
Missions work of Disciples in Turkey.
(letter) E1880:263
Shishmanian, Lucie, From our Turkish
mission. (letter) E1880:646
The Constantinople mission. Bro.
Shishmanian's work. (editorial)
E1881:738
Church news. 1882 23 N:9
Campbell, Emma (ed.) Missionary column.
Western Turkey missions. E1882:39
Shishmanian, G. N. or Lucie, Turkey.
1884:13, 168, 456, 822
Garrison, J. H., House of worship at
Marsivan, Turkey. 1888:649
Kevorkian, C., Missouri and Marsivan.
(Turkey) 1889:360
Missions and missionaries. (photos)
1892:1 (supplement)
Shishmanian, G. N., Hinderances in
mission fields. 1901:873
Notes and comments. 1901:1255
Shishmanian, Lucy M., Thanksgiving in
Turkey. 1902:8
The success of foreign missions. In
process of transition but the barometer
indicates marked and quickened progress -
Turkey an illustration. 1929:1063
- MISSIONS TO CHINESE IN THE U. S. See:
CHINESE IN THE U. S. MISSIONS TO
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS
Smith, A. B., Among the Indians.
(letter) E1882:246
Officer, R. W., The Indian territory
mission. 1887:603
Scott, M. J., Indian territory. 1887:620
A mission among the Aborigines. 1912:1518
Our first American Indian mission.
(illus.) 1920:561
A building for the Indians. 1922:1530
Indian Thanksgiving. 1923:1627
The year at our Indian mission. 1925:1016
The trail to the red man's heart.
(illus.) 1926:664
Fruits of White Swan mission. (illus.)
1926:1049
Holds meeting with Indians. 1928:1031
Whitefeather, Rev., From an Indian
preacher. (letter) 1929:1232
Indian mission at tenth anniversary.
1933:965
Rice, Dallas C., The Indian Christian
mission. 1934:329
- MISSIONS TO JAPANESE IN THE U. S. See:
JAPANESE IN THE U. S. MISSIONS TO
- MISSIONS, TEX. CHURCH
Annual church reports. 1934:124
- MISSIONS BUILDING. See: INDIANAPOLIS,
IND. MISSIONS BUILDING
- MISSISSIPPI (NORTH)
Jackson, Lee, North Mississippi notes.
(letter) 1884:297
- MISSISSIPPI (NORTHEAST DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
Successful Mississippi convention.
1921:730
Fine Mississippi conference. 1922:659
- MISSISSIPPI (NORTHEAST DISTRICT) MINIS-
TERIAL LAYMEN ASSOCIATION.
Fine Mississippi conference. 1922:659
- MISSISSIPPI (NORTHWEST DISTRICT)
Children's division of Mississippi
Sunday Schools meet in Ruleville.
1929:166
- MISSISSIPPI. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 14 F:8; 25 Ap:8;
9 My:8
Church news. 1885:546, 578, 594, 642;
1886:316, 588, 732; 1887:220, 284, 332;
1888:284, 764; 1889:493, 573; 1890:13,
29, 253, 429, 477, 525, 557, 605, 621,
669, 717; 1891:77, 269, 301, 349, 461,
541, 573, 589; 1892:13, 29, 141, 429,
637, 765, 813; 1893:365, 557, 573, 589,
621, 637, 653, 733; 1894:493
- MISSISSIPPI. CHURCHES
Munnell, Thomas, The Mississippi
mission. Bro. Levin Woods. Call for
funds. E1875 18 F:53
Jackson, Lee, Mississippi letter.
(letter) 1884:758
Phillips, S. J., Mississippi letter.
1889:455
Prather, L. C., Mississippi notes.
1890:796
Stevens, John A., Mississippi. 1891:48,
108
Jackson, Lee, Mississippi letter.
1891:270, 391, 614; 1892:22
Stevens, John A., Attention Mississippians.
1895:757
Stevens, John A., The south as a mission
field. 1896:253
Veritas (pseud) Mississippi notes.
1897:606, 617
Stevens, John A., Attention, Mississi-
ppians! 1899:504
Brooks, John H., Mississippi notes.
1899:789, 979
Stevens, John A., Mississippi. 1899:918
Talley, John M., A good report through
faith. 1899:1522
Jacks, Nathaniel G., The siege of Vicks-
burg. 1900:757
Armor, M. H., From Mississippi. 1902:371
Briney, R. B., Mississippi. 1902:371
Meloan, W. A., Mississippi notes.
1902:871
Smart, Mrs. M. L., News from many fields.
1903:129
News notes. 1905, 1364; 1907:731;
1910:1354, 1390, 1534, 1828; 1911:1181,
1536; 1912:427, 497, 947, 1139, 1213,
1250, 1420, 1493, 1597, 1631, 1670,
1736; 1913:317, 420, 550, 712, 777,
908, 1299, 1493, 1652; 1914:92, 188,
218, 353, 451, 481, 641, 770, 834,
869, 994, 1153, 1280, 1410, 1545;
1915:58, 641, 938, 971, 1193, 1226,
1481, 1585, 1650; 1916:313, 441, 600,
1208, 1242, 1273, 1401, 1498; 1917:573,
724, 867, 1002, 1029, 1278; 1918:469,
750, 909; 1919:101; 1921:883, 1115,
1374, 1500; 1922:26, 570, 631, 663,
727, 1047, 1111, 1150, 1245, 1566;
1923:347, 411, 603, 1218, 1347, 1379;
1924:123, 1539, 636, 827, 858, 891,
1019, 1115, 1179, 1475; 1931:1350;
1932:204
A month's work in Mississippi. 1908:763
Mississippi. 1908:1261
Mississippi's advance. 1909:1283
In Mississippi. (news notes) 1912:422
Happenings in Mississippi. 1912:458
Mississippi letter. 1912:1698
Mississippi notes. 1914:1049
Mississippi news. 1914:1239
Mississippi in need of ministers.
1918:770
Mississippi letter. 1918:984
Mississippi letter. 1919:27, 157, 206,
510, 717, 821, 1359
Mississippi news. 1919:412
The every member canvass in Mississippi.
1919:542
The summer campaign in Mississippi.
1919:588

Mississippi letter. 1920:18, 90, 346, 370
Mississippi state work. 1920:92
Mississippi state news. 1920:731; 1921:566
Notes from "Ole" Mississippi. 1922:729
Southwest Mississippi. (news notes) 1923:733
Mississippi notes. 1924:446; 1925:765
Conferences in Mississippi. 1925:121
Down in "Ole Mississippi." 1925:317
Mississippi notes. 1925:765
Doings of Mississippi Disciples. 1925:861
South Mississippi letter. 1925:1375
Picked up in Mississippi. 1925:1605
Mississippi letter. 1926:285
Know Mississippi better. 1927:1667
Mississippi churches meet. 1928:960
Mississippi news letter. 1928:1128
Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:64
Mississippi notes. 1929:339, 571, 698, 861, 1371
Bolton's Mississippi notes. 1929:468, 1021
Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:536, 794, 886, 1054, 1207, 1431, 1529, 1625, 1693
Mississippi news letter. 1929:1499
Condition of the state work. 1930:72
Mississippi news notes. 1930:208
Mississippi church in union communion service. 1930:915
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
Mississippi news encouraging. 1931:204
Mississippi church activities. 1931:512
Mississippi church news. 1931:673
State mission work progresses. 1932:61
Mississippi news letter. 1932:203
Brief news stories. 1932:406
News from Mississippi. 1932:696
Writes of Mississippi work. 1932:857
Mississippi churches show gains. 1932:1404
The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:93
275 Mississippians visited St. Louis. 1933:1063
United of action in Mississippi. 1936:166
Name committee on credentials. 1936:334
Peery begins his Mississippi work. 1936:424
D. H. Griffin heads Mississippi board. 1936:749
Flood strikes at many churches in Ohio Valley. 1937:163
Plan conference for Mississippi. 1937:1294
Anniversary at Vicksburg, Miss. 1938:268
Disciples confer on district work. 1938:734
Mississippi begins One Thousand Club. 1939:110
Revising ancient Mortmain Statutes. 1940:152
Ministers unite in two-state meet. 1941:244
Mississippi group serves soldiers. 1941:1202
Pastors in two states assemble. 1942:148
Mississippi has cyclone damage. (illus.) 1942:439
Mississippi raises goal in 3 days. 1942:625
Churches aiding soldiers in camps. 1942:1033
Southern state regrets lynching. 1942:1186
Schools include weekday program. 1942:1289
Businessmen and ministers confer. 1943:130
Rationing doesn't hurt churches. 1943:369
Mississippi has state convention. 1943:1148
Ministers join in conference. 1944:364
Tupelo plans recreation center. 1944:465
Mississippi to hold convention. 1944:1063
Mississippi church clears debt. 1945:337
Annual retreat at Meridian, Miss. 1946:397
Mississippi to have convention. 1947:1102
Mississippi calls new secretary-director. 1950:277
Mississippi newsletter reports state assembly. 1951:63
Mississippi ministers project fall program. 1951:1038
Cogswell, Claude E., Mississippi Disciples hold district meets. 1951:1184
Spot news items from Mississippi churches. 1952:444
Top Mississippi news is dedication service. (photo) 1952:387
Lab training school has strong faculty. 1952:711
Sanctuary enlarged at Gulfport, Miss. 1952:1046
Young people hold Mississippi retreat. 1953:61
Jackson church has church society study. 1953:4111
Miss. young people take the spotlight. 1953:730
Ministers' retreat is held in Mississippi. 1953:1039
Mississippi men's retreat popular. 1954:65
News from area correspondents. 1954:763
Mississippi School of Missions held in Jackson; Norval Cross dies. 1955:270

MISSISSIPPI. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1898-2:406
Evangelistic. 1899:55, 983, 1079, 1113, 1239, 1526; 1900:887; 1901:439; 1902:191, 316, 406, 558, 800, 819, 917; 1903:496; 1903-2:504

MISSISSIPPI. HISTORY
The cause in Mississippi. 1908:1261

MISSISSIPPI. MISSIONS
Munnell, Thomas, For the Mississippi missions. E1873 30 J1:240
Melcan, W. A., Mississippi news letter. 1903:160
The call of the states. 1905:1395
Report. 1912:1521

MISSISSIPPI. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Meloan, W. A., Mississippi Sunday School notes. 1902:743
More messages from state school workers. 1910:140

MISSISSIPPI-ALABAMA JOINT MIDWINTER MINISTERS' CONFERENCE. See: ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI JOINT MIDWINTER MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Moffett, R., A trip to Alabama and Mississippi. (letter) 1885:736
Cole, J. B., The Mississippi Christian Missionary. 1889:602
Stevens, John A., The Mississippi State Convention. 1895:600
Program. 1900:768
Wallace, Richard, Mississippi State Convention. 1903-2:111
Ginnes, B. H., Mississippi State Convention. 1903-2:372
Mississippi State Convention. 1904:1066
Mississippi convention. (announcement) 1907:1406
The state convention. 1910:1642
Mississippi State Convention. 1911:1745
Mississippi State Convention. (announcement) 1912:1408
Mississippi State Convention program. 1914:1473
Mississippi State Convention. (program) 1915:1386
Southern conventions. 1915:1541
Mississippi State Convention. (announcement) 1918:1172
Mississippi State Convention. 1918:1364
Mississippi State Convention. 1919:1176
Mississippi convention briefs. 1920:1379
Mississippi convention. 1921:1535
Mississippi convention. 1921:1603
Courage and hope renewed in Mississippi convention. 1923:1570
Observation afield. 1923:1669
Mississippi State Conventions. 1925:1570
Mississippi at Corinth. 1926:1340
Mississippi Disciples hold fifty third convention. 1927:1573
Mississippi State Convention. 1928:1512
Listening in on state conventions. 1929:1497
Mississippi State Missionary Convention. (program) 1929:1407
State convention programs. 1930:1416
Mississippi State Convention. 1930:1548
Mississippi State Convention meets at West Point. 1931:1570
Mississippi holds state convention. 1933:1515
Mississippi State Convention meets. 1934:1497

MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN CONVENTION (NEGRO)
Mississippi colored Disciples to meet. 1937:993

MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
CMF planning retreat. 1957:1533

MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
The Mississippi mid-winter Preachers' Conference. (illus.) 1929:436

MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' RETREAT.
DURANT, 1952
Brummitt, Edna, Mississippi ministers hold annual retreat. 1952:1117

MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' WIVES
Ministers' wives retreat. 1958:395

MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
The work of the state boards. 1904:1318
This attractive structure is the new state parsonage... (photo) 1951:561

MISSISSIPPI RIVER
Wright, J. H., On the Mississippi. (letter) E1881:422
Wright, J. H., Down the Mississippi. (letter) E1881:437

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE SECRETARIES' ASSOCIATION
Mississippi Valley State Secretaries' Association. 1910:19
State Secretaries' declaration. 1910:88
Mississippi Valley State Secretaries' meeting. 1910:133
State secretaries, attention. (announcement) 1911:1710

MISSOULA, MONT. FIRST CHURCH
At Missoula, a strategic point. 1907:509
A word from Missoula. 1907:1623
Victor Davis at Missoula, Mont. 1908:596
Breedens and Sexton at Missoula. 1909:1344
The Breedens and Limits at Missoula. 1910:1534
Great meeting at Missoula, Montana. 1912:460
Easter in the Northwest. 1924:595
Brief news stories. 1932:267
Home-coming at Missoula, Mont. 1932:1400
News of folks and churches. 1934:268
State-wide campaign is getting results. 1954:508
Montana construction. 1957:1414

MISSOURI, CELOSTOE
Only a woman's life! C1879 23 Ja:6

MISSOURI (CENTRAL)
District get-together meeting. 1927:215
St. Louis pastor meets ministers. (news notes) 1938:379
Philosopher gives third lecture. (news notes) 1938:486
Colleges enroll more students. (news notes) 1938:1057

- Missouri Bible College active. 1939:138
Church influence not recognized. 1939:312
Cleaning up corrupt politics. 1939:481
Colleges conclude a year's program. 1939:640
Missouri churches holding revivals. (port.) 1939:862
Colleges report enrollment gains. 1939:1133
Centennial week at Missouri U. 1939:1311
Evangelist busy in campaigns. 1940:14
Missouri pastors meet in Columbia. 1940:151
Several Missouri pastors resign. 1940:330
Disciples hold prominent posts. 1940:492
Central Missouri has new pastors. 1940:653
Minister's son is awarded degree. 1940:887
Central Missouri pastoral changes. (port.) 1940:1024
Missouri scene of varied activities. 1941:113
Political issues disturb Missouri. 1941:358
Missouri pioneers in rural work. 1941:633
Capitol church calls minister. (port.) 1941:1156
Missouri project is county-wide. 1941:1373
Missouri pastors plan convocation. 1942:117
Annual rally of Missouri pastors. 1942:249
Young minister becomes chaplain. 1942:364
George N. Mayhew reports on survey. 1942:627
Many changes in central Missouri. (port.) 1942:740
Ohio director takes pastorate. (port.) 1942:1086
Ordination for four young men. 1943:81
District laymen's leader elected. 1943:560
Missouri student situation changes. 1943:711
Missouri pastor closes ministry. 1943:1124
Laymen prominent in state work. 1945:74
Disciple heads Missouri Institute. 1946:182
Annual rally of Missouri pastors. 1946:345
Central Missouri colleges open. 1946:1156
Central Missouri site of new home. 1947:1099
New minister at Moberly, Missouri. 1948:561
New Ministers in Central Missouri. 1949:316
Missouri church calls Chicagoan. 1949:672
Missouri Society moves offices. 1949:1072
Negroes enrolled at Missouri U. 1950:974
Central Mo. colleges are making progress. 1951:627
Rockefeller grant is big Missouri story. 1952:41
Disciple youth convention at Columbia, Missouri, attended by 475; George Oliver Taylor speaks. 1952:1300
Remarkable aged in Columbia, Mo. 1954:70
Central Missouri. Akron plan churches are finally being remodeled. 1955:412
- MISSOURI (CENTRAL WEST)
Kansas City, Mo. joint board meets. 1943:1070
Ministers meet in Kansas City. 1943:1150
Churches in Kansas City paying debts. 1944:294
Kansas City joint board meets. 1945:583
Kansas City area churches active. 1946:131
Kansas City area stresses evangelism. 1946:250
Kansas City joint board meets. 1947:612
Kansas City joint board meets. 1948:562
- MISSOURI (EAST)
Mission emphasis gets attention. 1938:382
Give emphasis to educational work. 1939:526
St. Louis pastors elect officers. 1939:714
500 young people attend assembly. 1940:196
- Missouri church council formed. (port.) 1940:512
Pastor has served church 15 years. (port.) 1941:169
Missouri conducts 1-day convention. 1941:632
Churches plan to aid soldiers. 1941:816
St. Louis church emphasizes family. 1942:658
Roland Hayes to sing in St. Louis. 1943:517
Missouri liquor bill is pending. 1943:734
St. Louis to hold areal convention. 1943:975
Alexander Paul visits St. Louis. 1944:365
East Missouri church calls pastor. 1945:50
St. Louis area churches active. 1948:790
St. Louis area churches active. (photo) 1949:18
St. Louis church plans new building. 1949:267
St. Louis churches promote evangelism. 1949:144
St. Louis minister resigns pulpit. 1949:869
St. Louis church honors minister. 1949:1180
Missourians show merger interest. 1950:308
Chi Rho camp has large attendance. 1950:682
- MISSOURI (NORTH)
Hoffman, G. A., North Missouri S. S. evangelist's report. 1883 17 My:14
Oxford, J. D., North Missouri items. 1884:126
Gladmore, W. L., North Missouri. 1884:591
Walters, J. A., Gleanings from North Missouri. 1885:445
North Missouri youth meet. 1945:555
Missouri district holds convention. 1945:1161
Youth conference in N. W. Missouri. 1946:666
N. W. Missouri churches advance. 1949:140
Attendance check proves helpful. 1950:493
Missouri laymen hear new leader. 1950:712
- MISSOURI (NORTH) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
Preacher's Institute. C1878 11 J1:8
- MISSOURI (NORTH) SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Hoffman, G. A., Report of S. S. evangelist for North Missouri. 1883 15 F:16; 12 Ap:17
Moore, W. A., North Mo. Bible School notes. 1903:412
- MISSOURI (NORTH CENTRAL)
Smith, E. M., "Occasionalities." 1892:203
Surber, W. G., Moberly preachers' meeting. 1902:204
- MISSOURI (NORTHEAST)
Ely, Simpson, Our cause in N. E. Missouri. 1887:388
Davis, J. C., North East, Mo. District Convention. 1888:638
Hamblin, James D., Items from Northeast district. 1891:685
Jeans, J. B., Northeastern district chips. 1891:796
Furnish, J. P., Northeast Missouri district. 1893:112
Kelso, Mrs. J. M., Organizing in Northeast Missouri. 1893:444
Browning, E. C., A tour and notes. 1895:516
Hugley, Jacob, "Northeast Missouri." 1896:21
Hugley, Jacob, Northeast Missouri. 1896:204, 300, 485
- MISSOURI (NORTHEAST) CHRISTIAN MEN'S RETREAT. CANTON, 1956
Mo. men's retreat. 1956:865
- MISSOURI (NORTHEAST) SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Abbott, T. A., Northeast Missouri dots and dashes. 1893:270, 300
- MISSOURI (NORTHWEST)
Williams, W. H., The cause in North-western Missouri. C1876 5 Ag:3
A visit to Northwest Missouri. (editorial) C1881 6 Ja:4
Davis, R. N., Nodaway county meeting. C1881 14 J1:5
- Gladman, W. L., Nodaway. (letter) 1884:55
No. Missouri jottings. (letter) 1884:87
Gladman, W. L., North Missouri jottings. 1884:87, 126, 238
Eubank, E. D., Northwestern cooperation. 1887:125
Eubank, E. D., Northwestern cooperation. 1887:319
Gillidett, M. S., Report of district meeting. 1889:566
Hill, B. F., Northwest district. 1890:76
Myrick, H. W. B., N. W. Mo. Christian cooperation. 1891:108
Notes from the N. W. Mo. district. 1891:204
McCash, I. N., Cooperation organized. 1891:348
Boulton, J. W., Northwest Missouri notes. 1895:765
Glascock, S. W., Northwest Missouri. 1899:500
Terrell, G. W., Northwest Missouri items. 1901:1011
Terrell, G. W., Northwest Missouri. 1903:200
Northwest Missouri minister ordained. 1947:145
Northwest Missouri youth meet held. 1947:540
Fellowship activities in N. W. Missouri noted. 1951:610
Members are honored at Missouri church. 1951:769
Numerous leadership changes in Missouri. 1952:180
Maryville adds 42 in eight-day meeting. 1952:411
Leadership changes in N. W. Mo. are noted. 1952:1052
Pastors in the news in N. W. Missouri. 1952:92
Mo. church strength continues to grow. 1953:553
Evangelism is chief interest in Missouri. 1953:1078
Religious education institutes in Mo. 1954:262
Rebuilding begins on church at Tarkio. 1954:437
Northwest Missouri. Changes in pastoral leadership numerous. 1955:440
Northwest Missouri. Churches building, planning new unites. 1956:626
Northwest Missouri. Planning evangelism campaigns; also summer meetings held. 1956:838
Leadership school held. 1958:334
- MISSOURI (NORTHWEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
Duncan, J. H., Preacher's meeting. C1879 16 Ja:2
- MISSOURI (NORTHWEST) SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Lotspeich, C. B., N. W. Missouri S. S. notes. 1890:796
Lotspeich, C. B., Northwest Missouri S. S. notes. 1891:62, 92, 157, 220, 255, 284, 316, 364, 397, 700, 764
- MISSOURI (SOUTH)
Frost, W. J., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 4 J1:3
Frost, W. J., C1881 13 O:2
Browning, E. C., Mission work in South Missouri. 1895:376
Abbott, T. A., The first answer. 1899:501
South Missouri notes. 1904:1187
- MISSOURI (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Programme. C1878 5 S:8
Frost, W. J., and W. W. Blalock, The consultation and cooperation meeting. Also, cooperation meeting. C1881 4 Ag:8
Sunday School department. C1881 31 Mr:2
Collier, J. M., Cooperative meeting. C1881 15 S:3
- MISSOURI (SOUTH) SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Meigs, T. E., Report of S. S. evangelist of South Mo., Feb. 1883. 1883 8 Mr:16; 26 Ap:15
- MISSOURI (SOUTHEAST)
Longan, George W., Mission in Southeast Missouri. C1875 30 S:4
Stanley, D. T., South East Missouri. C1875 14 O:3
Rogers, J. K., The southeast Mo. mission. C1875 23 D:5

Wilkes, L(anceford) B(ramblet), Southeast Missouri. C1877 4 Ja:3
 Childers, E. R., Report of Evangelist for S. E. Mo., March, 1878. C1878 18 Ap:3
 Shepherd, T. E., The churches in Southeast Missouri. C1878 22 Ag:2
 Shepherd, Thomas E., Missionary. (letter) C1879 3 Ap:7
 Shepherd, Thomas E., Annual report. C1880 9 S:3
 Shepherd, T. E., Southeast Missouri. C1881 18 Ag:8
 Shepherd, Thomas E., Report of Evangelist for Southeast Missouri. C1881 13 O:3
 Reid, T. P., Southeast Missouri. 1888:447, 701, 800
 Young, W. E., Southeast Missouri notes. 1888:585
 Reid, T. P., Southeast Mo. S. S. notes. 1889:75, 119, 183, 224, 269, 334, 412, 492, 637, 653, 718, 733, 798, 829
 Cochran, W. E., Southeast Missouri news. 1889:462
 Robinson, S. W., Notes from southeast Missouri. 1892:494, 524, 654
 Robinson, S. W., Notes from Southeast Missouri. 1893:268, 484, 629, 709
 Hoffman, G. A., Southeast Missouri district meeting. 1895:293
 Humphrey, W. D., Observations in Southeast Missouri. 1895:716
 Dillard, J. D., South East Missouri. 1897:309
 Dillard, J. D., Cape Girardeau. 1898:281
 Call for educational convention. 1902:102
 Talbert, R. M., Southeast, Missouri. 1903-2:271

MISSOURI (SOUTHEAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Programme. (meeting - Fredericktown, Oct. 9-12) C1879 11 S:3
 Hardin, J(ohn) H(offman), District meeting at Fredricktown. C1879 16 O:1
 Program. 1902:210
 Our budget. 1902:228, 263
 Hoffman, G. A., The Southeast Missouri convention. 1902:297
 Program for cooperation convention. 1903-2:214
 Missouri district convention planned. 1941:1129

MISSOURI (SOUTHEAST) SUNDAY SCHOOLS
 Programme. C1879 18 S:3
 Reid, T. P., Southeast Missouri S. S. notes. 1889:798
 Furnish, J. P., Southeast Missouri S. S. notes. 1890:126, 156, 206, 263, 364
 Hardin, J. H., Sunday School convention Southeast Missouri. 1890:345
 Reid, T. P., Southeast Missouri S. S. 1891:76, 108, 191, 255, 268, 364, 460
 Stutzman, F. R., Southeast Missouri Sunday School convention. 1892:364

MISSOURI (SOUTHWEST)
 Garrison, William, Letter. GE1871:342
 Consultation meeting. C1878 11 Ap:8
 Cowan, G. J., Report of evangelist in S.W. Missouri. C1878 18 Ap:3
 Cochran, William B., Missionary. (letter) C1878 23 My:3
 Consultation meeting. C1878 26 S:8
 Haley, T(homas) P(reston), Missionary column. C1879 25 S:5
 Hardin, John Huffman, Sunday school work--January and February. C1880 11 Mr:3
 Tennison, James M., Report. C1881 13 O:6
 Southwest Mo. jottings. 1883 24 My:12; 28 Je:7
 Southwest Missouri cooperation. 1883 15 N:8
 Smithton, A. J., Items from S.W. Missouri. 1884:41, 70, 87, 110, 126, 150, 160, 173, 183, 199, 221, 237, 262, 279, 311, 348, 375, 393, 412, 461, 524, 551, 591, 652, 688, 704, 734, 749, 968, 784
 Morgans, Morgan, Southwest Missouri notes. 1884:442, 183, 509, 557, 615
 Morgans, Morgan, Southwest Missouri. (letter) 1884:262
 Barbee, Wm. J., Memoranda from Southwest Missouri. (letter) 1884:295
 Garrison, The Ash Grove convention. 1884:312
 Morgans, Morgan, Southwest Missouri. (letter) 1884:375
 S., In Southwest Missouri. 1884:409
 Morgans, Morgan, S. W. Missouri missionary notes. (letter) 1884:423

Tennison, James M., Random thoughts. 1884:460
 Morgans, Morgan, Southwest Missouri items. (letter) 1884:473
 Morgans, Morgan, Southwest Missouri. 1884:509
 Morgans, Morgan, A parting word. (letter) 1884:615
 Collins, A. M., Brief notes from Southwest Missouri. (letter) 1884:775
 Drennan, H., Jottings from Southwest Missouri. 1885:30, 230, 343, 627, 751
 Tennison, James M., Southwest Missouri Christian Missionary Cooperation. 1885:224
 McQuary, A. L., Southwest Missouri. (letter) 1885:327
 Cochran, W. B., Report from S.W. Mo. 1885:493
 Cochran, W. B. Southwest Missouri. 1886:77
 Cochran, W. B., Southwest Missouri. 1886:109, 141, 217, 237, 256, 267, 315, 367, 384, 411, 459, 508, 525, 526, 540, 559, 572, 606, 621, 637, 651, 683, 733, 745, 777, 779, 811, 832
 Drennon, H., Jottings from Southwest Missouri. 1886:317
 Patterson, H. C., Southwest Missouri. 1887:28, 91, 171, 206, 237, 284, 331, 367, 396, 429, 462, 475, 487, 506, 525, 607, 637, 682, 750, 763
 Cochran, W. B., Southwest Missouri. 1887:127, 239, 281, 570, 590
 Clay, S. G., The Southwest Mo. convention. 1887:251
 Lotspeich, C. B., Southwest Missouri. 1887:398
 Carr, O. A., S.W. Mo. dots. 1888:80, 249, 408, 445, 565, 633
 Davis, J. C., Southwest Missouri. 1888:374, 638, 649
 Morgans, Morgan, Southwest Missouri notes. 1888:413, 574
 S., Southwest Mo. district meeting. 1889:360
 Patterson, H. C., Southwest Missouri briefs. 1890:496, 528, 615, 647, 688, 782; 1891:60, 121
 Bryan, J. H., Southwest Missouri notes. 1891:269, 572
 Cochran, W. B., Southwest Missouri notes. 1891:288
 Northcutt, H. A., Southwest Missouri as a mission field. 1891:556
 Southwest Missouri notes. 1892:77
 Hoffman, E. F., Southwest Missouri. 1893:661
 Garrison, J. H., A run into Southwest Missouri. 1893:676
 Jones, J. H., Southwest Missouri. 1895:92
 Jones, J. H., Southwest Missouri. 1896:332, 656
 Hoffman, G. A., Southwest Missouri. 1900:341
 H(opkins), W. W., Southeast Missouri. 1900:622
 Turner, William Franklin, The great Southwest. 1903:51
 Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri. 1903-2:270, 398
 Leadership needed in S.W. Missouri. 1943:1252
 Many Missouri churches reopened. 1944:223
 S.W. Missourians hold district meet. 1949:1127
 S.W. Missouri is progressing. 1950:781
 Missouri district 12 convention held. 1950:1085
 Missouri twelfth district convention concluded. 1951:1064
 Joplin churches hold evangelism campaign. 1952:564
 Threefold program in S.W. Mo. grows. 1953:556
 Southwest Missouri. Drury College enrollment up; convention held at Branson. 1955:15
 S. W. Missouri. Evangelism success in Joplin; Ozark youth rally held. 1955:412
 Southwest Missouri. 12th district convention at Springfield; Joplin anniversary. 1955:1206

MISSOURI (SOUTHWEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Programme of meeting, Lebanon, Oct. 15, 16. C1879 9 O:8
 Baxter, Kirk, Cooperation meeting and Sunday School Institute for Southwest

Missouri. C1881 3 F:8
 Programme of meeting. C1881 17 F:8
 Minutes. C1881 14 Ap:2
 Davis, M. M., Southwest Missouri convention. 1882 19 O:11
 Marlow, T. J., Several things. 1889:678

MISSOURI (SOUTHWEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
 Hoffman, G. A., Southwest Missouri Preachers' Institute. 1895:364
 Southwest Missouri Institute. 1900:1440
 Program of the Southwest Missouri: preachers institute, to be held at Neosho, May 6-8, 1901. 1901:480
 Cochran, W. B., Southwest Missouri Institute. 1901:659
 Program. 1902:318
 Turner, W. F., The Southwest Missouri Preachers' Institute. 1902:367
 Turner, William Franklin, The Southwest Missouri Preachers' Institute. 1903:418

MISSOURI. SOUTHWEST SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTITUTE
 Baxter, Kirk, Cooperation meeting and Sunday School Institute for Southwest Missouri. C1881 3 F:8

MISSOURI (WEST)
 Drennan, H., Jottings from West Missouri. 1883 16 Ag:9; 6 S:8; 4 O:9; 8 N:9; 27 D:8; 1884:55, 77, 183, 237, 279, 375, 461, 765
 Williams, W. H., West Missouri notes. 1889:519
 Special dispatches to Christian Evangelist. 1889:632
 Tribute to Mrs. R. S. Latshaw. 1938:874
 600 churches are now being visited. 1938:1309
 West Missouri churches active. 1939:19
 State secretary serves 28 years. (port.) 1939:290
 Joint board meets in Kansas City. 1940:252
 488 new members in Kansas City. 1940:431
 Church leaders honor minister. 1940:514
 National Christian mission launched. 1940:1053
 Kansas City, Mo. pastor to retire. (port.) 1940:1334
 Services are held for Louis S. Cupp. 1941:485
 Ministers debate peace resolution. 1941:692
 Harry Ice makes unusual record. 1941:857
 O. L. Shelton will go to Kansas City. (port.) 1941:1127
 State director takes pastorate. (port.) 1941:1396
 George H. Combs ends pastorate. (port.) 1942:38
 Kansas City has emergency team. 1942:277
 Rector addresses Kansas City group. 1942:437
 Kansas City in Autumn program. (port.) 1942:1111
 Kansas City has unity activities. (port.) 1942:1288

MISSOURI (FIRST DISTRICT)
 Snyder, Frederick, Missionary convention, first district of Missouri. Savannah, Missouri. E1872 14 Ag:245
 Snyder, Frederick, First Missouri district. E1873:351
 Snyder, Fred D., Missionary meeting first district of Missouri. C1875 5 Ag:8
 Hoffman, J. M., From first district. 1889:830
 Jeans, J. B., Chips from First District of Missouri. 1892:77, 203
 On merger. (letter) 1958:1415

MISSOURI (SECOND DISTRICT)
 Second district. (news notes) 1912:1101, 1280, 1558
 Second district notes. 1912:1450
 Second Missouri district notes. 1918:831
 Central Missouri news. 1920:996
 The care of the Missouri churches. 1923:466
 Central Missouri notes. 1925:1079
 Second Missouri district work. 1926:155
 Central Missouri items. 1926:1509
 Tuttle, Wallace, The music editor afield. (letter) 1927:605
 Central Missouri churches active. 1936:588
 Mo. men's rally. 1957:413

MISSOURI (SECOND DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS
 Sweet Spring, Mo. convention. (announcement) 1906:885
 Announcement. 1908:595
 Second district convention. 1914:803
 Second district. 1914:930
 Central Missouri convention. 1919:532
 Attention! Second Mo. district. 1919:957
 Second Missouri district. 1921:634
 Second Missouri district convention. (announcement) 1928:454
 Missouri second district convention meets. 1931:709
 Missouri second district convenes. 1941:1297

MISSOURI (SECOND DISTRICT) MIDWINTER CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS.
 Conference at Warrensburg. (news notes) 1932:165

MISSOURI (THIRD DISTRICT)

Southwest Missouri notes. 1904:382, 842, 1190, 1590; 1905:1004, 1527; 1906:51, 402, 982; 1907:604, 1437; 1908:693; 1909:247, 311, 344, 898, 1635, 1508; 1909:671, 1476; 1912:874
 Preachers, Joplin district, who helped build Alba, Mo. church. (illus.) 1911:881
 The uniform missionary plan is practical. 1911:1555
 Third district notes. 1912:1008, 1136
 Third district, attention! 1912:1558
 Ozone from the Ozarks. 1913:709
 In the Ozarks. 1913:1195
 A model district report; echoes from the Ozarks. 1914:315
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1915:1407
 In the third Missouri district. 1914:1545
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1916:397
 Third missionary district of Missouri. 1918:261
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1918:1340
 Jones, J. H., The call of the Ozarks. (ports., illus.) 1919:242
 Voices calling from the Ozarks. 1920:636
 The Ozark assembly. 1920:760
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1921:31, 1507
 A call to the Ozarks. 1921:1469
 Down in the Ozarks. 1921:1602
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1922:761, 1313, 1537
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1923:29, 541, 1573
 The care of the Missouri churches. 1923:466
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1923:1285
 Third district county conventions. 1923:1310
 Third district convention. 1923:1602
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1924:122, 606
 Pine knots from the Ozarks. 1924:266
 The vast Ozark country of Missouri and Arkansas is calling the Disciples. 1924:992
 Third district county conventions. (schedule) 1924:1146
 Southwest Missouri notes. 1924:1182
 Campaign in the Ozarks. 1925:115
 In the "Shepherd of the hills" country. (illus.) 1926:855
 District county conventions. 1926:1182
 Annual county convention. (total report) 1926:1507
 Southwest Missouri sunshine. 1926:1666
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1927:193, 1539, 1699
 Echoes from Ozark hills and vales. 1927:771
 Hoffman, G. A., A thousand churches can be built and a thousand young men recruited for the ministry. 1927:1204
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1928:327, 1353
 Jones, J. H., Earl T. Sechler and the Missouri Ozarks. (port.) 1929:396
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1929:508, 1628
 Lewis, Herb, In defense of the Ozarks. (letter) 1930:253
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1930:341, 795, 1579
 Echoes from the Ozark churches. 1930:1483
 Echoes from the Ozarks. (news notes) 1931:28, 341, 675, 1188
 Ozark news letter. 1931:516
 Missouri missions rally in third district. 1931:675
 Ozark news letter. 1932:135
 County pastors in the Ozarks. Missouri churches have found county-unit plan successful. 1932:573

Jones, J. H., Another "echo" from the Ozarks. 1932:1532
 Other churches active in Ozarks. 1933:29
 Ministers bring convention tales.
 Word from Southwest Missouri. 1933:1420
 Missouri district plans year's work. 1933:1668

MISSOURI (THIRD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Southwest Missouri convention. 1906:759
 Great Southwest Missouri rally. (announcement) 1907:567
 Southwest Missouri convention. 1907:698
 Southwest Missouri convention. 1908:660
 Third Missouri district convention. 1910:767
 Third district convention. 1912:759
 Echoes from the Ozarks. 1913:581
 The third district convention and school of methods. 1914:705
 Third district convention. 1916:696
 Third Missouri district. 1918:618
 Third Missouri district. 1918:619
 Third district Ministers' Retreat. 1919:1001
 Leake, E. F., The undergirding of town and country churches. (address) 1924:810
 District convention echoes. 1924:916
 Missouri district convention. 1926:477
 New day dawning in the Ozarks. (illus.) 1926:665
 Third Missouri district convention. 1927:536
 Third Missouri district convention. (announcement) 1928:548
 Third Missouri district convention. 1928:580
 Third district, Mo. (illus.) 1928:669
 The Ozark district convention. 1928:712
 Missouri district convention soon to be held. 1931:516
 Third Missouri district convention program. 1932:738

MISSOURI (THIRD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE

Simons, Robert, Southwest Missouri Institute. 1905:515

MISSOURI (FOURTH DISTRICT)

Hooten, F. M., Report from Fourth Missouri District. 1891:764
 Southeast Missouri. 1919:840
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1919:1359
 Southeast Missouri. (news notes) 1921:1409
 Southeast Missouri. J. H. Tiller in fourth district bulletin. 1922:63
 Jones, J. H., The little rural church back home. (port.) 1922:814
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1922:1154
 New society in Southeast Missouri. 1922:1270
 The care of the Missouri churches. 1923:466
 Fourth Missouri district. 1923:1503
 Southeast Missouri notes. 1924:25
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1925:1113
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1925:1701
 Accepts Southeast Missouri work. 1926:498
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1926:859
 District missionary activity. 1926:1113
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1926:1213
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1927:449
 The cause in Southeast Missouri. 1927:802
 Storm and flood in Southeast Missouri. 1927:835
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1927:995
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1927:1571; 1928:299, 968
 Southeast Missouri county conventions. 1928:1354
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1928:1609
 Southeast Missouri district county meetings. 1930:1405
 Southeast Missouri conference appeals for help. 1931:733
 Missouri counties hold conventions. 1932:1300
 Nine one-day conventions held. 1932:1400

MISSOURI (FOURTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Fourth district convention. (report) C1881 3 Mr:3
 Southeast Missouri district convention. 1905:611
 Southeast Missouri convention. 1906:51

Southeast Missouri convention. 1906:664; 1908:627
 Missouri notes. 1909:607
 The fourth district of Missouri. (program) 1910:456
 The fourth district convention. 1910:652
 Fourth district convention. 1912:977
 Southeast Missouri. 1915:674
 The annual convention of the fourth district of the Missouri Christian Missionary Society. 1918:594
 Fourth district convention. 1920:542
 Fourth Missouri district. 1921:596
 Fourth district, Mo. convention. (announcement) 1925:695
 Southeast Missouri Christian convention. 1925:858
 Fourth Missouri district convention. 1926:601
 Missouri district convention. 1926:830
 Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1928:745
 A Missouri district meeting. (illus.) 1932:562
 Southeast Missouri convention. (program) 1933:489
 Missouri district rally, Poplar Bluff. 1937:734

MISSOURI (FOURTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' INSTITUTE

Southeast Missouri Ministerial Institute. 1927:1698

MISSOURI (FIFTH DISTRICT)

Fifth Missouri district. (news notes) 1924:1021

MISSOURI (FIFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Kline, H. S., Letter. C1881 24 N:2
 Fifth district Missouri convention. (announcement) 1906:339

MISSOURI (SIXTH DISTRICT)

Northeast district Mo. Bible schools. 1911:921
 Sixth district notes. 1912:910, 1211, 1280
 Sixth district C. E. 1912:1072
 Sixth district. (news notes) 1912:1523
 Sixth Mo. district needs more men. 1919:609
 The care of the Missouri churches. 1923:466
 Missouri district convention held. 1937:705

MISSOURI (SIXTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE

A ministerial retreat at Canton. (announcement) 1914:610
 The retreat of Northeast Missouri. 1914:930

MISSOURI (SIXTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Sixth district convention. (program) 1914:610
 Northeast Missouri district. 1918:592
 Sixth Missouri district convention. 1919:562
 Missouri district convention. (announcement) 1923:467
 Sixth district convention. 1924:639
 Pearson, J. W., Open doors of transcendent opportunity. 1924:841
 The position of the Christian Evangelist commended. 1925:738
 Missouri district convention. 1926:694
 Sixth Missouri district convention. 1927:734
 Sixth Missouri district convention. 1928:738
 Emphasis placed on local church. (port.) 1938:599

MISSOURI (SEVENTH DISTRICT)

Rogers, William C., Quarterly meeting of the seventh district of Missouri. C1875 7 Ja:3
 Rogers, William C., Annual missionary meeting. C1875 11 Mr:3
 Williams, W. H., Annual convention of the seventh Missouri district. C1875 15 Ap:3
 Longan, George W., From seventh Miss. district of Mo. C1878 18 Ap:3
 Jones, Allen Bailey, Seventh missionary district. C1878 28 N:3
 Longan, George W., Missionary meeting. C1879 6 Mr:8
 Missionary meetings. C1879 13 Mr:8

- Stark, J. O., Christian Church convention. C1880 8 Ap:3
- McDaniel, S., To the brethren of the seventh Missouri district. 1892:263
- Hill, C. C., Report of the 7th Missouri district meeting. 1892:271
- McDaniel, S., To the brethren in the seventh Missouri district. 1892:332
- Early, L. N., Seventh Christian missionary district of Missouri. 1892:636
- Kelso, Mrs. J. N., To the sisters of the 7th district. 1893:96
- Northwest Missouri. (news notes) 1910:163
- Forward movement in Northwest Missouri. 1910:304
- The seventh district. (news notes) 1912:761
- Seventh district notes. 1912:1246, 1311
- The seventh Mo. district. 1920:22
- Seventh district Missouri. (news notes) 1921:1119
- Splendid district reports. 1921:1400
- The care of the Missouri churches. 1923:466
- Notes from seventh district. 1923:1637
- Seventh district Missouri news. 1924:1116
- Seventh Missouri district. (news notes) 1925:403
- Seventh district retreat. (report.) 1925:1013
- A great universal communion. (resolution) 1930:263
- Plans made for district meeting. 1937:443
- Baptist-Disciple ministers meet. (port.) 1937:607
- District church rally is held. 1937:770
- Missouri county groups meeting. 1937:1150
- MISSOURI (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Programme of annual district meeting in Plattsburg. C1881 3 Mr:8
- Maryville, Mo. district convention. 1904:1157
- Northwest Missouri district meeting. 1904:1193
- District meeting. 1906:980
- Missouri seventh district conventions. (schedule) 1909:994
- Missouri's seventh district convention. 1909:1280
- Seventh district. 1910:1462
- Program, seventh district. 1912:1444
- Program seventh district. 1912:1444
- A unique district convention. 1915:1354
- Seventh Missouri district. 1919:1177
- Fine district convention. 1924:1329
- Missouri district churches will gather. (program) 1933:1260
- Missouri group holds annual convention. 1933:1482
- News of folks and churches. 1934:1335
- MISSOURI (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
- A preacher's gathering. 1907:1079
- Seventh district retreat. 1914:1058
- Seventh district ministers' retreat. 1916:889
- Missouri Seventh district Ministerial Retreat. 1918:830
- Seventh district retreat. 1920:735
- Seventh district retreat. 1920:861
- Ministerial retreat. (announcement) 1923:887
- Ministerial retreat seventh district. 1926:983
- MISSOURI (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
- Rodemyer, Mrs. A., Seventh district Missouri. 1892:697
- MISSOURI (EIGHTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Plattsburg meeting. (in announcements) C1877 15 Mr:5
- Rogers, W. C., Annual missionary meeting at Plattsburg. C1877 19 Ap:3
- MISSOURI (NINTH DISTRICT)
- Meloan, W. A., Missionary. C1875 29 Jl:8
- Sister, A (pseud), To the sisters of the ninth district of Missouri. C1875 29 Jl:3
- Wing, F., Ninth Mo. district annual meeting. C1875 1 S:3
- Mackey, Mrs. G. B., To the women of the 9th district of Missouri. 1892:77
- New Missouri 9th district evangelist. 1954:965
- "Pastor-at-large." 1956:1129
- MISSOURI (NINTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Matthews, J. M., Annual meeting. C1877 9 Ag:8
- Proceedings of meeting in ninth missionary district at Carksville, Mo. (church news) C1877 6 S:3
- District meeting. C1879 24 Jl:8
- Annual missionary meeting. C1880 15 Jl:8
- Drake, S. A., District meeting. C1880 2 S:7
- Tribute is given to Missouri minister. 1955:1111
- MISSOURI (TWELFTH DISTRICT)
- Browning, F. C., Meeting of 12th missionary district. 1891:620
- Halderman, Lyle, The twelfth district p-a-l. (illus.) 1950:222
- MISSOURI (TWELFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- Missouri 12th district convention is held. 1952:977
- MISSOURI (BLACK RIVER DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- Black River district convention. (organization) 1916:1368
- MISSOURI (BOLIVAR DISTRICT)
- The Bolivar, Mo. district. (news notes) 1907:343
- MISSOURI (BROOKFIELD DISTRICT)
- Smith, E. M., The Brookfield district. 1892:654
- Caldwell, J. W., Third annual Brookfield district convention of the Christian Church. 1893:588
- Brown, D. A., Brookfield district convention of the Christian Church. 1894:597
- MISSOURI (CALIFORNIA DISTRICT)
- Wilkes, E., California, Mo. district convention. 1894:286
- MISSOURI (CARTHAGE DISTRICT)
- Riley, Flora G., Carthage district convention. 1889:473
- MISSOURI (CHARITON DISTRICT)
- Jones, J. H., Chariton district. 1895:588
- Caldwell, J. W., Salisbury convention. 1892:23
- MISSOURI (CLINTON DISTRICT)
- Webb, G. W., Clinton, Mo. district. 1898-2:658
- To the churches of the Clinton district. (Mo.) 1902:83
- MISSOURI (DEXTER DISTRICT)
- Dexter district, Mo. 1903-2:535
- MISSOURI (FARMINGTON DISTRICT)
- Robinson, S. W., District convention. 1893:364; 1894:537
- MISSOURI (FORT WOOD AREA)
- Churches active in Fort Wood area. 1941:1371
- MISSOURI (GRAND RIVER DISTRICT)
- Mitchell, J. W., Grand River district. 1887:557
- Blalock, J. M., Grand River district notes. 1892:265, 591
- Pettit, F. D., Grand River district. 1896:601
- Our budget. 1901:976
- MISSOURI (MILITARY TRACT)
- Programme of meeting. C1881 17 F:8
- MISSOURI (MOBERLY DISTRICT)
- Cottingham, T. W., Report of evangelist for the month of October in Moberly, Mo. district. 1892:741
- MISSOURI (NODAWAY VALLEY DISTRICT)
- McCash, L. N., District notes. 1893:425
- Owens, John T., District meeting at Savannah. 1893:588
- McFarland, A., Nodaway Valley district of Missouri. 1894:284
- McFarland, M., Letter. Col. 3. 1895:621
- Hunt, A. R., Nodaway, Mo. district convention. 1903-2:302
- MISSOURI (NODAWAY VALLEY DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Shoptough, Mrs. Hattie, District cooperation C.W.B.M. 1900:1270
- Our budget. 1901:1008
- Davis, J. P., Nodaway Valley convention. 1901:1172
- Davis, N. R., Nodaway (Mo.) county convention. 1902:555
- MISSOURI (NODAWAY VALLEY DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
- Our budget. 1902:80
- MISSOURI (PLATE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
- Our budget. 1902:80
- MISSOURI (SALINE DISTRICT)
- Surber, W. G., Items from Blackburn, Saline County. 1885:621
- MISSOURI (SALINE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Christian cooperation meeting. A brief report. C1877 13 S:3
- Terrel, A. P., Saline County cooperation. 1885:503
- MISSOURI (SEDALIA DISTRICT)
- Hedges, W. L., Missouri district work. 1892:108
- McDaniel, S., To the brethren of the Sedalia district. 1893:101
- McDaniel, S., The district convention of the Christian Churches of the Sedalia district. 1893:526
- Thompson, R. A., The Slater convention. 1896:569
- MISSOURI (SEDALIA DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Denton, H. A., The Warrensburg convention. 1901:498
- Denton, H. A., Last call for the Warrensburg convention. 1901:576
- Our budget. 1901:688
- MISSOURI (SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Redd, E. B., District convention of the churches of "Springfield District". 1892:61
- Ragsdale, George D., Program of the Springfield district convention at Lebanon, Mo., Nov. 18-20, 1901. 1901:1399
- The Springfield, Mo. district convention. 1905:611
- MISSOURI. WEST PLAINS DISTRICT
- Preston, R. B., West Plains cooperation. 1889:615
- MISSOURI (ANDREW COUNTY)
- Messick, N. L., County meeting. (Christian Church of Andrew Co., Mo.) C1881 8 S:3
- Christian missionary meeting. 1883 8 F:16
- Dew, George E., Andrew county convention. 1898-2:372
- Andrew county, Missouri. (news notes) 1922:1601
- Cooperation in Missouri. 1925:692
- Group cooperation in Missouri. 1927:830
- Town pastor aids rural churches. 1939:892
- MISSOURI (AUDRAIN COUNTY)
- Audrain on the move. C1880 2 S:4
- Hardin, John Huffman, S.S. department. C1880 9 S:5
- Audrain county. (report.) C1881 3 Mr:3
- Brooks, John T., Audrain Co. Christian cooperation. C1881 8 S:5
- Hook, W. H., A prophet in his own country. 1900:115
- News of folks and churches. 1932:1591
- MISSOURI (AUDRAIN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- Our budget. 1901:1040
- MISSOURI (BARTON COUNTY)
- Mutual help found in fellowship. 1934:1651
- Tennison, James M., Announcement. C1881 14 Jl:7

- MISSOURI (BARTON COUNTY) CONVENTION
News of folks and churches. 1934:1268
- MISSOURI (BATES COUNTY)
Preacher's and Elder's meeting.
C1879 27 Je:8
Good work in Missouri county. 1925:1540
- MISSOURI (BENTON COUNTY)
County quarterly meeting. 1924:1597
- MISSOURI (BOONE COUNTY)
Herndon, Eugene W., Annual meeting.
(programme) C1881 14 J1:7
Herndon, E. W., Annual meeting.
C1881 4 Ag:7
Monser, J. W., Boone county cooperation.
1892:521
Denton, H. A., From the north end of
Boone. 1898-2:117
Telling how the Disciples built in
Boone county. (illus.) 1924:370
- MISSOURI (CALDWELL COUNTY)
B(), J. H., Caldwell county.
1891:134
Caldwell county convention. 1915:1193
- MISSOURI (CALLOWAY COUNTY)
Perkins, G. A., County cooperation.
C1875 4 Mr:3
Stephens, B. C., The cause in Callaway
Co., Mo. C1877 21 Je:2
Jarrott, William, Dedication of house
in Callaway county, Mo. 1886:746
- MISSOURI (CALLAWAY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1901:849
Callaway county (Mo.) convention.
1906:1049
- MISSOURI (CAMDEN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
COLONY
Christian Colony, Camden Co., Mo.
(letter) C1879 20 N:2
- MISSOURI (CAMDEN COUNTY) CONVENTION
County convention held. 1933:774
- MISSOURI (CASS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
Announcement and program. C1881 8 D:5
- MISSOURI (CHARITON COUNTY)
Eastin, L. J., Missionary meeting.
C1875 15 Ap:3
Chariton County. C1881 4 Ag:3
Cooperation meeting. (minutes)
C1881 3 N:3
Chariton county cooperation meeting.
1882 7 D:13
- MISSOURI (CEDAR COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Cedar county convention. 1914:1513
- MISSOURI (CLARK COUNTY)
Hardin, John Huffman, Clark Co.
institute. C1880 2 S:5
Hickman, J. H., Clark Co. meeting.
C1881 8 S:5
Clark and Scotland. (editors)
C1881 6 O:3
- MISSOURI (CLAY COUNTY)
Clay, S. G. and Jones, Allen Bailey,
To the churches of Clay county.
C1881 28 Ap:8
Notice to the churches of Clay
county. C1881 14 J1:5
County convention of churches.
1929:924
- MISSOURI (CLINTON COUNTY)
Dalton, E. S., Cooperative meeting.
C1875 9 S:3
Meeting at the Christian Church.
(reprinted from Plattsburg Lever)
C1877 1 Mr:3
Programme. C1881 14 Ap:8
- MISSOURI (DALLAS COUNTY)
Hendrickson, S. E., Dallas county, Mo.
convention. 1902:875
County-wide evangelism. 1923:340
Walker, Virgil R., Growing preachers
and missionaries. (illus.) 1924:1651
"Old Dallas county boys." 1931:1278
- MISSOURI (DALLAS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
Ministerial club promotes county
meetings. 1931:1087
Baptism features reunion of ministers
of Dallas county, Mo. (illus.)
1931:1217
News of folks and churches. 1932:1016
Annual county retreat is held. 1938:921
Annual Dallas county, Mo. pastor's
retreat. 1939:1021
Annual county retreat is held. 1941:1012
Ministers' retreat at Buffalo, Missouri.
1947:982
- MISSOURI (DAVISS COUNTY)
Messick, R. M., Letter. Col. 2.
C1879 16 Ja:3
Cooperation meeting. C1879 10 J1:3
Wright, D. T., Meeting at Gallatin.
C1879 21 Ag:3
Gillihan, W. C., Ballinger, John,
Christian cooperation meeting. C1879
13 N:3
Powell, J. L., Davies county Christian
Cooperation. C1880 5 F:7
Brown, John A., Daviess county Christian
cooperative meeting. C1880 13 My:3
- MISSOURI (DEKALB COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
The DeKalb county convention. 1915:1193
- MISSOURI (DUNKLIN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Missouri county conventions. 1922:1244
Tri-county rally held. 1937:703
- MISSOURI (FRANKLIN COUNTY)
County churches meet. 1928:930
Fifth Sunday meeting. 1933:650
Missionary education program launched.
1934:1654
News of folks and churches. 1935:98
General news items. Fifth Sunday
service. 1939:269
- MISSOURI (FULTON COUNTY)
Vermillion, F. D., Grove meeting.
Fulton county cooperation. C1877
16 Ag:5
Henderson, E. F., Quarterly report.
C1880 1 Ja:2
- MISSOURI (GENTRY COUNTY)
Consultation meeting. C1878 21 F:8
Myrick, H. W. B., "En passant."
E1879 4 D:6
- MISSOURI (GRAND RIVER)
Grand River cooperation. 1888:7
- MISSOURI (GREEN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Green county convention. 1914:1513
Green county, Mo. convention. 1922:1372
- MISSOURI (GRUNDY COUNTY)
Missionary meeting. C1877 2 Ag:3
Missouri group active. 1931:1665
- MISSOURI (HANCOCK COUNTY)
Trickett, H. R., Cooperation. C1879
4 D:5
- MISSOURI (HARRISON COUNTY)
Harrison county, Mo. churches consider
Christian leadership. 1953:505
- MISSOURI (HENRY COUNTY)
County church officers meet. 1929:21
County churches convene two days.
1929:1331
- MISSOURI (HICKORY COUNTY)
Unique rural program. 1926:723
- MISSOURI (HOLT COUNTY)
Kelsey, John W., Annual meeting of
the Holt Co. Christian Convention.
C1875 24 Je:3
Stone, B. L., Proceedings of the
Christian county meeting. C1875
18 Mr:7
Annual cooperation meeting. C1880
26 Ag:5
Siberell, Horace, Holt county news and
notes. 1891:236
- MISSOURI (HOWARD COUNTY)
Eastin, L. J., Missionary meeting.
C1875 15 Ap:3
Hockensmith, N., Howard Co. mass meeting.
C1875 22 J1:7
- Davis, Morrison Meade, Howard Co., Mo.
cooperation. C1875 25 N:3
Wilhite, Joseph, Cooperation meeting.
C1878 16 Je:3
Reynolds, J. C., Howard Co. meeting.
C1878 24 O:5
Work of the churches. C1878 21 N:3
Programme. C1879 17 Ap:8
Tennison, James M., Howard county
Missionary Society. C1879 29 My:7
Church cooperation. C1879 19 Je:7
Pipes, George M., Correspondence.
(letter) C1879 20 N:3
Howard county, Missouri semi-annual
meeting. C1880 14 O:8
Howard county. C1881 2 Je:6
Furnish, J. P., A good report. 1891:604
- MISSOURI (HUGHESVILLE COUNTY)
Gentry, R. W., Annual meeting. C1880
2 S:3
- MISSOURI (JACKSON COUNTY)
Cottingham, T. W., Brethren of Jackson
County, Mo. 1890:382
News notes. 1910:133
Cooperation in Jackson county. 1926:339
Cooperation in Jackson county. 1926:1111
County elders and deacons dine at Blue
Springs, Mo. gathering. 1930:1480
- MISSOURI (JACKSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Jackson county convention. 1913:972
Jackson county convention. 1922:1312
Annual county meeting held in West
Missouri. 1933:1323
- MISSOURI (JASPER COUNTY)
Jasper county (Mo.) convention. 1906:1468
Jasper county conducts assembly.
1917:923
Jasper county flying squadron. 1918:147
Jasper county, Missouri convention.
1918:1151
- MISSOURI (JEFFERSON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
A county meeting. 1921:987
Jefferson county, Mo. convention.
1922:1408
Jefferson county, Mo. convention.
1925:1330
Southeast Missouri county conventions.
1928:1354
- MISSOURI (JOHNSON COUNTY)
Cake, E. B., Johnson Co. missionary.
C1875 6 My:3
Umstadt, John, Meeting in Johnson Co.
C1875 7 O:3
Johnson county cooperation. C1877
1 Mr:5
Gaunt, W. W. and Moyo, W. H., Johnson
county missionary meeting. C1877
5 Ap:3
Johnson county missionary meeting.
C1877 24 My:5
Monser, John W., Johnson county
meeting. C1877 7 Je:8
Missionary meeting. C1877 16 Ag:3
Seamands, W. E., C1877 18 O:3
Gaunt, W. W., Correspondence. (letter)
C1878 10 Ja:2
Seamands, W. E., Missionary meeting.
C1879 2 Ja:3
Johnson county. C1879 11 S:3
Missionary. C1879 27 N:8
Roe, William M., Johnson county.
C1880 1 Ja:3
Programme. C1880 29 J1:8
Roe, William Martindale, County
meeting. C1880 2 S:3
McHutton, Robert L., C1881 22 D:3
Johnson county convention. 1921:945
- MISSOURI (KNOX COUNTY)
Smith, John, Letter. GE1867:158
Growing work in Knox Co., Mo. 1923:63
- MISSOURI (LACLEDE COUNTY)
Laclede Institute. C1880 27 My:4
Country meeting grows in numbers
and power. 1928:1382
- MISSOURI (LAWRENCE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Lawrence county convention. 1914:1609
- MISSOURI (LEWIS COUNTY)
Hickman, J. H., Lewis county cooperation.
C1875 9 D:3

- Hickman, J. H., Letter in announcements. C1877 25 Ja:5
Hickman, J. H., Lewis county missionary meeting. (in missionary) C1877 15 Mr:7
Risk, J. C., Lewis county meeting. C1877 15 Mr:7
Hickman, J. H., Risk, J. C., May meeting. C1877 14 Je:3
Hickman, J. H., County missionary work. C1877 29 N:2
Lewis county meeting. C1878 9 My:8
Programme. C1878 8 Ag:5
Hickman, J. H., Lewis county meeting. C1879 6 F:8
Hickman, J. H., Letter. Col. 3. C1879 20 Mr:3
Lewis county cooperation. C1880 16 S:8
Risk, John Calien, Lewis Co. meeting. C1881 29 S:5
- MISSOURI (LINCOLN COUNTY)
Abbott, T. A., The Lincoln county meeting. 1888:558
Lincoln county, Missouri. 1922:1019
Good work in Missouri county. 1924:1662
News notes from Troy, Missouri. 1927:1377
- MISSOURI (LINCOLN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Abbott, T. A., Lincoln county cooperation meeting. 1887:537
Church convention postponed. 1912:1101
The Lincoln county cooperation. (report) 1912:1450
The Linn Knoll convention. 1915:1193
Ideal county meeting. 1919:958
County officers for 1921. 1921:1214
News of folks and churches. 1933:1289
Lincoln county, Mo. holds church rally. 1934:56
Quarterly meeting held by groups of churches. 1935:425
County rally held. 1937:635
General news items. 1938:1169
General news items. 1939:924
- MISSOURI (LINN COUNTY)
Jones, William W., A plea for cooperation. C1877 26 Ap:3
- MISSOURI (LOGAN COUNTY)
Miles, M. A., Cooperative meeting. C1875 1 Mr:3
- MISSOURI (McDONALD COUNTY)
Black, G. T., McDonough county cooperation. C1875 22 Jl:3
- MISSOURI (MACON COUNTY)
Mayhew, F. Theodore, Correspondence. (letter) C1875 30 S:7
Programme. C1880 21 O:5
Norris, A. J., Macon county cooperation. C1880 2 D:3
Macon county meeting. (report) C1881 3 Mr:2
Mayhew, F. T., Cooperation meeting. 1893:457
- MISSOURI (MADISON COUNTY)
Bryan, James, Cooperation meeting. C1875 12 Ag:3
- MISSOURI (MARION COUNTY)
Garrison, A. Jay, C1881 3 N:5
Hardin, J. H., Correspondence. A move in Marion. (letter) 1882 30 N:11
Abbott, Thomas A., Marion county meeting. 1893:604
- MISSOURI (MERCER COUNTY)
Black, G. T., Mercer Co. meeting. C1875 30 S:3
Mercer county. C1881 9 Je:6
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1440
- MISSOURI (MILLER COUNTY)
Lane, J. J., Church news. C1881 10 N:5
Miller county preachers. 1925:340
Forward in Miller Co., Mo. 1926:1141
Roberts holds meetings in Miller county, Mo. with many additions. 1930:1480
- MISSOURI (MONITEAU COUNTY)
Moniteau county convention. 1927:1415
- MISSOURI (MONROE COUNTY)
Mountjoy, J. W., Monroe county consultation meeting. C1875 25 Mr:3
Moss, G. W., Monroe Co. cooperation meeting. C1875 22 Jl:7
Mountjoy, John W., Monroe county cooperation meeting. C1875 26 Ag:2
- Mountjoy, J. W., Monroe county cooperation. C1877 30 Ag:3
Mountjoy, J. W., The semi-annual meeting of the board in Monroe Co., Mo. C1878 25 Ap:8
Programme of the annual mass meeting of Monroe county, Mo. to be held at Middle Grove. C1878 8 Ag:5
Mountjoy, J. W., Monroe county annual meeting. C1878 29 Ag:5
Programme. C1879 14 Ag:3
Mountjoy, J. W., The Monroe county mass meeting. C1879 11 S:3
Hoffman, G. A., Church statistics. 1894:604
Monroe county, Missouri. (news notes) 1909:184
Monroe's gain. 1909:931
Monroe county, Mo. 1909:1670
Woman's council assists. 1937:924
- MISSOURI (MONROE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Programme. C1880 5 Ag:8
Mountjoy, J. W., Annual meeting at Monroe Co., Mo. C1880 2 S:3
A big mass meeting. C1881 4 Ag:2
Mountjoy, John W., Secretary's report. C1881 8 S:2
A good county convention. 1909:1124
- MISSOURI (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)
Ford, T., The fifth convention of the Christian Churches of Montgomery county. C1875 11 Mr:3
Blattner, John G., Montgomery county, Mo. wheeling into line. C1880 14 O:3
Denton, H. A., North end of Boone. 1898-2:275
Assiter, G. F., Montgomery Co. convention. 1903-2:276
Montgomery county, Missouri. (news notes) 1923:1383
- MISSOURI (NEW MADRID COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Tri-county rally held. 1937:703
- MISSOURI (NODAWAY COUNTY)
Hardin, F. M., A trip to Nodaway Co., Mo. C1875 6 My:3
County meeting. C1880 29 Jl:8
Cook, L. D., Roseberry, M. G., and Davis, R. N., Noday county missionary meeting. C1881 4 Ag:8
Davis, R. N., Missionary meeting. C1881 8 S:3
Nodaway county, Mo. campaign. 1921:1568
Nodaway county rally. (report) 1923:1085
County-wide evangelistic campaign. 1923:1284
Nodaway county evangelistic campaign. 1923:1594
Doings in Nodaway county. 1924:1277
County rally held. 1937:797
- MISSOURI (OSAGE COUNTY)
Wright, Adam S., Among the churches. C1881 14 Jl:2
- MISSOURI (PALMYRA COUNTY)
Messick, R. M., County convention. 1897:588
- MISSOURI (PEMISCOT COUNTY)
Tri-county rally held. 1937:703
- MISSOURI (PETTIS COUNTY)
Sedalia, Mo. C1881 17 N:6
Pettis county, Mo. (news notes) 1906:760
- MISSOURI (PETTIS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Hallam, S. K., Pettis Co. mass meeting. C1875 12 Ag:8
Hallam, S. K., Pettis Co. meeting. C1875 30 S:2
Hallam, S. K., Pettis county cooperation. C1877 11 Ja:3
Pettis county meeting. C1877 9 Ag:8
Felix, W. L., Minutes of Pettis county, Mo. meeting. C1877 30 Ag:3
Duncan, J. H., County meeting. (announcement) C1881 30 Je:5
Pettis county. 1910:1499
Pettis county convention. 1914:1090
Pettis county Christian convention. (program) 1915:938
- MISSOURI (PIKE COUNTY)
Glover, Bettie, Minutes of the Pike county sisters' meeting. C1875
- 4 N:3
Pike county. (editorial) C1880 29 Ja:4
Lampton, E. J., Pike county, Mo. 1896:809
Pike county, Mo. School of Instruction. 1924:794
Pike county School of Instruction. 1925:412
- MISSOURI (PIKE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Henry, James M., Pike Co., Mo. meeting. C1875 22 Ap:3
Bryant, S. A., Quarterly meeting of the churches of Pike Co., Mo., Oct. 15, 16, 1875. C1875 4 N:3
Corwine, John B., Meeting of Pike Co., Mo. churches. C1875 23 D:1
Clarksville meeting. C1877 1 Mr:4
Cake, Erastus B., District meeting. C1881 21 Jl:8
Wilson, Robert L., Pike county, Mo. missionary convention. 1892:621
Greer, J. D., Pike county meeting. 1902:607
Pike county churches meet. 1928:1120
- MISSOURI (PLATTE COUNTY)
Steele, County mass meeting in Platte Co., Mo. C1875 1 Jl:3
Howell, J. D., Platte county items. 1886:746
- MISSOURI (POLK COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Polk county convention. 1912:1144
Polk county convention. 1914:1513
- MISSOURI (PUTNAM COUNTY)
County evangelistic team need car. (illus.) 1927:769
- MISSOURI (PUIMAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
The bi-county convention. 1908:305
- MISSOURI (RALLS COUNTY)
Challenner, E. B., Ralls county cooperation. C1877 23 Ag:3
To the churches of Ralls county. C1879 23 O:5
Corwine, J. B., Mission work in Ralls county, Mo. 1890:14
Good work in Ralls county, Mo. 1921:1308
- MISSOURI (RAY COUNTY) SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Sunday School Institute. C1877 16 Ag:3
- MISSOURI (RALLS COUNTY)
Cooke, W. H., Ralls Co. missionary and S.S. meeting. C1881 15 S:3
Ralls county convention. 1922:1312
- MISSOURI (RANDOLPH COUNTY)
Reynolds, John Clopton, Come all of you. C1878 7 N:1
White, Thomas P., Missionary. C1878 5 D:3
St. Louis Home gets truckload of food. 1949:1301
- MISSOURI (RAY COUNTY)
County fellowship rally. 1926:1568
- MISSOURI (ST. CHARLES COUNTY)
Bast, D. E., Wants churches organized. (letter) 1929:1232
- MISSOURI (ST. CLAIR COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
St. Clair county convention. 1914:1513
- MISSOURI (ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY)
St. Francis cooperation. 1906:1342
A way to law and order. 1906:1467
- MISSOURI (ST. LOUIS COUNTY)
McHatton, E. L., New church in St. Louis Co. C1875 30 S:7
Lane, G. M., Sunday School work in St. Louis Co. C1875 4 N:3
Luther, T. H., St. Louis county Bible Society. C1877 19 Jl:3
- MISSOURI (SALINE COUNTY)
Sunday School convention. C1875 26 Ag:3
Findly, J. H., Christian union, Saline Co., Mo. C1877 11 O:8
Jones, A. B., Saline county cooperation. C1880 18 N:1
County convention. 1924:1272
- MISSOURI (SCHUYLER COUNTY)
Schuyler county, Mo. 1894:382

- MISSOURI (SCOTLAND COUNTY)
Another county heard from. C1881 10 Mr:3
County campaign of evangelism. 1925:1371
- MISSOURI (SCOTLAND COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Smith, E. J., Missionary meeting.
C1881 8 S:3
Hickman, J. H., Missionary convention.
C1881 15 S:3
Our budget. 1901:1456
Scotland county, Missouri. 1904:1187
Scotland county convention. 1921:987
- MISSOURI (SHELBY COUNTY)
Cooperative evangelism. 1924:1466
- MISSOURI (SHELBY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS.
Our budget. 1900:939
Shelby county convention. 1912:1211
- MISSOURI (STONE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Stone county convention. 1914:1610
- MISSOURI (SULLIVAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
The bi-county convention. 1908:305
- MISSOURI (TEXAS COUNTY)
Blalock, W. W., Among the churches.
C1881 12 My:3
A call for volunteers. 1924:883
- MISSOURI (VERNON COUNTY)
Davis, M. M., Mission work in Vernon
Co., Mo. C1880 3 Je:8
Smith, B. H., Vernon County, Mo.
C1880 15 J1:3
- MISSOURI (VERNON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Programme. C1880 20 My:5; 4 N:8;
12 Ag:8
Shrout, O. P., County meeting.
C1881 5 My:8; 12 My:8
Vernon county convention. 1912:1379
- MISSOURI (WARREN COUNTY)
Bast, D. E., Wants churches established.
(letter) 1929:1232
- MISSOURI (WASHINGTON COUNTY)
Robinson, S. W., County convention.
1895:64
- MISSOURI (WAYNE COUNTY)
Morgan, E., Synopsis. C1880 24 Je:7
Woodruff, Benjamin, Minutes. C1880
28 O:3
- MISSOURI (WEBSTER COUNTY)
From Webster county, Mo. 1904:520
- MISSOURI (WEBSTER COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Successful county convention. 1926:1242
Webster county, Mo. convention is held.
1935:1269
- MISSOURI (WORTH COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
How to promote attendance. 1933:675
- MISSOURI (WRIGHT COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Wright county, Mo. churches in convention.
1935:1237
- MISSOURI. ADULT CONFERENCES
Missouri adult conferences, July 18-23.
(photo) 1949:919
- MISSOURI. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 3 Ja:8; 10 Ja:8;
17 Ja:8; 24 Ja:8; 31 Ja:8; 7 F:8;
14 F:8; 21 F:8; 28 F:8; 7 Mr:5; 14 Mr:8;
21 Mr:8; 28 Mr:8; 4 Ap:8; 11 Ap:8;
18 Ap:8; 25 Ap:8; 2 My:8; 16 My:8;
23 My:8; 30 My:8; 6 Je:8; 20 Je:8;
27 Je:8; 4 Jl:8; 11 Jl:8; 18 Jl:8;
1 Ag:8; 8 Ag:8; 15 Ag:8; 29 Ag:8;
C1898 5 S:8; 12 S:8; 19 S:8; 3 O:8;
10 O:8; 17 O:8; 24 O:8; 31 O:8;
7 N:8; 14 N:8; 21 N:8; 28 N:8; 5 D:8;
12 D:8; 19 D:8; 26 D:8
Church news. C1879:8; C1880:8;
C1881:5; 1882:8, 9, 10, 11, 12;
1884:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124,
156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268,
284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 396,
412, 428, 444, 460, 476, 508, 524, 540,
556, 572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 668,
701, 716, 732, 748, 764, 780, 796, 812,
828; 1885:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108,
124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236,
240, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348,
364, 380, 396, 412, 428, 444, 460, 476,
508, 524, 530, 546, 562, 578, 594, 610,
626, 642, 658, 684, 700, 716, 732, 748,
764, 690, 706, 722, 738; 1886:208, 317,
381, 460, 540, 556, 572, 588, 668, 717,
780, 796, 828; 1888:397, 460, 540, 556,
572, 588, 604, 620, 636, 652, 732, 748,
812; 1889:141, 413, 429, 444, 477, 493,
509, 525, 541, 556, 573, 589, 684, 749,
781; 1890:12, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109,
125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237,
253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365,
381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 461, 477, 493,
509, 525, 544, 557, 573, 589, 605, 621,
637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 717, 733, 749,
765, 781, 797, 813, 829; 1891:527, 541,
652, 716, 732, 780, 845; 1892:13, 29,
45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 173,
189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301,
317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 429,
444, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557,
573, 589, 606, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685,
701, 717, 733, 749, 765, 781, 797, 813,
829
- MISSOURI. CHURCHES
Longan, George W., The cause of Christ
in Missouri. GE1868:179
Hedge, M., Missouri. Evangelistic
work. E1874 23 Ap:130
Hedge, M., Missouri. E1874 30 Ap:138
Mountjoy, J. W., Our opportunities
and responsibilities as a religious
people in Missouri. C1877 6 S:1
Mountjoy, J. W., Our opportunities
and responsibilities as a religious
people in Missouri. (concluded)
C1877 13 S:1
Trickett, H. R., The Princeton meeting
and the outlook generally. C1879 11 S:5
McElroy, G. W., A visit to Missouri.
C1879 25 D:2
Hugley, Jacob, To the Churches of Christ
in the counties of Montgomery, Lincoln,
Warren and St. Charles. C1881 14 Ap:8
Haley, Thomas Preston, Annual address.
C1881 15 S:5
Temperance in Missouri. 1882 30 N:5
Jones, A. B., Four month's work.
1883 25 Ja:5
Jones, A. B., Our present work in
Missouri. 1883 1 Mr:5
Yerson, C. A., Notes from the field.
1883 1 Mr:12; 5 Ap:13, 26 Ap:10;
7 Je:6; 5 Jl:6, 7
Morgans, Morgan, A letter. Col. 2.
1883 19 Ap:14
Smart, J. H., In the field. 1883
17 My:2; 24 My:3, 12; 31 My:9;
14 Je:8; 21 Je:3; 1890:248
Messick, R. M., Work in Missouri.
1883 14 Je:6
Robertson, (), A trip to Kansas.
no. 1. 1883 28 Je:6
Ireland, G. E., A stranger's "bit of
a ramble". 1883 16 Ag:6
Dearborn, J. A., Letter. Col. 1.
1883 16 Ag:7
Garrison, J. H., From city to prairie.
1883 27 S:9; 4 O:8
Haynes, N. S., Field notes. 1883 25 O:6
Dearborn, J. A., Missouri items.
1883 18 O:9
Reminiscences of our cause in Missouri.
1883 6 D:8
Carr, O. A., Missouri items. 1884:9,
55, 93, 125, 183, 199, 262, 265, 425,
441, 505, 535, 551, 567, 599, 615,
647, 668, 713, 749, 765, 797, 823
Duncan, J. H., Pledges to state work.
1884:29
Jones, A. B., Permanent pledge. (letter)
1884:71
Lucy, S. P., Mountjoys proposition.
(letter) 1884:86
Henderson, E. F., A colored evangelist
in Missouri. 1884:120
Jones, A. B., What are we doing in
Missouri? (letter) 1884:124
Hall, William E., A request to preachers.
(letter) 1884:183
McConnell, N. A., Liberalism. 1884:198
O. A. Carr, O. A. Carr's memoranda.
1884:317, 332, 364, 393
Haley, T. P., Historical and biographical
sketches of the Disciples of Christ
in Missouri. 1884:340
Ely, Simpson, Pierce City jottings.
1884:113
Tennison, James M., Random thoughts.
1884:144
Morgans, Morgan, Dedication at Greenfield,
Mo. 1884:534
Swindle, L., Granby vindicated. (letter)
1884:534
G., A visit to Monroe county, Mo.
1884:536
Longan, G. W., In the cemetery at St.
Joseph, Mo. 1884:547
L., The Sedalia convention. 1884:553
Dearborn, J. A., Missouri items from
Marshall. 1884:617, 630
Dearborn, J. A., Missouri items from
Marshall. (letter) 1884:727
Smith, B. H., "Lewis County the least."
(letter) 1884:647
Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the sisterhood of
Missouri. (letter) 1884:727
Hardin, J. H., Missouri state work.
(letter) 1884:758
Myhr, A. J., To the State Sunday School
Board of Missouri. (letter) 1884:758
Risk, J. C., Briefs from Lewis County.
1884:793
Bowden, J. W., Livingston county, Mo.
(letter) 1884:806
Ingram, R. H., Marshalltown items.
(letter) 1884:823
Duncan, J. H., Missouri work. 1885:6,
16, 659
Carr, O. A., O. A. Carr's notes.
1885:7, 61, 761
Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1885:9, 55,
103, 126, 141, 176, 204, 230, 272, 301,
317, 384, 415, 447, 460, 471, 502, 524,
556, 604, 620, 659, 685, 726, 689, 721
Baker, W. G., Notes from Linneus, Mo.
1885:12
Higbee, J. W., Mexico, Mo. matters.
1885:13
Jones, A. B., Six year's work. (Missouri)
1885:25, 41, 77, 231, 689
Hoffman, G. A., Missouri missionary
column. 1885:30, 109, 125, 141, 157,
173, 189, 204, 240, 253, 279, 285, 300,
317, 343, 359, 377, 400, 413, 429, 441,
460, 495, 505, 525, 547, 549, 563, 579,
597, 607, 627, 639, 655, 685, 701, 717,
743, 752, 768, 694, 719, 739
Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the Missouri
sisterhood. (letter) 1885:38
Gotthardt, Louis H., Troy matter.
1885:79
Creel, James C., Pencil notes. 1885:142,
192
Myhr, A. J., To the State S.S. Board of
Missouri. 1885:230
Callison, S. E., Personal. 1885:313
Grissom, William, Personal. 1885:345
Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field.
1885:352
G., Colleges and missionary societies.
1885:373
Risk, J. C., Educational endowment.
1885:422
Tomson, J. H. D., Home again. 1885:462
Patterson, H. C., The Montrose church.
1885:727
S., W. L., Rambles about Canton, Mo.
(letter) 1885:743
Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1886:11
Jones, A. B., Shall we suspend? 1886:27
Crutcher, S. W., Reflections after a
western tour. 1886:363
Myhr, A. I., Notes of work. 1886:682
Randall, J. W., Report of the evangelist.
1886:779
Hoffman, G. A., Missouri mission notes.
1887:13, 29, 61, 74, 91, 109, 143, 157,
172, 185, 208, 221, 236, 249, 284, 304,
316, 332, 352, 360, 380, 397, 413, 443,
459, 474, 490, 503, 525, 540, 573, 588,
605, 617, 682, 697, 732, 749, 765, 781,
797, 812, 825
Blalock, W. W., State line items.
1887:59, 158, 525
Colston, Charles E., Letter. Col. 3.
1887:603
Our brethren in Black. 1887:696
Garrison, J. H., Editorial correspondence.
1887:738
Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1887:775, 814
Hoffman, G. A., Mission notes and news.
1888:28, 64, 77, 96, 108, 121, 157,
172, 219, 252, 281, 317, 344, 364, 395,
441, 461, 476, 489, 539, 556, 569, 588,
608, 633, 649, 665, 685, 717, 718, 784,
813

- Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1888:80, 151, 182, 252, 332, 443, 459, 509, 553, 569, 727
- Cake, E. B., To the Christian brotherhood of Missouri. 1888:281
- Buntin, Byron, Letter. 1888:327
- Garrison, J. H., Touring in Missouri. 1888:456
- Lowe, Joseph, Several things. 1888:473
- A pressing question. 1888:514
- Editorial correspondence. 1888:568
- Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1889:14, 48, 94, 221, 382, 462, 521, 558, 605, 640, 733
- Hill, B. F., Jottings from Miami, Mo. 1889:158
- S., Foristall, Mo. 1889:217
- Crutcher, S. W., One church treasury. 1889:206
- Terrell, G. W., Farewell to Missouri. 1889:247
- Longan, G. W., Personal reminiscences. 1889:276
- Crutcher, S. W., A ramble in the purchase. 1889:460
- Hoffman, E. F., Letter. Col. 3. 1889:567
- Marlow, T. J., Then and now. 1889:601
- Letter. Col. 3. 1889:718
- Hardin, J. H., To the brethren of Missouri. 1890:57
- Hardin, J. H., Your pledges, memberships, etc. 1890:73
- Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1890:76, 199, 268, 311, 444, 471, 773
- Abbott, Thomas A., Our Missouri state work. 1890:167
- Rationalism in Missouri. 1890:232
- Shenshiejian, Edward J., Back to college. 1890:599
- Hoffman, G. A., A flying trip north. 1890:822
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri missions, etc. 1891:12, 57, 60, 76, 108, 137
- Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1891:57, 268, 524, 652, 729, 783, 812
- Hoffman, G. A., Tramping abroad. 1891:89, 119, 217
- Hoffman, J. M., Gleanings. 1891:108, 143, 172, 316
- Hill, B. F., From the field. 1891:569
- Shepherd, I. M., Over in Missouri. 1891:604
- Meigs, F. E., A "blast" from Bro. Meigs. 1891:621
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri brethren, read. 1891:681
- Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1892:87, 462, 588
- Briney, J. B., Lecturing in Missouri. 1892:440, 220
- Davis, O. P., A veteran soldier to his comrades. 1892:505
- Hoffman, G. A., Our Missouri statistics. 1892:597
- Craig, Jesse T., From Macedonia. 1892:633
- Hoffman, G. A., Our German ministers. 1892:669
- Ely, Simpson, Jottings. 1893:48, 88, 552
- Reynolds, J. C., Notes from the field. 1893:268
- Wilkes, L. B., Mexico, Columbia, and Centralia. 1894:88
- Wilkes, L. B., Moberly, Hannibal and Sedalia. 1894:201
- Hoffman, G. A., A sample letter. 1894:324
- Hoffman, G. A., Our Missouri preachers. 1894:485
- Garrison, J. H., The state of the cause. 1894:774
- Burton, C. J., A bit of experience. 1895:232
- Scott, Andrew, A time of refreshing: Missouri and Michigan. 1895:505
- Abbott, T. A., A golden opportunity. 1895:636
- Abbott, T. A., A wonderful growth. 1895:636
- A contrast. 1895:636
- Terrell, A. P., On the wing. 1895:780; 1896:21, 105, 204
- Abbott, T. A., The Disciples of Christ in Mo. 1895:790
- Lowe, Joseph, Pleasant memories. 1897:105
- Hugley, Jacob, My resignation. 1897:757
- Some figures for comparison. 1898:93
- Young, W. B., Over the Ozarks. 1898:204
- Davis, H. F., It is reported. 1898:348
- Among the brethren. 1898:412
- Davis, H. F., About Missouri brethren. 1898-2:243
- Among the brethren in Missouri. 1898-2:343
- Tydings, R. J., A suggestion. 1898-2:786
- Allen, Frank W., An interesting letter. 1899:112
- Davis, H. F., What we have heard. 1899:179
- Ogle, J. T., Missouri and the Jubilee. 1899:886
- Dutcher, S. D., Missouri headquarters at Jubilee Convention. 1899:1007
- Hoffman, G. A., Statistical matters. 1899:1172
- Hardman, W. H., Some Missouri items. 1899:1587
- Haley, T. P., The dawn of the restoration in Missouri. 1900:1184
- Palmore, W. B., A Missouri Moses needed. 1901:18
- Hardin, J. H., To district and county boards. 1901:244
- Abbott, T. A., Notice to everybody on earth. 1901:308
- Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:810
- Terrell, G. W., Missouri notes. 1901:915
- Richardson, W. F., To the Christian Churches of Missouri. 1901:980
- Abbott, T. A., One dollar league. 1901:1438
- Hardin, J. H., Ought we to consolidate? 1902:309, 329
- Corwine, J. B., Shall the two conventions be united? 1902:344
- Corwine, J. B., Shall we consolidate? 1902:381
- Educational progress in Missouri. (editorial) 1902:398
- Haley, Thomas Preston, The chief needs of the cause in Mo. (illus.) 1903:50
- Hoffman, Gustavus Adolphus, The growth of church membership in Mo. 1903:51
- Some things about the churches of Missouri. 1903:51
- Abbott, Thomas A., Nineteen hundred two. Nineteen hundred three. 1903:55
- Abbott, T. A., The awful flood. 1903-2:46
- News notes. 1904:133; 1006, 1126; 1905:314, 644; 1910:535, 1065, 1138, 1175, 1247, 1282, 1319, 1354, 1389, 1425, 1461, 1498, 1534, 1574, 1610, 1679, 1719, 1755, 1792, 1828, 1868, 1905; 1911:25, 63, 99, 135, 172, 206, 242, 278, 315, 349, 383, 419, 454, 490, 528, 566, 601, 638, 672, 708, 744, 780, 815, 856, 887, 938, 973, 1011, 1045, 1081, 1116, 1149, 1182, 1215, 1286, 1323, 1357, 1394, 1430, 1465, 1501, 1536, 1570, 1607, 1644, 1680, 1717, 1753, 1793, 1827, 1864; 1912:28, 67, 102, 138, 176, 210, 249, 282, 321, 354, 389, 427, 463, 497, 535, 572, 607, 642, 682, 719, 1703, 1736, 1774, 1810, 1844; 1913:41, 79, 115, 150, 190, 219, 250, 283, 317, 353, 385, 421, 452, 485, 549, 581, 618, 649, 681, 712, 777, 814, 846, 878, 909, 941, 972, 1005, 1041, 1075, 1110, 1143, 1174, 1206, 1235, 1271, 1300, 1363, 1394, 1427, 1460, 1493, 1523, 1555, 1585, 1619, 1652, 1686, 1719; 1914:27, 57, 90, 122, 155, 187, 218, 252, 321, 353, 386, 419, 452, 482, 515, 546, 578, 610, 644, 674, 705, 737, 771, 803, 834, 869, 898, 930, 963, 994, 1026, 1057, 1090, 1121, 1153, 1186, 1218, 1248, 1280, 1312, 1346, 1376, 1410, 1443, 1473, 1513, 1545, 1578, 1643, 1673; 1915:26, 58, 91, 123, 156, 186, 218, 250, 281, 315, 347, 378, 411, 445, 512, 577, 610, 642, 674, 709, 740, 775, 806, 839, 872, 908, 928, 971, 1001, 1033, 1066, 1098, 1131, 1161, 1193, 1226, 1258, 1289, 1321, 1354, 1387, 1416, 1448, 1481, 1518, 1552, 1585, 1617, 1650, 1680; 1916:24, 58, 91, 121, 153, 184, 216, 249, 280, 313, 346, 377, 408, 441, 472, 505, 538, 567, 600, 632, 664, 695, 824, 856, 889, 923, 953, 984, 1016, 1048, 1083, 1112, 1145, 1177, 1208, 1242, 1273, 1337, 1368, 1401, 1433, 1465, 1498, 1530, 1563, 1595, 1626, 1657; 1917:25, 58, 91, 122, 155, 185, 218, 251, 282, 312, 348, 377, 409, 441, 467, 498, 525, 548, 573, 595, 625, 653, 677, 700, 724, 748, 772, 797, 821, 844, 868, 899, 923, 949, 972, 1002, 1029, 1052, 1076, 1099, 1122, 1147, 1176, 1205, 1228, 1254, 1278, 1308, 1342, 1366, 1386, 1412; 1918:20, 44, 73, 103, 125, 150, 172, 201, 228, 257, 283, 312, 345, 371, 399, 420, 445, 469, 500, 526, 549, 573, 597, 623, 646, 676, 726, 750, 774, 829, 886, 911, 940, 966, 989, 1021, 1046, 1078, 1125, 1150, 1259, 1289, 1344, 1365; 1919:53, 77, 101, 125, 156, 181, 229, 261, 285, 310, 333, 357, 437, 485, 540, 565, 589, 637, 741, 789, 844; 1921:852, 883, 921, 953, 986, 1010,
- 1049, 1075, 1115, 1146, 1180, 1210, 1244, 1276, 1309, 1375, 1404, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1564, 1628; 1922:26, 56, 92, 123, 156, 187, 219, 251, 283, 316, 348, 379, 411, 443, 536, 568, 570, 599, 631, 663, 695, 759, 823, 855, 887, 951, 982, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1111, 1173, 1405, 1438, 1469, 1504, 1534, 1566, 1597, 1632, 1663; 1923:27, 59, 91, 121, 155, 186, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 507, 540, 571, 603, 635, 699, 731, 827, 859, 891, 923, 955, 987, 1051, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1218, 1251, 1283, 1314, 1347, 1379, 1411, 1443, 1476, 1508, 1541, 1571, 1604, 1636, 1667; 1924:27, 59, 91, 123, 155, 187, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 475, 475, 603, 636, 667, 731, 763, 795, 858, 923, 955, 1019, 1049, 1083, 1115, 1147, 1179, 1211, 1243, 1275, 1307, 1339, 1371, 1475, 1540, 1571, 1603, 1635, 1667; 1925:27, 91, 123; 1929:536, 568, 601, 696, 759, 825, 886, 922, 953, 986, 1016, 1054, 1080, 1177, 1207, 1241, 1272, 1305, 1334, 1367, 1398, 1432, 1464, 1528, 1561, 1593, 1658, 1693
- The battle for Missouri. (editorial) 1904:890
- A word to the Missouri brotherhood. (editorial) 1905:725
- Missouri joins in the campaign. 1906:240
- Missouri for foreign missions. 1906:275
- Some Missouri notes. 1906:1118
- Missouri notes. 1906:1556
- In the lead belt. (news notes) 1907:278
- Jones, J. B., Missouri Ministerial Education Society. 1907:303
- Missouri's state wide campaign. 1907:441, 632
- The state of the cause in Missouri. 1907:948
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri and church extension. 1907:1072
- Small, James, The need in Missouri - and elsewhere. 1907:1139
- The state of the cause. 1908:1073
- Missouri notes. 1909:607
- The progress of Christian Endeavor in Missouri. 1910:794
- Missouri notes. 1912:678
- Missouri church news. 1912:760
- Church news. 1912:800
- Neglecting our Missouri state convention. 1912:837
- News of the churches. 1912:944
- The churches. 1912:977, 1073
- Jones, J. H., A visit to the Ozarks. 1912:1135
- Church briefs. 1912:1175, 1211, 1246, 1379, 1451, 1558
- County conventions. (schedule) 1912:1175
- Notes from the field. 1912:1211
- News from the churches. 1912:1280, 1312
- Missouri opens Fall Campaign. Evangelistic meetings. 1912:1311
- Newsy notes. 1912:1349, 1452, 1667
- Evangelistic. (revival reports.) 1912:1414
- Church news. 1912:1488
- Chiefly evangelistic. (reports of revivals) 1912:1523
- News of the churches. 1912:1594
- Briefs. 1912:1630
- Missouri meetings. 1913:1163
- Seeking our true numerical level. 1916:264
- Summer assemblies. 1918:619
- Garrigues, Caspar C., Reconstruction and our Missouri work. (address) 1919:678, 702
- A year's work in Missouri. 1922:127
- "Show me" notes. 1922:222
- One year's work in Missouri. 1922:413
- Missouri field notes. 1922:1665
- The observance of Education Day in Missouri. 1923:62
- The care of Missouri churches. 1923:466
- Missouri anti-saloon league. 1923:471
- Gifts for Missouri schools. 1923:501
- Titus, Cliff, The challenge of our future in Missouri. (paper read at state convention) 1923:651
- Joint budget conference. 1923:1084
- Joint budget for Missouri. 1923:1216
- Under-ground chapel in Missouri lead district. 1923:1402
- Missouri and the jubilee. 1923:1670
- Joint budget in Missouri. 1924:54
- How the churches of old Missouri do their work. (part.) 1924:115
- Why the churches should support amendment no. 1. 1924:197

- Joint promotion in Missouri. 1924:223
Steady gain in Missouri. 1924:595
Cooperation in Missouri. 1925:29
College presidents banqueted. 1925:182
Missouri cooperation growing. 1925:285
Shortage of ministers in Missouri. 1925:1343
Joint budget conference. 1926:60
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1926:317
A call to loyal Missourians. (editorial) 1926:1027
Democrats and Republicans join in plans to defeat Wets. An uprising of Missouri citizens in the interest of law and order. 1926:1142
Octogenarian Club of Missouri ministers. 1926:1541
As I go in and out in Missouri. (news notes) 1927:1380
Planning educational program. 1927:1538
Kern, H. F., As I go in and out in Mo. 1927:1603
Campbell, Alexander, Notes of incidents in a tour through Illinois and Missouri. (from The Millennial Harbinger, 1853, vol. 24, page 6) 1928:699, 731, 763
Hoffman, G. A., Octogenarian Club of Missouri. 1928:1374
Roso meets Missouri workers. 1929:19
Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:64
Condition of the state work. 1930:72
Laymen's conference is planned in Missouri. 1930:1050
Ohio and Missouri lead in pension. 1930:1179
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
The county pastor program in Missouri. 1931:277
Shall Missouri be sold to gamblers? (editorial) 1931:320
Missouri refuses to sell out to gamblers. (editorial) 1931:388
Missouri news letter. 1931:1347
State mission work progresses. 1932:62
Missouri news letter. 1932:343, 1306
Readjustments made in Missouri state work. 1932:886
The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:93
An assault of gamblers upon the morality of Missouri. (editorial) 1933:342
Missouri's commission on comity. 1933:772
Conference held by young people. 1933:1035
Kokendoffer, A. W., Missouri State Fair. (letter) 1936:1022
Missouri prepares for centennial. 1936:1682
Disciples active in legislature. (illus.) 1937:239
Missouri Disciples plan centennial. 1937:698
Missouri forms new commission. 1937:1632
Educators discuss place of religion. 1940:1235
Missouri board aids rural work. 1941:199
Christian education institutes held. 1945:19
Evangelism emphasis spade work in Mo. 1953:429
Disciples in Missouri. 1958:368
- MISSOURI. COLLEGES
Lockhart, Clinton, Our colleges in Missouri. 1899:20, 169
Lockhart, Clinton, College matters in Missouri. 1899:1037
Our educational work in Missouri. 1908:846
Missouri colleges. (news notes) 1924:527
- MISSOURI. CONVENTIONS
Our conventions. (editorial) C1881 9 Je:4
- MISSOURI. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Clark, Champ, Imperial Missouri. (port.) 1903:46
Missouri's national health resort. 1923:701
Flood strikes at many churches in Ohio Valley. 1937:162
- MISSOURI. EDUCATION
Educational work in Missouri. 1898-2:14
Lockhart, Clinton, The Moberly Educational Conference. 1898-2:498
Educational conference in December. 1898-2:586
Educational conference at Moberly. 1898-2:595
Educational conference. (editorial) 1898-2:644
Haley, T. P., Report of the educational conference held at Moberly, Mo., Nov. 1st, 1898. 1898-2:657
Young, Charles A., What to do. 1898-2:658
Unity in educational work in Missouri. (editorial) 1898-2:740
Haley, T. P., A word of congratulation. 1898-2:780
Lockhart, Clinton, Results of the educational conference. 1899:1038
Our next educational tasks in Missouri. (editorial) 1903-2:617
- MISSOURI. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Church news. E1874:251
Davis, Henry, Report of evangelist in S.E. Missouri. C1877 13 S:3
The churches. E1879 4 D:11; 18 D:11; 25 D:12
Hugley, Jacob, Report of evangelist for North Missouri. C1881 27 O:3
Shepherd, T. E., Report of evangelist. C1881 8 D:5
Frost, W. J., Evangelist's monthly report. C1881 15 D:5
Shepherd, T. E., Evangelist's monthly report. C1881 15 D:5
The churches. E1881:173
Hoffman, G. A., Evangelist's report. 1883 26 J1:7; 9 Ag:8; 13 S:6; 18 O:6; 1884:39, 119, 182
Meigs, P. E., Evangelist's report. 1883 11 O:6; 1884:39, 182, 343
Carr, O. A., Evangelist's report at Missouri state meeting. 1884:668
Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 307, 343, 374, 406, 437, 471, 501, 535, 567, 597, 628, 661, 693, 727, 757, 789, 822; 1899:22, 55, 86, 119, 151, 182, 216, 247, 279, 311, 342, 375, 406, 438, 471, 505, 534, 567, 599, 631, 663, 695, 727, 758, 790, 888, 920, 951, 983, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1112, 1143, 1175, 1208, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1337, 1367, 1398, 1431, 1465, 1526, 1557, 1590, 1622, 1654; 1900:23, 54, 118, 150, 183, 214, 245, 278, 310, 343, 374, 407, 438, 468, 503, 535, 567, 599, 630, 662, 695, 727, 759, 791, 825, 854, 887, 919, 951, 983, 1014, 1047, 1078, 1111, 1143, 1175, 1207, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1431, 1462, 1494, 1528, 1560, 1589, 1618, 1654; 1901:21, 55, 86, 118, 119, 150, 182, 214, 247, 279, 310, 342, 375, 407, 439, 471, 503, 535, 566, 598, 630, 662, 694, 726, 758, 790, 822, 855, 886, 918, 950, 982, 1014, 1046, 1079, 1110, 1142, 1174, 1206, 1238, 1270, 1302, 1334, 1366, 1397, 1398, 1429, 1463, 1494, 1527, 1558, 1590, 1622, 1654; 1902:15, 31, 47, 64, 92, 100, 101, 119, 136, 155, 172, 191, 207, 229, 247, 264, 283, 298, 299, 316, 335, 352, 370, 388, 406, 422, 438, 454, 473, 490, 506, 522, 539, 558, 574, 590, 606, 622, 640, 658, 674, 690, 706, 724, 744, 765, 782, 800, 819, 836, 856, 877, 896, 917; 1903:17, 37, 57, 77, 96, 116, 137, 157, 176, 196, 216, 236, 256, 276, 296, 316, 336, 356, 377, 394, 416, 436, 456, 476, 496, 516; 1903-2:26, 56, 88, 120, 152, 184, 217, 249, 281, 313, 345, 374, 409, 441, 472, 504, 536, 570, 604, 636, 672, 704, 738, 793, 821, 852, 885
- MISSOURI. HISTORY
Clark, Champ and Williams, Walter, The story of Missouri. 1901:1071
Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
Haley, T. P., Missouri and the pioneers. (ports.) 1907:78
Some of the stalwart pioneers. (ports.) 1908:744
The history of the convention. 1908:746
Hoffman, G. A., The first Christian church in Missouri. 1926:1086
Birkhead, Guthrie S., Missouri reaches its centennial. (ports.) 1937:1164
- MISSOURI. MINISTERS
Julian (pseud), Missionary matters - the preachers. C1875 2 D:3
Names and P. O. addresses of preachers of the Church of Christ in Mo. C1877 22 Mr:3
List 9 Missouri preachers. C1877 12 Ap:3
- "Old Missouri:" 1903:444
Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. 1903:47
- MISSOURI. MISSIONS
Missionary work in Missouri. (editorial) E1871 3 Ja:5
Snyder, Frederick, Missouri: missions. E1873 2 J1:206
Rogers, J. K., To the churches in Mo. (letter) C1875 26 Ag:2; 30 S:1
C., W. L., Why has the missionary work failed in Missouri! C1875 23 S:2
An appeal. (editorial) C1875 11 N:2
Rogers, J. K., Southeast Missouri. C1875 11 N:5
Julian (pseud), Missionary matters-- the preachers. C1875 2 D:3
Lockhart, B., Report of Evangelist Lockhart. C1877 1 F:3
Our missionary work in Missouri. C1877 30 Ag:4
Missionary work in Mo. C1877 8 N:4
The work to begin. (editorial) C1877 6 D:4
Evangelists in Missouri. (editorial) C1878 10 Ja:4
Browning, Enoch Clifton, A year's labor. C1878 24 Ja:3
Haley, Thomas Preston, Report of evangelist. C1878 28 F:8
Childers, E. R., Report of evangelist S.E. Mo., Feb. 1878. C1878 14 Mr:2
Childers, E. R., Report... C1878 23 My:3
Our present plan. C1878 15 Ag:4
Haley, Thomas Preston, Our missionary column. C1878 26 S:7; 10 O:7; 17 O:2; 24 O:3; 31 O:7
Delinquent pledges. C1879 22 My:5
Hardin, John Huffman, Missionary reports for two months. C1880 1 Ja:3
Missionary money. C1880 17 Je:5
Read this. (editorial) C1880 1 J1:4
Allen, Frank W., Minutes. C1880 15 J1:2
Somers, J. F., Christian cooperation state of Missouri. C1880 9 S:3
Haley, Thomas Preston, Missionary. C1880 30 S:1
Patterson, Robert D., Missionary report. C1880 30 S:3
Annual report of state missionary board for year ending Aug. 31, 1880. C1880 7 O:3
Missionary. C1880 7 O:5
Wright, Adam S., (Salem, Mo.) Missionary work in Missouri. C1881 6 Ja:3
County organization for evangelizing in Missouri. (editorial) C1881 13 Ja:5
Walker, A. C., My visit to Ashley and Louisville, Mo. C1881 5 My:6
Udell, F. E., Annual report. C1881 22 S:2
Jones, Allen Bailey, Permanent work. (missions) C1881 29 S:5
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Report of the state evangelist. C1881 13 O:1
Jones, A. B., January collections. C1881 22 D:2
Munnell, Thomas, Missouri missions-- minutes of '82. 1883 25 Ja:4
Mission work in Missouri. 1883 29 Mr:5
Missionary. 1883 9 Ag:7
Jones, A. B., Missionary statistics. 1883 9 Ag:9
Duncan, J. H., Missouri missionary items. 1884:39, 78, 105, 153, 185, 238, 263, 265, 317, 348, 425, 444, 454, 492, 535, 567, 588, 605, 636, 637, 719, 765, 781, 822
Missouri missionary column. 1885:77, 96
Hoffman, G. A., Missouri missionary items. 1886:13, 25, 76, 93, 125, 171, 188, 205, 221, 252, 269, 301, 317, 329, 349, 397, 411, 427, 444, 461, 480, 511, 526, 537, 557, 572, 589, 621, 669, 685, 697, 750, 752, 765, 797, 829
Missouri mission notes. 1887:636
Hoffman, G. A., Missions and Missouri work. 1889:14, 32, 61, 93, 109, 125, 157, 169, 189, 221, 233, 249, 297, 317, 329, 345, 361, 381, 397, 412, 428, 460, 476, 508, 524, 540, 599, 622, 636, 681, 718, 749, 765, 780, 809, 832
Payne, M. L., To the mission band of Missouri. 1889:476
Coffey, J. H., Mission work in the Grand River country. 1889:662
The meeting of the boards. 1889:792
Hoffman, G. A., Missions and Missouri work. 1890:25
The apportionment plan in Missouri. 1890:739

- Hardin, J. H., What they say about the apportionment. 1890:777
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri state mission work. 1890:92, 108, 120, 151, 172, 111, 247, 249, 265, 284, 300, 316, 342, 364, 412, 461, 489, 508, 528, 556, 572, 598, 736, 780
- Hardin, J. H., "We are glad." 1890:809
- Hardin, J. H., "Not satisfied." 1890:828
- Hardin, J. H., A word to Bro. Marlow. 1891:70
- Hoffman, G. A., Among our Missouri missions. 1891:233, 300, 313, 345, 380, 416, 425, 444, 460, 492, 509, 524, 540, 556, 572, 588, 621, 636, 729, 736, 764, 781, 796, 832, 844
- Hoffman, G. A., A serious matter. 1891:521
- Missouri's apportionment for foreign missions. 1891:580
- Cottingham, T. W., Mission work. 1891:620
- Missouri - St. Louis and mission work. 1891:713
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri mission work. 1892:25, 44, 60, 76, 92, 124, 140, 188, 220, 236, 252, 284, 300, 332, 348, 364, 376, 428, 431, 444, 461, 471, 476, 508, 540, 556, 572, 588, 604, 688, 732, 766, 780, 805, 828
- Hoffman, G. A., A decade of missions in Missouri. 1893:7
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri mission work. 1893:44, 53, 92, 138, 156, 172, 180, 196, 212, 252, 300, 309, 332, 340, 364, 380, 410, 444, 476, 492, 500, 520, 548, 549, 564, 588, 652, 668, 684, 700, 716, 750, 756, 788, 813, 824; 1894:28, 44, 68, 96, 124, 137, 156, 188, 197, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 348, 364, 412, 428, 450, 416, 492, 508, 524, 556, 588, 604, 620, 628, 709, 716, 724, 748, 789, 797; 1895:12, 44, 85, 108, 125, 156, 204, 221, 396
- Abbott, Thomas A., Letter. Col. 2. 1895:253
- Abbott, T. A., State mission notes. 1895:269, 285, 293, 313, 348, 364, 380, 397, 421, 429, 444, 476, 492, 508, 524, 540, 557, 572, 588, 617, 636, 652, 701, 716, 732, 748, 796, 812, 828
- Ogle, J. T., Missouri leads. 1895:509
- Abbott, T. A., State mission notes. 1896:12, 28, 44, 60, 69, 108, 124, 140, 172, 204, 220, 252, 268, 284, 316, 332, 396, 412, 421, 460, 492, 508, 524, 556, 592, 636, 652, 733, 761, 781, 828
- Smith, H. D., Missouri Disciples and foreign missions. 1896:125
- Smith, H. D., All of it. 1896:141
- Scott, T. J., The Missouri State Missionary Association. 1896:316
- Hoffman, G. A., State board and state missions. 1896:606
- Abbott, Thomas A., State mission notes. 1897:28, 69, 108, 156, 188, 261, 300, 332, 380, 412, 428, 492, 540, 620, 661, 700, 748
- Abbott, Thomas A., County secretaries of state missions. 1897:761
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri day. 1897:828
- Abbott, Thomas A., State mission notes. 1898:28, 60, 124, 172, 204, 252, 284, 300, 345, 380, 396; 1898-2:52, 84, 146, 243, 245, 340, 499, 565, 627, 725, 756, 821; 1899:54, 149, 179, 244, 278, 435, 467, 565, 597, 693, 757, 854, 885, 950, 1077, 1141, 1238, 1329, 1397, 1492, 1555, 1620, 1653
- Missouri state missions. 1900:46
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state missions. 1900:64
- Goode, M. M., State missions. 1900:64
- Richardson, W. F., State missions. 1900:64
- Abbott, T. A., State mission notes. 1900:96, 182, 467, 661, 726, 917, 980, 1045, 1110, 1141, 1174
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri mission notes. 1900:1461, 1493, 1652; 1901:53, 210, 245, 339, 447, 565, 693, 742, 819, 849, 916, 979, 1010, 1137, 1173, 1303, 1332, 1493, 1589, 1661
- Davis, Elmer T., Missouri as a mission field. 1901:1037
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri mission notes. 1902:42, 66, 154, 231, 268, 317, 389, 421, 470, 540, 607, 644, 660, 745, 787, 803, 852, 916
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state mission notes. 1902:84
- Abbott, T. A., State mission notes. 1902:209
- Abbott, Thomas A., Missouri notes. 1903:31, 75, 111, 147, 171, 252, 335, 411, 498; 1903-2:111, 238, 493, 496, 626, 866
- Missouri mission notes. 1904:485
- Missouri state mission notes. 1904:582, 615, 643, 713
- An appeal in behalf of the Missouri state work. 1904:1258
- State mission notes. 1904:1431
- Incorporated. 1905:282
- Missouri state mission notes. 1905:907, 1263, 1287, 1529
- The call of the states. 1905:1395
- Missouri work and plans. 1906:1398
- The call of the states. 1907:1337
- An ambition realized. 1908:1681
- Taking stock in Missouri. 1909:1403
- Missouri state missions. (news notes) 1910:234
- A call from the states. 1910:1491
- Getting together. (editorial) 1911:402
- Missouri missions. (news notes) 1912:759, 1040, 1135, 1246, 1348, 1558, 1768; 1913:279, 380, 516, 972, 1418; 1914:1144, 1545; 1915:605; 1917:1201; 1918:965, 164; 1919:151, 206, 486, 535, 561
- The Missouri plan in state missions. 1914:335
- The Missouri state work. 1921:1469
- Missouri notes and needs. 1921:1571
- State mission rallies. 1922:1312
- Ozarks mission notes. 1923:606
- Missouri Disciples' greatest year. 1924:1150
- Progress in Missouri missions. 1926:895
- Missionary gains in Missouri. 1926:1017
- MISSOURI. REFORM SCHOOLS
- Reynolds, J. C., The Missouri Reform School. 1893:444
- MISSOURI. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Burns, John, To the superintendants of the Christian Sunday Schools in Missouri. C1875 5 Ag:3
- Hardin, J. H., State S. D. convention. C1875 19 Ag:2
- Burns, John, Report of the Missouri state Sunday School evangelists. C1875 23 S:2
- Shepherd, T. E., Sunday School convention. C1877 8 F:3
- Garrison, James Harvey, Burns, John, Missouri state Sunday School board. (report of activities) C1877 15 F:3
- Burns, John, Just 9 agents appointed for the Sunday School work in Missouri. C1877 12 Ap:3
- Smart, James H., S. S. mass meeting in St. Louis. C1877 10 My:4
- Burns, John; Donaghe, James M.; Grobbs, E. M., Clay county Sunday School convention. C1877 17 My:3
- Garrison, James Harvey, The Carrollton convention. C1877 17 My:4
- The Carrollton convention. C1877 31 My:4
- Convention notes. C1877 31 My:5
- Burns, John, Treasurer's report. C1877 7 Je:3
- Minutes of the second Missouri Christian S. S. convention. C1877 7 Je:3
- Burns, John, Secretary's report. C1877 7 Je:5
- Burns, John, Mo. state S. S. work. C1877 27 S:3
- Burns, John, Missouri Christian S. S. convention. C1878 21 F:8
- Missouri S. S. convention. C1878 7 Mr:5
- Missouri S. S. convention. C1878 11 Ap:8
- Burns, John, Missouri state Sunday School convention. C1878 18 Ap:8
- The Sedalia meeting. (editorial) C1878 16 My:4
- Sedalia S. S. convention. (editorial) C1878 30 My:4
- Annual report of Mo. state S. S. secretary. C1878 30 My:5
- Mountjoy, John W., Minutes of the Mo. state S. S. convention. C1878 16 Je:3
- Hardin, John Huffman, Brethren of Missouri. C1878 11 Jl:8
- Hardin, John Huffman, A card. C1878 19 S:5
- Hardin, John Huffman, Report. C1878 19 S:8
- Hardin, John Huffman, S. S. evangelist's second report. C1878 24 O:3
- Sunday School pledges. C1878 31 O:5
- Hardin, John Huffman, Report of the S. S. evangelist for Oct. C1878 21 N:3
- Hardin, John Huffman, Report for Nov. C1878 26 D:8
- Hardin, J. H., Report of the S. S. evangelist for December. C1879 9 Ja:8
- Garrison, James Harvey, To the superintendents of the Christian Sunday Schools of Missouri. C1879 30 Ja:8
- Mountjoy, J. W., Our state Sunday School work. C1879 6 F:3
- Hardin, J. H., Report of S. S. evangelist for Jan. 1879. C1879 20 F:1
- Brevities. C1879 20 Mr:1
- Hardin, J. H., Sunday School evangelist's report for the month of February. C1879 27 Mr:8
- Mountjoy, J. W., State Sunday School convention. C1879 1 My:8
- Programme. C1879 8 My:8
- Hardin, J. H., S. S. evangelist's report for the month of April. C1879 15 My:5
- The Paris convention. (editorial) C1879 29 My:4
- Hardin, J. H., Report. C1879 5 Je:3
- Reynolds, J. C., The Union State S. S. convention. C1879 5 Je:4
- Garrison, James Harvey, Annual address. C1879 12 Je:3
- Mountjoy, J. W., Minutes of the state Sunday School convention. C1879 12 Je:3
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Union State S. S. convention. C1879 12 Je:5
- Blattner, John E., Cline and Hardin in Missouri. C1879 19 Je:3
- Hardin, J. H., The state Sunday School work. C1879 7 Ag:5
- Hardin, J. H., Sunday School matters. C1879 21 Ag:5
- Hardin, J. H., Sunday School matters. C1879 4 S:5
- Hardin, J. H., Sunday School evangelists report for August. C1879 18 S:3
- Hardin, J. H., S. S. evangelist's report for Sept. C1879 23 O:6
- Hardin, John Huffman, Sunday school work--January and February. C1880 11 Mr:3
- Hardin, John Huffman, Missouri Sunday School work. C1880 22 Ap:3
- Programme. C1880 20 My:5
- Convention notes. C1880 10 Je:4
- The Warrensburg convention. (editorial) C1880 10 Je:4
- The aims and hopes of the Sunday School. C1880 17 Je:4
- Garrison, James Harvey, minutes. C1880 1 Jl:3
- Meloan, W. A., Letter. Col. 6. C1880 8 Jl:6
- Hardin, John Huffman, S. S. department. C1880 12 Ag:1
- Hardin, John Huffman, S. S. department. C1880 19 Ag:1; 26 Ag:4; 16 S:5
- Burns, John, Missouri state Sunday School work. C1880 23 S:1
- Hardin, John Huffman, S. S. department. C1880 7 O:5; 14 O:5; 11 N:5
- Monser, J. W., The Missouri Sunday School convention. (letter) E1880:360
- Sunday School department. C1881 24 Mr:3
- Programme. C1881 2 Je:5
- A final word. C1881 9 Je:6
- Cain, Joseph E., Union state Sunday School convention. C1881 16 Je:3
- Garrison, James Harvey, A letter. C1881 23 Je:4
- The Carrollton convention. (editorial) C1881 23 Je:4
- Kendrick, J. C., Letter. C1881 30 Je:6
- Mountjoy, John W., The sixth annual Sunday School convention of the Christian Churches of Mo. (report) C1881 7 Jl:6
- Sunday School evangelist's report. C1881 28 Jl:3
- Burns, John, Treasurer's report of the Missouri State Christian Sunday School Board for 1880-81. C1881 28 Jl:6
- McHatten, Robert L., Letter. C1881 8 S:3
- Mountjoy, John W., Our S. S. work in Mo. C1881 22 D:2
- The Missouri Christian Sunday School convention. E1881:403
- Meigs, F. M., Report of Missouri Sunday School evangelist. 1883 25 Ja:12; 16 Ag:7
- Burns, John, Missouri S. S. work. 1885:316
- G., T. W., Editorial correspondence. 1885:408
- Meigs, F. E., Missouri S. S. column. 1885:432, 480, 512, 518, 573, 595, 611, 623, 659, 688, 704, 720, 736, 759, 694, 723, 742, 756

- Hardin, J. H., Minutes of Missouri S.S. convention. 1885:438
- Myhr, A. I., Missouri S.S. column. 1885:480, 496, 512, 527, 579, 594, 611, 623, 643, 659, 688, 720, 736, 768, 710, 723, 742, 756
- Higbee, J. W., To our business men and women. 1886:314
- Higbee, J. W., "On to Richmond." 1886:331
- Higbee, J. W., To Missouri preachers, elders and superintendents. 1886:361
- Higbee, J. W., On to Richmond convention. 1886:362
- Allen, Frank W., et al., Minutes of Missouri S.S. convention Richmond, Mo., June 14-17, 1886. 1886:412
- Meigs, F. E., Missouri S.S. column. 1886:48, 61, 80, 96, 112, 128, 144, 173, 192, 224, 240, 256, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 368, 400, 429, 448, 464, 496, 573, 489, 624, 649, 672, 718, 720, 750, 767, 781, 797, 809, 829
- Myhr, A. I., Missouri S.S. column. 1886:48, 61, 80, 96, 112, 128, 144, 173, 192, 224, 240, 256, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 368, 400, 429, 448, 464, 496, 573, 589, 624, 649, 672, 718, 750, 767, 781, 797, 809, 829
- Higbee, J. W., Missouri Sunday School convention. 1887:297
- Higbee, J. W., Missouri Moberly convention. 1887:361
- Meigs, F. E. and Myhr, A. T., Missouri S.S. column. 1888:16, 47, 61, 77, 109, 125, 157, 176, 189, 205, 224, 233, 253, 272, 284, 297, 316, 333, 364
- The Moberly convention. 1887:392
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Sunday School column. 1887:397 nearly every week until 1903-2:860
- Davis, H. F.; Colston, C. E.; McQuarx, A. L., Missouri S.S. column. 1887:397, 413, 428, 442, 458, 474, 490, 506, 528, 540, 557, 588, 601, 603, 620, 636, 649, 672, 688, 697, 716, 729, 745, 781, 797, 812, 824
- Henson, W. T., Address of welcome. 1887:405
- Davis, H. F.; Colston, C. E.; McQuary, A. L., Missouri S.S. column. 1888:12, 29, 48, 61, 76, 137, 157, 176, 189, 205, 231, 253, 272, 279, 297, 335, 351, 367, 382, 414, 429, 445, 448, 460, 476, 496, 509, 526, 537, 557, 569, 589, 621, 649, 665, 684, 701, 718, 729, 749, 781, 797
- Garrison, J. H., The educational problem in Missouri. 1888:494
- Davis, H. L., Missouri S.S. column. 1889:29, 61, 187, 224, 239, 265, 285, 304, 331, 379, 427, 460, 494, 539, 555, 590, 603, 637, 670, 684, 718, 733, 763, 798, 816, 829
- Furnish, J. P., Missouri S.S. column. 1889:112, 187, 253, 494, 590, 622, 718, 779, 798, 829
- McQuary, A. L., Missouri's S.S. column. 1889:112
- Davis, H. F., Missouri S.S. column. 1889:189
- The Missouri Sunday School convention. 1889:386
- Smart, J. H., Missouri S.S. convention work. 1889:392
- Allen, Frank W., Missouri S.S. board notes. 1889:519
- Allen, Frank W., Mo. Christian S.S. board notes. 1889:667
- Allen, Frank W., Missouri Christian S.S. board notes. 1889:797
- Hill, B. F., Missouri S.S. column. 1889:816
- Lotspeich, C. B., A new Sunday School evangelist for Missouri. 1890:672
- Lotspeich, C. B., Sunday School column. Missouri. 1890:752
- Davis, H. F., Sunday School column. 1891, 31, 62, 108, 121, 160, 191, 207, 224, 288, 316, 332, 361, 460, 477, 508, 556, 572, 585, 604, 621, 636, 681, 700, 720, 748, 781, 796, 812, 844
- Alexander, A. M., An orphan's day for missions Sunday Schools. 1891:57
- Missouri state Sunday School notes. 1891:345
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri Sunday School work. 1891:361
- Feast of fat things. 1891:365
- Bryan, J. H., Nuts to crack. 1891:380
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri state Sunday School convention. 1891:412
- Corwine, J. B., The four hundred and fifty. 1891:425
- Corwine, J. B., To the brethren and churches of Missouri. 1891:428
- C(), J. B., State Sunday School. 1891:441
- Ely, Simpson, Some impressions. 1891:487
- Davis, H. F., Missouri state S.S. notes. 1892:12, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 396, 412, 432, 478, 493, 508, 521, 553, 556, 572, 604, 668, 684, 732, 780, 792, 812, 828
- Ely, Simpson, Changes made at the Pertle Springs convention. 1892:392
- Davis, H. F., Missouri S.S. notes. 1893:16, 44, 60, 92, 101, 138, 140, 172, 181, 197, 220, 252, 268, 313, 364, 396, 412, 460, 476, 492, 533, 549, 588, 620, 652, 668, 684, 716, 750, 757, 796, 828
- H(), State Sunday School convention. 1893:388
- Ellis, J. W., Our Sunday School assembly. 1893:437
- Tyrrell, Frank G., Missouri Sunday School encampment. 1893:665
- Williams, J. V., State Sunday School meeting. 1893:716
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Sunday School notes. 1894:28, 44, 68, 108, 124, 174, 188, 204, 236, 268, 284, 300, 316, 364, 412, 428, 444, 460, 476, 492, 524, 540, 556, 572, 604, 620, 652, 684, 716, 748, 780, 796, 812
- Williams, J. V., Missouri state Sunday School convention at Moberly. 1894:36
- The Moberly convention. 1894:388
- H(), Missouri Sunday School convention. 1894:396
- Williams, J. V., The old fashioned Sunday School convention. 1894:413
- Bryan, J. H., An advance step in Missouri Sunday School work. 1894:492
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Sunday School Association. 1894:516
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Sunday School notes. 1895:12, 44, 85, 140, 172, 204, 220, 236, 285, 301, 313, 332, 349, 364, 413, 476, 492, 408, 540, 557, 572, 588, 620, 636, 668, 701, 732, 764, 805
- Missouri Christian Bible School convention. (editorial) 1895:386
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School notes. 1896:12, 60, 92, 124, 172, 204, 252, 300, 332, 364, 380, 508, 524, 572, 592, 620, 669, 709, 760
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Bible School work. 1896:44, 412
- Moore, A. B., Bible School convention. 1896:405
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School notes. 1897:28, 92, 188, 319, 348, 357, 457, 492, 556, 636, 681, 767, 828
- Hopkins, W. W., Missouri Bible School convention. 1897:388
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School notes. 1898:44, 89, 124, 140, 172, 204, 252, 284, 316, 345, 380; 1898-2:87, 213, 277, 342, 404, 470, 531, 596, 627, 725, 788
- Davis, H. F., whose fault is it? 1898:341
- Davis, H. F., The Mexico convention. 1898:357
- Cree, W. D., Missouri Bible School convention. 1898:400
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School notes. 1899:53, 118, 244, 373, 468, 532, 597, 628, 661, 692, 726, 757, 982, 1014, 1110, 1142, 1206, 1238, 1301, 1359, 1429, 1462, 1525, 1555, 1588, 1652
- Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Impressions from the Bible School convention at Plattsburg, Mo. 1899:819
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School notes. 1900:22, 53, 373, 436, 470, 565, 597, 628, 659, 693, 726, 819, 843, 917, 1012, 1045, 1110, 1270, 1301, 1397, 1461, 1493, 1591
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School statistics. 1900:288
- Davis, H. F., Program. 1900:598
- Our budget. 1900:652
- Davis, H. F., The souvenir programs. 1900:659
- Missouri: Bible School convention. 1900:782
- Cree, W. D., The Missouri Bible School and Christian Endeavor convention. 1900:788
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Sunday School Association. 1900:1141
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School notes. 1901:18, 115, 213, 277, 339, 372, 498, 544, 565, 693, 723, 819, 949, 1011, 1042, 1108, 1332, 1395, 1569
- Our budget. 1901:656
- Program of the twenty-sixth annual state convention of the Missouri Christian Bible School cooperation. 1901:695
- Missouri Bible School convention. (editorial) 1901:773
- Davis, H. F., Missouri state Bible School notes. 1901:1171
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School notes. 1902:2, 46, 102, 138, 212, 232, 263, 318, 338, 392, 406, 540, 573, 591, 676, 723, 744, 799, 855
- Program of the twenty-seventh annual convention of the Missouri Bible School cooperation at Maryville, June 9-12, 1902. 1902:371
- The Missouri Bible School convention. (photos) 1902:412
- Missouri Bible School convention. (photos) 1902:429
- Davis, Henry Fairfax, Missouri Bible School notes. 1903:31, 71, 115, 140, 191, 219, 271, 335, 372, 439, 460, 477; 1903-2:46, 117, 175, 246, 277, 341, 399, 497, 531, 633, 670, 741, 828, 860
- Missouri state Bible School convention. (editorial) 1903:504
- Missouri Bible School notes. 1904:197, 294, 422, 479, 549, 612, 678, 714, 748, 777, 937, 1034, 1131, 1194, 1226, 1521, 1554, 1691; 1905:25, 215, 578, 675, 739, 769; 1905:612, 643
- To the Missouri Bible Schools. 1905:279, 1266
- About Missouri Bible School work. 1906:175
- Missouri state Bible School work. 1906:597
- To the Bible School workers. 1906:689
- Missouri state Bible School work. 1906:756, 980
- Primary superintendent appointed. 1906:1174
- Bible School matters in Missouri. 1906:1240
- Another field man. 1906:1437
- Bible School work in Southwest Missouri. 1906:1439
- A great spring rally in Missouri. 1907:275
- A three cornered contest. 1907:1111
- School of pedagogy. 1908:272
- Teacher training in Missouri. 1908:561
- Missouri state convention. 1909:1515
- Still pushing out the walls. What the new movement in Missouri is doing. 1910:98
- Missouri news. 1910:99
- Bible School workers in many states. 1910:122
- Missouri Bible School matter. 1910:1341
- Progress in Bible School work. 1912:759
- Bible School department. 1912:874
- Missouri's new Bible School superintendent. 1912:1667
- Sunday School convention. 1921:1532
- Missouri Christian Sunday School boards and officers, 1886-1887. (port.) 1926:1006
- Missouri Sunday School convention. (announcement) 1927:1378
- State Sunday School convention is held. 1939:670
- MISSOURI. YOUTH WORK
- Missouri youth work is promoted. (port.) 1940:1237
- State youth work director in Missouri. (port.) 1955:615
- MISSOURI BIBLE COLLEGE. See: BIBLE COLLEGE OF MISSOURI
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
- Kokendoffer, A. W., To the Bible Schools of Missouri. 1905:1266
- The Missouri Christian Bible School Association. 1907:369
- A pressing duty of the hour. 1908:48
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
- This institution was known as Female Orphan School until 1904. B(urgess, Otis Asa), A good deed. C1875 25 F:1

- Longan, George W., Christian Female Orphan School. C1875 24 Je:4
- Wellis, William C., An address to the Christian women of Missouri. C1875 24 Je:3
- Commencement exercises of Female Orphan School at Camden Point, Mo. C1875 24 Je:6
- Wells, William C., Missouri Female Orphan School. C1875 1 J1:2
- Allen, Frank W., Missouri Female Orphan School. C1875 29 J1:3
- Hallam, S. K., Missouri Female Orphan School. C1875 19 Ag:3
- Longan, George W., The orphan school. C1875 30 S:4
- Allen, Frank W., The Female Orphan School of Christian Church of Missouri. C1875 23 D:2
- Smith, A. F., The orphan school. C1877 25 Ja:5
- Who will respond? (appeal for funds) C1877 15 F:1
- Another friend for the orphans. C1877 15 Mr:4
- Mountjoy, J. W.; Perrin, A. L., Bro. Perrin's letter. (comments by Mountjoy) C1877 15 Mr:5
- Our orphan school. C1877 19 Ap:2
- Bohart, W. H., Closing exercises of Female Orphan School. C1877 24 My:5
- Perrin, A. L., Address. C1877 12 J1:1
- Perrin, A. L., C1877 1 N:1
- W. H. B. (Bohart, W.H.), C1877 22 N:5
- Perry, A. L., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 7 F:2
- Smith, Asa L., Missouri Female Orphan School. (letter) C1878 25 Ap:2
- Editorial. Col. 1. C1878 25 Ap:4
- Missouri Female Orphan School of the Christian Church. C1878 16 My:8
- Longan, George W., Female Orphan School. C1878 16 Je:5
- Perrin, A. L., Female Orphan School. C1878 20 Je:2
- Smith, A. F., Announcements. C1879 4 J1:8
- Smart, James H., Female Orphan School. (editorial) C1878 3 O:4
- Longan, George W., Easy chair notes. C1879 9 Ja:4
- Smith, A. F., To whom it may concern. C1879 16 Ja:1
- Hand, B. R., Among the orphans. C1879 23 F:3
- Garrison, James Henry, Missouri: Female Orphan School. C1879 19 Je:4
- Perrin, A. L., Our orphan school. C1879 10 J1:2
- Ellis, J. W., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 14 Ag:3
- Smith, A. F., Proposition of the orphan school. C1879 16 O:4
- Longan, George W., Missouri Female Orphan School. C1880 11 Mr:5
- Mountjoy, John W., Christian Female Orphan School. C1880 1 J1:3
- Perrin, A. L., Address. C1880 29 J1:2
- Mountjoy, John W., Christian Female Orphan School. C1880 12 Ag:2
- Smith, A. F., To the churches of Mo. C1880 19 Ag:4
- Smith, A. F., To the churches of Mo. C1880 26 Ag:5
- Christian Female College. C1880 9 S:5
- Articles of association. C1880 4 N:3
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school. C1880 4 N:5
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school - its design. C1880 11 N:5
- Longan, George W., The orphan school. (editorial) C1880 18 N:4
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school - its locations. C1880 18 N:5
- Jones, A. B., The orphan schools - its policy. C1880 2 D:1
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school - objections to the present policy. C1880 9 D:1
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school - objections to its present policy. C1880 16 D:1
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school - a plan to make one. C1880 23 D:1
- Jones, Allen Bailey, The orphan school. C1881 6 Ja:8
- Longan, George W., Bro. Jones and the orphan school. C1881 20 Ja:4
- Fryer, R. L., A visit to the Female Orphan School at Camden Point, Mo. (letter) C1881 10 F:3
- Jones, Allen Bailey, The orphan school. C1881 23 Je:2
- Perrin, A. L., Report. (to the Board of Corporators) C1881 7 J1:2
- Perrin, A. L., To the convention of the Christian Churches of Mo. C1881 29 S:3
- Jones, A. B., Orphan school. C1881 10 N:6
- Hoffman, G. A., Camden Point Female Orphan School. 1883 8 N:6
- Mountjoy, J. W., Our orphan school in Missouri. 1884:54
- Hoffman, G. A., Minutes--year book--orphan school. 1884:93
- Perkins, A. L., Annual report of the orphan school at Camden Point, Missouri. 1884:428
- Mountjoy, J. W., The Female Orphan School of Missouri. 1885:703, 718
- Hoffman, G. A., Our female orphan school and President Wiley Mountjoy. 1886:218
- Allen, Frank W., Missouri Female Orphan School notes. 1886:378
- Allen, Frank W., Mo. Female Orphan School notes. 1886:459
- Missouri Female Orphan School notes. 1886:617
- The Female Orphan School of Missouri. 1888:473
- Masterson, A. P., Female Orphan School of Missouri. 1889:301
- Smith, A. F., The orphan school. 1889:601
- Plattenburg, George, The orphan school. 1889:745
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school embroglio. 1889:777
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school. 1889:791
- Crutcher, S. W., Circular of the Fulton sisters. 1890:231
- The Orphan school at Camden Point. 1890:313
- Thomas, W. O., What have they gained? 1890:379
- Waller, E. O., Reply to Bro. Thomas. 1890:428
- Waller, E. O., Some more orphan school questions. 1890:808
- Camden Point Female Orphan School. (photo) 1891:525
- Hoover, S. A., Opening of the Female Orphan School at Camden Point. 1891:620
- Perrin, A. L., Camden Point Female Orphan School. 1892:112
- Middleton, W. H., Camden Point Orphan School. 1893:397
- The Female Orphan School of Missouri. 1897:293
- Jones, A. B., The orphan school of the Christian Church of Missouri. 1897:709
- Jones, J. B., Crisis of the Christian Orphan School of Missouri. 1898:112
- Jones, J. B., Our debt can, must and will be paid. 1898:301
- Briney, J. B., The Fulton Orphan School. 1898:364
- Phillips, A. B., Fulton Orphan School. 1898:377
- Dutcher, S. D., The orphan school. 1899:726
- Jones, J. B., The orphan school at Fulton. 1899:1038
- Jones, J. B., The Christian orphan school. 1899:1554
- B(), R. G., Female Orphan School. 1900:823
- A visitor (pseud), The Female Orphan School. 1901:724
- Barham, E. L., Female Orphan School. 1901:845
- Barham, E. L., Endowment for the Female Orphan School, Camden Point, Mo. 1902:66
- Barham, E. L., Female Orphan School. 1902:465
- Barham, E. L., Female Orphan School. 1903-2:24
- College work and plans. 1904:874
- News notes. 1910:537; 1912:938
- Missouri colleges. 1911:237
- Missouri Christian College. (news notes) 1912:1311; 1913:79; 1914:706; 1918:885; 1920:680
- Missouri Christian College approved. 1918:576
- The latest word from our colleges. 1918:1071
- College openings. 1919:1095
- I. O. Ross called to Camden Point. 1922:757
- Missouri Christian College notes. 1922:1502; 1925:1118; 1926:378
- Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:250
- New life at old institution. 1927:183
- News from the colleges. 1929:1491
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
- Our budget. 1902:386
- Barham, E. L., Camden Point Female Orphan School commencement. 1903:499
- Female Orphan School, Camden Point, Mo. 1904:777
- Commencement at Camden Point. 1905:771
- Missouri Christian College. (news notes) 1907:892
- College work and plans. 1908:851
- Missouri Christian College. (news notes) 1912:938
- Commencement. 1914:856
- If we were Croesus. Christian College and Missouri Christian College at commencement time. 1916:747
- Missouri Christian College. (commencement) 1916:795
- Commencement. 1918:622
- Commencement. 1919:612; 1921:760
- College commencement. 1923:759
- Commencement at Camden Point. 1926:761
- Commencement. 1926:793
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Snyder, Frederick, The Missouri state meeting. St. Joseph Aug. 27. E1872:294
- Errett, J. J., Missouri state meeting. Mexico, Audrain Co., Sept. 1, 1874. E1874 13 Ag:261
- Missouri state meeting. Mexico Mo. (editorial) E1874 10 S:292
- Moss, J. S., Missouri state convention. C1875 4 F:11
- Our state convocations. (editorial) C1875 19 Ag:4
- Rogers, J. K., Missouri state convention. C1875 19 Ag:8
- The Missouri convention. C1875 16 S:4
- Mountjoy, John W., Minutes of Missouri state convention. C1875 23 S:3
- Haley, Thomas P., The Missouri state meeting. C1877 20 J1:5
- Wilkes, L. B., Missouri state meeting. C1877 2 Ag:8
- Kendrick, C., The Missouri state meeting. C1877 16 Ag:2
- The real danger. C1877 23 Ag:4
- Missouri state convention. C1877 6 S:4
- Minutes of the Missouri state convention. C1877 13 S:2
- Missouri state meeting. (editorial) C1878 1 Ag:5
- Questions for state meeting. C1878 8 Ag:4
- Programme. C1878 8 Ag:5
- Start early. C1878 22 Ag:4
- The Chillicothe convention. (editorial) C1878 5 S:4
- Minutes of the Mo. state meeting. C1878 12 S:2
- Treasurer's report. C1878 26 S:3
- Programme. C1879 7 Ag:8; 14 Ag:3; 21 Ag:3
- Garrison, James Harvey, The Missouri state meeting. C1879 18 S:4
- Minutes of the Missouri State convention. C1879 25 S:2
- Reynolds, John Clopton, The state meeting at Liberty. C1879 25 S:4
- Haley, T. P., Missionary column. C1879 25 S:5
- Programme. C1880 15 J1:8
- Reynolds, John Clopton, The state meeting at Moberly. C1880 12 Ag:4
- Reynolds, John Clopton, The state meeting at Moberly. C1880 26 Ag:4
- Missouri state meeting. (editorial) C1880 9 S:4
- Convention personals. C1880 9 S:4
- Missouri state meeting again. (editorial) C1880 16 S:4
- Meng, J. A., The Moberly convention. C1880 23 S:2
- Minutes of the Missouri state convention. C1880 23 S:2
- Haley, Thomas Preston, The Mo. state meeting for 1881. C1881 21 J1:4
- McHatton, Robert L.; Ragland, Nathaniel M.; Davis, Morrison Meade, Programme. C1881 21 J1:8
- Haley, Thomas Preston, The Missouri state meeting for 1881. C1881 1 S:5
- Henderson, E. F., Programme of the Missouri and Kansas convention of the Christian church. C1881 4 Ag:8
- Missouri state meeting. C1881 15 S:4
- Missouri state meeting. C1881 22 S:4
- Haley, T. P., Minutes of the state convention of Christian Churches of Missouri. C1881 29 S:2
- The Missouri Christian Lectureship. Alexander Proctor. (editorial) (letter) E1881:518

Taylor, J. Z., Does it mean coercion or proscription? 1883:25 Ja:7
G(), J. H., Missouri state meeting. 1883:18 O:8
Convention items. 1883:18 O:9
Belshe, E. P., Acknowledgement to the Mo. state convention. 1884:70
Jones, A. B., Minutes of Missouri state convention. (letter) 1884:119
Carr, O. A., The May convention. (letter) 1884:348
The Fulton convention. 1884:408
The Fulton convention. (editorial) 1884:418
Missouri Christian Missionary Convention. 1884:664
Risk, J. C., Nomination of school boards. 1885:471
Program for the state convention of the Christian Church of Missouri, to be held at Carthage Oct. 5-9, 1885. 1885:550
Allen, J. S., Pioneer meeting. 1885:572
At the Missouri state convention. 1885:654
Hoffman, G. A., Missouri state meeting. 1886:649
Reynolds, J. C., State convention minutes. 1887:26
The Fulton convention. 1887:664
The Missouri state convention. 1888:632
Higbee, J. W., The Missouri state convention.- Epilogue. 1888:687
G., The Fredericktown, Mo. convention. 1889:328
An important convention. 1889:499
Dutcher, S. D., Fayette and the Missouri Christian Convention. 1889:502
Missouri convention. 1889:568
Hoffman, G. H., Missouri Christian convention. 1889:572
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1889:588
Observer, Observations born at the Fayette convention. 1889:600
Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Christian Convention. 1890:664
Some features of the Warrensburg convention. 1890:664
Echoes from the Warrensburg convention. 1890:680
Hoffman, G. A., The Christian lecture-ship. 1891:477
Hoffman, G. A., Some convention work. 1891:569
Missouri's missionary meeting. 1891:664
Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Christian convention. 1891:665
Thomas, W. O., The Missouri convention. 1891:680
Longan, G. W., The Fulton convention. 1891:691
Hoffman, G. A., The convention. 1891:697
Payne, M. L., State and general convention thoughts. 1891:713
The Canton convention. 1892:644
Moberly convention. 1893:628
Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Christian convention. 1893:636
At Columbia. 1894:661
Garrison, J. H., Missouri and Kansas. 1895:660
Abbott, T. A., A great convention. 1895:668
The Carrollton convention. 1895:693
Missouri Christian convention. 1896:676
Missouri convention notes. 1896:676
Convention notes. 1897:645
Missouri Christian convention. 1897:645
The Nevada convention. 1898-2:421
Missouri Christian convention. 1899:1285
Program. 1900:1118
Missouri state convention. 1900:1111
Moberly, Sept. 17-20. 1900:1166
The Missouri Christian convention. (editorial) 1900:1221
Some Missouri convention personals and notes. 1900:1231
Program. 1901:1015
Our budget. 1901:1073
Abbott, T. A., Missouri endeavorers. 1901:1152
Missouri Christian convention. 1901:1221
The Springfield convention. (editorial) 1902:682
Abbott, Thomas A., Missouri convention notes. 1903-2:372
Missouri convention, Columbia, Mo., Sept. 21-24. 1903-2:373
Convention notes. (editorial) 1903-2:422
Missouri convention. (editorial) 1903-2:422
Carrollton convention. (Christian Endeavor program) 1904:679
State convention--a last word. 1904:747
The Carrollton convention. (editorial) 1904:825
Missouri state convention notes. (illus.) 1904:835
Program of Missouri state convention, Marshall, June 16-21. 1905:703
A report of the Missouri Christian convention. 1905:833, 875
Reactions from readers. 1905:944
A group of delegates at the Missouri state convention. (illus.) 1905:870
Some things that ought to be said. 1905:878
Responses from readers. 1904:944
Duckworth, Mrs. Alice M., The cradle roll. (address) 1905:1129
Program of the Missouri state convention. 1906:730
The Hannibal convention. (editorial) 1906:809
The Missouri state convention. (illus.) 1906:816
A group of delegates to the Missouri state convention. (illus.) 1906:820
Combs, G. H., The newest evangelism. (abbreviated address) 1906:942
Convention announcements. 1907:634
The Missouri convention. (program) 1907:728
Now for Sedalia! (editorial) 1907:749
Convention notes. 1907:813
The Missouri Christian convention. (editorial) 1907:813
The Missouri convention at Sedalia. 1907:826
The state of the cause in Missouri. Report of the committee at the Missouri convention. 1907:948
Convention announcements. (program) 1908:719
The Kansas City convention. (editorial) 1908:804
Chilton, C. M., Today in the Bible School. (port.) (address) 1908:807
The Bible school period. (illus.) 1908:811
The Missouri Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1908:812
Education at the Missouri convention. 1908:846
Conventions. 1909:670
St. Louis welcomes Missouri. 1909:727
Program of C.W.B.M. sessions. 1909:730
C.W.B.M. session. 1909:799
The Missouri state convention. (editorial) 1909:816
The Missouri convention. C. E. period and state missions. 1909:832
Bible school interests at the Missouri state convention. 1909:838
McLean, Archibald, Thomas and Alexander Campbell. (address) 1909:859
The Missouri convention. (illus.) 1909:864
Lawrence, O. W., The teaching function of the church. (port.) (address) 1909:984
Convention announcements. 1910:761
Convention announcements. (illus.) 1910:795
The Christian Woman's Board of Missions sessions. 1910:903
The Missouri convention. (editorial) 1910:927
Bible School session of the Missouri state convention. 1910:934
The Missouri convention. 1910:986
Missouri state convention. (program) 1911:776
Bush, G. L., The teaching and training of the church. (president's address) 1911:827, 952
A purposeful gathering. 1911:880
Seventy-fifth annual state convention program. 1912:677
Brookfield 1912. (editorial) 1912:849
Seventy-fifth annual state convention. program. 1912:873
A great Missouri convention. 1912:943
Politics and prophets. 1912:1008
The Missouri state convention. 1913:649
The Missouri convention. (editorial) 1913:854
Missouri Disciples in Fulton. 1913:868
Report of committee on resolutions, state convention, Fulton. 1913:1004
Missouri. Program state convention. 1914:737
Picked up at Moberly. 1914:827
Missouri state convention. 1914:864
State convention program. 1915:740
With the Missouri brethren at Springfield. 1915:782
Missouri's 78th convention. 1915:797
The example of Missouri. 1915:816
Missouri state convention. (program) 1916:686
Missouri state convention. 1916:782
Eightieth annual state convention. (program) 1917:653
Missouri Disciples hold convention at Mexico. 1917:719
Missouri state convention. 1918:592
Missouri Disciples in annual convention. (ports.) 1918:636
The Missouri Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1918:363
Kokendoffer, S. W., The fundamental principles of our government to which we are committed by the war. (address) 1918:657
Missouri state convention, Carthage, Mo. (program) 1919:564
Missouri state convention briefs. 1919:633
Eighty-second Missouri convention. 1919:665
Garrigues, Caspar C., Reconstruction and our Missouri work. (address) 1919:678, 702
Missouri state convention. (program) 1920:490
The Missouri state convention. 1920:633
Missouri convention program. 1921:317
Missouri state convention. (program) 1921:660
Messages of the Missouri convention. 1921:772. I. Coil, J. H., The president's address. II. Snodgrass, R. E., The program of the local church. III. Stevenson, Marion, Conservation through the Bible School. IV. Campbell, G. A., The Disciples and Christian union. Convention report. 1921:789
Missouri state convention. (announcement) 1922:601
Missouri state convention. (program) 1922:699
Missourians at Poplar Bluff. 1922:857
Missouri state convention. (announcement) 1923:118
Missouri state convention. (announcement) 1923:282
Arouse, Missouri Disciples! (announcement) 1923:340
Eighty-sixth annual convention. (program) 1923:379
Missouri convention by radio. 1923:431
Indications of real advance. 1923:531
Wonderful growth in eighty-six years. 1923:536
Armstrong, Cecil J., The challenged church. (president's address) 1923:650
Titus, Cliff, The challenge of our future in Missouri. (paper read at convention) 1923:651
Rural church at state convention. (announcement) 1924:286
Missouri state convention. (program) 1924:348
Missouri convention. 1924:467
Missouri Disciples in annual convention. 1924:535
Missouri convention, Joblin, May 5-7. (program) 1925:504
Missouri Christian convention. 1925:632
History making convention. Impressions by S. H. Jones. 1925:660
Missouri state convention. (announcement) 1926:312
89th Missouri state convention. 1926:446
The Missouri state convention. 1926:537
Missouri convention notes. 1926:568
Ninetieth annual state convention. Missouri Disciples of Christ. (program) 1927:518
The Missouri convention then and now. 1927:677
State conventions in annual session. (port.) 1927:742
Program committee named. 1927:1115
St. Louis backs state convention. 1928:67
Ninety-first convention Missouri Disciples of Christ. (program) 1928:648
Clarkson, W. Palmer, Keynote address at Missouri convention. "Above all our going forward is a spiritual enterprise." 1928:789
Missouri Christian Missionary Society. 1928:807

- Missouri convention to be held in June. 1929:95
- Missouri convention in historic church. (announcement) 1929:672
- Ninety-second Missouri state convention. (program) 1929:692
- Ninety-second Missouri convention including jubilee of women's work. 1929:792
- Ninety-third Missouri Christian convention. (program) 1930:726
- Briney, R. B., Our greatest contribution. (address) (port.) 1930:937
- Missouri Christian Church convention. 1930:988
- Laymen's conference is planned in Missouri. 1930:1050
- Cockrell, E. R., Changeless factors in a changing world. (president's address) 1931:875
- Ninety-fourth annual meeting of the Missouri Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1931:888
- Missouri convention reports show decreasing deficit. 1931:898
- 95th annual convention - Missouri Disciples of Christ. (program) 1932:483
- Missouri adopts new constitution. 1932:627
- Missouri adapts new constitution. 1932:633
- Missouri Christian convention. (program) 1933:649
- Missouri holds state convention. 1933:780
- 97th convention will meet at St. Joseph, Mo. (program) 1934:597
- Missouri holds annual meet. 1934:664
- Missouri convention committee organizes. 1934:981
- Missouri Disciples to meet in St. Louis. 1935:455
- State convention held in St. Louis. 1935:632
- Responses from readers. 1935:686
- Missouri Disciples choose Chilton. 1936:617
- Missouri centennial convention at Columbia, Sept. 22-26. (port.) 1937:1081
- Missouri plans state convention. 1937:1122
- Missouri Disciples meet in centennial. 1937:1289
- Combs, George Hamilton, Some proposals for the future. A sermon at Missouri's centennial convention. (port.) 1937:1306
- Missouri Disciples hear two governors. 1939:477
- Annual Missouri convention held. 1939:502
- Missouri state convention held. 1940:594
- Missouri plans state convention. 1941:329
- Missouri convention president. (port.) 1941:353
- Plan Missouri state convention. 1941:387
- Missouri conducts 1-day convention. 1941:632
- Annual Missouri convention held. (port.) 1942:568
- Cancel Missouri 1943 convention. 1943:132
- Kansas City hold areal convention. 1943:952
- St. Louis to hold areal convention. 1943:975
- A Baptist speaks out. (editorial) 1944:495
- Combs, George Hamilton, A fifty-year ministry. Reflections of an retired minister. (digest of an address at the Missouri Christian Convention, Chillicothe, 1944) 1944:547
- Shelton, O. L., The educational imperative. Go forward from beachheads. (address at the Missouri state convention, Chillicothe, 1944) 1944:599
- Missouri holds 105th convention. 1944:631
- No convention to be held in Missouri. 1945:358
- Missouri holds 107th convention. 1946:572
- 108th Missouri convention held. 1947:584
- The Goulter exhibit. (photo) 1947:585
- Missouri women honor Mrs. Carter. 1947:586
- State convention meets at Sedalia. 1948:585
- Missouri convention slated for May 8-11. 1950:434
- Typical convention for Missourians. 1950:541
- Resolution passed by Missouri conven-
- tion commends leadership of Dean Carl Agee. (photo) 1950:685
- Over 1,100 attend the Missouri convention. 1952:567
- 114th annual Missouri convention eventful. 1953:432
- Probe methods hit. 1954:504
- Alcoholism program. 1956:484
- Missouri convention aims at unification. 1957:732
- Missouri adopts new constitution. 1958:623
- MISSOURI (NEGRO) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- Minutes of the fourth annual Christian missionary convention of the colored brethren in Mo. and Kansas. C1877 18 0:3
- The Negro missionary convention at Hannibal, Missouri. 1905:1165
- Convention of colored Disciples. 1919:891
- Colored churches of Missouri. 1920:910
- Convention of colored Disciples. 1921:1044
- Missouri Negro convention. 1926:958
- Missouri convention of Negro churches. 1927:1316
- Missouri Negro Disciples meet. 1937:1080
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY
- News notes. 1906:695
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP
- Announcements. Missouri Lectureship. 1882 26 0:9
- Monser, J. W., The Missouri Christian Lectures. 1882 16 N:5
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1883 19 J1:8
- Lectureship personnel. 1883 19 J1:9
- Monser, J. W., Missouri Lectureship personals. 1884:457
- Monser, J. W., To the attendants at the Missouri Lectureship. 1885:485
- J., At the Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1885:489
- Hughes, J. H., The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1884:517
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. vol. III. 1886:158
- Terrell, A. P., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1886:473
- Davis, M. M., Our Lectureship. 1887:439
- Loos, Fred V., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1887:488
- The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1888:456
- Letter. Col. h. 1888:483
- Reynolds, J. C., The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1889:7
- Cake, Erastus B., In the interest of fairness. 1889:174
- Hoffman, G. A., In the interest of fairness. 1889:199
- The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1889:467
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1889:489
- Browder, U. M., Strictures on the Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1889:516
- Shrout, O. P., The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1890:412
- Hoffman, G. A., The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1890:473
- Crutcher, S. W., A ramble. 1890:510
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1892:137
- Everest, H. W., The Missouri Lectureship. 1892:206
- P(), Lectureship notes. 1892:476
- Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:502
- Terrell, A. P., The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1892:509
- Ogle, J. T., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1893:468
- The session of the lectureship. 1893:468
- The Missouri Lectureship for '94. 1894:468
- Willey, E. E., The Christian Lectureship. 1895:480
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1895:493
- Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1895:501, 597
- Hopkins, W. W., Christian Lectureship. 1896:469
- D(), Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1897:457
- Hill, C. C., The Missouri Christian Lectureship and the M.C.M.A. 1898-2:209
- Richardson, W. F., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1899:400
- Denton, H. A., The Missouri Lectureship at Huntsville. 1899:445
- The Missouri Christian Lectureship. (editorial) 1902:290
- Hardin, John Huffman, Mo. Lectureship. 1903:91
- Denton, H. A., Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1903:191
- News from many fields. 1903:252
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. (editorial) 1903:324
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1904:501
- Moore, W. T., Lectureship notes. 1904:511
- Response from readers. 1904:586, 647
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. (announcement) 1905:282
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. (program) 1906:143
- The Missouri Christian Lectureship. (announcement) 1906:370
- Missouri Lectureship program. 1906:433
- Notes and comments. (editorial) 1906:490
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1906:498, 530
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. (editorial) 1907:493
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1907:502
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. (program) 1908:247
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. (program) 1908:466
- The Missouri Lectureship. 1908:525, 557
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. (program) 1909:370
- The Missouri Christian Lectureship. (announcement) 1909:405
- Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1909:508
- The Missouri Lectureship. (postponed) 1910:422
- Program Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1911:376
- The Congress and Missouri Lectureship. (announcement) 1912:488
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
- Flood does not halt Missouri men's meet. 1951:794
- Missouri men's retreat scheduled July 25-27 at Lake of the Ozarks. 1952:685
- Missouri men hold 13 churchmanship rallies. 1953:12
- Leadership school. (photo) 1956:337
- Ozarks men's retreat. 1957:1124
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
- Garrison, James Harvey, Preachers' meeting to be held at Columbia, Mo., 25th, 26th, and 27th days of May. C1875 22 Ap:3
- Garrison, J. H., et.al., The programme. C1875 13 My:5
- Harrison, James Harvey, Preachers' meeting to be held at Columbia, Mo. May 25-27. C1875 20 My:4
- The preachers' meeting at Columbia. (editorial) C1875 3 Je:4
- Mountjoy, John W., Preachers' meeting at Columbia. C1875 10 Je:8
- Independence preachers' meeting. C1877 28 Je:4
- Missouri Preacher's Institute. C1878 2 My:4
- Programme. C1878 2 My:8, 30 My:8
- The Fulton Institute. (editorial) C1878 4 J1:4
- The Missouri Preacher's Institute. C1878 4 J1:8
- Programme for the State Preacher's Institute. C1879 18 S:3
- M(), J. W., The State Preacher's Institute. C1879 25 S:5
- Minutes of State Institute. C1879 25 S:6
- Programme. C1880 20 My:5
- Preacher's meeting at St. Joe. (editorial) C1880 1 J1:4
- State Preacher's Institute. C1880 9 D:8
- Programme of the State Preacher's Institute. C1880 23 D:8
- Risk, John Collier, The Preacher's Institute of Missouri. C1881 13 Ja:3
- Johnson, B. W., St. Louis preacher's meeting. 1884:669
- Wilson, R. L., Young preachers' Missouri Christian Institute. 1892:700
- Winders, C. H., Young preachers' Missouri Christian Institute. 1893:142
- Hill, C. C., The Missouri Christian Lectureship and the M.C.M.A. 1898-2:209
- Dutcher, S. D., Preachers of Missouri, attention! 1900:341

Hopkins, W. W., The Missouri Christian Lectureship and Ministerial Association. 1900:401

Hopkins, W. W., Lectures and addresses reported. 1900:435

Woods, E. B., Ministerial Association. 1900:722

Our budget. 1901:145

Richardson, W. F., Missouri Ministerial Institute. (letter) 1901:306

Program Missouri Christian Ministerial Institute to be held in Columbia, Mo., March 16-19, 1902. 1901:1489

McCulley, W. D., The preacher's meeting at Moberly, Missouri. 1901:1618

Program. 1902:67

Notes and comments. 1902:91

Surber, W. G., Moberly notes. 1902:104

Denton, H. A., Missouri Ministerial Institute. 1902:140

Our budget. 1902:153

Winders, C. H., An invitation. 1902:192

Our budget. 1902:262

Our budget. 1902:282, 296

Missouri Christian Institute. (program) 1907:248

Program of Missouri Christian Ministers Institute. 1907:405

Southwest Missouri work. 1916:1498

Missouri Ministerial conference. 1920:560

Disciples at Missouri University. 1922:1175

Minister's week. 1922:1399

Ministers' week at Columbia. (announcement) 1922:1532

Christian Ministers' Association. (announcement) 1923:442

Christian Ministers' Association. (program) 1924:348

Missouri preachers' meeting. 1925:565

Ministerial Association meeting. (announcement) 1926:380

Ministerial retreat seventh district. 1926:983

District Women's Council. 1926:986

Missouri ministers' retreat. 1928:831

Plans progress for Missouri retreat. 1928:1567

Issues statement on ministerial retreat. 1929:22

Missouri ministers' retreat further explained. 1929:227

Alcorn, W. Garnet, Retreat at William Woods. (invitation) 1929:744

Rates for Missouri ministers' retreat. 1929:881

Retreat of Missouri ministers. 1929:979

Missouri ministers' retreat. (illus.) 1929:1076

Second Missouri ministers' retreat scheduled for June. 1930:659

The Missouri ministers' retreat. 1930:923

Missouri ministers plan retreat. 1931:506

Missouri ministers planning retreat. 1932:793

Annual retreat. 1932:983

Missouri ministers in first convocation. 1933:263

Missouri ministers to hold retreat. 1934:19

Missouri ministers in fellowship forum. 1934:235

Missouri ministers meet next week. 1935:132

Missouri ministers plan conference. (port.) 1937:632

Missouri pastors hold institute. (illus.) 1937:802

Missouri pastors to hold retreat. 1938:705

Missouri ministers to hear C. E. Lemmon. 1938:727

Pastors confer at Lake Ozark. 1943:807

Annual rally of Missouri pastors. 1945:217

Annual rally of Missouri pastors. 1946:345

Missouri ministers schedule retreat. 1950:705

36 Missouri ministers attend summer retreat. 1950:803

Ministers meet in Columbia, Missouri. 1951:133

Edgar DeWitt Jones is speaker for Missouri ministers retreat. 1951:743

Ministers hold annual meeting in Missouri. 1953:115

Missouri ministers annual retreat in Canton. (photo) 1953:1015

Missouri pastors meet. 1957:408

Missouri pastors meet. 1958:137

MISSOURI CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Letter in missionary. C1877 18 Ja:3

Haley, T. P., To the Christian Church of Missouri. C1877 27 S:3

Rogers, J. K., Woman's Missionary work in Missouri. C1877 27 S:3

Treasurers report. C1879 25 S:3

To the churches of southwest Missouri. (announcement) C1880 8 Jl:8

Richardson, W. F., Prompt action needed. 1897:589

The work of the state board. 1904:1320

A message from Missouri's State Board. 1908:656

Minutes of State Board meeting, Friday, June 28. 1912:1040

Minutes of Board Meeting. 1912:1379

State Board meeting. (minutes) 1912:1594

The Mission Board meets. 1913:111

Briney, R. B., The fruitage of a splendid year; report of the Missouri Christian Missionary Society. (parts.) 1914:882

News notes. 1915:281

Missouri State Board meeting. 1916:505

Missouri State Board elects officers. 1917:815

The resignation of R. B. Briney. 1919:1037

Garrigues, Caspar C., Supporting the whole task. 1921:1335

Missouri State Society notes. 1923:1409

Valuable gift to society. 1923:1659

Missouri State Board meeting. 1924:94

Encouraging state report. 1925:1240

Missionary evangelism in Missouri. 1925:1566

Mid-year board notes. 1926:157

Missouri elects officers. 1928:958

A stalwart leadership closes. C. C. Garrigues completes Missouri work soon. (port.) 1930:1144

Program of work for Missouri. 1930:1379

An open letter to the Missouri ministers. 1931:196

Missouri work to be rebuilt. 1932:343

Missouri leaders to consider state problems. 1932:1044

Missouri to hold state-wide conference. 1932:1118

State conference to plan program. "Missouri Forward" meeting held at Columbia. 1932:1306

District conventions announced. 1934:1207

Missouri state offices now in Jefferson City. 1949:819

Correction: Missouri state offices. 1949:845

Missouri Disciples call new R.E. director. (port.) 1952:410

Vocations Seminar held in St. Louis. (photo) 1953:782

Studies integrated state program. 1958:958

MISSOURI CHRISTIAN REGIONAL ASSEMBLY

Christian Regional Assembly. (announcement) 1926:1054

All-day regional assembly. 1926:1113

MISSOURI CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS

Glover, Bettie, Minutes of the Missouri Sisters meeting. C1875 23 S:3

Hawkins, Mrs. M. C., To the sisterhood of the Church of Christ in the state of Missouri. C1875 14 O:2

C.W.B.M. C1879 21 Ag:5

S(), E. S., C.W.B.M. C1879 25 S:5

Glover, Bettie, To the Christian women of Missouri. C1879 25 D:3

Eastin, Mrs. S. F. D., French mission. C1880 9 S:8

Synopsis. C1880 7 O:3

Glover, Bettie, Letter. C1881 17 Mr:3

Morehead, Mrs. Garrett W., Announcements. C1881 24 Mr:5

C.W.B.M. of Missouri. C1881 15 S:5

Payne, Miss M. Lou, Ministers. C1881 20 O:3

To the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1883 6 S:13

The C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1883 18 O:9

Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the sisterhood of Missouri. 1884:337, 537

Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the sisterhood of Missouri. (letter) 1884:727

K., E. S., The C.W.B.M. in Missouri. (letter) 1884:822

Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the managers of the Missouri State Board and C.W.B.M. 1885:190

Payne, M. Lou, C.W.B.M. notes. 1885:206

Payne, M. Lou, C.W.B.M. notes. 1885:375, 525

Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1886:42

Carr, Mrs. O. A., How to organize an auxiliary. 1886:585

Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1886:729

Rogers, Mrs. J. K., To the Missouri C.W.B.M. 1886:825

Johnson, Mrs. Carrie F., C.W.B.M. notes. 1886:826

Payne, M. L., C.W.B.M. notes. (Mo.) 1889:45, 123, 169, 271, 359, 457, 585, 759

Smart, J. H., C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1889:572

Rogers, Mrs. J. K., To the auxiliary societies of the C.W.B.M. in Missouri. 1890:231

Kelso, Mrs. J. M., C.W.B.M. work in Missouri. 1890:327

Hughes, Mrs. J. M., C.W.B.M. convention. 1890:588

Kelso, Mrs. J. M., Open letter from Sister Kelso. 1891:28

Hughes, Mrs. J. M., Stanberry convention. 1891:188

Lampton, S. E., To the auxiliaries of the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1891:793

Payne, M. L., C.W.B.M. notes. 1892:28, 76, 124, 169, 332, 361, 412, 444, 524, 588, 604, 780

Lampton, Mrs. S. E., Sisters of Missouri. 1892:332

Mackey, Mrs. Bettie Glover, To the C.W.B. auxiliary of Missouri. 1892:540

Mackey, Mrs. Bettie Glover, C.W.B.M. meeting in Pike county. 1892:606

Mackey, Mrs. B. G., C.W.B.M. convention at Canton. 1892:652

Payne, M. L., Letter from Sister Payne. 1892:741

Lampton, Mrs. S. E., To the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1893:41

Johnson, Mrs. Carrie F., C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1893:112, 232, 366, 377, 750

Lampton, Mrs. S. E., C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1893:556

Turpin, Eliza, District notes. 1893:604

Garrison, Mrs. J. H., C.W.B.M. convention of Missouri. 1893:629

Waggoner, Mrs. R. H., Symposium of Missouri C.W.B.M. on educational day. 1894:76

Johnson, Mrs. Carrie F., Educational day. 1894:172

Johnson, Mrs. Carrie F., C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1894:284, 569

Garrison, Mrs. J. H., Missouri C.W.B.M. convention. 1894:668

Hedges, Virginia, Missouri C.W.B.M. 1894:796; 1895:25, 108, 172, 204, 284, 357, 468, 557, 588, 637, 669, 732, 748, 828

Reed, Kate Ellis, Missouri. C.W.B.M. 1895:429

Hedges, Virginia, Missouri C.W.B.M. 1896:127, 148, 237, 333, 365, 445, 509, 605, 636, 717, 765, 829

Jones, Mrs. A. B., To the C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1896:741

Hedges, Virginia, Missouri C.W.B.M. 1897:29

Hedges, Virginia, Missouri C.W.B.M. 1897:89, 157, 333, 365, 429, 492, 540, 581, 620, 729, 796

Jones, Mrs. A. B., Mo. C.W.B.M. 1897:208, 508

Hedges, Virginia, Missouri C.W.B.M. 1898:46

Hedges, Virginia, Missouri C.W.B.M. 1898:125, 256, 329, 397; 1898-2:118, 211, 531, 659, 821

Hedges, Virginia, Missouri C.W.B.M. 1899:180, 468

Jones, Mrs. A. B., Missouri C.W.B.M. 1899:887

Haley, T. P., A statement. 1899:980

Williams, Alice, C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1899:1111

Garrison, Mrs. J. H., C.W.B.M. convention of Missouri. 1899:1325

Bantz, Mrs. L. G., Missouri C.W.B.M. 1899:1407

Burgess, Mattie W., C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1899:1556

Lowe, Mrs. F. M., C.W.B.M. letter. 1899:1620

- Bantz, Mrs. I. G., Missouri C.W.B.M. 1900:128, 320, 1012, 1206, 1536
 Long, Mrs. F.M., Missouri C.W.B.M. 1900:373
 Bantz, Mrs. L. G., Report of C.W.B.M. state convention at Moberly, Mo. 1900:1227
 Lowe, Mrs. F. M., To the Missouri C.W.B.M. 1901:1106
 Goode, Mrs. M. M., Missouri C.W.B.M. (letter) 1901:1396
 Bantz, Mrs. L. G., Missouri C.W.B.M. 1901:1617
 Bantz, Mrs. L. G., C.W.B.M. in Missouri. 1902:437, 444, 542, 557, 573, 588, 605, 619, 644, 657, 689, 744, 750, 781, 835, 871, 900
 Bantz, Mrs. L. G., C.W.B.M. in Missouri. 1903:2, 39, 51, 78, 82, 119, 140, 153, 180, 216, 260, 280, 299, 319, 355, 377, 391, 417, 435, 479, 497, 519; 1903-2:22, 46, 79, 117, 151, 182, 213, 247, 303, 405, 438, 463, 565, 602, 627, 663, 712, 816, 860
 C.W.B.M. in Missouri. 1904:21, 47, 103, 133, 165, 196, 227, 261, 294, 387, 422, 454, 479, 519, 550, 907, 967, 1035, 1065, 1095, 1130, 1164, 1193, 1366, 1591, 1621, 1654
 Fifth district (Mo.) C.W.B.M. convention. (program) 1904:325
 Missouri C.W.B.M. work. 1904:905
 C.W.B.M. in Missouri. 1905:117, 215, 251, 279, 319, 416, 480, 513, 579, 707, 938, 1034, 1068, 1097, 1131, 1165, 1264, 1294, 1332, 1431, 1496, 1529, 1663; 1906:180, 243, 435, 469, 1678
 To Missouri C.W.B.M. workers. 1906:16
 C.W.B.M. in Missouri. 1907:951
 Wickizer, Mrs. D. A., Historical sketch of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1908:753
 C.W.B.M. leaders in Missouri state convention. (illus.) 1911:847
 C.W.B.M. in Missouri. 1920:710
 Jubilee victory in sight. 1924:1302
 Retires after fruitful years. (ports.) 1925:857
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S MISSIONARY COUNCIL
 Women's Missionary Society of Missouri. (report of annual meeting) 1927:836
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP
 C.Y.F. project at St. Louis Christian Home. (photo) 1954:762
 The tree shaded campus of Culver-Stockton College... (photo) 1956:752
- MISSOURI CHURCH VOCATIONS SEMINAR.
 CANTON, 1957
 A church vocations seminar. (illus.) 1957:112
- MISSOURI CIRCLES AND TRIANGLES
 Missouri Circles and Triangles hold first meet. (illus.) 1926:603
 Missouri Circle and Triangle meet. (report) 1927:532
- MISSOURI COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
 Christian education meet is concluded. 1935:1535
- MISSOURI COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
 Missouri Council conventions held. (photos) 1941:513
 Manning, George W., M. H. Pullin installed as state council leader. (port.) 1952:358
- MISSOURI COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 The Missouri Council. 1930:881
 The Missouri ministers' wives. 1932:90
 Ministers' wives at state conventions. 1934:1327
 Ministers' wives meet at convention. 1942:711
- MISSOURI DISCIPLE STUDENT FELLOWSHIP
 Mo. Disciple students have state meeting. 1953:315
- MISSOURI EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION
 George L. Peters called as secretary. 1922:1402
 The Missouri Educational Commission - its tasks. 1923:849
 The Missouri Educational Commission. 1926:1664
- Missouri Commission elects officers. 1929:268
- MISSOURI LAYMEN'S LEAGUE
 Missouri men meet; planning evangelism. 1951:252
- MISSOURI MINISTERS' CONVOCATION
 Missouri pastors hold convocation. 1944:248
- MISSOURI MOVEMENT
 Enders, W. D., Action! Action! 1919:802
 The Missouri Movement hourly gaining momentum. 1919:998
 The Missouri Movement. (editorial) 1919:1132
 Editor's easy chair. 1919:1165
 Elliott, E. E., The Missouri Movement down to date. 1919:1173
 The Missouri Movement officer opened in St. Louis. 1919:1177
 The Missouri Movement campaign resumed. 1921:199
 Missouri Movement continues successfully. 1921:662
 An unfinished task. 1922:624
 Progress of Missouri Movement. 1922:1660
 Notes from the "Missouri Movement". 1923:733
- MISSOURI PLANNING COMMISSION
 Missouri forms new commission. (port.) 1937:1632
- MISSOURI PREACHERS' INSTITUTE. See: MISSOURI CHRISTIAN MINISTER'S INSTITUTE
- MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION
 Oldham, W. A., Need of a Bible college annex. 1892:108
 Caldwell, James, In the field of criticism. 1893:727
 Our educational problem in Missouri. (editorial) 1893:786
 Haley, T. P., "Our educational problem in Missouri." 1894:144
 The case in Missouri. (editorial) 1894:530
 The chief point of objection. (editorial) 1894:562
 The Columbia enterprise. 1894:584
 Garrison, J. H., Bro. Dulaney's reply. 1894:632
 An important move. 1895:660
 Current events. Col. J. 1895:737
 The Bible chairs and the state university. 1895:756
 The Bible chairs at Columbia, Mo. (editorial) 1896:34
 The Missouri Bible College. 1896:101
 Haley, Thomas P., The Bible college. 1896:117
 The Bible college of Missouri. 1896:181
 Haley, T. P., The Missouri Bible college. 1896:229
 Missouri Bible college. 1896:292
 The church register and the Missouri Bible college. 1896:596
 The Missouri Bible college. 1896:629
 Moore, W. T., The Bible college. 1896:788
 Haley, Thomas P., The Bible college of Missouri. 1896:804
 Hoffman, G. A., Announcement. 1897:92
 Hoffman, G. A., The Missouri Bible College. 1897:169, 236, 309
 Bible College of Missouri. 1897:325
 Moore, W. T., Missouri Bible College. 1897:389
 Articles of incorporation of the Bible College of Missouri. 1897:480
 At Columbia, Mo. 1897:613
 Missouri Bible College endowment. 1897:756
 Important for Missourians. 1897:772
 Winders, C. W., Bible College and George D. Herron. 1898:32
 Hoffman, G. A., Shall we have \$50,000? 1898:249
 Hoffman, G. A., Our endowment. 1898:416
 Moore, W. T., The Bible college at Columbia. 1898-2:560
 Moore, W. T., Christian College Jubilee Fund. 1899:180
 Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1899:820
 The Missouri Bible College. (editorial) 1899:1444
 Moore, W. T., Shall the Bible college be endowed? 1899:1553
- Moore, W. T., Will not the churches help? 1899:1645
 Moore, W. T., To the brethren of Missouri. 1900:81
 Columbia Bible College. 1900:782
 Shall we fail? (editorial) 1900:1605
 Editor's easy chair. 1901:38, 519
 Missouri Bible College. (editorial) 1901:549
 Notes and comments. 1901:775
 Editor's easy chair. 1901:871
 Notes and comments. 1901:1607
 Lhamon, W. J., Bible College of Missouri. 1902:464
 Lhamon, William Jefferson, Bible College of Missouri. 1903:52
 Our budget. 1903:135, 214
 Lhamon, William Jefferson, Missouri Bible College notes. 1903:232
 A visit to our Mo. Athens. (editorial) 1903:444
 Lhamon, W.J., Bible College of Mo. 1903-2:21
 Smart, D. G., To the preachers of Mo. (letter) 1903:310
 The new Bible college building. (illus.) 1904:657, 674
 College work and plans. (illus.) 1904:869, 870
 Stone laying of the Bible college. 1904:1029
 Laying foundation stone. (illus.) 1904:1077
 A notable event. (editorial) 1905:694
 Bible college of Missouri - annual board meeting. 1905:702
 Lowry Hall, the new building of the Bible college at Columbia, Mo. (illus.) 1905:721
 College work and plans. 1905:867
 College work and plans. 1906:852
 Columbia, Mo. Bible College. 1906:1438
 College work and plans. 1907:859
 Missouri Bible College. (news notes) 1907:1625
 To the brotherhood of Missouri and elsewhere. 1907:1653
 A visit to our Missouri Athens. 1908:741
 College work and plans. 1908:847
 Columbia, Mo. items. 1908:1299
 Campfire of the Bible college of Missouri. 1908:1454
 Dean Lhamon's resignation. 1909:50
 A magnificent offer. 1909:114
 The Bible college of Missouri and ministerial supply. 1909:405
 R. A. Long's magnificent proposal. 1909:506
 Meet Mr. Long's offer. 1909:798
 The work of our colleges. 1909:827
 News of the colleges. 1909:963
 To the Missouri brotherhood. 1909:1091
 Meeting Mr. R. A. Long's proposition to the Bible College of Missouri. 1909:1410
 Edwards, G. D., Why endow the Bible College of Missouri? (illus.) 1909:1427, 1459
 Bible college campaign. 1909:1469
 Our crisis and opportunity. 1909:1473
 Bible College of Missouri gets \$100,000. 1910:18
 Rejoicing over the endowment. 1910:231
 The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:943
 New field secretary for the Bible College of Missouri. (port.) 1911:412
 Our educational institutions. 1911:926
 Our colleges. 1912:276
 The story of our colleges. (port., illus.) 1912:453
 Ten years ago and now. 1913:1028
 News notes. 1916:787
 Religion in state universities. (editorial) 1917:292
 News notes. 1917:844, 1121
 The approaching college year. 1920:811
 Preacher's week at Columbia. 1921:1212
 Johnston, W. G., Ministers' week at Missouri University. 1921:1268
 Bible College tribute. 1921:1569
 News notes. 1923:249
 The Bible College of Missouri. (news notes) 1923:342
 News notes. 1923:696
 In the midst of its best year. 1924:90
 Missouri Bible College, Columbia. (news notes) 1924:1079
 Bible College, Columbia, Mo. (news notes) 1925:636
 The Bible College of Missouri. 1925:1050
 Notes about Columbia Bible student. 1925:1050

Year's work at Bible college. 1926:761
 News notes. 1926:1015
 Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:183
 Religious teaching and training for students. 1928:389
 Christian College news notes. 1928:1088
 Last minute college news. 1931:1307
 Columbia, Mo. groups emphasize religion. 1932:307
 Missouri College has lending library. 1933:160
 "Religious weed" held. 1933:198
 Carl Agee becomes dean. 1934:1171
 Granville D. Edwards honored at dinner. 1934:1463
 Special classes for Missouri ministers. 1934:1685
 More convocation plans announced. 1935:696
 Board of Missouri Bible College meets. 1935:720
 Missouri Bible College adds new professor. 1935:1690
 The Bible colleges of Missouri plans work. 1936:1197
 Classes for pastor at Bible college. 1937:94
 Bible college offers courses for churchmen. 1937:1243
 Ministers enroll. 1937:1317
 Enrollment at Bible college increases. 1937:1321
 Seminars, lectures at Bible college. 1938:1110
 Missouri Bible College active. 1939:138
 Missouri Bible College offers study courses. 1939:944
 Dean for five years. 1940:278
 Students enroll for graduate work. 1940:1162
 Hold first Bible college lecture. 1941:15
 Bible college board meets. 1941:767
 College gets request from Manila school. 1942:86
 Present Garrison memorial tablet. (illus.) 1942:171
 Trustees of Missouri Bible College meet. 1945:653
 Bible college opens new type of service. (port.) 1945:796
 Vladimir E. Hartman joins Missouri staff. (port.) 1947:824
 Seth Slaughter accepts call to new deanship. (port.) 1949:717
 James D. Wyker joins Missouri College staff. 1950:610
 Bible college trains pastor-farm agents. 1950:664
 Bachelor of Divinity degree will be offered at the Bible college of Missouri in the autumn. 1952:512
 Bible College of Missouri now offers three-year seminary course for training rural ministers. (ports.) 1952:825
 Mo. Bible college to begin second year. 1953:703
 Disciple to Mo. Bible College staff. 1954:941
 Professor named at Mo. Bible College. (port.) 1954:1270
 B.D. work in Mo. set up for pastors. 1955:301
 Bible College of Missouri aids church in expanding program, constructing building. (illus.) 1955:496
 32 are enrolled at Rural Seminary. 1955:1130
 College celebrates 60th anniversary. 1956:1272
 Church news clinic. 1957:248
 2nd commencement at Rural Seminary. 1957:802
 Mo. Bible College changes name. (photo) 1957:925
 Rural ministry dean retires. (photo) 1958:1025
 Thomas Shrout, dean. 1958:1268

MISSOURI SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL
 Smith, O. L., To enlighten 1,000,000 spiritual illiterates. 1930:285

MISSOURI YOUNG ADULT ASSEMBLY. CAMP PIN OAKS, 1957
 Young adults meet. 1957:1310

MISSOURI YOUNG LAYMEN'S CONFERENCE. CANTON, 1935
 Young laymen to meet at Canton, Mo. 1935:985

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION. COMMENCEMENTS
 Missouri Bible College commencement. 1898:325
 Commencement program. 1907:761
 Commencements. 1928:805
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:594
 Bible College of Mo. 1956:670

MISSOURI. SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.
 See: MISSOURI. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

MISSOURI. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
 Missouri Y.M.C.A. convention. 1897:797

MISSOURI. YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
 Stutzman, F. R., Endeavor day at Canton convention. 1892:652
 Hamlin, James D., Y.P.S.C.E. work in Missouri. 1892:702
 Buxton, A. A., C.E. convention at Trenton. 1893:357
 Hoffman, G. A., Missouri Christian Endeavor convention. 1893:716
 Myers, J. S., Convention of the endeavors of the Christian Church in Missouri. 1895:173
 Hughes, Mollie, From the Missouri Junior Endeavor superintendent. 1896:44
 Buxton, A. A., State Endeavor convention. 1896:253
 Fulton convention. 1896:308
 Tyrrell, Frank G., The Fulton Christian Endeavor convention. 1896:309
 Cree, W. D., The Missouri Bible School and Christian Endeavor convention. 1900:788
 Hill, Claude E., Endeavorers attention wanted. 1900:1167
 Abbott, T. A., Missouri endeavorers. 1901:1152
 Denton, H. A., Missouri Christian endeavor. 1903-2:860

MISSOURI YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
 Young people's society of Christian Endeavor. 1889:73
 Missouri Christian Endeavor union. 1907:1497

MITCHELL, I.
 Another view. (letter) 1923:16

MITCHELL, MRS. LANE
 Mrs. Lane Mitchell passes away. 1935:355

MISSOURI CITY, MO. CHURCH
 Tennison, James M., Random thoughts. 1891:204

MISSOURI VALLEY, IOWA CHURCH
 New church home at Missouri Valley, Iowa. (illus.) 1914:22
 Forward at Missouri Valley, Iowa. 1925:313
 Restoration rally in Iowa. 1927:769
 Fiftieth anniversary of church. 1933:901
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162

MITAMURA, SAMUEL
 Honolulu letter. 1895:249

MITCHELL, _____
 --
 Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in Nebraska. 1891:445
 Ferguson, M. J., Bro. and Sister Mitchell in California. 1892:137
 Work of the Mitchells in California and Missouri. 1892:384

MITCHELL, A. E.
 Set apart for the ministry. 1922:217

MITCHELL, ANNA MARY (SNIFF?) (MRS. CHARLES R.)
 Obituary. 1945:126

MITCHELL, B.
 Suffering in India. 1896:745
 --
 Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in Kansas and Arkansas. 1892:508

MITCHELL, BEN F.
 Port. 1913:1063

MITCHELL, BEN MEVIS
 --

Death of Ben N. Mitchell. 1923:1408
 Obituary. (port.) 1923:1447
 Fellowship and memorial fund. 1924:311
 Mrs. Mitchell's cottage. (illus.) 1924:825
 Ports. 1911:57; 1912:1514

MITCHELL, MRS. BEN N. See: MITCHELL, LAURA V. (KINSFAY)

MITCHELL, MRS. BEN S.
 Mrs. Ben S. Mitchell. (port.) 1924:915

MITCHELL, BENJAMIN
 Obituary. 1891:815

MITCHELL, CALVIN
 Infinite space. 1920:697

MITCHELL, CATHARINE (MRS. WILLIAM C.)
 Obituary. 1898-2:94

MITCHELL, MRS. CHARLES G.
 Obituary. 1892:783

MITCHELL, CHARLES J.
 Eureka mourns death of college trustee. 1933:458

MITCHELL, CHARLES N.
 Called back in memory. (letter) 1927:605
 True American idealism! (letter) 1927:986
 Our humble tribute to a sainted friend. 1921:218
 What meaneth all this social furor? (letter) 1932:1107
 --
 Dr. Garrison felicitates a former co-worker. 1919:1028
 Whom we delight to honor. Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Mitchell. (port.) 1928:771
 Wedding anniversary celebration. 1931:204
 Celebration of fifty-ninth wedding anniversary. 1932:25
 Couple celebrates sixtieth anniversary. 1932:1688

MITCHELL, CHARLES R.
 --
 An announcement. (port.) 1917:903
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1142

MITCHELL, CLARENCE DUMONT
 Vacation impressions of an evangelist. 1908:1299
 --
 Clarence Mitchell's good work. 1907:1080
 Appelman, F. J. M., The Lubec meeting. (ports.) 1908:791
 Will re-enter evangelistic field. 1919:432
 Ports. 1905:1409; 1916:1074

MITCHELL, CHRISTOPHER
 Port. 1909:757

MITCHELL, CYPRUS R.
 The religion of prayer. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:1195
 The present crisis. 1920:1009
 --
 The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:1188

MITCHELL, DONALD E.
 Extension staff addition. (photo) 1958:859

MITCHELL, DORLISKA PRICE
 Obituary. 1890:607, 735

MITCHELL, DOROTHY
 New director of Christian education... (port.) 1948:1269

MITCHELL, MRS. E. Y.
 Obituary. 1934:306

MITCHELL, EARL F.
 Good four months work. 1925:177

MITCHELL, ELIZA ANN ALLEN (MRS. CALVIN)
 Obituary. 1885:645

MITCHELL, ELIZABETH (CANADY) (MRS. MONTGOMERY O.)
 Obituary. 1904:395

- MITCHELL, ELIZABETH
I dreamed. (poem) 1936:348
- MITCHELL, EMMA A. (ZALPH) (MRS. CHARLES N.)
Our humble tribute to a sainted friend.
1931:218
--
Whom we delight to honor. Mr. and
Mrs. Charles N. Mitchell. (port.)
1928:771
- MITCHELL, ERNEST I.
Ernest I. Mitchell to Garfield,
Washington. 1953:1041
- MITCHELL, G. E. J.
The sabotage club. ("The Family Page")
1949:888
- MITCHELL, GEORGE
Obituary. 1884:239
- MITCHELL, GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1891:175
- MITCHELL, MRS. HAL
Obituary. 1893:15
- MITCHELL, HANNAH WRIGHT (MRS. O. O.)
Obituary. 1936:303
- MITCHELL, HATTIE
The three R's in Africa. 1944:477
- MITCHELL, HELENA HARTNETT
What would Napoleon say? 1902:166
- MITCHELL, HINCKLEY
As seen from the Dome. 1905:1453
- MITCHELL, IRA C.
Brother Mitchell's labors. (letter)
E1865:183
Another "Introduction". C1877 27 D:5
Faith. 1895:326
- MITCHELL, J. B.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 4 Mr:3
The Christian Church building. C1875
23 D:3
How to get to Ill, Mo., Kan. and Colo.
C1880 13 My:3
- MITCHELL, MRS. J. B.
N., M. J., Lines on the death of
Mrs. J. B. Mitchell. (poem) 1890:731
- MITCHELL, J. T.
The Centralia meeting. 1891:777
--
An April Bible school campaign. (port.)
1906:392
- MITCHELL, J. W.
Grand River district. 1887:557
When shall we baptize? 1889:533
South Kentucky missionary convention.
1892:380
South Kentucky convention. 1893:389
--
J. W. Mitchell dies. 1936:614
Ports. 1910:1051, 1052
- MITCHELL, MRS. J. W. See: MITCHELL,
WALLACE (CROSSFIELD)
- MITCHELL, JAMES HORACE
Obituary. 1939:926
- MITCHELL, JENNIE
Obituary. 1892:735
- MITCHELL, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1938:1090
- MITCHELL, JOHN PACKER
What is truth? Sermon preached in
Forrest, Illinois on Sunday, March
6th, 1870. GE1870:358
"If a man die, shall he live again?"
Substance of a funeral sermon preached
at Beaver Creek, Maryland, May 16, 1871.
GE1871:314
What is life? (poem) GE1871:319
Let me die at home. (poem) GE1871:321
--
Obituary. C1875 4 F:3
Mitchell, Nathan J., Pioneer preacher
of the ancient gospel. (book review)
C1877 27 S:5
- MITCHELL, JOSIE
Obituary. 1891:143
- MITCHELL, LAURA V. (KINSEY) (MRS. BEN N.)
--
Ferrell, J. W., Reflections. 1915:1539
Mrs. Mitchell's cottage. (illus.)
1924:825
An early missionary at rest. 1926:1338
- MITCHELL, LEWIS E.
Chapter and verse on tithing. 1931:1485
- MITCHELL, LILLIACE M.
Teen-agers are smart. ("The Family
Page") 1946:493
- MITCHELL, LORA KRAMER (MRS. JOHN P.)
Obituary. 1934:635
- MITCHELL, LULU W.
An old choir leader speaks. (poem)
1931:1135
The strength of the hills. (poem)
1931:1158
Youth speaking. (poem) 1931:1165
November eleventh. (poem) 1931:1452
Thanksgiving. (poem) 1931:1516
Autumn. (poem) 1931:1612
Easter lilies. (poem) 1932:401
Mother's Day. (poem) 1932:582
- MITCHELL, M. S.
Dedicate new Colorado church. (port.)
1938:656
- MITCHELL, MARGARET
Kershner, F. D., What killed Margaret
Mitchell? 1949:929
- MITCHELL, MARY (MRS. W. B.)
Obituary. 1895:207
- MITCHELL, MARY ELLEN (RAILSBACK) (MRS.
RODNEY JAMES)
Obituary. 1924:1023
- MITCHELL, MONTGOMERY
Obituary. 1904:395
- MITCHELL, NATHAN J.
The Pauline doctrine vs. universalian
teaching. C1875 15 Ap:2
Pioneer preacher of the ancient gospel.
Book review. C1877 27 S:5
Casmogony. C1878 20 Je:1
Prohibition. C1878 31 O:2
The keys of the kingdom. C1879 20 Mr:2
Man's estimate of sins, not God's.
C1879 17 Jl:2
Veins and practice. C1879 31 Jl:2
Obedience saves; no opinions. C1879
11 S:2
A discourse. C1880 22 Ja:2
--
Henry, J. M., Undue concession. C1879
3 Ap:2
Obituary. 1886:831
- MITCHELL, MRS. NATHAN J.
Obituary. C1875 4 F:3
- MITCHELL, NELLIE B.
Obituary. 1892:559
- MITCHELL, PHILEMON L.
Obituary. 1895:143
- MITCHELL, MRS. RAYMOND
"I will lift up mine eyes unto the
hills." (poem) 1934:1158
See also: Miller, Mayme Garner, Longings.
(poem) 1940:8. (This poem by Mrs.
Mitchell was erroneously printed under
the name of Miller.
- MITCHELL, REBECCA (CROW) (MRS. WASHINGTON A.)
Obituary. 1901:927
- MITCHELL, MRS. RICHMOND
A friend. (poem) 1937:489
- MITCHELL, RUTH IRENE
--
Ordination service for missionaries
in training. 1935:751
United Society appoints three new
missionaries. 1935:783
Missionaries to India. (photo) 1935:815
Three new missionaries. (photo)
1936:60
- Missionaries in Argentina. (photo)
1944:174
India missionaries arrive safely.
1944:633
Link for Galveston. 1956:550
- MITCHELL, S. H.
Criticism of I. J. Spencer's report
of the Louisville Congress. (letter)
1922:272
- MITCHELL, SARAH (MRS. WILLIAM D.)
Obituary. 1895:63
- MITCHELL, SOPHIA ELNORA (TILLFORD) (MRS.
ROBERT)
Obituary. 1931:1126
- MITCHELL, SOPHIA S. (MRS. JAMES G.)
Obituary. E1881:173
- MITCHELL, SPENCER
A program of unity. (letter) 1939:1410
Responses from readers. 1940:274
Different kind of "experience". (letter)
1940:1349
--
Spencer Mitchell tenders resignation.
1945:800
Ohio minister to Bonner Springs, Kansas.
(port.) 1949:89
K. C. pastor becomes minister of finance.
1950:737
Obituary. 1957:350
- MITCHELL, SUSAN
Obituary. 1888:655, 735
- MITCHELL, THEODORE BOYD
Obituary. 1908:442
- MITCHELL, WALLACE (CROSSFIELD) (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1946:1254
- MITCHELL, WALTER P.
Obituary. 1906:477
- MITCHELL, WILLARD T.
Obituary. 1940:822
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM
Bound in the bundle of life; Christ
as Redeemer. (poem) E1881:298
--
Garrison, D. B., A life study. 1896:156
- MITCHELL, Z.
Port. 1908:750
- MITCHELL, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Abberley and Leigh at Mitchell. (illus.)
1912:1173
Dedication at Mitchell, Ind. 1916:244
General news items. 1938:1110
Indiana pastor asks for action. 1941:1288
To Mitchell, Indiana. (port.) 1956:606
Visitation program. 1957:796
- MITCHELL, NEBR. CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:1629
New Nebraska notions. 1913:29
Mitchell, Neb. 1913:31
- MITCHELL, S. DAK. CHURCH
Growth at Mitchell, S. D. 1927:923
Armstrong closes United Society work.
1928:1120
- MITCHELLVILLE, IOWA CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:1575
Purposeful meeting at Mitchellville,
Ia. 1917:84
- MITCHUM, PAUL M.
"Swarming" was good. (letter) 1956:1186
- MITCHUM, MARTIN M.
Both names? (letter) 1955:1162
- MITLAR, MRS. ADA
Obituary. 1894:815
- MITTEN, MRS. JOSEPH WILMER (SKIDMORE)
Obituary. 1934:826
- MITTS, CARLISLE
Obituary. 1894:207
- MIX, CHARLES NOEL
--
C. N. Mix ordained at McWhorter, Ky.
1952:954

- C. N. Mix accepts call to Ky. (sic) Church. 1953:686
- MIXED MARRIAGE. See: MARRIAGE, MIXED
- MIYOSAKO, MARY
Discusses relocation. 1943:582
- MIZE, ADA J. (RICHARDS) (MRS. J. HENKY)
Obituary. 1933:431
- MIZE, MISS ANNIE
Obituary. 1899:94
- MIZE, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1909:286
- MIZE, DAVY
Obituary. 1891:303
- MIZE, LUCILE RING
Available for special work. 1924:1177
- MIZE, MRS. SARAH A. (CRUIKSHANK)
Obituary. 1897:15
- MIZE, WILLIAM G.
Obituary. 1934:794
- MIZENER, J. L.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 29 Ja:3
- MIZENER, MRS. SALLIE F.
Obituary. C1877 12 Jl:3
- MIZENER, SCHEELE
Obituary. C1881 23 Je:7
- MOAK, JAMES A.
Book review: Remaking the world, by Frank N. D. Buchman. 1919:818
Local church strategy for today. (from address at Kentucky Christian Convention, Maysville, 1951) 1951:785
Book review: Spires of the spirit, by Frederick Brown Harris. 1952:848
Book review: Strange texts but grand truths, by Clarence E. Macartney. 1953:723
--
Mississippi calls pastoral evangelist. 1946:982
J. A. Moak to head Ky. Unified Program. (port.) 1955:613
Participating in the ordination service for James E. McDonald, Jr. (photo.) 1955:712
Kentucky shift. 1957:792
- MOBERLY, AMANDA (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. C1880-5 Ag:7
- MOBERLY, EMMA LEE
Obituary. 1889:367
- MOBERLY, MO. CHURCHES
Reynolds, John Clopton, Sunday-School review at Moberly, Missouri. C1879-16 Ja:5
Reynolds, J. C., Pastor's Conference at Moberly. C1879 7 Ag:5
Reynolds, John Clopton, The last prayer-meeting in 1879. C1880-8 Ja:5
Reynolds, John Clopton, Another good meeting. C1880-11 Mr:4
Reynolds, John Clopton, Superintendent's report. C1881-28 Ap:2
Bryan, J. H., Moberly matters. 1893:293
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1916:590
A step toward Christian unity. 1925:1631
Moberly, Mo., churches have a religious emphasis week plan... 1952:46
- MOBERLY, MO., CENTRAL CHURCH
Taylor, W. B., Two great Bible School revivals. (illus.) 1907:661
Harlow at Moberly, Mo. 1907:1467
The work of the year. 1910:95
Some good meetings. 1910:465
The Ahinadabs. (illus.) 1910:1006
Central church, Moberly, Mo., host to Missouri State Convention. 1914:831
Brown-Leigh meeting at Moberly, Mo. 1914:1666
Annual report. 1915:120
Home coming week at Moberly, Missouri. 1917:960
Moberly, Central, meeting. 1920:395
Greeted by many friends. 1923:179
Making sweet memories. 1925:83
Men's banquet at Moberly. 1925:146
Annual report. 1919:51
- Central Church, Moberly, Mo. 1921:55
Central Church, Moberly, Mo., adopts unified service. 1929:232
Moberly Church adopts Pentecostal program of evangelism. 1929:196
Church observes thirty-seventh birthday. 1929:1525
Son occupies pulpit as church honors father. 1931:300
200 attend first session of school. 1937:1458
General news items. 1938:1277
New electric cross. 1939:892
Youth service. 1940:255
General Bradley visits home church. (photo) 1945:627
Landolt called to Moberly, Mo., church (port.) 1948:606
Moberly, Mo., church buys new parsonage. (photo.) 1949:945
Central Church, Moberly, Mo., honors 30 year members. (photo.) 1950:40
Sanctuary remodeled, rededicated at Central Church, Moberly, Mo. 1951:576
Construction approved. 1956:412
- MOBERLY, MO., CHURCH
My first year's work at Moberly. C1879-24 Jl:5
Hardin, John Huffman, Report for two months. C1880-1 Ja:3
Reynolds, John Clopton, Moberly, Mo. C1880-8 Jl:4
Reynolds, John Clopton, Good-bye. C1881-28 Jl:4
Reynolds, J. C., The Moberly Church dedication. 1893:190
Reynolds, J. C., Women's work in Moberly. 1893:229
Briney, J. B., Free at last. 1898:309
- MOBERLY, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Moberly, Mo., First church. 1913:1642
Report from Moberly, Missouri. 1925:926
Work at Moberly, Missouri. 1925:1118
Moberly daily vacation Bible School. 1926:862
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
Annual report. 1931:307
Annual church reports. 1934:200
Moberly, Mo., church destroyed by fire. 1934:1073
Lay corner stone for Moberly, Mo., church. 1934:1551
Moberly, Mo., church plans new building. 1937:190
R. L. Libbart accepts call to pastor at Moberly, Mo. 1951:1131
Moberly, Mo., church progress is reported 1953:37
To Louisburg, Kan. 1955:469
- MOBILE, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
The progress of our cause in the Gulf City. 1904:842
How the work grows. (illus.) 1905:801
Dedication. 1905:1659
Burning of the Mobile church. 1907:1623
S.M. Martin at Mobile, Ala. 1908:762
Some of our Bible Schools. (port.) 1908:1516
Allen Wilson in Mobile. 1909:703
A word from Mobile, Ala. 1910:537
Mobile by the bay. 1911:489
Woman's golden jubilee in Mobile, Alabama. 1911:1710
Annual report. 1912:135; 1920:163
Christian Endeavor alive in Mobile, Ala. 1912:385
In a strong Catholic center. 1921:375
Former pastor visits church. 1932:197
Building fund. 1939:864
Dedicate building at Mobile, Ala. 1941:860
C. Howard Matheny to Tampa, Florida. 1947:459
Alabama church has new educational unit. (photo.) 1951:70
George Wascovich begins fifth year as pastor at Mobile, Ala. 1951:1138
Mobile, Ala., church honors its pastor. 1953:920
Called to Mobile, Ala. (port.) 1955:124
G. E. Wascovich... chalks up the 101st decision... (photo.) 1955:547
Mobile, Ala., church has student fund. 1955:1105
To Mobile church. (port.) 1957:413
Illus. 1908:1249
- MOBLEY, COLVIN F.
Obituary. 1943:1002
- MOBLEY, ERNEST CRAMER
From Georgia to Texas. 1904:1655
A letter from England. 1907:1082
An English letter. 1908:20
News and notes from England. 1908:470
In the homeland again. 1909:608
An itineration in Texas. 1909:672
A notable utterances on Christian union. 1909:1020
A visit to old Bethany. 1909:1643
Christ the only foundation. 1910:1439
Prohibition sentiment in the South. 1910:1602
The conquering church. 1913:433
The church is worth while. 1913:1219
The revolution in Russia. 1917:419
Shall Protestantism be pooled? 1917:1320
Is Christ with us? 1918:242
Fraternalizing in Southern California. 1918:666
The Grand Canyon of the Colorado. 1918:694
Democracy bagged the Kaiser and twenty-one parasites. 1919:9
Christmas in England. 1919:143
How the Peace Conference opened. (letter) 1919:248
The Y.M.C.A. in the heart of Paris. 1919:276
Unspeakable tragedies, written deep on the fair face of France. 1919:300
The supreme hour in the history of nations. 1919:324
Rare hours of happy fellowship. 1919:452
The palace at Versailles. 1919:500
Easter Sunday in Paris. 1919:527
The setting for the signing of the Peace Treaty. 1919:580
State wedding in France. 1919:604
The Peace Treaty and the League of Nations. 1919:684
A leader of invincible faith. (port.) 1919:884
Christ and the world leadership. 1919:1326
The Christian message and world conditions. (Evangelist pulpit) 1920:131
Governor Allen's constructive work. 1920:553
The teaching of Russia's experience. 1921:132
The destiny of civilized mankind. 1921:1548
A month's travels. 1921:1602
The conquering kingdom. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:1167
The beginning of a new era. (letter) 1922:1204
The world's invisible melting pot. 1922:1547. Responses from readers. 1923:16
Woodrow Wilson, World statesman -- idealist. 1924:233
Practical Christian ethics. 1924:618
Soul anchorage the need of the hour. 1924:809
The backward march to the right path. (port.) 1925:931
Count Tolstoy's estimate of Mr. Bryan. 1925:994
The preacher in politics. 1925:1553
Business men and the kingdom. (letter) 1927:278
Program of the General Convention. (letter) 1927:532
Courage speaks to the youth of America. 1927:752
Travel letters. 1927:867, 931, 1029, 1061, 1093, 1190, 1253
Some remarkable changes in the Roman Catholic church. 1927:977
Applying the Sermon on the Mount. As a practical Christian code. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:151
High standard of ministerial ethics. (letter) 1928:158
Four outstanding things of the Convention. (letter) 1928:606
Why people should attend church. 1929:148
For the National City church. (address) 1929:647
Canada after 19 years. (letter) 1929:1125
Faith of our fathers. From an address delivered at World Convention of Churches of Christ. 1930:1495
An appreciation. (of R. A. Long) 1930:1696
What troubles the country. 1931:81
Memories of Dr. Garrison. 1931:150
Making Christian principles practical. 1931:887
Pentecost and the church of tomorrow. 1932:581
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1105

Value of the church paper. (letter)
1932:1497
Positive faith in God needed today. 1933:
315
These troubled waters. (Christian-Evan-
gelist pulpit) 1933:730
J. R. McWane. (letter) 1933:1025
Casting anchors and awaiting daybreak.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1050
The National City Church number. (letter)
1934:193
Dr. Abbott's retirement. (letter)
1934:556
The signs of the times. (Christian-Evan-
gelist pulpit. 1934:1164
The twenty-fifth anniversary number.
(letter) 1935:93
Not yet obsolete. (letter) 1936:598
Kagawa--more than half right. (letter)
1936:669
B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter)
1936:956
Information about Henry S. Earl. (letter)
1936:1120
The committee worked. (letter) 1936:1511
Still another Campbell. (letter) 1937:
1131
No tags in the older days. (letter)
1937:1489
Seventy-fifth anniversary number. (letter)
1938:111
More comment about the Campbell number.
(letter) 1938:1107
Article is recommended. (letter) 1939:342
Funerals. (letter) 1939:522
Wants help for English Children. (letter)
1940:1049. Responses from readers:
1940:1154
Tragic months. (letter) 1940:1331
Correspondence. (letter to Dean Kershner.)
1941:752
The church making idealism practical. A
dynamic for the United Nations Charter.
1945:1052
--
Mobley to leave Gainesville, Tex.
1915:309
Watch this preacher. 1915:405
Amarillo, Texas, Ernest C. Mobley, Min-
ister. (port.) 1918:1097
Ernest Mobley returning to America.
1919:529
Busy days for E. C. Mobley. 1919:1028
Ernest C. Mobly resigns at Amarillo,
Texas. 1920:288
Ernest Mobley in Colorado. 1920:808
Ernest Mobley's movement and observations.
1920:988
New editor of Virginia paper. 1921:313
Welcome to incoming pastor. 1922:376
Oklahoma City's new pastor. 1923:307
Oklahoma calls Mobley. (port.) 1923:147
Specially ministerial. 1923:472
Interest in education. 1923:727
Mobley begins his sixth year. 1928:383
Mobley elected president of Oklahoma Coun-
cil. 1929:460
Ernest C. Mobley, Chairman of the Nominat-
ing Committee. (snapshot) 1929:1139
Govt logic. 1931:1137
Mobley resigns pulpit at Oklahoma City.
1932:822
Pastors exchange pulpits. 1932:851
Ports.
Port. 1909:533
Port. 1913:1582
Port. 1915:506
Port. 1925:976; 1010; 1232; 1930:850
MOBLEY, H. S.
Letter to editor. 1905:1232
MOBLEY, HENRY
--
Insisting upon regeneration. (editorial)
1912:292
Obituary. 1919:79
MOBLEY, MRS. MORDECAI
Obituary. E1874 2 Ap:107
MOBLEY, ROBERT L.
"Water" baptism. (letter) 1939:125
MOBLEY, W. E.
Duncan, Robert, Another long pastorate.
1903:80
MCKEY, JOHN
Obituary. E1874 2 J1:211
MCDELMOG, LOUISE
Port. 1923:1138
MODENA, MO., CHURCH
Blalock, J.M., Dedication at Modena,
Mo. 1893:453
MODERNISM
Beach, David N. The New Theology.
1902:413
Concerning "destructive" criticism."
(editorial) 1907:1326
Bigelow, E. Victor, The impact of modern-
ism upon Christian faith. (address)
1923:1096
A theological flare-up. (editorial)
1923:1645
Jenkins, Burriss A., The conservative and
the liberal. 1924:10
A "modernist" Bible class. (editorial)
1924:326
Modernist slogans. (editorial) 1924:1317
Presbyterians act like Disciples.
(editorial) 1925:742
"Let me tell you something" (anonymous
letter) 1926:1170
Kershner, F. D., The goal of modernism.
1927:1112
Program of modernism. (editorial)
1928:242
MODERNISH
Beach, David N., The New Theology.
1902:413
Concerning "destructive" criticism."
(editorial) 1907:1326
Bigelow, E. Victor, The impact of
modernism upon Christian faith. (address)
1923:1096
A theological flare-up. (editorial)
1923:1645
Jenkins, Burriss A., The conservative and
the liberal. 1924:10
A "modernist" Bible class. (editorial)
1924:326
Modernist slogans. (editorial) 1924:1317
Presbyterians act like Disciples.
(editorial) 1925:742
"Let me tell you something." (anonymous
letter) 1926:1170
Kershner, F. D., Modernism and our
historic plea. 1926:1649
Kershner, F. D., The goal of modernism.
1927:1112
Program of modernism. (editorial)
1928:242
Fortune, A. W., Fundamentalism or modern-
ism? 1928:469
Modernism. (editorial) 1929:870
How Modern is modernism? (editorial)
1930:1591
Kolbe, Edward H., They disclaim him.
(letter) 1958:635
See also: FUNDAMENTALISM; LIBERALISM (
IN RELIGION)
MODESTO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Modesto. 1910:1827
Successful meeting at Modesto. 1912:1805
Modesto, California, meeting. 1917:523
News from Modesto, Calif. 1927:318
Great work done at Modesto, California.
1928:325
North California Church celebrates.
1939:137
California church has 65th anniversary.
1939:482
Promotes attendance. 1940:1098
Second honors are awarded to church.
1940:1258
Increase size of auditorium. 1941:138
Visitation evangelism campaign outstanding.
(photo.) 1949:20
Modesto, Calif, church burns; loss is
\$50,000. 1950:469
Modesto, Calif., church building is dedi-
cated. (photo.) 1952:368
Mortgage burning. 1957:319
School of missions. 1957:416
Two ceremonies. 1957:538
Radio fellowship dinners. 1957:1212
MODESTO, CAL., MAZE BOULEVARD CHURCH
Organizing church. 1957:417
MODIE, CELESTINE
Obituary. 1885:15
MODLIN, SANTFORD
Christ is the answer. An ex-G.I., tells why
he is entering ministry. (sermon) (port.)
1946:658
MOFFETT, JAMES
--
Campbell, George A., Dr. Moffatt, transla-
tor and interpreter. (port.) 1925:579
Tour of Bible translator. 1925:595
MOFFETT, ANNA (MRS. F. L.)
Obituary. 1925:159
MOFFETT, ELVIN MARTIN
Obituary. 1892:703
MOFFETT, FRANK L.
God and the world. 1897:342
Are we a Christian nation? 1898-2:202
General Francis Marion Drake. 1903-2:771
Our churches and our colleges. (a sympos-
ium) 1908:40
--
Ten years in Springfield, Mo., (port.)
1917:434
Death of F. L. Moffett. 1927:1735
Obituary. (port.) 1928:171
Port. 1908:777
MOFFETT, GEORGE LEE
Obituary. 1923:959
MOFFETT, J. ROBERT
--
J. Robert Moffett ordained Sept. 1.
1946:985
Blakemore, W. Barnett, Jr., "Rise and
seize thy heritage." Address of
ordination to J. Robert Moffett. 1946:1000
Pastor is installed at church in Alliance,
O. (photo.) 1953:505
MOFFETT, JOE B.
Start on third year. 1928:768
MOFFETT, JOHN
Obituary. 1909:453
MOFFETT, LOUISE JEFFERSON
The first Disciple Missionaries. (illus.)
1939:83
MOFFETT, MARY (MRS. GARNER)
Obituary. 1894:479
MOFFETT, ROBERT
Planning and giving. C1879 6 N:1
Apostolic methods. Acts XV and XXI:1-16
E1881:693
The general Christian Missionary Conven-
tion. 1882 21 Je:6; 8 N:4; 15 N:4
The Boston mission. 1884:9
A Secretary among the churches. 1884:93
Collections for home missions. 1884:185
General Christian Missionary Convention.
1884:363, 406, 486, 694
July collections for Home Missions.
1884:397
New missions. 1884:733
Home missions. G.C.M.C. 1885:73
A trip to Colorado. (letter) 1885:182
General Collection for Home missions.
1885:745
Extension fund. 1885:719
A trip to Alabama and Mississippi.
1885:736
Missions of the G.C.M.C. 1886:58; 1887:74,
202, 265, 554, 714
Collections for home missions.
1888:185
Going west. 1888:212
A trip to the Northwest. 1888:518
Receipt of General Christian Missionary
Convention. 1889:32
General collections. Home Missions.
1889:189
That removal west. 1889:628, 648
Home Mission news. 1890:89; 677
General Christian Missionary Convention.
1890:457
Children's day for home missions. 1890:
728; 1891:713
International Convention of student
Volunteers. 1891:165
The general Christian missionary Convention.
1892:60, 476, 679
Special call for the Boston debt.
1893:452
Negro education. 1894:53
Wendell Phillips and the labor question.
1894:118
Higher criticism --a revamp. 1894:502,
630
Help for Home Missions. 1895:221
Pioneer work. 1896:210
One hundred thousand for home missions.
1898-2:814

- What led to the organization of the American Christian Missionary Society. (photos) 1899:909
Lessons from the campaign. 1900:1256
Home missions. 1901:526
Encouragement from past success. 1902:259
Reimbursed. 1902:885
That federation. 1903:89
The Disciples of Christ in Ohio. (port.) 1903:266
Enlarge the work of state boards. 1903-2: 489
Honor to whom honor is due. 1903-2:601
Union of Free Baptists and Disciples. 1904:1679
Union and home missions. 1905:405
Concerning faith cures. 1905:825
Joint meeting of the committees on union between Free Baptists and Disciples. 1905:1683
Federation -- a symposium. 1906:557
The report of the Committee on Union. 1906:1402
Impressions of the Buffalo Convention. 1906:1430
"Is there a missing link." 1906:1604
The new evangelism. 1907:397
The law and the gospel. (letter) 1907:1218
A dream. 1908:121
The union movement. 1908:1319. Responses from readers: 1908:1319
- Bro. Moffett on going west. 1889:627
Obituary. 1908:154
The Robert Moffett memorial service. 1908:442
Port. 1904:1390
- MOFFETT, SUSAN R. (MRS. WM. D.)
Obituary. 1898:79
- MOFFETT, SUSANNE BELL (MRS. WINFIELD SCOTT)
Mrs. Susanne Moffett is dead in Washington. 1934:363
- MOFFETT, W. R.
Obituary. 1949:483
Port. 1930:704
- MOFFITT, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary. 1889:575
- MOFFITT, CALLIE (MCGOWEN)
Obituary. 1889:63
- MOFFITT, J. T.
Obituary. 1901:511
- MOGADORE, OHIO, CHURCH
Dedication at Mogadore, Ohio. 1925:1415
Unique recognition service. (illus.) 1927:569
Mogadore celebrates hundredth anniversary. 1932:1434
- MOHAMMEDANISM
The Mahometan messiah. (editorial) 1882 30 N:4
J(ohnson), (B.W.), At the mosque of the howling dervishes. 1890:467
The decay and revival of Mohammedanism. 1891:818
The fate of the Moslem faith. (editorial) 1914:1164
Archer, J. C., Mohammedans and Christians. 1919:1193
Has Mohammedanism fallen? (editorial) 1924:389
The new Mohammedan uprising. 1929:1189
Tremaine, Stella, Mohammedanism and famine in China. 1930:991
Archer, John Clark, Christianity and Islam. (letter) 1952:986
Kershner, F. D., The five points of Islam. 1953:1085
- MOHLE, CHARLES B.
Cheapening religion. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1553
America's moral crisis. (port.) 1932:867.
Responses from readers: 1932:1106, 1232
America's moral retreat. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:378
Judaism and Jesus. 1933:916
Wounded for our transgressions. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1658
The burial of Jesus. 1934:412
The liquor problem. (letter) 1934:1006
- MOHLE, EULA PHARES
God have mercy on my grateful soul. 1935:1511
The golden mean in worship. (illus.) 1940:641
- MOHLER, ASENATH MARIA (BALCOM) (MRS. T. K.)
Obituary. 1901:511
- MOHLER, EARL C.
Ordination. 1955:12
- MOHLER, GEORGE H.
Obituary. 1928:30
- MOHLER, NELLIE
Obituary. 1891:447
- MOHORTER, DELIA HAMILTON (HUNT) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1918:1319
- MOHORTER, GEORGIA (GRANT) (MRS. WILLARD)
Wedding bells. (port.) 1914:828
- MOHORTER, JAMES HENRY
How to study James, Peter and Jude. 1901:269
Why should we be thankful? 1906:1525
Saving the children. (illus.) 1907:364
National Benevolent Association. 1908: 1420
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1399
Christ and social service. (Easter prayer. (port.) 1915:363, 373
Benevolences "the heart-side of life. (port.) 1918:298
The love that saves. (port.) (The Evangelist Pulpit) 1919:171
The blessings of the sanctuary, Psalm 73:17. 1921:940
Twelve beautiful homes. (ports.) 1927:104
A victorious faith. 1929:506
Being dead --yet speaketh. 1944:261
- The new secretary of the Benevolent A society. 1906:693
J. H. Mohorter's good work. 1908:207
Secretary Mohorter's Texas visit. 1909:895
Warren, W. R., James H. Mohorter. (port.) 1913:533
Secretary Mohorter's work. (editorial) 1920:475
Mohorter stirs hearers. 1926:1014
At the dedication of the Southern Christian Home, Atlanta, Ga. (port.) 1927:1467
Commander-in-chief of our "inasmuch hosts." Hate off to "Uncle Jimmie" (port.) 1928:412
J. H. Mohorter honored. 1928:703
Funeral of J. H. Mohorter. 1929:786
Appreciations of James H. Mohorter, by A. E. Cory, C. E. Smith, L. W. Grant, Mrs. J. K. Hansbrough, W. Palmer Clarkson and Union Avenue Christian Church. (port.) 1929:803
James H. Mohorter --from his latest photograph. (port.) 1929:801
James H. Mohorter, leader. (editorial) 1929:807
Kershner, F. D., "Uncle Jimmie and Mac." 1929:809
Funeral service of James H. Mohorter, Indianapolis. 1929:826
Resolutions on death of J. H. Mohorter. National Benevolent Association and Christian Orphans' Home. 1929:831
In appreciation of J. H. Mohorter. (letter) 1929:944
The late J. H. Mohorter and F. M. Rogers. (Ports.) 1929:1298
Ports. 1906:432; 1909:1201; 1911:74; 1912:1554; 1916:434; 1918:1015; 1925:1663; 1936:1343
- MOHORTER, KATIE (DAVIS) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1905:1470
- MOHORTER, WILLARD L.
Loss and gain. (editorial) 1910:1889
Our office editor. (port.) 1913:328
Wedding bells. (port.) 1914:828
Willard L. Mohorter, the real editor of the Christian Evangelist. (port.) 1916: 989
Our retiring assistant editor. (port.) 1917:1096
- MOKANE, MO., CHURCH
Mokane, Mo., meeting. 1913:1291
- MOLER, MARY G. (MRS. ISAAC)
Obituary. 1917:254
- MOLINE, OSCAR T.
Oscar Moline begins eighth year in Tulsa. 1952:1092
- MOLINE, ILL., EIGHTEENTH AVE. CHURCH
Meininger moves to Versailles. 1947:1119
Herschel L. Conley will return to Illinois. (port.) 1947:1191
- MOLINE, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
J(ohnson), (B. W.), In the three cities. 1893:261
Slayton, S. C., Tri-City notes. 1900:1065
Dedication. 1909:609
Moline, Illinois, victory. 1914:1599
Sixty-two added at Moline, Illinois. 1915:1611
Annual report. 1916:142
Returns to Moline, Ill. 1919:1122
Dedication at Moline, Illinois. 1921:475
Quad City news letter. 1926:91
Sending forth its own. 1926:1335
A paying investment. 1926:1338
Annual reports of churches. 1930:271
Dedicate both building and Missionaries. 1931:2051
Debt adjustment arranged by church. (port.) 1938:572
Mortgage burned at Moline, Illinois. 1945:362
Installation service held at Moline, Ill. 1948:148
East Moline, Illinois, church dedicates building May 20. 1951:587
Two members are honored at First church in Moline, Ill. 1952:117
Charles H. Willey to Moline, Ill., church. 1953:782
- MOLINE, KANS., CHURCH
Church year in review. 1926:251
Moline, Kan., church at golden jubilee. 1936:1523
- MOLLAND, CHARLES E.
"A people laden with iniquity." 1899:307
Does it pay? 1900:233
Hunt, W. Remfry, Chas. E. Molland, of Wuhu, China --A tribute. 1902:421
- MOLLAND, MRS. CHARLES E.
Retired Missionary dies in Peiping. 1937:1145
Port. 1909:172
- MOLLESTAD, KRISTIAN VILHELM
Fellowship unlimited by any barriers. (photos.) 1954:78
- MOLLOY, ERNEST
Rochester hospital service. (letter) 1937:531
Hospital service at Rochester, Minn. (letter) 1937:851
Hospital ministry at Rochester. (letter) 1938:1156
Hospital chaplaincy. (letter) 1939:237
An appreciated service. (letter) 1939:757
Visiting the sick in Rochester. (letter) 1940:429
A ministry to sick and suffering. (letter) 1940:812
- Becomes hospital chaplain. 1936:494
General news items. 1938:461
- MOLTBY, JEHIAL
Obituary. 1892:191
- MONAHAN, JAMES
Obituary. 1903:98
- MONAHAN, MARY E.
Obituary. 1943:1207
- MONAHAN, SUSAN MARGARET (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1900:31
- MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Outline of Church history. Monasticism #28. (editorial) E1875: 69
- MONCKS CORNER, S. CAR., CHURCH
S.O.S. call from the Southland. 1924:698
- MONCRIEF, ADIEL J.
Why I love the church. (from the bulletin of First Church, Elyria, Ohio) 1946:1147

MONDY, MARY
Society names adult director. 1943:129

MONESSEN, PENN., CHURCH
Opposition at Monessen, Pa. 1913:275
The year in review. 1924:314
General news items. 1937:1298
Rededication service. 1941:560
The CYF choir...(photo.) 1952:826

MONETT, MO., CHURCH
First living link church for Missouri state missions. 1907:50
Annual report shows outlay of \$4,000. 1932:107
Herbert P. Davis to Monett, Mo., church. 1947:191

MONETTE, ARK., CHURCH
First living link church for Missouri state missions. 1907:50
Church Extension applications. 1910:1901
Practicing Christian unity in Arkansas. (illus.) 1919:1154
News of folks and churches. 1932:1207

MONEY, H. THOMAS
Ordination. (port.) 1956:673

MONEY, THOMAS F.
Obituary. 1934:62

MONEY
The love of money. 1883 26 J1:3
Editorial. Col. 1, 1887:546
Slade, George P., Filthy lucre. 1888:261
Brooks, H. M., Money and its function. 1894:759
Hughes, J. S., Christmas essay about money. 1894:791
See also: WEALTH

MONIE, EARLE RAYMONDE DE
The power of Christian influence. 1950:558

MONIGOLD, HARRY
Ordination. 1934:883

MONINGER, HERBERT H.
Disciples at Yale. 1900:1459
The shadowy side of New York. 1901:540
A reminder. 1902-2:341
A straightforward statement. 1908:944
--
Herbert Moninger. (port.) 1911:912
Pearce, W. C., Herbert Moninger; memorial address. (port.) 1911:1178
Port. 1909:1449
See also: HERBERT MONINGER MEMORIAL

MONK, J. HENRY
Adventism and the Bible. Book review: 1920:158

MONKS, WILLIAM
Col. and Mrs. William Monks. (port.) 1928:862

MONMOUTH, ILL., COLDBROOK CHURCH
To Illinois pastorate. (port.) 1957:796

MONMOUTH, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Great meeting at Monmouth, Ill. 1908:275
Some of our Bible Schools. (ports.) 1908:1516
Dedication at Monmouth, Ill. 1910:874
Dedication. 1910:911
Brown-Daugherty at Monmouth, Ill. (illus.) 1913:1354
Meeting at Monmouth. 1913:1361
Closes fifteen years' pastorate at Monmouth. 1914:217
Monmouth has excellent revival. 1915:185
Annual report, Monmouth, Ill. 1915:1348
Great church meeting at Monmouth. 1918:281
Twenty-fifth anniversary. 1929:1243
Monmouth, Ill., church observes anniversary. 1925:557
Illinois church has celebration. 1939:553

MONMOUTH, ORE., CHURCH
Messick, R. M., Letter. 1888:667
Messick, R. M., Monmouth Oregon letter. 1890:679
Monmouth, Ore., dedication. 1914:274

MONMOUTH, PENN. CHURCH
At Monmouth. (editorial) E1880:754

MONONGAHELA, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:1260
"Will do untold good" 1907:278

Contest closes, Belle Vernon, Pa. 1911:53
Monongahela, Pa., work strengthened. 1914:1536
Pastor reports new work. 1928:1539
Surplus in treasury. 1931:340
Monongahela, Pa., minister resigns. 1945:1217
George D. Massay is called to serve church in Connellsville, Pa. 1952:115
William Taylor accepts call to First Church in Monongahela, Pa. 1952:318
To Bellaire, Ohio. (port.) 1957:1127

MONOPOLIES
Current events. Col. 2, 1882 7 D:1;
Col. 1, 1883 1 Mr:1; Col. 3, 1883 29 Mr:1; 19 J1:1; Col. 2, 1883 66 S:1;
Col. 4, 1886:257; Col. 3, 1886:817;
Col. 2, 1887:673; Col. 2m 1887:737;
Col. 3, 1887:737; Col. 4, 1888:33;
Col. 1, 1888:97; Col. 3, 1888:145; Col. 3, 1888:161; Col. 3, 1888:225; Col. 4, 1888:225; Col. 1, 1888:609; Col. 4, 1888:737; Col. 3, 1889:513; Col. 3, 1889:545; Col. 1, 1889:561; Col. 3, 1889:561; Col. 2, 1889:577; Col. 4, 1889:721; Col. 1, 1890:33; Col. 3, 1890:49; Col. 1, 1890:113; Col. 3, 1890:113; Col. 4, 1890:225; Col. 4, 1890:241; Col. 3, 1890:337; Col. 3, 1890:353; Col. 2, 1890:449; Col. 3, 1891:49; Col. 1, 1891:65; Col. 4, 1891:129; Col. 2, 1891:177; Col. 1, 1891:433; Col. 1, 1891:545; Col. 4, 1892:81; Col. 1, 1892:209; Col. 3, 1892:241; Col. 1, 1892:273; Col. 2, 1892:273; Col. 1, 1892:289; Col. 2, 1892:305; Col. 3, 1892:641; Col. 3, 1892:785; Col. 2, 1893:193; Col. 3, 1893:609; Col. 4, 1897:193;
Monopoly and industry. (editorial) 1887:2
"Trusts" in religion: a retrospect. 1888:274
Pen and Scissors. Col. 4, 1888:675
Garst, C. E., A crime against society. 1893:29
Governmental ownership of monopolies and civil service reform. (editorial) 1893:578
Foes without and within. (editorial) 1896:770
(Garrison, J. H.), Editor's easy chair. Col. 3, 1899:646
(Potter, Henry C.), The pre-eminent danger. 1899:1512
The spirit of lawlessness. (editorial) 1900:740
Notes and comment. (1901:1511
Current Events. Anti-Trust legislation in prospect. 1902:495
See also: CAPITALISM

MONROE, ANDREA
Scholarship recipients. (port.) 1957:985

MONROE, ANNIE C. (MRS. JULIUS C.)
Mrs. W. D. Luther's mother passes on. 1934:301

MONROE, CLIFFORD
Brewer, George B., Warning. 1896:688

MONROE, EDNA (PERRIN) (MRS. BYRD C.)
Obituary. 1926:703

MONROE, EDWIN S.
Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:1025

MONROE, ENOCH
Obituary. C1878-14 N:7

MONROE, HENRY
Port. 1926:209

MONROE, HERALD B.
The Hiram conferences. (letter) 1945:577
Unreasonable and unnecessary. (letter) 1945:650
ODT and the Hiram conferences. (letter) 1945:746
Congratulations. (letter) 1949:1258
New Year's orchids. (letter) 1954:26
--
Ohio educational director chosen. 1942:1281
Herald B. Monroe new Ohio secretary. (port.) 1946:1036
Participating in the installation service ... (photo.) 1953:505
Herald D. M. nroe... brought the opening message... (photo.) 1953:1118

Shown at the ordination of Charles F. Russell...(photo.) 1956:672
Nineteen workshops were held...(photo.) 1956:1071
Teaching at Hiram. 1957:278
At convention rally in Cleveland. (photo.) 1957:504
Ohio general secretary is honored. (photo.) 1957:793
Take world trip. 1957:1318
Photo. 1948:789

MONROE, MRS. HERALD B.
Ohio general secretary is honored. (photo.) 1957:793

MONROE, J. A.
Obituary. 1920:1077

MONROE, J. M.
Oklahoma dedications. 1904:1063
--
The work of the state boards. (port.) 1904:1318
Port. 1909:1501

MONROE, JAMES
Students of B. thany College...(photo.) 1955:266

MONROE, JAMES ROY, I.
Ordination at Charleston, West Virginia. (photo.) 1957:859

MONROE, JAMES ROY, II
Ordination at Charleston, West Virginia. (photo.) 1957:859

MONROE, MARY J. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1904:55

MONROE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1908:985

MONROE, WILLIAM D.
Obituary. C1880-1 Ap:7

MONROE, GA., FIRST CHURCH
Georgia dedication. 1958:1373

MONROE, LA., FIRST CHURCH
Haddock, J. L., Monroe La., is the next battleground. 1905:319
New church at Monroe, La. 1922:1661
A southern victory. (illus.) 1923:599
Where they build. 1923:1249
Phenomenal progress at Monroe, Louisiana. 1923:1375
Louisiana church prosperous. 1927:1123
Pastorate available. 1937:1601
Church completes debt payments. 1941:911

MONROE, LA., ST. JOHN'S CHURCH
Louisiana pastor. 1957:187
Monroe, La., is building. 1957:1590

MONROE, TENN., CHURCH
John W. Frye, evangelist, leads campaign in Tennessee churches. 1951:799

MONROE, WIS., UNION CHURCH IN CHRIST
A practical illustration of unity. (editorial) 1905:693. Responses from readers: 1905:893, 914, 989, 1000, 1009, 1073
Scoville's union meeting. 1906:1310
Berkey, J. H., Union movement, Monroe, Wis., not a failure. 1910:381

MONROE CITY, IND., CHURCH
Pastorate available. 1942:275

MONROE CITY, MO., CHURCH
Proceedings of the Christian Sunday School Institute, held in Monroe City, March 8th and 9th, 1877. C1877-12 Ap:3
The work of the year. 1909:121
Annual report. 1912:134; 1913:177
Good meeting at Monroe City, Mo. 1912:312
Monroe City. 1915:1681
Good meeting at Monroe City, Mo. 1916:339
News notes. 1919:281
Where they build. 1924:1539
Gift of pipe organ. 1925:435
Monroe City dedication. (illus.) 1926:535
Constructive work at Monroe City. 1926:1466
Monroe City, Mo., financial system successful. 1929:230
Missouri church calls J. Kenneth Powell. 1950:281
Mo. church burns. 1957:1114

- MONROVIA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Rejoicing at Monrovia. 1913:184
New church at Monrovia, Calif. 1925:917
Notes burned at Monrovia. 1926:852
Church annual report. 1928:873
Church installing memorial organ. 1930:1549
General news items. 1937:986
General news items. (annual report.)
1939:644
To Monrovia, Calif. 1957:91
Church reorganizes. 1958:735
- MONSER
The future life. 1882 16 N:5
- MONSER, HAROLD E.
From Iowa to California. 1893:312
Announcement of change of plans. 1907:375
--
Lincoln, Ill., pastor to evangelize.
1916:884
Monser, returns to evangelistic field.
(port.) 1916:1362, 1363
Harold E. Monser stricken by pneumonia.
1918:1285
Obituary. (port.) 1918:1367, 1919:22
Port. 1917:274
- MONSER, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1906:703
- MONSER, JESSIE (COLEMAN) (MRS. HAROLD E.)
A priceless heritage. (port.) 1924:171
A world association of women preachers.
1925:913
The truly happy. (port.) 1927:891
A woman preacher's view of the Pension.
(port.) 1929:1553
Why church members do not pray. (port.)
1930:1208
Women in the ministry. 1931:1526
My garden. Book review: 1932:910
Dr. Edgar D. Wing, a loyal layman.
(port.) 1933:837
A family letter. (letter) 1939:261
Some deacons I have known. 1939:659
Storm on Galilee. (poem) 1939:707
Man. (poem) 1940:1200
--
Making history in Illinois. 1922:468
Mrs. Monser --minister. 1924:171
Will address national meeting. 1931:1056
News notes. (port.) 1931:1663
Guest speaker at Villa Grove. 1936:1486
Obituary. 1956:415
- MONSER, JOHN WATERHAUS
The natural man. GE1866:134
Zion's shame. GE1866:242
Following Christ. GE1866:266
Christ the leveler. GE1866:313
Developments of conscience. GE1866:389
Unity. GE1866:441
Pardon vs. guilt. GE1868:161
"Diary of a week." GE1867:250, 307
"One baptism," on baptismal artitheses.
GE1867:377
Discussion at Atlanta. GE1868:177
Rationalism --its definition. GE1868:257
Rationalism --its claims. GE1868:311
A clean cornfield. GE1870:330
The one hope. GE1870:437
God's architecture. E1873 7 My:141
Living unto The Lord. E1873:157; 165;
173;
From the advance sheets of The Kansas
magazine for September. E1873:248
"Rising for prayers." E1874:92
"Rising for prayers again" E1874:125
Another discussion. M. K. Stuart and J.W.
Monser. De Soto. Iowa, May 12, 1874.
E1874:141
"We were buried with him therefore by
baptism"-- Rom. 6, 4. E1874:189
Twelve questions about one drop of water.
E1874:193
Cutting The Cordian Knot. Original Sin.
E1874:201
The preacher's institute of the 5th Dist-
rict. E1874:219
The debate at Marble Rock. Between Rev.
J. Bowman, of Cedar Falls, Iowa, and Eld.
E. S. Athearn of Nugent's Grove, Iowa.
E1874:219
Tafels' translations. Greek and Hebrew.
E1874:234
Missionary meeting and preachers' insti-
tute. DeSoto, Iowa. Sept. 1, 1874
E1874:245
Choosing a library. E1874:249
A Sunday School Convention. E1874:261
Thoughts in a graveyard. E1874:281
- Missionary Convention in Fifth District.
DeSoto, Iowa. Sept. 1, 1874. E1874:298
The Sunday School work. E1874:305
The old home. (poem) E1874:321
The Panoro Church. E1874:341
Are we identical in our work. E1874:393
A cry for practical thoughts. Righteous
living in literature. E1875 31 Ja:1
Preachers' institute. Des Moines, Iowa.
E1875 7 Ja:2
To all concerned in Iowa! Church work.
(letter) E1875 28 Ja:28
Are we masters of the situation? E1875:
65, 72, 89, 98, 105, 113
Programme of preacher's institute.
E1875:74
The new quarter. E1875:77
A word or two to Rev. G. B. Fuller, of
Winterset. Christian church and Church
of Christ. E1875:117
Jamaico mission and Oskaloosa College end-
owment funds. Women's Christian mission
of Des Moines. "The young ladies sewing
society." E1875: 157
Bro. Monser's address on Decoration day
on Des Moines. E1875:189
Book review: The destiny of the wicked
Discussion between G. T. Carpenter and
John Hughes. E1875:365
Our father's graves. E1875:401
Our Second Union Meeting. C1877-29 Mr:1
Warrensburg meeting. C1877-19 Ap:21
"Paul Darst" C1877-21 Je:2
Jesus on the sea. C1877-25 O:1
"Hell." C1878 21 F:1, 28 F:1; 7 Mr:1
Make it unanimous. C1878-28 F:2
The reaction of skepticism. C1878-23 My:5
Put this down. (letter) C1879-9 Ja:1
A synopsis on Heaven. C1879-15 My:1
Are we masters of the situation? C1879
26 Je:5; 3 Jl:3; 10 Jl:1; 17 Jl:1; 24
Jl:1
The old home. (poem) C1879-18 S:1
The demand of the world for the Gospel.
C1879-6 N:5
The Sunday School. The church at work.
(letter) E1879-20 N:5; 11 D:5
A fragment from a sermon on church govern-
ment. (sermon) C1880-29 Ja:1
At Independence. C1880-27 My:1
Encyclopedia on the evidences. Book
review: C1880-18 N:4
The Sunday School. The church at work.
E1880:100
Independence, Missouri. (letter)
E1880:327
The Missouri Sunday School Convention.
(letter) E1880:380
Question drawer. C1881-10 F:3; 24 Mr:3;
14 Ap:3; 12 My:3; 16 Je:3; 14 Jl:6;
13 O:3
Indifference. 1882 26 O:3;
The future life, 1882-16 N:5
The Missouri Christian lectures. 1882 16
N:5
Israel's march. Advance sheets of my
forthcoming work on Types and Metaphars.
1882-21 D:2
Christian growth. 1883 1 F:5
We must use it. 1883 8 Mr:4
Radford's "Court of Destiny." 1883 19 Ap:7
Concerning church letters. 1884:185
Responses from readers: 1884:214
An hour with Joseph Cook. 1884:309
Missouri lectureship personals. 1884:457
The proof of Parentage. (Sermon) 1884:747
To the attendants at the Missouri Lecture-
ship. 1885:485
In memoriam. (poem) 1886:230
To the sisters of Missouri. 1886:571
Come to the rescue! 1886:712
What hinders? 1886:729
Types and metaphors of the Bible. 1887:78
Bro. McLean's leaflet. 1887:122
Christian College Commencement. 1887:395
Enlarge the Meigs' fund. 1887:409
"Like a tree" 1887:419
Jealousies. 1887:450
That "via media." 1890:37
An individualist on individualism.
1890:261
Dorrsey at Rocheport, Mo., 1891:844
The ordination of R. D. Chinn. 1892:156
Boone County cooperation. 1892:521
In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:
796
Report on religious literature and col-
portage. 1894:711
Dawson as a critic. 1900:554
The church of Christ at Columbia; Mo.
(photo.) 1900:877
The literature of the Disciples. Book
review: 1906:715, 894
- Smallpox sermons. (letter) 1908:183
"Why I have reason to be thankful this
year." (a symposium) 1910:1656
--
Personal. J. W. Monser entering lecture
field. (editorial) E1875:382
"Problems that group about life. 1883
8 F:4
Missouri Christian lectureship. 1883 26 Jl:
2
Hughey and Monser, 1886:43
J. W. Monser at Columbia. 1908:305
A tribute to the memory of J. W. Monser.
1912:285
A dead man lives. 1914:1477
Hill, Ben F., Lewis aped former scoffers.
(letter) 1926:594
Port. 1908:843
- MONSER, JOHN WILLIAM
Obituary. 1927:579
- MONSER, PAUL
Maladies of our young people. (letter)
1923:592
--
In the footsteps of his parents. 1922:439
Directs education in reform school.
1933:1005
- MONSON, MRS. MATTIE J.
Letter. Col. 1, 1893:469
- MONTAGUE, RICHARD
Minister of music called to Oakland. 1953:
1275
- MONTAGUE, WALLACE F.
Ogden, Urban L., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:306
- MONTAGUE, WILLIAM S.
Dallas associate. (port.) 1956:260
- MONTALBA, TEX., CHURCH
County building plans. 1924:533
- MONTANA (EAST) CONVENTION.
East Montana Convention. 1913:1493
- MONTANA (WESTERN)
G., F. F., Western Montana. 1898-2:305;
1899:1022
- MONTANA, CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1879 18 S:8; 23 O:8
Church news. C1880 26 F:8; 29 Ap:5
Church news. C1881-3 F:5
Church news. 1883 2 Ag:12
Church news: 1884:252, 316, 380, 678
Church news: 1885:188, 380, 524, 658,
748
Church news: 1886:156, 668, 764; 1888:
492, 700; 1889:172, 188, 236, 364,
460; 1890:109; 141; 189; 237; 413;
13, 140, 413, 429, 493; 1892:445, 477,
621, 669, 781; 1893:28, 316, 333, 381,
413, 461, 493, 509, 525, 573, 621, 733,
765, 781; 1894:13, 29, 221, 253, 381
- MONTANA, CHURCHES
Hoffman, G. A., Montana letter. C1879-11
D:3
Largent, James M., Montana. 1883 11 O:6
Work in the west. 1883 1 N:6
Largent, James M., Montana. (Letter)
1884:326, 422
Wood, Galen, The work in Montana.
(letter) 1884:711
Largent, James M., Montana historically
considered. 1885:135
Largent, James M., Montana geographically
considered. 1885:199, 214
Largent, James M., Montana --Its climate.
(letter) 1885:326
Largent, J. M., (our western field.
1886:650
Editorial. Col. 1, 1886:674
Dunlap, R. E., Montana notes. 1887:714,
775; 1888:151, 232, 278, 396, 431, 459,
509, 569; 1889:14, 46, 59, 111, 215, 302,
366, 407, 524, 791; 1890:286, 537, 615,
1890:748
Norris, B. F., Montana mites. 1889:487
Norris, B. F., Great Falls. 1889:535
Dunlap, R. E. Montana letter. 1891:22
Smith, J. N., Letter from Montana.
1891:343
Woods, G., Letter from Montana. 1892:
294
Dungan, D. R., Journey to the Hills. 1895:
332

Montana statistics. 1895:672
 Ireland, G. E., Montana letter. 1895:720
 Ireland, G. E., Montana news. 1896:61, 284,
 Pierce, B. W., A great field for work. 1896:217
 Williams, H. D., Missions in the Northwest 1901:1262
 Advancing the cause in Montana. 1906:756
 Kansas, Wyoming and Montana. (news notes) 1906:1106
 News notes. 1906:1438, 1907:508; 1908:84, 1235; 1909:444, 673; 1910:1792, 1829; 1911:26, 172, 206, 385, 965, 1081, 1116, 1323, 1431, 1828
 1912:102, 249 282, 497, 609, 641, 682, 913 1913:151, 422, 516, 581, 683, 746, 816, 879, 973, 1006, 1271, 1493, 1515, 1586; 1914:287, 420, 899, 930, 963, 1546; 1915: 251, 378, 412, 578, 610, 741, 806, 972, 1554; 1916:377, 441, 601, 633, 763, 1273, 1338, 1433, 1564; 1917:27, 219, 313, 378, 548, 626, 653, 700, 797, 1229; 1918:125, 283, 420, 646, 726, 1173; 1922:316, 411, 1341, 1373, 1469; 1923:218, 315, 507, 891, 1147, 1379, 1636; 1924:219, 379, 475, 1307, 1339, 1603
 Montana items. 1912:422
 The treasure state. 1913:1228
 From the treasure state. 1913:1298
 Montana notes. 1914:277, 760
 Jordan Montana jottings. 1922:633
 Good returns in Montana. 1922:825
 The Disciples of Christ in the land of the shining mountains. (illus.) 1922:878
 Hoffman, G. A., Montana: Then and now. 1922:921
 Hoffman, G. A., The new Montana. 1922:1019
 Hoffman, G. A., Some important lessons. 1922:1081
 A master-builder at work in a vast morning land. (port.) 1924:946
 Among the Montana churches. 1927:611
 Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm Golden jubilee campaign. 1927:1498
 Glimpses of the work in Montana. (ports., illus.) 1928:892
 News from the treasure state. 1928:1288, 1447
 Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:64
 Evangelism in Montana. 1929:103
 Notes from the treasure state. 1929:200, 339, 468, 604, 892, 1371
 Here and there among the churches. (news notes.) 1929:536, 568, 601, 696, 825, 855, 1054, 1080, 1561
 Montana news letter. 1929:698, 1436, 1566, 1664; 1930:241, 1085; 1931:451, 705, 930, 1539, 1667; 1933:200, 459, 845, 1934:632
 Condition of the state work. 1930:75
 Treasure state news letter. 1930:344, 436, 668, 891
 Montana correspondence. 1930:731
 Potees bring Missions to Montana. 1930:1350
 News from the treasure state. 1930: 1580, 1707
 Montana church news. 1931:1631
 News of folks and churches. 1932:959
 The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:93
 News and views from Montana. 1933:1454
 Many meetings held in Montana. 1934:61
 News of work in Montana. 1934:339
 Mining district Endeavorers meet. News notes. 1934:433
 Montana pastors meet in January. 1934:1649
 Montana pastors meet in Helena. 1935:168
 Montana society to pay debts. 1935:460
 Montana planning for secretary. 1935:666
 Montana churches continue active. 1936:24
 Montana groups make reports. 1936:134
 R.C.Snodgrass to speak in Montana. 1936:424
 Montana plans autumn work. 1936:1259
 Montana churches join in mission. 1936:1650
 Great Falls church ordains student. 1937: 103
 Montana Disciples conferences held. 1937:1630
 Repairs made on Montana church. 1938:1380
 Montana board names secretary. 1939:288
 Montana expects membership gain. 1939:1159
 Building projects now in Montana. 1940:625
 Montana ministers hold institute. (port.) 1941:244
 Montana church institutes held. 1941:1295
 Montana pastors hold conference. 1942:199
 Montana reaches emergency goal. 1942:387
 Montana feeling population shift. 1942:1261

Montana pastors meet at Whitehall. 1943: 128
 Decided to hold convention. 1943:609
 Montana ministers hold conference. 1943:1096
 Montana holds preachers' meeting. 1944:126
 Annual Montana conferences held. 1944:871
 Montana ministers hold conference. 1945:219
 Montana holds annual convention. 1945:632
 Montana ministers meet in Fort Benton. 1946:202
 Montana reports leadership changes. 1946: 645
 Montana ministers discuss crusade. 1947:51
 Crusade Assemblies held in Montana. 1947:560
 Crusade stressed by Montana churches. 1948:101
 Montana holds youth meet. 1948:437
 Montana churches improve property. 1949:625
 Montana holds 70th annual meet. 1950:807
 Churches in Montana growing in strength. 1951:1157
 Montana state office moved to Great Falls. 1952:221
 Marion A. McQuary to Billings, Mont., church. 1952:522
 Churches in Montana are oversubscribing goals. 1952:855
 Billings church calls RE, music director. 1952:1191
 Evangelism highlighted in Montana churches. 1953:213
 George M. Mitchell new Billings pastor. 1953:830
 Ordination service at Billings, Mont. 1953:1252
 Churches join in evangelism project. 1954:257
 News from area correspondents. 1954:546
 Montana. Record giving reported by churches in state. 1954:822
 Montana. Building campaign in Kalispell; J. P. Saunders to Anaconda. 1955:15
 Montana. Great Falls pastor resigns; chimes installed at Kalispell. 1955:195
 Montana. 75th anniversary convention held May 2-4 at Helena. 1955:593
 Montana. D.F.Kohl to Great Falls; stewardship program grows. 1955:962
 Montana. New development campaign; new Billings congregation. 1955:1226
 Montana. Unification is being studied; O.D.Harris heads state board. 1956:1246
 See also: MONTANA TERRITORY. NORTHWEST

MONTANA. EVANGELISTIC WORK

Evangelistic. 1899:311, 599, 758, 920; 1900:310, 374, 567, 825; 1901:694; 1902:154, 172, 837, 876; 1903:57, 357; 1903-2:152, 281, 472, 604, 885

MONTANA. HISTORY

The Disciples of Christ in the land of the shining mountains. (illus.) 1922:878

MONTANA. MISSIONS

Hear, W. D., Correspondence. (letter) C1880-14 O:3
 Streater, M. L., Missions in the United States. 1888:101:117
 News notes. 1914:143

MONTANA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

More messages from state school workers. 1910:140

MONTANA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Dunlap, R. E., The Montana Christian - Association. 1887:686
 Dunlap, R. E., The Montana Christian Association. 1888:685
 Mountjoy, Wiley, The Montana Christian Association. 1889:678
 Dunlap, R. E., The Montana Christian Association. 1890:684
 Convention in Montana. 1890:764
 Mountjoy, Wiley, Montana Christian association. 1894:636
 M., Montana Convention. 1895:716
 Montana State Conventions. 1896:697
 Scharnikow, Edward, Montana State Convention. 1900:1295
 Our budget. 1901:1105
 Program of the Convention of the Christian churches in Montana. 1904:907
 Convention announcements. 1908:719
 Montana Convention. 1908:949
 Montana's Convention. 1909:1029
 Montana State Convention. (program) 1911:776
 Montana State Convention. 1911:881

Montana State Convention. 1913:868
 Montana Christian Ass'n. 1915:862
 Montana Disciples in annual convention at Kalispell. (illus.) 1915:930
 The Montana Convention. 1918:749
 Missoula Convention. 1918:820
 Montana outlines big program. 1919:782
 Montana State Convention. 1920:759
 Convention report. 1921:825
 The Montana Convention. 1922:856
 Montana State Convention. 1923:829
 Montana's 46th --a record Convention. 1926:987
 Couch, Woolsey E., The lure of the immediate. (president's address) 1926:1001
 Montana Convention in review. 1926:1049
 Chapman, A. L., Liberty and union in the churches. 1926:1162
 Glimpses of the work in Montana. (ports., illus.) 1928:892
 Montana Convention. 1929:1018
 Ministers at Montana Convention. (illus.) 1930:980
 Montana State Convention. (illus.) 1930:987
 Interesting developments at Montana Convention. 1930:1075
 Fifty-first annual Montana Convention. 1931:996
 Convention program. 1932:770
 Montana State Convention. 1932:925
 Montana State Convention. (program) 1933:648
 Montana State Convention held. 1933:908
 Montanans hold state Convention. 1934: 889
 Montana churches hold Convention. 1936:874
 Annual Montana Convention held. (illus.) 1937:890
 Annual Montana Convention held. (illus.) 1938:755
 Annual Montana Convention held. 1939:736
 107 attend the Montana assembly. (port.) 1940:720
 Montana holds 61st Convention. 1941:812
 Montana reports record attendance. 1942: 682
 New officers for Montana society. 1943:631
 Montana holds 64th convention. 1944:700
 Montana holds annual convention. 1945:632
 Montana holds 65th convention. 1945:776
 Montana holds 66th annual convention. 1946:763
 Helena is host to convention. 1947:828
 68th Montana Convention held. 1948:786
 Montana holds 69th assembly. 1949:778
 Montana holds 70th annual meet. 1950:807
 W. A. Smith resigns as Montana Secretary. 1951:822
 Montana Convention held in Great Falls. 1953:580
 Montana. 75th anniversary convention held May 2-4 at Helena. 1955:593

MONTANA CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
 Montana Christian Endeavor Convention. 1906:696

MONTANA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Montana Ministers hold first retreat. 1931:175
 Montana pastors meet in Helena. 1935:168
 Pastors hear of lay viewpoint. 1937:212
 Montana pastors hold conference. (port.) 1938:140
 Great Falls host to Montana group. 1939:90
 Montana ministers hold institute. 1941: 244
 Montana pastors meet at Whitehall. 1943: 128
 Montana holds preacher's meeting. 1944: 126
 Montana ministers hold conference. 1945: 219
 Montana ministers meet in Fort Benton. 1946:202

MONTANA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Montana State board meets at Great Falls. 1936:233
 Hartling, R. L., Montana Society calls new state secretary. 1951:1081
 Get estate money. 1958:18

MONTANA. CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Wood, Calen, The status and outlook of the work of the C.W.B.M. in Montana in 1893. 1893:366

MONTANA FAMILY CAMP.
 60 attend the first mont. family camp. 1953:947